Poetry Series

MOHAMMAD SKATI
- poems -

Publication Date:
2017

Publisher:
Poemhunter.com - The World's Poetry Archive

MOHAMMAD SKATI()

I was born gifted in some fields of learning. My late dad encouraged me too much, my teachers, my friends, and some periodicals and newspapers.I completed my university studies. I loved reading Arabic and English poetry. I am an Arabic-English translator - an interpreter. I experienced life and traveled too many places which helped me shape an optimistic view about people everywhere. I love people everywhere and I feel people in my heart and my mind. I educated myself and experience life. I am happy to write poetry and novels.I love poetry and short-stories too... I enjoyed Jane Eyre by great English novelist Charlotte Bronte that is considered a great masterpiece by me... I love to write the Arabic free verse and the English free verse simply because I find both of them can get me into those readers whom I love greatly and wonderfully anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

???? ??? ????? ?? ??????
????? ?? ?? ????
??? ???????... ????? ????? ?? ??
???? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ????
????... ?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ??
???? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ???????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ?? ?????? ?????? ???? ??
???? ???? ??????? ??? ??????
?????? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ???????
??? ?????? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ???????
???? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ????
?? ?? ???... ???? ?????? ??????? ?????
????? ??? ?????? ???????
???? ?????? ????????? ???? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ???... 19-04-2015

MOHAMMAD SKATI

(Images From The Innocent Childhood) ??? ?? ??????? ???????

????? ??????? ? ????? ???????

? ?????? ??????? ?

???????? ??????? ? ??????? ????????

? ????? ??????

? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????

? ????? ???????

???? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ???????

? ???? ??? ???????

? ????? ???? ' ??????? ' ? ???? ' ???? ????? '

? ????

??

??? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ??????

???? ' ??? ??? ? ?????? '

???? ???? ?????? ???? ? ?? ?????? ???????

? ?????

???????? ? ???????? ? ????? ?????? ?????

?????? ?? ???????

??? ????? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ?

?? ???? ???????!

? ????? ???? ?????? ??????

?? ????? ???.

****

******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

(?? ?????? - ??? ??????)

??? ???? ?????? ????? ? ??? ????? ??????
?????? ? ?????
??? ????? ? ??? ?????? ????
? ??? ?????? ????? ??????
? ???? ?????? ??????? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ????
??? ????? ????? ? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ??????
?????? ???? ???? ???? ????
?? ' ??? ?? ??????? ' ? ??? ?????
?????? ? ???????? ? ??? ??????? ???????
?????? ?????? ???? ???
? ??? ??????
?? ?????? ???? ???? -
????? ???? - ???? ??? ???
??? ?? ??????? ??? ??????
???? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????
? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??????
??????? ?? ?????? ? ??????? ??????
? ??? ???? ?? ??????
? ????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ' ??? ?? ??????? ' ? ??? ?????? ?????
????? ? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???
?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ??????
? ???? ??? ???? - ????? ???? -
? ??? ??? ?????? ? ????? ??? ?????
??????? ??? ??????
??? ? ???? ? ?? ??? ??????
? ???? ?? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

? ???????? ????? ?? ???????? ?????? (A Falafel Sub Or A Shaurma Sub)

?????: ??? ?? ????

?????:

???? ??? ??????? ? ??? ????????

?????? ?????

? ?????? ?????

???

?? ?????? ? ?????

?? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ???

??????? ?????

? ?????? ????? ? ??? ??? ?????

???????? ??? ???????

? ?????? ??????? ??? ?? ?

???????? ?????? ? ????????

?????? ??? ?????

?????? ?????

? ??????? ???? ??????

? ??? ?? ??????

?? ??? ?? ???? ??? ????????

??????? ????? ????? ? ???????? ???????? ?

????? ??????? ??????? ???

? ???????? ????

? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ? ?? ???? ????????! ?

???????? ???? ????

? ??? ??? ?? ????? ???????

? ???? ???????? ???? ???? ? ??????? ?? ?????

??? ??? ?????

?? ???? ?

?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ???

???????? ?????

???? ????? ????????

?????? ? ??? ??? ???????? ??????

? ??? ???? ?????

? ????? ?????! ?????? ?????

??? ???

??? ???

? ??? ??? ? ???

??? ? ??? ??????

? ???? ?????

???? ???????? ????? ? ????

??????? ? ?? ?????? ?? ?????

???? ????????

??? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ????

??????? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ???? ????????

????? ?? ???????? ??????

?? ??????? ??

??? ????? ????? ??? ?????.

? ???? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

2014 / Twenty-Eourteen

2014 is coming next year, so What's the difference
between 2013 and 2014? ! A
happy new year to everyone on earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

2014 Is The Pretty Year Of Hope

2014 is going to be like any year, but I hope and I wish that it will carry all Kinds of love, forgiveness, and patience On all our mother earth anytime and anywhere, I hope everyone to be in kind and in pretty Situation in his ongoing life and his or Her future and not to be in any bad shape, I wish a happy and good year to all those Who suffer and lack any good resources, then I hope that 2014 is going to be a pretty Year to all lovers, friends, and relatives.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

2014 IS THE PRETTY YEAR OF HOPE ??? 2014 ?? ??? ????? ??????

????? ??? 2014 ??? ?? ??? ? ????? ??? ?
????? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ? ??????? ? ?????
??? ????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????.. ??? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ?
????? ?? ????? ???????? ? ??????? ?? ???????? ? ?? ???????? ?? ??? ???....
????? ??? ????? ? ??? ???? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ?????
?????? ? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ?? ?? ??? ?? ???? ???
2014 ??? ?? ??????? ? ???????? ? ????????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

2015 Is Still Ahead

If 2015 is our next year, then I hope everyone on earth A good, wonderful, and pretty year Just to make it my only wish That remains permanent and everlasting... I love 2015 to bring happiness and pleasure To all those who love life and To all those who love Their bothers and their sisters Anywhere and everywhere... A happy and new year To all those who have hard times Hoping them all that is good and lovely... A several days separate us from That 2015 year... I wish all bothers and sisters A very lovely year...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

2015 Is The Best Year

I am very optimistic About 2015
Simply because this is the way
With me... All new years bring good or bad Things to us anytime, so
No wonder if 2015 is going to be My new year...
I am just very optimistic about it...
This new year is welcome by me Whatever the things that might bring To us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

2017 Is A Great Year

Twenty-seventeen shows us
Its running course by watching
Those days and nights
That we are inside anytime...
This year is a great year
Although our current world
Suffers from many problems that
Are not solved up to this moment...
I wish everyone all that is
Lovely, great, and wonderful...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

24/24 Twenty-Four To Twenty-Four

Every day has twenty-four hours That are divided
between our sufferings and Between our pains
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

24-7

???? ????? ?? ???? ? ????? ?????
????? ?? ????? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ????????
?????? ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ?????.

This poem is called 24-7 the American poet ADRYAN ROTICA. I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A 2015 Without Any Headaches

I hope and I wish the 2015 year To be headache-free
to all of us Simply because we like to see peace
And love prevailing greatly and wonderfully
On our poor planet... We have to make this new
and coming 2015 As an ideal year of all years
Simply because we love to be influential In
supporting love and peace For all people
Anywhere and everywhere...
I hope everyone a great and a wonderful year That will
achieve all everyone wishes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Bad Choice

Her choice of a pretty man is a matter of either money or the man Himself anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Some women (girls) choose a man either for his money or for his Character simply because that's the way with some women (girls) , Some choose men for both simply because they work for life anytime And they prefer money first of all, then the pretty man himself, It's a bad choice for a woman or a girl to choose money first, then To choose a man to live with him as a second entity for whole life, Life has taught us many lessons to be or not to be in our whole life Simply because a bad choice leads to dramatic results and bad Outcome anytime, anywhere, and everywhere in our whole life, so Choosing the worst (like money) is not a priority, but choosing a Pretty man is the best choice with love to that man always comes First.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Bad Critic

A broken mirror does not show A clear image
Simply because it shows only
Scattered pieces of an image... A bad critic is greatly a broken image Of a certain image, so
How can compare a mirror to A critic? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Bad Mind

When an ugly Satan talks About morality,
I vomit...
When a hypocrite talks About a promise,
I shiver...
When a big-mouthed defends The bad,
I hide my eyes...
There is nothing great and brilliant Like being well-behaved In front of other people...
There are big-mouthed Scattered here and there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A BALLAD OF DREAMLAND ????? ??? ???????

???? ???? ?? ?? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ?????, ?????? ???? ????
?? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ?????, ??? ?????? ???? ????.
????? ?????? ??? ? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ???? ?? ?????
???? ????? ? ?? ???? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ? ????? ? ??? ????? ?????
?????. ???? ?????, ???, ??? ???? ????? ????
? ??????? ???????? ???? ???? ????? ??????, ???? ????? ???
????? ?????? ??????? ????? ???? ? ????? ??
???? ?????? ??? ???. ?? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ?? ? ??
??? ?????? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ? ????? ???? ???? ????? ???? ????? ?
??? ????? ????? ?????. ??? ????? ??????? ???? ????? ?????
?? ??? ????? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ? ????? ??? ??????
???????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??????. ????????
??????? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ????? ????? ? ?????
??? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ????? ?????? ?????. .....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A banana ????

Any banana is called a Mouza, Its color is yellow,
It looks like the pretty crescent,
It looks like a finger... We all love bananas and
Some people cook them...
Bananas are available anywhere and everywhere, but Their prices vary from one country to another... Some animals love that fruit...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A banana ????

??????? ???? ????... ????? ????...
???? ??????? ??????... ???? ???????...
?????? ???? ?????... ? ??? ????? ???????...
????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ???
?????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???... ??? ??????? ???? ???
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A BANKRUPT ???????

?? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ????????
??? ?
???? ???? ????? ?? ????? ? ?? ???? ???
?? ?? ???
????? ? ????? ?????
??? ?????? ???? ?
????? ??????? ??? ???? ? ?????
???, ? ?????, ??
???? ??????? ??? ??
???? ???? ?? ?????
??????! ??? ?????...
?? ???? ??? ????
???????? ?? ???? ?? ??????
?? ????? ???
?????? ?????? ? ???? ??????? ????? ???
???? ??? ??????
???? ???? ??? ?????? ?????
????? ? ????? ?
???? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ????
? ???? ??????? ??? ??.)
??????? ????????)
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Bar Of Ice

Instead of a tablet or any laptop I'm going to write all I know including My memories on a bar of ice because If it remains iced, then everyone can Easily read what he likes or what she likes, but If it melts (by a blackout) , then no one will be Able to know anything about me or about my memories, I can easily say that we can apply this to our world And on anyone or on anything we need to know about, Writing on ice is pretty, but it's not everlasting, The ice is melting in the arctic simply because the Ice is not satisfied and happy with what we do to our World directly or indirectly anytime and anywhere, so We're extremely unhappy and we're extremely frustrated By what we do and by what's going on around us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A BAR OF ICE ??? ???

???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ?? ??????.... ???? ????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?? ???
??????? ??? ???? ??? ???? ??? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ????
?????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ????? ? ??? ??? ??? ?????? - ???????
????????- ????? ??? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?? ???????!
??????? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ???????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?
??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???? ???,
??????? ??? ????? ??? ???? ? ??? ??? ???? ?????,
???? ?????? ?? ????? ??????? ??????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???
????? ? ????? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ????
???? ????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ? ???
???? ?????!

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Barrel Of Oil

A pretty soul is better Than the whole barrels
of Oil anytime and anywhere,
People are addicted to oil Because
they love oil and They love to drive anytime,
People are slaughtered like
Sheep and cows everywhere And no one
cares about people's Lives anytime and anywhere,
Some people see a barrel of
Oil is better than a pretty Soul and a very
great life, The whole world is addicted
To save the barrels of oil
Rather than to save a pretty soul, so A human being's
life is cheaper Than an ugly barrel of oil anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Basket

In a basket I can put some eggs, but
I can not fill it up with water or
With oil... I have only one basket, but
How many do you have?

_

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A basket ???

?? ??? ?? ???????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ? ?????
?? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ??? ? ???
?? ??? ????? ?

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A BEAM OF LIGHT ???? ???

???? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ?????
??????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??? ???? ?? ?????
? ????? ????? ????? ????? ? ?? ?? ????? ???? ?????
???? ???? ???? ????? ???? ??? ? ???
??????? ???? ???? ??? ? ???? ????? ?????
???????? ???? ? ??? ???? ????? ? ?? ???? ???
??? ????????? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ????
????? ?? ??????? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?????
?? ???? ???? ? ???? ??? ????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ????????
?? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ?????
??????? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ????
? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ?????
?????? ???? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?????
??? ?????? ????? ????? ? ????? ???? ?????
? ??? ??????? ?? ??????? ??????

_____??????: ?????, ????

???????! ??? ??? ?? ???? ????? ? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ??????
?????? ??????????. ????? ????????? ? ??????? ? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A BEAUTIFUL SIGHT ???? ????

???? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?????
????? ???? ? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ??????? ?????
???? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ??????, ?????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????, ???? ?????
?? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ???, ???? ?????
????? ??????. ??? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ???
?????? ??? ????? ????? ????? ?????. ???? ????
????? ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ?????
????? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?????, ???? ????????
???????? ????? ? ??????? ???? ????? ???. ???? ????.
? **********

????? MOHAMMAD SKATI ???? ??????? ??????? KASIA FEDYK ? ??????? A BEAUTIFUL SIGHT.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A better life ???? ????

?? ??????? ?? ???? ????
????? ?? ?????? ?? ??????
???? ???? ?? ? ??... ??? ?? ??? ????
?? ??? ????? ??
????? ????? ??? ?? ?????...
???? ????? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ????... ??? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ????? ?? ???? ?! ??
???? ???? ? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?? ??????
????... ???? ??
??? ???? ?
?? ???? ?? ?? ?????... ?? ???? ?? ????
???? ???? ????? ??????????
????? ?? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ?
???????? ??? ???? ?????... ?????? ??????
???? ????? ? ???? ????
?????? ??????? ?????? ? ??? ??????...
??? ??? ???? ??? ???? ?
?????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ????? ???????
?? ???? ? ?????? ? ??????
? ??? ??? ??? ????... ???? ??? ???? ????...
???? ????...
??? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Big Liar

He says what he does not believe in what he says, so How does he want me to believe him, He contradicts himself, but I know him only as a big liar,
Yes, he is a big liar, then He is labeled with a big liar.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Big Tsunami Is Going To Come

Like great floods or Pretty rains,
A big tsunami might come
To scare us or To test us, but
Are we ready to get it? A
tsunami is not any word or A lovely thing, but
It's a huge thing that lasts
A few seconds or more To show us that
inevitable death Which we never experienced before,
Things happen in seconds or in A
few seconds to sweep everyone and Everything anytime
and anywhere, Where shall we go if a tsunami comes
Suddenly to us? We all
live in the same boat, so We will get the same fear!
We all in great oblivion because
We go in the opposite direction, so If a sudden tsunami
comes, then It is a big one that will sweep everyone
And everything, but are you scared?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Blood Donor

I give life To others by donating
Blood Simply
because there are a lot of people Who are greatly in need to
my blood... I donate my blood
To save others' lives... If I don't donate
blood, then Some pretty souls might die...
I love to donate My blood
to others willingly... I am a blood donor
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
I love all people and I love to help all of them...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A BLOOD MOON NIGHT ???? ????? ????? ?????

?????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???? ? ?????. ????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ???. ?????? ? ????? ?????? ????? ??????? ?????. ???? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ???, ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ???? ????? ???? ???? - ? ???? ???? ???? ?????. ???? ???? ?? ???, ?? ??? - ????? ????? ?????? ???? ??. ????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???? ????????? ??? ???? ???? ?????. ???? ???? ?? ??? ?? ????? ???? ?????. ??? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ????, ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????. ???? ????? ???? ? ???????? ?? ??? ? ?????. ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ???????, ?????? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ????. ????? ??????? ??? ??????, ????? ?? ??? ???? ??????. ????? ????? ? ????? ??? ?????. ?????????? ?????? ??? ?? ???. ????? ??? ?????, ????? - ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?? ????.This poem is called 'A BLOOD MOON NIGHT 'by an American poet.I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Book Is A Good Friend

We are better friends Anywhere and
everywhere Simply because we do love
Each others sincerely and Truly
all times... I see myself in a book's
Pages engaged in reading All
that is pretty and Wonderful anytime...
I carry it everywhere I go
And it carries me in its pages Like a lover and a
beloved...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Book Of Days

Everyone of us Has one's book
Anytime, anywhere,
And everywhere... That book has pages
That get our good
Deeds and bad deeds... We just need some
Time to check our
Deeds, good or bad... We need to
watch Ourselves from within, then
We need to show our
Real images to others Through our deeds....
Every day we turn
A new page that copy What we do
accurately... Some people are in
Great oblivion when it Comes
to read their pages... Revision is needed
Everyday simply because
That's the way with life... If we forget our days, then
Sudden death might come
To close our book of days In a glimpse for
ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A book of days - ???? ??????

?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ??????
????? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ??????...
??? ??? ????? ???? ????? ?? ????? ????????
?? ???? ????? ?? ?????... ??? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ??? ????? ?? ????
????? ???????? ??????? ?? ???? ???????...
?? ??? ???? ???? ????? ????
?? ????? ??????... ??? ????? ??
?? ???? ????? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ???????...
???????? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??
?????? ?? ??????... ??? ????? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ???????? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ?????
?? ????? ??? ??? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Boss's Mistake - ???? ????

???? ?????? ???? ? ?? ??? ???!
???? ?????? ???? ? ??
??? ???! ??? ?????? ??????
??? ?????? ????? ?????
?????? ????? ??? ???...
?? ?? ???? ????? ???? ????
?????? ??? ??? ? ????? ? ??? ???? ?????? ?????!
?? ???? ??? ?????
???? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ?????...
?? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ??????
? ??? ?? ??????? ?????? ??? ?????! ??????? ?????
?? ?? ?????? ?? ???
???? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ? ?????? ? ????
?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????? ? ???? ?? ?????!
?????? ????? ????? ?
?????? ????? ???... ??? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ????
?? ?? ?? ???? ??? ???? ??? ????
???? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ?????
??? ????? ????? ? ?????
? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Bouquet Of Flowers And Roses To You

Because they're pretty, Because they're fragrant,
Because they're lovely,
Because they're a good reminder, Because they work,
Because they mean more than they're,
Because they're sweet, Because they express good feelings and emotions, and Because I chose them for you And only for you
In the shape of a bouquet of sweet, fragrant, lovely, pretty flowers And roses, You deserve more than this
Because you're my pretty queen.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A BROKEN DREAM ??? ????? - ??? ?????

???? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ????
?? ????? ??? ???
???? ?? ????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ??????
??? ????
????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ??????
???? ???? ???? ??????
?? ??? ????? ? ??? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ??
????? ????... ????? ??? ????
? ????? ???? ?????? ? ????? ??
?????? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ??
?? ???? ???? - ??? ????? - ??
?? ??? ???????? ?? ????? ????? ? ??? ???????
? ???? ???? ? ?????
??? ??? ? ????? ? ??? ?????? ? ???
???? ? ???? ??????
? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ????
????? ? ???? ??????...
??? ?? ????? ?????? ?????
????? ???? ???? ???? ??????
? ???? ???? ?????
???? ???? ???? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ???? ?
?????? ? ????? ???? ??????? ????? ? ?????
? ??? ???? ??? ????? ??? ?
?? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ??????
? ?????? ????
? ???? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?????
??? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???
? ???? ?? ???? ?????... ??? ??
?????? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ????
?? ?????? ????? ?
????? ? ???? ???? ? ?????????????????? ???? ???? ?
????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?!
?? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ??????
???? ???????? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ???????
? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?????
?? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ??????
?? ?? ??? ???...
????? ??? ?? ?????? ????... ???? ? ?? ??? ??? ???
????? ? ???? ?????? ????...

???? ????? ? ???? ???? ? ?????
? ????? ????? ????? ??? ??????...
???? ?????? ??? ???
????? ?????... ??? ???? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ??????? ? ????????
? ???? ???? ? ????? ???? ???? ??????
??????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???
? ???? ?? ?????? ??????
????... ?????? ????? ?? ????? ???? ? ??
????... ??? ??? ?????...
??? ??? ?????... ??? ??? ????? ??? ???
????? ?? ?? ??????? ????...
?????? ????? ???? ? ??? ???? - ??
??? ?????? - ???? ? ????
?? ??? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?????
??? ?? ?????? ?! .....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Broken Promise

To say something, but You do something else
Means that you break a promise...
Never, for God's sake, Break a promise
For any reasons...
Words must be respected Simply because they mean Too much to all of us...
Those who break a promise Are not trustworthy anytime... A broken promise is not lovely
Simply because it leads
To bad results anytime... Words are great, wonderful, and lovely Only when respected by all of us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A bubble ?????

????? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ??? ??? ? ???
????? ?????? ???? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ??? ?
?????? ?? ????? ?????? ? ????? ??????
????? .

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Cake Party

There is a pretty party Going on, but cutting
The pretty cake's decision
Is still undecided because It needs a pretty decision From all the attendants.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Camel

I saw a camel, but I never rode its back
simply because I did not have the opportunity to do this,
I would like to ride a camel one day, but
When? A camel is called the desert's
ship simply because It's a great creature that can cross easily
deserts without Any remarkable problems,
It can save as much water as he can, so It has a big
reservoir inside his big belly, It can cross into the unknown
simply because God created it with a great shape,
It's a pretty creature that can be tamed easily to be friendly and Vice
versa anytime, A desert is always its pretty
playground To be or not to be,
Its red meat is so delicious, but I never tasted it,
If touched,
It's a sensitive creature that might retaliate even Against its owner
anytime, so It's a great thing to test a camel in all
circumstances.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Candle

I need only One candle
At that time That it takes To melt up... If it takes one hour to melt, then I need that one-hour
To write those pretty words Which are in my mind To my loved ones...
It's a pretty candle That sacrifices itself for me... I love those who give
Anything good To those who need and To those who are in need
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Candle Of Pretty Light

Dead ends are not my choices, but
Open ways in a pretty world,
I chose this greatly and willingly
To walk towards a pretty candle of pretty light That will light up all ways towards
The real and pretty freedom in life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Car Ran Over The Little Kitten Ringo

Two days ago while Ringo was crossing the street into the sidewalk Suddenly a careless driver ran over the little kitten Ringo, His mom called Possy did not about that accident, but She gave birth to four little kittens in the same day Ringo had that Accident, Possy cared about Ringo, but His fate was not a matter of questioning, We all felt sorry for Ringo's death, but We can not do anything, Ringo rests in his tomb for ever, so No fear about him anymore.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Carefree Situation

Those higher skies are absolutely clear, We are sometimes carefree for many reasons, but Not always...
We are a little bit tired of Our daily life... We are still looking for things
Here and there... We love only to be, but Not always as thought anytime...
We are always in-between things
Simply because that's the way with our life... We sometimes go beyond things Simply because our ambitions are infinite... We often look for the unknown
In the heart of the known things... Clouds penetrate into our situation Just to make rain inside us...
Our hearts get scared due to many things and
We get scared too... Fears dwell inside us
Just to make us down...
Some blackouts happen Here and there...
A care-free situation dwells anywhere and everywhere, but We have to look for it anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Carefree Situation - ??? ??? ????

??? ???????? ??????? ????? ?????, ??? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ?????
? ??? ??? ????... ??? ?????
????? ?? ?????? ???????... ?? ???? ???? ??
????? ??? ? ????... ??? ??? ?? ????
? ??? ??? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ???...
??? ???? ????? ??????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ??????...
??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ??? ???????? ??? ??????...
??? ????? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ??? ??????? ????????...
???? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ??????...
????? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ?
??????? ????? ????... ???? ??????? ?? ?????? ???
??????... ???? ??? ??????? ??? ? ????...
???? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
???? ? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??
?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Carefree World Is My Pretty World

Care kills a nine-soul cat or Any great hero here and there Because it is the greatest soldier
To face a man on earth or anywhere, To be carefree, It means to be in an ideal world
Which is not found on our planet
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Due to many ordeals and headaches We are living together
With or without a pretty reason,
This is our world and this is the Stage we stand on and we live on, We suffer on all levels for any reason
With or without our wish or our wishes, We die in life to live in death A million of times everyday,
It's not our wish to be like this, but
What shall we do to change ourselves? We're totally disabled by what comes From all kinds of pains and sufferings Around us anytime and everywhere,
We're merely pretty human beings, but Care downs us to the bottom to be or not to be, We live amid a sea of cares, so How can be carefree?
We're drowned in a pile of headaches and in piles Of cares that make us drowned in the bottom of our life, We're in a world full of cares, then We're totally broke because things
Are out of our will anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A CAREFREE WORLD IS MY WORLD ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????

???? ???? ?? ??? ??? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???
???? ??? ? ???? ??? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?????
??????? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?? ?? ????, ? ??? ????
???? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????? ? ???? ??? ??
???? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?????
? ????? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ????
??? ?? ?????? ? ??? ?? ??????? ???? ??? ????? ? ????
?????, ???? ????? ??? ?? ????????? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ?????? ??
???????, ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
????? ??? ?? ???, ???? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?
??? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ??
????? ?????? ? ???????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
????, ??? ???? ???? ?????? ? ??? ???? ??????
??? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ????, ???? ???? ??? ??? ??
?????? ??? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??
????? ????? ? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ????
???????? ?? ??????, ???? ?????? ???? ??? ??????? ????? ??
??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????. This poem is by MOHAMMAD SKATI and it is called ' A CAREFREE WORLD IS MY PRETTY WORLD '.I translated it into Arabic, so more pretty readers can enjoy s.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Certain Situation, But Without That Pretty Solidarity Anytime

When in critical times, People should be united
Like one whole body, but
Instead we notice that Some ride their heads
Towards what is stubborn
And towards what is absurd... Life itself can change Certain people, but others
Can not be changed at all... Stupidity and stubbornness Do not help us to be, but
When we need to come together
Towards what is good for All of us anytime, anywhere, And everywhere on our planet...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Certificate Without A Job

A job wanted for a certified graduate Simply because there must be a pretty life For someone to take and to give...
A certified graduate might find a job, but Many don't find pretty jobs for many reasons... Not all graduates get jobs Simply because of the life's routine...
Graduating without finding a job anytime hurts Everyone anytime... Killing many years for getting a certificate, then No one is able to get a job for many reasons... A pretty formula to connect a certificate
To a pretty job anytime and anywhere... We all need pretty jobs to go on enjoying Working for many ways...
Life without work will be like an empty glass Without water anytime... A pretty certificate is needed and A pretty job is needed too, so
If that formula is not fulfilled, then That life will be absurd and useless anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Chalet

A pretty chalet is A pretty refugee's
Dreamy house when he
Will leave his ugly tent, but As long as
he lives in his Permanent tent
It seems no chalet, A
chalet is a great reward For those who will leave
Their ugly tents, but they
Hope one day to leave their tents, All
pretty refugees wish to leave Their tents as possible
as they can, but It seems nothing happens in the near
horizon, Staying in a tent is hellish and it's out of
A pretty soul's imagination anytime and anywhere, People
look forward for a better life, but a Refugee is doomed for a
life imprisonment in a tent, and It looks a tent life is
outbalancing a chalet life Just for the present moment and may
be for the near future.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Civil Engineer In The Hard Time

She is a great person
Whose love to everything and everyone Beats all other things,
She chose to be a civil engineer, but
This is not her ultimate choice,
She wanted to be a dentist or
Any doctor, but it was
Her hard circumstances,
She studied hard, but
Things went the other direction,
She accepted to be better than
Not to be,
She was born great to be or not to be, so
She is now in the Faculty of Civil Engineering Studying how to plan for a good future and
For a good career in life,
They need her to be a great civil engineer
For that great and pretty future that is Waiting for her to build love and life, so Tomorrow will be hers to give hope for others.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A civil engineer in the hard time ?????? ????? ?? ????? ?????

???? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ? ??? ????
???? ?? ??????? ??????, ?????? ???
???? ?????? ????? ??? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ???????, ????? ??
???? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ????
??? ???? ???? ?????? ??????,
???? ??? ? ??? ??? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ?????,
???? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??????, ????
????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ??? ?????
??????? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ???? ?
???? ???? ?? ??????, ???? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ??????
????? ?? ??? ??? ???????? ?????? ? ??????
???? ??????? ? ???? ????? ??? ???? ?????
????? ???? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A CIVIL ENGINEER ?????? ?????

She loved to be such and such Because to be in life
so and so and Such and such matter,
To be or not to be That is the
question, In life one should stand against all
Obstacles until reaching what one wants, To
be a doctor, It means to work hard by day
and by night Until achieving one's aim,
To be a philosopher, It means to work for
this, She loved to be a civil engineer and
She got what she wanted, The more
someone works harder, The more he or she reaches
one's aim, Nothing comes from emptiness, but
Everything comes from working harder and harder, so
She enjoys being a civil engineer Which was her pretty
dream.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A COCK AND A HEN ??? ? ?????

?? ????? ??????? ??? ??????? ? ?????? ????? ??????
?? ???? ?? ???????,
???? ????? ???????? ?? ??? ????? ?????
? ?? ?????? ?? ?????
??? ?????????! ?? ???? ??????? ??
??? ???????? ???? ?? ??? ??? ??????
? ??? ???? ?? ???? ???
????? ?????????- ???????? ???????
????????? ??????! ???? ?????
?????? ??? ??? ?????? ?
???? ???? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ? ????? ??? ? ???? ? ????? ?? ??????
? ???? ?????-?????? ?????! ??
???? ???????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ? ???
?????? ????? ??? ????
????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?????
?? ???? ???????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Cockroach - ?????

??????? ????? ? ?? ???? ?????
? ?? ???? ?? ??????? ?
????? ? ????? ??????????????...
???? ?????... ??????
???? ???????... ? ?? ??? ???????...
??? ???? ??????? ??
??????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????
?? ???... ? ?????
????? ????????
???? ????? ? ?? ????
?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A COCKROACH ???????

????? ??????? ?? ??????? ? ????? ? ????? ????
?? ???! ?
??? ???? ????? ???
????? ????? ??? ? ?????
???????... ??? ?? ???? ????????
? ?????? ??????? ?? ????
???? ?????? ????! ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????
????? ?????... ???...
?????? ??????? ?????? ?????...
??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ???
????? ??! ?? ??? ??????? ??? ??????
? ????? ??? ????? ??! ? ?? ???
??????? ?????? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ??
??? ???? ?????????!
??????? ???? ???? ? ????? ?? ??? ???? ?????
??????
???... ???! ???... ?????... ?????
????? ????? ?????? ?
???? ??? ?????... ????? ????? ??????
??? ? ???... ??
??? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ? ??????
??????????????????? ????? ?????...
?????? ??? ???! ?????? ????
? ??? ??? ??? ????!

_____

_____???? ?????? ??????? ???????.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Coffee Kettle For A Cup Of Coffee

I love to drink coffee more than tea Simply because a cup
of coffee lets me feel well The moment I start the first sip
anytime, Coffee is delicious and it makes someone
Awake all his or her daylong, Tea is good to
some people, but I choose coffee first,
Drinking something is a matter of one's mood
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, In reality,
I started drinking coffee when I was a little kid
Where I used to share my parents' morning coffee And
anytime's coffee, Most of the people whom I
know drink coffee It depends if it is sweetened, if it is
unsweetened, or If it is medium coffee,
Some prefer the Arabian coffee Simply because it is
number one in town, Some prefer the Brazilian coffee
because It has a certain taste, and
Some enjoy the American coffee Simply because it
is great especially the well-known brands Like Starbucks, ...,
....., Coffee is the greatest drink if it is
Compared to the other hot or cold drinks....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A COFFEE KETTLE FOR A CUP OF COFFEE ????? ???? ?????? ????

???? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ???
?????? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ????
???? ?????? ??? ??? ????... ?????? ????? ? ????
?????? ??? ?? ??????? ???? ???? ?????... ????? ???
???? ????? ? ????? ????? ?????? ????... ???? ???
?? ?? ????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ???
?????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ??? ????? ??
????? ??????? ???? ?????? ? ???? ?? ???... ???? ?????
????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ??
?????? ?? ???... ????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?????
?????? ??? ???? ?? ????? ..... ????? ?????
???? ?????? ?????????? ??? ??? ???? ???... ? ?????
????? ???? ?????? ????????? ????? ?????? ????? ? ????
???? ???????? ???????? ??? ???????... ??????
?? ???? ????? ??? ????????? ????????? ?????? ??????
?? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Coffeehouse

When you are not employed or When you don't have anything to do, then A coffeehouse is place for Wasting most of your time... Some waste all their time over there Simply because they got stuck over there... There are many other places For someone to benefit from one's time Other than a coffeehouse... It's not bad to go to a coffeehouse, but One should not make as a permanent place anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Coffeehouse Is Good Place For Talking About One's Past

I rarely go to a coffeehouse, but Some old friends meet together just To talk about that past they lived it one day... Some go to coffeehouses just To waste time or to play cards anytime... There are coffeehouses anywhere and everywhere For anyone just to be over there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Coffeehouse Is Good Place For Talking About One's Past - ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ??

???? ???? ??? ???? ?? ? ??? ???? ??
???????? ??????? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ???????
???? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ??... ???? ????? ???
??????? ??? ??????? ????? ?? ??????? ??? ?????
?? ?? ???... ??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
??? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Coffin, But Where Is The Dead Person?

When someone dies, then Automatically the funeral home will be told To get ready for the dead person simply because It's better getting the dead person buried To put in one's tomb to rest, Some people think that they are alive while they're in reality dead, Some other people are dead while they're alive, We don't need to bury those who are thinking that they're alive and They live among us only in their bodies, We don't need to bury those who are thinking that they're dead while They move physically among us, There are dead people among us because they just live only in bodies Without being real ones in their deeds and in their words, What's the use of being a body without a soul anytime? A coffin is needed only to really dead people who lived with their Bodies and with souls among us, Those who never lived with their souls, but they had only their bodies, then it's better to keep them as is, The funeral procession and all its expenses adding a luxurious coffin cost too much money, so saving money helps these days! A good burial with a good coffin must be done only to those people Who lived great life and contributed greatly with their bodies and With their souls to everyone and to everything around them anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Common Sense

It is greatly and wonderfully To be or to be not
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
To have that common sense You feel beautifully... It is to own anything
Just to feel that invisible Common sense, but You greatly feel it...
Without our common senses, then
We are absolutely nothing...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Common Sense - ??????? ?????? -

?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????,
??? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ???? ??????
????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????, ???? ???????? ??????? ???
?? ???? ?? ??? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Comparisaon Between Good And Evil

Any evil lasts just one ugly round, but Good lasts for ever and ever Simply because good beats evil greatly And strongly until it is defeated...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Comparison Between A Cockroach And A Mosquito

A cockroach and a mosquito are Both ugly and mean
Simply because they bring all
That is bad to us... A cockroach brings dirt and A mosquito sucks our blood...
Both of them are totally ugly and mean Simply because they never bring anything good... If we don't get rid of them, then They will do their best
To make us unhappy and angry anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Comparison Between A Cockroach And A Mosquito - ?????? ??? ??????? ? ???????

??? ?? ??????? ? ??????? ????? ? ??????
?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ?? ??? ???... ???? ??????? ?????
? ???? ??????? ????... ?????? ?????? ? ??????
?????? ???????? ?? ??? ??? ???... ??? ?? ????? ?????
???????? ?? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ??
?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Comparison Between Bad People And Good People

Comparing a bad person to a good one Is unfair and ugly simply because I can not Compare a bad robber who invades a pretty store To get money for his addiction and someone else Who tries to save a pretty soul anywhere, It hurts to compare bad things to good things Because good things are great, wonderful, and brilliant While bad things are only bad anytime and anywhere, Life is full of many examples when you see good people Help other people in great floods or earthquakes While you see people hurt inside stores during ugly Robberies or anything bad anytime and anywhere, then A comparison between good things and bad things are not Fair, balanced, and realistic due to the impacts on us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Coward Mind Of A Coward Man

Courage versus cowardice because It's greater and sweeter Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
Courage can not get married from cowardice
Anytime and they can not live under one ceiling anytime Because they're like ice and fire, A coward chose to be like this, but Not a courageous man,
Life differs between those who are cowards and Those who are courageous anytime, A coward flees to unknown land for His selfishness, while
A courageous stays to help and to be, Time shows us cowardice in its arrogance till the end When it fails and it falls like a broken wall, while Courage is like a hard rock that resists breaking till the end, so A coward mind is like a dead corpse, while A courageous mind prevails only to be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Coward Tyrant

Hope never sides with Tyranny and the coward tyrant
Does not have hope Among these tired faces...
Endless hiding is Useless... Man's
upper-hand is, but A bubble that flies A little bit,
then It goes away... The coward tyrant
knows Himself... Tyranny will not remain
For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A coward tyrant - ????? ????

????? ??? ?? ??????? ? ??????? ??????
??? ?? ???
??? ??? ?????? ??????... ???????? ??? ?? ?? ?????
????...
???? ??????? ?????
???? ????? ??
??????... ??????? ??????
???? ????... ??????? ?
???? ??? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Crazy War

A war results only In the death of kids,
Women, and men,
Dead bodies scattered Under the destroyed buildings Waiting good people to bury them,
Nightmares of death come closer To everyone, so the scared people Run away to the open fields, Magnanimity dies in the iron hearts
Of the mass murderers and nasty killers, Only God knows what's going on to the Pretty people's ordeals here and there, We all watch this bad image silently
It's like something trivial near us, Love died long time ago because there is No love in the tyrants' iron hearts, so O world! Please go to bed and tomorrow
Will be the cowards'day.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Cross-Eyed World

Our world is As is whether
You sell it or You
buy it because It does not help and
It's useless in dealing With
important issues in Fairness and justice, so
It is greatly a cross-eyed
World anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Cruel Outcry

I am alone, In a tent,
In a cruel world
That can not protect me From the hard time I got Being in a tent
Suffering from all kinds
Of human pains. What did I do?
The world is silent and
I am chocked. I am in a jungle rather I am in a pretty world
Like the other people.
Please I am dying alive A thousand times a day. I am crying a million of
Times everyday.
I am alive, but I am dead. My heart is going to stop and All my five pretty senses too.
Where is the pretty world? I don't see anyone except me, But I might die tomorrow. My nights and days are almost
Over and I am going to die.
It's not raining anymore, but Tomorrow is my last day. I don't know what happened
To my little kids! It's my fate! I am going to die tomorrow!
All is over! I am no more! Can anyone hear me?
I am talking to the dead and only
The pretty dead talk to me. The world is a pretty graveyard And I am no more.
Good bye, O world!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Cry In The Wilderness

There is somebody crying In the wilderness of our world, But nobody hears him at all,
A cry echoes, but no one hears it
Because everyone is busy, In the wilderness of our world You and your cry are lost, so
This is the life of our wilderness And everything is missing over there.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Cup Of Coffee

IN THE MORNING BEFORE THE DAWN
OF A NEW DAY STARTS,
I EXERCISE A LITTLE BIT TO START MY
DAY, AS USUAL,
BY HAVING MY DELICIOUS
CUP OF COFFEE. PLEASED AND HAPPY
THIS CUP OF COFFEE
WILL MAKE ME ENERGETIC AND LOVELY. THERE IS
NOTHING BEAUTIFUL THAN THIS CUP OF COFFEE
WITH MY MORNING SNACK.
I FEEL MYSELF ALONE AND HAPPY
WITH MY CUP OF COFFEE
WITH A LOT OF SWEET FEELINGS
AND EMOTIONS. I DRINK MY COFFEE AND
EAT MY SNACK IT'S LIKE I OWNED THE WHOLE WORLD
AROUND ME.
MOMENTS OF JOY MIXED WITH MY
FRESH THOUGHTS TAKE ME INTO
A WONDERFUL IMPRESSION
OF HOW A LITTLE THING CAN MAKE ME A
HAPPY PERSON WITH NO TOO MUCH COST
OTHER THAN
A CUP OF COFFEE AND A SNACK.
I AM HAPPY
WITH MY DAY AND NOTHING CAN ME SAD
IF I HAVE THIS FEELING.
I AM DONE WITH MY COFFEE
AND MY SNACK I AM BACK TO START MY
LOVELY DAY.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Dead Conscience

When one's conscience dies, then Everything becomes possible... That inevitable death awaits those
Pretty emigrants who paid A lot of money to those criminal smugglers Just to take them into that bitter and ugly death... Either you get a visa or
To get a journey in one of those Boats of death... Those hopeless emigrants pay for their deaths And that's the irony...
We live in a brainless, shameless, absurd, and Even an ugly world that does not care about Human life at all...
Those drowned emigrants chose to risk
Their innocent lives rather than To come closer to any consulate's door Simply because they have already known the answer... Crocodiles' tears don't help restore
All lost lives including those little babies Who share death together... I denounce and I condemn any dead conscience Simply because it's out of order and
It's out of work... Only smugglers get richer and That treacherous sea's belly gets fatter
With the drowned emigrants' corpses... It's a shame on a dead conscience Again and again! ! !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Dead Conscience - ???? ??? - ??? ???? - ???? ???? -

?? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?????
???? ??????... ????? ??????? ???? ??????????
???????? ???? ????? ???????? ???????? ??? ????
 ??????? ?? ????? ??????... ?? ??? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????
?????! ????? ?????????? ??????? ? ?? ?? ??
?????! ? ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ? ?????? ?
????? ? ??? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ???
??????? ????! ????? ???? ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ??? ???? ????
??? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ???????! ?? ??? ????
???? ???????? ????? ???? ????? ? ???? ???????
??????? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?? ?????...
??? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???
???? ?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ???! ?? ???????? ????? ?
??? ??? ????? ?????? ????????? ???? ????... ??
?? ??? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ... ?? ???
?????! _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Dead Conscience Of A Dead Man

He is alive in body, but His soul is dead because he Sold himself to his Satan, so
He is dead and his conscience is dead.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Dead-End Road

All ways and subways lead to certain destinations except A dead-end road because it is closed, To open new roads,
It means spending too much money and too much time,
Time sometimes does not help to start Things that bankrupt people, All dead-ends lead to dead-end solutions Simply because they're useless,
If someone can achieve a certain road, At any cost,
It means he will help other people
To use new ways in their life, If nobody helps, It means there are always dead-end roads, so A new road without a dead-end,
It means a new life to all people.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Deaf In A Wedding

There is a pretty wedding In our world and
I am like a deaf in that wedding
Because I can't understand what's going on around me Like a little baby Smiling and laughing
When he sees people
Or when he see things, I am, in addition to be deaf, I am a stranger in this world
Because I don't know anything about me, I am not here and not there Because I can't comprehend anything or I can't be aware of everyone or everything, May be I am here in my body, but
My mind is completely missing somewhere else,
I am totally unaware of our world Because our world ignores me and Ignores everyone and everything around it, so I can say I am like a deaf in a wedding In our pretty world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A DEAF IN A WEDDING ???? ?? ?????

??? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ? ??? ???
?????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ???
??? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?
???? ????? ????? ?????
?? ????? ????? ???????, ????,
????????? ????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?????
?????? ?? ?? ??? ????, ??? ??? ??? ? ??? ????
????? ?????? ??? ??????? ?? ??? ??
???????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???,
???? ??? ??? ?? ???? ? ???
???? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???, ???? ??? ???? ????
??????? ??? ?????? ??? ???????? ?
?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ????? ? ????
???????? ?? ???? ???? ???
???? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ??????? ???!
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Declaration Of War Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

A war starts when Ugly minds minds works
On it anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere... A declaration of any war is Easy as we count from one to ten...
It's just a little spark can ignite A crazy war anytime... The end justifies the means for anyone To go all the way towards an ugly war...
Some war-mongers look for ways To start any war...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Declaration Of War Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

???? ??? ?? ????? ???? ?????? ??????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ????? ?? ????
??? ????, ???? ????? ?? ????? ????? ???????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??
?? ???, ?????? ???? ??????? ??? ??? ????? ??
?????? ??? ??? ?????, ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ??
?????? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Dentist, But He Has A Toothache

To fix one's teeth, It means visiting a dentist,
There must be a toothache or any
Decay in one's teeth, Some people are scared to go
To a dentist because he might
Drill a certain tooth, Teeth cost too much money to be fixed
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, A toothache means a great headache,
There are many people in the dentist's clinic, but The dentist is not available,
The nurse tells the people who are waiting That the dentist is not coming
Because he has a toothache, so A toothache is concerned with the dentist and his patients.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Dervish - ????? - ???????? - ???? ????? ????

?? ???? ??? ??????? ??
???????
?????? ???? ???? ?????? ???????...
???? ?? ?? ?? ??????
???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ????
???????? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?
?? ?? ??? ????... ????? ????
?????? ???? ????? ? ???? ?? ?????
???? ??? ? ???... ????
????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?
??? ? ??? ? ???... ?????
?????? ? ?????: ' ???? ?? ??????
???????? ' ? ????
? ??? ?????? ??????
???? ? ?? ?? ????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Different Dream

MY DREAM WAS DIFFERENT AND WONDERFUL. THIS DREAM HAPPENED YESTERDAY.
IT WAS, ALL BY MYSELF, SWIMMING IN THE SPRING WITH THE BIRDS AND FISH IN THE MORNING. IT WAS A DIFFERENT DREAM.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Different Smile

When the pretty and smiling season comes Life comes
with all its pretty flowers, Its pretty birds, and everybody's
smile. It's spring with all its energy and vitality
Comes to us bringing its pretty smile. It's
spring's different smile.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Donkey's Dream

A pretty donkey's pretty dream To be a pretty
singer needs pretty Time to sing a very pretty song
Because its voice is so harsh, so
It needs a million of light years To improve its
voice adjustments, A pretty donkey made up its mind
To fly up in the sky, but
Unfortunately it lost because it Did not think well at
that time, A pretty donkey wants to have a
Driver's test to be licensed, but
Unfortunately it failed because Its eye test failed
completely, A pretty donkey wants to go to
A concert, but he can not go
Because it needs to walk on two legs, A pretty donkey
made up its mind To write all its donkey diaries, but
Unfortunately it was illiterate, so
It decided to go to the donkey's school To learn all
about the donkey's life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Dream

I live in a dream That is not a nightmare, but
What is that dream about?
I don't know... I have only one dream
Everyday that disappears
When I get up... We have only passing dreams or Broken dreams
When we get up... Our dreams disappear Simply because they refuse to
Come to our reality anytime... A dreamless dream lives in us and We only live in a dreamless world... Even they are dreams, but
They come miscarried anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A dream - ??? - ????

???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???????? ? ???
?? ????? ??? ????? ? ?? ????...
??? ??? ???? ?? ???
????? ????? ?????... ????? ?????
????? ?? ????? ?????? ????? ??????...
????? ??????? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ????
??? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ????? ???? ??? ??? ????
? ??? ??? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??? ?
??? ????? ?????? ? ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Dream In A Pretty World

The pretty world Around us and in us
Is like a flashy dream,
When we grasp it, It flies away
like a passing cloud. It's the dream that lives
in us And we don't live in it because
It does not stay. It's
a difficult dream that Flips from between your
hands. It's a tricky dream that
You live it for long time, then It goes
suddenly in a moment. It's a moment that goes
quickly In a huge trip in one's life.
It's our pretty dream that we
Live it for a short period of time. This is our pretty
life Summed up in one pretty moment
That vanishes suddenly.
The whole life is like a pretty Dream
that is a moment that Goes away quickly
though we feel it Like a long trip in our life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Dream In A Pretty World - ??? ?? ???? ????

???? ?????? ??????
????? ? ????
???? ??????
????? ???? ??
???? ?????? ?????...
??? ????? ???? ???? ????
? ?? ???? ???
???? ?? ????...
??? ??? ???
???? ?? ??? ?????...
??? ??? ???
????? ???? ????
? ?? ?? ???? ????
?? ????...
??? ???? ???? ?????
?? ???? ????
?? ???? ??? ??...
??? ????? ?????? ????
????? ????? ????? ?? ?????...
??? ?? ?????? ???????
?????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??
?????? ????...
???? ?????? ????
???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ????? ?? ??????
???? ??
????? ????? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Dream In Our Life.

What is a dream? The whole life is merely
A dream that starts at a certain point and
It ends at another point... We all have dreams, but They depend...
A dream might come true or Untrue, but
It depends...
We all love our dreams, but Not when they turn into Horrible, ugly, and even absurd dreams anytime... Dreams are not only what we see
When in bed, but What we see when they come true In our whole life...
The more our dreams get lovely, The more we feel happy and glad... The truth of any dream lies in our Reality and in our imagination anytime,
Anywhere, and even everywhere...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Dream Inside A Grain Of Sand

There is a pretty dream inside A tiny thing,
That dream is only inside
A pretty grain of sand Which is a pretty kingdom
In my daily thoughts
Where anyone can find His or her pretty dream, In our current world
Most of our dreams are born Premature or already dead, Even our pretty dreams turn into
Passing bubbles and they fly away,
Only pretty dreams are existing Inside these pretty grains of sand, but We need to go inside these tiny kingdoms To have them and to live them,
Our current world and all its dreams Are cruel because it's difficult To keep them alive, so
Only there is that pretty dream In that pretty and tiny kingdom Of that grain of sand.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A dream ???

??? ????? ? ???? ??? ??? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ?????? ???? ? ????
???? ? ???? ???? ? ???? ????
? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ??????
??????? ???? ????? ? ?????? ?????...
??? ?? ????? ??? ??? ???
?????? ? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??????... ???? ???????
??? ???? ???? ??????? ????
???? ????? ??? ??????... ????????
???? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??????? ??????? ???
?????? ?????... ??? ?????? ??? ????????
????? ??????? ????? ??? ????? 23-02-2015
??????? ????? ??? ?? ??????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Dreamer (Me Or She)

I am not a dreamer, but She is a dreamer
A different dreamer,
My world is different From her world,
I went so far to fulfill
Her dream which we shared together, But
I discovered that the dream she Is looking for is
different From what we shared together,
I got sad and of course I
was all right, We shared a pretty dream,
but All was in vain,
A dream lost and a dreamer lost Only a bitter
memory was remembered, It's unfair to lose a
pretty dream For a wrong wish's sake,
A dreamer is not a precious person now, but
A loser and an absurd loser,
Now I am looking for a new dream Because I am a
pretty dreamer Of a pretty dream in a pretty
dreamy world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Dreamless World

We only swim in Our emptiness just
To look for the unknown
Anytime together... We only fly without wings
Just to fall in the unknown too...
We only look for the unknown dream In a dreamless world... Our world is ultimately
A dreamless world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Dreamless World - ???? ??? ???

??? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ??
??????? ?? ?? ??? ???... ??? ??? ???? ???
????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ???...
?????? ??????? ? ?????? ???? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Driver's Licence

I JUST GOT 18. I AM READY NOW
TO GO INTO A DRIVING SCHOOL
TO LEARN AND EXPERIENCE
THE ACTUAL MEANING OF DRIVING. FIRST OF ALL
I HAVE DO THE WRITTEN TEST
ON THE COMPUTER AND
IF I PASS IT, I WILL HAVE TO MOVE TO THE
SECOND STAGE. THE DRIVING SCHOOL'S
TRAINERS WILL HELP ME DRIVE
ON ALL ROADS AN STREETS. I
HAVE TO LEARN ALL STOP SIGNS, YIELD SIGNS, SCHOOL
BUSES, AND A LOT OF SIGNS. I HAVE TO CHECK THE
ENGINE'S PARTS AND THEIR USES FULLY.
AFTER I DO ALL THESE
THINGS I HAVE TO DRIVE
ACCOMPANIED BY MY
TRAINER WHO WATCHES ME.
I AM A LITTLE BIT SCARED,
BUT I AM READY TO PASS THE
PARKING TEST AND THE STOP SIGN.
I DO ALL THESE PERFECTLY
AND MY FINAL STEP IS TO HEAR MY
TRAINER'S RESULTS. AFTER A PAUSE AND SOME
REST HE SAYS ': YOU'VE 'VE PASSED.'
O MY GOD! THANK GOD
GRACIOUS! ONE MORE STEP IS
ALCOHOL TEST. I
SHOULD NOT DRINK AND DRIVE. I GET A
CERTIFICATE FOR THAT. AND AFTER THESE THINGS
DONE THE DRIVER'S LICENCE
WILL BE IN MY HAND. I HAVE
NOW A DRIVER'S LICENCE AND
I AM READY TO DRIVE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A drop of rain is a true friend ???? ????? ???? ?????

???? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?????
??? ??? ????
???? ????? ??? ????? ???? ???????
????????... ???? ???? ????? ??????
? ????? ????? ?????? ?
?????? ? ????? ??????
??? ???? ???????
???? ????? ???? ?? ??? ??????
? ?????? ?????...
??? ?? ???? ????? ????? ??????...
????? ???
??? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ??? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Drop Of Water

IT'S THE SYMBOL OF LIFE.
WHEN WE MISS IT
WE LOSE, WE GET THIRSTY AND
WE FEEL SAD.
THOUGH VERY SMALL, BUT IT'S
LOVELY AND BLESSED.
WE LOOK FOR IT
WHEN WE NEED IT. IT'S MUCH MORE
PRECIOUS THAN THE PURE GOLD ITSELF.
IT'S THE DROP OF
WATER.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Drop Of Water In A Glass Of Water

The world is mostly water, but Do each of us get a drop of water In a glass of water anytime and anywhere? We're thirsty because we can not get Just a drop of water in a glass of water! Some people have a lot of pure water in Pretty tanks and in pretty bottles of water and There are some people who die because they're thirsty And they can not get even a drop of water! It's a shame upon the whole world because some They get the best water and some die because of Lack of water anytime, anywhere, and everywhere!

Where is the water we want? Where is the H2O? Life is useless with water! The pretty lands will Die, the animals will die, and we will die without water! A drop plus another drop equal two pretty drops and so on, but Where are the other pretty drops that heaven drop to us! Life is going to die if we don't take care of our water on the Surface of our pretty earth and everything around us!
We will die if we don't keep our water well because of a lot of Troubles arising from our mistakes and global warming!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Drum And A Drummer

All wars start with A war drum and a war drummer. The pretty beating of a drummer
Shows clearly his good drum.
There are a lot of pretty drums And they need pretty drummers. A known war has a starting drum and A nice drummer.
Wars are ugly and their drums are
Uglier, but their drummers are the ugliest. Our world is a place for some wars Here and there.
Undoubtedly war drummers play a great
Role in staging an ugly war. In reality the war drum is the Tool of war.
Wars are sometimes justified greatly
By their tools and reasons. Wars are ugly and horrible. A drum and a drummer are needed
For any ugly wars.
The pretty beating on a drum by A distinguished drummer makes A big difference.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Fair Balance (Haiku)

There are two scales One for you and the
The other one for him (the tyrant) .
Which one weighs heavier?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A False Victory Over Kids & Women

When you kill kids and women You become less
than a rabbit or You lose directly your manhood
If you originally have what is
Called manhood in a jungle, but If you declare a
pretended victory Over kids and women
You will be announced as a loser
Because this is a false victory.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A feeling ???? ??

?? ?? ?????? ?? ??????? ?
???? ??? ? ???
???? ???? ??... ?? ??????
?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?? ? ??? ???
????? ????? ? ?????? ??????
? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ????
???? ?? ? ?????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Fisherman's Basket

His fishing kit is consisting of A pretty fishing rod,
A small chair, A hat, A basket,
Some live baits, A water bottle, and A few other things,
He comes to fish brilliantly hoping To get some fish for himself and for his family, The sun is still rising hotly and clearly, He spends a lot of time getting a fish,
He struggles to get as many as he can, If his luck is good, then He will get a pretty load of a basket anytime, Its pretty livelihood everyday is to get his daily portion of fish, Life is sometimes cruel and hard, so
He has to have very good patience, His pretty wife and his little kids are waiting for him, He has no choice, but to get fish,
Life is so hard, but
He has to face all unexpected things, The days runs fast,
He has caught some fish, but that is not enough for the whole family, He asks God to help him,
After a short period of time, The pretty and patient fisherman gets a 4-kilogram fish that made his Heart cold and warm at the same time, then Immediately goes home to cheer up the waiting members of his family.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A FISHERMAN'S BASKET ??? ???? ?????

????? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?
???? ???? ? ???? ? ???
? ???? ??? ? ???? ????? ????...
???? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ????? ??
? ???????, ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ?
?????... ??? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ?????... ??? ????? ??????
??? ??? ????????... ??? ??? ??? ???? ??????
????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???... ???? ?????? ??
?????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?????... ??????
?????? ?????? ????? ? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ????? ???? ??? ???...
????? ??????? ? ?????? ?????? ????????...
??? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ?????...
?????? ???? ??? ? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ??? ????????!
?????? ??? ?????... ??? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ???
??? ????? ?? ??? ?? ???????... ??? ???? ????? ?? ????...
? ??? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ? ??????
??? ???? ??? ????? ?????????? ? ???? ???? ???? ???? ??????? ?
????? ?? ????? ???? ? ?? ?? ????? ???? ??? ????? ?????
????? ????? ????? ????????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Fisherman's Wishes

THE FISHERMAN IS LOOKING FOR ALL FISH AND THIS IS A WISH .
THE FISHERMEN IS LOOKING FOR A BASKET TO PUT IN IT ALL FISH. THE FISHERMAN'S WISH IS TO CATCH FISH.
THE FISHERMAN'S WISH IS TO BRING FISH. THE FISHERMAN'S WISH IS TO SELL ALL FISH.
THE FISHERMAN'S WISH IS TO EAT ALL FISH. TO LOOK FOR A FISH OR FISH IS A WISH.
TO LOOK FOR A BASKET IS A WISH. TO CATCH FISH IS A WISH. TO BRING FISH IS A WISH.
TO SELL FISH IS A WISH.
TO EAT FISH IS A WISH. THE FISHERMAN'S wish is to fulfill his wish.
IN EVERY YEAR THE SAME FISHERMAN HAS A WISH.
ALL THE FISHERMAN'S WISH IS TO HAVE A WISH.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Fishing Rod

Suppose you're a fisherman with A fishing rod,
but you don't have A snare because you lost it while
You were fishing near the Suicide
Rock near the Southern Korniche, so What do
you want to do about this? You have only one pretty
solution is To throw yourself in the sea's water
And look for the missing snare otherwise
You will not be able to do anything,
You're like our world when you can't Do anything you
start looking around You to see what you can do, but in
vain, Our world is like that fisherman who
Lost his snare and instead of shortening His
search for that snare he threw Himself in the sea's
water to look for it, If the fisherman is not skilled in
swimming It means he will be drowned for ever
Our world is like that fisherman will Be
drowned amid its problems for ever, so A fishing rod with a
snare fixed well to To it is better than a loose on
anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Flafel Sub With Some Cheese

If your breakfast is a Flafel sub, then Add some creamy cheese into it because that Will make it tasting better in any day, Please listen to me and have a pretty sub Like this anytime, Flafel and cheese are pretty neighbors anytime... So, do you wanna have one today?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Flashback Image

Yesterday was my past And all that it contained
Good and bad,
I almost remember all The images of my childhood With everyone and everything,
A flashback image makes me Looks for things and for persons I don't see them anymore, so
This flashback image reminds me
Of a lot of things in every detail Of life anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A FLEAS' MARKET ??? ?????? (??? ?????) ??? ????????

??? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ? ??????
? ???? ??? ? ???? ??? ???, ???? ? ??? ????
? ??? ? ??????
??? ???????? ??? ?? ???
???? ?? ????
?????? ???? ? ????
???????? ??? ? ????
???????? ??? ?? ??? ?????
????? ???? ????? ????? ? ???
??? ????? ? ?? ??? ??????
? ???? ??? ?? ?????, ??? ??
??? ????????
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Flower

You can enter a heart easily By a flower...
A flower means more than
What it is... Happiness draws itself
Through a lone heart that
Gets it... If you love someone in truth,
then Give a flower...
A flower is the symbol of Bringing true hearts
together... In addition to its fragrance, its pretty shape,
And its image, A flower
cheers up hearts...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Flower - ????

???????? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ?????...
???? ?????? ???? ??? ??...
???? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????
???? ?????... ??? ??? ??? ???? ??
?????? ????? ????... ?????? ?? ???
????? ?????? ???????? ???...
???????? ?? ????? ? ??? ????? ?????? ? ??????
??????? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Flower Is Like A Poem

I look at all flowers happily and Gladly simply because
I love all of them anytime, but when
It comes to picking a certain flower, I
immediately go towards a fragrant and a good-looking Flower that
makes my heart leaps up... All flowers are pretty and
wonderful Except when it comes to pick a certain flower
To my loved ones... I do the same
with those poems Anywhere and everywhere...
I might go to a garden full of a lot of poems, but when
It comes to pick a certain poem Just to enjoy it
like I enjoy any pretty flower... There is no difference between a
pretty flower and A pretty poem
Simply because both of them Make me happy and
glad anytime... I love to pick the best fragrant poems
and I love to pick the best poems ever...
It's the picking of anything that makes me Happy, glad, and
satisfied anytime... A pretty flower is not better than any
pretty flower Simply because both of them enjoy our hearts, our
minds, and Greatly our eyes that convey all that enjoyment...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Flower's Tomorrow And That Of Ours Anytime

Any pretty flowers that smile today, then Tomorrow will be their last day... What's the difference between a flower's tomorrow and That of our tomorrow?
Indeed I don't find any difference Simply because that tomorrow Will come next day or
In the coming days inevitably... Tomorrow's coming is inevitable For us or for a flower
Just to expire permanently... It is something normal for all things' tomorrow To come, then to expire... It is something inevitable for all of us's tomorrow To come, then to expire...
Our expiration is inevitable Whenever it comes and all other things too Including those pretty flowers
That smile one day, then They will die in the next day... This is the life we live and everything too...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A fly and a drone ????? ? ????? ??? ????

??????? ???? ????? ??? ????
???? ???? ?????... ???,
???? ?????... ??????? ???
????? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ????
??????? ????? ??? ????... ????? ???? ??????? ??? ????
????? ????? ?
???? ??????? ????? ???? ????? ???? ??? ???? ????...
?????? ??????...
???? ??????? ??? ? ????
???? ?? ???? ????? ? ????
??????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???
??? ???????... ????? ????
? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ?????? ? ???
??? ????? ?? ?????...
??? ??????? ???? ????? ???
? ??? ???
??????? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ? ?????...
? ??? ??????? ????? ?? ???????...
??????? ???????? ?????? ???? ????? ??????? ??? ????
???? ??? ?? ???
??? ???? ? ??????? ? ??????... ???? ???? ??????
??? ??? ??????? ???????
? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?
? ?? ?? ????... ????
?? ?????? ?????... ??? ????? ??? ?????? ?!
??? ????... ????? ???
? ?????... 11-10-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A FOLK SONG ????? ????????? JESSIE MACKAY

???? ??? ?????, ?? ??????, ? ??? ??? ?????...?????! ???: '
???? ?? ?????? ??????: ????? ????? ?? ??????. ????
????? ??????? ??????? ???????? ??? ??????? ? ???????.'
? ??? ?? ??????! ????? ???? ????? ????? ???? ??
??? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ?????, ? ??? ?????... ?????!
???? ??? ?????, ?? ??????, ? ??? ??? ?????... ?????! ???: '
?? ?????? ?? ?? ????? ? ?????? ? ????? ??? ??. ????
?????? ???? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??????.' ?
??? ?? ??????! ???? ???? ???? ??? ???
?????? ??? ?????, ?? ??????, ?? ?????? ? ??? ?????... ?????!
???? ??? ?????, ?? ??????, ? ??? ??? ?????... ?????!
???: ' ?? ?????? ?? ???????? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ?
?? ????? ????? ???? ??????.' ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
?????? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??? ??????.' ? ??? ?? ?????!
??? ????? ???? ? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ? ?????
???? ? ??? ??? ?????... ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A fool ???? ????

?? ??? ?????????? ??? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ???
? ???
??? ????? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ? ????????? ???
??????? ? ?? ?????...
?????? ???? ??? ???? ? ?????? ????????
????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Fourth World War Will Be Inevitable Anytime

There is now an ongoing war Global invisible or invisible Against a bitter enemy or bitter
Enemies whom they don't have any mercy... We are witnessing now an going Third World War That is merciless, ugly, and ruthless... No one ignores that ongoing war that we
See some of it clearly and the rest of it Is clearly hidden anywhere and everywhere... All indications tell that our world Will move inevitably into a Fourth World War
That will perish everyone and everything, so Are we going to avoid this inevitable war later on? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Friend In Need Is A Friend Indeed

Some yesterday's friends (They used to be) Are no more on my pretty list because I lost Trust in them for ever and ever, I tried to contact some of them, but they thought I am in a great need, I am not in need for any and I am very great, A good friend is very-well known if another Friend is in any need, but Some get scared if talked to or contacted, People are made of different minerals, so The genuine and original ones will last, Yesterday's friends are like rusty pieces Of iron because they're useless, Friendship is a great thing and a good friend Is of great value anytime and anywhere, Not all friends are useless, but only those Who got rusty and got useless in our life, So-and-so is not like another so-and-so because One's fingers are not the same in our time, so I say willingly: ' Bye-bye to all yesterday's Rusty and useless the so-called friends and I welcome all other friends anytime and anywhere.'

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Friend Is The Real Gold

THE HIGH PRICE OF GOLD, THE METAL, ITS CLOSER COUSIN, THE SILVER, THE METAL, THEIR RICH RELATIVE, THE PLATINUM AND ALL THE OTHER METALS DO NOT MAKE ALL THESE METALS BETTER THAN A NICE FRIEND WHOSE METAL IS MADE OF A SPECIAL METAL. MY FRIEND IS BETTER THAN ALL THE ABOVE-MENTIONED METALS. THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT GOLD IS PRECIOUS TO TRADERS, BRIDES, AND ALL THOSE WHO OWN IT, BUT GOLD, TO ME, IS NOT PRECIOUS THAN A GOOD FRIEND. A FRIEND, IN NEED, IS THE REAL GOLD THAT I OWN. WHAT'S THE USE OF LIFE WITHOUT HAVING GOOD FRIENDS. 'A FRIEND INDEED IS A FRIEND INDEED' AS THE PROVERB SAYS. PURE GOLD IS A GOOD FRIEND. A GOOD FRIEND IS RARE AND HE IS A RARE GOLD. THE REAL FRIEND IS THE REAL GOLD.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Friend Like You ????? ????

??? ?? ???? ??? ???????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ??
???? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ????
?????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ??????? ???? ?????
??? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ????
??? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ? ??????
???? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ????...!
??? ?????? ???? ?????? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ??
????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ????
???? ???? ? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ????? ???
?????? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ???????.
_____??? ??????? ??????? -
????? ???? - ??????? - ???? ????? - ? ??? ??????? ???????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A FRIENDSHIP EQUATION ???????? ?? ???????

????? ????? ?? ???????? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ?
???? ????? ????? ?? ?????, ?????? ????? ???! ?????
???????? ??????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????? ?????? ????,
??????? ?????? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ?????????! ???,
???????? ??????? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ????? ? ???, ??
??????? ??????? ???????! ????? ?????, ????? ???????? ??????? ????????
??????? ????? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ? ?????? ???? ?????!
???????? ??????? ??? ??????? ??? ?????? ????? ?????? ????
???? ???????? ? ?????? ???? ?????! ????? ???????? ??????? ??? ??????:
??? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ??????, ??????, ??? ?????
??? ???? ????? ??????! ? ???, ??????? ???????? ???????
?????? ????? ????? ??????? ?????? ?????, ??? ?????? ????
????? ??????? ???? ??? ?????! ?????? ???????? ???????
????????? ??? ????? ??????? ???????? ????? ??
?????? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ???????? ?? ?????
????? ?? ???? ??? ? ?????? ???????? ??
???????. ????? ???? ???????? ??????? ????? ???
??? ???? ????? ??? ?????
?????? ???????? ????? ?? ????? ????? ? ???? ?? ?????
???????? ????? ??????? ??? ?????? ????? ???
?????? ???????? ??? ????? ???? ??
?? ??????? ???? ?? ????? ????????! ????, ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ??????
??????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ???????? ? ???????? ?? ???? ??
???? ??? ?????? ????? ??????
?? ????? ??? ???????? ? ??? ???? ???? ??? ????
?????? ????? ??????!
********** ??? ??????? ??????? -
A FRIENDSHIP EQUATION - ??????? ????????? ??????? RACHEL NICHOL. ???
??????? ??????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ????????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Frozen Body

That little kid Was found dead
Inside that ugly tent... His parents carried him away and Some cared about all of them... Little kids can not play
When their bodies turn frozen anytime... That little kid's soul ascended to Heaven because it could not resist Winter's Cold and ugly situation...
In an ugly tents All poor kids die bitterly As a result of that freezing life...
Tomorrow the pretty sun will rise again and
Snows' melting is going to start...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A frozen body ??? ?????

??? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ???
?????? ???????... ???? ?????? ????? ? ???? ?????
???????... ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ??? ?????
????? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????...
?? ???? ????? ???? ?? ??????? ????????
?????? ?????? ??????
????????... ? ??? ????? ????? ??? ???? ? ?????
????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Funny Truce

A victim can not be equal to an aggressor Simply because the aggression's beginner is The wrongful at wars, There are accepted terms and There are funny terms, A truce sometimes is comic-tragic and It might be other than this... It happens for human reasons, but We see it in the case of Gaza as a genocide And something history did not witness it, A truce should be for the victim's interest And not for the aggression's interest... Any talk other than this is chewing, munching, and swallowing stones and rocks... No more...No less!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A FUNNY TRUCE ???? ?????

?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????? ???? ??? ???????
???????? ?? ??????... ?? ??????
???? ??????? ?????? ?
??????? ?????... ?????? ?????? ???? ?????-
????? ? ??? ???...
?????? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ??
??????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ????????
? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ???...
?????? ???? ????? ?????? ? ???? ????? ???????
? ?? ???? ??? ???
?? ??? ? ??? ? ??? ????? ? ???? ?? ???? ? ?? ???...
?????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Genuine Winter

I can define that Pretty Winter Which I feel it
In my mind anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere... It is usually cold, but It rarely comes as a nominal Winter
When we don't feel it well... In my childhood and When I was a little kid,
It was completely different from
What I am witnessing now... Everything has changed around us Even the usual Winter itself...
I keep loving this pretty season With all that it has... It is a great feeling to love
Those white snows, Those heavy rains, Those cold winds,
Those thick plovers and dark sweaters, Those pretty umbrellas, Those wet streets,
Those roaring waves,
Those Winter's novels like Jane Eyre, Those roast chestnuts, Those snow-men anywhere and everywhere, Those frozen rivers and creeks,
Those lovely nights in-doors or pretty days out-doors, and A lot of things visible or invisible... A genuine season is called Winter and I am in love with it in truth...
No one denies or even No one rejects this pretty and sweet Although it is often tough, cold, and
Even unbelievable... No need to compare all Winters Simply because we know each one of them Although they are sometimes totally different...
Assuredly we love the cold season and We keep loving it For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Genuine Winter - ???? ????

??????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ??
???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ????,
??? ???? ?? ???? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ???...
?? ?????? ? ????? ??? ???? ????? ???
????? ????? ??? ????? ????... ??? ????
?? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ??????? ????... ???? ???
?? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ??????... ??? ?????
???? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ???????
??????? ? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ???????
??????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ????? ? ??? ???????
??????? ?? ????? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ???
??????? ??????? ? ??? ???????? ??????? ???? ??? ?
????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
??? ??????? ? ??????? ???????? ? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ???? ??????
?? ???????? ??????? ???? ?????? ?
?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ?? ????? ???????... ?? ???? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ?
??? ????? ?? ???????... ?? ??? ???? ??
??? ?? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????? ??
???? ????? ? ????? ? ??? ?? ???? ??????... ???? ????? ??? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ????? ??
???? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ??????... ???????? ?????
???? ????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ?? ??? ???
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Glass Of Water

I greatly and wonderfully Stare at a glass of water
Just to see what's going
On inside it anytime... I see a standing cup that
Contain some of clear water...
Water is inside that glass Of water waits for someone To drink it just to quench
One's thirst in this hot Weather in the daytime... A glass of water is needed
Just to put clear water in it... A glass of water is useless If it does not contain water...
Water needs a glass of water Just to be poured in there... A glass of water and the water
Itself are in need to each other...
Water is needed and a glass Of water is need too anytime... Water consists of hydrogen and
Of oxygen mixed with each other... A glass of water is made of Sands heated very much
anytime... Without water, then life will be
Almost impossible anytime... There are many kinds of glass Of water that are filled with
Water that is ready to be drunk...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Glass Of Water - ??? ???

???? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??
????? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ???...
??? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ?????...
????? ????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ?????
??? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????
?? ??? ??????... ??? ?????? ????? ??? ?????
??? ????? ??????... ??? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ??
????? ??? ?????... ????? ????? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ??
???? ???... ??? ?????? ? ????? ??? ?????
??????? ?????... ????? ????? ? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ??
???... ????? ????? ?? ?????????? ? ????????? ????????? ??
?????? ?????... ??? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ????? ?????
??? ?? ?? ???... ???? ????? ?????
????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ?????
????? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ?????...

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Good Deal Or No Deal At All

If a good deal is reached in any matter, then
All's well that end's well, but
If a bad deal is reached, then
All's not well anytime
Simply because a ceasefire or a truce
Is not a good achievement and is not a good deal,
Either you choose the lesser of two evils,
These two evils are not appreciated, that is,
A ceasefire and a truce,
We can not equalize the victim with the aggressor anytime
Simply because there is no fair balance
Between the two parties,
If a good deal is reached with good intentions, then
We say that something has reached or vice-versa,
Any ugly aggression is a great evil simply
Because it starts with illegal justifications anytime,
Any right never dies as long as being pursued by its people,
A ceasefire or a truce is merely nonsense because
It's merely buying time for more aggressive actions, so
Only fair deals that comply with the international laws are
Only eyed anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Good Listener Is Needed

I need greatly and wonderfully A pretty man or a wonderful woman To listen to my words I whisper anytime... I need our world
To listen greatly to my poem's words... I need all birds
To listen to my words this time...
I need a good listener Who can me lend his or her ears anytime... I need flowers and roses
To listen to my silence anytime... I read this word only With my eyes...
I am alone... Those fallen leaves shape My feelings and my emotions
More than those who are resting
In their graves for ever... I am hopeful, but
I am suffering from all that goes around...
Out of my painful pains and out of my sufferings, I write my poems For a good listener
To have one's ears listening To those available yutubes... I am merely any individual
In this poor world Who loves others to listen to him and He in turn to listen to others anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Good Luck

I was born with a bad luck! I was not born with a good luck! A good luck never was on my side, but a bad luck and sinister was always on my side. A golden spoon never was in my mouth. I looked for a good luck everywhere, but instead I found a hard luck. Though they read my luck good, but always the reverse comes. I went everywhere to have a good luck, but always had a bad luck. I can't buy a good luck! Can anyone buy me just a luck and not a good luck? No one! WHY? ! Because I was born like this! I can change everything except my luck. What shall I do for my luck? Alas! I have only a bad luck! Can I advertise looking for a good luck? Everyone has a dream and my dream is to look for a luck. Some people's luck comes creeping to them! My luck is crippled! I have a permanent address called a bad luck! But others born with a good luck! I am not pessimistic, but I try just a luck. My luck breaks a rock, but I do not gain a luck! O my God! What shall I do? Can you guess, what? A bad luck always hovers over my head! Still, with all that, I am looking for my luck. Astrologers cannot find me a good luck! Can I find a luck on the surface of the moon? Or, can I find my luck on the other planets other than the earth? O my God! Permanent my life with a bad luck! A bad luck is my star! In my cells there is a bad luck? ! Still I have a dream regardless of anything else to find a luck or some alternative. I do not thing I have a good luck. Only I have a bad luck. From birth to death it's a bad luck. If you ask me about my address, I will tell: 'It's the bad luck.' A bad luck is my luck.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Good Luck ??? ????

???? ??? ????...
?? ???? ??? ???!
?? ??? ???? ????? ??? ????? ????...
? ???
??? ??? ?????? ? ??????
???? ??? ?????!
?? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ???!
? ??? ?? ???
???? ??? ????...
??? ????? ???? ????? ???
? ??? ??? ????? ????...
???? ?? ?? ???? ????? ??? ???
? ??? ??? ???? ????? ??? ????!
?? ?????? ???? ???? ?????!
?? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ?? ???? ?? ? ??? ??? ???? ?
??????!
????? ???? ????!
???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????? ???!
???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ???? ?
?????! ???? ????? ??? ??? ?????...
?? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?!
??? ???? ??? ? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???!
??? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????...
??? ?????? ??? ??????!
????? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ??????...
? ??? ??????? ????? ??? ???...
??? ?????? ? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ???..
. ??? ???? ????? ? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ???...
?? ????,
???? ????? ?? ???? ?
???? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ????...
??????, ?? ?? ???,
???? ?? ???!
???????? ???????? ?? ????? ?? ???!
?? ??????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ????? ?
??
?? ??????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?
?? ????!
????? ????? ????? ??????...

???? ?? ??? ?????!
???? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ????...
????? ???? ???? ?????
?? ??? ??? ?? ?? ????? ???...
?? ??? ???? ????? ??? ????..
. ??? ???? ?? ????...
?? ????? ??? ????? ??? ?? ????...
?? ?????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????: ' ??? ???? ?????? '...
??? ?? ?? ????!

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Good Truce, Talks, And A Pretty Cease-Fire Are Not Clearly Options

An ugly fighting goes on endlessly Without any hope for any coming cease-fire To resume those empty talks About what's going on around... More and more refugees influx towards Those ugly destinations of the unknown In vain and uselessly... Air-raids go on without any hope To stop them endlessly... The whole situation is in a bad shape and There is no pretty hope to end All people's sufferings and pains... All talks' parties are against Each other while more and more victims Fall as a result of that on-going infighting... All empty talks go on uselessly and Only the war's ugly sounds are heard clearly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Grain Of Sand Can Build A Dome

Only in our current world A grain of sand can build
a dome, but It is difficult for our world to solve
A trivial problem because Our world is not
ready to solve any problem, so Relying on our current world
Is like relying on the dead!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A grain of sand is a true friend of mine anytime, anywhere, and everywhere ??? ????? ?? ?????? ???????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???

????? ?? ??????? ? ???? ??? ????
?? ???? ????? ??
????? ???? ?????... ????? ? ???? ??????
? ???????? ???
? ???? ?? ??? ??? ???? ??? ??????...
????? ????
???? ?? ?????? ???????? ? ???? ????
? ???? ? ????
? ???????? ??? ?????? ????????
???? ???? ????????
???? ???... ???? ?? ???????? ?????????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A grain of sand is a true friend of mine anytime, anywhere, and everywhere ??? ????? ?? ?????? ???????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???

Its dwelling is in the desert, but Not a tent, Not a luxurious palace or In a high skyscraper... It's pretty and it's brilliant like gold... It's never restricted by anything... It flies away from here to there Without a visa... As long as it's playing with the other grains... As long as it's flying with the other grains.... As long as it goes merry making and As long as it does not bother me, then It's a true friend... I'm dearly proud of its friendship as long as I am alive... Such are the true friends Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Grain Of Wheat ??? ???

A grain of wheat can be easily found In a spike of grain,
A spike of grain can be easily found
In a green field, A loaf of bread is made from grains of Wheat brought from spikes of grain, then
The baker turns them into pretty bread To be turned later into pretty loaves We buy them for ourselves, It's a long process, but
People don't feel this, Our bread is Heaven's blessed giving To us in a long, long process,
We get things easily, but They take a long process Until we get them
Ready for us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Grain Of Wheat If Compared To A Big Dome - ??? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ?????

??? ????? ??????? ?? ???????
???? ????? ?? ?????
?? ????? ?? ????? ??????... ????? ??????? ??? ?????
? ?? ?????? ?????
??? ???? ???????? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???...
?? ???? ??????
?? ???? ????? ??? ??? ????? ?
????? ???????
?????? ??????... ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?????
??? ? ?? ????? ??? ???...
?? ???? ????? ???? ????? ???! ?? ????? ??????? ???
?? ????? ??????? ??? ?!
???? ?????? ? ??? ???? ????
?????... ?? ?? ???????
?? ???? ????? ??????? ??? ????? ? ?????? ? ???
??? ???? ??? ???? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Great August

All lilies and daffodils look pretty In our garden located at the end of that pretty street, All orange trees and the other trees look great From the other buildings, All birds, all butterflies, all bees, and some doves Come to our garden to do their daily job, It's too hot, but
The green plants change the whole scene around, I look at everything admiringly and wonderfully, I sit near the flowers and near the pretty roses To smell their pretty fragrance,
It's pretty outside our garden, but It's still hot,
This is August
In the heart of Summertime, We love August and everything in it, There are still some days left for August, Swimming is the best sport in August, so
We will be on the seashore tomorrow.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A GREAT AUGUST ??? ?? ??????

???? ?? ????? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ??
????? ????? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ?????? ????
?? ????? ???????? ? ??????? ?????? ????? ?? ??????? ??????
???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???????? ? ?? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ??? ??????? ????? ??????
?????? ?????? ???? ??? ? ???
???? ???????? ??????? ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?????
???? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ??????
?????? ????? ???? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ????? ????
??? ?? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?????... ????
???? ?? ? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?? ? ????
????? ??? ????? ????? ???.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Great Mistake

I don't know what led me To give everything I had to those Who might not deserve to be given anytime... I sacrificed a lot for them, but
All it was vain... I don't know if that was because of My simple goodness or it was anything else... I was so naive to give my love, my feelings, and
All I had to those who never deserved my giving... I had no choice at that time, but My action was a big mistake...
I was supposed to be careful when giving only
Simply because I got denial and refusal from Those whom I loved and I trusted in truth... I gave in truth, but
I reaped only disappointment and failure... It was my mistake Simply because I myself did it... I am reaping now loss, sadness, and
All that is bad only... It's too late for me
Simply because my big mistake led me
To pay very high prices later on... It's all my mistake and I admit it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A great mistake??? ????

?? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ???
????? ????? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???... ???
???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ???
?? ??? ??? ????... ?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ???
???? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ??...
??? ??? ????? ??? ????? ??? ? ?????? ? ?? ??
??????? ?????? ????? ?? ???????... ?? ??? ???
?? ???? ?? ??? ????? ??? ??
??? ????? ??? ??? ?????... ??? ?? ??????? ???
?? ???? ????? ????? ???? ???
????? ???? ??? ??????? ? ????? ?? ????? ?????
??????? ? ???? ???... ??? ????? ???? ??????
? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ? ?????...
??? ??? ????? ????? ??? ???? ??????... ????
???? ???? ?????? ? ????? ? ?? ???? ??? ???... ????
????? ????? ???? ????? ??????? ???? ??????
?? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ???...
???? ????? ???? ? ??? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A green branch of olive tree ??? ???? ????? ????

??? ??????? ?????? ??????? ?? ??????
??? ?????? ???????
?? ?? ???... ??? ???? ??????
????? ?? ?? ????
??? ??????? ?????? ????? ??????
? ????? ????... ???
??????? ?????? ?? ??? ??????
????? ?????? ?? ???
?????... ??? ?????? ???????
???? ???? ??? ??????? ?????? ? ???
????? ? ????? ???? ???? ??????...
?????? ?? ????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?
?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ??
????? ?? ????? ????...
?????? ?? ???? ? ?????? ????? ?????
?? ?????...
??????? ???? ? ????? ???
????? ???????? ????
????? ????????? ????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Haircut

I need a pretty haircut, but The barber I go to his shop is not Doing good simply because he is moody And he wants to have me a haircut That I don't want, A haircut is needed because my hair is So long, I have not had a haircut for a long time, My barber is doing what's in his mind Simply because he thinks what he is doing is good, My haircut is not free of charge, but On the contrary I pay more money, The problem that I like my barber, but He is greatly moody and I can't resist one's moodiness anytime, I have to have a special haircut for a special occasion, but My barber is moody today,
When my barber is moody, then I have to keep silent or leave the shop, I have to choose the lesser of two things, I need a pretty haircut and I like my barber, so I choose to have to have what he wants.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Hair's Breadth

I need a hair's breadth to get to the moment of truth, but I can not at all, I need a written page to get to the pretty words, but I can not at all,
I need a grain of sand's size to get to the whole building finished, But I can not at all, I need a drop of water's quantity to get to size of the sea, but I can not at all,
I need a lover's love to get to the eternal life of love, but I can not at all, and I need a pretty world's trust to get to the essence of things, but I can not at all
Because it is impossible to achieve everything in a day and a night.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A HEN ?????

???? ???? ?????... ??? ??????? ?????
?????? ???? ? ???... ?
??????? ????????.

_____
_____??? ??????? ??????? ??????? ???????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A HERE WE PART ? ?? ??? ?????

??? ? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ?
???? ???????? ??? ??? ??? ?? ???
???? ???? ?? ???? ?????... ??????? ???????
??? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ??????
????????? ??... ? ????... ???? ??? ??? ???
???? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ???
???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???
????? ???? ???? ???? ??????...
??? ???? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ??????
????? ????? ????? ???? ??????
????? ???... ??? ?? ????? ????? ??
??????? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ?????
??? ????? ????? ???? ??? ??
?????.
_____ ??? ???????
?????? ????? ?????._____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Hollow War

Much ado about nothing Does not help
anymore, but What it helps is a strong
Will and a rare courage
Because our time needs More than what's
going on Around anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Homeless And Tired Refugee

His eyes are sunken like two swimming pools In a desert,
His ears are like two dishes on top of a roof
In a pretty building, His
smelling nose has turned like a fixed chimney In a corner of
a house, His mouth is a piece of swollen
flesh in a reddish Face in a cold day,
His pretty hairs, on top of his head, have turned
Separated and rugged, His reddish cheeks are
greatly swollen like two Apples on a lone tree,
His skin is crying like a little baby in the hug
Of his mother's pretty hands, His hands are
dangling like two heavy weights In big bags,
His tired legs are sore and greatly exhausted in
A lot of walks here and there, and The rest of
his poor body indicates that he is Like an alien from a remote
planet in the universe.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Homeless, But A Pretty Man

It's not your fault to be a homeless Whether you're a man, a woman, or a kid, But it's their mistake,
It's not a crime to be a homeless, but
It's a big shame to leave a homeless in a street, It's a crime to leave a pretty homeless amid The ugly corners of the forgotten and the needy, The homeless people are pretty people, but Something happened made them outside,
The homeless people are pretty souls like all the
Other souls, but something happened to our thoughts, The homeless people's homelessness is an ugly thing That has an ugly impact on all of us and on the whole world, Why are the homeless people in the streets, on the sidewalks, Inside the ugly and thrown cars, and anywhere? They are our brothers, our sisters, and our kids
Like all the other people who live comfortably,
These pretty people have great feelings and wonderful emotions Like anyone of us, but something pushed them outside, They might be hungry, they might be thirsty, or they they might need a Kind of human warmth just to make them feel life well, Their homelessness is our mistake and their mistake because They can not be cared for by all of us or they die in the streets, If they need help for any reason they need our help because without Our help they will be ending in an inevitable death, and I can say greatly that they're our brothers and our sisters
In humanity anytime, anywhere, and everywhere on earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Hope That Is Not Available

We hope to see that pretty hope Coming wonderfully
like that of the Rising sun anytime, but
That hope is far from coming into Our
reach anytime... Everyone is sad and
everything is gloomy Simply because nothing indicates
That's all well that ends well...
Everything is as is and It might be worse...
Days get more gloomier and life is not better
Than those gloomy days anytime... We hope, but
Our hopes fade away with everyone and
everything... We hope to be, but
Instead all our hopes go away if Compared to our
future's expectations... We keep hoping for the best, but
There are still dark clouds in our skies...
Hopes remain our priorities, but They're far from our
reach right now... We will be keeping hoping until
Our true hopes come true...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Hopeless And Desperate Hope

Grave-yards are anywhere
And everywhere where they
Put all the dead people in
Their clothes stained with
Their blood on them anytime...
That ugly infighting goes on
Endlessly and in oblivion...
All people have got scattered
Here and there without hope...
Hundreds of thousands of innocent
People have got perished with
Their houses have got leveled to
The ground in a painful sight...
All pretty dreams have turned into
Those ugly and cruel nightmares
That cover all life around anytime...
Empty streets and silent roads
Tell their stories of those who
Have emigrated unwillingly into
Those remote and unknown destinations
Looking for safer havens for themselves
And for their displaced families
Anywhere and even everywhere...
A hopeless and desperate hope
Draws a gloomy picture of a turmoil
That have attacked everyone on
earth...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Hopeless And Desperate Hope - ??? ???? ? ????

???? ??????? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ???? ???
????? ?????? ?? ?????? ???????
????? ????? ?? ?? ???,
????? ??? ?????? ??????? ??????
???????? ? ?? ???????,
??? ???? ???? ?????
??? ? ???? ??? ???,
??? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ????????
?? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ????,
??? ????? ?? ??????? ??????????
??? ???????? ??????? ? ???????
???? ???? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ???????
???? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ???
??? ??????? ??????? ? ????????
?????? ?? ?????? ???? ???????
? ???????? ???????
?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ????,
???? ????? ?????? ? ??????
???? ????? ???????? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Hopeless Hope

If the whole world goes collectively into a global war, then There will be no hope for any eternal peace, but In the long run
There will be a desperate image of a hopeless hope only.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Hopeless Hope Anytime

If a rose's thorn Cuts my finger, then
I can say that there is no hope
Behind that Simply because thorns hurt
anytime and A hopeless hope comes from within...
I am not complaining, but I throw a
light about a reality... It's no need to have my finger cut
Just for the sake of a rose... I
can buy a bunch of roses To my loved ones
Without having my fingers cut...
Roses are pretty, but Their thorns are ugly
and There is no hope
Out of these ugly thorns anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Hopeless Hope Anytime In Our Life.

When hope departs without waiting us To say a good-bye for it, then It becomes hopeless
Simply because we know its Lovely horizon when it's pretty or not Anytime in our life...
When it travels unaware of us, then
It's called cruel and absurd... It becomes hopeless
Simply because this is the way with it...
We love to be hopeful, but It differs when we're at any crossroads... A hopeless hope breaks all ways
With its ugly barriers anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Hopeless Hope Anytime In Our Life.- ??? ??? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?? ??????

????? ????? ????? ???? ?? ??????? ????? ????? ??
??? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?????
?????? ???? ???? ?????? ????? ????
????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ??????...
????? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ??
???? ???? ??? ? ????... ??? ???? ??? ???
???? ??? ?? ?????... ??? ?? ???? ?????? ??????
? ??? ??? ????? ????? ????
??? ????? ???... ???? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ?????
??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Horrible Image Of A Wicked Mind

Ruined houses and destroyed buildings, Up-side-down
and overturned cars, Broken trees and plants,
Heart-broken flowers and roses,
Torn books and copybooks, Damaged
frying pans, Burnt holy books,
Abandoned pieces of human flesh,
Thrown mattresses on the ground, Dead souls
on the flours, Headless corpses,
Smashed bodies,
Roofless houses, Burnt words of man's
cruelty, Dead paintings of things,
Sad sights of everything,
Lifeless life, Scared cats,
Half-dead dogs,
Dead end streets and roads, Painful cries,
Bloody spots everywhere,
Broken bikes, Hungry rats are
everywhere, Ugly mosquitoes are anywhere,
Dead men,
Dead women, Love letters got flown
away, Electric posts got fallen,
Fallen leaves in summertime,
Overturned glasses of tea and cups of coffee, Absurd images of
things, Man's cruel and wicked mind,
Infinite hatred and ugly revenge,
Thirsty plants and grasses, and Everything
indicates that something Horrible happened here and
there By a wicked and criminal mind, and
This is a new kind of civilization Of
hit and run, but there is no Pretty controller of men
and things.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Hypocrite

Who is the hypocrite? Is he a liar?
Is he the one who breaks his word?
Is he a cheater? Yes, yes, a thousand yeses, a million yeses, a billion yeses, and a trillion yeses he is all these mentioned before. these?
A is not a liar, but the biggest liar. A promise course, he is.
A cheater.O my God.A Very big cheater.
A hypocrite tells lies bigger than himself. He is bigger than any balloon on earth. When he is promising, never trusts him. Never faithful in anything
Except in his lies. He cheats and cheats
Until his feet go to his grave.
Like a rat he never does a good thing, But dirt and hypocrisy. He flies in lies away
With his wings made from wax
That the sun melts. A big liar he is. He is the biggest liar even
If compared to any treeless mountain.
Lying, breaking, and cheating All his rotten life. Everyone knows him,
But they sit with.
Although not trusted, but he has a company.
Appearances are his and Whom they like.
Rotten like a nightmare.
Deserted like an empty well. In public very well known and In secret very well known too. What do you say about him?
A hypocrite is the one whose heart filled with hypocrisy. He has no dream, but always has nightmares. A hypocrite was born and To grave goes like this.
Never his roses or flowers smell good
His fragrance is rottenness. He is like a scattered cloud, but no rain or life. Good-looking but nasty he is.
Mean -no one trusts, loves, or believes
Except his own clan. Sick in his heart, but no medicine . His heart is made of stone.
He loses never wins When we know our opinion. A hypocrite never changes himself, But we can isolate.

A bad name is called: a hypocrite.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Hypocrite - ???????

?? ?? ??????? ? ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ?? ?? ??
?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ???,
??? ? ??? ??? ? ????? ??? ?
????? ??? ? ??????? ??? ??? ?? ??
??? ????, ???! ???! ???! ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ??? ????!
??? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ??????!
??? ???? ?????? ???? ??...
??? ??? ????! ?? ????!
??? ???? ????! ???? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ????,
??? ???? ?? ?? ????? ????? ??? ??? ?????, ??? ????? ???
?? ??? ?????, ??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???
???????, ??? ??? ? ??? ??? ????
???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ? ??????,
??? ???? ????? ???????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????? ???????, ??? ?????? ??????
??? ? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ????! ??? ???? ? ???? ?????? ? ???
???? ????? ?????? ????, ????? ?????? ?
????? ?????? ???! ??? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??
????, ??????? ?????? ? ? ?? ???? ????!
??? ??? ??????! ????? ???? ??????!
???? ????? ??? ? ??? ????? ??? ????,
???? ?????? ??? ? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???????,
??? ???? ?? ??? ? ??? ???? ?????? ????, ??? ???
?????? ? ????? ??????, ?? ???? ?????
????? ? ????? ????, ??? ?????? ?????, ??? ??? ??? ?????
????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ?? ??????, ????? ???? ? ????
???, ??? ??? ???? - ?? ??? ??? ?? - ????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ???
??????, ???? ???? ? ??? ?? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??
???????, ??? ???? ? ?? ???? ????? ???? ?????,
?? ????? ??????? ???? ? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ???,
?? ??? ???? ?? ? ??: ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Hypocrite - ??????? ***

?? ?? ??????? ? ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ?? ?? ??
?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ???,
??? ? ??? ??? ? ????? ??? ?
????? ??? ? ??????? ??? ??? ?? ??
??? ????, ???! ???! ???! ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ??? ????!
??? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ??????!
??? ???? ?????? ???? ??...
??? ??? ????! ?? ????!
??? ???? ????! ???? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ????,
??? ???? ?? ?? ????? ????? ??? ??? ?????, ??? ????? ???
?? ??? ?????, ??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???
???????, ??? ??? ? ??? ??? ????
???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ? ??????,
??? ???? ????? ???????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????? ???????, ??? ?????? ??????
??? ? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ????! ??? ???? ? ???? ?????? ? ???
???? ????? ?????? ????, ????? ?????? ?
????? ?????? ???! ??? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??
????, ??????? ?????? ? ? ?? ???? ????!
??? ??? ??????! ????? ???? ??????!
???? ????? ??? ? ??? ????? ??? ????,
???? ?????? ??? ? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???????,
??? ???? ?? ??? ? ??? ???? ?????? ????, ??? ???
?????? ? ????? ??????, ?? ???? ?????
????? ? ????? ????, ??? ?????? ?????, ??? ??? ??? ?????
????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ?? ??????, ????? ???? ? ????
???, ??? ??? ???? - ?? ??? ??? ?? - ????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ???
??????, ???? ???? ? ??? ?? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??
???????, ??? ???? ? ?? ???? ????? ???? ?????,
?? ????? ??????? ???? ? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ???,
?? ??? ???? ?? ? ??: ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Jack Of All Trades

I am the jack of all trades Simply because that's the way with me Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere... Although I might like like To stick myself to one job, but I find myself getting involved in many trades... Everything is possible in our current world Due to our difficult circumstances... Sticking oneself to one job isn't enough Simply because that's the way With our world anytime... To be the jack of one trade, It means that you are completely Replenished with everything in our world... Not all people are greatly replenished, so One should be the jack of all trades and It includes me in truth...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A JACK OF ALL TRADES (???? ???????)

Our world, This world we got stuck in,
This world in which we were born,
This world of hard time and headaches, In this time which
Is different from all times ever,
We're in a world of sciences and technology, but We suffer on all levels, A job is required to anyone of us
Because this is an urgent requirement,
You might have a job or You might not have any job, If you're lucky, then
You can get a pretty job, If you're not lucky, then All your life is up-side-down,
Everything is expensive in our daily life, so You have to have a several or a few jobs, In a word you need to be a jack of trades (jobs) Because this is the way in our life,
You have the family's needs and All other needs,
If you, for some reasons, come short
Of any pretty need, then you might Lose everyone and everything, This is our current life and
This is our current situation, so
You want to be or you don't want to be? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Jail Of One's Obsessions

I am not carefree, but
I am greatly full of care because I can't stop
thinking about what's Going on around me all the
time Without having a clear horizon to
Stop thinking and guessing about the
World's sufferings and pains here And there and
carrying the ladder In a way that I hit everyone and
Everything I see or I come by in my way,
It's out of my will and out of patience To do this
because I got stuck with A lot of headaches and a lot
of ugly pains In my surroundings and in my
thoughts, It's difficult to stop thinking about
The world's ugly sufferings and bad Pains of
the pretty people and everything In life and in the core of
life itself, Again I am not pain free or carefree
Because I am too much obsessed with
The sufferings and the pains of everyone Around me and I
feel it's like they all Belong to me and not to anyone
else, and Painfully I judge I am all right obsessed
And too much stuck with everyone and everything.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Junkyard War ??? ??????

Any ugly aggression assault or any ugly war Will inevitably lead to destroyed planes, destroyed tanks, Broken buildings, damaged armored vehicles, helmets thrown here and There, assault rifles,....,.....,

These piles of broken arrogance will turn in time Into a junkyard where the pretty people will disassemble them to turn Them into an ugly war's stuffs museum, To benefit from turning them into their benefits, If any strike that does not kill you, it will inevitably Strengthen you, The victims are on the rise, but their will is on the rise too Just to foil any ugly aggression anytime, Fighting a bitter enemy is not a picnic, but

It's a big test by God to all those who defend their people, All aggressive planes will turn into piles of junkyard, so The defenders will show them to the whole world and To benefit from them as much as they can, These fallen jet planes (All war planes) and all destroyed war Machinery will turn, by time, into dolls in the hands of the Defenders who downed them, The defenders will strongly start rebuilding all broken buildings, All destroyed mosques and churches, and all other places because life Must go back to normal,

The martyrs are buried honorably, The wounded will be back to normal, then Only the war's ugly junkyard will be shown in the streets here and There as an ugly evidence of an illegal and unjust war against Peaceful people.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Kettle Of Coffee Or A Teapot

Coffee or tea, Sweetened or unsweetened,
A cup or a glass,
Cold or hot, Daytime or night time, A kettle of coffee or a teapot?
It doesn't matter It's what you like or what you prefer, I don't mind,
Whatever it tastes good or nice, have it, so
Coffee is good and delicious and Tea is lovely and drinkable.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A KISS ????

?????? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ????
???? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ????????
????? ????? ????? ????? ?????.

This poem is called ' A KISS ' by an American poetess called RACHEL NICHOLS.I translated it into Arabic, so more readers enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Knife In The Coward's Hand

Only a cowad or a coward mind Can use an ungly knife to cut poeple's Bodies or to scare them anytime and anywhere, Only a knife in a coward's hand
Can cut because only cowards use knives, A knife is supposed to be in a kitchen To cut letteus, tomatoes, apples, but Not pretty people anywhere,
A coward never courage to be, but His cowardice pushes him not to be, so In the cowrd's mind,
To be means to be coward and not to be a pretty Man anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A KNIFE IN THE COWARD'S HAND ?????? ??? ??????

??? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??????? ????
????? ????? ?? ???????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????, ??? ?????? ??? ??????
???????? ?? ???? ??? ??????? ??? ???????? ???????? ?? ??????? ?? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ???? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ??? ??? ????
????? ????????, ?? ????? ?????? ???? ??????? ????? ? ??? ????
????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ????
????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????. This poem is called ' A KNIFE IN THE COWARD'S HAND ' by me. I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Land Phone... A Moblie Phone

Some people like you to phone them Through your house's phone or through your mobile phone Simply because this is a good way not to bother anyone, They invented the phone to help us differently, so Why don't we use it for our pretty usage
Especially some like to knock at doors badly and unexpectedly? There are many pretty things in our life That can help us be great and be civilized In others' eyes.... Phones are are available and they're very cheap.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Laughingstock

There are pretty images of life and There are images that
are not because This is the way in our current world,
To make pretty scenes of some images of
Life, it means to have them in a good way or They will be out of
order or out of control, A laughingstock means that we move
from A good position into a laughing one
That makes a pretty image turns into a cynical one Like a person,
a book, or anything, so There are many laughingstocks in
our life Who know themselves or they ignore themselves.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Liar

That lying cord is short, but A liar insists on his lying...
Anyone who grew up a liar, then He will stay as is till the end... A liar has his private life, He can not, but to lie to... All people know him, but He thinks that no one knows him... He utters lies By day and by night... He is the biggest liar, His words are all lies, but He insists on his honesty From his cradle into his grave... He is a weak and an absurd person... No one trusts him... His lying cord is short
And whatever it might stay, then One day he will fall with his lies
Into what deserves in his life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A LIAR ??????

??? ????? ???? ? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ????...
?? ?? ??? ??? ??? ????...
?????? ????? ??????
???????? ??? ?? ????... ??
????? ??????? ? ??? ?? ?? ????? ?????????...
????? ?????
???? ? ????? ??? ? ?????...
??? ?????? ??????...
?????? ????? ?????? ? ?? ???? ?????...
?? ????? ??? ?????
????... ??? ??? ????
? ???? ? ?????
?? ???... ??? ???? ???? ? ???? ???
? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ??? ???????? ?? ?????.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A LIFE I NEVER KNEW ???? ?? ?????? ????

???? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ??? ?? ????
???? ???????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??????
????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ? ??? ??? ?? ?????
?? ??? ?? ????? ??? ???? ? ??? ????? ? ????
?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
?????? ???? ???? ?????? ??.This poem is called 'A LIFE I NEVER KNEW ' by a French poet. I translated it into Arabic, so more readers can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Life Without A Pretty Thing

Always pretty things and Pretty souls prevail
sooner or later Because we love to be and to be anytime
and anywhere, Evil prevails temporarily and when we're in bed only,
but Good things impose themselves on us,
We love so-and-so for his such-and-such in life, but We don't like so-
and-so for his such-and-such in life, If evil prevails for a long,
long time, then There is a bad thing going on around, but
In fact pretty things prevail for ever and ever because
Life is pretty and people are too, In life,
There are things that are two-edged and double-
faced, but Good things are always clear whether they have one face
or more faces Just for good only, We
live to be and only to be, then Other than this,
It means we're alive in death, so
Life prevails only with its good and pretty faces only.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Lifeless And An Ugly Life Goes On

Those poor emigrants look for A safer haven for themselves And for their tired families
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
While our world turns its back To them and to their loved ones... That imposed and on-going war
Goes on mercilessly anywhere... People flee their houses and They let everything behind them... A ruthless and merciless war
Preys on people in all directions... A careless world focuses on Their lovely dogs and their cats
More than paying attention to
Those poor and fleeing people... A life life draws its maps towards A new world that is ruthless...
Misery, poverty, displacement,
Wretchedness, injustice, and a lot Of things prevail around us... Tomorrow will not be better than
Today simply because there is no
Pretty hope towards this lifeless life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Lifeless And An Ugly Life Goes On - ????? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ??? ? ???????

???? ????? ????????? ???????? ?? ???? ??? ???????
????????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ???? ????? ????
?????? ???? ??? ? ????????... ????? ???
????? ???????? ? ???????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ????... ????
????? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ??? ??????... ?????
??? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ?????????...
???? ?????? ????? ????? ?????? ? ????? ???????
???? ?? ???????? ??? ????? ???????? ???????...
???? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ????
???... ????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ??????
?? ??????? ???? ?????... ?? ???? ??? ???? ??
????? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ????
??? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Lifeless Atmosphere Without Power And Without Water - ?? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ? ???? ???

?? ???? ????? ?? ????
???? ??? ?? ???? ??????
?? ????? ???
? ?? ????
?????? ??? ? ???...
????? ?????? ???? ??? ? ???? ??????
???? ??????
???? ?????
???? ????? ?? ????
? ????? ?? ?????
?? ?? ???...
?????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ????
? ?? ?????? ????????
??? ??? ??????? ??????...
?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ????
??? ????? ??????? ?? ??????
????? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ??????
?? ?????? ??????...
????? ?????? ? ???
??????? ???????
?? ???? ?? ???? ?????
??? ??????? ? ???? ? ???? ????????!
????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??????
?? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ?????
??? ???? ?? ??? ???...
????? ??????? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ???????
?? ???? ???????
? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ??????
?? ?? ???...
?? ??? ???? ?????
??? ?? ??? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ??????
?????? ? ?? ???? ????!
???? ??? ????? ?????? ?
??? ????? ? ???? ? ???? ? ?????
? ????? ?????? ? ???????
? ??? ?? ???...
???? ???? ?? ??? ??????

? ???? ???????...
??? ??? ? ??? ??????
?????? ?? ???? ????...
????? ? ?? ??????
??? ?????? ??? ????
? ?? ????? ??? ???...
???? ?? ??????
?? ????? ?? ??????? ????
? ??? ?? ????!
?? ????!
?? ????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Lifeless Land

Whereas that ugly infighting goes on
We only feel sad and unhappy about
Those who pay very high prices for
Things that happen on a daily basis...
We all lack that very good life that
We have greatly enjoyed some day...
We all cry for those who get killed
For no reasons other than they are
Amid a life land that is over there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Lifeless Land - ??? ?? ???? ???? - ????? ?????? -

??? ????? ??? ?????? ??????? ??????
??? ??? ???? ?????? ? ??????? ???
????? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ???
??????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????,
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ????
???????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??????,
???? ???? ??? ????? ????? ??????
?? ??? ?? ????? ??? ????
??????? ??? ??? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Lit Bit Of Salt

Our world tastes bitter, Sweet, and bitter-sweet,
It is our world
Which we're its sons and daughters, but In fact, we have a lot of headaches and pains, Our world is smiling, but
Like a lion and
They say: When you see a lion laughing Don't think it is smiling,
Our world is pretty, but It needs a little bit of salt, We're pretty and our world is pretty, but It needs to pay attention to us,
Our world looks like a sugarless tea or
Unsweetened coffee to those who like coffee or tea sweetened, Salt is good, but it causes a high blood pressure rate, We need just a little bit of salt To make our world a little bit better.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Little Bit

We only need A little bit
Simply because that little bit Is rare... They steal it it
From our mouths... We want to be, but We are driven hard into
That to be not anytime... We insist to get any little bit of anything Simply because we will not surrender anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Little Bit - ????? - ???? - ????? ?????? - ???? ????? - ???? -

??? ??? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ??
??? ????, ???? ??????? ?? ???????, ???? ???? ?
????? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ??
???? ?? ?? ???, ??? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???
???? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Little Kid's Decision

Sometimes a little kid Can make a pretty
decision Better than an unwise adult,
Taking a pretty decision is
Not that big thing, but it's A trivial thing in one's
life, We don't compare between a kid
And an adult, but we need to
Clarify the size of everyone, If taking or making a
right Decision takes a light year,
Then we can say that a little Kid can
take a right decision Better than an adult who is
Unable to do anything anytime,
People are minerals and some Of these
minerals are rusty, then Actions speak louder than
words.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Little Princess Looks For A Pretty Love

I know nothing of her Except that this little princess looks For a pretty prince anywhere Simply because, She said that she got tired looking for pretty princes of love for her, She is a poor girl Simply because she does not know anything about love and its lovers Anywhere and everywhere, She never experienced love anywhere and everywhere, so She is totally sad and unhappy, If she falls in love, without knowing it or experiencing it, then It will be a disaster for her, Love is a different world Which we might enter it easily, but We don't know if we manage it or if we fail it, This little princess of love is very poor simply she needs To stick to her school's desk with her classmates instead of entering A differnt world that is totally too much for her, In our life, We never get things easily simply because We need to come to different stations, If that princess of love falls in love, then She has no choice, but to go forward either To experience it or to fail in it, Life becomes hard and cruel if someone falls or fails Simply because things are not easy, Going to love anytime is not a picnic or a walk, but It's a real test to the abilities of a human being, Starting a new life of a new love is a great thing Because entering without full knowledge or great experience Will inevitably lead to horrible results and an unexpected outcome, So it's too early for a little princess of love to slow down in life While pursuing any entrance of love or any exiting anytime because They say entering to a place you don't anything about is not like Exiting from it anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A LITTLE PRINCESS LOOKS FOR A PRETTY LOVE ????? ????? ???? ?? ?? ????

?????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???
??????? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???? ?????
?????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????... ????
??? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ??
???? ? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????! ?? ????? ????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ???? ??? ????? ? ???
?????! ??? ?????? ?? ????... ???? ?????? ?? ???? ??????... ?????
???? ????? ???????... ???? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ??
??? ???? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ??? ???
???????? ?? ????? ???? ?? ???? ???... ????? ???? ???
?????? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ??????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?? ????
???? ????? ?? ??????? ??? ???? ?? ????... ?? ?????? ???????? ?? ?????? ???
??????? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????... ??? ?? ???? ?????
???? ??? ?? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?????
??? ??????? ?? ????? ???... ???? ?????? ???? ?
????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ????
????... ?? ??? ????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ???????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ??????? ???????...
??? ???? ????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ??
???? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ? ????
??? ?? ?????? ?????? ???? ??????? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ????
??? ?? ???? ?? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ??? ?? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Little Refugee Found Him Alone Asore, But Dead

Those poor refugees fled their houses away To meet horrible situation away too... A little refugee whose parents got perished In one of those death's boats found alone dead Like someone who has just finished his prayers... No one knows exactly what happened To that innocent soul or even To his parents or the rest who were aboard that Boat at a certain moment...
Those rescuers found that little innocent boy dead Alone ashore without his parents! The big-bellied sea swallowed everyone, but It threw that little body ashore after he pronounced dead... Of course, that three-year old boy suffered a lot, but Finally was thrown ashore to tell us a certain message... We are all responsible for what happened to that little soul Directly or indirectly, Willingly or unwillingly, and
If we want or if we don't want... Our whole world is greatly strange, vague, and weird Towards all those death tolls of those poor refugees... Yes, of course, our whole world should be blamed and Without any exemptions anytime...
Dead consciences prevail only to control this world's will, but There are no other alternatives... Death tolls tell us daily about those fleeing refugees into those Unknown havens anytime...
They tell you to come to their destinations, but It's your job to do your best... It's a long trip to get into those remote havens, but You don't any choices utterly...
Those poor refugees risk their lives just to reach the impossible Which is not fully worthy... Our whole world is utterly blind, deaf, and even dumb Simply because that the only way with it...
Please keep in your mind that you will find tomorrow A lot of deed refugees here and there, Anywhere, and even everywhere... Thanks to the whole civilized world for its support! I don't have more words to tell the whole world about about what Happened to that little and innocent boy who was found ashore alone._____
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Little Refugee Was Found Alone Ashore, But Dead

Those poor refugees fled their houses away To meet horrible situation away too... A little refugee whose parents got perished In one of those death's boats found alone dead Like someone who has just finished his prayers... No one knows exactly what happened To that innocent soul or even To his parents or the rest who were aboard that Boat at a certain moment...
Those rescuers found that little innocent boy dead Alone ashore without his parents! The big-bellied sea swallowed everyone, but It threw that little body ashore after he pronounced dead... Of course, that three-year old boy suffered a lot, but Finally was thrown ashore to tell us a certain message... We are all responsible for what happened to that little soul Directly or indirectly, Willingly or unwillingly, and
If we want or if we don't want... Our whole world is greatly strange, vague, and weird Towards all those death tolls of those poor refugees... Yes, of course, our whole world should be blamed and Without any exemptions anytime...
Dead consciences prevail only to control this world's will, but There are no other alternatives... Death tolls tell us daily about those fleeing refugees into those Unknown havens anytime...
They tell you to come to their destinations, but It's your job to do your best... It's a long trip to get into those remote havens, but You don't any choices utterly...
Those poor refugees risk their lives just to reach the impossible Which is not fully worthy... Our whole world is utterly blind, deaf, and even dumb Simply because that the only way with it...
Please keep in your mind that you will find tomorrow A lot of deed refugees here and there, Anywhere, and even everywhere... Thanks to the whole civilized world for its support! I don't have more words to tell the whole world about about what Happened to that little and innocent boy who was found ashore alone._____
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Little Refugee Was Found Alone Ashore, But Dead - ??? ????? ???? ??? ????? ????? ????? ? ???? ???

??? ????? ???????? ???????? ?????? ??????? ???????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ????... ????? ???? - ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ??? - ??? ????? ??? ???? ???? ??????... ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ?????... ??? ????? ???????? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ????? ???? ??????! ????? ????? ?????? ????? ?????? ? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ... ?????? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ? ???? ????? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ??... ???? ??????? ??? ??? ???? ????? ??????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?? ???... ?????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ????????? ????????... ???, ??????, ??? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ? ???? ?? ????????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ???? ?? ????? ????... ?????? ????? ????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ???????? ???????? ??? ??? ???????? ???????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ??????? ? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?????... ???? ???? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??? ???????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ?????... ????? ????? ????????? ???????? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ???????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?????... ?????? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ????????! ??? ??? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Lock And A Key - ??? ? ?????

??? ??? ?????
?????? ????? ????
? ?????? ????? ????? ?
????? ????? ?? ????
? ??? ???....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Lone Refugee - ????? ????

?? ???? ????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ??
??? ???? ???? ??
?? ?? ????... ????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
? ????? ? ?????? ? ????? ?
????? ?????.... ??? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?
????? ? ??? ????? ???? ??? ????...
????? ????? ?? ? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?
????... ????? ?????? ?
? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?? ????...
??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????
? ????? ???? ????? ???... ????? ?????
? ????? ?????
? ???? ??? ????? ??? ?? ??? ??? ????? ??????...
??? ?? ??? ????
?? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?? ???
??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Lonely Refugee In A Tent

Alone and in a tent by himself, Located on an isolated land, Brought into his inevitable fate
Like a dove brought into a strange house.
He looked around to find his parents, Brothers, sisters, and all neighbors, but in vain. He couldn't find anyone except himself Surrounded by misery and despair. Found him somewhere in a corner and
Brought him here to a new house (tent) .
Alone he does not know what to do, but He waits and waits until he gets dizzy. Perhaps the tent will be his eternal House for ever and ever.
Lonely he comes and goes in front of
His tent just to count days. The tent was made for him and for poor Refugees waiting for unknown future. His palace is a tent, but he wants to go to His pretty house to see his missing hope.
All the other refugees are like his case Isolated and deserted in the unknown land. The tent was not his his desire nor all the Other ones' desires, but the fate's desire. He lives in his tent and they live in their
Tents waiting to come back to their pretty houses.
He is still over there in a tent alone and So all the other poor refugees.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Long Trip

That endless trip never ends Simply because we take it Everyday for granted...
I take that life's long trip As a test
To my feelings and my emotions
Just to get myself Out of what I am involved in Every time...
Life's long trip takes its way Ahead without listening to us... We take all life's trips
Guaranteed without taking cautions... We are merely travelers into the Unknown to be only in the unknown... I can not sometimes complete my
My life's long trip Simply because I have to have Some compulsory pauses
Here and there... Life is always hard and difficult Simply because we challenge its Absolute authority
Without any reasons... Life never stops its course Simply because it can not wait
For anyone... A long trip is the only way Everyone must take it willingly
Or unwillingly anytime... That's our life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Long Trip In Life

This life is lifeless and absurd Simply because it starts
from its beginning Until its end
With a lot of hard times and With a lot pains
and sufferings Divided between here and there...
We can not get any rest
Simply because we're in a hurry With everyone and
with everything around us... As long as our life goes like this,
then This symphony of headaches will not end easily...
We are greatly and totally exhausted and We are
regretfully tired from everyone and from everything On the surface of our
planet... We can not abandon our own problems and
Our own troubles stemming from
Anything and from everything Simply because we
got stuck hard With all aspects of life
For any reason or for all reasons... This is our
life and This is our reality, so
What shall we do with long trip We have
in our life?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A long trip ???? ?????

?? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ????, ????? ???
???? ?? ???
?????? ?????... ??????? ?? ????? ??
?? ????? ?? ?????
?? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ???????...
????? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? ????????...
????? ?????
???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ????? ?? ????
????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ????...
???? ????? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ?????
???? ???? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ????? ??? ?? ??? ?? ????...
?? ?????? ???? ????? ?
?? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ??????... ???? ?????? ????? ?????
?? ???? ? ???? ?????
???? ????? ?? ??????? ? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ???
??? ????? ???? ? ????? ???? ????...
???? ???? ?? ??? ??? ??
??????? ???? ?????? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ?????...
????? ???? ? ????? ? ?? ??? ?? ??????...
?? ???? ?????? ??
??? ????? ???? ????? ???
? ??? ???? ???? ????...
???? ???? ? ????? ?? ?????
? ????? ??? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?????...
?? ??? ??? ??? ? ??? ????? ??????
??? ?? ??? ?? ???... ??
???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????? ? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????
???? ?? ?????...
???? ???? ???? ????? ???? ? ??? ????? ????...
??? ?? ???? ?????? ???
??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ???? ???? ?????
?? ???? ????
???? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ??????? ?? ???... ???? ????????
??????? ? ????? ?? ???? ???...
??? ????? ???? ? ???? ????? ? ?????

?? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ??????
??? ???? ? ???? ???????...
???? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ???
? ????? ??? ????... ?
?? ??? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ? ???????...
???? ?? ?????
? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ????? ?? ?????? ??????...
? ??? ????? ????? ?? ? ???? ??????
??????... ? ????? ???? ?????
?????? ????... ???? ?????
??????? ?? ??????...
17-11-2014 ????? ???
???????? - ???? - ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Love-Addicted Pretty Dove

This pretty dove knows The real meaning of love
And its pretty taste, so
She is addicted to it in All pretty her feelings
and Emotions anytime and anywhere,
She lives this pretty love In every
moment of her life And she cares about it, so
She is addicted to the true
Love she started it some time ago.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Lovely Day

The pretty sun only rises For those pretty smiles in
Their faces anytime...
Their pretty laughs are only Songs heard by our
ears... We see their pretty innocence
When they play together anywhere... Angels
guard them happily When they to kindergartens
and to Their schools anytime...
We all love their smiles and Their smiles
wherever they are... Innocent souls play on the ground
And everywhere they are so beautiful...
We care about them more than We care about
ourselves... Kids are the flowers and the roses
Of our life anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Lovely Engagement And A Great Marriage

If two lovers are engaged to be A pretty bride and a pretty groom, then A wonderful marriage will happen
Because during any engagement two lovers' hearts
Are united to be one pretty heart, so A pretty marriage takes place If any pretty engagement is activated in truth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A LOVELY ENGAGEMENT AND A GREAT MARRIAGE
???? ????? ? ???? ????

??? ??? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????
????? ????? ???? ????? ????? ????
????? ??? ???? ??? ???? ???????? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????
? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???
?? ????? ??? ???? ????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Lovely Winter

Snow falls heavily To be or to be not
Anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere... We love nature to be
Dressed up like a bride
In her pretty wedding... Although it is very, very
Cold out-doors, but
We all enjoy that pretty Snow-man and its pretty broom That it carries on its shoulder...
It sometimes rains dogs and cats Just to make flashy floods Here and there, but
We keep ourselves in love
With any pretty Winter... A lovely Winter brings us together To be in-doors sitting around
That old stove just to be warm... We keep loving that pretty season In all that it has...
Assuredly it is a love season Which we miss it when the other seasons Approach anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Lovely Winter - ??? ???? ????

???? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ????,
??? ??????? ?? ????? ??????? ?????
?? ?????? ??????, ??? ????? ?? ?? ??????
????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ????? ? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ??????
?????? ? ?????? ??????? ???? ?????? ??? ????,
?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?????
??? ? ???? ? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??
???? ????, ???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ????? ??????,
???? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ??
?? ???, ???????? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ??????
?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Lovely Winter - ??? ???? ???? -

???? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ????,
??? ??????? ?? ????? ??????? ?????
?? ?????? ??????, ??? ????? ?? ?? ??????
????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ????? ? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ??????
?????? ? ?????? ??????? ???? ?????? ??? ????,
?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?????
??? ? ???? ? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??
???? ????, ???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ????? ??????,
???? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ??
?? ???, ???????? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ??????
?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Man Without His Five Senses

God gave us five pretty senses To feel life around us
wonderfully, but Some people intentionally disabled these
pretty five senses For a reason or for many reasons
Simply because they chose to be on the wrong way Anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere, God gave us eyes to all of
us without any exceptions, but Some people are unable to see the
right things, He gave all of us ears to hear what's going
around us, but Some intentionally do not want to where what's going
on around, He gave all of us good mouths to praise Him and to say the best
in Life, but some ignored that they even have pretty mouths, He gave
us the sense of smelling things to know what is good from what Is not good, but
some insist on smelling bad odors, and He gave the pretty sense of
touching, but Some used their sense of touching for other
purposes, When someone chooses the best,
It means he has a good choice, but When someone
chooses the worst, then It means that is his choice too,
It's what you choose in life becomes applied
To you the whole of your life, For some not to
see, not to hear, not to feel, not to taste, and To smell is a catastrophe at
anytime because it means That someone is existing only in his body
among us while His soul has gone away.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A MARTYR'S MOTHER ?? ??????

?????? ?? ?? ?? ??????...
????? ???? ? ?????
????? ??... ??? ???...
????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????
????... ????? ?????
??? ??????? ??? ????
??? ???
??? ??? ????? ??????
?? ??????? ????... ???
?? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ????
????? ??????
??? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??????...
????? ???? ??????... ??? ????
????? ? ?? ???? ???...
???? ?? ??????. ???? ??
??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Melancholic World

Our world is melancholic And if a certain
doctor tries To diagnose its melancholy
He will say that our world has A
great rate of melancholy due To a lot of problems
here and there, Melancholy is a bad thing and if
Someone or something is
melancholic It means it's like the bad plague,
Our world's pretty image has turned
Into a melancholic image that never
Pleases or cheers up anyone at anytime, Everyone and
everything are greatly Melancholic on all levels here
and there, We don't see any pretty horizon because
Everything tells of a bad and melancholic
Image of a world that does not help, and It's a bad thing
to see melancholy in Our pretty world or its melancholic
image.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Message To Him - ????? ????

???? ??? ???? ?????? ???...
???? ????? ??????
????? ?? ???? ???? ? ????? ?? ????
??? ??? ???? ???
??????... ????? ? ?????
?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ???
?????... ???? ?? ?? ??? ?????
??? ?? ???? ??? ?????????? ??????
? ?? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?????! ????? ?? ??????
????? ??? ??? ???
? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?????... ???? ???? ??? ??????????
? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ??? ??????
? ????? ????? ????? ? ??? ?????
???????? ???????... ?? ???? ???? ????...
??? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????? ? ???
?????? ???? ? ????? ?? ??? ??
????? ??? ????? ????? ???
???? ???... ????? ????? ??? ? ??
? ????? ???? ???? ??????
???? ????? ???... ???? ????? ?????
?? ????? ??? ??????
? ?? ????? ???????... ???? ??? ????
??? ??? ???? ??????
?? ????? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?? ???????!
??? ??? ????????
? ??? ???? ? ???? ???? ?????? ? ?????
? ????? ?????...
?? ????? ??? ?? ???? ????
? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???? ??
?? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A message to my mother - ????? ??? ???

???! ??? ???? ????
???? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ?
???? ???? ?? ????... ?? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??
??? ????...
??? ??? ? ??????... ????? ??? ??????, ?? ???
????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ??? ??: ??...
??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?????... ??? ??????
????? ? ????? ?? ???
?????? ????? ? ???? ????? ?
??????... ????? ???? ?????
?? ?? ????... ??? ?? ?????? -
??? ????? - ?????? ??? ??????? ??????...
???? ? ????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??
?????? ?????? ?? ??????, ?? ???! ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ???
???? ? ????? ??? ?? ?????
????? ???... ????? ??? ?????
?????? ??????? ??? ?????
? ??? ??? ??? ????? ??????, ?? ???! ??? ????
????? ??? ????? ??????? ?????? ?????
????... ???? ????
????? ?????? ??? ???? ???????
???? ?????? ???? ??? ????... ????
?? ????? ? ?? ????? ???????...
?? ??? ? ??? ????, ?? ???! ??
??? ? ?? ??????? ???? ? ???? ? ?????...
????? ?? 21 ???? 2015 - ??????? ??? ???? -

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Midnight Phone Call

Suddenly the phone rang loud and I rushed towards it For I was waiting for a phone call.
I put the book I was reading aside A sense of calmness happened. An interruption followed The caller ID showed his name.
I knew what he wanted, He wanted to ask for money as usual But, before he started to, I yelled as much I could, 'Stop bothering me every midnight ashamed of yourself.' He didn't reply. He got scared. His name still in the caller ID.
But his voice trembled and said: 'I am so sorry.'
Immediately he hung up. I knew what he wanted. He just wanted my car's keys
I remembered a day before
What he said in the party. 'Can I try your new car, sir? ' I looked at him but said nothing.
Just he wanted to try my car. He was scared to tell me about it. This time money was not his phone call. I called him back.
No answer came. He knew my answer.
The car is like my soul.
I swore no to let anyone drive it. The midnight phone ended and I returned to my book. The phone call I waited for Was not the midnight phone call.
It's just a call and not the midnight call.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Mirror Looks At Us

Our images are really duplicated When we look at
ourselves in a certain Mirror just to know
What's going on with ourselves... A
mirror looks at ourselves Just for curiosity anytime,
Anywhere and everywhere...
It is mutual to look at Ourselves in a mirror
and A mirror looks at ourselves...
We love to know our shapes, Good or bad,
High or low,
Rich or poor, Lovely or unlovely,
and Laughing or crying...
We look at ourselves just for Many purposes
anytime... A mirror gives us something
About our true or untrue personalities... It is
a strange thing thing To discover new things
About one's personality anytime...
We can not distance ourselves from Any mirror simply
because It shows our real world...
We clearly hide ourselves Either in
front of a mirror or Behind it...
We need to know about faces and Even
about many hidden things We have them in
ourselves... The world of mirrors reflect ourselves
clearly To that extent in which
We discover our true truth fully... It is weird not to know
One's true world in front of a certain mirror...
Life itself is a big mirror that Reflects our images
anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Missing Hope

Undoubtedly if there is hope, then It will be behind some crossing clouds or Behind that brilliant sun...
It fades away if No one can get it immediately... If no one looks for it, then
It's up to him or to her... If there are people pursuing any pretty hope, then it will be in the front...
It lies where we able To find it and to get it Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Missing Hope - ??? ?????

??? ?? ??? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ???
?????? ??????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ???????... ??? ????
??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?????... ??? ?? ???? ???
????? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?????...
??? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ??????
????? ?? ???????... ??? ???? ??? ????
?????? ??? ?? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Monkey Wrench

You need a monkey wrench To fix some stuffs
here and there, but If you don't have anything to fix it,
then Put it on the right shelf, please.
A monkey wrench can be used to fix everything And
everyone because it's all free, Fixation is necessary
when you don't have Any other works anytime and
anywhere, and we Need to fix all around us with a pretty
monkey wrench.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Monkey's Like A Ghazal In His Mom's Eyes

?? ????? ????? ??????
????? ? ?????? ?????... ? ????
????? ???? ??? ????... ????? ????? ?????...
?? ????? ???? ? ?? ?????
????? ?????? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Mosquito Of Mass Pains

Stealthily it comes into my poor body To bite it in a
cunning and an absurd way, Awkwardly it bites any spot in
my body, So it makes me suffer and rub crazily,
Ironically it bites my body or any spot it
Chooses as it likes and not as I like, Absurdly it
challenges all my abilities And I am incapable of doing
anything, Cowardly this small mosquito attacks me
With all weapons of mass pains crazily,
Crazily I look for it and when I catch it It becomes mine
and only my favorite hunt, Happily I scratch it off of the
map and I Start rubbing my spots of pains, and
Finally I go back to my normal life in
Chasing the rest of the mosquitoes of Mass pains.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Mother

My parents are greatly my dad and My mom,
All other people are merely neighbors,
A mother, as they say, is a school by herself, A house without a mom is like a building Without foundation stones,
A great formula is consisting of a pretty dad
And a pretty mom anytime, Without a mom,
It means there is no warmth,
A mom is the true and the pure love in any house
Simply because she knows how to deal with everyone Wonderfully and greatly, then A house is where the mom or
There is no house at all.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A mother ????

There is nothing sublime In our existence More
than the word mother Because it means Too
much Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, A
mother is the house's head, She's the school's mother,
She's the warmth's mother, She's the giving, and
She's whose heavens are under her feet... Who is to be compared with a
mother? She is the maternity, She is the affection,
She is the spirit, She is the time and the place, and
She is the feelings and the emotions... Out of her school,
The greatest peoples are graduating, She raises the best people,
Her food is unmatched, and She is the pure fountain of maternity
That never runs out... There is no place for the world
Without her... The world is the mother herself and
Without her, then There is no world... She is
the truest and the clearest truth Every time and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Mother ????

?????? ??? ??? ? ??? ???? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ?????
????, ? ??? ??????, ????? ?????? ????? ???
?? ??????? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ????? ?? ??
??? ??? ??... ???? ?????? ??? ???? ??
???? ??????? ? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ???
?????? ?? ?????? ????? ? ????? ? ?? ??
????? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ????.

20-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A mother ????

There is nothing sublime In our existence More
than the word mother Because it means Too
much Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, A
mother is the house's head, She's the school's mother,
She's the warmth's mother, She's the giving, and
She's whose heavens are under her feet... Who is to be compared with a
mother? She is the maternity, She is the affection,
She is the spirit, She is the time and the place, and
She is the feelings and the emotions... Out of her school,
The greatest peoples are graduating, She raises the best people,
Her food is unmatched, and She is the pure fountain of maternity
That never runs out... There is no place for the world
Without her... The world is the mother herself and
Without her, then There is no world... She is
the truest and the clearest truth Every time and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A mother ????

There is nothing sublime In our existence More
than the word mother Because it means Too
much Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, A
mother is the house's head, She's the school's mother,
She's the warmth's mother, She's the giving, and
She's whose heavens are under her feet... Who is to be compared with a
mother? She is the maternity, She is the affection,
She is the spirit, She is the time and the place, and
She is the feelings and the emotions... Out of her school,
The greatest peoples are graduating, She raises the best people,
Her food is unmatched, and She is the pure fountain of maternity
That never runs out... There is no place for the world
Without her... The world is the mother herself and
Without her, then There is no world... She is
the truest and the clearest truth Every time and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A mother ????

There is nothing sublime In our existence More
than the word mother Because it means Too
much Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, A
mother is the house's head, She's the school's mother,
She's the warmth's mother, She's the giving, and
She's whose heavens are under her feet... Who is to be compared with a
mother? She is the maternity, She is the affection,
She is the spirit, She is the time and the place, and
She is the feelings and the emotions... Out of her school,
The greatest peoples are graduating, She raises the best people,
Her food is unmatched, and She is the pure fountain of maternity
That never runs out... There is no place for the world
Without her... The world is the mother herself and
Without her, then There is no world... She is
the truest and the clearest truth Every time and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A mother ????

There is nothing sublime In our existence More
than the word mother Because it means Too
much Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, A
mother is the house's head, She's the school's mother,
She's the warmth's mother, She's the giving, and
She's whose heavens are under her feet... Who is to be compared with a
mother? She is the maternity, She is the affection,
She is the spirit, She is the time and the place, and
She is the feelings and the emotions... Out of her school,
The greatest peoples are graduating, She raises the best people,
Her food is unmatched, and She is the pure fountain of maternity
That never runs out... There is no place for the world
Without her... The world is the mother herself and
Without her, then There is no world... She is
the truest and the clearest truth Every time and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A mother ????

There is nothing sublime In our existence More
than the word mother Because it means Too
much Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, A
mother is the house's head, She's the school's mother,
She's the warmth's mother, She's the giving, and
She's whose heavens are under her feet... Who is to be compared with a
mother? She is the maternity, She is the affection,
She is the spirit, She is the time and the place, and
She is the feelings and the emotions... Out of her school,
The greatest peoples are graduating, She raises the best people,
Her food is unmatched, and She is the pure fountain of maternity
That never runs out... There is no place for the world
Without her... The world is the mother herself and
Without her, then There is no world... She is
the truest and the clearest truth Every time and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A mother ????

There is nothing sublime In our existence More
than the word mother Because it means Too
much Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, A
mother is the house's head, She's the school's mother,
She's the warmth's mother, She's the giving, and
She's whose heavens are under her feet... Who is to be compared with a
mother? She is the maternity, She is the affection,
She is the spirit, She is the time and the place, and
She is the feelings and the emotions... Out of her school,
The greatest peoples are graduating, She raises the best people,
Her food is unmatched, and She is the pure fountain of maternity
That never runs out... There is no place for the world
Without her... The world is the mother herself and
Without her, then There is no world... She is
the truest and the clearest truth Every time and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A mother ????

There is nothing sublime In our existence More
than the word mother Because it means Too
much Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, A
mother is the house's head, She's the school's mother,
She's the warmth's mother, She's the giving, and
She's whose heavens are under her feet... Who is to be compared with a
mother? She is the maternity, She is the affection,
She is the spirit, She is the time and the place, and
She is the feelings and the emotions... Out of her school,
The greatest peoples are graduating, She raises the best people,
Her food is unmatched, and She is the pure fountain of maternity
That never runs out... There is no place for the world
Without her... The world is the mother herself and
Without her, then There is no world... She is
the truest and the clearest truth Every time and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Mother ????

??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??
????? ????
?????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??
?? ????... ???? ?? ?????
? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????
? ?? ?????? ?
????? ??? ???????... ?? ????? ????? ?
???? ????? ?
?????? ? ?????
? ?????? ? ?????? ?
???????? ? ??????? ?? ??????? ?????
?????? ??????? ?
??? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ?????? ??
? ?? ??? ?????? ??????
???? ?????? ? ?? ???? ?????? ????
????... ?????? ?? ????
? ????? ??????... ???? ???????
??????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
08-09-2014

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Movie That I Liked

It was a long, long time ago That I went to watch a very lovely movie About Adam and Eve...
I was a young man at that time, so I comprehended that movie As it came through my eyes At that time...
It was a lovely thing to see Movies about pretty things... - - -

A Museum Is A Big Image

A museum is greatly Our past, our present,
and Our future shaped in one place
To show our pretty inheritance of Our all
times, Good or bad,
Happy or unhappy, and Up or
down... A nation which is without a
museum Is like a body which is without a soul...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Museum Is A Big Image - ?????? ?? ???? ????? ***

?????? - ???? ???? - ?????? ? ?????? ? ???????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ???????
??????? ?? ??????? ??????? ?? ??????? ?
????? ?? ??????, ?? ????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ??
???? ????? ???? ?? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A New Autumn Is Seen Here And There

Autumn does not look-like
Any other seasons
Simply because it is pretty,
Short-lived, and even wonderful
In its pretty days and nights...
Only lovely and fallen leaves
Are seen here and there,
Scattered clouds are greatly
Seen up in the sky,
Lovely creeks and running rivers
Are seen like snakes
Here and there,
Winds blow faster a little bit
Anywhere and everywhere,
People put on themselves
Different clothes,
Animals disappear while
Some birds get ready to leave
To their own destination,
Wavy seas are clearly seen
With some scattered boats
Here and there,
Schools open their doors
To their pupils and
To their students just
To start a new year,
Evergreen trees are never affected
By Autumn's coming
Simply because that's the way
With them anytime,
Nature behaves differently
With everything around it, and
A new Autumn is clearly seen
Anywhere and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A New Back To School

Everyone is back to school And every school is ready to welcome All those who head for it...
A mutual love between a school and Those who like to back to it anytime... There is nothing pretty
Like to come back to one's school
As a teacher, as a pupil, as a student, As an employee, as a principal, or Anyone else anytime...
A school opens its doors To all of its lovers... To back to school means to come back To that pretty and wonderful place
That brings together all old friends and All other new-comers anytime... A school is not just a building, but
It is a place where we get the best...
Any school is our second house that Gives us a lot of learning and more... A warm welcome waits for every comer
To one's second house anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A New Civilzation

Ruined houses and destroyed schools Are scattered
anywhere and everywhere, Broken trees and twisted roses
and flowers Are thrown anywhere and everywhere,
Dead people including pieces of human flesh Are
visible everywhere, Damaged and destroyed buses
and cars are Everywhere,
Rotten corpses and dead dogs and cats are Scattered
anywhere and everywhere, Silence prevails in all
directions because All pretty words are no more, so
This is a new civilization we see and we witness In
front of us and in all directions.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A New Poem To Her

I have a lot of lovely words I want to write down for her In the shape of a nice and pretty poem
That tells her about my sincere love to her, I do love her wonderfully and My whole feelings and my emotions Are working together for her,
She(my sweetheart) really lives in my heart And she dwells in my mind, She is my real princess whom I can not find any alternative for her,
My words are true and sincere Because I am honest in my love to her, She is occupying my heart and my mind With her great love, She is my pretty rose and she is my sweet flower too, She is a great love that I never break as long as I am alive,
She lives in my thoughts and My thoughts always depict her wonderfully, I can not forget her because She lives in my whole entity for ever and ever
And she is the pretty name of my whole love poems Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A New Spring

A NEW SPRING ONLY COMES WITH A PRETTY FLOWER AND SWEET FRAGRANCE. IF SPRING COMES AND NO SWEET FLOWER OR SWEET FRAGRANCE, THEN THIS IS NOT SPRING. INEVITABLY A NEW SPRING IS A SWEET FLOWER AND SWEET FRAGRANCE.
THIS IS A NEW SPRING.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A New Spring Is Another Pretty Image Around Us

Spring's new buds And all colorful images...
Green and colorful landscapes
Extend from a certain point To another certain point... Light showers are clearly seen
Here and there... Some pretty flowers and Fragrant roses are beautifully seen
All around the whole places...
Smiles accompany that pretty Spring To add some beauty to any place... Spring is totally different
In all of its different items... Although it is short-lived, but It is survived in our minds and
In our hearts For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A New Spring Is Another Pretty Image Around Us - ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?????

????? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ????? ???????... ????
??????? ??????? ? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????? ????...
??? ????? ????? ????? ??? ? ????... ??? ???
?????? ??????? ? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ???
??????? ????... ????? ?????????? ??? ??????
?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ????... ?????? ?????
???? ?? ???? ?????? ????????... ??? ????? ??
????? ????? ? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??????
?? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ??? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A NEW SPRING IS COMING SOON ?????? ?????? ?? ????

Every year There is one new spring
Everywhere
Because when it comes It smiles, then
Its pretty smile turns into
A big and lovely laugh That makes everyone and even Everything happy,
A new and pretty spring Is the pretty bride
That overlooks on all us
With all its pretty and shy smile, so This pretty spring comes Yearly one time
To make us happy all the year around. ?? ?? ???
???? ???? ???? ????
?? ?? ???? ???? ????? ????
??? ????? ? ?? ??
????? ???????? ??????? ??? ???? ????? ?
????? ???? ?? ???? ? ???
?? ??? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????
???? ??? ????? ???
????????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ????? ?? ???
??????? ????? ?? ?????. (???? ?????? ??? ???
???????? ??????? ???? ? ?? ??????? ? ???????? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ??
????) ?????? ?? 21- 02-2014
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Night Which I Can See Anytime...

When a night falls suddenly
I feel that I am inclined to
See the moon's pretty face
And all those high stars that
Are endlessly shinning in the skies...
When a night comes to us
We all tend to be indoors sitting
Either talking to each other or
We just sit waiting for our dinner...
When a night arrives anytime
We become different while doing things
That we need just for our comfort...
When any pretty night comes
We sit to review all that is required...
When a rainy night appears
We know that rains are there hitting
Our windows and everything around us...
When dark nights fall quietly, then
We will be in different nights anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Night Which I Can See Anytime...-???? ?? ??????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ???

????? ???? ??? ????
???? ???? ????
????? ??? ????? ??????
? ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ????
???? ????? ?? ????????,
????? ???? ??? ?? ?????
???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???????????
??? ????? ?????? ????? ??
??? ??? ????? ???? ??????,
????? ??? ??? ?? ?? ?? ???
???? ??????? ????? ???? ???? ?????
??????? ???????,
????? ???? ?? ??? ????
???? ??????? ?? ???? ?????,
????? ??????? ???? ??
???? ?? ??????? ???? ????
??????? ? ?? ??? ?????,
????? ???? ??????? ??????? ??? ??
????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Nightmare In A Dream

ALL OUR DREAMS HAPPEN IN OUR MINDS
ANY TIME
NO DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE DAY
OR THE NIGHT.
WE ALL DREAM DIFFERENT DREAMS
AND SOME OF THESE DREAMS
THEY MIGHT TURN INTO VERY NASTY
NIGHTMARES. WE SEE OUR SELVES
IN DREAMS PACKED
WITH IMAGES EXTENDING AND
STRETCHING SO FAR
AND CARRY US FREELY INTO REALMS OF
SADNESS AND HAPPINESS.
ONLY IN OUR DREAMS WE GET FREE
THINGS AND FREE NIGHTMARES.
OUR DREAMS CAN HAVE US ON
A WIND CARPET, A MAGIC FINGER, ALA'A ELDEEN'S
MAGIC LANTERN, AND SUPERMAN'S POWERS.
IN EVERY IMAGE WE
SEE A DREAM AND SOMETIMES A LOT OF
NIGHTMARES. DREAMS SURPRISE ME
AND SPEED A LOT OF IMAGES KNOWN
AND UNKNOWN WHEN ONLY GET UP.
I CAN'T LOCK UP THE
STREAM OF ALL THESE DREAMS AND NIGHTMARES
IN MY MIND. GET ME UP, PLEASE!
GET ME UP, PLEASE!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A PACK OF CIGAREETES ???? ?????

???? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ?????
?????? ?????
??? ??????? ? ???? ????? ???
??????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ?
???? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ????...
???? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?
???? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ???????...
??????? ?? ???? ?
???????? ??? ????... ?????? ?????? ????? ? ????
? ???? ????? ????
???? ??? ????? ???? ????? ???????... ???????? ??????? ????
?????? ?????????
? ?? ?? ???? ????? ???... ???? ?????
? ???? ????? ?? ??????? ?
???? ? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ????? ??????? ??
?????... ???? ?????? ???????
??? ??????? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ?
???????... ?? ??? ????? ???? ????? ???????
?????? ??... ????? ??? ??? ????
???????.... ??? ???????
???? ? ??????? ????? ?????... ?????? ?????
???? ??????? ? ???? ???????
???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ???????
????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A PAINFUL SMILE ??????? ?????

??? ???????? ??? ???? ????? ??? ???? ???? ?????
???? ????? ??????? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ????
???????? ??? ????? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ????????? ??? ???
???? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ???? ????? ?????
???????? ?? ??????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ???? ??
??? ???? ???? ???????, ??? ???? ?????? ?? ????
?? ??????, ?? ????? ?? ??????? ? ???? ????? ?????. This poem is called 'A PAINFUL SMILE' by the American poetess BRITTNEY PENNINGTON. I translated it into Arabic, so more can read it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pair Of Shoes

If someone does not own A pair of shoes, then
He has to walk barefooted,
There are people who lack money To buy even used or very cheap pairs of shoes Simply because they are poor and Their poverty is abject, so
Who give these poor people Some pairs of shoes anytime? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pair Of Shoes Should Be Identical

A pair of shoes should be identical anytime or People will make of you anytime, so Be careful to buy the right pair of shoes anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Parade Of Absurdity

Parades are usually for a certain occasion or For any occasion,
but Not for absurd things,
These days we see people making parades For
absurd or nonsensical occasions Simply because they
have lost their common sense, Life needs original and serious things
To happen anytime, so
Other than these things They come in the absurd
categories of parades.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Passing Cloud

I see everyday A lone cloud that crosses
From that spot into another one
Looking for a thirsty land... I never hesitate to talk
To that passing cloud
Simply because I want to know What's going on... Clear skies never foretell about
Coming rains... Umbrellas are often used When it's raining outside or
When it's too hot... A farmer waits any clouds just To think about coming rains...
Clouds pass quickly into
Their destinations...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Passing Cloud - ????? ?????

????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???
?????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????, ?? ?????
???? ??? ?? ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ?????
?????? ???? ?? ??????, ????????
???????? ??????? ???? ??????? ??????, ?????
???????? ??????? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ??
????? ???? ???? ???? ???, ????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ??
???? ???? ??????? ??????, ???? ?????? ????? ???
??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Passing Cloud - ????? ????? ***

????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???
?????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????, ?? ?????
???? ??? ?? ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ?????
?????? ???? ?? ???? ??????, ????????
???????? ??????? ???? ??????? ??????, ?????
???????? ??????? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ????? ??
????? ???? ???? ???? ???, ????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ??
???? ???? ??????? ??????, ???? ?????? ????? ???
??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Passing Cloud In A Clear Day

The brightest stars Are hanging up in the skies Like pretty lanterns here and there In a pretty universe full of a lot of Pretty things anywhere and everywhere, The pretty clouds come here and go there, but There are some passing clouds here and there In clear days looking for for pretty and tired Riders to take them to a dreamland somewhere, Life never stops because it is something inevitable To do this everyday greatly and wonderfully, The whole universe goes on greatly and astonishingly Without any hindrance or any obstacles ever, A passing cloud is merely like a drop of water if compared, but It does a huge thing in life when it goes into a dead land to Grant it a new life and make it again alive greatly and surely, Everything does its best to do something good in life even this Pretty and passing cloud even if clear there because if it doesn't Rain today at least it's there waiting for another day to do Something pretty though it is passing and passing the skies over our Heads not tired or toiled because it might be a picnic for it in the Pretty skies to move here and there without any visa or a permit, We, as human beings, can not be compared to a passing cloud because We're incapable of doing things that everyone might benefit from, A passing cloud is more active and generous than all human beings Because a passing cloud gives a pretty life to everything and Everyone anytime, anywhere, and everywhere on our earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Passing Summertime Cloud ????? ??? ?????

????? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ?????
??? ??? ????????
???? ?? ????? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ??? ??? ????????
???? ???? ???????? ???
??? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ?
????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??????? ?????? ???
?????? ?? ???????? ?????? ???
????? ???? ???? ????? ????, ?? ?????!
???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?
??? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ??? ???????
????? ???????? ????
??????? ??????? ????! ???? ?????!
??? ??????! ?????
????! ?????? ?? ???????
???? ??? ??? ??????? ? ??? ????
????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ?
????? ???! ??? ????? ?????
?????? ????? ???? ??????? ????
?????? ??? ? ???? ????? ???
?????? ? ?? ??? ????????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Passport

Without an ID or without any Documents, then
You are nothing...
A pretty passport with A pretty photo allows you To move freely...
We are all merely IDS only... This is life around us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pauper - ??????

????? ??? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????
????... ?????? ???????
?? ??? ??? ???? ???? ??? ? ???
? ????? ??????
?? ?? ????... ?????? ????? ?? ????
?? ??
?????? ?? ??????? ???? ???? ?????
? ???? ???? ?????? ????...
?? ???? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ?
???? ???? ? ????...
???? ???? ??? ????? ? ????? ????
? ????
??...
?? ????? ?????
????? ??? ???? ???
??? ?? ?????...
????? ???? ????? ? ???? ??????? ?? ????? ?!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pencil

I started writing with A pencil and I drew a lot of pictures When I was a little kid...
I have now a lot of pencils, but I don't do anything...
It's time that makes
Up or down... Never underestimate any pencil Simply because you might need it
For anything...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pencil - ??? ????

???? ??????? ???? ???? ? ????
?????? ?? ????? ????? ??? ???... ??? ????
?????? ?? ????? ?????? ? ????? ?? ???? ??
???... ??? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ???...
?? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ????? ???? ??????? ????
??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A pencil ??? ????

??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ????...
????? ?? ????? ??
????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ?
?? ????? ????? ?? ???? ????...
????? ???? ??? ??????? ??? ???
???? ?????? ?????? ???????
???? ?????? ???... ??? ??? ?????
? ???? ???? ????? ????
? ?? ???? ???? ? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ???
??????... ???? ?????? ??????
???????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ?????? ?????
????? ?????? ???...
??? ????? ? ??????? ? ????? ??????
???????... ????? ?????? ????? ????
?? ????? ? ???? ???????
? ???????? ? ?????????? ? ?? ????? ????????
??? ???? ????? ?????? ??????...
???? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ???...
???? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ??? ???? ???
??????? ? ?????...
???? ????? ??? ?? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ?? ??? ????
? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??????...
???? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ??? ???? ??????
??? ??????? ??? ??????? ? ?????...
??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ??
?? ??? ? ?????? ?
?? ????? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ???...
? ??? ??? ??????
????? ???? ??...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Perfect Menue: A Plate Of Flafel And Foul

In our world Sometimes
You have no choice at all
Because you are surrounded by A lot of daily burdens
like poverty, Pains, and everlasting sufferings to survive,
so You have no choice, but to have a perfect thing
Presented to you which is a plate of Flafel and Foul.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Picnic

A picnic in the unknown world Brings me into the known world anytime Simply because we find our comfort Only in the unknown while
In that known world of ours We get lost amid our care...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Picnic Inside An Idea

Go up an up but not to the sky, You are merely a small thing. That does not penetrate into my inner mind. I don't have too much to give,
But I am bankrupt or penniless Of everything or anything. Even I don not have eternal dreams All my ideas are useless,
so how can I sell them?
My ideas vanish like my treasures
if I have.
I am bankrupt . I do not have ideas to sell. I can not buy others'ideas.
I am in a dream, but not one hundred percent.
My Capricorn does not come straightforward. I have a little bit, but not too much. When I have I give, but I rarely get.
If I catch the beginning of something,
I will be in another world. My thoughts hurt me more than anyone else's thoughts. O my God! Help me!
Up and up
I can not fly too much because my wings don't help and broken. Hopeless and sad
I can't have my thoughts work
and my pockets always empty. A good luck never on my side, or a good chance is my best friend. I search for people,
but I don't find. I look for an answer. but not a single reply.
I don't know if I am a loser or a winner!
What's the use of losing or winning? I can't be up and up My wings are broken.
ONLY MY LIFE IS A PICNIC IN MY INNER IDEA.
That's all!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Piece Of A Masterpiece

A wonderful masterpiece of anything Reflects itself in a work of art or in Anything else people love for good only, His poem or her poem might be a great masterpiece That completes itself for itself and by itself Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, I read poems to a would-be poet (he or she) and I discover sometimes a piece of masterpiece in A real and wonderful masterpiece of one of the Poems written here, so no wonder if I say that There are great poets here and they pieces of masterpieces That deserve to be considered globally, A poem is a great work of art that delights us and Entertain us when we're unhappy and even when we're sad, so Some poets convey in a pretty way pretty feelings And emotions to elevate our emotions and feelings, A piece of a masterpiece might be elevated into A wonderful masterpiece merely by turning it Into a full masterpiece from a piece of masterpiece, so We all feel the greatness of anyone's pretty work.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A PIECE OF A MASTERPIECE ???? ?? ?????

???? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??? ????? ??
??? ??? ?? ?? ?? ???
??? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ???, ???? ??????? ?? ???????? ??
???? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
???? ???? ????? ?? (?? ?? ??) ? ????? ??????
???? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ???? ???????
???????? ??? ?????? ??? ? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????
???? ??? ? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ????? ???????? ??????,
?? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ????? ?
??? ????? ???? ?????? ? ???? ???? ??????? ???????, ??
????? ????, ????? ? ???????? ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ???????,
???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?????, ????
???? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ???. This poem is called ' A PIECE OF MASTERPIECE' by me and I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Plate Of Delicious Salad

Salads' plates are greatly and Wonderfully delicious
anytime, Anywhere, and even everywhere, but
Making any kind of plate of salad Costs
a lot of money... We, as normal people, need to
buy Tomatoes, a bunch of parsley, a bunch
Of green mint, a bunch of green onion, Lettuce,
lemons, olive oil, ..., ..., etc. In addition to add some other
stuffs For just a plate of salad anytime...
I know that salads are greatly useful, but They cost too
much money anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Poem

My words shape A poem...
A poem contains My whole words... My whole words are
Shaped in a poem... I let the whole world Looks at my words
In a poem... I live in a poem and That poem lives in me...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A poem - ?????

???? ?????? ?????... ????? ???????
?????? ????... ???? ?????? ????
?????... ??? ?????? ???
???? ??? ?????? ?? ?????... ???? ??
????? ? ??? ??????? ????
???... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Poem By Itself

IN MY POEM THERE IS A BRILLIANT
MORNING FOR MY READERS AND MY LOVERS
SITTING ON A SEA ROCK
SURROUNDED BY THE SEA WATER THAT IS
HITTING THE GRAINS OF SAND AND
PLAYING WITH THE LITTLE FISHES.
MY POEM, O DEAR READER, LOVES
YOU BEFORE YOU LOVE IT! I SIT
ON HIGH ROCKS
CONTEMPLATING THE BRIGHT
GRAINS OF SAND. I INSPIRE FROM
THE WHOLE SEA ELEMENTS
AND ASPIRE TO HAVE A PRETTY SEA POEM
FOR YOU. WHEN YOU ARE
THE NEIGHBOR OF THE SEA
YOUR DESIRE TURNS INTO A FRIENDSHIP
WITH THE SEA ITSELF
IN ALL ITS MAJESTY. MY
POEM, BY ITSELF, ADDRESSES THE SEA, ITS
NEIGHBOR AND EVERYONE ON EARTH.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Poem For You ????? ??

????? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ???? ????? ????? ?????
??? ????? ?????? ?? ???... ????? ???? ?????? ?
???? ????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ???
????? ????? ?? ???... ????... ??? ???? ??? ? ??
???? ?????? ? ???? ??????? ??? ? ?? ?????
????? ??? ??????... ????? ???? ??? ???????? ????? ???? ??? ?????
?? ??? ' ??? ???? ??????? ?? ??????? ???..
???..??? ? ???!
_____??? ??????? ???? - ?????
?? - ??????? ?????????? - ?????... - ? ??? ??????? ??????? ??????? ?????? ????? ?
????. _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Poem That I Know

No one knows my poem Better than me
Simply because I know it
Very well... I know every word of it
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because I write it... I put myself between Its lines just to live it...
I know its thoughts that Run very well Amid all of its words...
I never abandon it Even if it distances itself From me for while...
I dwell in it and It dwells in me...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Poem That I Know - ??????? ???? ????

?? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ?????
?????? ???? ??? ???, ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
????? ?????? ??? ?? ??????, ??? ???? ??? ??????
??? ?? ??????, ???? ??????? ????
???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ?? ???????, ?? ?????
???? ???? ??? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ?????,
???? ???? ? ???? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Poem's Pretty Massage

Every flower to me, At least to me,
Has some fragrance If it is a regular flower or A wild flower...
A poem is like a flower That it might look pretty, but With or without fragrance anytime... A poem must have a pretty message
With its pretty shape anytime... We don't know if a pretty flower Has pretty fragrance or not
Until we pick it anytime and
So the poem does the same We don't know if it is good or not Until we read it and when we enjoy it...
A poem without a message is like A flower without that great fragrance... Both of them look pretty, but If their essences are not great, then
They are merely shapes anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Poet

Whoever says poetry is A poet anytime
Regardless if is gifted or not,
With feelings or without feelings anytime, Educated or uneducated, or Any person anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Poetry can not be
For so-and-so and For such-and-such, but It's for anyone who feels to say or to write
A poem or any poetry... We are poets in What we feel normally...
Anyone can say or write poetry As he likes, but We pick what we love...
I feel that
Everyone is a poet In some ways differently...
We all love poetry...
We are all poets...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Poet - ???? ?? -

???? ????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???
???? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????
???? ?? ??? ???? ??
?? ???? ??? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ??? ????... ??? ????
????? ??????? ? ???? ???????
? ??? ??? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ?????
????? ?? ?? ???... ??????? ???? ?????
????? ?? ???? ?????.. ?? ???? ????? ???? ?? ???? ???
??? ?? ???? ??
???? ???? ???? ????... ??? ???? ??? ??
???? ??? ???? ?????? ??????... ??????? ????
?????... ??????? ????...
_____?????? ????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Poet In The Stone Age

Poets are not made, but They're born because we We can not make a poet anytime,
They're gifted people because
The pretty God gave them something Special He has not given to other people, So these pretty people feel differently and Say differently to shape a pretty image of life, The pretty poets are like the pretty cameras
Because they convey to us images full of feelings And emotions that make them different, but As long as we're back to the ugly hurdles of life And with a lot of stumbling-blocks, then we're in A stone age in which everything turns into a lot of Stones either in the shape of houses without life or
Pretty feelings or we're besieged by broken stones
Spread here and there which were pretty houses and palaces,
Even poets live in the stone age which is surrounding
Everything pretty and lovely in our life anytime, They're merely stones built to be cornered in or destroyed To die among them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Our life is merely a collection of stones built or Destroyed which poets can feel them well in their poetry, Among these stones we live and we die without feeling the
True taste of life because we chose our way like this, so All our age is called the stone age in a bad time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Poet's Five Senses Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere..

We all have those pretty five senses Simply because we all need them, but A poet's five senses are utterly and Greatly different in their greatness
Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere In all directions and even anytime... A poet can see differently anytime Simply because he looks differently At persons or at things from what his Perspective does in his kingdom... He can hear differently anytime from What we do to hear things clearly... He can touch things differently simply Because he can touch greatly anytime... He can smell things or persons differently From what we do in our whole life, and He can taste things differently to that Extent that makes him fabulous for ever... He can see the same images we see, but He can convey different feelings and
Emotions that stir us greatly in life... His kingdom is wide and even great to That extent in which we feel that we Are in an endless world in our life... His world is great, endless, and even Marvelous till the last moment ever... What we see in his world is greatly Different from what we can imagine ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Poet's Listening Ears

Anyone has pretty ears that Enables him or her to
hear what's Going on around, but
A poet has very sensitive ears That
listen carefully and wonderfully To people and to thing,
then They translate and convey this
In the shape of pretty emotions and
Great feelings anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Point

A point is a place that You start anything from
towards The infinite unless you're not
So serious in your life... I need a point just
to walk towards My future's world anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Point - ???? ?? - ??? ???? - ???? ?????

?????? ?? ???? ?? ??????? ??? ?? ?? ???
?????? ????????? ?? ?? ?????? ?????
?? ??????... ???? ?? ????
??? ????? ??? ????
??????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Point Of No Return

There is some fairness in life And may be some pretty justice, but If you say that there is no point of return You enforce someone to be on this side or To be on the other side compulsory, Hold, life is not like this because life Is take-and-give all the time and anytime, There is no point of return means everything Is without any pretty choice completely, Life is sweet and pretty, but when you say That this side or the other side You bury all the pretty hopes and all the Pretty wishes anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Point Of No Return In Our Life

It's the final decision A person takes it
For good or for bad
Just to be or not to be Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... It's called the point of no return...
That point of no return might turn Suicidal when a person commits suicide In a crazy moment anytime... It depends and it will stay
Like this...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Point Of View

If the whole world gets pretty, then Everything and everyone will be pretty,
If everyone gets what he or she deserves, then Everyone will be great and well,
If everyone gets his or her full rights, then Life will be just and true, and
If violence is eradicated, then all life will be safer.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Poisonous Dagger - ???? ?????

?? ????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ????
???? ??? ??? ?????...
???, ??? ????? ??????... ???? ????? ?????
???? ??? ?????
??????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ???????
? ??? ?? ?????
?? ????? ????? ???... ???? ?????
????? ?
????? ??? ????... ?? ???? ?? ?????
???? ? ?? ??? ???? ????... ??
???? ????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ???
???? ?? ??? ???...
?????? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ????
? ??? ????? ????? ?? ?????
???? ???? ? ???? ????... ????? ???? ??????
?? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?????
???? ????? ??? ?????... ?? ??? ???? ?????? ???
?? ??? ? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????
?? ?? ?? ???? ??? ???????! ???? ??????? -
??????? ???????? - ???? ???? ??? ?????? ? ????
??? ?????? ? ??? ??????
??????? ??? ??? ??? ???? ??? ????
?? ???? ??? ??
?? ???... ??????? ???????? ?????
?????? ????? ?????? ???? ? ????...
??? ???? ???? ? ??? ???? ?????...
?? ???? ??? ????? ??
??? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A PORTRAIT ????

???? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ?????. ?????
????? ???? ??????: ???, ?? ??????? ???? ???? ????
????? ??????, ??????? ????? ??? ????, ?????? ??????, ???
???? ???? ????? ????? ???????? ??? ?? ?????? ???
???? ????, ????.This poem is called 'A PORTRAIT ' by a Belgian poetess called DEBBIE WALTERS. I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty And Laughing Spring

Spring never comes sad, but Always comes
laughing and happy Because it was born like this
A long, long time ago To be
our laughing season That hugs all of us happily
And we play happily in its
Well-dressed uniform, We all love Spring's
laughing face, So we call it the laughing season.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Balance

Things plus nothings make Zero anytime...
If nothings outbalance things, then
There will a bad world... Dead-ends always lead to nowhere... Empty cups are useless, but
If they're filled with water, then They will great anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...
There must a pretty balance among things
In our life or there will some disorders anytime... Good balances are a must...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Call To The Dawn's Prayer

I listen wonderfully to Those calls to the dawn's prayer Before any sunrise...
There are pretty people who regularly Wait for every dawn's prayer happily... There are some other people who keep Sleeping without performing that
Pretty dawn's prayer... A call to prayer comes before Any prayer happens...
A few people walk out just To perform that pretty dawn's prayer... The dawn's prayer is great and even Wonderful simply because a few perform it While others stay in bed without attending it...
It's better for all of us To walk out to any pretty mosque To perform the dawn's prayer...
It's better for all of us to be committed To that great prayer everyday... The dawn's prayer is very short, but It's great and wonderful
Simply because of its exact time... I love to stay up just to perform The dawn's prayer everyday willingly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Cease-Fire Anytime

A war is an ugly assault Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, but Any pretty peace is a long way Towards the best hope if It is reached or if it will be reached Anytime... All parties maneuver to reach a deal or No deal anytime... Ordinary people pray God that all cease-fire's Goers will reach at a pretty point... Hopes are welcome by all people, but Where are they? Cease-fires are not easy to be reached Simply because that are bad people who Try to buy time or to waste time For reasons or for no reasons... Reaching a deal or a cease-fire is A hard work anytime... No one is ready to hear bad news, but Where is the solution?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Cease-Fire Anytime - ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???

?? ????? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ???? ???? ??
???? ????? ??? ??? ???? ??? ?? ?? ??????
???? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???,
????? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?? ??
?? ???? ?? ?? ???, ????
????? ???????? ??? ??? ?? ???????? ???? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ???? ?????, ???? ?? ????? ??????? ?
??? ??? ?? ? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ?????? ?????
??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ?????, ?????? ??? ???? ?? ??
?????? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ???? ??
?? ???! ??? ?? ??? ????? ????? ????? ???? ? ???
??? ???? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Change Is Not Just In Words

A change is a true transforming From one case into another one For good or for bad anytime, but
There must be a true readiness in
In entity and in pretty words Otherwise our pretty change will Be useless in all its aspects,
A physical change is needed in
Addition to pretty words' change Because this is the way with any change, A change leads to good or to bad Results whether good or greatly bad, and We must mentally and physically be
Ready for it anytime or no change at all.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Choice

When we choose a great thing Even if it is a pretty flower or A pretty candle to light up our way
In that dark tunnel which lies ahead of us, then Then will realize that our choice is Our pretty hope which
We have been looking for...
Our pretty choice Must match what we're looking for
Anywhere and everywhere... If our choice gets lower rates, then It will be a clear failure
To our clear realities, so Our choice is our hope That will make our way
For a better and brilliant future.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A pretty choice ?????? ????

????? ????? ???? ????? ??? ? ?? ??? ???? ????? ??
???? ????? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???
????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ?????
????? ?? ???????? ?????
???? ??? ???? ???... ????? ?? ????? ???????? ??????
?????? ??? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ??? ????? ???????? ??? ????? ???? ??????
????? ??? ???? ????? ???????? ??????...
???????? ?? ????? ???? ????? ?????
??????? ???? ? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Cup Of Coffee

I don't like to go to a coffeehouse To have a cup of coffee, I love to have my cup of coffee
In my house, That's me.
Coffee is great and delicious, so
I have a cup of medium coffee or
They give me unsweetened cup of coffee In the morning,
In the afternoon,
I have my lunch, then I make myself an amount of A cup of coffee in the kettle, In the kettle
You can get very delicious coffee Because you have to boil the coffee With the water adding, if you want, Some sugar cubes,
They say coffee causes Your blood pressure to go higher Than water falls,
Coffee is delicious, but
Too much coffee is not good, It's a habit,
It's like coffee-addiction,
Some people drink or sip Coffee too many times, There are many kinds of coffee, so
It depends on drinkers,
At dinner's time, Some have a few cups of coffee Because they feel they need them,
Coffee is great, but If taken carefully, My friend wants me to buy coffee for him, But I buy one time,
My friend is greedy and My generosity does not mean To enjoy coffee at my expence, so
Coffee needs money
Because it's expensive.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Dawn

I wait that pretty dawn To start with the sun's
pretty appearance And the moon's pretty gradual
disappearance, This wonderful dawn starts
With my prayers everyday, It's wonderful to
say your Dawn's prayer everyday because
That elevates your spiritual feelings, In the
dawn, If you look outside,
You're able to see the darkness In the
sky around you, Everybody is in bed enjoying
Sleeping and snoring,
This is everyday starting The dawn's warm-up,
I can find pleasure and joy
In contemplating everything around Me wonderfully
and calmly, I love to wake up everyday
And sipping the morning's medium coffee,
Nothing bothers me in the morning Because everyone is
in bed, I feel great and well upon
Hearing the birds' pretty chatting, This lovely
atmosphere prevails Until the lovely sun rises, so
I sit watching TV for sometime, then
I read some verses of The Holy Quran.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Desert Has Pretty Ships

Although there are not any seas in the deserts, but There are pretty ships amid them greatly and beautifully Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Only there are a lot grains of sands, green grass, some rocks, Fossils,....,.....,....., and There are a lot of ships visible among all things over there, It's a different ship that crosses easily and greatly Into the heart of the impossible simply because It can do easily what a normal ship can not do,
This powerful ship is the pretty camel itself In very hard circumstances, This hard life is, but
A life that shows itself as a passage into another world of Invading the impossible, A camel is the pretty ship that never kneels down to hard life and It can be a pretty survivor among all sand storms and great dunes, This pretty ship is the desert's ship that resists all hard times, A camel can resist thirst even in very hard times, so
Its big belly is a great tank that remains for months, It crosses easily into the heart of any desert or any Sahara just To prove its great power among all other things, Its walking is different,
Its eye sights are pretty, Its munching of foods is pretty, and Everything in it is great and wonderful,
We admire it and we fond of it Just to make it to call it the desert's king in addition to be The desert's ship, then
It is loved by us to be or not to be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Dove

My pretty dove flies and Comes over my shoulder to Whisper in my ear every time
Just to say: 'I love you, baby.' I, in turn, touch her her pretty head to say: 'I love you too, my pretty dove.'

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Dove's Pretty Wishes

A pretty dove wishes To walk by itself alone
On man's pretty earth
Without flying even for One single day
and without Having its body guards,
It wants to spread peace
Because it is the symbol Of the pretty peace on
earth, It wants to walk on the
Pretty beach to swim with The
little kids without Being bothered by anyone,
It wants to sit on a chair
Near a table to write all Man's memories
and diaries, It wants to lay all its eggs
In a nice place, so all its Little
doves can breathe well, It wants to open a bank
account To help all the pretty poor and
The needy people anytime and anywhere,
It needs to celebrate all people's Nice occasions and
happy days, It wishes to play with everyone
Around it, so it can feel peacefully, and
It needs to accomplish all its Pretty wishes in
one single day.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Dream

THIS IS LIFE COMING AND GOING LIKE THIS EVERYDAY. IT'S LIKE A PRETTY DREAM
WHEN WE WANT TO CATCH IT,
IT FLIES SO FAST. IT'S LIKE A FLOWER SMILES TODAY AND TOMORROW FADES. IT'S JUST A PRETTY DREAM.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Echo

All pebbles when are thrown In a river or
In a like sound
Great and wonderful... I used to throw pebbles of
Different sizes and colors
In that pretty river Just to hear their pretty
echo... Everything has an echo,
Bad or good anytime, anywhere, and Even
everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Echo - ??? ???? - ??? ????? ?????? -

?? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?? ??
????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?
????... ??? ????? ??? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ? ???????
???????? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ???
????? ??????... ??? ??? ??? ????? ?? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty E-Mail Is Like A Pretty Flower

She sent a pretty email
Telling me in it that she's
Missing me like she's missing
The pretty moon in a cloudy night.
I emailed her a pretty message
Telling her in it that I'm missing
Her like I'm missing a great love.
I felt this pretty email like a
Pretty flower was sent to me.
It's the pretty email of love that
Was exchanged between me and her.
The pretty emails are like the
The pretty flowers which we pick
For those whom we love or we're in love. It's the pretty email of pure and
True love which we love it and keep it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Flower

A pretty flower might grow Anywhere even in dirt,
but It remains a pretty flower,
People look at things from Outside and they
don't look at things From inside because they are
Like this anytime and anywhere,
People buy flowers to present Them to their loved
ones, but If they say other than this it will
Be out of question anytime, so Lovely
flowers grow anywhere To give us pretty shapes and
Pretty fragrance anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Flower Anywhere And Everywhere

In those cracks of An isolated rock there came A pretty flower - A wild flower
That overlooks on all directions... That pretty flower wakes up daily With the sun's rising and with sunset It goes to bed daily...
I loved it wholly and I hesitated to pick it anytime... I feel when I look at it
That it wants to talk to me... Flowers look at us either To pick them to our loved-ones or
To come closer to them To greet them... There is a mutual admiration
Between me and that pretty flower
That keeps staring at me... I love looking at pretty flowers Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Flowers usually smile or laugh Upon looking at them... I feel like that pretty flower
As a permanent friend anytime...
Flowers can be picked for loved-ones Or they will fade away if left for long time... Everyday new flowers come
To our sight just To admire them Greatly and wonderfully...
A free-flowers world is not a pretty world
Simply because flowers give us fragrance, Smiles, and even true laughs... We all love flowers
Fragrant or wild anytime, Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Give And A Good Take

If you give anything Good anytime, then
You will be inevitably given
A better thing Sooner or later...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Give And A Good Take - ???? ???? ?????? ??? ???

??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??
??????? ???? ???? ?? ????
????? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Halloween

A Halloween with Pretty pumpkins enrich it
More than when putting on
Some costumes... Those who know
Halloweens regularly know pumpkins and costumes
Every year... When
Mo and Margie were together They used to celebrate
those pretty Halloween Days, but
Nowadays I don't know anything About
them... People enjoy Happy Halloweens
with or Without Mo and Margie...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Laugh Makes Good Sense

A pretty laugh is heavier Than any gold or any diamond Because it is much more greater
And much more wonderful, It expresses our true happiness When we're happy in truth, All things become worthless
In front of that pretty laugh That makes us happy and glad, Gold, although it's a great metal
Precious, but a pretty laugh is Better than of it, A pretty laugh is a pretty gift Given to us, then to be given to
Others by us, We give true laughs, then We get pretty happiness, so
A happy and lovely laugh survives As long as we keep it because It makes good sense.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Laugh Of A Pretty Passing Cloud

I never imagined clouds and I never rode a
passing cloud, but I saw a passing cloud laughing to me
While it was crossing into an unknown land,
I love to see a pretty cloud laughing to me Because that lets
me feel that something cares For me and for others anytime and
anywhere, We, on our planet, lack a lot of thing like
Pretty laughs and pretty laughing anytime, The only thing
we can feel good is that sadness That surrounds us from all
directions, When we see things care about us,
We feel happy and we react happily anytime, We never
beg for happiness, but we urge Ourselves to be happy and to
be with wide laughs, so A pretty laugh is a pretty dose for us if it is
Available anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Life

Life is great and pretty, but It toils me and tires me
Every time I want to make
A new start towards a new goal, I never give up or I complain, but I look forward towards a better life,
It is pretty and wonderful To be brilliant and successful in it, then It is lovely and it deserves to be Faced with love and patience anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Marriage Of Our Time

After any pretty engagement, There will a pretty and wonderful marriage That combines a pretty bride and a pretty groom To establish a good family
That will be in one house under one ceiling Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Any marriage must respect both the pretty bride and Her pretty groom to be or not to be,
Any pretty marriage must be shred by both of them
To enjoy life in the best way, A pretty and wonderful marriage Means a healthy and great life
To new comers to the life after marriage, Any marriage that is based on conflicting interests or any shame Marriages will inevitably lead to the worst direction, then Love and that good choice of the bride and her groom Are the pretty outcome of any marriage for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Moment Of Truth

I start looking for a moment To be or not to be in my life, This moment is wonderful and great
Because it's going to be or not to be In my life,
I call this moment a great moment
Because it's going to lead me into A better place in life, There is no doubt that moment is
Fantastic to be or not to be, All moments of consideration and All moments of contemplation are Of great importance to me, so
I boldly call it the pretty moment of
Truth because there is a great truth Inside it that will be revealed to All those whom I love in truth and
Those whom I trust in truth Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Nation Is Bleeding

There is a pretty nation that Is bleeding rivers of blood or Rather oceans of blood because A monster put its knife in its Heart to revenge for no cause or Any reason, but to have this for fun, Nobody says a word or anyone objects This ugly action against this pretty Nation, so a lot of pretty souls martyred, The whole world is blind, deaf, and Dumb, so this pretty nation is bleeding, Blood does not mean anything for the World, but may be a little dog is better Than of all the bloods of these people, A lot of kids, women, and men got Perished because the world does not care, Our world is so cruel and has got and iron Heart that made people's bloods running Like rivers, seas, and oceans everyday, then It's a shame on the whole world and it's A shame on the shame itself anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A pretty orphan ???? ????

??? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????
? ??? ??
??? ????... ????? ???? ???????
??????? ???? ??? ?????
? ??? ??????? ??? ??????
?? ??? ? ????... ??????? ?
?????? ????? ????????
?? ??? ? ????... ?? ????
??????? ?? ??????? ? ????
??? ?????? ??? ????
??????? ????? ?????... ?? ?? ?? ????...
??? - ??? ????? - ???
??????? ???... ??? ????? ?? ????
??????? ?????? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ?? ??????...
???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ????... 13-
11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A PRETTY PASSPORT (???? ??? ????)

???? ??? ???? ? ???? ??? ???? ??????
??????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??????
?????? ? ??????? ??? ??? ??????
? ????? ???? ????? ??????? ????? ???
?????? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ??????
? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ??????
?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ?????.
????? ???? ????? ??????? ??? ??????? ?
??? ??????? ? ??? ?? ??? ???? ???? ? ?????
???? ????? ????? ????
???? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??? ??????? ???
???. ? ?? ????? ??????
??????? ?????? ? ???????
??????? ? ??????? ???????
? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??????.
??????? ????? ????? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ? ????
??????? ? ?? ??? ?????.
???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??????
? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ???????.
??? ??? ???? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ????? ???? ?
????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ????
? ???? ??????? ??? ?? ???????
? ????? ???? ???????.
****
*****8

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A PRETTY PASSWORD ???? ?? ?????

??? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ???
???? ???? ?? ??????
??? ???? ???? ??? ?????
? ?????? ??????? ?
????? ??????? ?? ??? ?????...
??????? ???? ???? ????
??????? ?? ???? ???
??????? ?????? ? ???
???? ?? ???? ??? ???? ? ???? ??????...
??? ?? ???? ???... ???! ?
....._____
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A pretty plate of Tabboula ??? ????? ????

???????? ???? ?? ?????? ?
???? ????? ?? ???????? ?
??? ????? ? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????
? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ??????
? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ?
????? ???
? ??? ???????? ?? ???????? ? ?????
??? ???? ???????...
?? ?? ????? ????? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??????? ? ?? ???? ?? ???? ??
???? ????? ? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ??? ????...
??????? ???? ? ??? ??????
???? ?? ?????... ??????? ?? ?????????
?? ??? ????? ??????...
????? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ?????... ??????? ?????...
???????? ?? ??...
??????? ????? ?????... ?????... ?? ??? ?????...
24-09-2014

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Retaliation Is Totally Required And Even Urgent

A grain of sand is stronger than Any ugly evil
Simply because that's the way it...
Mightiness does not mean to show One's absolute power anytime, but To show that pretty wisdom...
When evil creeps towards us, then
We have to no choice, but To retaliate anyway... There are many kinds of retaliations
Around us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Smile In A Pretty Face

A pretty smile in a pretty face Tells of itself and it explains itself Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
There is a great beauty in every single smile That is seen in a pretty face or a flower's face, A pretty smile is charming because It makes us happy and glad anytime,
There are a lot of pretty smiles scattered in God's nature around us in the pretty flowers and In the pretty roses,
I love all those real smiles in the faces
Of those people who pass by us, I love smiles anywhere and everywhere in the form We feel it smiling,
A smiling face is great in its image that leaves
A pretty impression in our minds, A smiling flower leaves a great and lovely impression inside us, Smiles are greater from what they are Because they convey lovely messages to us,
If this world in which live smiles, then Everything and everyone smile happily, A pretty smile of things make us happy and different, then Why don't we everything and everyone around smile By day and by night,
In all seasons, All the years around,
Up and down, Rich or poor, Adults or kids, and
Much more?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Smile Of A Mountain Anytime

All mountains smile in Spring...
They look like heads with
Pretty smiles on their faces... From afar we do stare at their tops or Their summits...
Their smiles are different from Those we have anytime... Our smiles are sometimes pretty, but
They're mostly artificial anytime... Even that pretty rock of suicide's smile Looks different anytime...
Those mountains are different worlds
Simply because they distance themselves away From what we feel or what we suffer... We are absolutely suffering from everyone and From everything on our planet anytime...
There is no way to compare our smiles to those Of any mountains anywhere and everywhere... Our smiles are dwindling day by day, but Those of the mountains stay as they are anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A pretty smile of a mountain anytime ????????? ??????? ????? ?? ?? ???

?? ?????? ?????
?? ??????...
???? ???????
????????? ????? ??? ??????...
?? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ??
???????...
??????????? ?????
?? ?????????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ???? ?????????? ????? ? ???
?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ??????? ???? ???????? ??????? ????
?????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ?????? ?? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?????
??? ???? ?? ???????...
??? ???? ????? ???????? ???
?????????? ?
???????? ??? ????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
?????? ????????? ???? ????
? ???
???????? ?????? ???? ??? ??
?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Smile That Deserves A Great Salutation - ??????? ????? ????? ????? ?????

There is nothing pretty
Like a pretty smile that hovers
Over our world's face...
There is nothing great
Like seeing our world's
Smiles wonderfully...
There must be a clear smile
On our world's face just
To make it greater and lovelier...
All our world's pretty smiles
Deserve a great salutation...

_____??? ???? ??? ????
??? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ????
??? ??? ?????? ??????...
??? ???? ??? ????
??? ?? ??? ????
??????? ????? ???? ????...
??? ?? ???? ???? ??????? ????
??? ??? ?????? ???
?? ????? ???? ???? ? ???? ?????...
????? ?? ?????????? ??????? ???????
???? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Sunrise Versus A Pretty Sunset

Any pretty sunrise starts Every morning, but
It ends in a pretty sunset...
Sunrises happen on A daily basis and
Sunsets occur at the expiration of
The pretty sun... We start with any pretty sunrises and We rest at the sunsets...
Our whole days have pretty and daily sunrises And they have sunsets too... In-between those pretty sunrises and Those pretty sunsets,
We go looking for things we love or We don't too...
All days start admiringly with pretty sunrises and
Pretty sunsets although Some passing clouds hide those pretty images of The pretty sun anytime...
Even if we don't see those pretty images of
Of the pretty for many reasons, but We keep those images greatly stored in Our hearts and in our minds...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Test

God gives money not to keep it, but To test you with it,
You say I made it, but
God gives it to you to test you, Money is a big test for you Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, It's your choice
whether to save it, to give it, To spend it, or to give it to the poor, It's your money, but
It's a great test to you,
Money is a weapon in the Satan's hand, but You can beat that Satan if you do good things, It is lovely when invested in good projects, but It's a deadly weapon if invested in bad projects, Some people kneel down to this bad master, but
It is a good servant if used wisely, It is sweet when given to the needy, but It is bad when available in the bad hands, and It is a pretty test
If given or taken in good or bad hands.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Pretty Word Is A Good Friend

If a good word is not typically a good friend, then It's not a good friend anytime Because a good word survives while A bad word vanishes For ever and ever... A good word is a great friend Because it penetrates our hearts and our minds.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Price Preference Between A Salesman And A Purchaser

A salesman offers a certain price, but A purchaser has a certain price in his or her mind, A long price preference arises between both Simply because a salesman has a certain feeling and The purchaser has another feeling, A long talk heats up about a certain price, A salesman is impatient because he feels that He will lose a lot of money if he makes more and more discounts, but A purchaser insists on paying less, It's like take and give, but The two parties insist on a fixed thing, A transaction is not going to be done unless One of the two parties gives up, Things heat up and up, It's the price preference law that imposes itself On the two parties, but Nothing happens, A price preference is controlling everyone and everything, but There must be a pretty end to any transaction, Either the salesman rejects the transaction or the Purchaser accepts a pretty end, Again things heat up, Each side never gives up, An intercessor comes to break the situation, then A price preference wins at the end.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A private tutor - ???? ???

??? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ???????? ??????
?????... ??? ??????? ????? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ??????? ???????? ??????... ??????
????? ??? ??? ????? ? ??? ??? ?????
????? ???... ??
???? ???? ???? ???? ???...
??? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ????
?????? ????? ? ??? ????? ?? ??????
???? ?????
??? ??????? ?? ???????? ?????? ?????...
????? ??? ??????
? ??? ?????? ?????... ?? ???? ?????
????? ??? ???????
? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ????? ? ??? ?????
?? ?????? ???? ? ??? ????? ? ????????
??? ????? ??? ?????? ???...
?????? ????? ?? ??? ??
????????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Profession

My current job is a poet And I can not work as a physician anytime... Sticking to a certain profession Is better than no other job... I love my current job Simply because I feel myself I am doing something I am satisfied with it anytime... Life without a profession is like A river without water in it...
I never studied in the faculty of medicine, so So how do you want me to a physician anytime? It's enough right now for me to be a poet...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Profile

These days are tense and Even serious
anytime... Whenever we go,
We find people looking at us In a
certain way... We don't know what's
Going on!
We try to hide ourselves, but We fail simply
because of others' scrutiny that Harasses us painfully...
Not all people are bad and
Only a few people are bad... No need for the
whole world To go crazy for trivial things, but
Cautions are sometimes needed...
A glimpse of hope turns life into A pretty image
anytime, anywhere, and Even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Profile - ????? ??????? ?? ??????? ?????

??? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???,
????? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ??
????? ??, ?? ???? ?? ???? ????! ????? ??
???? ?????? ? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ???????
???? ??????? ???? ????, ??? ?? ????? ????? ? ???
????? ?????, ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ???
?????? ????? ? ??? ?????? ????? ????, ?? ?????
?? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ??
????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Profile Of A City

It has a smiling face, It listens well, It
welcomes its guests, It sea is pretty and big, It has
only a nominal rock of suicide Because its inhabitants love life, Its
pretty streets are extending from heart To heart, Its
flowers and its roses are made Bouquets of cheers and victories,
Its plants are always green, Its sparrows and all birds are chattering
Beautifully, Its high mountains are sublime, Its
green plains are extending to as much as God wishes, Its
houses have pretty fronts, Its castles are great, It
never kneels down except to God, All stars light its sky, The
moon smiles to it, and The sun lights its life,
Eriobotyras, melia szderach, lemon trees, and orange trees fill its orchards,
Love is its headline, Generosity is part of its morality, Its
people are the best, Its streets, its roads, and its alleys Meet
where hope is, Its rivers are filled with good waters,
Anemones and daffodils surround it, Its air is fresh, Its
shores are extending like gold, Its sky is pretty and blue
That hugs its pretty Mediterranean Sea In an everlasting love,
Its voice is that of the right that is heard It's all good and only what is good
prevails In it, All of its people are those who are lovely
And friendly, Its houses are those of generosity and those
Of hospitality, It's a great grace That
will prevail as long as Love and hope meet in its whereabouts.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A PROFILE OF A CITY ???? ?? ?????

????? ????? ???? ????
???? ??????? ?????
???? ? ???? ???? ???????? ?????? ???
??? ????? ????? ??????
??????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ? ??????
???? ???? ????? ??????? ? ??????????
???????? ????? ???? ????????
? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ??????
? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ????? ????
?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ????
??????? ??? ???
?? ?????? ???? ?????? ? ???? ????? ?????
??? ? ????? ???? ??????
????? ????? ???? ? ???????? ? ??????? ? ???????? ????
???????? ???? ???????
? ????? ?? ??????? ?????
??? ?????? ? ??????? ? ????? ? ??????
????? ???? ?????
??????? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ???????
? ?????? ????? ?????? ????
? ?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????
????? ????? ??????? ??????
???? ????? ? ?????
??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ? ????? ???? ????
?? ????? ????? ? ????? ?
?????? ?????? ????? ? ??????? ???? ???? ????
????? ????? ?????
?? ???????? ???? ? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Promise

If you promise, then Never ever break that promise For any reason...
It honors anyone to Keep one's promise To anyone and everyone...
A promise is a great entity By itself and for others Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A QUESTION ????

??? ???? ??: ' ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ? ??????? ???, ?? ???? ?????,
??? ???? ?? ???? ????? ? ????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ???????.'
This poem is by the well-known poet ROBERT FROST and is called 'A QUESTION'.I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Rainbow

When all colors of a rainbow Turn into ashes, then
I can say that
All pretty colors have vanished... It's pretty to enjoy
A rainbow's colors anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere, but It's difficult to enjoy a rainbow When its colors vanish...
All rainbows are pretty and wonderful Unless their colors vanish Without any hope to return anytime.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Rapist Never Set Him Free

A RAPIST is a wolf walks by himself or
with a gang of rapists
looking for a new hunt in darkness or
in light not caring about a human soul or an
innocent life.
Something happened inside the bus a gang of
rapists raped a great soul
and then we lost
a great soul. O judges, we need your
justice only! Never let a rapist free or
have on mercy on him. A
lovely soul passed away to its Creator
waiting for a judge's justice.
O world, wake up! Never let a
rapist (rapists) in the streets,
but lock them up and
have your justice on them. O world, never set a a
rapist free, but lock him up,
and have your justice on. We are
waiting. Is there an answer? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Rascal ???

Everywhere there are what is called a rascal On earth, but
They're different depending on what's going on,
I have the ugly image of a rascal whose job is Only to scare people or to blackmail them anytime, I have seen a lot of kinds of people anywhere and Everywhere whose jobs were just to bother people, A rascal is big rat and an ugly monster, so you
Have to kick him or throw him in a suitable garbage.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Real Crisis Of Human Lives

When childhood, motherhood, fatherhood, all animals, and Everything die in vain in a lost war of any kind, so How can we get new pretty souls and new pretty things out of These ruined ashes, broken houses, or twisted iron? Of course, There isn't an immediate alternative Because things take time to be, then We need take a pretty lesson from
That life that goes on around us, Are there any wise words or wise people?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Real Loss

I never see myself, I don't see what's around me,
I don't hear what's around me, I don't hear myself, I
can not utter a single word that pleases, I can not touch my hand,
I can not distinguish between what is good And what is bad!
Where are my senses? Who am I?
I'm a soulless body! It hurts me too much!
But my senses are dead! Am I alone? Do
all have the same feeling? I have very pretty eyes, but I
can not see through them! It's horrible! What
about the rest of senses? It's a soulless body, Yes!
I don't see... It means that
I'm not existing Because I have to see to be, I, with my
senses, feel that people miss me And I miss them too, What
about If I don't have senses? ! Everything around me is dark,
Although I have eyes to see with them, but It's blindness in the hearts,
Eyes see, but Hearts are blind! I
hear different sounds, so My hearing is different! I have
a great pain in my senses and In my body too!
Where am I? They think that when you see,
When you hear, When touch,
When you taste and When you smell that you're existing...
You might be existing or You might not be,
It's the real loss! To be or not to be
Anywhere and everywhere! I
dedicate this poem to all readers global especially to the great American poetessess RACHEL NICHOL and COLLEEN COURTNEY for encouraging me to write.I translated this poem called ' A REAL LOSS ' from its original copy. Thanks.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Real Loss ?????? ???????

????? ???? ????....
????? ?????? ????....
?????? ??????.....
?????? ????....
???????? ?? ???? ????? ?????
???.....
???????? ?? ???? ???....
???????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?? ??????...
??? ??????? ?
?? ??? ?
??? ??? ??? ???!
????? ??? ?? ??? ?????
? ??? ??????? ????!
?? ??? ????? ?
?? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ?
????? ????? ????? ? ????? ???????? ?? ??? ???!

?? ?????!
???? ?? ???? ????????? ?
??? ??? - ??? - ??? ???
?????... ?????? ??? ??? ??????
???? ????? ??? ?? ??? ????? ??????!
??? ????????
???? ??? ????? ?????????
? ???? ??? ???????,
???? ??? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ?
?? ??? ???? ????
??? ?? ?? ????? ??? ???
??? ??? ?? ??????
?????? ???
? ??? ?????? ?????!
???? ?????? ??????
? ???? ????? ?????!
??? ???? ?? ???????
? ???? ?? ????!
??? ??? ?
????? ??? ????? ??? ? ????? ???? ? ????? ???? ?
????? ????? ? ????? ???
??? ?????....

?? ???? ?????? ??
?? ??????
??? ?????? ???????
?? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Realist

It's difficult to Be a realist when you're an
illusionist, so What do you like to be? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A RED EYE (??? ?????)

A red eye is a term or a word To show
one's seriousness and One's real persistence in
dealing With people or dealing with things.
It is to be tough with people and
Things in our pretty life. It is to show people and
things That you can not be broken or be
bent Easily.
It is to be serious and able to Take things and
people into the The required square.
It is to show people primarily
That things should be taken and Dealt
with seriously. It is when people know
you very Well that you have a red eye.
In fact, I am not on the side of
The red eye, but some people Should be dealt
with in a red eye. It is a balance with some people
To show this red eye and at the
Same time to be good and nice. No one likes
the words or prefer To use them when we're
dealing With people in life.
When it comes to countries, we
See some countries take a red eye against Some
other countries to show Their superiority and
their Arrogance.
We are not at war with each other
To show a red eye against each other. We would like
to be patient with Each other to be in a brotherly
tone Rather than to show a red eye.
A red eye is not my term, but I Prefer
to be patient and nice with Everything and everyone.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A REED PIPE AND A DRUM ????? ? ???

Our world is greatly consisting of Two persons,
One who has a reed pipe to blow it and
A drummer with a good drum to beat on it anytime, This is our life that needs a reed pipe and A drum anytime,
One can not do the job of a reed pipe and
A drummer anytime
Simply because two things like these are impossible at the same time,
One has no choice, but To have a job of a reed pipe or A drummer,
When one blows the reed pipe, then The other one beat on the drum or vice-versa anytime, This is our life clearly and openly anytime, We need to have someone for blowing a reed pipe and Another one to beat the drum,
Our life is consisting of Blowing reed pipes and bating on the drums, so Without this pretty life, then Our life is absurd.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A REED PIPE AND A DRUM ????? ? ???

????? ??????, ???? ????, ?? ?????: ????
???? ?????? ????? ?? ? ???? ???? ??? ????? ???? ??
?? ???, ??? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ?????? ? ????
?? ?? ???, ???????? ??? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??????? ?
????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ??????? ???????
?? ????? ????, ??? ?????? ?? ????
? ??? ??? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ?????,
????? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ????? ? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???,
??? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ? ???? ??? ???, ???? ????? ???? ???? ? ????? ?????,
?????? ????? ?? ????? ? ?????
? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ???????
????? ????? ?????? ?????.

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Refugee's Final Word

O cruel world!
O cruel world!
I am a lone refugee
Got stranded somewhere
For pretty protection,
But instead I got displaced
And kicked badly by the cruel Hands of evil.

I am dying in my physical entity
And in my total deprivations of Everything and everyone.
Please tell the coming generations
That a homeless, displaced, kicked, Trodden, beaten, slapped, spit on, Harassed, scared, insulted, humiliated, Left, abandoned, and passed away

Like an abandoned dove.
Thank you so much for all you did for
Me and for all my fellow refugees. See you later!

See you in the other world!
Have a nice day!
Have a nice night!
Bye! Bye!
???? ?????? ??????! ???? ?????? ??????!
???? ????? ????
??? ?? ???? ??
?? ??? ????? ????? ?
???? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????? ? ??? ???? ???
?????? ???? ???????!
???? ???? ?????
? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????.
????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ???????
??????? ?? ????? ????? ??
? ????? ?? ???? ? ?? ????
? ?? ????? ???? ? ??? ???? ??? ???? ? ??? ????
???? ??????? ? ???? ? ???? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?
?? ?????? ??? ? ??? ??? ????? ???? ???
????? ?????? ??????. ???? ????? ??? ????????? ??

? ??? ?????? ????????.

????? ?????!

????? ?? ?????? ?????!

??????? ???? ???! ?

?????? ????? ????! ?????! ?????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Refugee's Ongoing Sufferings And Pains

Sufferings and pains of a pretty refugee Are infinite
and greatly endless because Everyone will do his best
to throw him Badly behind one's back and behind one's
Horizon in this cruel and merciless world
Especially among mean people don't know The pretty
meaning of our great and pretty Life in all pretty levels
and all classes, A pretty refugee becomes a legal target of
Humiliation and insult between people evaluate
Life in a bad and gruesome way all the time,
Being a refugee is a bad curse and they level You as a great
beggar and a person of disgust Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere on earth, Life is greatly and hugely unfair with
some People who classify a pretty refugee as a
Bad soul in a bad timing and in a bad place, The
whole pretty refugees suffer greatly the Bad treatment of
people who take care of them, A refugee's ugly tent might
become his or her Tomb which is ready to be inaugurated
any time, and As an example all tents are greatly are signs
Of human misery and man's worst cruelty on earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Road Map

I do not have a pretty GPS To find a way out of
ugly tent, so I am going to find a road map to
Find my way towards the unknown or I am going to
Dig my tomb somewhere on earth,
As long as no one wants to help me Find my way,
so I am going to take any way in The unknown without
thinking about any return to my ugly tent! I am dying a million of times
everyday in my tent And no one cares about me even the UN, so
I have the right to go any Direction even to hell or anywhere, anytime,
or everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Road Map To War

Any road map to war Starts with a little spark, then Everyone and everything get involved
In an endless war that leads to chaos.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Robber's Ugly Ordeals

Stealthily and like an ugly rat, A robber Invades a
store, a passer-by, or Even anything that comes in front
him, He yells crazily saying: ' Holdup! '
He asks everyone down on the floor or He will shoot
everyone dead, He asks a poor cashier to hand over
all The money in the drawer,
No one disobeys because that ugly robber Yells at people
irresponsibly, Stores are greatly easy targets for
criminal Robbers.... A
few people might be killed by trivial mistakes If a bad robber takes
a bad decision, This situation is ugly and unacceptable
Which is, in my point of view, a crime against humanity,
Robberies are the worst things to happen suddenly In a store, in a
bank, or anywhere, Many people pay a very high price if
A robber is armed with a knife or a handgun!
A robber should not be let go freely if he hurts people or not, but
He must be caught as much as possible and be
locked for ever and ever, then A
criminal robber must not set free whatever the
circumstances..... Life is great and
it should not be held up for the sake of a sick robber.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Rock Or A Grain Of Sand?

To me and
Only to me because
I don't know others' opinions
About a rock or a grain of sand,
A grain of sand is great and pretty,
A rock is just a piece of a hard thing,
A grain of sand is small in size, but
It's great in feeling things,
I feel it pretty and I feel
It like a pretty kingdom of tranquility and peace,
A rock is hard and pretty, but
A grain of sand is something unique
In God's great creation of things
Even if they are greatly small,
I love it because I can live in it
Calmly and peacefully with whom I love,
My love is unique, so
I choose this tiny and pretty grain of sand
To be my pretty kingdom because
I can easily feel myself as a pretty
Human being from what I feel in our current world,
To be or not to be can be achieved only in
A grain of sand rather than in our planet Because we're
surrounded by many things around us, then I love this wonderful and
tiny grain of sand
To be my house because only there
I can achieve how to be or not to be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Rose And A Thorn

A rose might pretty and thorny At the same time...
Out of a pretty rose,
There might be some ugly thorns Here and there...
When we pick sometimes different roses, then
We cut our fingers with some thorns Here and there... Out of a pretty rose,
There might be some ugly thorns...
Out of thorns, There might be some cuts
Here and there...
We love those pretty roses anytime, but There might be some cuts When we pick them to our loved ones... Pretty things have some ugly thorns
Here and there... The more roses we pick, The more cuts we get...
Cuts-free roses can be if We use a pair of thick gloves together With a sharp pair of scissors...
Life teaches us many lessons, but
Who cares...? Picking flowers is lovely
To our loved ones with cuts or without anytime...
It's very important to pick roses today Simply because they will die or they will fade away If don't pick them soon...
Life is full of roses and a plenty of thorns...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A rose and a thorn ???? ? ????

???? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ? ??? ????? ??
????? ????... ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ????
?????? ????? ??? ? ????... ????? ????
?????? ????? ?????? ?? ??
???? ??????? ???? ???????
??? ? ????... ???? ?????? ??????? ??
???? ???? ?? ??????? ??????? ??? ? ????... ????
??? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ????
???? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ??????
????????... ??????? ??????? ?????? ?????
??? ? ????... ????? ????? ????? ????
????? ????? ??????... ???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????
??? ?? ???????? ???? ?? ?????? ????? ??? ?? ??? ???...
?????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ??? ???
????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ????????
????? ?? ??? ????... ??? ?? ???????
????? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ???
?? ?????? ?? ?????... ?????? ????? ??????? ? ??????? ??
???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Sad Passer-By

Wherever I go
I am merely a passer-by
In this great and wide world,
I am always sad and I have my Reasons to say this all the time,
I am alone and with a bad luck, but
I am doing my best to be better,
I travel both in my physical entity
And in my pretty imagination,
I am dreamy and I dream about a lot
Of lovely things in my life,
I write my own pages one by one and
I don't know what will days carry for me,
I am not completely sad, but I am not
Happy because I have a lot of things to do,
I am merely like a pretty passing cloud Looking for a better place to reach it even On a tree, on a rock, or in a bird's nest,
I am still looking for a better place for me Anywhere, everywhere, or any place,
I have a lot of lovely dreams carrying with
Me everywhere I go or everywhere I reside,
I travel with my thoughts and my pretty ideas
To where I can give them to people who love them, Life is so short even if it looks to us longer Than from what we're expecting all the time, My wings are broken, so I need a pretty bird
To carry me anywhere or a passing cloud to ride, and I am alone and I am sad in our world because Our world has a lot of things need to be fixed.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A SAD STORY IN A POEM ??? ????? ?? ?????

??? ???? ??? ' ??? ??? ?????? ??? ???
??? ?? ??????? ??????? '
? ???? ???? ?? ??????? ? ?????? ???? ?????
?? ????? ? ????? ???? ?????
?? ????? ?? ????? ????? ????
?? ????? ? ????? ????? ????
?? ?? ????? ? ?? ?? ?????...
???? ?? ?????? ???? ???????
? ?? ???????
? ??? ??????? ? ?? ???????
? ??? ???????
? ?? ??????? ? ??? ???????
? ???? ???????
? ??? ??????? ? ?? ???????
? ?? ????? ??????? ???????
??? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ? ????
??????? ? ????? ???????
? ???? ?????? ??? ???????
? ????? ???? ?? ??? ? ????? ?? ??????
????? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?????
?? ???? ? ??????
??? ??? ? ?? ??? ??????... ? ?? ????? ??? ??? ??????
???? ???? ????
?? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ?????...
??! ??????? ??? ???? ???!
?????! ?????!
??? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A School

It's a pretty building We go to anytime, but
It's more than this...
A school is knowledge, love, And many more
things... It's our second house
That elevates our knowledge Only for
good... There is nothing pretty
Like a school Simply
because we learn More and more from our
teachers... A school is that pretty place that
Replenishes us with all kinds of Knowledge,
love, and many other things... Our schools are those pretty
Lighthouses of light and knowledge...
We all love our schools Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A school - ???????

???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ???? ????
?? ???... ??????? ????? ? ?? ? ????? ?????
???... ???? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ????????
??? ??? ?? ???... ??? ???? ??? ????
?? ??????? ????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?
?????? ???? ?? ???????... ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????
???? ?????? ??? ????? ??????? ? ???? ? ????? ?????
????... ??????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ???????...
???? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A School Is A Pretty Place Anytime

What is a school anytime, Anywhere, and even everywhere? It's our second house
Simply because our real house is Greatly and wonderfully our first school... We go to any school just
To learn and to know...
Our classmates find a lot of love, learning, and A lot of pretty friendship... Any school is not just
An independent building anytime, but It's a remarkable place for all kinds of Learning, knowledge, love, and friendship... We get another different life which is
Different from what we learn in our houses... We get that great knowledge that transfers us Greatly and wonderfully into different stages in life... We get to schools to be or not to be...
The more we love our schools, The more we get that great knowledge and Many other pretty things in life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A School Is A Pretty Place Anytime - ??????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???

?? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ??????? ?? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ????... ???? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ? ?????... ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ? ????? ? ?????? ?? ???????... ?? ??? ????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ????? ? ??????? ? ???? ? ???????... ???? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ??????... ???? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??????... ???? ??? ??????? ????? ?? ?? ????... ???? ?????? ??????? ????? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ????? ???? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A School Teacher

Never quit a position like a school teacher! Why?
because it's the most honorable job ever.
A school teacher sacrifices for the other people.
What do the other people sacrifice for him? !
A school teacher's honesty and commitment
make him the best. He gives and gives,
but he rarely takes.
In the school he is a big address, in the giving without limits, and in the building of educated generations unbelievable. Exhausted and tired in his giving.
He never rests until he fulfills a message.
Giving to others is his address. Blessed be all teachers who give. A special thank to him and
a thousand greetings with roses and flowers.
Stand up for the teacher and reward him what he deserves. A school teacher is a great man.
A school teacher message is a kind message.
A school teacher 's address is a big one. Thank you MR SCHOOL TEACHER FOR EVER.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A SCHOOL TEACHER ???? ?????

??????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???? ?????! ??????
????? ???? ??? ??? ???????.
???? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ???????.
????? ???? ??????? ?? ?
?? ????? ? ?????? ???? ??????? ????????
??????. ??? ???? ???? ? ???? ?????
??????, ?? ??????? ??? ????? ????
?? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ???? ??????? ???????
??? ???? ????? ?????. ?????? ? ???
?? ?????. ??????? ???? ??? ????
??????. ?????? ?????? ???????, ??????? ??
????? ????????! ????? ????? ?? ? ??? ????
????? ??????? ? ??????. ????? ?????? ? ??????? ???
???????. ???? ??????? ??? ????.
?? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ????? ?????.
????? ???? ??????? ????? ????.
???? ?? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A School That I Loved One Day

I loved to be among Those whom I loved too much For ever and ever...
I loved to keep hugging and Even to keep embracing my books And my copy-books for ever and ever... I loved my class which
I considered as any room In our house anytime... I loved my whole teachers who
Who helped me to be or to be not... A school meant too much for me And even more and more... Without my school,
I am not anything now, but I am greatly another person Towards a better life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A School That I Loved One Day - ??????? ???? ????? ???? ??

????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????? ????? ????? ?????
??? ?????, ????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ?? ????
????? ????? ? ??????? ?????, ????? ???
???? ??????? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???,
????? ????? ???? ????? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??
????, ??? ???? ??????? ???? ????? ?? ? ??? ???? ?????,
???? ??????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ?????
??? ??? ??? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Secret

If a secret goes to more than The people who know it, then It's not a secret anymore
Simply because it should be kept Greatly confidential between those People who have it in truth...
A secret is a great bond between two or more...
A love and a lover anytime and so on... Such is the secret, so Who cares? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Secret Place - ???? ???

????? ?????? ? ????? ??? ???? ??? ?????
??? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????
?????? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ??????? ?????? ???
?? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ???????? ???? ????? ????
?????? ??? ???? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?? ????
? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ? ???
?? ???????? ??? ???? ??????? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ?????
???????? ????? ?? ???? ???????? ???? ????? ??????? ????
??????? ?????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Secret War Against An Open And Clear Enemy

Drones are going to hover over all heads Openly and secretly
Just to sing the war's song, so
Who will listen to that song anytime? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A seeds' toaster ????? ?????? - ???? ???????? -

????? ????? ???? ????? ???? ????? ???? ????? ?????
? ???? ???? ????? ????? ????...
????? ????? ???? ??? ???? ???? ? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?
?????? ??? ?????... ?????? ???? ?? ??
?? ????(????) ? ???
???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ????
? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ?
??? ??? ? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ??????... ? ?? ???? ???? ????
??? ? ????? ?????...
?? ???? ???????? ?????? ? ?? ?????
?????? ? ????? ???? ??? ? ???? ??? ? ???? ??
? ?? ????? ??????? ? ???????...
????? ??????? ???? ?????! ?? ??? ????? ????? ?
?????? ??? ????????
?? ????? ??? ?????... ??????? ??? ??????
? ??????? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ???... ?? ????? - ?? ????? ???
- ????? ???? ? ???? ?????? ????????
?? ??? ????? ?????... ????? ???????
????? ? ??????? ????? ??????? ????????? ? ????? ????...
?? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ???
?? ???, , , ??? ???? ??????
??? ????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Self-Employed and Self-Made Boy (??? ?????)

?????? ??? ? ??? ?? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ????? ??? ??? ????? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ?
???? ??? ???? ????? ???????
? ?? ???? ??
??? ?????? ??????? ? ????? ?????? ???????
?? ??????? ????????
? ???? ??? ????????? ? ???????? ? ?
??????? ? ????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ???????
??????? ???? ?????
? ???? ???? ????? ????
????? ??? ??????
? ?????? ? ??????
?? ?????? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ??????
??????????? ? ?? ??? ?? ????
? ????? ??? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ?????? ? ???? ??? ?????
???? ??? ?????? ????????
??? ??? ??????
??? ??? ????? ? ???????. ??? ????
? ?????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ?????? ? ?????
??? ???? ????? ?? ???????
? ??? ???? ??? ??????
? ???? ?????? ? ???? ?????
? ???? ??? ???????
? ???? ????? ??????? ? ???? ??????
? ???? ????? ??????
?? ??????? ???????? ? ????
?????? ? ???? ?????? ???????
? ??? ?????
? ???? ?? ?????? ? ???? ??? ?????
????? ? ????? ?? ???? ?????
? ???? ???? ????? ?
???? ???? ????? ? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A September Day

It's still a little hot outside... I walk alone beside the seaside Just to look at all kinds of people...
I see the pretty sea as calm as any pretty image... Some broken stones are left on that pretty part where people Usually stand...
Some people came close to that seashore to put their barefooted legs In the sea's water... Some fishermen were seen fishing along the rocky side of the seashore And their baskets got some fish... Some boats are still in the water, but Nobody seen inside them...
On the main street, You feel people walking on eggs instead of roads or streets... Some people throw themselves in front of you... Life is pretty over there and no one pays attention to others... A lot of traffic and a lot of busy cars are seen here and there... Some people are still sitting on the sides of that long cornich... The pretty sun throws itself on the sea's water like Two lovers embracing and hugging themselves endlessly... September is a pretty month for all people and for all tastes... It's still in the middle of that September day...
Nothing prevents people from going outside except That hot day... The day goes on unaffected by anyone or anything...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Sham Marriage, Is But A Crime

Two pretty hearts unite In one soul just to be or
Not to be anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere, but If they walk in two parallel lines, then They are in that big jeopardy...
A good marriage unites, but A sham one is an ugly crime... A man and a woman build
A good, great, and even wonderful world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Shark Or A Little Fish?

A shark can eat a little fish, but A little fish can not do this, If you are strong on all levels, so
You can survive until the last moment, but If you are weak, then it's easy to die On all levels, so
What do you want to be or not to be? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Short Cut

Short cuts are faster and quicker if They are compared
with those long ways Anywhere and everywhere, but
They are sometimes avoided for long travels and
Long trips anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Silver Bullet

Only an ugly silver bullet Can kill a pretty soul because The other nasty bullets don't kill, Only a silver bullet can perish An innocent soul somewhere on earth, Only a superstitious silver bullet Can turn a sweet soul into a deadly one, Only a bitter death comes with the silver Bullet anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, All other bullets are rusty and fake except The silver one which kills immediately an Innocent refugee or an innocent soul somewhere, and In a word, a nasty silver bullet can turn the Good soul into a dead soul immediately anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Simple Life

A simple life Is always pretty
With some delicious
Flafel and Foul (boiled beans) and Is better than that
luxurious life In the kingdoms of sadness
With a lot of delicious foods Anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Slap In The Whole World's Community

If you run to the rear, then You are against the whole world... If you go the whole way
By yourself, then You are against the whole world... If you threaten the whole world With your filthy mightiness, then
You are totally against the whole world... It is a big slap in the whole world's community To walk in the wrong way...
As long as someone takes the whole world
Into the unknown direction, then The whole world is in big danger...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Slap In The Whole World's Community - ???? ?? ??? ??????? ?????? ???

??? ?? ???? ??? ????? ??? ?? ????
?? ?????? ???, ??? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ?????
??? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ???, ??? ?? ????
?????? ??? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ???? ??
?????? ???... ???? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ?????? ??? ??
???? ?? ?????? ?????, ????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ???
??? ?????? ???????? ??? ?? ??????? ??? ?? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Slap On My Face

Suddenly I feel Like someone or something Is going to slap me on my face, but I realize that it's not more than a distracted Image passes by me or anything like this, so I keep doing what I have in my hands and I do not Deserve to be slapped on my face by anyone or anything.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Small Talk About Our World

It is better for our world To go to bed and turn off All lights behind it now,
Our world is not doing good About anything and everything, Everyone is complaining about Our world's performance and about
Its competence anytime and anywhere,
There is no doubt that our World is dizzy and has a lot of Headaches about everyone and everything, so All is not well because everyone and
Everything are not well at all.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Smile In Every Face

There is nothing pretty and wonderful Like that smile of a flower or a rose, Like that smile in a woman's face, a man's face, or in a kid's face, Like that of a pretty day's face,
Like that of the pretty sun's face, and Like that smile that visible or invisible Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Smile On One's Face Does Not Mean He Is Happy Or She Is Happy

If you see a laugh or a smile on her face, then
Make sure if that smile or that laugh is true
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
I saw that smile on her face, but
I know her very well,
She claims to be happy, but
She is not...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Smile Or A Laugh?

Does she look like the Mona Liza or Is she anyone else?
May be she is someone else
Because the Mona Liza is different, Sometimes she smiles and sometimes She laughs for a reason,
I try to distinguish between her
Smile and her laugh, A smile is a light laugh, but A laugh is not a light laugh or
A light smile anytime and anywhere, I know her smile and her laugh, Her smile is like a print and
Her laugh too wherever she goes,
She has a pretty smile and a pretty Laugh too wherever she is, A smile means she is a little happy, but
A laugh means she is very satisfied, so I know how to let her smile and I know How to let her laugh,
If she doesn't smile or if she doesn't
Laugh, then here is the problem anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Snail Is Faster Than Our World

Our world's response To any problem is slow
And a little snail responds
Faster than our world because Our current world is careless And irresponsible anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A SNAKEBITE ???? ??????

?????? ????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ????
????? ?? ?????
????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ??? ???? ?? ???? ??????
??? ???? ???? ???? ????
?????? ????? ?? ???? ????,
??? ??? ????? ???????? ? ?????
????? ?? ????? ?????? ? ???? ??? ?????
????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?????
???? ???? ? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ??
?????? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ?????????,
??? ????? ????? ??? ???? ?????? ? ???
??? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ??
?????, ??? ?? ???? ????
??? ???? ? ????? ????? ???????
?? ??????? ?? ?????
????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?????! ???? ???????
??? ?????? ???? ??? ???????
????? ?????? ? ??? ???
???? ????? ???, ???? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ?
???? ???????? ???? ?????
? ?????? ?? ????? ??????, ? ??? ??? ????
????? ?? ??? ???????
??? ?????? ??? ????? ? ???? ??
????? ? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ??????
? ???? ?????? ????? ????????
????? ???? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ?????? ???
?? ????? ????? ??? ?? ?????,
??????? ??? ??? ? ?????? ????,
???? ??????
?? ?????? ?????????? ??? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ??????? ? ??? ?? ???? ????
???, ???? ???? ?????? ?????
???? ?????? ? ????? ??? ??????
??? ?????? ? ?? ???
?? ?? ????? ??? ????.

****

******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Special And Eternal Love

You are not anyone In my thoughts
Or in my heart's pulsations
Or in the writers' books. Your image is so beautiful In every aspect of life
Including words and letters. Your name is always on my lips Like a smile, like a flower, and all History that started over there.
Yesterday, today, and tomorrow are With your name the same. You are not a a dream, but
A real thing-A real fact like the sun
Rising in a clear day brilliant. You the cradle of letters, words, Man, love And everything good.
You are the real and eternal song Of all tongues and minds. Love was born in your lands
Eternal and sweet.
God bless my country God bless SYRIA.
A special and eternal love
To SYRIA, my true love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Special Language

Everyone of us has a special language In him that enables him or her To understand things well,
Our eyes have a wonderful language, Our hands have a great language, Our noses have a brilliant language, Our mouths have a nice language, and
Everything else has a cute language, Everyone understands others' languages, so Life becomes more flexible and more understood, Interpretations of languages depend on our pretty Criteria of understanding ourselves well, then
We can say that life is great in what it contains and God's creation is the greatest in this big universe.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A SPECIAL LANGUAGE ??? ????

?????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ??
??? ??????? ????... ??????? ????? ?????? ? ???????
????? ?????? ? ??????? ????? ?????? ? ????????
????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ?? ???? ???????... ??? ???? ????
???? ??????? ? ???? ????? ??????? ??????
??? ?????? ????? ?????? ????... ???????? ?? ???? ?? ??????
????? ???? ?????? ? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?????
??????. _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Spike Of Grain

I LOOK AT SPRING AT ANY TIME,
IN THE MORNING,
IN THE AFTERNOON, AND
IN THE EVENING . I LOOK AT THE
GREEN AND LONG SPIKES OF GRAIN MOVING THIS SIDE
OR THAT SIDE IN A BEAUTIFUL SHAPE.
I GET SURPRISED
TO SEE THEM DANCING FOR THE
SPRING AND FOR THE WIND.
THE GREEN FIELDS THAT GOT FILLED
WITH ALL BEAUTY AND ALL THE SWEET
SPIKES OF GRAIN. JUST A SPIKE OF
GRAIN CAN MAKE A SWEET SPRING.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Spike Of Grain In A Pretty Spring

If all the pretty year becomes Spring all the time, then we We will get spikes of grain all The year around greatly and Wonderfully anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Stab In The Back

It is a stab in the back To go beyond your own limits... It is really a stab in the back To invade other countries unlawfully... It is a stab in the back To kill innocent people anytime... It is a stab in the back If you don't understand that world around you... There are many stabs in the back That might come from evil-doers anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Standstill

Blizzards greatly, wonderfully, and Horribly bring life to an outstanding standstill anytime... Man's mightiness appears dwarf In front of God's Mightiness...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Star War In Our Region - 2013

This coming war in inevitably A star war that its
players are Very well known to everyone here
And there anytime and everywhere, but
Just wait for the war to break out.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Starting-Point Of A New Life

When we wake-up suddenly from A certain dream or from a certain long-sleeping day, It means we find a new way To start a new life... Our whole days are completely gloomy, sad, and absurd Simply because that's the whole way of our life now... We are merely unaware of what's going on around us Simply because we are in great oblivion and They don't tell us about our situation now... We are extremely unaware of our pains and of our sufferings In this daily life in which we are amid it... We only need to start something different, pretty, and unique In our current life, but Regretfully we find ourselves jailed within an illusive world That never belongs to our current world or to any other world... We are completely hand-cuffed in a life that is Greatly ugly, absurd, and untrue... We need to find ourselves a unique life, but We find a hollow life that is defined as meaningless... Starting a new life is compared to like repenting of one's first sins Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Although our whole life is ugly, absurd, and even meaningless, but We will be keeping our eyes on a new-start to a new-life that Takes us greatly and wonderfully into that great world we look for...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Store - Customer Relationship Anytime

Stores need customers To come inside and to buy their stuffs... Customers come inside to see What's going on... Employees help customers To display what they have... Many items are displayed on shelves or Anywhere... Either there is no price preference or The whole prices are fixed... Good deals and special offers plus That good treatment inside help Any customer to buy more and more stuffs... A good display of goods and stuffs Tempt any customers to buy more and more... Smiles are needed just to have A good impression about any store and The whole employees who make one team... Invoices are required by customers In case there might some refunds or anything else... A store is a good front to Show a customer in a satisfied way... Satisfaction must be guaranteed by all stores... There must be a customer-a store relationship Which enables all to be content and even satisfied...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Storm In A Cup

Always storms sweep everything And everyone if they are not Protected well, but if a storm is In a cup, then it's a cup of Coffee you need to drink it behind The wall and you go bed soon.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Straight Line Of Poetry

In one straight line of poetry You can write a
pretty poem that Can be equal to a long poem
of That has no value other than
Fill it up a huge space of
Meaningless words. A straight line of
poetry can Make a huge and great poetic
Impact rather than a long poem
Of meaningless words.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A STRANGE WILD SONG ????? ????? ?????

?? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ????? ????: ???
??? ????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?????. ' ?????
???? ' ???, ' ????? ?????? '. ?? ??? ????
?????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???????: ??? ??? ?????
???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ????. ' ???? ????? ???
?????? ', ???: ' ????? ?????? '. ?? ??? ???? ?????? ???
??????? ???? ???????? ?????? ?????????: ??? ??? ????? ????
??? ??? ????? ??????? ?????. ' ????? ?????? ????
????? ??' ???: ???? ???????? ?? ????? ' ?? ??? ???? ????? ????
???????? ???? ?? ?????: ??? ??? ????? ???? ??? ???
??? ?????. ' ??? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ',
???: ???? ?? ???? ?????? ???????? '. ?? ??? ???? ??????
??? ?? ???? ??? ??????: ??? ??? ????? ???? ???? ????
??? ????. ' ?? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ', ???: ??????
?? ???? ????? '. ?? ??? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?????
?????: ??? ??? ????? ???? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???.
' ????? ', ???: ????? ??? ' ????? ?? ????? ????! '

**********This is my translation of the poem called ' A strange wild song '. I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A strange world ???? ????

?? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ? ???? ???? ???? ???????
??? ???? ???? ??? ????
? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ???????... ???? ??? ????? ??? ??
??????? ?? ?????? ??? ??????
??? ???? ???? ?????... ???? ????...
???? ????...
????? ???? ? ????? ????...
?? ??? ?????? ?????? ????
??? ????? ?????? ? ???? ?? ?? ????
? ??? ??????? ????? ???
?????? ??? ??? ???? ??????
??? ????? ??????... ? ???
????? ????? ???? ??? ????
?????? ????... ? ??????
????? ?????? ????? ?????
??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??
??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Stranger

At home or abroad I feel the same
Simply because I don't find any difference anytime...
When I am at home, I feel like a stranger among my folks... When I am abroad,
I have the same feeling of being always like a lone stranger... This feeling of being a stranger at home or abroad
Hurts me deeply and even deeply into my heart... I can not get out of that situation permanently Due to many things that
I ignore anytime... It's difficult to be alone and it's difficult To feel like a stranger
At home and abroad...
It hurts me deeply in my feelings and in my emotions To be like this for ever and ever... Life, although some think it's very long, is but A short period of time... A stranger means to be in a situation that is different From what if you are closer to people anytime... It's difficult to feel like a stranger permanently At home and abroad
Simply because life is not like this... It's not easy to change a feeling that rides Your mind permanently...
Either you go like this or You have that feeling changed, but How? !
Life imposes itself on us to ride its currents
Willingly or unwillingly... We are merely strangers and only passers-bye anytime... We might be able to change ourselves or We might stay as we are until we leave
This world peacefully anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We're always tied to our circumstances With or without any tangible reasons... We're merely human beings who have
Feelings and emotions react positively or negatively
Towards what's going on around us....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Stray Piece Of Stone - ???? ????? ??????

?????? ???? ?? ?????? ?????!
???? ?????... ????
??? ????... ?????? ???? ?? ????? ?????!
???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Stumbling-Block Is Everywhere

There is a hard rock In front of me that
Looks like a stumbling-block, but
I am greatly frank, There is a hard stone Behind me that
Looks like a stumbling-block, but I am greatly okay, There is a heavy weight That looks like a stumbling-block, but I am greatly patient,
There is a strong headache that
Looks like a stumbling-block, but I am greatly innocent, and There is a huge cloud
On my head that looks
Like a stumbling-block, but I am greatly able-bodied.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Stupid Mind

He thinks that nobody knows anything About him except himself, He thinks that nobody knows anything About his bad deeds except himself, He thinks everyone loves him very much, but He forgot his cruel actions anytime, He thinks everything is all right around, but He forgot that he was behind everything bad, He thinks he can give and he can take anytime, But he forgot that he is merely a dwarf, He thinks he owns the stone, the tree, and the Air, bur he forgot that only God owns everything, He thinks himself an important thing, but He forgot that a bee is better than him, He thinks what he wishes anytime can be a magic touch, But he forgot that God's will is over his ugly will, and He is merely a stupid mind in the shape of an ugly Tyrant who is the man of his bad moment for some time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Surrealistic Image

I am not an artist or a philosopher To determine whether
this world(ours) Is a surrealistic image or not!
I am not so pessimistic, but
Let's look around us and judge. A lot of things around
us in a mess If not here perhaps there.
We cannot hide our eyes or Put
our fingers in our ears. The world around us, to some
extent, A surrealistic image (painting) .
A dream might turn into a nightmare, but A
good image still persists. This world is ours-everyone.
We share everything in it bad or good.
This world is our big house Which has a
common thing which is love. If we lose love, we will lose this
big house. The modern people name our world
A small village. Indeed our
world is a small village. No need to have a surrealistic
image Hanging over our heads.
This world contains some love We share it and
strengthen it. Love image is good for us
And for our current world. Signs
of love should be our guide, and A bad image
distributed here and there. Our world needs an image
That smiles clear in our minds and hearts.
A bad image and a good image mixed, but Then
never meet like fire and snow. A surrealistic image
persists, but A love image persists too.
I am not a philosopher and I never claimed to be, but
I am a poet and my poetry contains some philosophy. Before
anything else I am a man.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Surrealistic Image Amid That Big Havoc And Disorder

Many wars, Big or small,
Are anywhere and everywhere...
The Third blessed Intifada Goes on endlessly...
Those criminal intruders entered
That hospital and killed a wounded man Coldly...
Foundlings are thrown
Here and there and Without any
remorse from Would-be parents anytime,
anywhere, and Everywhere on our big planet...
Emigrants try to cross into The
unknown world, but Some of them drown
bitterly... Hard times prevail and
We don't where to go... That hurly-burly
situation annoys us, but It goes on permanently...
That Surrealistic image haunts our
Whole life for ever and ever... Emptiness rules our
whole life and Amid that big and ugly sea of sadness...
We don't know what's going on around and
Some drink their wine uncaring about Those who die
bitterly around us... Our whole life has transformed into
A nightmare that pressures on us
By day and by night... Havoc and disorder walk
hand in hand Just to annoy our whole life endlessly...
Shall tomorrow be a better day? I doubt
it! I doubt it!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Surrealistic Image Of An Ugly Aggression

A prevailing and ugly silence Of a cruel world
That has no pretty answer,
A lot of smart missiles are still Targeting innocent kids, Mosques are systematically targeted
On a day basis, All ambulances are clearly targeted All the time,
Death toll increases rapidly Everyday, Fleeing people are going out towards The unknown,
Gravediggers are working twenty-four hours To bury all martyrs, Women are crying loudly,
Men are crying like kids, and Scared kids are crying for their lost families, Destroyed houses are anywhere and everywhere, Volleys of bullets and clear shelling are Heard by day and by night,
Smokes are everywhere and Big fires here and there, There is a silent life picture except
The sound of guns and machine guns, There is an ongoing war around, On the coastlines, kids are targeted like birds, Burnt bodies, open bellies, and scattered corpses Are anywhere and everywhere,
Fighting never stops because This is the case on the ground, Invisible war planes are targeting
Everyone anywhere, Tanks sneak like a snake to hit and run, Snipers target every moving ghosts, Life is bad due to aggressive actions, then
This ugly war on that tiny city goes on.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A surrealistic image ???? ????????

??? ??? ????? ?? ??????? ?? ????
???? ??? ???? ??? ??????(??????) ?? ???? ????????
?? ??... ??? ?????? ??? ? ???
????? ???? ????? ? ????...
?????? ?? ??????????? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ???
?? ??? ??? ????? ????... ?? ?????? ??
?????????? ?? ?? ??? ??????? ??
??????... ?????? ???? ????? - ??? ?? - ?? ?? ??? ????? ??
???? ???????? - ??? ???? ??????? - ???? ????? ?? ?????
??? ????? ? ???
?? ???? ???? ???? ????... ??? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ?
?? ??? ????... ???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ??? ??
???... ??? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ???
????? ?? ????... ??? ?? ????? ????
?????? ??? ????? ??????... ???? ??????? ??????
?????? ??????? ???????... ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?????...
???? ?? ???? ???? ???????? ????? ??? ??????... ????
??? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ?
?????... ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???
? ??????? ??????... ??? ?? ???? ?????? ????
?????? ? ?????? ?????? ?????
??? ? ????... ?????? ????? ??? ????
????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Tale Of Two Cities

There are always two cities In my mind and in my heart, The two cities are the one
I was born in and the other One where I am living now, I am always like this torn
Between two lovely cities, I can not say I love this Or I love that because both
Love me like I love both of Them anytime and anywhere, This is my life I stay in The first one for a short
Period of time and I move To the other one for some Time to reside or to live,
I got tired moving like this Because I am feeling like A stranger far from childhood's
Memories in which I spent Most of my good time with My family and my pretty friends, I am torn between two lovely
Cities for many current reasons, I pray to God to restore me Back to my pretty city anytime,
Days are passing quickly and We are growing older and older, I long for everyone and for
Everything because I am tired, so
The pretty tomorrow might bring Pretty future and sunny days To me, to everyone, and to
All those who are far from their Pretty homeland anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Teacher-A Student Relationship

Only mutual respect is that pretty relationship Between a teacher and his or her students Simply because without any kind of respect, then There is no pretty relationship
Between both of them, It's a pretty and true formula To have that great relationship
For the sake of pretty knowledge And for the sake of the coming days of life, A teacher does his pretty best and A student does his best or best
To have that pretty and brilliant atmosphere Until that pretty graduation happens... Self-respect is added to any relationship, so Everyone knows his job or her job very well.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Teacher-A Student Relationship Anytime

Only mutual respect is that pretty relationship
Between a teacher and his or her students
Simply because without any kind of respect, then
There is no pretty relationship
Between both of them,
It's a pretty and true formula
To have that great relationship
For the sake of pretty knowledge
And for the sake of the coming days of life,
A teacher does his pretty best and
A student does his best or best
To have that pretty and brilliant atmosphere
Until that pretty graduation happens...
Self-respect is added to any relationship, so
Everyone knows his job or her job very well.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Tent

A man-made house For a permanent resident or For a hard life of a poor refugee
Living with rattle snakes and with poisonous scorpions
For ever and ever until going to the grave, It is the tent that symbolizes misery and hard life In our time without any hope for a better life, It is the symbol of shame in our current world
And it is the symbol of oblivion of good refugees everywhere, then It is the real symbol of our time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Test

YOUR TIME IS OVER, BUT ALL IS NOT LOST. STAND UP LIKE
A STRONG HERO OR A BRAVE CHAMPION. BE RESPONSIBLE
FOR ONE TIME.
TAKE A TEST BRAVELY FOR IF YOU FAIL ONCE, YOU WON'T FAIL NEXT.
A TEST IS NOT THE END, BUT THE END IS A BIG TEST. DO NOT WASTE YOUR TIME IN VAIN, BUT
WORK TODAY WELL FOR
TOMORROW AND YOU WILL GET THE BEST.
TEST YOUR SELF WELL
FOR TOMORROW YOU WILL GET THE BEST.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Test And A Tester

When tested hard, Rewarded or punished
anytime, Man might get what he deserves
Greatly and wonderfully...
Everything is a big test For all of us
Simply because life tests us differently
To screen us anytime... A test might be
hard or Even harder, but
It depends on... A tester
might be everyone or everything Around us visible or
invisible... We might pass our tests or
We might fail, but It depends
on... If we're ready, then
We might pass smoothly and wonderfully, but
If we're not ready, then Our failure will be
clear anytime... They are our preparedness and our quick
Readiness that make us respond
To our success or to our failure anytime... Life is a big test
and It's a big tester anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Thing

Things can be good or Can be bad...
A thing can be anything
Like an object or whatever... Things usually seen or unseen, but They depend...
We are not things Simply we are greatly and wonderfully Human beings anytime...
Not all things are good and Not some things are bad, but They depend...
There are a lot of things around us
To stare at them, but Not for ever and ever...
Things vanish when
Time takes its course...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Thing - ??? ??

???? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????...
???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??
???? ???... ??? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?????
?????... ??? ???? ?????
????? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ??????? ?????
?? ?? ???... ???? ?? ??????? ???? ? ????
??? ??????? ???? ? ????? ?????... ???? ??????
?? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ? ???
??? ???? ???????... ?????? ???????
????? ???? ????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Thought

We store inside us A lot of thoughts that
Some of them might be great,
Pretty, and wonderful While a few other thoughts Might come abortive, absurd, and
Even useless anytime... Those good thoughts remain and Prevail for ever and ever while Bad thoughts get withered anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Tiny Bubble

A tiny bubble is wonderful and pretty When it flies away anytime, so Never trust it anytime
Simply because it will not last For ever and ever, This tiny bubble will explode
Within a short period of time Simply because it is short-lived... All bubbles end in the same way, Big or small,
Pretty or ugly, and Up or down...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Tiny Dream

All my dreams are tiny and
Trivial simply because
I never look for bigger dreams
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
A dream is seen
As something that
Might come true or not...
I only dream about things
That might help...
I love all dreams including
Those that bring anything...
We all dream about having
A better world or
Lovely things...
We dream about turning
That sea's salty water into
Fresh water anytime...
We all keeping dreaming about
Changing sands into gold or
Something that is precious...
Our tiny dreams might bring hope
To all of us if
We just love them to be...
We are called dreamers who wish
To turn things into reality anytime...
We do dream about wider worlds or
Pretty kingdoms scattered
Here and there...
We need to dream just
To remain in contact with
Everyone around us...
Without dreaming, then
We will have to vanish
Like any flying bubbles...
We are all dreamers...
We are all dreamers...

A Tiny Dream - ??? ????

?? ?????? ????? ?
?????? ??? ????? ??????
?? ???? ???? ?? ??????? ???????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
??? ?????
???? ?? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??,
???? ??? ?? ?????
???? ???? ?????,
???? ??????? ??? ?? ???
??? ???? ???? ?? ???,
???? ???? ??? ???? ?????
???? ???? ??
????? ?????,
???? ??????
??? ????? ?????? ???
??? ??? ?? ?? ???,
???? ???? ???? ??????
?????? ??? ??? ??
??? ?? ????,
???? ???? ??????? ??????? ?????
??? ?? ??? ???? ???
???????? ??? ?? ????,
???? ?????? ??????
?? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???,
???? ?????? ????? ??
????? ????? ??????
??? ? ????,
???? ?? ???? ???
?? ???? ?? ????? ??
?????? ?????,
???? ?? ????
?????? ?? ??????
??? ?????? ?????,
???? ??????...
???? ??????...

??? ????? ??? ??? ????? ??????? ??????? ' ??? ???? '...
?????? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ?????...
??????? ?????? ??????? ??? ????? ???????????

??????: skatismohammad@
?? ?? ??????? ?????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Tiny Fly Stands On My Shoulder

Flies are ugly, but They closer to have a good friendship With us anytime...
We think that flies bother us or Harass us to talk them, but We immediately refuse...
We have got tired from those flies' Harassment anytime Simply because our friendships are Based on mutual respect anytime...
We never accept our enemies' friendships Simply because a fly's friendship is like Any enemies' friendship anytime, so How some of us accept any enemies' friendship? A fly comes to stand on my shoulder, but I don't want it or its friendship... I don't accept any kind of friendships with Our enemies simply because this is against Our principles anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Tooth-Brush And A Tooth-Paste Tube

Decayed teeth need to be fixed, but Good teeth need a good tooth-brush And a very pretty tooth-paste tube Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere...
We need to brush our teeth before And after any good meal we have it... If we follow a dentist's instructions Well, then will be healthy anytime...
Good teeth will not cost too much Money, but bad ones will do anytime... If we forget to brush our pretty teeth Daily, then we will lose our whole teeth... As long as we love our pretty teeth, then We will be enjoying munching our food well...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Tooth-Brush And A Tooth-Paste Tube - ????? ????? ? ????? ?????

????? ??????? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ???
????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ????? ???? ? ???? ????? ????? ????? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ????? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ? ??? ???
???? ???? ????????... ?? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??? ??
???? ????? ?? ?? ???... ?? ???? ???????
?????? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???... ??
????? ?? ????? ??????? ??????? ????? ??? ??
????? ?? ???????... ?? ???? ??? ???????
??????? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ??????
????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Translation

My pretty experience, my love to my career, and That common sense make translate A piece of any work To others With pretty sensations and pretty feelings... I need to feel what I do just To draw it my mind and in my heart anytime... I need to do the best... ????? ? ??? ????? ???? ? ??? ??????? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ????? ? ?????? ?????... ???? ?? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???... ???? ?? ???? ??????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Treacherous Aggression Against Innocent Civilians

Treachery is a word that is found In the treacherous aggression, That what happens to innocent people Fell under an ugly and treacherous aggression,
A tiny city of peace is standing up to An aggressive monster that tries to do what is not good, People will not give up because they have either To win a great victory or to die honorably as martyrs only, When someone is on the right way, then No way to give up anytime, Only an ugly aggression will fail for ever, Treachery is in their dictionary (in the aggressors' dictionary) , but Love is in the defenders' dictionary only, so Love always beats treachery anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Trip Into That Unknown World

As long as we don't have a pretty choice To be or not to be
In this world, then
We must take that trip into that unknown world Which we choose it willingly or unwillingly Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We don't have to lose anything
Except ourselves... We must choose that unknown world To test it this time only willingly... Our world has abandoned us
Behind it as unworthy people, so We don't have anything to cling it... There is that last trip which
We to experience it fully...
Thanks a lot to our selfish world and Thanks a lot to those who don't care about it... We might meet one day anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Trip Into That Unknown World - ???? ??? ??? ?????? ???????

????? ???? ??? ????? ????? ????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ????
?? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ??????
??????? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???
????? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ??????... ??? ??
????? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ????? ??? ??????...
??? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ? ????
??? ????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ??... ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ????
??? ????? ?? ?????? ?????... ???? ????? ??????? ??????? ?
???? ????? ?????? ????? ???????? ???... ???? ????? ???? ??
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A True And Pretty Friendship

It's a pretty bridge that Connects and brings us together From all around the pretty globe.
It's the pretty way that brings
Us to feel and to sense our happy And pretty existence on our pretty earth. It's the true and pure friendship That combines us in life.
It's the pretty friendship that
That is written with the ink of Respect and connection with each other.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A True And Pure Love

Only a pretty woman and a pretty man shape Two lovely and pretty hearts, Two pretty eyes, Two pretty mouths, Pretty and nice hands, and Every woman and every man are Pretty and sweet anywhere and everywhere. This is a true and pure love because It forms a new love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A true friend ?????? ???????

?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???????
??? ???? ???? ?????
?? ?? ????? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ????...
???? ?? ???? ?? ????
????? ????? ?? ?? ????? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ????
????? ? ???? ?? ? ???? ????
? ????? ???? ??? ?????!
?????? ?? ???? ???? ??????? ????????
? ???? ??? ? ?? ??? ??
????? ???????... ?????? ??? ????
? ??????? ???????? ?? ????
???? ? ???? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ?? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A true friend ?????? ???????

Days have taught me That a true friend Is not any passing word, but He is a true word In its full meaning... Not everyone is a friend When meeting with any human being by accident... How many people have cheated their friends, How many people have hurt their friends... How many people have lied to their friends or How many people have sold their friends for a Handful of dollars...? ! A friend is the one who knows the true Meaning of friendship... A friend is a precious treasure and The true friendship is the most precious Meaning... It is the most sublime of anything, then Let's pick those who are always deserved to be friends.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A True Mirror

If people look at your mirror and You look at people's mirror, then This is a mutual action that shows Everyone's advantages or disadvantages
Anywhere and everywhere on our planet...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A True Mirror - ???? ??????

??? ??? ????? ?? ????? ? ??? ???? ?? ???? ?????
?????? ??? ??? ?????? ????
????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
??? ??? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Two-World World

Our current world is not The only world which we know clearly, but It consists of two clear worlds...
One world is like ours and The other world is theirs... Our current world is that world of
Pains and sufferings anytime, but
The other world is painless and sufferings-free For those who don't consider our world anytime... Our world versus the other world Almost in everything anytime...
We are absolutely suffering from everything In our world on all levels and In all directions anytime...
The other world never suffers from anything
Simply because it does not care... Collision is inevitable between our world And the other world
Simply because there is a huge gap between them anytime... Our world is not alone, but The other world is alone... Balance of two world is greatly invisible In everything...
The other world tops our our world Simply because that's what our eyes see anytime... Our world is hardly getting the minimum, but The other world is easily getting the maximum...
There are two world in our world and That's called a two-world world anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Very Tiny Mosquito Versus A Pretty Human Being

That on-going war between a tiny mosquito and a human being Is permanent, endless, and continuous simply because This tiny insect considers any human being as a good source Of its delicious food and a source of its continuation at the Expense of all human beings old or young, ..., ... This tiny and bloody thirsty mosquito spares not effort just To attack all human beings anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Man, depending on his available resources, announced an open War against all kinds of mosquitoes just to preserve the human kind, In turn, mosquitoes got ready to fight until the last tiny one, Human beings installed front lines to stop the sudden influx of These aggressive enemies from launching wars against human kind, Exchanging fire continuous on all fronts and each side is ready To win the ground to make themselves triumphant anytime, then This global war against this tiny mosquitoes is going on and on.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Victory For All Of Them Against An Ugly Aggression

That ugly aggressor surrenders under The strong will of those pretty people Who are defending their existence at any cost, A victory means a winner and a loser,
A pretty winner and a defeated loser, An ugly aggression gives up simply because Great people face it bravely and boldly, All martyrs are honored wonderfully because They donated their their souls and their bloods
To their land, A victory has its own price simply Because it's the right way towards freedom anytime, Giving up or surrendering to an ugly and aggressive action Means a complete defeat, but
That is not in the free people's side anytime, An aggression fails and falls inevitably under The pretty feet of the pretty defenders of their land, Any victory beats any aggression
Simply because any victory is crowned with all the pretty Sacrifices of the pretty defenders while Any ugly aggression is labeled with all kinds of crimes against Humanity and all war crimes, so
An attainable victory will be seen tomorrow glorifying
Everyone who achieved it greatly and wonderfully.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A War

Ugly wars bring chaos and Disorder to humanity...
Undoubtedly wars are justified just
To terminate evil Anywhere and everywhere...
Fixation is needed
To have a problem settled or We will be suffering endlessly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A War Cry

There is a war cry Somewhere,
We feel it around us
Anywhere, There is a war
cry's cloud Over our heads somewhere,
It's a war cry that hovers
Over our heads somewhere, so It's
scary and gloomy because This war cry gets louder
and louder.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A War Is Not A Good Choice

If peace is a good choice, then Any war is an ugly one... A few people want wars, but
Not the majority... Only criminal war-lords live In ugly wars
Simply because they get benefits From trading arms anytime... Arms-traders stand in the shadows Asking evil-doers to go after evil things...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A War Is Not A Picnic

Any war can be staged Under all justifications,
Good or bad,
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, but If there are any
wrong miscalculations, then All players will pay very high
prices...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A War Is Not A Picnic - ?? ??? ???? ????

???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???????? ??????
?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ???
??? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ??
????? ?? ???????? ?????? ????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A War Leads To More Refugees And More Misery

Any war waged in the The name of so-and-
so or Such-and-such will inevitably
Lead to the influx of more refugees
And more misery in the world because Our world is
unable to deal with any War crisis anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A War That Goes On

A third-world war is going on And we watch it clearly... We will be witnessing
A fourth-world war Simply because all indications Tell about that...
Let's just wait... Our world is the real stage For all ugly wars...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A War That Prevails

At war it's not important for a party to win Or another party to lose, but
It's better for a party to win, It's important to have a strong will,
That strong will that believes in God, A group of some faithfuls believe in God
will win sooner or later, The battle goes on and
Victory comes only from God... God's victory is the greatest and that's
What we are witnessing today even If the wrongful side is possessing a
lot of Machinery, a lot of weaponry, and a lot of Manpower...
There are a lot of battles in life in which If we don't win, That
means we lose, On the contrary, To
believe in God, to prove your existence, And to scare your enemy's heart,
A war that prevails Is to be or not to be under A
Godly-cover that is great and be acknowledged that God will grant you victory
Because you got sided with God.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A WAR THAT PREVAILS ????? ???? ????

?? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???? ?????
?????... ?????? ?? ???? ???...
????? ?? ??????? ?????? ???????
????? ?? ?????... ????? ???????
??????? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ?? ????...
??????? ????? ?
????? ?? ??? ????... ??? ?? ????
?? ?????? ?
??? ??????? ????? ? ?? ??? ????? ??????
???? ????? ? ?????? ? ??????...
???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ??
????? ???? ?????? ???? ?????
??.. ?? ??? ????? ??
???? ????? ? ???? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ???
????... ????? ???? ????
?? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ????? ?????
????
? ???? ?? ???? ??????
???? ?????.

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A War Which Can Not Be Avoided Anytime

Finally the war is coming And can not be avoided even If we tried to avoid it for Any pretty sake because the Decision-makers say that there Must be a war at any cost with Or without a logical or illogical reason, A war is something necessary because It's like a pretty surgery for A patient or sick person anytime, What will happen is not a great thing Because a war's decision's been made, Even if the whole world is against this war, but A few will not listen and they will go at any cost, A lot of deaths and a lot of damages will be spread Because they're the natural costs of any war anytime, A war will kill love and everything that is lovely, but What do you want to do to stop it or to prevent it! ? It is impossible to stop a war now because it's out of Your will and it's out of your choice, then A war can not be prevented or avoided because the war- Lords have decided it and they're ready it to wage it anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A War's Ruins

Everyone and even everything Are greatly turned into ruins... Every ugly war turns people into Dead corpses and the injured into Broken bodies anytime... Various junkyards are scattered Here and there for the left things... Ruins are greatly distributed and Even scattered to tell about the Size of any wars' big losses... I always tell that all winners and All losers are greatly losers... The battlefield is great and even Horrible in its extension and even in its great expansion with all of Its dark, absurd, and ugly images... Great losses happen on all fields Up to our inner feelings anytime... All wars are against our pretty wills Simply because most of us are against Wars anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A War's Ruins - ????? ??? ??

????? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??? ?????...
???? ?? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??? ???? ? ???????? ???
????? ????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ???????? ???????? ??????
??? ? ???? ??????? ????????... ??????? ????? ???? ???? ?
??? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ????? ????? ???? ???...
???? ???? ?? ???? ???????? ? ???????? ???? ???? ??????...
??? ??????? ????? ? ??? ????? ?? ??????? ? ??? ?? ????????
?? ?? ????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???????... ???? ??????? ??????? ??? ??
??????? ??????? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ?????? ?? ?? ???????? ??????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??
?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
??? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A War's Temptation

A war is justified by A logical or an illogical
reason Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
It's greatly a big temptation like
That of a Satan's temptation, It's a conflict of
benefits Between rivals anytime,
If someone benefits from a certain war
He goes ahead or there is an ugly delay every time, Blood does
not mean anything, but it's Just an ugly business, then
The innocent people die like the fallen leaves
Of a tree anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Week Has Only Seven Days

Inside an OYSTER'S SHELL There is a room
reserved for me
to hide my dreams back to the years
of my fatigue. Time only can keep
my dreams sweet or
bad in its realm
behind everyone's IVORY TOWERS
got tired or a woman is giving birth to a new
baby. May be a new dream
generates another dream
within a dream and, in a moment turn
all our dreams into a nightmare.
A dream is not a scary thing,
but what's inside the dream itself. Our dreams stream in
a creek, in a river, or in an endless sea.
Behind our dreams a
lot of dawns coming and bringing lives to our
loved ones. All things happen in a week or
in seven days. Our
dreams run away like a thief trying to
locate a safer haven.
Sometimes dreams come true, but often
they come false. To me, I wander when alone
looking for a dream never
turns itself into a nightmare. In seven
days or in a week all things happen to me and
to everyone.
Only the week has seven days.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Wild Flower In The Rock Of Suicide

Out of that hard rock of suicide A wild flower comes
To draw a little smile
On our faces Simply because it means
A pretty life comes out of a dead rock while
Someone who is desperate, then Tries to commit suicide From the top of that hard rock anytime... A wild flower comes out to life
To smile to us to pick it To our loved ones while
Desperate people come to throw themselves
Into their final and fatal destination Even without giving us any smile or Any notice...
A wild flower, although short-lived, but It comes out to give us a smile, then It bids farewell to all of us while
Those who commit suicide throw themselves
Without a smile and they don't even bid us A pretty farewell anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Wintry Day

It was a long, long time ago When a certain Winter knocked down Our door...
It was too cold and I felt very, very cold... We had only that TV which
We all watched some cartoons... Winters were very cold at those times and We used to feel very, very cold... I got trembled when I stood behind
Our little room's glass panes alone... If I compare today's wintry days and nights To those wintry days and nights of the past, then I can say that they are totally different in everything.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Word

A pretty word makes A good sense, but
A bad word is a bad deed
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Work

A work saves a question and When you have a
work, then You are greatly and wonderfully saved
From a question...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A YEAR WITHOUT RAIN ??? ???? ???

???? ????? ??? ??? ???? ???, ??? ?? ????
??? ?????.. ???? ?? ??? ?????, ??? ????? ????? ??
??????.. ???????..?? ??? ??? ????? ?? ????? ???????. ???? ????? ???
??? ???? ???, ?????.. ??????,
????? ?????? ????, ??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?????..
??????.. ??? ??????? ?? ????? ??????.. ???? ??
??? ?????? ?????. ???? ????? ??? ??? ???? ???,
?? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ????.. ????? ?? ?????,
????? ???? ?? ????, ???? ??? ??? ?? ????.. ????
????? ???? ?? ????? ??????, ???? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??
????.. ??? ?????, ????? ????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???? ??.
_____??? ??????? ??
??????? - ????? ???????? - ? ???? - ???? ???? ??? - ? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ?????
??????? ??? ??????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Zeiro On The Left Of Any Pretty Number

Like any passing cloud that Crosses from one place to another Without raining to quench the thirst
Of a pretty land anywhere and everywhere, so
There are people, In our life,
Like zeros on the left of any number,
Numbers are counted if they are pretty, but If they are on the left of any number, so They are not counted because they're useless, We love the pretty numbers in our life
Because they work for us Unless they're on the left of any number, We only pick those numbers that work and
We forget those that don't work,
Some people willingly choose to be Useless because this is their life, Life deserves to be considered because
Everything and everyone have A great value among the other things, so Being a zero, on the left of any number, Means the uselessness and the carelessness
Of anyone in our life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Zigzag Hope

When all roads of life and Its pretty alleys come to a dead-end, then I will realize that there is no hope at all... Only hopelessness prevails in In a world like ours... We don't give up at all, but we only surrender to our failed hope... Hope disappears when there are no signs of Life around you... When everyone and everything give up, then I will realize that our whole is completely Absurd, unhappy, and meaningless...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Zigzag Hope - ??? ?????

????? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ??????? ???
???? ?????? ?????? ????? ??? ??
???? ??? ????... ??? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ???????...
?? ?????? ???? ? ???
??? ?????? ?????? ??????... ????? ????? ????? ????? ??????
?????? ?????... ????? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ?????
????? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ? ????? ? ?? ???? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Zigzag Life In A Hypocrite World

This big world around us is but, a big balloon That a small and pretty pin might flat it immediately Because our world is one-eyed, one-eared, and no mouth at all, Our world is not able to see well, so It needs an eye doctor to fix its eye sight, Our world is not able to hear well, so It needs a hearing doctor to diagnose its hearing problem, Our world's pretty mouth is always shut up, so Any pretty cat can eat its dinner, and all problems Of our world can be fixed when needed only, and Alas! What's going on in our pretty world? We're tired and we're exhausted in fixing our problems Well especially when it comes to kids' problems and Women's problems living in tents and around the scary rocks, and Our world lacks a lot of things they need to be fixed soon. This is our world which has a lot of zigzags need to be Fixed by wise and experienced people anywhere and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

A Zigzag World Of Selfishness And Arrogance

This world, Our current world,
The world in which we live,
The world as it exists on the map, Is not fair and is not just Simply because it does not look at things fairly,
It does not hear things well, and it does not solve Its problems in a positive way, It has a double-standard attitude, It has two scales which are weighing differently,
In this world there is a game between a shark and a fish, In this world, as they call it, You feel like you're a stranger in an unknown land, Only a few taste this world, but most of us
Never feel it or taste it, so We're strangers and we're like aliens.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Abject poverty - ????? ??????

????? ???? ????? ?????
???? ????? ? ???? ????? ?????
????? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ????... ??? ????? ????
?? ??? ????
? ??? ??????... ????? ?????? ???????
???? ???? ?? ??????? ? ??????
?? ??? ?? ?? ????... ?????? ?????
? ???? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?????...
??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ? ???? ?????
???? ??????? ???????
????? ?????... ??? ????? ???? ?????
? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ??? ???? ????? ?
?????... ??? - ?? ????? - ?????? ?
?????? ?????? ? ???????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??????...
???? ?? ???? ???
? ????? ????? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ?????... ?? ??????? - ???
?????? ??? - ?????? ??? ?? ???...
?????? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ????
???? ??? ??? ???? ??? ????? ???? ?????
??? ?? ????? ? ?? ????? ?????...
???? ????? ????? ? ??? ?? ????? ???? ??????
? ???? ??? ?? ???? ????
???? ?? ?? ???... ????? ?????? ?????
? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ?????
?? ??? ? ????... ?? ???? ????? ??????!
?? ???? ?????? ???? ????...
???? ??? ? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ?????? ?????? ? ????? ??????...
17-03-2015

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Aboude

To own means to Disown anytime
Simply because things never
Remain as they are, but On the contrary, they
Often turn into mirages...
Aboude, A young, pretty, and tall man Owned a great world of his for
A few moments, then In one moment
He disowned that world of his easily...
He did not believe what happened to him, so He got crazy later on... Days are not guaranteed to Aboude or To any of us...
Life is very pretty, but It turns everything into a big mirage anytime... It's difficult to convince Aboude or others
About the real truth of life... Life is take and give, so If taken like this, then
We will reach its land safely... Aboude is still roaming streets bare-footed Looking for his lost glory, but
No knows anything about his whereabouts
Up to this moment...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Aboudi ?????

???? ????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ???
???? ?????? ??
???? ????? ????? ? ??? ????
????? ?? ???? ?????... ? ???
?????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ????
? ???? ????? ? ??? ?? ???
??? ???? ?? ??????
??? ?????? ? ???? ??? ??????
???? ??? ????... ? ??? ????? ???
???? ? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ? ???? ?? ?????
? ??? ???? ????? ????????
??? ?? ???? ????...
????? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ???? ?????...
??? ???? ????
???? ??????? ? ?????? ??? ????
??? ?? ???? ?????... ???
?????? ????? ??????? ?????? ????
? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ? ?????? ?
???? ???????... ??? ????? ????? ??? ????
??????...
?????? ????? ??? ???? ? ?????? ????
??? ? ????
????? ????? ?? ???? ????... ??? ???? ?????? ??????
??????? ?? ?????? ??? ??????
?????? ??? ??????? ???????... ??? ????? ?????
?????
? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ????? ?? ?????
????? ?? ??? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??????...
??? ?? ???? ?????? ???????
???? ????? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?? ??? ???...
???? ?????? ???? ?? ????...
??? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ????
.....

About Me

Feelings and emotions are Up and down...
Everything is not up and
It's not down, but It depends...
Everyday we're between
This up and that down... All things might turn
Up-side-down, but
It depends... Our ups and our downs are not Greatly our choices, but
They depend... I am sometimes up and I am often down, but
It depends... We are all within that ups' circles And downs' squares
Simply because that's the way With our life anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

About Me - ??? - ?????

??????? ? ?????????? ??? ??? ? ??????... ???
?? ??? ??? ????? ? ??? ?? ??? ???? ???????? ? ???
??? ?????... ?? ??? ????
????? ??? ????? ? ? ??? ????????...
???? ??????? ?? ????? ???? ??? ??? ? ???
????? ???... ??????? ? ??????? ??? ????????
???? ???? ? ????? ????? ???...
??? ?????? ??? ????? ? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??????
? ??? ???? ?????... ???? ???
??? ????? ??????? ? ?????? ??????? ???? ??????
??? ?? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

About Winter

Winter is always unique In everything it has
Good or bad... I
ignore a lot of things About any Winter
Simply because it has
Many advantages that beat Up its disadvantages
anytime... Sitting indoors around a fireplace or
Beside a stove with a grandmother or A
grandfather narrates pretty tales or stories About different
heroes or heroines Is a positive advantage of a wintry
night... There are many advantages, but
I have to let everyone to guess about them... Winter's
pretty depth and its pretty messages Make us live for ever in a
transitory world... We feel warm only
When we together having roasted chestnuts anytime... It's
pretty to know greatly and Wonderfully about any
Winter Just to make you love this pretty season...
There are many secrets in Winter itself That
make it a unique season... I love Winter anywhere and
everywhere Simply because I discover new worlds
In a unique season...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Abroad

I am a stranger Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Simply because this is my own feeling
Where I live or where I reside far from
My own nation where I was raised and Where I was born... I always feel like a stranger or
Like a beggar Even if I was in my best case... Nothing satisfies me
Simply because I can not satisfy Myself anytime... I feel people,
Where I go, Look at me as a stranger Simply because I feel their eyes
Stare at me with distrust... I can not satisfy people Simply because I am a stranger
In the others' eyes... I am always far my loved ones and I am far from
everyone and from everything Abroad anytime...
If I pass away one day, then No one will know about me abroad... I am always a stranger
in others' eyes and I am always stranger
Even in my eyes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Abroad - ?? ?????? - ?? ???? ???? ????? -

???? ????? ?? ??????? ? ?? ???? ???? ?????...
?? ??? ??? ????? ? ??? ??????
?? ??? ???? ???? ????! ???? ????? ? ?????
? ??? ?? ??? ???? ????...
?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??? ?????
? ????? ???? ???
????? ????? ? ??????... ?? ?????? ???? ????
????? ? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?????...
?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ???? ????
???? ??? ?? ??? ? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ????
?? ???? ????? ????... ?????
???????? ? ??????? ?? ????? ??????
? ?????? ?? ???? ?
????? ??? ????? ????... ??? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ???
???? ?? ???? ????????? ????????
? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ????
??????... ?? ??????? ?????
????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ? ??
????? ???? ????? ???? ??????...
????? ????? ??? ???????
? ???? ?????? ????? ? ???? ????? ??????...
???????? ?? 17-02-2016

_____

_____????? ??? ?????? ??????? ???????? ???? ???? ?????? ????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Abroad - ?? ?????? - ?? ???? ???? ????? ***

???? ????? ?? ??????? ? ?? ???? ???? ?????...
?? ??? ??? ????? ? ??? ??????
?? ??? ???? ???? ????! ???? ????? ? ?????
? ??? ?? ??? ???? ????...
?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??? ?????
? ????? ???? ???
????? ????? ? ??????... ?? ?????? ???? ????
????? ? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?????...
?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ???? ????
???? ??? ?? ??? ? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ????
?? ???? ????? ????... ?????
???????? ? ??????? ?? ????? ??????
? ?????? ?? ???? ?
????? ??? ????? ????... ??? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ???
???? ?? ???? ????????? ????????
? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ????
??????... ?? ??????? ?????
????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ? ??
????? ???? ????? ???? ??????...
????? ????? ??? ???????
? ???? ?????? ????? ? ???? ????? ??????...
???????? ?? 17-02-2016

_____

_____????? ??? ?????? ??????? ???????? ???? ???? ?????? ????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ABROAD ?? ??????

??? ? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ????
? ??? ????? ?????
????????? ???????? ? ?????? ???????
?? ??????? ??????
?? ??? ????? ??????... ?????? ????
???? ???? ?????
???? ????? ??????? ? ????? ????????
? ????? ?? ???? ????????
? ??????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ??????
? ???????? ???????
? ??? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ????? ?????
?????? ? ???????
? ?????? ? ???????? ? ??????
??? ???? ????? ??????? ? ???????
?? ???????? ? ??? ?? ??????
????? ?? ??????!
???? ??? ??????? ?????? ?? ????? ????
????? ? ???? ???? ????????? ?? ??????...
???? ??? ???? ? ???????
?????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??????
??? ????? ? ??
??? ???? ?? ????????? ??? ????? ??????...
???? ???. 07-31-2014 ??????

.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Absurd Suggestions

It is greatly absurd to suggest To an ugly tyrant to be nice, It is surely absurd to suggest To an ignorant to be lovely, It is hugely absurd to suggest To an ugly cheater to be honest, It is largely absurd to suggest To an ugly traitor to be good, and It is fully absurd to suggest To a stubborn man to be sweet.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Abu Adham (Adham's Dad

Abu Adaham has only one blonde And pretty boy
called Adham and he Has only one wife who is
pregnant Now with another boy and she will
Give birth after a period of short time,
Though Adham is is a tiny boy, but He is a naughty boy
all the time and anytime, Adham is a trouble-maker to his
parents Because he always fights with the other kids,
His parents always slap the little boy on His
face and I told them not to do this to him anymore, I got sad by what
happened to Adham, so His parents promised not to slap
him on his face And I was very happy after that.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Abu Falta (A Man Of Bullshit)

Abu Falta is a pretty name For a man whose record
of conduct Is very mean,
In front of people, He behaves like a
decent man, but In fact he is mean and nasty,
He never helps people for good, but He
looks firstly for his benefit, He backbites people and he
always Curses on his closest friends,
He never does anything good, but When it comes to
his benefits, Nobody likes him, but
A few just hypocrisy, He is a great
hypocrite and Everyone knows him,
He works only for money, so Some
people call him a money lover (slave) , He kneels down only for
money, so Money is his aim in life,
He eats like a monster Just to replenish his
instincts, He never forgives people even
For trivial things, so He is called Abu
Falta because People like to call him this name.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Abu Jahil (The Father Of Ignorance)

Any ignorant and mean tyrant Is called from now Abu Jahil Because of his ugly tyranny
And people will be happy keeping
This mean name to mean what it Means anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ABU MUHANAD ??? ????

A pretty man remains brilliant Because he knows how
to figure out things Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
He loves to be or not to be In life
around him, He never forgets going around, so
He gets good results
About what's he is doing, He loves his family and
All his pretty friends,
He rarely complains and He often uses his
cellphone, His hobbies make him
A distinguished man, so Abu
Muhanad knows how to be or not to be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Accidentally

Things happen repeatedly, but Not all the time...
We meet by accident
Simply because a man might meet With another one, but Not a mountain to another one...
All things happen as we wish or Not as we wish... Things happen mostly accidentally Simply because that's the way
With them anytime, anywhere, And even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Accidentally - ??????? - ????

???? ??????? ?????? ? ??? ??? ?? ?????, ??????
???? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?
??? ??? ???? ???? ???, ???? ?? ??????? ???
???? ?? ??? ??? ????, ???? ???? ??????? ????
???? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Accordingly

We come into this world To be, but
In a moment
We find ourselves to be not... It's all accordingly...
To be or to be not,
There is no difference Simply because we have
to leave this temporary world As we came in the first time
accordingly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Accountability And Its Pretty Rewards

To be accountable, Anytime and anywhere,
It means there are pretty
People who follow you In a pretty
and legal way, Accountability enriches our
Life and paves the way into
More precise examining what Someone does in
his pretty Life for himself and for others,
If there is no accountability
It means everything and everyone Will be on the go
and without Exact criteria in one's life,
If someone does wrong to others, It
means he should pay for it Like killing or murdering
innocent People anytime and anywhere,
As long as we apply certain criteria On
people, so no fear anytime, Without accountability
it means Life becomes absurd and useless,
Life is based on justice and
Fairness, but some screw life When they
manage to escape this Pretty accountability on
earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Addiction To The Internet

If your internet connection
Shuts down for any reason, then
What will happen to you
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere?
Of course, you will be
In a bad situation.
Addiction to the internet makes
A person almost unaware of
What's going on around him or her...
Internet-free life is totally
Meaningless, absurd, and ugly
Simply because that's the way with it...
We can not live without internet
Simply because that's
The way with us...
The internet is a way
That spoils our whole life
By controlling us totally...
We love to be amid any internet, but
It's unacceptable to let it
Controlling our whole life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Adeeb Qudsi, The Great Memory

My heart loved his pretty smartness Because he
was smart and intelligent who looked Like a pretty
star in a dark night. He was born great though a rare
disease Disabled him, but he was great in everything.
God gave him great power to survive and
A great ability to face the coming days. He loved
everything around him including The Bermuda Triangle
and many other things. He loved his parents, his pretty
friends, His aunts, his uncle, everyone and me.
I loved everything in him and everyone
Loved him greatly and wonderfully. He loved life and
life loved him, but he Suffered his whereabouts and his
loneliness. He used to wke up with the sunrise and went to
bed With the sunset and that was everyday.
One day a car accident took
his pretty life By a careless driver who never cared
about A human soul.
That was the gloomy day that ended the pretty Life of
the pretty young Adeeb Qudsi.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ADEEB QUDSI, THE GREAT MEMORY ???? ???? - ?????? ???????

??? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ? ????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????. ??? ????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???. ???? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ??????. ??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ? ????? ???? ?????, ??? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ???????? ?????? ? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ???. ??? ????? ?? ??? ??? ? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ????? ? ???? ???? ?? ????? ???? ???????. ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???? ????? ? ??? ??? ?? ??? ? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ? ???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???? ??? ? ??? ??? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ????? ?????? ???? ????. ..... ??? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ????? ? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??????. ?? ?????, ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??????. .....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Adham

Adham is a little boy Aged almost three years
Plays all the time in front
Of their building with all The boys and the girls of their
Pretty neighbohood brilliantly.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Adhoudha (A Sandwich) ????????

My mom used to make A few adhoudhas everyday, When I was a little kid
She used to make one in the morning, One at noon time, One at sunset, and
One before I went to bed, She used to make my friends Pretty adhoudhas every time, I loved my mom's pretty adhoudhas and
My friends too, I never got hungry or starved Because my pretty mom was ready to Make pretty and delicious adhoudhas, so
I thank my pretty mom for all She did for me anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Adieu

Adieu to all miseries and all pains of our current world Because the coming tomorrow will bring to all of us a New dawn with a lot of pretty smiles and a lot of pretty Laughs and without all these permanent pains and sufferings, Adieu to all those who brought hard times and cruel tyrannies Because we will not see them tomorrow and we will not see the Poor people and their poverty anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Adieu to all these bad days which lasted like decades and To all cruel hardships caused by mean and heartless people, We will not see in the coming tomorrows any cruelty or any Tyrannies because all people have learned the lessons from Their life and will not kneel down to anyone except to God, so The coming tomorrows will be pretty, great, and different.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Adjustments

To adjust means to fix In a good way, so
A lot of people and A
lot of things need Good adjustments
When it comes to thoughts and
Ideas anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

After Midnight

EVERYBODY GOES TO BED EXCEPT ME AND
MY PEN. I SIT DOWN
CLOSER TO MY TABLE
TRYING TO FIND NEW WORDS FOR A NEW
POEM. SOMETIMES I AM NOT ABLE
TO HAVE ANY WORD OR
ANYTHING THAT SUITS THE
OCCASION. SUDDENLY THE MUSE
COMES TO ME WHISPERING
': OPEN YOUR HEART AND WRITE.'
IMMEDIATELY I FIND MYSELF WRITING AND
WRITING UNTIL A NEW START
FOR A NEW POEM
COMES TO MY MIND. ALL THAT HAPPENS
AFTER MIDNIGHT.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

After Midnight Long

All stray dogs are howling
All night long chasing unknown people
Here and there...
It is not raining outside, but
It is all dark...
I am alone hearing those dogs' howling
Without moving a hair's breadth...
No one cares about those people
Who are running in front of
Those stray and hungry dogs...
Life comes to an absolute standstill
After midnight except with those
Coffeehouses that are scattered
Here and there...
All midnight's people are usually
Singles or divorced people
Who can not stay home at all...
Stray dogs like to chase anything
Ahead of them especially human beings
Simply because they want to show their muscles...
Sad people are anywhere and everywhere
Simply because of that on-going infighting...
Graveyards are filled with
A lot of newly-buried fighters and mercenaries
Who came just to kill for nothing,
But to get paid in US dollars...
This on-going infighting keeps rounding up
A lot of innocent people including little infants...
Life is lifeless, scary, absurd, and meaningless
With what's going around...
Everything goes gloomy, sad, and
Even melancholic...
All wars are meaningless and absurd, but
Not to arms-traders and warmongers...
It is all sad and gloomy
With everyone and with everything...
One day a new dawn will be in there
For those are displaced or
For those who left their destroyed homes

For those unknown destinations...
The Rock of Suicide is still there
In its place waiting endlessly for
All of those who left a long time ago...
Tomorrow will be better with those people
Who are still waiting for a new hope...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

After Midnight Long - ??? ??? ????? ?????

?? ?????? ??????? ????
????? ???? ????? ???? ???????
??? ? ????...
?? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ?????
????? ????...
??? ????? ???? ???? ??? ??????
???? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?????...
?? ??? ????? ???? ????? ?????
????? ?????? ?? ????
??? ?????? ??????? ? ???????...
???? ?????? ??? ???? ????
??? ????? ????? ????? ?? ???
??????? ????????
??? ? ????...
?? ???? ????? ????? ?? ????
?????? ?? ??????
?? ???????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ????...
??? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ???
?????? ???? ?????
????? ???? ?? ????
???????...
?????? ???????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
???? ??? ?????? ??????? ???????
?????? ???????
??????? ?? ????????? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?
????????
????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?????
? ?? ???? ??? ???????? ????????...
???? ??? ?????? ??????? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ???????? ??? ?? ???
??????? ?????? ?????...
?????? ???? ? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ????
??? ???? ?????...
???? ?? ??? ????? ? ????? ? ???
??????..
?? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ? ????? ?????
????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????...
?? ?????? ???? ? ????
?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ???...

???? ?? ????? ???? ??? ????
?????? ????? ??????? ?? ??????? ??
?????? ????? ????? ?????? ???????
???? ??????? ????????...
?? ???? ???? ???????? ????
?? ?????? ????? ??? ?? ???????
?? ??? ?? ????? ????? ????? ??? ??? ???? ???...
????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ????? ?????
????? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ??? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

After That Pretty Summertime

All people pack their stuffs Back home leaving the rock of suicide alone, The seashore will be by itself playing a little bit With those waves,
Restaurants are not overcrowded as They used to be, All ice cream vendors are not seen
As they used to be, It's calm outside... There are some clouds that are hovering up in the sky, but There are no rains,
Some people are still strolling Here and there, It's not hot as
It used to be, The sea looks pretty and calm With its pretty waves coming and going,
The pretty mountains are clearly seen from That part of the city, It's not windy outside, but
It's quite pretty, All Summertime's fruits are seen in the supermarkets, so Some people go shopping over there....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

After Today

After today I don't sleep anymore,
I don't eat well anymore,
I don't buy fish in the sea's water, I don't dream anymore, I don't think more,
I don't swim anymore, but
I will keep silent for ever and ever
Because silence is my pretty language.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Again The Pretty Snow Kills The Pretty Refugees

Again the pretty snow's message This winter is to play with the Pretty refugees, but a different
Game this time and this winter, This time is playing the death Game that spreads to every tent
Located anywhere and everywhere,
This winter is the time of sadness And the time of mourning the dead, A lot of pretty souls got frozen
And went to where God them to be,
The whole world is watching this Snowy death, but carelessly, No one dares to do anything to
Help these poor and helpless souls! Our world is selfish and careless Because these refugees are from Another planet or another world!
It's a shame on selfishness and It's a shame on carelessness!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Aggression Is, But A Bubble

Victory is within reach Simply because their ugly aggression Is merely a bubble in clear skies,
This on-going aggression will last for a short period of time, then It will fade away, All aggressions end with the aggressors Simply because they are not on the right path, so Tomorrow the sun will rise again with a great victory that will beat This ugly aggression.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ahead

There is still misery Over there...
There is still wretchedness
Anywhere and everywhere... There are still those
on-going wars That bother most of us...
We are all wars' victims Directly or
indirectly, Willingly or unwillingly, and
If we want or if we don't want... There
will be ahead a lot of bad things Accompany all ugly wars...
Unless we all stop those war-mongers, then
The whole life will be remaining filthy and ugly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ahead - ?? ??????, ?????

?? ???? ???? ???... ?? ???? ??????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ?? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ????????
???? ???? ??????... ???? ????? ???? ????
????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????
?? ??? ?? ???... ????? ???? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????
????? ?? ?????? ???????... ???? ???? ???? ?????? ??????
??? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ahead Of Me

Piles of care and Piles of distress extend
ahead of me Until they reach the unknown,
Piles of pains and Piles of
sufferings expand endlessly Into unknown worlds of
oppression, Piles of sadness and
Piles of loss expand and extend without borders Until
they reach the endless worlds of my imaginations, My whole life
consists of Different piles of different kinds of
human tortures That never leave alone even for a moment,
I'm in a turmoil of care, of distress, Of
permanent pains and of sufferings As if no one else in
this world except me, I'm covered with the sufferings'
blessings That surround me from all directions,
I live in an endless world of torture on all levels Simply
because our life wants to wrestle with me all the time, This world of ours is
cruel and is unfair As long as I'm suffering on all levels, so
I'm still having some power to resist till the end.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ahmad Rami

Ahmad Rami is my friend, He rarely talks and
He smiles happily when I meet him,
When I am away for many years, I hear just a few words about him, We were together for long time, but
Days separated between us, We are still very great friends, My friend lives with his great family In the same house,
He is a school teacher for many years, We used to stroll the empty streets When we were together here and there,
My friend's family had a banana tree in their villa
Before they turned their villa into a mini skyscraper, Me and him were very good friends because Our friendship is true and sincere,
We are still friends even I rarely hear about him
Though our closer friends, Friendship never ends if it is based On mutual understanding by both parties, then
I like my friend Ahmad Rami and if anyone knows him, then
Please tell him that your friends never forget you.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AHMAD RAMI ???? ????

???? ???? ?????... ??? ????? ???????... ? ?????
?????? ????? ??????... ? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ????? ???... ??? ?? ??? ???? ????... ? ???
?????? ???? ?????... ?????? ??????
?????? ???... ???? ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????
????... ?? ???? ????? ?????? ?????... ??? ???????
??? ??????? ?? ??????? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ??? ???
??? ?????... ??? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ????? ????? ??? ??
??????? ??? ???? ???... ??? ? ?? ?????? ?????? ???
??????? ???? ?????? ? ???? ?????... ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ????????...
??????? ??????? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ????????
?? ??? ???????... ? ?? ?? ???? ???
????? ' ???? ???? ' ? ??? ??? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ??
?????? ?? ??? ??????? ???????? ????.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Aimless Hopes

We only suffer from
Everything and from everyone
Around us
For a million of reasons
That we either know or
We greatly ignore...
We don't see any hopes ahead
Simply because everything goes wrong
Around us...
We only see gloomy days that
Bother us...
We don't give up, but
We feel that great surrender to
Our reality anytime...
To be means to give up
In this gloomy world anytime...
Our hopes drown deeply
Simply because we are not
Feeling good at all...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Aqsa Mosque

Al-Aqsa Mosque is still occupied By ugly intruders
Simply because we have forgotten it...
Had we cared about it, It would not
anything bad happened to it... They want to demolish it
Openly or secretly Just
to build their claimed temple... As long as we don't care for
it, then All bad hands will reach to it anytime...
O Faithfuls! O Faithfuls! never ever Forget simply
because those ugly evil-doers Will change it into their own ugly
desire... Please do not forget...
Please remember it... Please liberate it now
before it's over...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Aqsa Mosque - ?????? ??????

?????? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ????????? ????????
????? ?????? ??????... ?? ??? ????? ???? ???
??? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??... ???? ?????? ???? ???? ??
??? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ???????... ????? ???? ??
????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???????
??????? ?? ?? ???... ?? ???? ????????!
?? ???? ????????! ?? ?????
??? ????? ??????? ???????? ??????? ??? ?????? ???????...
?? ????? ?? ?????... ?? ????? ??????... ???? ??
?????? ????? ? ??? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Aqsa Mosque Is At Risk

They want to divide it into Many places for their evil deeds, but We greatly and absolutely refuse any change In the occupied mosque anytime... No one ever can divide this pretty mosque Simply because it means that they will put Their ugly and evil hands on it... Al-Aqsa Mosque means a lot for all of us Although some don't care about anything... If we don't defend it by anyway, then It will automatically becomes theirs... Defending it is a must and A top priority to all of us... It is greatly and wonderfully our pretty heart That we can not abandon it or To live without it anytime... Our eyes are fixed on its pretty compass Simply because we can not forget it... We are a pretty nation that never forgets All of its holy places anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Aqsa Mosque Is At Risk - ?????? ?????? ?? ???

???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ???????
? ????? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ?? ?????
?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ??? ?????? ??
??? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?????
??? ?????? ??????? ??????? ????... ???? ?????? ??????
?????? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ?????
????????? ??? ???... ??? ?? ????? ??? ??? ????? ???? ??????
??? ????? ????? ???????... ?????? ??? ??????
? ?????? ????? ?????... ??? ???? ???? ? ???? ????
????? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ?? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????...
???? ??? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Aqsa Mosque Is In Real Danger ?????? ?????? ?? ???

?????? ?????? ? ?????
? ????? ?? ????? ???
?????? ? ???????
????? ?????? ? ?????
? ????? ?? ?????
? ????? ? ?? ??????? ?
??????? ????... ??? ????? ?? ????? ? ?????
? ????? ???? ???? ????? ???
?????? ???? ? ?????? ? ?????...
????? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ???
?????... ??? ????? ?????? ? ??????? ?
?????? ? ????? ? ?????
? ????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ??? ?????...
??? ????? ???????
??? ? ???? ? ?????...
?? ??? ????? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?????? ??????? ??! ????? ?????? ???? ???
??????? ?? ??????!
???? ?????? ?? ??????? ????? ?? ??? ??????
? ?? ???? ?????? ???!
?????? - ????? - ?? ?????? ?????? ??????
?????? ????? ?????? ???????...
??? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ????? ????? ??
???? ???? ??? ?! ???? ??? ?????? ????? ?
??????? ??????... ??? ???? ????
???? ????????? ?? ???? ?

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Aqsa Mosque Is Under Cruel Siege

Undoubtedly patience runs out With those new barbarians who Try to enter the holiest place For no reasons at all and their Insistence provokes our tolerance... Aliens try to invade our holy Mosque just to stir violence... Time runs out and patience runs Out towards that ugly invasion... Daring to enter the Al-Aqsa Mosque Is a big provocation to all of us... A little spark can ignite a huge If this ugly invasion does not stop... Our eyes see, our ears hear, our hands Are tied, our noses smell, but our Mouths are not shut anytime... All know the great meaning of that Holy place to us anywhere and everywhere, so That ugly entering must be stopped Immediately because the mosque means Very, very much to us and they know...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Aqsa Mosque's Loud Cries

Under Al-Aqsa Mosque's pretty dome, they Removed her
veil simply because They don't want see it...
Their existence is worse even than
Removal of her veil... I am sure that Al-Aqsa will
be back Within a few days or something like that...
Where is the new Salah El-Ddin? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Aqsa Mosque's loud cries ??????? ??????? ?????? ??????

??? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ?????? ?????
?????? ???????? ?? ????... ?????? ???? ??? ?? ???
?????? ... ???? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ??
???? ???? ?? ??? ??? ????... ??? ???? ?????
?????? ?!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Aqsa's liberation anytime ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???

?????? - ?????? - ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ??????
? ??????? ??????? - ????? -
? ?? ????????? - ????? ? ???? ? ??????- ????? ???
????? ?????? ? ????? ?? ????? ? ??????
??? ?? ???? ??? ????? ??????? ???????
?? ??? 1967 ? ??? ????...
??? ????? ??? ????? ???
????? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ????
?????? ? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ?????...
???? ??? ????? ?? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ??????? ????
? ??????? ????
??? ????? ????? ??? ????? ???????? ??? ??? ?????
????? ? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ???????
? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???
?? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??????? ? ?????? ????? ???
??????? ? ??? ??????
? ????? ?? ????? ? ??? ??? ???????
? ???????? ??? ??????? ? ???????...
??? ?? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?????
???????? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ????...
??? ??? ??????, ?? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ?! ???
????? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ?????? ?
?????? ??????? ????
??? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ?????? ???? (?)
???? ???? ???? ??
??? ??????? ? ?????? ???? ???
? ?????? ?????... ?????
????? ? ?????... ?? ?????? ????? ???
?? ????? ????? ?? ????
??? ?????? ?????... ??? ??? ?????? ?
01-11-2014 ?????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AL-ASFOURIYA ????????? THE LUNATIC ASYLUM

??? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ??? ?????????
? ??? ??? ?? ??????,
???? ??? ??????? ?! ???? ??? ?????????,
? ???, ??????
??? ????????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???
????????? ?? ???? ???? ??????
??? ???? ?????? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Awwam (Round Balls Of A Certain Kind Of Sweets) - ????? - ???? ??????

??? ???????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?????
?? ????? ??? ?????
? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??? ?????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ??? ?????- ???? ???? - ?????? ?? ?????
?????? ???????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ???
???? ????... ???? ?????
????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?????
? ???? ????? ??? ???... ??
????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ???????? ?????? ?
??????? ???? ??? ? ????
??????? ?? ???? ??????
????? ????? ?? ?????...
???? ???? ??????? ????? ?? ????? ?
????? ?? ?????
???? ? ???? ? ?? ?? ???????...
??? ??? ????? ???? ????
????????? ??????? ????? ???? ? ????????? ???????
??????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????...
??? ??? ??????? ?? ??? ??????? ?????
????? ???????? ??????? ? ???????...
?? ????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ????
??? ????? - ????????? ???????? ??? ???? ?????? ?????
??? ? ????... ??
??? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ?????
??? ?? ???????
?? ??? ?????? ????????... ????? ?? ??? ?? ?? ????
?? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ? ???? ?? ??????
?? ????? ?
???? ???... ? ???? ?????? ??? ?????
?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alexa

Aexa came to us With death to spread
Among the poor refugees
Who want only love and peace, It came to kids to kill them Without any mercy or without
Any pretty love anytime, It came like a sudden war to Wage it against everyone, so
Everyone and everything are
The natural outcome of what Is called Alexa.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alexaderia Is Much More Prettier

Egypt is pretty, but Alexanderia is much more prettier. On earth there is something pretty and that thing is Egypt's Alexanderia.
In Alexanderia all beauty is over there. The pretty sea is one of the wonders of the pretty Alexaderia. All beauty is distributed over there in everything. The sunny and bright city of woderful Egypt. Nothing on earth resembles its natural beauty.
Its mythical beauty is unbelievable. It's a great city of all cities. Everything is great and pretty in it.
Love and beauty are always over there. Pretty life is over there. Nothing on earth is like Alexanderia's beauty. Alexanderia deserves to be named the the city of all beauty.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ALGHALABA ???????

We're the poor people, O dad! How did we become poor people? We don't know, O dad!
We're poor people, By God,
Our cares accompany us Everywhere, but
We haven't forgotten our friends, We got exhausted and we got tired,
We got up and we got slept, but We're still poor people,
Even if days change, but We keep as we're,
We're amid a toiling life, We're always far from pretty things,
We fly like a passing cloud, Our hearts got broke from
Our friends' oppression, Our breakfast, Our lunch, and Our dinner are consisting of Kushari, beans (Foul) , Flafel, watercress, and..... We're all poor people (GHALABA) In the time being, In its taste, In its song, In its love,
Everyone tells that we're Ghalaba (poor people) ,
We die and we live in poverty, We live and we die in poverty,
No other words! No other words too! Even in USA, There are a lot of poor people (Ghalaba) , In the poor's book, Only we see the poor people, We never sleep By day and by night, We're tired,
We never feel pretty, but A little bit happy,
The poor people's happiness, but We remain Ghalaba (poor people) , O dad!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ALGHALABA ??????? - THE POOR PEOPLE

???? ???????, ????!
??? ???? ????? ???????,
????!
?????, ? ????,
?????, ??????
?????, ?? ???????
???????, ???????
? ????? ?
????? ? ???? ? ????? ?????,
???? ????? ??????, ???
?????, ?????? ???
? ???? ???, ????
??? ???????
? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ???????,
?????? ?
????? ? ?????
???? ? ??? ? ????? ? ?????
?..... ???? ?????
?? ??? ??????? ? ??? ???????
? ???? ???????
? ?? ??????? ? ?? ???? ???? ???
????? ???? ? ???? ?????
? ???? ? ???? ????? ????? ???? ?????
? ??? ????? ?? ?????
??? ??????? ?? ?????? ?????,
?? ???? ???????
????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?????? ? ??????
??????? ?
?? ??????? ?? ??? ???????
??? ???????, ? ????
?????, ????!
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alghalaba's (The Poor People's) Updates And Upgrades

Everything changes forward, but Not Al-Ghalaba,
Everyone changes except
Al-Ghalaba, There are never pretty updates for them and There are no pretty upgrades for them
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
They are like a fixed mark because They're never changed, They remain as they are,
More misery on their side, so They get drown everyday, They stay without any changes because They're overburdened,
No up-dates to come to them and No up-grades to involve, They're always like this, so
They love to change for better, but
Circumstances are stronger anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ALHAM (????)

????, ????? ???? ?? ????!
????? ???? ?? ????!
???? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ??????
???? ?? ??????
???? ?? ?? ??? ??? ???? ??????
? ??? ??????
? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ???
????? ??????? ?????? ??????
??????? ???? ?? ????
????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ????
????!
????! ?? ?? ????????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AL-HOUZIA VENDOR (???? ???????)

??? ???? ????? ?? ????? ????? ????
???? ????? ????? ? ?????
?? ???? ??????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ???
?????? ??? ??????? ??
??? ?????? ?? ??????? ????? ???? ??
?????? ????? ???? ??????
?? ???? ???? ???? ????? ????? ??? ????
??????? ?????? ???? ????? ??????? ????? ?????
?????? ????? ????: ???, ?????, ???
?? ??? ?? ??????? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ???
????? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ?????
???? ???? ??????? ???? ??????
??? ?????? ?? ????? ? ???? ????? ??? ??? ???
???? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ????? ? ??????
?? ??? ???? ????? ? ??? ????? ??????? ?????
??? ???? ??????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ??? ? ???
???? ??????? ??????? ???? ???
??????? ?? ????? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ??? ????
??????? ???? ????? ?? ????? ??????
???? ??????? ???? ?????
? ???? ??? ?? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ??????? ???????
? ??? ?????? ? ??? ???? ??????? ? ???? ???
??????? ? ????? ?????
??????? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ?
????? ?? ???? ??????? ? ???, ?? ??? ??????
???????!
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Kattab (A Place Used To Be An Alternative To Kindergartens

There were not kindergartens to little kids At that time, but
There were some houses, To certain and known families,
Used as alternatives to the kindergartens, Our families sent us to them
To learn reading, writing, ..., etc.. These Kattatibs were old houses of
Old smelling... We sat boys and girls to repeat and to read
The supposed teacher used to say... Simplicity, poverty, ..., and other
things Gathered us at that time, These Kattatibs used to be named
after their Owners, so They used to say the such-and-
such's family.... These Kattatibs' days were full of
pleasure and love, They used to combine all kids instead
of Remaining them in the streets, We used to learn funny games and
plays... We had to pay the Thursdays' money in the Shape of food or some
money... Later on, when there kids' kindergartens, Then
These Kattatibs disappeared, but They have become a
memory In my poems... I was a student in one
of these Kattatibs... Such are the days... It's impossible for
anything to remain as is.....! 27-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AL-KATTAB (A PLACE USED TO BE AN ALTERNATIVE TO KINDERGARTENS) ??????

?? ??? ???? ????? ??????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????
?? ???? ???? ??? ??????
??????? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ????? ???????
? ??? ????? ???????? ?????
?????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ?????...
???? ??? ???????? ????? ?????
??? ????? ?????... ??? ???? ?????? ? ?????
????? ? ????
??????? ??????? ????????... ???? ???????
? ????? ? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????...
????? ????? ??? ???????? ??????
??????? ????? ???? ????? ??? ? ???...
???? ???? ???????? ???? ???? ? ????
? ???? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ??????
??????... ? ??? ????? ??? ??????? ???????
? ?????????... ??? ?????
????? ??? ???????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ??????
???????... ? ??? ?? ???? ???? ????? ???????
????? ???????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ????
?? ????? ?? ??????
????? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ????????... ???? ???
??????... ???? ????? ?? ??????...
26-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Accidents Are Ugly

When any accident happens Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere, then I'm sure one-hundred percent
That there are human faults or mistakes,
Our carelessness and our selfishness lead To many accidents,
so How can avoid such ugly accidents in our
life To save innocent souls? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Day Long Falafel Wa Foul

Falafel wa foul, Foul wa falafel,
Both flafel wa foul, In the morning, I start my breakfast
With a great meal, In the afternoon, I have this great meal, and
In the evening, I have the same meal too, I am happy and great
Because I get a lot of fibers,
This Flafel is great and that Foul (beans) is greater and the Greatest is that I like both of them everyday,
As long as I am happy and glad having
These two great things, so I don't care And I can say greatly: Thanks be to God and Praise to God on all His pretty grace and all His pretty givings.
I am still alive.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ALL DAY LONG FALAFEL WA FOUL (???? ????? ????? ? ???)

Falafel wa foul, Foul wa falafel,
Both flafel wa foul, In the morning, I start my breakfast
With a great meal, In the afternoon, I have this great meal, and
In the evening, I have the same meal too, I am happy and great
Because I get a lot of fibers,
This Flafel is great and that Foul (beans) is greater and the Greatest is that I like both of them everyday,
As long as I am happy and glad having
These two great things, so I don't care And I can say greatly: Thanks be to God and Praise to God on all His pretty grace and all His pretty givings.
I am still alive.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Days Without Any Exceptions

Days pass quickly With their time anytime
Like our lives...
They fold themselves Day by day...
They go away like time
Not waiting for us anytime... In-between our birth and our death, We get what we do during that distance...
We either benefit from our days or Our days turn their backs against us Depending on our good deeds or our bad deeds... Days are either cruel on us or
They are lovely like Those pretty flowers and wonderful roses... Some feel days hard and difficult, but Some other people feel them beautifully anytime... We sometimes make our days, but
We mostly can not make days If we mess up with our days... Some take lessons from their days, but
Some other people come late to learn from these days...
Each one of us has his or her own days in life, so Just one must be pretty and lovely when owning one's days... We learn from days or days teach us Its lessons...
It's not too late to learn from one's lessons As long as one is still available between that period of one's life That extends from one's moment of birth into one's moment of death Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
It's not a shame to learn from one's days, but
It's a shame if we don't learn from our days or From just a single day... That's life and those are its days, so
Who will take life's days considerably?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Fallen Leaves' Final Destination

All fallen leaves... green or yellowish Fly away
when their time comes To their final destination, but
Without wings...
Suddenly any fallen leaf lets All other sisters to be
away... Going away with the passing winds,
Fallen leaves die when they leave Their
mother trees to be anywhere... Like all other human
beings and All other things that go away or
Pass away only when their time comes... I
looked at these fallen leaves and I told Mr. Art: ' These
pretty fallen Leaves look greatly wonderful.'
Mr. Art looked at me and just smiled As his habit
when talking to others... I'm sure that Mr. Art meant that
These fallen leaves have passed away
When they fell immediately from their Mother trees
anytime and anywhere... All leaves fall when their comes
Simply because they have no other choices...
Some people make different shapes and Pretty forms
out of these fallen leaves... Some they collect them to be
pretty Things in their Fall's pretty stoves...
As for me, they mean more than what They're simply
because I have a different Feeling towards people or things
anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All fallen leaves' final destination ?????? ??????? ????? ??????? ?????????

???? ??????? ????????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ????... ??? ??? ??? ????? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ??????... ???? ??????? ????????? ????? ????? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ????... ??? ????? ? ?? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ????... ???? ??? ??????? ????????? ??? ? ??? ????? ???: ' ??? ??????? ????????? ???? ???? ???? ?????.' ??? ??? ????? ??? ? ????? ??? ??? ?? ????? ????? ????? ??????.... ???? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ????????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ?? ??????? ????? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ?????????... ??? ????? ???????? ????? ???? ???????? ??????? ?? ??? ??????... ??????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Fallen Trees' Leaves Have The Same Fate

All fallen leaves have IDS Simply because they
were born On all trees' branches anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere, All olive
trees' green or yellow Have their pretty IDS
Simply because this is a truth
That all fallen leaves have their Own trees anytime and
anywhere, When I look at these fallen leaves
Immediately I discover their fate, Not a
single tree has touched any Sky's ceiling simply because
they Have their own limits anytime,
Not a single leaf can survive for Ever and ever even
if they're evergreen, I wonder when I see these fallen
Leaves fall so fast in all times, When I
am in a forest, then I continuously see fallen leaves
Fall so fast to their final destination...
Green or yellow leaves fall as if They were not one day
on trees, Even after they fall,
I enjoy their last moment while Flying away by
these passing winds... I do smile upon looking at them
While traveling away to the unknown...
These fallen leaves have stayed For a long, long
time..., but When their fate comes, then they
Have no choice at all... I collect
some of these fallen leaves And I look at them silently...
I collect some of these green or
Yellowish leaves to my fire stove Or to my barbecue
stove anytime... All fallen leaves go different ways, so
New leaves will start a new cycle of Of life
for ever and ever... Such is life for all fallen leaves
Wherever there are trees....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Flowers

ALL FLOWERS THAT SMILE TODAY
MIGHT CRY WHEN RAIN FALLS.
SOME FRAGRANCE MIGHT COME
SHOWERS.

TOMORROW
BUT OUT OF RAIN
AFTER LIGHT

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Flowers And All Roses

These pretty flowers and Those wonderful roses
expose themselves To those pretty sun's beams everyday...
They get their pretty portion of That
pretty sun just to make Pretty necks move this way
and that way... When I look at all these flowers and all those
roses, I feel like I am in front of pretty faces... I
stare at all flowers and at all roses Just to replenish my eye-
sighting anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All flowers and all roses ?? ?????? ? ?? ??????

???? ??? ??????? ???????? ? ??? ?????? ??????? ?????
???????? ????? ??????? ?? ???... ???? ????? ??? ??????
?? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ????
?????? ??????? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ? ??? ???????...
????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?????...
???? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All flowers and all roses ?? ?????? ? ?? ??????

???? ??? ??????? ???????? ? ??? ?????? ??????? ?????
???????? ????? ??????? ?? ???... ???? ????? ??? ??????
?? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ????
?????? ??????? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ? ??? ???????...
????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?????...
???? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All flowers and all roses ?? ?????? ? ?? ??????

???? ??? ??????? ???????? ? ??? ?????? ??????? ?????
???????? ????? ??????? ?? ???... ???? ????? ??? ??????
?? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ????
?????? ??????? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ? ??? ???????...
????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?????...
???? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Flowers Of Life

Flowers are pretty and fragrant In the gardens of life
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because they turn our life Into a piece of beauty and A pretty and wonderful image
We see and we feel it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Flowers Smile

IN THE MORNING WHEN THE SUN
RISES FROM BEHIND THE FAR MOUNTAINS
AND HILLS,
I SEE THE SMILING FACE OF ALL FLOWERS
EMBRACE THE SUN RAYS ENTERING
BENEATH THE FLOWERS'NECKS AND
LEGS LIKE A PRETTY BRIDE
IN HER WEDDING. ALL
FLOWERS SMILE AMID ALL NATURE'S ACTS
IN A SPRING THAT STARTS
WITH A SMILE'S GESTURE AND
FLOWERS'SMILES LOOK PRETTY AND
BRIGHT. ALL NATURAL SMILES OF THE FLOWERS
ADDING ANOTHER SMILE
TO THAT OF THE SUN
HUGGING ALL NATURE'S FLOWERS IN A PRETTY
SPRING. ALL FLOWERS SMILE
WHEN THE SMILING SUN RISES
IN THE MORNING LIKE A BRILLIANT STAR.
THE IMAGE OF A FLOWER
THAT SMILES MAKES
ME HAPPY AND FULL OF JOY.
EVERYWHERE I SEE
ALL FLOWERS SMILE IN EVERY SWEET AND
LOVELY PIECE OF A LAND
THAT STRETCHES
HUNDREDS OF MILES.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Flowers Smile - ????? ?? ??????

?? ??????
????? ???? ????? ??
???? ?????? ? ??????
????? ????? ??????? ??? ??????
????? ??????? ?????
???? ???? ?? ???
????? ? ????? ??????
????? ?? ??????,
????? ?? ??????
??? ????? ???????
?? ???? ????
??????? ??????? ?
????????? ??????
???? ???? ????? ? ?????
????? ????? ??????? ????
???? ????? ????
????? ?? ???? ???????
?? ???? ????,
????? ?? ??????
????? ???? ????? ????????
?? ???? ????
????? ?
?????? ????? ?
????? ??????,
????? ?? ??????
?? ?? ???? ??? ????? ? ?????
???? ????? ?? ???????...

_____??? ????? ?? ?????? ????

?????? ?? ??? 2013? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????....

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Is Not Over

If we lose one battle or Two battles,
It means that we don't
Lose everything... The battle of life is so
Long to that extent in which
We will find more and more... Life expresses itself by Itself and for itself...
Enemies try to subdue us, but We insist to defeat them... We suffer from many things, but
All is not over... If today temporarily is theirs, then Tomorrow will be inevitably ours For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Is Not Over - ?? ???? ?? ??? - ?? ???? ????? ???? -

??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??????? ????
????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???, ?????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ??? ??????
???? ??? ???? ?????? ? ??????, ???? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ?
??????, ????? ??????? ?? ??????? ? ?????
??? ??? ???????, ???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?????
?? ???? ?? ???, ???? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?????
??? ??? ???? ????? ????? ? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Life's Colors

All colors are lovely, enjoyable, and Even interesting
Simply because that's what
I see with my naked eyes Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere... I might love certain colors, but That does not mean that
I don't like all other life's colors... Without colors, then The whole life is unbelievable and gloomy... If we look around,
We find colorful life in everything... Colors add more joys and more pleasures To our life...
Colorful life gladden our minds and Even our hearts... Mixed colors can shape different images Simply because the whole life is
Greatly and wonderfully multicolored With its pretty aspects anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Life's Colors -?? ????? ??????

?? ????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ? ??? ????? ????
?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ????
?????? ????? ? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ??
??? ?? ????? ?????? ??????... ???? ????? ?????? ?? ??????
?????? ??????? ? ?????... ??? ??????? ????? ????? ??? ?????
????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ??????? ?????? ???? ? ????? ???? ??????...
??? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ??? ??????... ?????? ???????
???????? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ?
???? ???? ?????? ??????? ??????? ???????
?? ?? ???... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Masks Fell Yesterday ???? ?? ??????? ???????

???? ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ?????
? ????? ???? ?????? ?????
????? ????? ???? ??
???? ?????
???? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ??????
???? ? ?????
? ???? ????? ??? ??????
???? ????? ??????? ?
?? ????? ???????? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ????
???? ???? ??? ?????? ???????
??????? ?????? ? ???? ???? ?????
??? ??? ? ???
????? ??????? ?? ???????
?? ?????
????? ? ???? ??? ????? ????
???? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ???
??????? ? ?? ??
?????? ????????
? ???? ???????
?????? ???? ???????
????
????????? ???? ????? ???? ?????
???? ?? ??????
??? ???? ????? ???? ????
? ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ?
???? ??????? ????? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ?? ???? ????
???? ?? ????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Mirages Of Life

Life, although it's great and wonderful, but It's merely a clear mirage The more we come closer to,
The more we discover its clear truth... It's a bubble that we live it For a short period of time...
In a sudden moment or in a glimpse,
We feel how our happiness turns into sadness... Life is greatly the greatest mirage we feel it Anytime...
As long as we can not anyone or anything, then All things are only mirages...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All mirages of life ?? ???? ??????

?????? - ??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ? ????? - ?
????? ???? ???? ????? ???????
??? ????? ??????? ?????? ??????... ???? ?????
???? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?????...
?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ???? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ???...
??????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??
???... ????? ???? ???????? ?? ????? ??? ??? ?? ??
??? ????? ??? ???????
???? ??? ???? ????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Night Long

Stray dogs keep howling as if They got raided by
those genii or That ugly and invisible Satan...
They keep guarding those empty Roads
and those silent alleys... It looks-like there is an
imposed Curfew, but it's not there anytime...
Darkness covers all places around As if all life
got weird over there... We keep asking about those stray
dogs and their annoyance to all neighbors...
We don't know what's going on around Simply because we
keep sitting around TVs and around those electric stoves...
Those long nights add more vagueness
To that scene which we shaped it in Our minds about
nights and about dogs... When dawns approach step-by-step,
then We will find all stray dogs sleep
Here and there without any known sounds...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Nights And All Days

Nights follow days and Days follow nights
without stopping To a single moment
Simply because that's Our life
anytime... These days and nights are hiding
Our secrets... We just
do things in between These days and nights and
We think that no one watches us anytime...
Our life goes on like this Until somoene
uncovers our hidden secrets... We try to hide our faces behind
Our fingers thinking that
Everything has gone away... We do what we like,
but When we're discovered by others, then
It's like our inevitable end... That's the
way we behave When we have energy and
When we have vitality towards things...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Of Them - ??????

????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????!
????? ???? ????? ???
??? ? ??? ??? ? ??? ????!
????? ?????? ? ????? ??????? ? ???
?? ??? ?? ????? ??
???? ?! ???? ??????
? ???? ??? ????
?? ????? ????? ?????? ? ???????
??????... ?? ??? ??? ?????
???? ????? ? ????? ?????? ? ??????
??????! ???? ??? ???????? ????? ???????
? ????? ??? ???? ??
??? ????? ?? ??? ??? ????! ?? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??????
????? ? ???? ??????? ??????
???? ???? ? ????! ??? ???????? ?????
? ????? ???? ??? ?????!
??? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ????
?? ??? ?? ?? ??!
???? ???? ?????! ???? ???? ?????? ?????!
??? ????? ? ?? ?? ??????!
???? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ???????? ????...
?????? ??????? ??? ????
?????? ?? ????? ? ?? ???? ???... ?? ??? ???? ??
???? ????? ????? ? ???? ????? ?????
? ??? ????? ????? ??? ? ??
????? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ? ???? ???? ???
? ???? ???? ?? ????...
???? ??????? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ?? ?????
???? ???? ???? ?? ?????...
? ?? ??? ??? ???? ??????... ??? ??? ?? ????
?????! ??? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?!
?? ??? ?????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ALL OF THEM ????

????? ????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ?????
? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ????
? ????? ??????? ??? ??????? ? ??????? ????? ?????
??? ? ????? ??? ?????
? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ????? ????? ?????
??? ????... ??? ?? ??????
?????? ??? ?????
? ??? ?????...
????? ???? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ??????
? ?? ???????? ? ??? ???????? ? ???? ??????....
????? ?? ?????
? ????? ???..... ?????? ?? 21-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All of them ????

???? ?????? ?????? ? ??????
???? ???? ?
??? ??? ????? ???? ??????
???? ?????? ??????? ??
?????? ???????... ?? ???? ????? ????? ????
? ?? ???? ????? ???? ????
? ???? ?????? ? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ????
? ???? ? ??? ? ??? ? ??? ? ????
? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ? ??? ????? ?
???? ??????? ????... ?? ????... ????!
??? ??? ????? ? ??? ????? ???
????? ? ??????? ??? ?????!
??? ???????... ???... ????...
???? ????... ??? ????? ??? ???? ???
???? ?????? ????? ???... ??? ?? ???
??? ???? ???? ???? ??????...
??? ??? ????... ????? ?? ????
????? ? ???? ???????... ?? ?????... ??? ?????...
?? ???? ? ?? ???? ?????? ????????... ?????
????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ???? ??? ?? ?????...
???? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?????
? ??? ????? ????? ??? ????... ????? ?????? ??
????... ?????!
????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?? ?????
????... ??? ??? ????...
?? ????? ??? ???? ??? ???... ? ????? ????? ?????
??? ????... ?? ???????? ?
?????? ??????...
???? ?? ????? ?????.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Of Us

I, he, she, We, you, and they
Are merely names In a world that ignores He or she anytime,
We all in the same boat anytime...
We all want to be or not to be...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Opposites Are Ours

Days and nights are pretty opposites,
Black and white are
Opposites, Love and hate are
Normal opposites, Ups
and downs are Regular opposites,
Good and bad are
Opposites, and There are a lot of
Opposites in the whole of
our life because we can not Live without them
Even if we try anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Our Days Are Pretty And Lovely

Today is the pretty Wednesday, Yesterday
was the sweet Tuesday, and Tomorrow will be
the bright Thursday. Today is pretty like a
flower, Yesterday was like a pretty rose, and
Tomorrow will all the pretty flowers.
All days are flowers and roses, Some days are
sunny and pretty, but The other days are thorns and
wild plants. All days are love and beauty, but
A certain day has a pretty face. All the
days have the pretty five senses, The pretty hearing,
the pretty tasting, The pretty smelling, the pretty
touching, And the pretty seeing.
All days are golden and sunny unless
Some are cloudy, foggy, rainy, and cold. All days
are lovely and sweet regardless Of whether they are
clear or not. We're a part of our days and our days
Are a part of us and around us.
We love our days if they are sunny and Gold,
but when they're rainy we sit Sometimes at home
watching the pretty rains, We watch the crying face of the
pretty heaven For those pretty orphans and their poor moms.
Some people live in ugly tents all the days
Of the week without being fed or supported. Some days
are hungry and some days are thirsty, But sometimes all days
are penniless, Most of the days dance and play, but
some Days are crying and shouting like a funeral.
These are our pretty days which we love them Like
we love our wives, our kids, our friends, Our relatives, our cats,
and our pretty dogs.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Pairs Of Shoes Need Suitable Feet

All stores open waiting for Customers to come in
looking for What they want anytime...
All employees are waiting inside Just for
customers to ask them About different kinds of shoes
anytime... The stores' owners wait behind their
Registers for the customers to pay for Desires
shoes... In between there is what is called
Price preference between those customers
And those employees... Customers buy different
kinds of shoes For different occasions...
An atmosphere of tense occurs when Buying
those pairs of shoes Simply because of shoes'
sizes... Customers have other appointments and
Employees have more coming customers to serve...
That tension breaks itself when both Sides reach good
deals of those pairs of shoes... Pretty smiles and a lot of pretty
laughs follow That atmosphere...
The stores' owners intervene to be in-between Customers and
employees Because they want their drawers filled
with A lot of money and to satisfy those customers
At the same time anytime.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Poems Are Great

I PUT ALL MY POETRY FOR YOUR LOVE.
ALL MY POEMS
GIVEN TRULY FOR YOU. ALL
POEMS ARE GREAT SO I GAVE THEM TO
YOU.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Pretty Flowers And All Pretty Roses

Although all pretty flowers and
All pretty roses are short-lived, but
They leave eternal impressions that
They have lived for ever and ever
In our minds and in the minds of those
Whom we love in truth anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ALL PRETTY FLOWERS AND ALL PRETTY ROSES ?? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ???????

??? ????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ??
?????? ??????? ????? ????? ???? ???????? ????? ???
???? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ????
????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ??
?? ????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Pretty Seasons

There are only Four seasons in a year...
No one can tell me that
There are more than those four seasons... Fall is pretty and It's just a starting point to another season... Winter is associated with
Rains and snows... Spring is those pretty blossoms' time, and Summer is just for reaping everything... All pretty seasons tell about themselves
And our eyes see that...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED (???? ?????? ??????)

Everyone has his own rights in life Because this is our sweet and pretty life, The pretty poet has his publishing rights reserved, The pretty scientist has his scientific rights reserved, The pretty scholar has his researching rights reserved, The pretty leader has his ruling rights reserved, The pretty mother has her raising rights of her kids reserved, The pretty dad has his working rights reserved, The pretty teacher has his teaching rights reserved, and Everyone has his or her rights fully reserved in our life. All rights reserved means that one should do all his or her Obligations or pretty duties in his or her life completely.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Seasons Of Our Love

In Fall, Our love starts to be
As new as that season itself, In
winter, Our love gets warmer although
It's cold outside, In
Spring, Our pretty love gets stronger
With its pretty fragrance, then
In Summer, We have that great, true,
and Wonderful love that we built
In truth step by step For ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Smile

THE PRETTY FLOWER SMILES. THE SWEET ROSES SMILE. NATURE SMILES.
THE PRETTY GARDEN SMILES.
ALL PEOPLE SMILE. THE GREEN GRASS SMILE. ALL BIRDS SMILE.
THE STARS SMILE.
THE MOON SMILES. ALL LITTLE KIDS SMILE. LIFE SMILES.
THERE IS A SWEET AND PRETTY SMILE EVERYWHERE.
IT'S SPRING. THIS IS THE SMILING SPRING. ALL SMILE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Streets And Roads Are Open Widely And Greatly

There are no excuses for
Those who left their homes
Towards other destinations
Just to find new places
For themselves and
For their tired families anytime...
All excuses are not accepted anymore
Simply because all roads and
All streets are widely open
For them and for their families
Just to come back
To their original homes
In which they were born...
All of those empty roads and
All of those empty streets are greatly
Waiting for them eagerly...
Shall all pretty dreams overcome
All of those ugly nightmares that
Have let all people to flee
Here and there?
All of those pretty streets and
All of those pretty roads are wonderfully
Waiting all those who have abandoned
Their pretty homes earlier...
East, west, north, or south
Home is the best and
Even remains the best ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Streets And Roads Are Open Widely And Greatly - ???? ??????? ? ????? ?????? ????????? ? ???? ????

?? ?????
?????? ????? ????? ??????
?????? ????? ????
??? ?? ????? ????? ?????
??????? ?
?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ?????? ?? ??????? ????
???? ?????? ?? ????? ?
?? ??????? ?????? ??? ????????
??? ? ????????
??? ?? ??????
??????? ???????
???? ????? ????,
??????? ?? ??? ????? ??????? ?
?? ??? ??????? ??????? ????,
?? ????? ?? ??????? ???????
?? ??? ???????? ??????? ????
???? ?? ????? ?? ?????
??? ??? ? ???? ?
????? ?? ??? ??????? ??????? ?
?? ??? ????? ???????
????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????,
???? ?????? ???? ? ???? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ?????? ?
??? ???? ?????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Streets And Roads Are Open Widely And Greatly - ???? ??????? ? ????? ?????? ????????? ? ???? ???? -

?? ?????
?????? ????? ????? ??????
?????? ????? ????
??? ?? ????? ????? ?????
??????? ?
?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ?????? ?? ??????? ????
???? ?????? ?? ????? ?
?? ??????? ?????? ??? ????????
??? ? ????????
??? ?? ??????
??????? ???????
???? ????? ????,
??????? ?? ??? ????? ??????? ?
?? ??? ??????? ??????? ????,
?? ????? ?? ??????? ???????
?? ??? ???????? ??????? ????
???? ?? ????? ?? ?????
??? ??? ? ???? ?
????? ?? ??? ??????? ??????? ?
?? ??? ????? ???????
????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????,
???? ?????? ???? ? ???? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ?????? ?
??? ???? ?????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All That Turmoil That Goes On Around Us

We don't agree on what's going on around Anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere Simply because we are
peaceful people Who care greatly and wonderfully about
That great humanity everywhere... The
greater Middle East's turmoil was Originally planned over
there by those Evil hands to draw a new road-map to our
Region just to keep it paralyzed anytime... We
denounce and we condemned all those Evildoers who look
for undermining peace In our pretty region for evil reasons
anytime... O evildoers! O evildoers! Keep away
From killing all those white doves of peace... We all love each
other greatly and wonderfully, but Your bloody hands hold those
poisonous arrows That are targeting our open chests anytime...
As long as you plan secretly against everyone And
against everything in there, then Our region will be
suffering from your evil, but We are united against all kinds of evil
anywhere... We love to be or not to be, then
You have no choice, but to retreat immediately.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All The World Has Changed Very Cosiderably Into The Worst Except Me

We are all in one boat in this world Simply because we all were born together On this planet and not on any other planet, This world is full of a lot of pains and a lot of sufferings Simply because some do not want it to be on the right path, Either we remain well on the same boat or We all will get drowned together, There are a lot of headaches in this world Simply because things are not going straight in it, A few people are silghly satisfied with our world, but The rest are greatly unsatisfied with everyone or everything in it, I am not satisfied with this world fully simply Because our world is mean and unfair, Everyone blames the others and vice-versa, Nothing goes strightforward in our world Simply because nobody is satisfied with anything, then We feel like we're aliens or foreigners in our world!

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All The Year's Round

Sufferings and pains Are all the year's round Because may be some people
Like to see this or some
Don't care about what's Going on here and there, We see people's sufferings
And pains inside their ugly
Tents anytime and anywhere, We see a lot of people dying And perishing for no reason,
We see thirsty and hungry
People everywhere on earth, and We see people live lifeless life In a cruel world without a reason.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Their War Weaponry Will Turn Into Junk

All the aggression's ugly weaponry will turn into junks because The pretty defenders swore to destroy all of them, All their destroyed tanks, their destroyed armored vehicles, and All downed planes will turn into junks Simply because this is only way to save the innocent lives, As long as these tools of evil are used against innocent people, then The pretty defenders will hunt them as they hunt astray pigs, so Tomorrow everything will be clear for the coming victory.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Those Who Passed Away

They passed away differently, but They left our temporary world For the other world,
Now they don't have to do with our world anymore
Simply because that's it... They took their deeds with them Bad or good...
They are now inside their dark tombs... All we have to do for them is to pray for them anytime, To give the needed on behalf of them, and To attribute to knowledge through left money... On behalf of them,
We can do a lot of pretty things to people Anywhere and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Wars Are Against Innocent People

Criminal war-lords prove That they war criminals
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Staging wars against innocent people Will inevitably lead to bad consequences... As long as evil and evil-doers Walk hand in hand towards wars, then
More and more innocent people will die bitterly... Wars are means to ends... All war-lords and arms-dealers are War criminal simply because they meet
At a certain point in killing More and more innocent people...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Wars Are Against Innocent People -

Criminal war-lords prove That they are war criminals Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Staging wars against innocent people
Will inevitably lead to bad consequences... As long as evil and evil-doers Walk hand in hand towards wars, then
More and more innocent people will die bitterly...
Wars are means to ends... All war-lords and arms-dealers are War criminal simply because they meet
At a certain point in killing More and more innocent people...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Ways Are Closed

I'm at crossroads Simply because all my
ways are closed By land, by air, and by sea...
I am not optimistic About this
world Simply because all this world's ways
Are closed anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Our thoughts are greatly closed Simply because they
have no pretty ways In our life anytime...
I can not move right or left, West or east,
South or north, or
Up or down Simply because I
am tied to our world's ways Which are closed ways anytime...
We're all in a lockup
Simply because that's how we feel In our world...
Our world's ways are merely
Our circles and all those shapes That we have
made for ourselves... All our ways are closed, so
We're only aground Like
all those ships that got aground near Those hard rocks
Near that rock of suicide and
Not so far from that Patos Orchard or Any spots
scattered here and there.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

All Words Explain My Situation

There is no pretty alternative to my pain, but My pain itself,
There is no pretty alternative to my anger, but My anger itself,
There is no pretty alternative to my poverty, but My poverty itself,
There is no pretty alternative to my love, but My love itself,
There is no pretty alternative to my sadness, but My sadness itself,
There is no pretty alternative to my happiness, but My happiness itself,
There is no pretty alternative to my richness, but
My richness itself, There is no pretty alternative to my poetry, but My poetry itself, and
There is no pretty alternative to my words, but
My words themselves.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alleys ????????

??? ???? ??? ??????? ???????
??? ??????? ????
?????? ?? ??????...
?? ?? ???? ?????? ? ?? ??????
??? ???????
?????... ?? ?????? ?????
?? ?????
?? ??? ? ?? ???? ? ??? ? ?? ?? ??? ????
??????... ???? ??????? ? ????????? ?
????????? ? ??????? ?????? ? ????????
??????? ? ???????
??????????????????????????????? ????? ?????? ?????
? ??? ????...
???? ???????? ?? ???? ? ???? ???????...
??? ??? ?????? ????? ?
???? ?? ?????... ???? ???? ???? ????...
??? ????? ?? ??? ??? ????
?? ????? ????????... ???? ????????
? ?? ???? ??? ??????
??? ? ??? ?? ???? ????????...
? ???? ???????? ??
??????? ???... 14-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Miqddadiya

Everything and everyone are The true victims of a true genocide In that city of Al-Miqddadiya
Where all men, all women, and All innocent kids are slaughtered Like sheep...
Everything has turned up-side-down
Due to criminal hands that hold A sharp knife asking for more and More over there...
More and more bloods are running
Like running creeks and rivers Anywhere and everywhere... All people are liable to die
Willing or unwillingly over there...
Criminal hands prey on innocent people For no reasons at all... Criminal minds destroy all God's
Mosques for reasons of hatred...
Al-Miqddadiya's people do not know Where to go anytime... The surrounded city suffers from
True genocides where its people
Are butchered bitterly... Evil's mightiness is temporary Simply because the Middadiyans will
Not give up as long as they are alive...
The world is wholly blind, dumb, and Even deaf about what's going over there... If today is the evil's day, but Tomorrow will not be theirs
Simply because the heroic city's lions
Will be there to restore everything and Everyone to normal... Al-Middadiya will not kneel down to evil And to its supporters, but
To God...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alone Again

If I find myself, Yes myself,
Amid these fallen drops of rain, then
It means I am free one-hundred percent To go anywhere and everywhere All by myself anytime
Simply because I am alone again... I am alone again... I don't care about that empty world Anymore...
I am alone again...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alone Again Amid Our Clear Sadness

The Rock of Suicide stands alone By and by night...
Our streets and our roads are greatly
Empty except from that deadly silence... Our shadows are over there like Those of ugly and invisible ghosts...
Our pretty houses have got evacuated
To turn into dark tombs... Our smiles are our laughs have turned into Cries and shouts...
We are everywhere and anywhere... We are alive, but We look-like the dead people... We don't know where to go...
We can not go anywhere... We are no more... We are all alone looking for that
Tunnel of hope, but in vain...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alone Again Amid Our Clear Sadness - ?????? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?????

??? ???? ???????? ????? ???? ? ?????...
??????? ? ????? ????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????? ??????...
?????? ???? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ??????... ???
????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????... ???
????? ?????????? ? ??????? ??? ???? ? ????... ??? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?????
???? ???????... ?? ???? ??? ??? ????! ?? ???? ???
?? ???? ??? ?? ????... ?? ??? ???????... ???? ??????
???? ?? ??? ????? ? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alone And I Am Always Alone, But I Don'T Know Why

Since my lovely childhood and
Since I was born,
I have been alone although
I was with a lot of pretty people
Anywhere, anytime, and everywhere,
I just feel alone even
If I am with people,
That's it,
I don't have any pretty explanation,
I am with people, but
In my feelings and emotions
I am alone,
I love to be with people, but
My feelings and my emotions swim
In the opposite direction without borders,
I am alone in my images of life and
About life and what it contains,
Life is very lovely and very dear, but
What shall I do if I am feeling alone?
I love not to be alone, but
This is my case,
My sensations are greatly drive me like
This, but I would like to be with others
With all my feelings and my emotions,
I don't know if
Being alone helps or not,
I'm alone in my words and in my images Because It's a feeling within me,
To get out of my loneliness,
It means not to be alone, but
How?
It's merely just the
Matter of feelings and emotions,
I'm alone in my dreams, so
I look for real dreams in my daybreak
To be not alone, but.....,
It's not one's choice
To be alone if it comes
To feel being alone all the time, so

I feel alone although
I'm physically with people around me,
It's just the domination of the
Idea of being alone in the world
Of the feeling of loneliness,
I'm alone,
I'm alone, but
I'm with people around me,
It's just an idea, then
It's one's sensations and feelings.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alone And I Don'T Want To Be Alone

I am alone by myself Looking for a pretty friend Here and there to kill my Ugly loneliness in this world, I am always alone by myself Because life did that to me One day and threw me in the Cruel hands of our world, I am tired and I am bored in My attempts to find a lovely Place for me anywhere, but My bad luck pushes me away, I am looking for anything to Get me out of my bored loneliness Because I like to be in a different place With those whom I love too much, but My life is different now, I am not carefree, but I am full Of a lot painful cares and more, Being alone adds more care into My painful headache that goes on and on, I try to get out of my painful loneliness, But I find myself amid this ongoing loneliness It's like I was born in it or it's my ongoing Bad and hard that chases me anywhere and everywhere, I am alone in my thoughts and a little bit With my surroundings because I like to be like this And it's out of my choice all the time, This is my life all the time and I want to get out of it, But always in vain anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Life is sometimes so hard to resist it because one's ugly Circumstances make me a little dwarf in the people's eyes, and The most difficult not to understand my ongoing loneliness And no one knows anything about me except the pretty people who Read my poetry or in a thorough poem in a certain book.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alone For Ever And Ever

I want to be alone On top of a mountain,
In the bottom of a valley,
In a grave, Riding a bike,
Walking with my shadow,
Driving alone, Sleeping alone,
Living alone,
Reading alone, Riding a passing cloud alone, Looking at the moon alone,
Coming and going alone,
Riding a pretty jackass alone, Swimming alone,
Looking for a missing star alone, Eating alone,
Drinking a glass of lemonade alone Because I like to be alone anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alone, But Not Completely

If I live alone anytime, then I can say that I'm not completely alone Simply because I choose
I choose a certain way In which I stay with myself anytime... To be alone means
To be lonely For ever and ever, but As for me things are different
In their form and in their content anytime...
I can not stay away from people Simply because I love to be with people anytime... We can not live alone
For ever and ever Simply because we need to feel life's great beauty and Its wonderful rhythm anytime... I love people anytime, anywhere, and everywhere....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Qsa Mosque Has Its Great Defenders

Al-Qsa Mosque is not alone, but It has its bold heroes and its Great heroines anytime if others
Got themselves busy with this world...
Undoubtedly heroism is clearly seen With those brave man and brave women Who sacrifice their bodies for a great Place whereas others abandoned that...
Al-Qsa Mosque is still over there For those who respect it and even They love it dearly for God's sake...
If many abandon defending this great Mosque anytime, then There are still brave men and brave Women who ready to sacrifice their
Pretty souls and their bodies for it... Long live Al-Qsa Mosque for ever and ever! Down with the coward aggressors anytime!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Qsa Mosque Has Its Great Defenders - ?????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ???

??? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ??
?????? ???????? ? ?????? ???????? ?? ?? ??? ???
?? ????? ??????? ???? ??????... ??? ??? ??? ??????? ?????
?? ????? ?????? ???????? ? ?? ?????? ????????
????? ????? ???????? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??
??????? ????? ???... ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ??
??? ????? ????? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ????...
??? ?? ??? ???????? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????
?????? ???? ???? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
??????? ??????? ???????? ??????? ? ???????? ??????? ?? ????...
??? ?????? ?????? ?????! ?????? ???????? ??????? ?? ?? ???!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Quds (Jerusalem)

Al-Quds is in my heart And in my mind for ever,
It is the pretty city of
Peace that I never forget As long as I am alive,
My heart is sad because the
Lovely city is handcuffed, The pretty city is sad
Because it's a real jail,
If forgotten by some, but not By me because it is
always In my heart and in my mind,
If darkness surrounds the Pretty
streets of the pretty City because a new dawn will
Come with the fifth pretty
Prayers to be performed by Us in the Great Al-Aqsa
mosque, then Tomorrow will be the best day
For me and for everyone to be
Performing all prayers over there.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AL-QUDS (JERUSALEM) ????? - ????? ??????

????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ?????...
???? ????? ?????? ??????? ???? ????????
???? ????? ??? ??? ??? ??????... ???? ????
??? ??????? ??????? ??????...
??????? ??????? ????? ????? ?? ??? ?????...
??? ????? ????? ? ??? ??? ??? ???? ??????
????? ???? ?? ???? ? ?? ????... ??? ??? ?????? ?????
??????? ??????? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ??
???? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ?????? ??? ???? ????... ??
????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ? ?? ?? ????? ??? ???? ??? ?? ? ??????
????? ???? ??????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Quds And Its Pretty Al-Qsa Mosque

As long as there are great People who can come to defend Our Holy Al-Qsa Mosque, then
We will not be worried... Al-Quds is still under that Nasty occupation, so
Who will come forward to liberate it? Al-Quds, Al-Qsa Mosque, and all Palestine will be back to us... Hesitation will not help us
Simply because we need all to come forward To liberate our Holy lands from the New Barbarians as Salahualdeen liberated them from those ugly crusaders...
Long live all all our lands and
Down with all of those ugly aggressors! Long live Al-Quds!
Long live the pretty Al-Qsa Mosque!
Down with the aggression!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Quds' freedom ???? ?????

????? ????? ? ?? ?? ?????
? ????? ????? ?
????? ?????? ?????? ? ?? ?????
??? ??????? ???????
????? ???? ????? ??????? ???????...
????? ?????
??? ????? ??? ?? ??? ????????
?? ??? ? ????... ?????
???? ??? ????? ?????
??? ?????? ????? ?????
????? ?????
?? ?????? ?????? ???? ????...
???? ????? ??? ???????
????? ????? ??? ????? ?? ??????
???? ? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
? ???? ??? ????? ????... ? ??? ????? ???
?????? - ???? ??????? ??????? - ?????? ?? ??????
? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Quds ?????

???? ??? ? ??? ?? ??????
??? ?????? ?? ???
1967 ????? ????? ????? ???
?????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ???
?????? ? ???? ?? ??????
? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ???????? ? ????
?????? ????:
???? ???? ???? ???? ? ????
?????? ?? ?? ??????? ?????? ???? ?????
?????? ???????... ???
????? ?? ??? ????? ?
?????? ?????? ?? ???
?????? ? ??? ????? ?????
???? ? ????? ???? ????? ?
???? ??????...
????? ????? ??? ?????? ???
? ???? ?????? ????
?? ???? ??? ????? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??????...
??? ???
????? ? ???? ? ?? ??????
?????... ?? ?????, ??
????, ?? ?????? - ??? ????? -??? -
??? ???? ? ??? ?????. 05-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Al-Sharradiq (Houses Made Of Tin Cans) - ???????

???? ?????? ???????? ?? ????? ????? ??????
????? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?????...
????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ????????? ?????...
???? ??? ??????? ?????
??????? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ? ??? ???? ????
??????? ????????... ???? ??? ??????? ???? ????
? ????? ????... ????
??????? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ? ????
? ??? ?????? ???????? ?? ???????...
? ?? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ??????
???????? ?? ???????... ???? ?? ??????...
?? ??? ???? ??? ??... ????? ????
???????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alternatives

A war can be replaced By peace anytime,
Hatred can be replaced
By love anytime, Knowledge can be a pretty Alternative to ignorance anytime..., and
Many bad things can be replaced By good things anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alternatives - ?????

???? ??????? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ????
??????? ???????? ????? ?? ?? ???... ????
??????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ????
??????? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alternatives To Dreams

If dreams are totally absent, then Horrible nightmares
are greatly alternatives Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
When we lose or
When we miss our pretty dreams, then Crazy nightmares
replace them... Nightmares are bad dreams that take us
Faraway to distance us from
Our life's real reality... It's hard when we lose our
pretty dreams and We replace them with the worst images...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alternatives To Dreams - ????? ???????

??? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ??
????????? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ????? ????
?? ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ??? ??
???????? ???????? ????????... ???????? ????? ????
?????? ????? ??? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ???????
???????... ??? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ?
???????? ????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Although

Although we suffer greatly from A lot of things in this world, but We cling to it
Like a kid clings to his mother anytime... Although our current world is greatly painful, but We want to live in it for ever and ever... Although there are a lot of pains and
A lot of sufferings in our world, but We don't look for any other worlds, and Although we are under the pressures of Our world's deeds, but
We greatly pick to be ours For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Although - ??? ????? ??

??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ??? ??????
? ????? ????? ??? ????
????? ???? ?? ?? ???, ??? ????? ?? ??
?????? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ? ????? ???? ?? ????
??? ??? ??? ???????, ??? ????? ?? ?? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ???????? ?? ?????? ? ?????
?? ???? ?? ????? ???? ? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???
???? ????? ?????? ? ?????
??????? ???? ???? ????? ??????
??? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Although I Am Overburdened With A Lot Of Things, But I Will Not Give Up Anytime

My pockets are completely Out of money,
I don't have pretty dreams
Anymore, I am totally tired and I am
Totally exhausted, I
am without friends or pretty Relatives anytime,
I don't have any good wishes and
Desires, and I am overburdened with
a lot of Hardships of life, but
I will not give up anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Although Our Loved Ones Passed Away, But Their Names And Their Memories Are Stored In Our Hearts And In Our Minds For Ever And Ever

My granddad passed away, My grandmother passed away, My dad passed away,
My uncle passed away, My aunt and her husband passed away, and A lot of our loved ones, but Their pretty names and their pretty memories
Are still stored in our hearts and In our minds simply because We keep loving them in truth although They left us earlier....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Although We'Re Depressed, But We Are Hopeful

Al-Aqsa Mosque is in great danger Simply because there are ugly aggressors Occupy it, lock it up, surround it, and They prevent our brothers and our sisters
To say their prayers over there anytime, Those ugly aggressors allow their folks To do what they like over there anytime, We are very sad and we feel bad about
What's going on by day and by night, We are not happy with the whole world's Responses about what's going over there, Al-Aqsa Mosque is a great place to all of
Us simply because it is very holy anytime, Those ugly aggressors should not prevent Our brothers and our sisters from saying Their prayers and they should stop strolling
Crazily inside it anytime, and everywhere,
Defending our great mosque is not a choice, but It's a must and it is our urgent priority, so We hope that whole world must listen to Our appeals to intervene against any aggression.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Alwati (The Mean) And Alwaton (The Mean)

Those who sell and buy Everything to replenish
Their primitive instincts
And they sacrifice everything For the sake of mean goals Are called the mean (Alwaton)
And one of these is called (Alwati) .

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Always the meaning in the poet's heart ????? ?????? ?? ??? ??????

?? ??? ????
?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????
?? ???? ?? ??? ????...
???? ? ??? ?????
?????? ???????
?? ??? ?? ???? ???...
?? ???? ????? ????? ??
?????? ? ???? ???
? ??? ?????? ???????
???? ?? ??? ??????...
??? ??? ??
?? ???? ?????? ???????
?????? ????? ? ???
??? ??? ????
? ??????...
?????? ???? ???? ????
????? ???? ????
????? ??
?????? ?????? ?????? ?????
? ??? ???? ???? ????
???????
???? ????
? ??? ?? ????...
???? ???????
?? ??? ??????...
? ??? ?????? ????
?? ??? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AMAL (HOPE) ???

Amal looks pretty and She looks like someone whom I knew a long time ago,
She is tall and pretty like The pretty moon when it shines In the darkness of the night time,
She is simple and with simple Clothes, She does not look rick nor she Looks poor, but
She is in-between, She comes to work on time everyday Except Sunday,
I don't know if they pay her good, But she is okay,
She is nice and her voice is so Low, so she is good and she is handsome, All her mates love her, I never talked to her
Because I don't know her, She works next door, so This is Amal whose name means hope.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AMANDA ??????

???? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ? ??????? ????? ??? ????????
??? ????? ????? ???, ?? ??????, ???? ?????? ??? ?????
????? ???? ????? ' ????? ' ?????? ???? ? ?????? ???? ??? ??????
??? ?????, ???????? ??????? ????, ????, ?????? ????.
.....??? ??????? ?? ?????? - ??? ???????? - ? ?? ???
???????? ??? ???? ??? ?????. .....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ambiguity

Everything is totally ambiguous Even our streets and our roads Which are greatly empty from those Who used to occupy them with loud Whistles and with their things... Nobody knows what's going on around Simply because everything turns bad... Most of those whom we know have fled Their houses and even their stores Towards the unknown realms of life... It is a big disaster not to know What's going on around anytime... It is hard to stroll streets and roads Without seeing one single soul anytime... It is unhealthy to smell corpses and Even to see very wide grave-yards Anywhere and even everywhere... The whole situation is totally vague And even regretfully ambiguous... We are bleeding blood and even everything To that extent in which we feel that We are greatly sick, dizzy, and melancholic... It is that stressful ambiguity that Governs our whole life around...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ambiguity - ????

?? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??????? ? ????? ???? ?? ????? ??
????? ????? ??????? ?? ???????? ?????????? ??????? ?
????????, ?? ??? ???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ????
?????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ????, ??? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ??
?????? ? ?? ???????? ??? ????? ?????? ????????,
???? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?????
?? ?? ???, ??? ?? ????? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ? ???????
???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???, ??? ????
???? ?? ??? ????? ????? ? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????, ????? ??? ????
???? ? ??? ? ????? ???? ???????, ???? ????? ??? ?
??? ?? ??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ???
???? ? ?????? ?????? ? ????????, ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ???????
???? ???? ?????? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Amid A Wintry Day

IN A FOGGY DAY I COULD DRIVE GOOD
BECAUSE I HAD KEPT
THE ROAD IN MY MIND. A
LOT OF FOG SPREAD ON ALL
SIGHT OF THE STREETS
AND ROADS BECAUSE
THIS WINTER WAS A LITTLE BIT
DIFFERENT.
I DROVE IN THE HEART OF
DARKNESS
BY MYSELF HELPED BY
GOD'S ASSISTANCE.
IT WAS DIFFICULT TO
FOCUS ON THINGS AMID A WINTRY DAY
IN A FOGGY DAY.
ALL I WANTED TO DO WAS TO
GET INTO SAM'S STORE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Amid Fears

Fears prevail Anywhere and everywhere...
We don't know
What to do... All ugly things control
Our life wholly... We
live amid painful fears and They dwell inside us
anytime... We are wholly afraid of ourselves and
We don't know what to do! Life is
greatly scary Amid fearful things...
Streets and roads are wholly empty
Due many fearful images... We are completely
unaware of What's going around us very well...
Nothing pacifies us Simply
because we are totally afraid of Ourselves and
We are afraid of invisible things
Here and there... An ugly cloud of fear
crosses Over our heads...
Only that atmosphere of horror prevails Around us...
We are totally afraid of that is invisible
That haunts our whole life Anywhere
and everywhere...
>>>

Amid Tempests And Storms

The boat sails endlessly towards Unknown seas and faraway oceans Amids strong storms and hard tempests To reach its destination, but
Waves like mointains carry it like a piece of paper In a wide plate, Dark days and gloomy nights are seen by all sailors, Between life and death,
All sailors keeps strong and calm Although everything goes on scary, The boat flies up, then falls down
Amid rough winds and high waves, but
Without sinking, The end is closer, but
The pretty sailors are determined to reach
Their final destination, Days pass, then nights follow With the sailors keep strong,
Suddenly the sun rises again out of these dark clouds To lead the stranded sailors and their boat Into safety land where their loved ones Will reunite with them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Amid Those Scary Rains

Rains fall to quench Those thirsty lands
anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere, but
If they turn into flashy floods, then The
whole life becomes up-side-down...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Amid Those Scary Rains - ?? ??? ??? ??????? ???????

???? ??????? ????? ??? ??????? ?????? ??
?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ??????
???? ???? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Amidst Spring

There are a lot of pretty swallows flying
reminding us that they are
this pretty spring.

Over our heads
In spring and we are amidst

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ammar's Pretty Store

Like a bee-hive This pretty store looks,
Like a pretty star
This nice store shines, Ammar owns it and I run
It for good because
I'm treating customers well, Anyone can own a store, but He or she can not run it,
Not every salesman can run Any store well anytime, Ammar owns a pretty store, but
He finds difficulty to run it, He is so impatient because he Thinks customers are difficult To deal with anytime and anywhere,
Running a store is like running Anything that is hard and difficult, For me, to run a store is as
Easy as to count from one to ten, I like to run a store anytime And anywhere because I love to Deal with all kinds of customers,
Customers love me and I love all Kinds of customers east or west, I'm not perfect, but I can do my Best to deal with any customer, so
That's me the salesman whose job Is to make good for the store and To satisfy all kinds of customers.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ammar's Pretty Store ???? ???? ??????

???? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ??? ???
???? ???? ????, ????? ???? ??? ?????? ? ???
????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ???? ???, ??????
?? ??? ?? ????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ???????? ?????? ???
?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???, ????? ????
????? ????? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ???
???? ???? ??? ?? ??????? ??? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ????, ????? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ?
??? ??? ? ??????? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ??
???? ????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ????? ???????,
??????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ??
????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ????
??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ????
???? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ?
?????? ?? ????? ???????. This poem is called ' AMMAR'S PRETTY STORE ' by me. I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Among My Words Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere In Our Tiny World

I travel without wings
Among my whole words
Watching the good and
The bad anytime too...
I stroll among those
Pretty words which I
Write them down to anyone...
I live among my words
That convey my messages
To all people whom I
Know or I don't know...
I play on my words just
To make them suiting
Their useful meanings...
I love my whole worlds
That can change all of us
Towards the best in life...
If my words do not help
People anytime, then
I can say that they are
Useless, so
I want my whole words to
Help others for the best...
As long as my true words
Help others, then
I will be proud of them
Simply because that is
The thing I keep looking for
As long as I am alive...
Words can be helpful if
They convey good meanings
To all people around us, but
They can be helpless when
They fail to help anytime...
I love all those pretty words
That smell fragrant anytime, but
I don't the other words that

Smell nasty and even bad...
The more words can help,
The more we cling to them anytime...
- -

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Among My Words Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere In Our Tiny World ***- ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ??????

????? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ????
?????? ??????? ?
??????? ?? ?? ??? ????,
????? ????? ???
??????? ??????? ????
?????? ??? ???,
???? ????? ??????
???? ???? ??????
??? ????? ?????
?????? ?? ?? ??????,
???? ??? ?????? ???
??????? ?????
??????? ???????,
???? ?????? ????
???? ???????? ?? ???? ????
??? ?????? ?? ??????,
??? ?? ????? ??????
????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??
??????? ?? ???? ????
??? ????? ? ????
???? ?????? ??
????? ??????? ??????,
????? ?? ?????? ????????
????? ??????? ??? ??
????? ????? ???
???? ?????? ???
?? ????? ???? ??? ???? ???
????? ??? ?? ????,
???? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ???
?????? ???? ????
??? ????? ????? ? ?????
???? ?? ???? ????? ?????
???? ??? ?????? ???????,
???? ?? ??? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ???

?? ???? ??????? ??????
???? ???? ????? ? ??? ????,
???? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Among The Good People

I love to be with all kinds of good people Simply because
that will make better, but That dose not mean that I must
exclude myself From those who are not good anytime,
I pray God to guide the bad people, so May
be one day they're with the good people anytime, If a bad one does
not want to be on the side of the good people, then We know, for sure, that
This bad man is out of any question,
Good people make one's life better, but Evil people will
not anytime, We must pick good people because we
need anytime, Bad people are useless because
We get only headaches from them, so Such is our
life and such is our choice anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Among The Pretty Pebbles

Pebbles are shaped greatly and wonderfully In the pretty seas and in the pretty rivers, I see them in any sea among the pretty sands While I see them in any pretty river's bed,
We used, when we were little kids, to play with These pretty pebbles by hitting them together, so They give a spark that is greatly seen by us, The contractors buy them to mix them with concrete, so They reinforce the material used for all buildings,
Some people buy them from some fishermen, so they Can shape different things to be displayed in the house, Near the seasides, we can see a lot of them anytime And near all rivers they are clearly visible to our eyes, How are they shaped?
I really don't know, but Some can tell greatly their wonderful cycle of life... They're, as I think, shaped differently in their colors And in their sizes.... inside the water...
It's a great creation by the Al-Mighty God... These pretty pebbles astonish us and they bewilder us Simply because of their shapes, their sizes, their colors, And all other characteristics in life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AMONG THE PRETTY PEBBLES ????? ??????? ???????

????? ??????? ???????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ??
?????? ??????? ? ?? ??????? ???????... ?????, ?? ?? ???, ????? ?????? ???????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ????...
??????, ????? ??? ?????? ?????, ?? ???? ???? ??????? ???????
??? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ????...
??????? ????????? ???????? ?? ??????? ? ????
???? ?????? ????????? ?? ?? ???????... ??? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ?????
? ???? ??? ???????? ?? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??????...
??? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ???? ??????? ??? ??? ?????
???????... ??? ????? ?! ?? ???????... ???? ??????!
??? ????? ???????? ?? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ???????...
???? ? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ??????
?? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ??????.... ???
??? ???? ??????... ?????? ??? ????? ??????? ? ?????? ???? ???????
? ?????? ? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????.....
_____I dedicate this pretty poem to the best poetess on earth called ' RACHAEL NICHOL'.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AMONG THE RUINED INFRASTRUCTURE ??? ????? ??????? ???????

??? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ??????? ????? ? ????? ?
??????? ? ??????? ? ??????
??
??? ?????? ? ????
? ??????? ????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ?
??????? ? ????????? ? ????? ???????? ?
??????? ? ????? ???????
?? ?????? ??? ??????..... ??????
??????? ??????? ??????
??? ???????? ???? ???????...
?????? ??? ????? ?? ??????? ??? ?? ???????
??? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ???????
??????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ??? ???? ??? ????... ????? ?????
???? ?? ??? ????? ??? ???????
????? ?????? ? ??????? ?
???????? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?????
??????? ? ???? ?? ??????
? ???? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ?????
??? ?????....
?? ????? ?? ?????? ????? ?????? ?????
? ???? ??????? ???????
??? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ????????
????? ?????? ? ????? ??? ??????? ?? ?????
? ?? ???? ???? ???
??????? ?????? ?????? ????? ??????? ??? ??????
??? ? ?? ???? ?????? ? ?? ???
??? ????? ??????? ??? ??????? ???????
? ??????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?? ??? ?? ???
? ?? ??? ?????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Advice

A long, long time ago People used to give a camel for a pretty advice, Today I don't know if people do so...! An advice is a great thing, but Some people don't accept that being advised anymore, so Do you have a pretty advice to people?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AN ADVICE ?????

?????? ??? ?????? ??????, ???? ??????, ? ???? ??????? ??????
???? ??? ?? ????? ??? ???????? ?? ?????????. ?????? ??????? ?????
???? ??????? ??????? ?????????. ????? ?? ???? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ?????
???????? ???? ?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ?? ?
???? ???? ???? ????? ?????
? ??? ??? ???? ???? ????? ? ?????,
?????? ????: ' ??????, ???? ?????? , ?????? ???? ??????, ????? ???? ???
????? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ??????.' ???????
????? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ??????. ???????
??????? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ??????.This poem is called 'AN ADVICE' by a poet from U.A.E..I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Agreement

That agreement was reached between me and him About hiring me for a certain job at a certain time, It was totally unfair for me, but It was a victory for him,
This was an oral agreement between me and him, I accepted this agreement, not for his sake, but For the sake of our friendship, I was an honest man, but
He was a cunning man, I signed that agreement only with my oral words And I am a man who keeps his promise anytime, Everyone who heard about that agreement felt bad about me, but I insisted on the ' okay' word because I thought sales would increase At that time, Hopelessly things went bad and no more customers came to buy anything From that store, The problem was with the owner because kept the same stuffs without Increasing any new new stuffs, so
The customers got tired with that situations and went to buy their Things from other stores, He felt that I was not okay, so He told me about it, We got in a dispute for seconds and I gave the store's key, then He tranquilized me that he needed me to fix the agreement between me And him,
Days are passing and still we have the same agreement, It's all that his imminent problem, He only does not know what do with his whole situation, I don't know if all stores' owners or employers have the same situation,
I doubt it, Really I doubt it!
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Apology

If I apologize, It means that I don't kneel down, but I show myself as great as anyone
Who is able to things out of my choice... To apologize means to Give a pretty chance to the other party anytime... No one apologizes to kneel down, but
Only to be or to be not... Any apology comes out of the strong and Out of those who are able to apologize... The weak can not afford to apologize
Simply because they lack that merit anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An apology - ??????

??? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ? ???
????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ???? ????? ????
????? ?? ???????... ??? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ????
???? ????? ???????? ??? ???... ?? ??? ??????
????? ? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ????...
???????? ???? ?? ????? ? ?? ???? ????? ???????...
?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ?????
??????? ??? ???...
_____????????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Apology Is Better Than A Shy Regret Anytime

We apologize because We need to do so, but
We regret when we feel
That we've gone beyond apology anytime...

___

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Apple

You can eat any kind of apples With or without
Their peels, but
Apples with their peels Are more healthier
anytime...so Which way do you like?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An apple ?????

???????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ????
????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ????
?? ?? ???... ? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Arrogant Boss

There is nothing like To be humble to people
Simply because life needs
Taking and giving... Not a single tree can reach the Skies' tops...
Arrogance is a grave sin that Leads to bad outcome anytime... As long as any business needs help, then There is no need to be arrogant and rude, but
To welcome people as one-team anytime...
Mutual welcome is needed between a boss and An employee anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... A boss needs employees and Employees need a good boss for any job...
Mutual understanding of each other helps
Bringing a good relationship anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Earthquake Is Coming

Eating dogs, cats, and donkeys Is not easy to be
understood, but What is understood that we live
In a ruthless and merciless world That
does not care even a little bit, So an earthquake might hit
our minds If we don't help these hungry people
Whose little kids die because of hunger and
Starvation in that pretty spot of the earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Earthquake That Scares Us Anytime

We suffer from many things
From that ugly infighting
That goes on endlessly and
We can add some other natural
Phenomena like floods and
Earthquakes that add more
Fears to our troubles anywhere...
We pray the Al-Mighty God
To have HIS Mercy on us...
We can not have some of those
Of other troubles that scare us...
Earthquakes are scary things
And we are completely scared of
A lot of things that surround us
Like a monster that keeps preying
On us permanently...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Earthquake That Scares Us Anytime - ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???

????? ?? ????? ?????
?? ??? ?????? ??????? ??????
???? ????? ??? ????? ?
???????? ?? ???? ???
??????? ???????? ?????? ?????????? ?
??????? ???? ????
????? ???? ???????? ?? ?? ????,
???? ??? ??????
??? ???? ????? ?????,
??? ???????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??
??? ??????? ?????? ???? ??????,
??????? ?? ????? ?????
? ??? ???? ?????? ??
?????? ?? ??????? ???? ???????
???? ????? ????????? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Employee At A Seeds' Toaster

Anyone who wants to work Any honorable job anywhere
As long as one's dignity is Preserved... Anyone
might pick, carry, or clean ....but That's
enough... If it goes beyond this Like carrying
seeds' sacks from One store to another With long
distance, then This is not work, but It
turns into a forced labor... Yes, it's a forced labor...
It's too much... Nothing is
worthy! Low salaries, humility, ...
Unacceptable... There is no respect for the
employee... If a boss behaves in a bad way, then....
Longer times, low salaries, fatigue, humility, ...
Respect is the most important thing.... An
employee's rights... If someone is deaf, dumb, or
blind, then This is something else.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An employee at a seeds' toaster ????? ?? ???? ????????

???? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ?????
???????? ????? ?? ?????? ??????...
???? ?????? ???? ? ??? ? ???? ?
??????????????????????????????? ???... ?? ???? ? ??...
??? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???????
?? ??? ??? ??? ???
? ?????? ????? ???? ??
??? ??? ? ???? ????...
??? ???? ?????! ???? ? ??!
?? ??? ???? ??????!
???? ???? ? ????? ???? ?? ???
?????! ?? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ? ?? ??? ???... ??? ????... ???? ????... ???
? ????... ??? ?? ?????? ????????
? ??????... ??? ???? ?????? ?????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Endless Road Towards Hope

Hope lies ahead, but We are still hopeless
For many reasons,
Visible or invisible, Anytime at least to me...
There is no hope right now
Simply because it might be Hidden, lost, or even sold... We can not wait to find that
Missing hope for ever and ever... We got tired looking for A pretty hope anywhere and everywhere... A hopeless life is greatly useless
And even absurd without hope... We will be looking forward For any pretty hope
As long as we can breathe gladly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Endless Road Towards Hope - ???? ??????? ??? ??? ?????

???? ?????? ?? ??????? ????? ?? ????
?????? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ???
????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ????? ???????
??... ??? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ??????
? ?????? ?? ??? ?????... ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ???????
?????... ??? ????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ????? ?? ???? ????
????? ??????? ? ??? ????? ??? ???...
???? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?????
???? ?? ????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Evil's Spokesman

There are evildoers around us Who justify things as they like, but Their evil will not work
Even if they are spokesmen for it Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... There is no doubt that evil will win just One time, but
It will bury itself underground For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An eye for an aye and a tooth for a tooth... ????? ?????? ? ???? ?????

?? ?????? ????? ? ?? ????? ????...
????? ??? ????? ?
????? ???? ? ???? ? ???????...
?? ???? ???? ???
????? ????? ??? ?????...
??? ????? ?? ????? ? ???
???????... ???? - ???? ??? - ?????
????? ????? ? ?????
????? ????? ??? ??? ???? ?????
? ???? ??? ????? ? ????? ? ?????????... ??
???? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ??????... ??
??? ????? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???
???? ???? ?? ??????
???????? ?? ???... ?????? ??????
? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???...
?? ???? ??? ????? ??????
? ?? ??? ?????? ??????...
??????? ????? ????? ?????
????? ????? ??? ?? ???????...
??? ????? ????? ? ????? ???? ??????
? ?? ???? ??????
???? ????? ?? ???? ? ??????...
???? ???? ??? ?????
?? ????? ?????... ????? ??????
? ???? ????? ? ???????
????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Eye For An Eye

It sucks my red and pure blood To feed itself in a selfish way, but I,
In return, Manage to smash it to death, I have no choice with that ugly mosquito, so
An eye for an eye is compulsory Only for this case and not For anything else.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Hour

One hour consists of Sixty minutes
Anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere, so Never waste your time
Anytime....._____
_____
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Imminent Luck

Someone lost his way in the tunnel of darkness, but
news said that he found a pretty candle to
darkness in the tunnel he walked in.
luck came by him or he was born anew.

Imminent
Light the rest of
It might be an imminent

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Inevitable State

They have waited for Many, many years to
have a pretty and Independent state...
No one can prevent this Wonderful
state to come into Light anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere... This coming state is inevitable and
It will be withing reach anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Objective Point Of View

I AM NOT SCARED OF A CRITIC OF A POEM WRITTEN BY ME. I AM NOT AFRAID OF A COMMENTATOR OF A POEM WRITTEN BY ME. I AM FEARING FROM A READER OF A POEM WRITTEN BY ME. I AM ONLY SCARED OF A WRONG POINT OF VIEW . O SWEET READER OF MY POEMS! PLEASE, HAVE AN OBJECTIVE POINT OF VIEW. PLEASE, CRITICIZE, COMMENT, AND READ ALL MY POEMS GOOD OR BAD. POETRY IS TO DELIGHT, TO PLEASE, AND TO HAVE FUN. I LIKE EVERYONE'S POINT OF VIEW IN ALL TIMES. I LOVE AND RESPECT AN OBJECTIVE POINT OF VIEW OF ALL CRITICS, COMMENTATORS, AND ALL READERS AT ALL TIMES.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Ordeal

When all roads and all ways end in dead-ends,
It means we are greatly in
An ugly ordeal anytime... The more our roads and our Ways end hopelessly,
It means we are living in An ongoing ordeal anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Owl

We all know owls, but We don't know greatly
About them...
They just fly in the darkness Of any night...
Some people walk out
In the darkness of Any nights to their destinations... No one knows where they go, but
A few know about hidden things...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Owl - ??????

???? ???? ????? ? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ????...
???? ??? ???? ?? ???? ?? ????... ???
????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ??? ???????... ?? ???
???? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Ugly Ceasefire

Those ugly aggressors do not understand Wars because
they were not educated about wars and Their ceasefires,
If you look for a ceasefire, O Aggressors, then
You have to abide by the wars' rules or No ceasefires at all.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Ugly Cigarette

They call it a cigarette and I call it An ugly snake simply because Both poison our blood anytime,
How do we love the thing that kills us Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere? A snake creeps towards us to poison us, then It kills us immediately,
We creep gladly into a cigarette to poison us, then It will inevitably kill us, We choose willingly a snake-like cigarette to do the same As an alternative to a snake,
Our choice of having a cigarette is a great mistake that That threatens us with an ongoing war on all levels, We willingly choose death to be on our side and we choose To be in bed with a snake of our choice, so Whose turn to die today?
Tomorrow's coffin will be ready for that would-be smoker!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Ugly Deal

Deals end inevitably in Something good or bad
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Reaching deals means selling or buying Many things in life... Who knows what's behind
These deal? They signed deals and All parties cheered up...
Who is the winner or who is the loser?
Nobody knows... Something happened behind the screens... If an ugly deal signed to sell or to buy, then We must know that we are in a big mess...
Tomorrow will rise the pretty sun To know what's going on...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Ugly Excuse

If I have an excuse, then I am weak,
If I have an excuse, then
I am helpless, If I have an excuse, then I am tired,
If I have an excuse, then
I am lost, If I have an excuse, then I am missed,
If I have an excuse, then I am abandoned, and If I have an excuse, then
I am totally invisible.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Ugly Image (An Ugly Cigarette)

I don't believe a thing that We love it, but
It hates us, I
don't trust a thing that We pay for, but it sells us,
I don't rely on a thing that
It takes everything, but It gives us the worst,
I can't love a thing that hates me,
I don't take it as a friend Because it's a bitter
enemy, I don't take a snake as a friend because
It might poison me anytime, I don't
take a thing that tempts me, then It destroys me badly,
I don't think it's a good friend
When in need, I don't like to accompany it
because It might lead to inevitable death, so
How do you trust a cigarette anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AN UGLY IMAGE (AN UGLY CIGARETTE) ???? ????? - ?????? ?????

?? ???? ?? ???? ???? ? ????
??????, ?? ??? ???? ???? ???? ? ????
??????, ?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?? ???
????? ?????? ??????,
?? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ???????? ?????
????? ??? ???, ?? ??? ?????? ????? ?????
???? ????? ?? ?? ???, ?? ??? ????
?????? ? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ???, ?? ??? ???? ????
??? ????? ???????! ?? ??? ????????
????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ? ???? ??? ????? ????????? ??
?? ??? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Ugly Mosquito Is Sucking My Blood Cunningly

A little and tiny mosquito Is still looking for someone Like me to suck his blood greedily and Without feeling any kind of shame... It is still ambushing all of My body's poor members just To get its food systematically...
That little and tiny creature makes of A test's field by keeping its cunning eyes Nailed on me and at the same It keeps sucking my blood... I forget all about it, but I feel pains in my body every now and then... I try to do something, but All goes in vain... I suffer from that little creatures ugly bites, but I can not do anything at all... I stare at some spots in my body
Hoping to catch it or even to smash it, but All goes in vain... A little and tiny creature laughs at me And it makes of a little creature By not defeating it... I lose a lot of my blood without My authorization to a little and tiny creature, but What shall I do? ! I have to keep on struggling To find it and to bring it into justice At any cost or at any expensive price... I make up my mind to buy
Some products to spray all the atmosphere Around me or I have to keep fighting That ugly mosquito until I defeat it Where I will get a comprehensive victory Over a greedy and mean mosquito...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Ugly Sniper

Targeting an innocent soul Is a shameful action
Simply because that ugly sniper
Is hired to kill innocent souls, No matter what they are, with Just just one ugly shot...
There is a crime and there will Be a punishment...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Ugly Suicide

Your body and your soul Are not yours, but
They are ours...
Suicide is not a pretty option anytime Simply because it
leads to death... Despair, lack of faith, and
Cowardice lead to a bad end... There are
many choices and Even many options...
Taking one's life by One's
hand is a big loss anytime... Life is always pretty...
Hell waits eagerly for
Those who commit suicide anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Ugly Suicide Is Not Justified.

Your life is not yours, but We all share it anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... To commit suicide means to To die for no reason even If there is any reason... Hell will be one's inevitable place Simply because that's the suitable place For those who commit suicide anytime... We care about everyone Simply because everyone is part of us... Never commit suicide if Life means anything for you... There are many alternatives in life and Life is still great and wonderful... Make today and tomorrow as your days and Forget yesterday... A new day will come tomorrow... The pretty sun will rise tomorrow again...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Ugly War

We all suffer that
Ongoing infighting
Simply because we are
Concerned about its
Future outcome anytime...
We are concerned about
The coming generations
Who will not find anything, but
Chaos, disorder, and ignorance...
If that ugly war does not stop, then
Everything and everyone will be down...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Ugly War - ??? ?????

???? ????? ?? ???
?????? ??????? ???????
????? ?????? ????? ????
?????? ????????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ????? ????
??????? ???????
???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ? ?????? ? ?????
??? ?? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ??
????? ?? ??? ? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Ugly War On The City Of Gaza

That tiny city of Gaza is under An ugly war that spares
no pretty lives or Anything else
Simply because Gaza has to pay a very high price For its
strong will against The worst enemy in history,
By itself, It
defends itself for all of us, We are merely on-lookers on
that Ongoing genocide that goes on.....
Gaza is proud to be by itself because It's strong
enough to defeat the ugly aggressors.... It is bleeding, but
It will not give up... Evil's
wall cracks simply because Gaza has broken it.....
Gaza is a pretty dove that will be...
We are all Gaza because it Is defending us and is
defending the whole globe... Gaza will not die, but
Evil will do..... Victory will be
tomorrow..... Tomorrow will come....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AN UGLY WAR ON THE CITY OF GAZA ??? ????? ??? ????? ???

????? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??? ??? ? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ???
?? ???? ???? ???? ???????? ?????? ????
???? ??? ?? ???????... ????? ?? ????? ??????
? ????? ??? ?????... ??? ???? ???????
??? ??? ??????? ???????? ???? ????... ??? ????? ????? ??????
????? ???? ????? ???? ??????? ????????... ???? ???? ? ?????
?? ??????... ???? ???? ???? ??? ???
?????... ??? ?????.... ?????... ???? ??? ?????
????? ??? ? ?? ?? ????????... ??? ?? ???? ? ??? ????
?????... ????? ????? ???...
????? ??? ??... 23-08-2014
_____???? ??? ??????? ???????
- ??? ??? - I dedicate my poem to the great poetess NEEL NATH.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Ugly War Versus A Pretty Face

Regardless of their ugly and on-going assault On innocent people and announcing of a land operation anytime, The pretty defenders' will is on the rise Simply because they are not scared from any death or any surprises, Everything has changed for ever because When you have your strong will, then You will not hesitate to seek a pretty and just peace and To defend yourself against any ugly aggression, Over there it is their land that they are defending it, then They have no choice, but To win honorably or to die as martyrs only, Any war is against any peace, so This ugly war is not their choice, but They chose to a better peace in defending their people, They will inevitably win and they will give us Their victory because they are on the right way, then Tomorrow the sun will rise again.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Umbrella

All umbrellas are good for Rainy days or for sunny days Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Simply because they're good and Wonderful shields... Sometimes it does not rain outside, but But we keep them for the worst... Some people use umbrellas as Walking-sticks or for any other reasons... Umbrellas are useful and helpful When needed and even when they're not needed... Some people never have umbrellas Simply because they prefer to walk When it's raining or When it's sunny anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Umbrella Without Rain

ONCE UPON A TIME THERE WAS AN
UMBRELLA IN THE HANDS OF A PASSER BY
TRYING TO FIND A CLOUD
SO RAIN MIGHT COME. BUT, INSTEAD
RAIN REMAINED IN THE CLOUD,
AND THE UMBRELLA
IN THE HANDS OF THE PASSER BY.
STREETS AND ROADS
GOT DUSTY. NO RAIN CAME
THOUGH THE CLOUD
WAS PREGNANT AND HEAVY. NO
LIGHTENING OR THUNDERSTORMS HAPPENED FOR
LONG TIME. THE FARMER'S LAND
GOT DRY.
EVERYONE LOOKED UP AND EVERYTHING
LOOKED UP TO THE SKY.
NOT EVEN ONE DROP
FELL ON THE GROUND OR RAIN FELL
TO FILL UP
THE LOWER LANDS. BAREFOOTED
AND EMPTY-HANDED I PRAYED FOR
HEAVEN TO LET
RAIN FALLS. ALONE I WAITED
FOR RAIN TO FALL
EVERYWHERE. A PREGNANT
CLOUD PASSED BY ME
AND NO RAIN
HAPPENED. I HELD THE UMBRELLA
TIGHT IN MY HAND.
I GRABBED THE UMBRELLA ONCE MORE
IN MY HAND
HOPING THAT RAIN MIGHT
COME WITH ANOTHER PREGNANT CLOUD.
IN MY HEART
I FELT THE RAIN, BUT IN MY HAND
THERE WAS AN UMBRELLA
AND NO RAIN HAPPENED. I
WAITED IN VAIN FOR THE CLOUD TO RAIN,
BUT NOTHING HAPPENED

AND THE UMBRELLA REMAINED
IN MY HAND. I YELLED LOUDLY: '
AN UMBRELLA WITHOUT RAIN.
AN UMBRELLA WITHOUT RAIN.' O MY GOD!
O MY GOD!
BUT ONE DAY RAIN WILL COME
AND THE UMBRELLA WILL BE
USEFUL.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AN UMBRELLA ????

???? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ????
??? ?????? ???????
??? ???? ??????? ??? ??? ???? ????????
??????? ? ???? ??????? ????? ?????
???? ????? ???? ??????
????? ??????...
??? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ??????
?? ?????? ?? ???? ?????...
? ????? ?????? ?????
???? ????? ? ???? ???? ????
? ???? ???????? ???????...
??? ????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ????
????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????
??? ??? ???? ??????? ????...
??? ????
?????? ??? ????? ?? ???????
? ?? ???????? ???????
? ??? ? ???? ????? ???
? ????? ????...
??? ???? ??? ??????? ????
???? ?? ???? ????? ?????
??? ???? ???? ? ???? ?????
???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ????? ??? ??? ?
???? ? ???? ????? ?????...
??? ??? ????? ???? ???? ????? ? ???? ???
???? ?????... ??????...! ?? ??? ????? ?? ??? ??????
??? ??? ???? ?????.....!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Unfair Comparison

A comparison usually is To compare someone to another one or
To compare something to another thing anytime...
Sometimes comparing someone to someone else Might be unfair to many reasons... And often comparing something to another Thing might be out of question... Just as we to find a meaning to a word if Compared so...
A comparison might not give a person or thing Fairness ever, so
Either we want to be or we want not to be... A comparison is there, but It does contain fairness Just as they would say: 'Where is the star From the ground? And as the would say: 'Where is a mountain From a valley? '

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An unfair comparison ?????? ??? ?????

????????- ???? - ?? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ??
??? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ????? ??????
?????... ? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ???
???? ??? ???? ???????... ????? ???
???? ?? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???????? ????...
?? ???? - ????????? - ????? ?????
?? ????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??????...
???????? ?????? ? ???
?? ???? ???? ??????? ????? ??? ????:
' ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?'
? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Unjust War Is Not An Option

To wage an unjust war, For any reason,
Logical or illogical,
Anytime, anywhere, or everywhere Is not a wise decision By a crazy mind
For a crazy and selfish
Reason just to oppress people And to make people pay Very high prices because
One sick mind wants to
Wage an ugly war. To wage a war against people Or against their interests
For selfish reasons will
Result in big loses on Every level and in every Corner of the pretty world.
To take a bad decision to
Wage an ugly war against Humanity and human kind will Lead to human disasters on
All human levels anytime.
To wage a war against people It means that you have made Up your mind to kill people
And to destroy everything pretty
In our life and on earth. To wage an ugly war is not An option on our pretty earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Up Side Down Image

OVER MY HEAD ARE ALL BURDENS OF LIFE AND ALL HEAVY WEIGHTS.
I TIRE MYSELF AND TOIL
MY HEART BY INTERVENING IN NONE OF MY BUSINESS. I LIKE TO HELP OTHERS,
BUT NOT MYSELF.
TOO MUCH FOR ME TO HAVE TOO MUCH OVER MY HEAD.
I GOT TOO MUCH TO DO FOR NOTHING. A LITTLE BIT IS A GOOD
THING. I TOIL MY MIND BY TOO MUCH THINKING.
I TIRE MY MUSCLES
BY TOO MUCH WORK. I RAN AWAY TO THE FRONT.
EVEN IN MY DREAMS
I TOIL MYSELF TOO. I AM LIKE
A SILENT PICTURE, BUT
NOT A WATERCOLOR PICTURE. I HAVE A DIFFERENT IMAGE. I AM TIRED AND EXHAUSTED. I DON'T LOOK
LIKE THE OTHER PICTURES. I AM AN UPSIDE DOWN IMAGE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

An Up-Side-Down Image Of The World

The world has no clear image now, It has an image which is not an image, It has a chaotic image and a different image, It has no specific image, but a horrible image, Its image is shapeless and without a clear content, It is an up-side image and a fearful one, Its days are not days and its nights are not nights, Its north and south poles are not the same, Its pretty love is not as it used to be, Its pretty nights and days are not as they used to be, Everyone and everything are different in it, Its a world with a lot of images and a lot of colors, Its full size is small and it can be said a dwarf, Its pretty dreams are nightmares and horrific images, Nothing deserves to be trustworthy or lovely, Its picture is gloomy and sad, so It's all dreadful nightmare and without a clear horizon.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Anemones

Wherever you go In that pretty city, then You
will inevitably find These anemones over there... It's the
anemones' city and Where they grow these pretty and red anemones
In Spring To be or not to be...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Anemones - ????? ???????

????? ?????? ???? ????????
?? ?? ??? ? ???...
?????? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ??????...
???? ????? ????? ???????
???????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Anemones ????? ???????

????? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ???????
???? ????
???? ????? ??????? ??? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
????... ???? ????? ????? ???????
? ???? ??? ???? ??? ??????? ???????
??????? ?? ??? ??????
????? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Anger

Only my anger survives Because it's out of my will To suppress it,
As long as my anger prevails, then I'm totally out of control, Around me and closer to my heart
There are bad feelings about things,
More people are buried Everyday for ever,
More spaces are needed for
Tomorrow's dead people, Death is inevitable, but When it happens like this, so
I get angry, My anger increases upon seeing These little babies on the ground Bleeding and ready to die,
My anger comes out of will, but I am ready to show it, These pretty flowers die and
Fade away, but
They will tomorrow's dawn, I am angry upon seeing Everyone and everything die
Around me.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Another Image Is Coming Soon.

All images of persons and all images of things Are almost disgusting and hopeless Simply because they express themselves in themselves, All images appear in my mind Like the fallen debris of pretty houses left By their owners or their occupants some time ago, In my thoughts all images are nonsensical and hysterical Simply because they look horrible, People fall into pieces and they become Like scattered pieces of things, Usually images are expressive, but These images are out of expression, Everyone and everything are not normal Because they look different in their shapes, It's like a bad image of our world That keeps coming in front of our eyes sadly, so We're waiting for another image to come soon To change our current world considerably.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Another Language

If I own another language, It means I am another person, That is another tongue anytime...
If I know other languages, It means I am owing different tongues anytime... The more languages I have, The more experience I get...
Communication needs someone to contact Others through one's means of knowledge... We need to be rather than Not to be anytime...
I love to have more than One tongue anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Another Mushmish In My Life

Another pretty Mushmish (little kitten) who looks like the late Mushmish passed away by some way, We got saddened by the sudden death of Mushmish, but God today sent us another kitten who looks like, We got happy by getting another little kitten,
Sandy, the little female kitten, got happy by the coming of the newcomer into her whereabouts, Both united together to have a pretty couple to be, All neighbors welcomed the new Mushmish happily, Life got brighter to us and to little kitten Sandy by the coming of The champion little kitten Mushmish, so We have another Mushmish in our life happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Another New Invasion Of Our Lands

The end justifies the means... The old and new
invaders are beating The drums of a new war that
Our lands don't want it anytime... We
don't know what's going on As usual...
We only see new invaders with
Cyber weapons... We don't more wars
Simply because we are replenished with
What we had before... Arms-traders
want factories to work and Grave-yards wait for more
victims to bury... We don't know what we do
Simply because we are like a deaf in a wedding... Any
war is not a picnic Simply because we all know
about it... That zero hour is on hold
Until a certain commander-in-chief gives Immediate
orders to start a new war... We are tired...
We are sad... We are
only waiting for the unexpected... Tomorrow will not be
pretty... We are hopeless and even desperate...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Another New Invasion Of Our Lands - ??? ???? ??? ????????

?????? ???? ???????, ???? ?????? ???????? ? ????????
???? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ???????, ?? ????
?? ???? ????????! ??? ??? ???? ???
?????? ?????, ?? ???? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???...
???? ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ???? ?
????? ??????? ????? ?? ??????? ??????... ?? ???? ???? ????
????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ?????... ?? ??? ???? ????
????? ?????? ???? ????... ???? ????? ??? ???????? ???
???? ????? ????? ????? ????? ????? ????? ???? ????? ????,
????... ??? ??????... ??? ??? ?????
????? ?????... ??? ?? ???? ??? ?????... ??? ?????? ?
??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Another New Sabras And Shatillas In A New World

Butchers with hatchets or With smart missiles,
There is no great difference
Simply because both have the appetite To kill and to suck as much blood as they can, History repeats itself, but
In different shapes and in different forms,
We have from the previous Sabra and Shatila The meanings of to be or not to be, Today we're witnessing greater massacres of the age Against a tiny city with the whole of its people, No surrender to any aggression,
Whatever the costs might be, High or low,
To be means to resist and to remain alive until achieving A greater victory or To die as a martyr, There is no in-between,
Either victory or martyrdom,
Massacres and genocides will not stop because butchers are Breeding butchers, Defending oneself and one's land will not stop As long as these women can give births to many great men, so Life versus aggression anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Another Noah's Ark

Our world is drowning or It is going to drown
anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere
In all directions and on all Levels
simply because it has Sinned badly and regretfully
Against everyone and against
Everything in it and on it... We are drowning greatly,
but Either we don't feel that or
We don't believe that we will Drown on all levels
anytime... Our drowning will be inevitably
Seen with our naked eyes anytime... As long
as we don't care about That coming drowning, then
Our fatal end will be catastrophic, but
Who will build another Noah's Ark for Those who are
believing that coming Drowning will be inevitable
anytime?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Another Pretty Is Needed Everyday

We need doses of laughs everyday Because this is the way in our world, We need to laugh and we need to find ways To make us laughing, but out of our hearts,
Laughing cures and enjoys us anytime, We need to laugh like we to eat or we need To sleep anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Any life without laughing is like we're
In a graveyard or in the kingdom of death,
Nothing around us pleases, so we need To find an alternative to this which is laughing, We don't want to keep laughing continuously, but We need to laugh to cheer up ourselves out of the Real hard time of life and out of our sadness,
Laughing is another kind of music, but in different ways, A pretty laugh is like a pretty piece of music Played at certain time to entertain us, so We need to laugh to be and not to be in sad time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Another Pretty Laugh Is Needed Everyday

We need doses of laughs everyday Because this is the way in our world, We need to laugh and we need to find ways To make us laughing, but out of our hearts,
Laughing cures and enjoys us anytime, We need to laugh like we to eat or we need To sleep anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Any life without laughing is like we're
In a graveyard or in the kingdom of death,
Nothing around us pleases, so we need To find an alternative to this which is laughing, We don't want to keep laughing continuously, but We need to laugh to cheer up ourselves out of the Real hard time of life and out of our sadness,
Laughing is another kind of music, but in different ways, A pretty laugh is like a pretty piece of music Played at certain time to entertain us, so We need to laugh to be and not to be in sad time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Another Spring Is Coming To Us

Spring is running to us, As its habit every year,
With its pretty smile, then
Extending its pretty smile Into a big laugh,
Fall has gone away to other
Places on earth to be there, Winter is collecting all its Crazy and lovely dresses to
Be where it's going to be, Now we really feel its pretty Coming although it has not come yet,
Spring is that pretty and genius King of all seasons because The pretty hand of God shapes
To be different anywhere and everywhere,
The pretty singer is its real Name because all creatures Come out and sing their own songs,
In all languages, it is wonderful And pretty because all people welcome it, Pretty flowers, wild plants, sweet Roses, peasants, swallows, all birds,
Green grass, fragrance of nature, And all memories of our yearly childhood, Everyone and everything wake up To be happy in the pretty presence
Of its great and pretty majesty, so We're all pretty visitors to that Pretty coming of the king of all
Flowers, roses, buds, people, etc..

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Another Ugly Settlement

To re-settle someone means To re-position him or her Willingly or unwillingly
Anywhere and even everywhere Just for different purposes... To re-settle for evil purposes
Means that you have only evil
Inside you anytime on our planet... If someone does not have the Right to talk on behalf of other
People, so how can he or she entitles Or authorizes oneself to talk About another resettlement to people Who are displaced, oppressed, and even
Insulted by illegal settler who live In a land which is not theirs and Will not be for ever and ever.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Anti-War Cries

Siding with any war is a big mistake Done by any entity or by anyone simply because An ugly war breeds only hatred and destruction Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
We have witnessed very ugly wars here and there In our recent times, then What have we got out of these horrible wars? ! Of course, nothing, but
Mass killings, mass destructions, and mass sufferings Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Wars are only tools in the hands of the ugly aggressors And in the hands of all arms dealers anytime, Only corpses, pretty childhood, dead mothers, scattered bodies of Men here and there,
Wars bring all pretty nations back to zeros simply because They burn everyone and everything totally to the ground, Shelling scares,
Volleys of bullets terrorize innocent people,
Long-range rockets kill our hopes, and All all other machines of aggression tend to end pretty souls, then All anti-war cries share together to say: 'Stop all ugly wars now before it's over.'

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any bad choice ?? ?????? ???

?? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????
??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???...
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????...

_____Never pick, but What is good
Simply because the good people reap the good, but The bad people will reap the bad outcome...
The good versus the bad Simply because we see the good people With our eyes...
As for the bad people, They will cry badly... We learn from life
Too many things...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any End Justifies Any Means

If able to do what you like absolutely, then That will last for a few days Simply because that's life around us...
One can have a day for oneself and
Others will have their own day too... Not a single tree can reach heaven's top Simply because its neck will be broken anytime... Everyone has two days,
One for himself and the Other day for others...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any Good Work Is A Good Deed

Whatever we do in this life Saves us many questions... We work to support ourselves and Our families greatly and wonderfully... Without an appropriate work, Our whole life will be up-side-down... We just find any work that is good And we get paid for it... Without a proper work, Our whole life will be absurd and useless... Those who work reap the pretty fruits of Their work unlike those who don't work... A work is a pretty road that takes someone To safer haven anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any Invasion Is A Declaration Of War Anytime

When invading a certain country For any reason and
under any unjustified pretexts, then It will be an ugly declaration of
war anytime, A war is the easiest way
To those bad minds and To those ugly arm-
dealers anytime, We have learned that wars always have
Internal and external reasons, but
Nowadays wars lack any reasons to be staged anytime, Always wars
lead to ugly miseries Simply because they make chaos
anywhere and everywhere, There are ugly policies and ugly arrogance
Behind all wars Simply
because any war is a profitable business To some people
anytime, War businesses are of great profits
and are of great chaos anytime, Wars are those preemptive strikes that paralyze
the would-be enemy, so The outcome will be for the arrogant side anytime...
A war is that truth that shows a hidden secret between arm-dealers,
Arrogant people, and bad policies... Man has learned that
cunning game of wars, so He has found justifications for it
anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any Talk's Silent Silence

When no one listens To your talks anytime,
then Be informed that all people don't
Care about you or about your talks... Some
people don't care about others Even if they're dead or
even if they're alive... That silent silence that prevails
Makes someone bewilders about people's Silent
silence when needed... That silent silence may be any
talk Meant by those people about others...
Silence is a greater language in itself, so Some people
ride its waves For certain reasons
That we sometimes ignore Greatly
and astonishingly anytime... That silent silence is
That last haven for those who like to express
Themselves in a certain way anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any Ugly War Anywhere And Everywhere

All wars are ugly
Here and there
Simply because they
Only bring havoc, disorder, and
A lot of other ugly things
Anywhere and everywhere...
Justified or unjustified wars
Are all ugly and mean
Simply because they mean
Only the killing all that is
Good, pretty, and lovely...
There are war-mongers behind
All ugly wars anytime
Simply because they benefit
From them greatly....
No one wants wars except
Those who believe in those
Mean and ugly wars...
Arms-traders are totally
Behind all ugly wars
Anywhere and everywhere...
Peace only can beat
Those ugly wars...
As long as on-going wars dominate
Our whole world, then
There will be no pretty peace at all...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any Ugly War Anywhere And Everywhere - ??? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

???? ?????? ?????
??? ? ????
????? ??????
???? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ?
?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ??????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
?????? ??????? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ????? ? ?????
????? ?????? ????
??? ??? ?? ????
??? ? ???? ? ????...
???? ?????? ?????? ???
???? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???
????? ?????? ????????
???? ???? ????...
?? ??? ???? ?????? ?????
????? ????? ?? ???
?????? ??????? ? ???????...
???? ??????? ?? ????
??? ???? ?????? ???????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
????? ?? ??? ?????? ???????? ?????
??? ?????? ??? ??? ??
???? ???? ???? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any Ugly War's Ugly Game

All warlords know their jobs Cunningly and greatly
Simply because a war's game
Must be played professionally... Ordinary people
pay very high prices For those warlords' cunning games...
Dividing roles play a very considerable
Thing anytime... No one doubts that any ugly
war is Professionally planned by evil hands and
By those ugly evil-doers To control
others' will... Warlords, arm-traders, some ugly
policy-makers, and The rest of those evil-doers are behind
All those ugly wars that go on endlessly... Victims
are innocent kids, innocent women, and All innocent men...
Ugly wars' aims are to kill innocent people,
To sell arms to all sides, To destroy
everyone and everything, and To show that ugly and dark
side of Some evil-doers anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any Victory's Windows - ??? ????? ?????

?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ??????? ?????
? ?????? ? ???????...
????? ?? ? ?? ? ???? ???? ? ???? ????
? ??? ???????? ?????...
??????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?????...
???? ????? ????? ?????
??? ?? ??? ? ?? ????...
??????? ?? ????? ?
???? ????... ?? ???? ??????? ?? ?????? ?????
? ?? ????? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ????? ?? ??? ???? ???????? ????????
????? ?????? ??? ? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?????...
????? ?? ????? ??????? ???? ????
????? ???? ? ?? ???? ????? ???...
????? ??? ????? ???
????? ?????? ????? ?? ???????? ???????
? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????
??? ????? ??????? ????? ?????? ??????? ???...
????? ??? ??????
????? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ? ??????
? ????? ???? ??????? ?????
???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any War - ??? ???

????? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ??????
??? ??????... ???
?????? ?????? ??????
?????? ??? ?????? ????? ????
????? ???? ????... ???? ???? ?????? ?
??????, ?? ??? ???
?????? ? ????? ? ??????... ???? ???? ??? ??? ???????
???? ?? ???? ?????? ??
?? ???? ???????? ??????? ????? ?????? ? ?? ???
?????... ???? ??? ??? ????
?????? ? ?????? ? ???? ???? ??????
? ??? ? ?? ??? ????? ?????
????? ???? ???? ??...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Any War's Winners And Losers

Inevitably all wars lead to Clear winners and clear losers, but They are all losers at the end...
A war versus any peace... A lot of victims from all sides Fall dead for reasons or
For no reasons... A lot of chaos and devastation follow Any war on all levels...
A lot of casualties and a lot of sadness
Follow any ugly... Hatred prevails and
Clear distrust happens...
Winners are big losers and Losers are silent losers... No one wins anything, but
Everyone loses everything and That is the clear truth behind any war...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Anywhere And Everywhere

I am sitting as it is my habit With one of my legs is
located over The other one thinking about
What's going around me... I am still
waiting for my luck To come gladly and happily
towards me... I can not wait anymore
In spite of my patience... I have got
tired of everyone and Of everything...
My calmness is not, but A
reason to start looking for myself... I am not that luck
person, but I have my persistence to look forward...
Everything is as is and I can
not wait For ever and ever...
I was not born lucky, but
That does mean that I am unlucky... My Capricorn
encourages me to go ahead Although I can not rely on
Zodiac anytime... If thing go great, then
I am sure everything will be okay... I am still
waiting and I am still alone...
My waiting for something and My
loneliness provoke all that energy Inside me to be or not
to be...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

April (Nisan - ????? - ?????)

April is not the cruelest Of all months, but
It's the prettiest of all
Months anywhere and everywhere, In it,
It rains greatly and wonderfully
To makes our souls happy and pretty, There might be some winds Here and there, but
It's still a pretty month, In it,
People go outside to open nature
To test Spring's beauty, Light breeze prevails everywhere And sunny days,
Ice-cream vendors start their Season anywhere, All pretty daffodils and all
Pretty lilacs are anywhere, The pretty creeks and all pretty Rivers running in pretty zigzags, People pick flowers and roses
To their loved ones, Poets recite poems about Spring And its pretty and colorful nature,
All pretty birds sing and chat Around the pretty places, Wreathes of flowers and bouquets of
Roses are packed by the pretty girls,
Love's song is sung by the pretty Bands of well-known singers, All skies are pretty and all stars
Are brilliant and wonderful, Everyone and everything are over there To celebrate the pretty coming of April.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

April's Crazy Winds Anytime

I look at April's pink and White blossoms admiringly
Simply because I do love Spring
Although I feel it sometimes Cruel and tyrannical... Undoubtedly everything is great
And wonderful except some cruel
Stuffs here and there... It is enough that we witness The pretty return of those
Swallows every Spring just to Add a pretty scene to those Fabulous images around...
April's crazy winds makes us
Feeling as if we are in a real Winter, but We are not at all...
The pretty months wants just to show
Us its strong muscles anytime... We wholly understand the pretty month And all that it contains...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

April's Fool

April is pretty and cruel Like its days and nights...
All April's fools are lovely
And cute although some look At them as too much
anytime... April's fool is no longer as
It used to be when we were Little kids
who enjoyed them Greatly, gladly, and
wonderfully... All April's fools are merely
Nowadays hollow, ugly, and meaningless
Simply because life has changed For different
directions that Are far from what we used to
Know anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

April's fool - ???? ????? - ???? ?????

????? ???? ? ??? ?????? ? ???????... ?? ??????
????? ????? ? ????? ??? ???? ?????
????? ??? ???? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???... ?? ??? ???? ?????
??? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ??? ?????? ?????
?????? ??? ???? ???? ? ????? ? ?????... ?? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ???
?????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ????? ? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??????
????? ???????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.... ???????? ?? 01-04-2015
????? ??? ???????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

April's Fool Is No More At All - ?? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ?????

??? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????? ???? ???????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ????, ?????? ???? ? ??????? ? ?? ??? ??? ? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ????? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ??? ? ???? ?? ???, ?? ??? ???? ??? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ???, ?? ???? ????? ???? ??? ?? ? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ? ????? ???? ???? ?? ????, ?? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ???? ????? ??? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

April's Fool Is No More At All Around Us

Life has changed very considerably and We have changed very considerably too Regarding everyone and even Everything in it...
Everyone is rude and selfish and Everything is bad and gloomy although The same pretty sun rises everyday and It sets everyday... Nothing remains as is except Those pretty things which we know very well... Time is still running as is, but
We are not for many and many reasons Which we know or we ignore... All those pretty things are no more In our life including that April's Fool
Simply because everyone and everything Have changed very considerably For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

April's Fool ???? ?????

Lies are greatly ugly Big or small,
White or dark, By
day or by night, Up or down,
Rich or poor, Here or
there, True or false, but
April's fool is different Because it's
Funny and full of joy,
Some guys get it easily, but Some others get
it differently, so They easily believe it,
When we were kids, We used to
have April's fool Because it was innocent at that
time, These days April's fool is merely
A flying bubble, People have a lot of daily
problems, so They forgot this funny occasion,
It's still in our minds Although most of
the guys Don't practice it anymore,
These are our current days, We're
flying with bubbles and We have huge storms, but
In our cups of coffee,
April's fool is a great reminder To our happy days if
compared With our current days, so
A good-bye and a happy farewell To our
previous days, We hope that next days
Will be better from what we have now.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

April's Pretty Cruelty

April is March's brother and All other year's months
anytime, but It's the cruelest of all months
Simply because that's the way We see it
anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Although it's great and
wonderful, but It changes itself swiftly
Into another month that bewilders us... It's
changing itself as any snake Changes its skin anytime...
It turns itself into a crazy month
In a moment, but We see differently in
another moment... It's sometimes out of control and
It's greatly wonderful later on... It's the
moody month that takes us Into the best and into the
worst At the same...
We all like it although it makes Looking at it as
something weird and amazing...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

April's pretty cruelty- ????? ????? ???????

??? ????? ???? ???? ???? ? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ????? ????? ??? ?? ???????
???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???
????? ?? ??? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ???? ????
????? ??? ??? ??? ???? ??????... ??? ???? ????
??? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?????
?? ???? ?? ? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ????
????... ??? ?????? ???? ??????? ?
???? ???? ???? ???? ???... ???? ????? ????? ??????
???? ??? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ???? ?? ????? ????...
???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ????
???? ???? ? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

April's rains - ????? ?????

???? ?????? ??????
? ??? ???? ?????...

????? ???? ?????? ????

????? ???? ??????...
????? ????? ???? ???????

? ????? ??????...

??? ????? ?????
????? ???? ??? ?? ?????

?????? ????? ? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

April's Real Cruelty

Although April is nice and wonderful Amid Spring, but
It's completely cruel...
Nothing comes from emptiness When talking
about Spring's April Simply because there are reasons
Beyond April's cruelty anytime...
April is always nice, pretty, and wonderful, but It suddenly
changes itself into Something else that is different
In everything that it contains... Fast
rains, strong winds, thunderstorms, storms, and Even a lot of
unexpected things happen amid it... We all wander about April's real
conduct When we clearly watch its ensuing days...
April is greatly pretty, but It's crazy when it
changes itself rapidly... We love to see the real image of April
as is, but Our eyes depict different images...
We keep loving April Although it bewilders us
With its conduct anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

April's Real Cruelty - ????? ??? ????? ????????

??? ?? ????? ???? ? ???? ??? ??????
??? ??? ????? ??? ???...
??? ??? ???? ?? ????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ??????
???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???... ?????
???? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ????
???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???
??????... ??????? ??????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ?
??? ?????? ?? ??????? ????? ???????? ???? ?? ????...
???? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ???? ?????
????? ????? ????? ????? ???????...
??? ????? ??? ????? ????? ???? ???? ?????...
??? ?? ??? ?????? ???????? ???? ????? ??? ?? ?
??? ?????? ???? ???? ??????... ???? ??? ???? ????
????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ??
?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ardency

If our pretty ardency dies as a whole, then It will be inevitably our successive death Because we need pretty things in life or.....
??? ???? ??????? ???? ????? ??????? ????? ????
????? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ??????
??.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Around me ????

???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ?
????? ? ?????? ?
????? ? ????? ? ???...
?? ?? ????????? ???? ???
? ??? ? ??? ? ?? ??? ????...
???? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ????
?????? ? ???
??????? ??? ????? ? ??????... ??? ?? ??? ? ???
?? ???? ? ???? ??? ?????...
???? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ? ?? ?????
? ??? ??? ???? ????...
??????? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ? ????? ??? ?????
??? ???...
???? ?????? ?? ??? ??????
? ??? ?????... ??? ????
????? ? ??? ??? ????
?????? ?????? ??????? ???? ????
?? ??? ? ????...
???? ????? ?? ???? ??????
??? ?? ?????
????? ????? ? ??? ???? ?????? ??????
? ????? ?????? ?
???? ?? ???? ????? ? ??????... ??? ????? ? ???
?????... ? ???
????? ? ????? ?????...
???? ?????? ???? ??? ?????... ????? ????
?? ???? ??? ????? ?? ???????...
??? ?? ??????? ????... ??? ?????
??? ???? ???? ?
???? ????? ????? ?????...
08-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Arrogance

It's arrogance that flies high, but It will fall faster than anyone expects... No one dares to be arrogant Except those who fly high In their absurd arrogance... Arrogance is satanic Simply because it directs its compass In the wrong direction anytime... Arrogant people are not pretty To see or to hear like Those pretty and great people anytime... It's arrogant to look at other people From your arrogant ivory towers anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere on our planet...

_____□

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Arrogance - ??????? - ?????? - ????? -

???? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ? ????? ?????
???? ??? ?????? ?? ???... ?? ??? ????? ??? ?? ???? ???????
????? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ??
??????? ???????... ??????? ??????? ?????
?????? ???? ??????? ?? ??????? ??????? ?? ??
???... ?????????? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ??
?? ?????? ??? ????? ???????? ? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ??
?????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ARROGANT AND STUBBORN ?????? ? ????

??? ?????? ?????? ? ????
???? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?
???? ? ????? ?? ????, ??? ????
?? ??? ??? ?
?????? ??? ?????? ? ?????,
?? ???? ???? ??
???? ????, ?????? ???????
???? ?? ?????, ????? ?
???? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ???? ???? ??? ?????
?????, ????? ???? ????? ????
?? ??????, ??????
???????? ????? ????? ?? ?????, ???????!
???? ? ????? ??????!

****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Arrogant People Never Prevail

As arrogance is a big sin, then
Arrogant people will not prevail
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Arrogant People Never Prevail Anytime

As arrogance is a big sin, then
Arrogant people will not prevail
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Arrogant People Swim In The Same Ocean

Arrogance is a big mistake Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Simply because it's a satanic idea and Those arrogant will fall together even If not in the same time, but For sure, they will inevitably fall... Arrogant people are blind, deaf, and dumb Simply because they walk together, They sit together, and They swim together in their own ocean... Those arrogant people are merely evil Because they look at us and at the world From a different perspective... We have pity on those arrogant people Simply because we want them back to that Straight path, but unlikely to win that battle Because these kind of people chose their Own willingly and stubbornly, so We will not be blamed for everything that Will happen to them anytime and anywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Critic

Criticism never scares me, but the One who is not objective and honest at the same time Simply because a critic who lives in a glass house, He must be scared from others' stones anytime... I always try to be objective and honest

Because I know people very well... We are all human beings.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Dreamer

I have too many unfulfilled dreams That are accounted for... I dream about pretty things, but Instead I get only nightmares... I don't understand if dreams Change themselves into nightmares or not... I am only a dreamer who Looks for trivial dreams In our trivial world... Our broken dreams are hopeless and even abortive Simply because that's the way with them...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Human Being

I care about our tired humanity By reaching to all
people with love Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
Our humanity is on test simply
Because either they neglected it Or they don't have any
humanity anytime, We can not live on our own conditions
Simply because we're all human beings,
Without these human traits, then We will fail in our test
about humanity, The human side is very great anytime
Especially when we reinforce with Our wise
actions towards our world... As a human being, then
I must side with this pretty humanity.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Human Being Anytime

I am a human being Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere Simply because I care about everyone and
About everything around me... All
humanity is my concern, so I care about it
In form and in content...
I love everyone Simply because that's the
way with me... The most important thing is to care about
Everyone and about everything in life... If I am
able to help everyone, then I will not hesitate...
I love to help others
Simply because I care about them anytime... I really care about
everyone Simply because I love all of them...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As a human being anytime- ?????? ?? ?? ???

??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ???
???? ? ??? ??? ????... ?? ??????? ???? ???????
? ???? ???? ???? ???
???? ? ??????... ??? ?????? ????
?????? ??? ?????... ????? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????
??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ??? ?? ??????... ??? ???
????? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????...
??? ?? ????? ??????? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ??
?? ???... ??? ??? ???? ???????? ????? ?????? ?????
????... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Matter Of Fact

Go and dream about something You love and you want in your life! A dreamy person wants his dreams fulfilled, But there are many obstacles in life, You might lack a lot of things in life Like money, patience, or anything else, It's your right to dream about anything like You love, but how can you dream in misery? Misery encircles you from all sides because This is the way in life and all around you, Life is mostly unfair about you because it Gives you one thing and it takes a lot of you, As a matter of fact things do not go hand in Hand with you because of a lot of headaches, Love never goes on with a dreamy figure because The pressure of things is notable and remarkable, Experienced with life you know all about others Because that will help you decide all about you, and All things about you are too much and they're Hard to be resisted or to be taken into consideration.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Passer-Bye

Just take this world Only like a passer-bye or
Be what what you want
Depending on what you want...
My advice to all of you:
' Be like a passer-bye anytime '.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Patient Salesman

It's a big store That is a pretty place for
Many employees including me...
I wait for any customer to Come in just to serve
gladly... I have experienced patience
Through my years of working... I welcome all
customers with A pretty smile...
I don't get tired from serving Any
customer anytime... I love any work I do gladly
And I feel my belonging to any
Store anytime... Life gives a lot of
experience To people including me...
A customer is right even if He is wrong
Simply because one to care about
One's customers anytime...
Impatience is not in any patient Salesman anytime and
anywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Poet

I own only my poems Without a title deed indeed Because I need only myself to
Own my pretty words that my poem Consists of anytime and anywhere, My poem is sometimes my safe haven, but Not all the time because
I live in a glass house amid this world, There are a lot of stones dispersed and Scattered on my poem's ways and roads, My whole poems carry greatly a big love
To all people anywhere and to everything too, so A hard stone will not scare me if thrown From here or there because I will rebuild My glass house to be or not be for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AS A POET ?????

????? ??? ?????? ? ??? ???? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ?????
??????? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ??????? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ??????? ?????? ????
????? ????? ? ??? ??? ???? ????? ?????
???? ?? ??? ????? ??? ??? ??????, ????? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????
? ???????? ??? ????? ? ??? ??? ??????, ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ????
??? ????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ??? ????
? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ??
????? ?? ??? ? ???? ????? ????? ????
???? ??????? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ???????.

This is my poem that is called ' AS A POET '. I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it. POET MOHAMMAD SKATI

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Pretty Reminder Anytime

There was that Fares' swimming pool, There was the laborers' swimming, There was Al-Asafiri Restaurant,
There were all those amusement stores
There were located near Al-kazino, There were many images that are still Existing in my mind...
There were all those old streets and All those forgotten alleys anywhere... There were all those pretty carts dragged Either by mules or donkeys...
There were those blue lanterns that Were installed on some posts... There was the old mosque inside the old port Where some workers used to pray....
There were many, many images that are still
Stored in my mind for ever and ever... I do remember a lot of things and I do remember a lot of people...
There must be a good reminder to a pretty
Childhood if compared to a painful adulthood... We all live happily or sadly within those Images of our life as a reminder only...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Reminder

We kindly must remember All those who passed away... We greatly and wonderfully must Mention all their good deeds only... We preferably pray for those Left our world rather than to talk Badly about them or about their deeds... We honorably must mention all those Who passed away in a better away... We kindly must remember one's good deeds If he or she still alive or not... We must not forget all those Those who passed away at all...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Reminder - ??????

????? ????? ??? ??? ?? ????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??????? ??????? ???... ?????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???????? ?? ?????? ???????... ????? ? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ????... ????? ????? ? ??? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ??... ????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ????? ????? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Result Of That On-Going War

Everything shuts down including Our pretty dreams...
We have only horrible and dark
Nightmares anywhere and everywhere... Wisdom has vanished behind Any ugly fighting
Here and there...
Misery is big headline that Over our heads anytime... Grave-yards extend with our loved ones
Including our great memories...
We all suffer from everything and Even from everyone...
That ugly bullets' language takes over
Any wisdom anytime... No one listens to that pretty sound Of mind anytime...
We only look at each other horribly
As if we are all horrible monsters... Innocent people pay very high prices To all that mess that goes on endlessly...
That pretty language of love has turned into
That ugly hatred everywhere... This ugly war rounds up Everything and everyone endlessly...
There are no winners Up-to-this moment Simply because we all are big losers... Everything has vanished and
Only ugly tents extend in front of Our big world horribly... Arms-traders are those ugly winners
Who dare cunningly to kill all of us...
Long wastelands extend Here and there...
Silence remains a pretty language
To all who can express it... Coffins are on the rise and They need us to build more and more grave-yards... As a result of what's going on,
We will be in a bad shape If we don't choose to be wise... We don't know if tomorrow will carry Flowers and roses or bullets...!
Peace is required for all of us, but Are going to work for it...? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Result Of That On-Going War - ???? ??? ????? ????????

????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ???????,
????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
??? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???
? ????, ????? ????? ???? ???? ???
?????? ?? ?? ???, ???? ??????? ???????? ? ??? ??
??? ???????? ???????, ???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??
??????, ???????? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ??
?? ???? ?? ?? ???, ?? ??? ???? ???
??? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???, ??? ??? ???? ???
????? ????? ?????? ? ????? ???? ???? ?????, ????
???????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ?? ?? ?????? ??? ??
???????, ??? ????? ??? ???? ??? ??? ??? ???????? ???????
?? ?? ????, ???? ??? ????? ???????
?? ??? ? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ?????, ??? ???? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??????,
??? ????? ?? ??? ? ??? ???? ????? ??????? ???? ????,
???? ?????? ?? ????? ???????? ???????? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ???
??? ??????, ???? ??????? ?????? ??????? ??? ? ????,
???? ????? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ??
??????, ????? ???????? ? ???????? ?? ???? ?????? ?
?????? ?? ???????, ? ???? ?? ???? ????? ????? ????
??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????, ?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??
????? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ?????? ?! ?????? ????? ????? ?
??? ?? ????? ????? ?! ??????????????! ! ! ! ! ! !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Salesman

Not everyone can be a pretty salesman anytime, but A few can
manage job greatly and wonderfully anytime Simply because
honesty, good experience, and a smile Are needed for that person
who takes seriously this job, so Check if you have all qualifications needed
here anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As A Teacher

I have taught all kinds of pupils and students Here and there
Greatly and brilliantly
In truth... Teaching is a great virtue to me and To everyone on earth...
A teacher is a pretty voice that Echoes silently and loudly, His or her students are the best on earth Because he or she wants them to be on top...
Any teacher gives more and more Because he or she has dedicated oneself for a pretty message... I've loved all my students in truth like my kids and May be more...
Behind all students' success,
There is a pretty teacher who sacrifices in truth... A teacher gives love, hope, and knowledge Simply because this is his or her pretty image anytime... Without a teacher's sacrifice, then
There will be no future outcome... As a teacher, I wish all my students all that great success in their life To be or not to be...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As an emigrant ??????

??? - ? ??? ????? - ????? ??? ? ???????
? ??? ? ?? ?????? ????? ?????...
??? - ? ??? ????? - ?? ?????
???? ???? ???? -
??? ???? - ?????? ???.. ??? ????
????? ???... ??? ????
????? ??? ?? ????
?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?????? ? ???? ?
??? ??? ? ??? ???? ???? ????...
?? ??? ?? ????? ??? ?????
? ???????? ? ???? ???? ????
?? ????? ????? ??? ????? ??
??? ???? ????
???? ?? ?? ??... ?? ???? ???????
?????? ??? ????? ? ???? ? ????
??? ??? ??????? ????... ??? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ? ??? ??????
?? ???? ?????? ??? ?????...
????? ???
????? ???? ????? ????? ??????
????? ????? ????
?? ???? ?? ??? ????
? ?? ?? ???? ? ??
?????? ???? ??? ??????
? ?? ?????? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As Human Beings

We are those human beings Who understand the meaning of To be or to be not
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... If we realize our importance, then We greatly care about our mutual respect... If we assess our respect, then
We will be great human beings... When we go all all the way into what is far from humanity, then We will be in a bad shape... Humanity is a great role and
We are those players who shape it... When we underestimate our great humanity, then We will be useless, absurd, and meaningless... The more we respect our human role in life, The more we come closer to be or to be not...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As Human Beings - ????

??? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ??
???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ??? ?? ?????? ???????
??? ?? ????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ????????
????????, ??? ?? ????? ???????? ??? ??
????? ??? ??????, ????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?????????
??? ?? ????? ?? ??? ????, ?????????
?? ??? ???? ? ??? ????? ???????? ????? ????????, ?????
???? ?? ???? ????????? ??????? ??? ?? ?????
?????? ????? ? ?????? ? ?? ???? ???, ???? ??????? ????? ???????? ?? ??????
???? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As Is

We were born as is, We live as is, and
We will as is, This
as is is our merit and We got it deservedly,
We're in the world of as is To
be as is or not to be as is, Nothing resembles us
because we own This as is to be our badge or our medal,
As is is a trade mark that makes anyone as is
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, so We're only in the
time of as is and in the age Of as is to be as is or not to be as is.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

AS IS ??? ?????? ???? ?????

????? ??? ???, ???? ??? ???, ? ????? ??? ???, ??? ????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ????? ?? ?????, ??? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ???, ????? ??????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ????????, ????? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??? ? ?? ??? ????? ??? ????? ??? ??? ?? ?? ?????? ??? ???.

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As Long As

As long as I don't have too much money I can sleep soundly well, As long as I don't bother anyone I can say I am happy, As long as I don't backbite anyone I can live in a glassy house, As long as I don't judge anyone badly I can go anywhere, As long as I don't need anyone I can say I am content, As long as I don't interfere with people's affairs I am glad, As long as I don't side with the bad I can say I am great, As long as I don't refuse others' points of view I am wonderful, and As long as I don't go beyond my limits I can say I am satisfied.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As Long As Aggression Goes On, Then People Have No Choice, But To Defend Themselves

A tiny grain of will can beat A huge rock of aggression
Simply because that grain of will has the pretty will and The pretty determination to defeat That aggressive rock of aggression that is hollow and It does not have a pretty will or a pretty determination anytime, It's not if tiny or huge that shows
Will or greatness, but It's the great heart and the core of that heart, A tiny thing can squeeze
A huge thing if
That tiny thing is on the right way, An ugly and mean aggression that was imposed on pretty people Will give the pretty people the whole right to defend themselves Till the end,
A great victory will ensue because people's will beats Any aggressive action anytime, so To defend oneself is a great choice rather than To run away anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As Long As Evil Persists, Then There Is No Peace At All

Peace has its people and evil has its people Simply because peace beats evil anytime, Some people are always in the camps of peace Because they want our world to be lovely and peaceful while A handful of evil doers choose the camp of evil Because evil means something to their sick minds, Peace and evil can not get married anytime, They are like fire and ice, They never meet like two paralel lines whatever they longer, then They will not meet, Peace prevails for ever and ever because it's the legal demand Of good and lovely people while evil fades by time If tries to dominate for a short period of time, Shelling and bombading people come under the camp of evil Simply because lovely people live under the umbrella of peace, If evil goes on anytime, then There is no peace at all anytime, so Peace pushes evil aside and beat it up to make room For all that is pretty and wonderful.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As Long As Hope Fades Away, Then The Only Choice Is A Global War

Hope is sick right now Simply because its
sickness is incurable anytime, so Only death waits to take it...
As hope dies, then A
hellish war will break out To punish the whole
humanity anytime... Hope versus war
Simply because they're two opposite words... A
war that is inevitable, then There will be no chance for
any peace, but An imminent global war against
A would-be such-such anytime will follow..... In front
of wars and under their feet, then All hopes vanish for and
ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As Long As Love Persists

As long as love persists, then No fear from any hatred
because Love beats hatred
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Love is
always charming, but Hatred is always disgusting, so
Love will win the battle in our life
Because it's great and it's sublime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As long as ?????

As long as that ugly injustice Prevails here and there
Without any solution to its problem, then
We will have to expect all that is bad anytime Simply because that mean injustice is unjust and unfair Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As long as ?????

As long as that ugly injustice Prevails here and there
Without any solution to its problem, then
We will have to expect all that is bad anytime Simply because that mean injustice is unjust and unfair Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As long as ?????

????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ????? ??????
? ?? ????? ???? ????!
????? ????? ? ?? ??? ?????
??????? ??? ??? ?????...
??? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ????? ???? ????
?????...
????? ?? ? ????? ??????...
??? ???? ????? ???
???? ??? ????... ????? ??? ?? ????
?????? ???? ? ???? ??????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As Much As

They suffer badly From what's going around
Simply because there are clear reasons
For their sufferings anytime... I feel their painful sufferings and I suffer from what they suffer
Simply their painful sufferings hurt me too much...
As much as they suffer, I suffer...
I am like this...
Sufferings mean me first and last...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As Wonderful Human Beings

We, As human beings,
Want words that work...
We want actions that work... We want a pretty world
That works...
We want people who can work and Who can turn their words Into useful actions...
We want words and actions to walk Hand in hand... We keep ourselves wishing until
Our words turn into actions and
Our actions turn into realities Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

As Wonderful Human Beings - ???? ??????

??? - ???? - ???? ?? ???? ???????, ????
??????? ?? ????, ???? ????? ????? ?? ????, ????
????? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????
????? ?????, ???? ?????? ? ??????? ?? ???? ???
??? ???, ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????
??????? ??? ????? ? ????? ??????? ??? ????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ashes In The Eyes

When we see bubbles flying in the air, then It means that we are watching flying bubbles and Not artificial balloons hovering high in the skies, There are people who try to convince us that the pretty sun Is moving daily and not our planet earth,
We're not naive people to believe all rumors here and there Simply because we're educated people who can not be played on, Playing on words just to add some spice to some stuffs might lead to The reverse on what's going on around us anytime and anywhere, Life should be lived as is or if it's lived as not as it should be, Then everything and everyone will be in great and huge loss, then Throwing ashes in the eyes will useless because it will expire at the Moment of its spreading on people anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ashes ??????

????? ????? ????? ????? ??? ????
????? ??? ?? ?????
?? ?? ????... ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ???????
????? ?????
???? ????? ? ??????
??? ? ????... ?????
??????? ???? ?? ???
??? ???? ????...
??? ??????? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ??
?????? ???? ?????? ?? ???????
??? ? ????... ??? ?????? ????
???? ?? ??? ??????? ?
??? ????? ????? ??? ??????...
????? ???????
???? ????? ?? ????? ???????
??????? ????? ??????...
??? ????? ??????? ????? ??????
?? ????? ??????...
??? ?????? ? ???? ???
?????.....

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ashes ????

?? ??? ??? ????? ?????
??? ??????? ?????? ? ??????? ? ???????
????? ??? ????... ?????? ? ?????? ?
????????
???? ??? ????... ?????? ???? ?? ???
? ???? ?????? ???????...
?? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???? ?? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ?????...
??????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ????????
??????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ? ?????...
??? ????? ??? ????? ?????
????? ????? ??????... ???? ????? ??? ????
?? ????? ??????... ?????
?????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ??? ???...
??? ?????? ????? ????? ??
??????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?? ?? ????...
???? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ??????
?????? ? ?? ??????? ??????? ??????
? ????? ??? ????...
??? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ????
? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ??????... ??? ???????? ?
????????, ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??????
?? ?????? ?!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ashes ????

?? ??? ??? ????? ?????
??? ??????? ?????? ? ??????? ? ???????
????? ??? ????... ?????? ? ?????? ?
????????
???? ??? ????... ?????? ???? ?? ???
? ???? ?????? ???????...
?? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???? ?? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ?????...
??????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ????????
??????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ? ?????...
??? ????? ??? ????? ?????
????? ????? ??????... ???? ????? ??? ????
?? ????? ??????... ?????
?????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ??? ???...
??? ?????? ????? ????? ??
??????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?? ?? ????...
???? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ??????
?????? ? ?? ??????? ??????? ??????
? ????? ??? ????...
??? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ????
? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ??????... ??? ???????? ?
????????, ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??????
?? ?????? ?!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ashes ????

?? ??? ??? ????? ?????
??? ??????? ?????? ? ??????? ? ???????
????? ??? ????... ?????? ? ?????? ?
????????
???? ??? ????... ?????? ???? ?? ???
? ???? ?????? ???????...
?? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???? ?? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ?????...
??????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ????????
??????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ? ?????...
??? ????? ??? ????? ?????
????? ????? ??????... ???? ????? ??? ????
?? ????? ??????... ?????
?????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ??? ???...
??? ?????? ????? ????? ??
??????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?? ?? ????...
???? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ??????
?????? ? ?? ??????? ??????? ??????
? ????? ??? ????...
??? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ????
? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ??????... ??? ???????? ?
????????, ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??????
?? ?????? ?!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Assassination

You can assassinate my body, but You can not assassinate my pretty pen, You can assassinate my pretty words, but You can not assassinate my pretty thoughts, You can assassinate my steps, but You can not prevent me from walking, You can turn my life into a real hell, but You can not make my pretty days dark, You can tell me to do such-and-such, but You can not make me kneel down,
You can assassinate my pretty poems, but You can not bury them in your dark tombs, You can assassinate my dream anytime, but You can not kill my dream because it is eternal, and You can assassinate everyone and everything, but You can not assassinate my pretty will because it is strong and firm.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Assuredly ????????

??? ????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ? ?????? ???? ? ??? ? ????? ? ???????? ????? ???? ?????? ???????? ?????? ??? ????? ???? 2015... ?? ???? ??? ????? ??????? 2015 ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ???????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ??? ??? ? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?? ?? ?? ????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ???... ??? ?? ???? - ??? ????? ??????? - ?? ??? ???? ????? ???? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?????... ?? ??? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???? ? ??? ? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ????... ???? ????? ? ????? ???? ?? ? ?? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ? ???????? ???? ????? ? ???? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ? ????... ????????, ??? ????, ?? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ?????? ? ????? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ????... ???? ????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ? ??? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

At Ammar's Store

Ammar never comes on time, I never come on time,
but I come anyhow,
He comes at different times Because this is
the way with him, He wants me to come at eleven
o'clock, but I come as I like and
Not as he likes, I do my job very well
because I treat all customers in a kind way,
He rarely cares about his customers, so He loses
the best customers, I treat all customers in a good
day, so They all like me,
My customer is always number one in town, I give all
customers good discounts, so They appreciate all my
transactions, I always respect people, so
All people love me.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

At Any Work

We need to understand Each other at any work... We need to know with whom We work anytime... We need to understand ourselves and We need to understand others too... Undoubtedly any work requires qualified People to understand it greatly and wonderfully... When we know our rights and even Others' rights, then We will be inevitably successful anytime...

_

MOHAMMAD SKATI

At Any Work - ?? ?? ???

????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???... ?????
?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???... ?????
??? ???? ?????? ? ????? ??? ???? ??????? ????...
??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ?
???? ????... ????? ???? ?????? ? ??? ???? ???????
??? ?? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ??
???...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

At Certain Points

We start to be and We will be keeping that
Simply because we want to see tomorrow better and
Prettier anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... If
there stumbling-blocks, Here and there, then
That does not mean hard time, but
It's going to be a starting-point towards What is good
and lovely only... We only want to be in life and
Life will be our bridge that allows us To
cross from into that world we look for...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

At Certain Points - ??? ???? ?????

???? ????? ? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ??? ?? ??? ???? ???? ? ???? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ???? ???? ??? ??????? ??? ? ????
????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??? ? ???
????? ???? ??? ??? ??? ???? ??? ? ????
???... ??? ??? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??????
? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ????
??? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

At Critical Moments

Inevitably we all know Whoever is with us or
Whoever is against us anytime...
They say that people are like metals
Especially at critical moments... Not all people are
honest, but There are a few of them who are
Greatly and wonderfully honest
Even to their bones anytime... You can not make
people anytime, but You can pick good people
At certain times... Days
are a great reminder of breeding Good or bad people at all
moments Anywhere and everywhere.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

At School

It was my first day over there With the newcomers of my first school, It was a long, long time ago that I came to school by myself while The other newcomers came accompanied by their kins, I was very happy, so My school was the first step towards a better tomorrow, Some newcomers (kids) cried loudly because They were not accustomed to be alone when their kins left them, For me, I felt differently because I loved school too much, My first school was within a hair's breadth from our house, I was the third kid who went to school in succession, so It was not something new to me, Our school was an old building That was one day a palace for a rich and wealthy family, Schools, at that time,
Were old buildings, but they were fabulous, Anyhow I loved my first school at that time, It was the first day when the principal rang a hand's bell and Attendants came together, then All in order went to their classes happily, Every class had its own teacher who cared about the pupils in it, We all sat on our desks, then We had a teacher read our names as a gesture to know each one, We were very happy that we all occupied our places happily, then Time ran out gladly and we were asked to go home to come back in The next day.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

At Shoes' Stores

Patience is needed anytime When any customer asks for Any pair of shoes...
Not every pair of shoes suits A customer's demand Simply because of the customer's
Size or his foot's measurement...
Some customers have good sizes, but Some other customers' size toil A salesman to find the right size...
It's not easy to do so, but It's not impossible when a salesman Has that pretty, wonderful, and great Patience anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

At War

At wars people get scared And are greatly liable to To all kinds of human fears
About what's going on around them
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

At War - - -

Real nightmares are clearly seen Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere When a certain war breaks out...
Longer blackouts happen and
All streets and roads get calmer... It's a real curfew, but
Without declaring any emergency...
No one dares to go outside Simply because
everything is scary... Missiles are clearly seen crossing
Into other remote spots... Big
fires are seen and A lot of smoky clouds are
displayed in the sky... Calmness prevails automatically
Due to many reasons... At war and
only at any war, A lot of unexpected things
happen...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

At War Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Almost most of laws are Shelved
Simply because a certain country
Is put at war... Curfews are imposed and life Is turned into another phase...
Volleys of bullets, shelling, bombarding, and A lot of wary acts go on... Bunker-busters get ready for the civilians To be their new homes...
Jet planes are hovering over heads and even Drones keep flying to their work... Fires are seen clearly
Anywhere and everywhere...
Ambulances are seen carrying all wounded And even all war's casualties... People get scared upon hearing
Explosions here and there...
Courage is needed and Calmness must be available... Canned foods and some other kinds
Of other supplies must be reachable....
Rumors are the worst weapon Practiced by enemies... Short-wave radios are needed and
Some batteries help when power shuts down...
A wary life is another kind of life Simply because everything gets changed... To be or not to be
That's the matter With any war... Winners will be seen raising their heads While enemies give-up...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

At Work

When no working or unemployed anytime For any reason, then You feel as if the whole world is over Your head or The whole world is up-side-down... If you work or if you're employed anytime, then You have many problems that arise either From your employer, From employees, or From those customers who come to purchase things anytime... Any work is double-edged Simply because one has to face unexpected things anytime... Avoidance things or people is almost impossible In the most of the circumstances that arise from a work... Experience and patience are pretty factors That enable us to avoid the unexpected things anytime... The more we get familiar with our work, The more we can things and people easily... If we don't learn from our mistakes, then We will not be to go on working anywhere and everywhere... It's all a matter of taking things easy...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

At Work Anytime

Owners must have some kind of wisdom, Managers must understand owners' wisdom, and All employees and all workers have to enjoy Their owners and their managers' pretty wisdom Just to make work pretty and wonderful or Everyone and everything will be out of any wisdom anytime... The more owners and managers come closer to their employees, The more employees will come closer to their work anytime... Without understanding each other, then Everything will be inevitably up-side-down... Mutual understanding stirs pretty relationship between owners or Mangers and their employees anytime... At work there must be that pretty and calm atmosphere that Prevails for all people involved anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

August Is Going To Expire

Although it's very hot and very humid, but People enjoyed
swimming, traveling, and camping in it, August is always hot because

There are fruits that need it to get ripe in the exact time, Although all birds
don't like hot weathers, but
They hide in their own shadows,
All seasides are shown with a lot of pretty swimmers Under nice
umbrellas,
It's hot and it's sunny, so
All ice-cream vendors are anywhere and everywhere, A lot of water-
bottles are sold in the stores
Simply because people get thirsty,
Life is different in the pretty August, so
Until next year's August comes, then
This year's August is going to expire anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

August ?? - ?????

August is hot,
It's a Summertime's month that is pretty,
Swimming is still going on in the sea and The swimming pools,
There are a lot of Summertime's fruits,
The sun is hot and
Days are clear and transparent,
The sun's strokes might affect on us,
We need water to break the hotness' thorn,
The loose Summertime's clothes are preferred,
Always August is a hot month, but
It's wonderful and pretty.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

August ?? - ?????

?? ?????? ??? ???? ????
?????? ??????? ?? ????? ? ??? ???????
??????? ??????? ?????
????? ???? ? ??????
???? ? ??? ????? ????? ?? ???? ?????
????? ????? ???? ???? ???? ??????
?????? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ????
? ???? ???? ? ????

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Autumn - Fall - ??? ??????

????? ???? ????? ?????
???? ??? ????? ???????
?? ??? ?????
??? ????? ?? ????
?? ????? ??????? ?
??? ?? ?????? ?????...
???? ?? ?? ????
???? ????? ??????
????? ??????
???????? ???????
????? ?? ????
??????? ??????? ? ????...
?? ????? ????? ???? ???????
???? ?????? ?????
?????? ??????
?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ?????? ??? ?????
????? ?? ????? ???????
? ??? ??? ?????
????? ???? ?????
? ???? ??? ?????
?? ?????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Autumn Is Greatly Pretty And Wonderful

Autumn's image is fabulous When we look at those fallen Leaves that go this and
That way anytime, anywhere, and Even everywhere... Most of the pretty season's
Trees go greatly naked...
Some fallen leaves fly away To their final destinations Like when we pass away anytime,
Some other leaves swim in those
Scattered creeks and rivers to Their final moments in this life, And the rest of other leaves go
Endlessly into their own way... Winds look calm, but they are greatly Cunning when we feel them anytime... Those ever-green trees mock the
Other naked trees with their branches... People put on Autumn's plovers and They walk near that endless seacoast... We all feel a little bit cold, but
It is not like we are in Wintertime... We can figure out that pretty season When we look at everyone and even At everything around us beautifully...
We all love this pretty season although It is sometimes weird and even cruel...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Autumnal Scene ???? ?????

???????? ??????? ???????, ?? ??????, ???? ????? ??? ??? ?????,
???? ????? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ????? ??? ??? ?????.
???? ???????? ??? ?????? ???????? ??? ?????? ?? ????,
????? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ?????,
????? ???? ????? ??? ??? ????? ???? ????? ??? ??? ???????
???? ????? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ??????!
???? ???? ???? ? ???????? ?????? ?? ???????,
???? ???? ??? ?????? ? ????? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Autumn's Fallen Leaves

As Autumn starts, Trees' leaves start to fall
Differently in all directions
Traveling into the unknown anytime... Some of them fall
near those Running creeks and rivers,
Some other ones fly away like They
are traveling into other remote places, and the Rest of them go
haphazardly like scattered emigrants who have got
scattered Looking for safer havens
Anywhere and everywhere... Every fallen leaf has
to look for Some place or something to cling to it...
Nobody knows what will happen exactly To
those poor leaves when they fall Simply because like
what happens to us When we pass away suddenly
anytime... All fallen leaves have to experience the
True journey of life alone... We are like
those fallen leaves When our time comes anytime...
Fallen things,
Leaves, human beings, or anything else Have to
experience their true Autumns Willingly or unwillingly
Simply because that's the truth of our whole life...
Everyone and everything have their True Autumns
that will make them experience life From its cradle into its grave
anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Autumn's Fallen Leaves - ????? ?????? ?????????

????? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ??????? ???????
???? ????? ?? ?? ????????? ?????? ??? ???????
?? ?? ???... ???? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ?
??????? ??????? ???? ????? ????? ????? ?????
????? ??? ????? ????? ???? ? ???? ?????? ??????? ???? ??? ?????
???????? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ????? ???
?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ??? ?? ??
????? ??... ?? ??? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ???????
???????? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?????
???? ???? ?? ?? ???... ????? ??? ??
??????? ????????? ?? ???? ?????? ???????? ??????
???????... ??? ???? ??????? ????????? ?????
???? ????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ???
??????? ????????? ? ??????? ? ????? ??
?? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ???????
?????? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ??????
????... ??? ???? ? ??? ??? ?????? ???????
???? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Autumn's Truth

Not that pretty Autumn Is a season of fallen leaves, Winds, or naked trees, but
It's a clear truth about People whose Autumns are similar to That real Autumn...
A truth is uncovered and
People's realities are clearly seen... If compared, then
Everyone of us must know one's real Autumn...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Avarice

There are people who are in love with avarice Simply because this their motto life, so What do you like to be anytime?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Avoidance Of Liberation And Freedom Can Not Be A Choice, But There Must Be A Brilliant Liberation And There Must That Great Freedom

As long as their pretty lands Seized and their freedom too, then They have no choice, but
To liberate their pretty lands and To restore their whole freedom immediately... Any hesitation means years of Sufferings and pains...
Never bargain your lands and Your freedom too! Courage is great and
You are great... Cowardice is theirs, but Bravery is yours...
If today temporarily is theirs, then That coming tomorrow will be yours...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Awlad Honeker - The Bad People - ????? ??????

???? ?????? ? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????
????? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ????? ?
?????? ?? ???? ? ??????
??????? ??????? ? ?????? ??????? ???????
? ?????????? ??????? ?
???? ?? ??? ?? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??????... ???? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ???????
??? ? ?????? ?????? ????? ?
???????? ? ???????? ?????? ????? ? ???????? ?????? ??????? ? ????? ?? ????????
?? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ??? ???... ??? ??? ???? ?? ?????
? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???????? ???????
? ??? ?????? ????? ? ??? ????? ?????? ???
????? ?????... ???? ???? ???? ? ?????
????? ???? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????
????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ??? ??????? ? ?? ??? ????? ?? ?????
???????... ???? ??????? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?????
????? ????? ?????? ??????? ?
?????? ??????... ???? ???? ????? ??????
????? ?? ????? ? ????? ? ???? ? ????? ? ????? ????
?????... ???? ? ???? ????? ?????? ???????? ?? ??????? ? ????? ? ???????? ?
??? ?? ???? ???????? ???????? ?????? ? ??????? ?????? ?? ????????... ????
???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ? ??????? ??? ?????? ???????
????? ?? ????? ???? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ???????...
?? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ??? ??????
??? ???? ?? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Back To School

Back to school is great and wonderful Simply because it's the movement from One's first house into one's second House greatly and wonderfully when any School opens its pretty gates to all Newcomers and to all who will resume, It's bringing one's schoolbag anytime With a great and lovely desire to be A pretty student, a pretty teacher, A pretty principal, and all other pretty Employees anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Back to school always brings back love And all other kinds of co-operation and All other kinds of co-ordination among All students, all teachers, all employees, All parents, all friends, and all other Concerned people when the school opens Its pretty chest to receive all people, Back to school means that any school Opens its first and pretty page towards A happy, wonderful, and great year for All those who share school's pretty life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Back To School, But There Is A Coming War

When I was a little kid, In my childhood,
I loved my school
Because it meant too much For me anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere, Today kids can not back
To schools because
There is a coming war That prevents
them from Coming back to schools,
All schools are closed and
All kids are homes and their pretty smiles too, A school
is closed now, but There is an ongoing war
Even it has not started yet,
As long as schools are closed, so All
kids are staying homes and Their pretty smiles too,
A coming war prevents
All kids from coming back to schools And their
smiles too, Only the voice of war is heard, but
life Goes on in complete silence,
Tomorrow there might be a war or After tomorrow,
but Later on
A new dawn will come With all
kids back to schools and their smiles too.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Back to the starting-point ?????? ????? ?????

???? ??????? ?????
??? ??? ???? ????...
??? ??? ???? ?1
?? ???? ????? ????
????? ???? ????!
??????? ?????
? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?????...
??? ????? ?? ????? ??????...
???? ??????...
????? ???? ? ????? ?????
?? ???? ????? ????...
????? ??????? ???????? ?
??? ????? ?? ???????...
????? ??? ???? ??????
? ??....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Back To Work

Works are endless and One's lifelong ends, but
Works are not because
This is the way, I returned to my work
Again because I didn't
Have any choice anytime, I am not a millionaire
Nor a wealthy man, but
I am a self-made poet, A work is a pretty thing
Even if it is a poem or
Any thing else because It saves someone asking
Or begging anyone anytime,
Back to work is great and
Sublime because I need to Be or not to be anywhere,
Then I feel great when I
Do a good or a pretty thing.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Backbiting Hurts Me

They backbite me, The bad people,
They do so because they have
Nothing else to do, It hurts me to know about
The so-called people,
They have big mouths to utter What they want just
for fun, To me,
To backbite is a red line which I don't like and
I dislike anytime,
It hurts me to hear about gossip And tittle-tattle in
different shapes, I don't backbite and
I don't anyone to backbite me, Backbiting is a
grave sin that is Added to one's bad deeds in this world
And in the other world, so Good
people never backbite their Friends or those whom they
know Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Bad Acts

Our life is full of Many bad acts...
Respect is needed, but
There are disrespected attitudes done By some ignorant people Here and there...
If disrespect beats up respect, then Respect will vanish immediately Like a bubble anytime...
There are infinite numbers of Bad acts in our life... If we don't behave greatly and wonderfully, then Our whole life will be turned-up-side-down...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Bad Time

I am not bad, but I am in a bad time
Because everyone and
And everything have Turned different,
I am not bad, but
I am in a different Age in our time,
I am not bad, but
I am in a bad shape
Because everything Around me doesn't please, then
I am totally unhappy
With everyone and
Everything around me.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Baltimore

Baltimore is a pretty and wonderful city, but There are some ugly thorns Here and there...
Without true love, then Love turns itself into something else... Maryland's greatest city
Is called Baltimore... You feel different When you live in Baltimore
Simply because of its great nature
Anywhere and everywhere... Some fallen leaves are scattered Here and there...
I do feel that pretty touch of Baltimore's natural beauty When I am closer to it or
When I am faraway anytime... Feeling Baltimore is like Feeling true love
Anywhere and everywhere... A brilliant city, Where Edger Allan Poe was born, Is heard and is loved everywhere...
If you never been to Baltimore, then It's like you have missed a dear love... I always keep that great city
Inside me for ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Barefooted And Bareheaded

Barefooted and Bareheaded are the
Pretty refugees in nasty
Camps where insult and humiliation Are
over there all the time, Amid these ugly camps
you lose Your pretty humanity,
You lose your dignity, You
lose your personality, and You lose all that is dear to
you, The moment you go in
You're going to be missing and The
moment you leave for ever You will get your new
rebirth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Bare-Footed, But We Have Pairs Of Shoes

In this time, As they call it or
Let's them call as they like, We walked bare-footed Although we had very pretty of Pairs of shoes
Because we chose this with our will, We're still bare-footed Although we have new pairs of shoes,
We have pairs of shoes, but We're bared-footed, so Does anyone understand us or
Why are we bare-footed up-to-date?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Baseless Accusations

It is baseless to accuse someone of Doing wrong things, then you apologize, It is baseless to have someone accused For no reason, but just for revenge, It is baseless to accuse innocent people of Doing things wrongly, then we apologize for, and It is baseless and a big shame to accuse people For revenge and for cheap hatred anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Battlefields

At wars
We might win or
We might lose anytime,
Anywhere and everywhere
Simply because that's
The way with things
Around us...
We have to admit that
We are there just to defend
Our dignity...
Our side looks for dignity
Amid any thorough victory, but
The other side looks for something
Else which is other than dignity...
Anyhow wars are a short way towards
Either havoc or
Towards an honorable peace against
A bitter enemy anytime...
Undoubtedly no one wants those ugly wars
Other than warmongers, arms-traders, and
Any sick minds
Here and there...
Victory is a good outcome to any justified war
Simply because it leads to an honorable peace...
Although battlefields are not preferred, but
They sometimes remain a short-cut towards a legitimate peace...
The sound of mind breaks all barriers of
Those ugly wars or battlefields, but
Do we have it?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Battlefields - ?????? ??????? - ?????? ?????? - -

?? ??????
???? ???? ??
???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ??????
?? ???????
?????,
????? ?? ????? ????
???? ??? ?? ?????
?? ???????,
???? ?????? ?? ???????
??? ?? ??? ????? ???
???? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??
??? ???? ??? ?? ???????,
??? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ???
??? ?????? ??
??? ??? ???? ??
??? ???? ?? ?? ???,
??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ???????
????? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ??????? ?
??? ???? ?????,
????? ???? ??? ???? ??? ?????
???? ???? ??? ???? ????,
??? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ??????? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ???
???? ????,
???? ??? ????? ?? ????? ???
?????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ???
?? ???? ?? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Battlefields - ?????? ?????? - ?????? ?????? -

?? ??????
???? ???? ??
???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ??????
?? ???????
?????,
????? ?? ????? ????
???? ??? ?? ?????
?? ???????,
???? ?????? ?? ???????
??? ?? ??? ????? ???
???? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??
??? ???? ??? ?? ???????,
??? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ???
??? ?????? ??
??? ??? ???? ??
??? ???? ?? ?? ???,
??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ???????
????? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ??????? ?
??? ???? ?????,
????? ???? ??? ???? ??? ?????
???? ???? ??? ???? ????,
??? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ??????? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ???
???? ????,
???? ??? ????? ?? ????? ???
?????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ???
?? ???? ?? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Be What You Like

Be or not to be, It's your business, Be good, then You will see life good around you, Be pretty, then You will see existence pretty, Be a poet, then You will know the meaning of feelings well, Be what you like... You will be what you want... Any human being can be what he likes... You are, I am, She is, He is, They are (for men) , and They are (for women) ... Don't you see that We all want to be only... No to be... A thousand... a thousand Noes.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

BE WHAT YOU LIKE ?? ??????

?? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ??? ?????
?? ???? ??? ??????
???? ??????... ?? ?????
??? ?????? ????? ??
????? ???? ???? ??????? ????
?? ?????? ????
??????... ?? ????? ????
?????? ???? ???? ?
??? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ????
? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???...
??? ??? ???
???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???...
??? ????... ???? ??? ??.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Bear Love In Your Heart To Everyone

LOVE EVERYONE ON EARTH IN A WORD,
BEAR LOVE IN YOUR HEART
TO EVERYONE! WE NEED
TO GOOD AND LOVELY ALL THE TIME.
WE NEED TO CARE
ABOUT OTHERS LIKE WE CARE ABOUT
OURSELVES
WE MUST LOVE OTHERS IN
WORDS AND ACTION. LOVE EVERYONE ON
EARTH IN A WORD,
BEAR LOVE IN YOUR HEART TO
EVERYONE!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Beauty

O BEAUTY! O BEAUTY! YOU ARE NOT A WORD
LIKE ANY WORD.
YOU ARE MORE AND MORE.
YOU ARE MORE THAN THE
MORE ITSELF.
YOU ARE A SENSATION, A FEELING, AN EMOTION OR
SOMETHING ELSE WE FEEL IT GREATLY!
O MY GOD! O
BEAUTY! O BEAUTY! YOU ARE THE
BEAUTY ITSELF AND MAY BE MORE AND MORE.
YOU ARE IN OUR SOULS AND
IN OUR CELLS BORN. YOU RUN
LIKE THE BLOOD
IN OUR BODIES.
YOU ARE A GREAT THING, BUT WE CAN'T
DESCRIBE MORE THAN THIS.
O BEAUTY! O BEAUTY! WHAT
ARE YOU? WHAT ARE MADE FROM?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Beauty Can Not Be Replenished From

Everything can be almost replenished from
Except one pretty thing which is called beauty. The more
beauty you get, the more you ask, The more beauty
you find, the more you look for That's because the pretty
beauty is great and Can not be replenished from
anytime or anywhere. Go ahead, get it and test it, then you
will Look for more and more of it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Beauty In Pretty Things

I might see beauty In a grain of sand,
In a drop of rain,
In a grain of wheat, In a sea's pretty wave, In a pretty rock,
In a painting, In a word,
In a passing cloud,
In a sweet smile, In a pretty face, In a pretty planet,
In a bird's singing, In a smoke, In a piece of stone, or
In a piece of wood.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Beauty Is Everywhere

There might be beauty inside a grain of sand, Inside a drop of water, In a spike of grain,
In a piece of rock,
Inside a pebble, In a sunflower,
In the sun's eye,
In the moon's face, In a piece of almond, In a river,
In a sea, In a flower, In a rose,
In a poem, In a word, In a dream,
In a vision,
In a toy, In a desire,
In a tent,
In a passing cloud, In a cup of water, In a cup of unsweetened coffee,
In a ball,
In a tired face, In a thirsty face,
In a bird's nest,
In a painting, In a picture,
In a little girl's face,
In a fig's tree, In a man's smile, In a pretty woman's face,
In a book, and
Everywhere Because beauty is everywhere and We all enjoy it and share it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Beauty is Genuine and Pretty (?????? ?? ??? ???? ? ????)

Everything in life and everyone
In life are beautiful and pretty,
Beauty is not anything normal, but It is
something sublime and pretty, Beauty expresses itself
and then
People talk about it differently,
God loves beauty because He is Beautiful in
everything He created it.
Beauty is different in its shape and Sublime in its
pretty content.
It is shaped and framed in everything And in
everyone our eyes can see.
The beauty of the Seventh Heavens and The worldly
Earths are great examples. God's beauty is reflected in
His pretty Creation of everything and in everyone.
Beauty is infinite because it is God's pretty
Work anytime, anywhere, and everywhere. We all
love God's beautiful creation of Of everything and
everyone.

?? ??? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???? ?? ??????
???? ? ??? ??????? ??? ???? ?????
?? ?? ??? ??? ? ????
???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ? ?? ??
????? ????? ??? ???? ?????.
??? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ??
??? ????. ????? ??????
?? ???? ? ???? ?? ??????
??????. ???? ?????? ? ???? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ??????.
?? ???? ???????? ????? ?
???????? ??? ??? ????? ?????. ????? ???? ????
?? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ? ??? ????.
?????? ?????? ?? ???? ???
???? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.
???? ????? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ? ??
????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

BEAUTY ??????

Because God is completely pretty, then Everyone and everything are pretty and They have beauty anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Beauty is not any word or a passing word, but It's a great and sublime word,
The word beauty itself is a sublime and Wonderful world in itself, The beauty of persons and the beauty of things Not just in their shapes, but
In everything great and sweet they contain it, Beauty is not restricted to pretty or beautiful faces, but It goes behind to the beauty of all persons and all things, If we think beauty is found in our faces, then
We're greatly wrong and the wrong way, It's beauty that fascinates and it's the soul that charms, so Beauty and our souls combine to make A great thing in us and around us,
We all love to be pretty and lovely, but
That's not enough, We need all components to share themselves, so They form a great world we can see it or imagine it In us, around us, anywhere, and everywhere,
Beauty is great and sublime if other things Visible or invisible share it to be or not to be, All beautiful things are anywhere and everywhere, Hidden or unhidden,
Visible or invisible, We feel or we don't feel, so Beauty stands to be in all of its pretty kinds only.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Beauty's Face

BEAUTY CAN NOT BE HIDDEN OR STAY
BEHIND EYES, BUT SHOWN IN TRUTH
A REAL IMAGE OF ITSELF
AND ITS SPIRIT. IT'S THE
WONDERFUL IMAGE OF THE TRUTH ITSELF.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Beauty's Name

BEAUTY IS NOT JUST A NAME IT'S A GREAT FEELING IN ONE'S HEART AND MIND.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Before And After

What do we do for A broken glass pane of a window? There are many broken pieces of glass
On the floor waiting for us To collect them anytime... We can collect those broken pieces of That broken glass, but
We can not shape them as They used to be...
Between before and after a thing
There lies a big truth of a certain thing anytime... Before comes first and After comes next....
If we know those priorities of a thing, then We know what will come next.... If we exploit that distance between Before and next, then
Our whole truths will get clearer...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Before And After - ??? ? ???

???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ? ????
?????? ?? ??? ?????? ???????? ??? ????? ???????
???????? ?? ?? ???... ???????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ???????? ???
? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ??????? ???
?????? ?? ????... ????? ??? ? ??? ??? ??
???? ???? ????? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???...
??? ???? ???? ? ??? ???? ?? ???...
??? ?? ????? ??? ???????? ???? ?? ?????
???? ?? ????? ?? ???... ??? ?? ???????? ??? ??????? ??
??? ??? ? ??? ????? ????? ???????
???? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Before Any Storm Happens

Dark and grey clouds are driven By those prevailing winds To carry all those visible clouds ahead...
An atmosphere of a wintry day appears In front of our naked eyes... Streets get empty upon hearing The weather forecasts
From that radio station or from any TV station... Some people go shopping fearing Some unexpected blackouts Here and there...
Gas stations get busy for some time, but Later on they get empty... I myself buy some candles fearing that If longer blackouts might happen...
If big storms happens, then Some internet shutdown might happen... Orange vendors yell loudly
Just to get rid of what they have... A lot things are needed to be performed Before any storm happens... A big or any storm might happen
In a glimpse... Waiting for that storm is a must, then Everything will be possible...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Befriend.....

Befriend anyone Because you might need him or need her one day, Befriend a dog Because you might need him one day, Befriend a passing cloud Because you might need to ride it some day, Befriend a book Because you might need to read it alone, Befriend a passer-by Because two might meet anywhere, Befriend a grain of sand Because you might be lost in a desert, Befriend a wise man Because you might need his wisdom one day, Befriend the sea Because you might ride its rough waves some day, Befriend a woman Because you might need her pretty warmth one day, and Befriend the whole world Because you might need its pretty help some day.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Beggars And Poverty

Not every beggar is a poor man or A poor woman anytime... Not every poor man is a beggar Anytime... Beggars versus poor people... Poor people never beg for money or Anything anytime...
Beggary is a bad deed that makes Someone behaves badly and unwisely... Poverty is not beggary and beggary Is not poverty anytime...
Beggars are mostly greedy and liars Simply because they beg for their Greed and not for their poverty...
Most poor people never beg for money
And for anything else in life... Poverty is not a mistake, but beggary Is a grave, ugly, and bad mistake...
Most of those who beg don't need To beg anytime simply because they Are greedy anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Beheading Bad Thoughts Will Lead To A Better Life For All Of Us

As long as some people misunderstand others wrongly, then There will be a great mess around, If there are bad people who misunderstand humanity in a Bad way, then
We will inevitably suffer from those bad ideas That got stuck in some rotten minds, All we need is to behead these bad thoughts and These ugly ideas to pave the way for a better world For all people anywhere and everywhere...
We are all pretty human beings Who love to build, so Beheading bad thoughts and beheading bad ideas Will be the best solution to a pretty world
That hugs all of us without any exception to anyone on earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind A Great Man A Great Woman

A woman is great and her greatness is In action and in words, A man is great and his greatness is In woman's greatness which comes from Behind him in her pretty actions in Advising and recommending him anytime, Without a woman's greatness a pretty Man is nothing because she does all her Best to make him great and remarkable, A woman is not standing behind a man In her physical entity, but she stands With all she has to make him a man in Action and in words anytime and anywhere, A woman is very great if she wants to give Because her giving is infinite and unlimited, She is the greatest because she deserves To be in this pretty characteristic and more, A man is zero if a woman doesn't stand behind him Because he needs all her help and her support, Just a single word of a woman can change the Whole world because the world trusts her word, She is great from her A to her Z on all levels Of life, so that makes a man great and a woman The greatest soul ever on our pretty earth, and In a word, man's pretty greatness comes from That of the pretty woman anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind Clouds

Those dark clouds hide The moon's smiling...
I wait for these clouds
To cross into their destination... There are many clouds
In the sky...
Scattered clouds try to get away, but They can not
separate themselves... That pretty moon can not be
hidden For ever and ever...
These different kinds of clouds Can not stay
together, but All those thirsty lands wait
For them anytime... When it's
clear, then The pretty moon smiles alone...
When those scattered clouds move, then
Rains will be inevitably in that pretty horizon.. Either the moon by
itself or Those clouds by themselves...
There is a pretty formula Which we see
every now and then...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind Laughing

Laughing is divided into three parts, Ha ha ha,
Hou, hou, hou, and
Hi, hi, hi, We laugh to express our
happiness, our Pleasures or anything worthy of that
laughing, There are pretty laughs and
There are greatly absurd laughs, There are reverse
laughs which are longer or Unlimited laughs that might stop our
hearts from working Anytime and anywhere,
We greatly laugh to express our situation or our case, but We can not
laugh in certain points like being Sad or in an awkward situation
anytime, Laughing is healthy like music, but
Not if it is prolonged or extended, To laugh is to be
and vice versa, so We need to laugh anytime needed, but
Not reverse laughs which are greatly clear killers,
It is appreciated to laugh when needed, but Not when it's not
needed, then Laughing cures and helps like music
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind Love Anytime -

I know love and
It knows me...
And what is behind
Is only a love story
Being lived by two hearts
And it goes on endlessly...
Love always elevates us and
We are being elevated by it...
Always behind every love
There is a true love story...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind Love Anytime - ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???

???? ????
? ?? ??????
? ?? ???? ????
??? ??? ??
?????? ?????
? ????? ??? ?? ?? ?????...
???? ???? ???? ???
? ??? ???? ?????? ????...
???? ???? ?? ??
??? ?? ??????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind Love Anytime - ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???...

???? ????
? ?? ??????
? ?? ???? ????
??? ??? ??
?????? ?????
? ????? ??? ?? ?? ?????...
???? ???? ???? ???
? ??? ???? ?????? ????...
???? ???? ?? ??
??? ?? ??????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind Our Pains And Our Sufferings

Passing clouds can Cover the pretty sun's face or The pretty moon's face
For a short period of time... Everything is clear Around us, but
Some are totally blind, deaf, and Even dumb about What's going on anytime...
We all suffer from
Everyone and from everything To the depth of our bones painfully... No one is exempted
From our pains and From our sufferings wholly... Although we are not completely
Glad and happy, but
We are still alive To witness everyone's attitude Towards us anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind Our Pains And Our Sufferings - ?? ???? ?????? ? ????????

?????? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ??
??? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ?????, ??
??? ??? ????? ? ??? ????? ?? ????
??? ? ?? ? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ???
??? ??? ?????? ???? ????, ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ??
?????? ? ?? ???????? ????, ??? ?????
?? ???? ???? ??????? ? ????? ? ?????
?? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????
?????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind Our Thoughts

That pretty sun rises Everyday and it sets too
Completing its pretty task
As usual... Our thoughts keep coming
Towards a different world, but
We fail... We try to be co-operative, but We find ourselves distracted by
What we see... Our whole life is absurd, gloomy, and Meaningless when things go
In the wrong way...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind Our Thoughts - ?????? ???????

???? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ? ???? ???? ?????
?????? ??????? ??? ?? ???????, ???? ???????
???? ?????? ???? ????? ? ??? ????,
????? ?? ???? ???????? ? ????? ??? ?????? ???????
??? ????, ?????? ???? ????? ? ????? ? ?? ????
??? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ?????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind Rocks

The roaring sea hit rocks with its waves Since millions of years not caring for their fading cries, When I go to the sea, Near the rock of suicide, I watch the marine waves slapping the poor Rocks with all their strengths, They are powerless because the sea is strong and they never dare to quarrel with it... Rocks hurt badly, but They tolerate gradually the waves' painful Beatings where They turn into sands spreading on the shore's extension after they were a part of The strong rock... The factors of erosion break them with time... The sea is great and giant and Not a rock dares to beat it, By day and by night, Waves hit the vigilant rocks and they keep Them awake and so on... The rock of suicide is still strong in the Sea's strong face that wants to remove it out of its front, The pretty sea hugs the rock and it kisses It as two pretty lovers, They're together for thousands of years...It's the rock of love and It's the rock of love where no one thought About committing suicide over there because committing suicide means cowardice and Escaping from a pretty life... The rock of suicide is the most beautiful Of all the world's rocks even The moon's rocks... Everyday and every moment The sea washes its face and it kisses it , It will ask its hand and It might think about getting married from It someday, It's an old -new relationship Between the sea-rock love, It's an eternal love, so All the city's lovers go over there... Rock are always clear and there is behind them the pretty city with its Inhabitants, They call it the ' Rock of Suicide ' Nominally only and it means life because they don't know the meaning of committing suicide at all.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

BEHIND ROCKS ??? ?????

?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ??????? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ??? ????? ???? ??? ????? ???
???? ???????? ????? ??????? ??????? ? ?? ???? ?????? ????????
??? ????? ? ?? ?????
??? ? ????? ??? ????? ??? ? ?????? ???
???????... ?????? ????? ???? ?????
? ????? ????? ???? ???? ?????
? ???? ??????? ??????
????? ??? ???? ????? ??? ??????
??????? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????...
?????? ???? ? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ?? ?????...
????? ??? ? ???? ? ?????? ???
???? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?????...
???? ? ????? ???? ???????
?????? ? ?????? ????
? ???? ??????... ????? ????
???????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?????
???? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ?????...
????? ?????? ????? ???? ???????? ? ??????
??????? ??????
? ??? ???? ??? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ????
? ???? ?????? ? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????????
?? ????? ??? ???????? ??? ? ???? ?? ???? ?????...
???? ???????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ???
???? ?? ???? ?????... ?? ??? ? ?? ????
???? ????? ????? ?
?????? ? ???????
? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ????
??... ???? ????? ????? - ?????
??? ?? ????? ? ?? ??????... ???
?? ???? ? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ???????
????? ??? ????...
?????? ???? ????? ? ????? ??????? ???????
??????... ???? ??????? ' ???? ???????? '
?????? ??? ? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ?????
???????? ???? ???????? ????.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind That Ugly Aggression ??? ??????? ??????

??? ??? ??????? ???? ????? ????? ??? ???????
???? ??????? - ?? ???????
? ???? ??????- ?? ?????? ? ???? ?????? -
?? ?????? ? ???? ??????...
??? ????? ?? ??????? ?????
???? ???? ? ????? ???????
? ????? ?? ??????
???? ???? ? ?????
??????? ?? ???? ??? ????
? ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ???
??? ????? ? ??? ????... ?? ??? ?? ?????
???? ?! ???? ????????, ???????!
??? ??? ?????? ? ???
??? ???? ?? ??? ??????! ??? ????? ??????
???? ?? ??????? ? ??????
??? ????? ???? ????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ??????
- ??? ???? ??? - ? ???? ?? ??????
? ???? ?? ???? ? ????
?? ????
?? ?? ????
??? ?????? ?????? ? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??? ????...
???? ????
?????? ? ?????? ????? ? ????
????...
????... ?? ???? ?????? ????
???? ???? ?
??? ?????? ??? ???????...
???? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ???
?? ????? ????? ? ??? ??? ??? ??? ????? ????...
??? ????? ??????!
???? ?????... ?? ???? ????
??? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??????...
???? ??? ??????! ???? ???
??????!

Behind The Horizon

Behind the horizon, In a sunset sight,
there is is a secret. The
big wings of the wind that carry something
untold Sometimes bewilder me when
I think about them.
It's a bell or may be something else.
I guess it's an additional secret
in the dawn's coming. There is a candle
mixed with the wind's breeze.
That secret with the additional secret is a
dove or an eagle. Behind the horizon,
in a sunrise sight,
there is a dream of a kid's toy. Any thing might come
from behind every horizon.
The sun always rises and always sets.
Behind the horizon only some things go, but always
dawns come.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind The Pretty Horizon

Behind the pretty horizon I might find a new hope
or I might find a new image of
Myself or any missing word I have been
looking for in My real world or in my dreams,
Behind the pretty horizon
There are a lot of images or Hopes stored over
there, but They need us to uncover them,
Behind the pretty horizon, if We can
get in there, there are Hopeful treasures we love
them, Hope is the greatest treasure
When we find it anytime or anywhere, We might
find new worlds or kingdoms Of love for our loved
Ones, so hopefully We can find anything we
want Behind the pretty horizon
If we just go and look for them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind The Pretty Horizon Of Our Life

There is an inevitable victory is coming To all of us anytime,
All ugly things will fall like huge avalanches
To clear the road for all people left their homes By different ways to come back their homes happily, These stumbling-blocks will be removed As soon as possible,
People's pretty freedoms will be restored sooner or later
Anywhere and everywhere, These ugly tyrannies inevitably will fall fast to make pretty Ways to love and to a good life,
All demolished houses here and there will be built again
To have new homes for those who left their homes long time ago, It's not a dream to see everything comes true in front of us and As a result, life will be different with a new color and a new taste Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
Behind this pretty horizon there is a new and a special day
To restore people's great rights and their honorable dignity, A new horizon that starts with a pretty tomorrow will bring Great victories to humanity against all evil powers, then That coming horizon will be a new era in the humanity's turning-point Towards a lovely life full of happiness and pleasure.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind The Pretty Horizons Of Our Life

The more we go behind our horizon, The more we attempt to reach the unknown, We fly faraway behind all horizons looking for New destinations either in our reality or in our dreams, There are a lot of horizons seen by us On land, by air, and by sea, Endless horizons stretch ahead keeping us run after them, We are not missing or lost, but we're greatly chasing extensions Ahead because they might lead us into what we want, Everyone and everything have their own horizons that stretch as much As we want them to be anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Looking for a pretty horizon is like a mirage in a desert looking for water when there is a thirst among pretty travelers, You might catch a certain horizon when it is easily attainable anywhere, but looking for missing horizons go in vain, Behind the pretty horizons there might our loved ones, overseas people from all directions, hidden treasures, pretty adventures, new lives, pretty friendships, new people, so Staying in the same place gets someone bored and tired while going Behind pretty horizons will be inevitably a new project for a new life because life can not be taken or grabbed easily, Only behind horizons, there are wings that will take us into unknown World and dream lands, then Our choice must be gladly behind our pretty horizons.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind The Pretty Rock Of Suicide ??? ???? ???????? ???????

Behind that rock
Which they call it
The rock of suicide,
The sea that hugs the sky
And kisses it with its lips
Pressing from all of its heart,
There is the natural beauty of
Rocks, stones, and the human beauty,
There is blueness,
The sea's blueness, the sky's blueness,
and The eyes' blueness,
There is the pretty moon
That is peeping from behind clouds,
The pretty sun sees
The pretty rock and
All things like an eagle that is flying in The daytime,
Seeing things from atop is interesting and Minute,
All the city's inhabitants know the rock of Suicide
and they come to it to contemplate What the Hand of God
has made over there... It's the true beauty,
Such this we used to stand on me, Rami,
Yousef, Ahmad, Ayman, and Abu Adel...And
All those who loved to be there...
No committing suicide, but
A pretty life and
The birth of a new hope
To a pretty city that all of its inhabitants Are more than prettier.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind The Pretty Rock Of Suicide ??? ???? ???????? ???????

???? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ??????? ????
???????? ????? ???? ????? ??????
? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ??
?? ???? ???? ?????? ???????
?????? ? ??????? ?
?????? ?????? ???? ??????
???? ????? ? ???? ??????
? ???? ?????? ? ???? ????? ??????
???? ????? ?? ??? ??????
???? ? ???? ????? ???????
??? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ??????? ????
???? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ???????
???? ???? ? ??? ???
??????? ???? ?????? ???? ????????
? ????? ????? ???
???????? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ???? ???? ??
???? ????.... ??? ?????? ???????
???? ??? ??? ????? ??? ? ???? ?
???? ? ???? ? ???? ? ??? ???? ? ?? ?? ??? ?? ????
????... ?? ??????
?? ???? ????? ? ????? ??? ????
?????? ????? ? ????? ???? ???? ?? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind The Pretty Sun

We see the pretty sun rising early in the morning Like any one of us who gets up early in the morning, The sun rises early in the morning and It sets in the evening,
As we know, The early bird catches the worm, The pretty sun does its job daily just
To benefit us by its radiation and by its heat,
Without this pretty sun, then There is no life at all,
God created this pretty sun to let's going on greatly and Wonderfully, From all directions, We can see that great sun,
The sun does its job without any delay because
We need it, It always hangs up in the sky with its great brilliance, It heats up everyone and everything, so
Everyone takes what one needs anytime and
Everything takes what it needs anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind the real horizon ??? ????? ???????

???? ??? ????? ????? ???? ???? ???
????? ????? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??...
????? ?? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ????? ???
?????? ????? ? ??? ?????? ?????...
??? - ? ??? ?? ??? - ???? ??
????? ??????? ?????? ??? ??????
?????????? ??? ? ???? ?? ??????
? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ??????...
??? ??? ? ??? ?? ???
? ??? ??? ????
????? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?????...
???? ?? ?????? ?????
??? ????? ? ??? ???? ???
??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind the rock of suicide ??? ???? ????????

???? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ?? ???????
???? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ????????...
???? ??? ???????
? ??? ??????? ? ???? ???????? ???????
???? ????? ?? ??????...
???? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ?????? ??????
? ?????... ??
??? ??? ???? ???????? ???? ??? ?????
? ???? ???? ? ????
?????... ?? ?? ?????? ????
????? ????? ??
???????? ????? ? ????? ??????? ??????
???????... ???? ??????? ??????? ???????
? ??? ???????? ? ??? ???????
??????? ?? ?????... ????? ? ?????
???? ??? ???? ???????? ? ??? ?????
????? ????? ??? ??????
?????? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behind The Sun

WHAT DO YOU THINK THERE IS BEHIND
THE SUN? BEHIND THE SUN
A LOT OF IMAGES AND A LOT
OF STARS. IT'S THE WIDE UNIVERSE
ITSELF.
FROM ANY SIDE YOU LOOK
YOU FIND
WHAT BEWILDERS YOU, ME, AND
EVERYONE. PERHAPS A LOT OF
HAPPY DREAMS AND FORTUNES
COMING TO YOU. IN FRONT
OF THE SUN THERE IS THE HORIZON
WHICH WE KNOW,
BUT BEHIND THE SUN A LOT OF
WORLDS WE STILL IGNORE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Behinh My Thoughts

My pretty thoughts are merely My choice, but The other thoughts - not lovely - are not my Choice, I always love thoughts that benefit all People, but the Satanic thoughts will go Away, Pretty thoughts are always against the evil Thoughts, I love people, so My pretty thoughts love people other than This is not belonging to me, Be good, then You will see life good and Vice versa,
Such is our life and These are our thoughts,
We are faithful and true in our thoughts, We are like this...
The love of people is our principle and our Aim anytime, anywhere, and everywhere From the cradle to the grave.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

BEHINH MY THOUGHTS ??? ?????

?????? ??????? ?? ??? ???????
? ??? ??????? ?????? - ????? ?????? -
????? ???????, ??? ???? ??? ???????
???? ???? ?? ????? ??? ??????? ?????????
?????? ??? ??????, ???????
??????? ???? ?? ??????? ???????, ??? ??? ?????
? ???? ??????? ??????? ??? ?????
? ????? ??? ?????? ??, ?? ???? ??? ??????
???? ? ????? ????,
???? ?? ?????? ? ??? ?? ???????
??? ????? ?? ???????
?????? ? ?????? ??? ????...
???? ????? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??????
?? ????? ??? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Being Alone In This World

Born alone Live alone
Eat alone
Walk alone Swim alone
Read alone
Speak alone Jump alone
Climb alone
Drive alone Fight alone
Ride alone
Say alone Watch TV alone
Get down alone
Talk alone I am alone
I don't see anyone around me
I look for others No one around me
I am in the desert
I am on top of the mountain I am in the bottom of the valley I am all alone
I don't care anymore
Born alone.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Believing The Unbelievable Versus Unbelieving The Believable

These days are only exceptional days for all of us Because we see some people play on words and play on actions, To believe the unbelievable versus to not believing the believable Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Rumors are any words that some people believe in them, while Clear truths are denied by some people because they show their Reality anytime, To believe or not to believe is your problem, but Truths can not be shelved or stored because they show clear things, Days and nights are clear proofs of clear things, Hiding one's reality or showing one's half side is another proof, People believe what they see, but some believe in what they don't see Like rumors just because they got spread by big mouths for a reason, So do you believe in seeing clear truths or in rumors?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Bellarinas ???????

??????? ? ??????? ? ???????? ? ???????? ? ?????? ?
????? ?? ??? ?????
?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???
??? ??? ????????
?? ???? ?? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????
?? ???? ??? ????
??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??????????
??? ?? ? ???? ??
??? ?? ??????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...
???????? ??????? ?????? ?
??? ????? ???????? ??? ??????
??? ?? ?? ???... ??????
??? ????? ?????? ? ????? ??? ??? ??? ?????
? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ????
? ????? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??
??, ? ??? ??????, ???? ??
? ??? ????? ??? ??? ?????... ? ????
????. .....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Belongingness

To belong to a nation, It means that you love that nation And that nation loves you, but
If any side falls short of that love, then There is not any kind of love or I call it a mutual love anytime which is missing...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Between the rich and the poor ??? ???????? ? ???????

???? ??? ?? ??? ? ????
? ?? ???? ????? ? ???
???? ?????? ? ???? ?????...
???? ??? ???? ??? ??? ????
????? ???? ? ??? ??? ???? ???? ????
???? ?????? ??????... ????
??????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ??????
??????? ? ????? ?????...
????? ????? ????? ??? ???????? ???????
? ??? ???????? ? ??? ?? ?????
? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ?????
? ??? ?? ?????... ????? ???? ???? ????????
? ?????? ????? ?????? ?????? ??????... ??
????? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ????? ?
?? ?? ??? ????? ??
????? ????????? ?????? ? ????? ??? ????? ?????????
? ??? ?????? ?????...
??? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ?? ?? ????
??? ????? ????? ???? ?????
? ????????? ???... ?? ???? ??????? ?????
??? ??? ???? ?? ???...
????? ???? ???? ? ?? ??? ??? ????????
? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ??
???? ?? ??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????...
????? ??? ??????? ????...
??? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ????...
??? ????? ? ??????
???? ????? ?? ??????... ???? ????? ?????
???? ????? ???????
??? ????? ??? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ? ???? ????? ?
?? ??? ???? ???
? ????? ????? ???????? ?????? ? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Between the rich and the poor ??? ???????? ? ???????

???? ??? ?? ??? ? ????
? ?? ???? ????? ? ???
???? ?????? ? ???? ?????...
???? ??? ???? ??? ??? ????
????? ???? ? ??? ??? ???? ???? ????
???? ?????? ??????... ????
??????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ??????
??????? ? ????? ?????...
????? ????? ????? ??? ???????? ???????
? ??? ???????? ? ??? ?? ?????
? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ?????
? ??? ?? ?????... ????? ???? ???? ????????
? ?????? ????? ?????? ?????? ??????... ??
????? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ????? ?
?? ?? ??? ????? ??
????? ????????? ?????? ? ????? ??? ????? ?????????
? ??? ?????? ?????...
??? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ?? ?? ????
??? ????? ????? ???? ?????
? ????????? ???... ?? ???? ??????? ?????
??? ??? ???? ?? ???...
????? ???? ???? ? ?? ??? ??? ????????
? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ??
???? ?? ??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????...
????? ??? ??????? ????...
??? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ????...
??? ????? ? ??????
???? ????? ?? ??????... ???? ????? ?????
???? ????? ???????
??? ????? ??? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ? ???? ????? ?
?? ??? ???? ???
? ????? ????? ???????? ?????? ? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Big Fishes

Those big fishes always are fed on Small ones when they are hungry... Among us there are many big fishes that Are fed on many of us
For reasons or for no reasons... Small fishes always hide themselves Here and there, but
Those greedy ones keep looking for them... Our oceans don't differ from Those of those fishes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Big Fishes - ??????? ???????

????? ??????? ??????? ???? ???
???? ????? ????? ????? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ?????...
??? ? ???? ? ???
?? ????? ???????? ??

??????? ??????? ????? ???? ?????...
???? ????? ??? ?????? ???
????? ??????? ??????? ????
??????? ?????? ????? ????? ????...
?????? ??????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Big Glory

SACRIFICES MADE HIM WITH A BIG
GLORY HE DID NOT THINK
ABOUT IT.
DAYS TAUGHT US THAT A REAL GLORY IS
TO GIVE AND SACRIFICE.
GLORY COMES WITH
GOOD INTENTION AND NOT WITH FALSE
PROMISES.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Big Loss

Those pretty people including my neighbor, Who used to live closer to my house, went Here and there,
They went everywhere because their pretty
Homes leveled to earth and their dreams too, They left everyone and everything behind them Unattended even by guards or even guard dogs, They abandoned all their pretty memories,
Their jobs, their loved ones, and all they owned, They could not take other than what they were Able to carry like the precious pieces of gold, Their pretty hopes got buried under their destroyed Buildings and houses, their cars, and their furniture,
Everything went with the wind because something Ugly, rude, ruthless, and merciless happened over there And led greatly into that big loss in everything and in everyone.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Big Mouthed People

All people have mouths, Noses, hands, eyes, and ears, but Big-mouthed people have only long tongues... Nothing justifies talking about people
Badly simply because this is not good... Big-mouths dare to talk freely and arrogantly About other people's life...
Life is pretty, but It's not pretty with big-mouthed people anytime... Daring to talk about good people badly Is a big insult anytime and
That comes to that degree of backbiting people... It's better to talk nicely About the other people's issues... There are still good people
Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Big Mouths

He and his wife backbite people freely Simply because they have big mouths, They never stop talking about people Especially their pretty friends who helped Them getting married under one ceiling, They have big mouths to talk from behind About what they know about people whether It is good or it is bad anytime and anywhere, To backbite someone, it means that you're Jealous or you do not like him anyway, so Big mouths talk badly about people especially Their friends who afforded all the pretty Help to them in this wide, big, and nice world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Big Thieves

Those who steal our hope are Greatly big thieves
Simply because they deprive us of
The greatest thing in life... Hope is our last haven
That we keep clinging to permanently...
As long as we cling to that hope We are waiting for endlessly, then
All other things get lesser... A life without a pretty hope is
Like a body without bones... We keep working on getting that brilliant
Hope that some big thieves try to hide it or Even to steal in the daytime...
Our life is hope itself Simply because we are athirst for it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Bihand Our Pains And Our Sufferings - ?? ???? ?????? ? ????????

?????? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ??
??? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ?????, ??
??? ??? ????? ? ??? ????? ?? ????
??? ? ?? ? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ???
??? ??? ?????? ???? ????, ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ??
?????? ? ?? ???????? ????, ??? ?????
?? ???? ???? ??????? ? ????? ? ?????
?? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????
?????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Blackout

This blackout reminds me of One's life inside one's tomb, When someone dies, then
They bury him or her in a permanent blackout,
Everywhere and anywhere, We see different blackouts here and there Simply because the electric power shuts down anytime, Each one has his portion from that blackout
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, There is a blackout in this world, When the power shuts down and
There is another blackout in one's tomb
Automatically when one dies, so We have two blackouts and Each knows his or her blackouts clearly.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Blessings, Greetings, And Real Congratulations

Eid Al-Adhha is here, but I am still faraway from
my loved-ones Due to many reasons...
The pretty Feast of Sacrifice is Anywhere
and everywhere, but I am still away from those
Whom I love them in truth...
My hearts feels anyone and Even everyone, but
I am always away from those whom
I love them greatly and wonderfully... My dad
passed away a several years ago, but His pretty memories are
still in My heart and in my mind
For ever and ever... I never forget
anyone Simply because I love
Anyone and even everyone... The
Feast of Sacrifice greatly and even wonderfully Brings together
anyone and everyone except me Simply I am always away and I
am always single too... Only others' pretty memories reside in
My heart and in my mind... I am always
away, but I never forget anyone
Even when I am too much busy... I
personally send anyone and even everyone All my true
blessings, All my true greetings, and
All my true congratulations too On
the pretty occasion of The Feast of Sacrifice hoping
for all My best wishes and
My dearest compliments... The Eid of Al-Adhha is
here, but I am still away, but
I hope one day we will be reunited To be
together gladly and happily... A happy, wonderful, and a
great Feast of Sacrifice to all of my loved-ones and
To everyone anywhere and even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Blindly In Love ????? ????? ?????

?? ??? ????? ????? ???? ????? ???
???? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ??
?????? ?????? ????? ???
???? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ????
???? ??? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ????
?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ???? ?? ???? ????, ????????
????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??? ???????
?????? ????, ??????
???? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ???
?????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ????? ?????
????????.....??? ??????? ?? ??????? ?????? ????
???????????. ??? ??????? ??? ??????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Blizzards Are Not Snows

Those violent blizzards are merely Monsters surround us
with their huge Impact and snows are those pretty
Falling of Winter's white gowns... Life
shuts down with those blizzards Simply because they're
more than those White snows anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere... It's a silent picture outside with
Life comes to that great and huge standstill... Nature
overcomes us simply because We are weaker than those
huge blizzards... We all love those pretty and wonderful
Snows, but blizzards are something else...
Blizzards are those monsters that prey on Everyone and on
everything, but Snows are merely white snows as we
know...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Blizzards Are Ugly, But They Bring Heavy Snows

We all know about Storms, hurricanes,
rainfalls, Winds, heavy snows, cold weathers, and
Even a lot of other natural phenomena, but
Blizzards contain all the above-mentioned things When they
happen anytime, anywhere, and Even everywhere...
When those cruel blizzards happen,
It means life comes to that stand-still Which we see
them only in those wonderful Paintings or in different images
Which we come by anytime...
They are cruel and hard To many of us, but
They are lovely in what they bring
In them... Although emergencies
are declared, but A few of people come forward to see
God's Absolute mightiness in nature's image...
God does and Nature draws that
lovely and white image Which we love it...
Blizzards are both ugly and even lovely At the
same time... As long as we are alive, then
We will able to see God's creations
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Blocked Ways Anywhere And Everywhere

Our whole life is extremely
Unacceptable, ugly, and
Meaningless anywhere and
Everywhere where all streets,
All roads, and all ways are
Either blocked or
They are checkpoints...
Our whole life has deteriorated
To that point
In which we can not resist it or
to tolerate it at all...
Our whole life has changed
Considerably towards what is worst
And totally towards the worst...
Everything is totally blocked ahead
Including our pretty words...
Only we can see corpses
In the streets waiting
To be picked up by us...
We are absolutely desperate and
Even disappointed by what we see
And by what we hear around us...
We are greatly half-alive and
We are greatly half-dead...
No one ever cares about us and
About our life anywhere...
We are absolutely in big loss and
In great oblivion...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Blocked Ways Anywhere And Everywhere - ??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

?????? ???? ??? ?????? ?
????? ? ?? ???? ??? ??????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
??? ?? ???? ??????? ?
???? ????? ? ?? ???????
?? ??? ?????? ??
?? ???? ?????,
??? ???? ?????? ????
???? ??????
???? ?? ???? ?? ??????? ??
?? ??????? ????,
??? ????? ?????? ????
???? ????? ??? ?? ?? ???
? ???? ????? ??????,
?? ??? ???? ???? ??????
??? ?? ??? ??????? ???????,
??? ?????? ???? ?????
?? ??????? ?????
?? ??????? ???,
??? ????? ?????? ?
??? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ???? ?????,
??? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?
??? ???? ???? ??? ?????,
?? ??? ????? ????? ??? ?
??????? ?? ?? ????,
??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????
? ?? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Blood Transfusion

A tiny mosquito comes to me Suddenly to land on my poor body To bite me,
It hurts me when it does that Blood transfusion every time, It never stops,
It hurts me, but What shall I do? ! It absorbs my blood freely
To be its pretty food, I can't prevent it because I can't see it,
If I see it, then It will be my pretty hunt, then This is the game when summertime comes.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Bloodless People Or People Without Blood

We all have blood in our bodies, but Some don't have blood in their bodies Because they are without feelings and Emotions in their whole life anytime,
Bloodless people are those people who Don't feel their fellow people in life
And they see them suffering without any Remorse and may be they add more pains, These bloodless people have red blood Like all other people, but they don't
Feel the pains and the sufferings of
Other people or they help reduce other People's hard times in their life anytime, so Life is pretty when we all share it Together and we help each other anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Bloody Days Are Everywhere

Evil's jet planes are only Targeting civilians in their
Houses and in their shopping centers...
Evil-doers turn everything into Blood in the
streets and Everywhere...
Bloody massacres turn the whole image of Life
into that bloody one... God watches everything...
There are ugly massacres and
There will be fair justice... We seek only God's
support... The whole world is deaf, dumb, and
Blind...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Blue Images

All blue images twinkle Greatly and wonderfully...
The great sea is blue
In all that it contains... The great skies are blue
In all they contain...
The blue color is proud Of itself anytime...
The artists' brushes use
Those blue colors to draw Blue images we miss
them In-between anytime...
I feel comfortable when I look at that
blue colors Of things like that of a sea
Or of a blue sky anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Blue Images - ??? ?????

?????? ????? ??????? ????? ? ????? ??????
?????? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ????????
????? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ??????
???? ?????... ?????? ????? ????????
??? ??????? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ?????
??????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???... ????
?????????? ????? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ??????
???? ?? ?? ????? ?????
?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Body And Soul

Any body can not be separated from Its soul anytime
Simply because they are pretty twins
Anywhere and everywhere... A body is usually nothing Without a soul and
Vice-versa... A body walks hand-in-hand with Its soul just to work together
In a lovely way
For ever and ever... They can not distance themselves from Each other even
If they try hard... They need each other To make life worthy anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Body And Soul - -

Any body can not be separated from Its soul anytime
Simply because they are pretty twins
Anywhere and everywhere... A body is usually nothing Without a soul and
Vice-versa... A body walks hand-in-hand with Its soul just to work together
In a lovely way
For ever and ever... They can not distance themselves from Each other even
If they try hard... They need each other To make life worthy anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Body And Soul - - - ????? ? ?????

?? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????, ????? -????- ????? ??? ??? ?
????? ????, ???? ????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??
????? ??? ?????, ????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?? ??????? ?? ?????? ????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ??????,
????? ??????? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Body And Soul - - - ????? ? ????? ***

?? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????, ????? -????- ????? ??? ??? ?
????? ????, ???? ????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??
????? ??? ?????, ????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?? ??????? ?? ?????? ????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ??????,
????? ??????? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Boiled Milk, In Another Shape

He calls himself boiled milk Simply because he thinks that He looks like milk when it reaches the boiling point, He is only nervous and moody
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Milk is good boiled or cold Simply because our bodies benefit from, Boiled milk is not suitable to a corrupt mind
Simply because a good thing does not look like a bad thing, Boiled milk is not good when it's only rotten, so Mr boiled milk is merely rotten milk only.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Boiling Milk

He, the stupid, The man, who is in my mind, Calls himself boiling milk,
He describes himself, When he gets angry, as boiling milk, He behaves angrily like milk
When it boils, He is so stupid and He's bullshit,
He is bad because he behaves Badly towards others, He explodes like a nasty thing,
He looks nasty and more than boiling milk, He is merely a dwarf and an ape, He does not have a strong personality, but He is a little mouse in a dark corner,
He never looks nice like anyone, but He is merely a passing bubble in a dark night.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Born To Be Or Not To Be

Born to be smart, Came to give all the time,
Saw life as a good thing,
To be a great man though a lot of obstacles, Life is not a stumbling-block to him, He looks pretty though lipped, He loves reading and writing,
He never cares about hardships of life,
Born to prove himself in life, He loves everything in life, He loves everyone in life,
He traveled too much in his life, He worked too much, He read too much, He wrote too much,
He passed all tests he had,
He got a lot of diplomas and certificates, He wrote poetry to be a poet, He taught to be a pretty teacher,
He used his pretty experiences to be someone in life,
He got tired with the things he did, He does his best to be, He did many jobs,
He made a lot of money,
He preferred to be a great man of his time, He still tries to be, Not to be is not in his dictionary,
He loved all Jane Eyre and Hard Times,
He loved all Shakespeare's complete works, Born to look for the best, He loves the passing clouds,
His pretty eyes are green,
He loves beauty and love itself, He has a lot to do in life, Born to be a pretty number and a hard figure, He looks around to know what's going on,
Though life is sometimes cruel, but he never gives up easily, His image is great and lovely, He sacrifices to be,
He never denies anyone,
He rarely rests, He always does what is good, Born to be and to be all the time, and This is his pretty image.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Bottomless Realms

There are realms Here and there
That are headless,
That are silent, That are deaf,
That are dumb, That are
blind, They are empty except from
Nonsense, They are
greedy because Greed is over there,
They are dark because There
is no pretty light over there, They are rotten because
Worms are over there,
Lying to people is widely clear, Conspiracies and plots
are circulated over there, Hypocrisy and hypocrites are residents
over there, The smelling of dark stories is clear,
There are a lot of nasty things over there, These realms are
clearly called the Realms of tyranny
Because everything is possible to happen over there
Anytime openly or secretly.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

BREAK, BREAK, BREAK ???? - ???? - ????

????.. ????.. ???? ??? ?????? ???????? ???????, ????
?????! ? ??? ????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ???????
???? ????? ??. ???, ???? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ????
???? ?? ???? ?? ?????! ???, ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ????
???? ?? ????? ??? ?????! ? ????? ?????? ????? ???
?????? ??? ?????, ? ??? ??? ????? ?? ????? ? ????
??? ?????? ?????! ????.. ????.. ???? ??? ???
??????, ???? ?????! ? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ?? ????
??.

....._____
_____??? ??????? ??????? ??????? ' BREAK, BREAK, BREAK ?????? ????????
ALFRED LORD TENNYSON. ??????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Bridges

Our pretty words can bridge Our feelings and our emotions Simply because they can drive
What we say in a good way... If our words go the wrong way, then There will no bridges at all... We can say the pretty words and
We can say the bad words anytime, but It's up to us to direct to any side... Our pretty words bring us together
While our bad words sever for ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Bridges - ????

?????? ??????? ??????? ?? ???? ??????? ? ??????????
????? ?????? ???????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ????? ???? ...
?? ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ???
???? ???? ???? ????... ???????? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ?
???????? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ??? ??? ???? ?????...
?????? ??????? ??????? ??? ????? ??????? ?????? ????
??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Broke

Our whole world is completely broke Simply because we're all broke... As long as we're broke, then Our whole world is broke... Pains and sufferings are our breakfasts, Our lunches, and our dinners anytime... We only suffer from our world and All that it contains permanently... We are merely clear shadows In a world that is not more than a shadow... We only live in death while we're alive and We're only broke... We can not escape what bothers us anytime Simply because we're totally broke... Our whole world is broke and We are totally broke too...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Broke - ??????

?????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ?????? ??????...
????? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ????...
?????? ? ???????? ?? ? ???? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?
?? ?? ???????? ????... ???? ???? ???? ???? ??
???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??... ??? ??? ???? ?? ?????
????? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ??????... ??
?????? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ????...
?????? ??? ???? ? ??? ?????? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Broken Dreams

Broken are your dreams! Broken are your thoughts! Broken are your promises!
Broken are your hearts!
Broken are your houses! Broken are your cars! Broken are your words!
Broken are your bones!
Broken are your things ! Your half dreams are broken and they Are not dreams.
Everything around you is broken, so
You don't have dreams! You just you an ugly mess! Your dreams are broken and
Born dead.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Broken Dreams In The Mediterranean Sea - ????? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ???????

??? ???? ????? ?????? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ????...

???? ????? ????????? ???????? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ???????? ???????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ??????? ? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

??? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ????? ?? ????????? ?????? ? ????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ???????... ????

????? ??????? ?????? ??????? ???????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ????????? ???????? ????? ?? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ??????...

?? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ??? ???? ??? ????? ????????? ???????? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ????? ? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ????...

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Broken Dreams In The Mediterrean Sea

Our Mediterranean Sea has turned into A clear nightmare
to all of those who Are crossing willingly into other worlds
Of luxury life or any safer havens... Those
poor emigrants pay very high prices Upon crossing into
unknown havens looking For a better life to themselves and
even To their whole families anywhere and everywhere...
The pretty sea has turned itself into an ugly Monster
swallowing all drowned emigrants and It will throw ashore all
those drowned bodies... Horrible images of innocent kids drowned
with or Without their parents throw a huge light on
An on-going tragedies of those poor emigrants Who already
have fled their homes unwillingly... Seas are no more prettier or
even safer to all of Those fleeing emigrants simply because
everything Has changed considerably and even remarkably
everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Broken Dreams Of Life

Some people's dreams come true, Some other people's dreams come in certain shapes, but The rest of the other people's dreams come broke... Those whose dreams come true are the luckiest kind of people Simply because they see with their naked eyes their good lucks... Those whose dreams come in certain shapes are, to some extent, Just lucky... Those whose lucks are bad, then Their dreams come broke anytime... Most of the people are with bad and broken dreams Simply because that's the way with our world...
Broken dreams look-like broken glories or broken houses In a war or in an earthquake... Our broken dreams happen Simply because our reality is broken...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Broken Hearts

Like broken houses, There are broken hearts anywhere and everywhere, On the sidewalks, We can see broken hearts of cats and even kittens, We can see broken hearts of poor people sleeping beside walls, We can see dogs left around with broken hearts, Anywhere and everywhere in our world There are broken hearts of people ans animals, so We need these broken hearts to get repaired Sooner or later by anyone anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Broken Images In A Zigzag Life

That pretty image of childhood Dies everyday by killing innocent kids, That pretty image of motherhood Dies everyday by murdering innocent mothers, That pretty image of fatherhood Dies everyday by killing good fathers, That image of ruined houses and building Stirs disgusting and vomiting in me, All dreams vanish in the sea of darkness, Light fades when seeing darkness, Sadness's image prevails on every face, Fallen heroes are in their tombs, Cats and dogs got their portions of Sufferings and torture, Pretty life's horizons are broke, Love falls from atop, Injustice beats the places, Mercy is abandoned from hearts, Images of real nightmares prevail, The cake of the places is divided by Irresponsible figures, Only dead ends and only Endless questions are ahead, No pretty answers, but One day the sun will rise again Out of these piles posts of smoke and Out of these ruined places To restart a new life For everyone.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Broken Images Of Life

One's tyranny against himself Is the worst kind of injustice Simply because one should be good to himself
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
Taking a bad decision against oneself Is the worst thing,
One's soul is not his or
One's body is not his simply because Everyone shares others in life, To take one's life is the worst thing
Because this is the worst kind of tyranny, We all sharing life greatly and wonderfully, so No one can claim that he can do what he likes To his soul or to his body,
It's better to be far-sighted in life rather than To be short-sighted in life, We need to win in life rather than to lose, so We do the best rather than to do the worst.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Broken images of our life ??? ?????? ????????

???? ??????? ?? ?????? ???? ? ?????
? ??? ???? ????
?????? ?????? ???????
?? ?? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ?????... ?????? ??????? ??? ????
????? ?? ??? ???????? ????????
???? ????? ??? ??????
???? ? ????? ?
????? ? ???? ???? ??? ??????
?????? ????????..????????
? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ???????? ????????...
????? ?????
??? ???? ???????? ??????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ??
??? ?? ???
? ???? ?? ??? ??????... ???????
???? ????? ? ???????? ???? ??????
? ???????? ???? ?? ??? ????
????? ? ???? ????? ?????
????? ??? ?? ?? ???... ???
????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??????
???????
?????? ????? ? ?????? ?????...
??? ????? ?????... ???
???? ??? ? ????? ?????
??????? ?????... ??? ??
??? ????????... ???... ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Broken images of our life ??? ?????? ????????

Our dreams fly away from our heads By night and by day and
We see instead of them True nightmares that
Chase us everywhere Declaring an all-out war on us...
There is no place for dreams anymore Simply because we are in the age of
the true Nightmares That we see with our eyes
By day and by night, By night and by day and
Without stopping that Means without interruption
Like those Hollywood or Bollywood movies And like a continuous drama in the
True age of nightmares... Our images have got broken on
The nightmares' rocks To be turned into merely scattered
pieces of Something That were, but
They are no more... Our dreams got born mirages and
Our nightmares got born true... We woke up to see
Everything ready around us as if Like ready-made meals for us
anytime... We are almost alive... Without souls or
We are merely bodies walk like Robots with ready-made dreams...
We are dead-alive... We
are merely an illusion and passing words.... We are in
the nightmares' time... Yes, nightmares.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Broken, But Lovely Thoughts

The silent language of the unheard silence, The silent language of my beating heart, Reaching the dead end late, Driving greatly with a flat tire, Waiting for a passing cloud, Reading a book in the darkness, Installing a tent in the desert, I enter Dubai once more, I dream about a grain of sand, I wake up suddenly, I look for a flying cat, I like a hot pizza, I walk behind a thought, I get tired about a poem unpublished, My next poetry book is coming to light, I drive in my dream, and I have a lot of broken, but lovely thoughts.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Brown nose ????? ???

?? ??? ???? ??? ? ???
?? ?????? ???
?????? ??? ??? ????? ? ???? ???????
??? ???? ?????
??????? ??? ????... ???...
????? ????? ??? ?????
??? ??? ????? ???????? ?? ?????? ????...
?????? ?????
?????????? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ????
??????! ?? ??????? ????
??? ?????? ????????!
?? ?? ?????
??? ???? ????? ????? ??????? ?????????...
?? ??? ?????!
??? ?? ????... ??? ????? ??? ????
???? ?? ???? ????? ????...
?? ?? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??
??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Brown nose ????? ???

?? ??? ???? ??? ? ???
?? ?????? ???
?????? ??? ??? ????? ? ???? ???????
??? ???? ?????
??????? ??? ????... ???...
????? ????? ??? ?????
??? ??? ????? ???????? ?? ?????? ????...
?????? ?????
?????????? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ????
??????! ?? ??????? ????
??? ?????? ????????!
?? ?? ?????
??? ???? ????? ????? ??????? ?????????...
?? ??? ?????!
??? ?? ????... ??? ????? ??? ????
???? ?? ???? ????? ????...
?? ?? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??
??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Brown nose ????? ???

?? ??? ????
??? ? ???
?? ??????
???
?????? ???
??? ????? ? ???? ???????
??? ???? ?????
??????? ??? ????...
???...
????? ????? ??? ?????
??? ??? ?????
???????? ?? ?????? ????...
?????? ?????
??????????
??? ??????? ???? ???? ????
??????!
?? ??????? ????
??? ??????
????????!
?? ?? ?????
??? ???? ????? ????? ???????
?????????...
?? ??? ?????!
??? ?? ????...
??? ????? ??? ????
???? ?? ???? ????? ????...
?? ?? ??? ????? ?????
???? ?? ???? ?? ??
??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Brown nose ????? ???

?? ??? ???? ??? ? ???
?? ?????? ???
?????? ??? ??? ????? ? ???? ???????
??? ???? ?????
??????? ??? ????... ???...
????? ????? ??? ?????
??? ??? ????? ???????? ?? ?????? ????...
?????? ?????
?????????? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ????
??????! ?? ??????? ????
??? ?????? ????????!
?? ?? ?????
??? ???? ????? ????? ??????? ?????????...
?? ??? ?????!
??? ?? ????... ??? ????? ??? ????
???? ?? ???? ????? ????...
?? ?? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??
??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Brown nose ????? ???

?? ??? ???? ??? ? ???
?? ?????? ???
?????? ??? ??? ????? ? ???? ???????
??? ???? ?????
??????? ??? ????... ???...
????? ????? ??? ?????
??? ??? ????? ???????? ?? ?????? ????...
?????? ?????
?????????? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ????
??????! ?? ??????? ????
??? ?????? ????????!
?? ?? ?????
??? ???? ????? ????? ??????? ?????????...
?? ??? ?????!
??? ?? ????... ??? ????? ??? ????
???? ?? ???? ????? ????...
?? ?? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??
??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Brown nose ????? ???

?? ??? ????
??? ? ???
?? ??????
???
?????? ???
??? ????? ? ???? ???????
??? ???? ?????
??????? ??? ????...
???...
????? ????? ??? ?????
??? ??? ?????
???????? ?? ?????? ????...
?????? ?????
??????????
??? ??????? ???? ???? ????
??????!
?? ??????? ????
??? ??????
????????!
?? ?? ?????
??? ???? ????? ????? ???????
?????????...
?? ??? ?????!
??? ?? ????...
??? ????? ??? ????
???? ?? ???? ????? ????...
?? ?? ??? ????? ?????
???? ?? ???? ?? ??
??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Bubbles

Words become like bubbles When we just say nonsense. When everything becomes like
A bar of soap in which we wash
Our hands all the times.
Only bars of soap can produce
Pretty bubbles without end. Bubbles fly out of the cup in Which we mix water and tide detergent. Bubbles fly in the air like air
Balls until they evaporate.
These pretty bubbles though short-lived, but They leave endless impacts in our minds.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Bubbles Fly Without Wings

All bubbles can fly In the air although they
don't have wings... I wonder why bubbles fly
Without wings anytime...? Did
anybody see any bubble Flying with clear wings?
Only bubbles fly without wings
Simply because they are clearly bubbles and
They don't need wings... Out of a glass of water
mixed with Some detergent,
A lot of bubbles fly freely To live only for a
short period of time Without enjoying our sufferings and our
pains anytime... Although bubbles are short-lived, but
They can fly for a short period of time Anywhere and
everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

BULLSHIT THINGS ????? ?????

When things turn bad and They lack respect,
When some words turn ugly and
They need to be trimmed, When good
things turn vague and They fall apart, so
Immediately I give up and I
say never bullshit things Turn good things because
Everything has its norm in life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

But Never

Come alone, but Never bring anyone or
Anything with you!
Come alone, but Never bring your past
With you anytime!
Come alone, but Never bring your bad
deeds With you!
Come alone, but Never try to be
In a bad mood!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

But Never - ??? ??

?????? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???
????! ?????? ?????? ??? ?? ??????
?????? ???? ?? ?? ???! ?????? ??????
??? ?? ?????? ??????? ?????? ????!
?????? ?????? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ???!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

But Never - ??? ?? ***

?????? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???
????! ?????? ?????? ??? ?? ??????
?????? ???? ?? ?? ???! ?????? ??????
??? ?? ?????? ??????? ?????? ????!
?????? ?????? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ???!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Buying And Selling

If some people do not care about great things Like love,
courage, and honesty, then Stick to these pretty things
things anytime, Never abandon love because it is great,
Never abandon courage because it is wonderful, and
Never abandon honesty because it is everything, When
abandoning anything pretty, It means that you're
selling that pretty thing, but When you don't abandon pretty things,
It means that you're buying these pretty things,
Selling versus buying anytime, Great people never
bargain their love, their courage, and Their honesty because things like
these can not be sold or Can not be bargained,
Coward people are easily ready to sell themselves and everything
Around then for a handful of dollars, If anyone sticks to
great love, then He will greatly sacrifice to it, but
If anyone abandons trivial things for the sake of trivial benefits,
Then it's easy to abandon love and anything else... Buying and selling
have pretty criteria in our life, so If we break these criteria, then
Peace be upon this world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

By Accident

If things happen by accident, then They might bring pleasure or sadness Simply because no one knows What will happen to him to her anytime,
By accident means that good things or Bad things might happen anytime, so Are we ready to get things by accident? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

By Accident Or Merely Accidently

In this world, That is the world in which we live in Happily or sadly,
We might, By accident or just accidentally, Turn from poor people to rich people,
From unhappy people to happy people,
From a junk life into a wealthy life, From nothing to something, From darkness to light,
From low to high, From hunger to replenished, From so-and-so,
From such-to-such, From the marginal life to the front, Believable or unbelievable,
All that happens by accident or
May be accidentally and Only in this world of ours!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

By Accident ???????

?? ???? ??????? ??????? ????? ???????
?? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ??
????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???... ??????? ???? ??
??????? ?????? ?? ??????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???...
? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ??????? ??????? ?! 09-01-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

By Day And By Night

I have in my mind A lot of broken images of
Ruined houses,
Dead bodies, Up-side-down and burnt
cars, Shattered pieces of stones,
Bad images of people starving To death
because of the lack of food, Some people eat cats, dogs,
and donkeys, Broken hopes,
Sunken eyes, Isolated and desolated
houses, Broken trees,
Torn barbies, Empty bullets are
everywhere, Empty shells are everywhere,
Rotten corpses on the walls, There is
a nasty war going on, A lot of refugees cross everyday
into the unknown, UN is not well ready,
Tents are like mushrooms scattered everywhere, Little kids
need Nido, Scorpions and snakes are
everywhere, Destroyed tanks and armored vehicles,
Smokes are everywhere, The olive
trees are alone, The ground is a good mattress,
Thirst and hunger prevail,
Dead dreams, Life is lifeless and absurd,
Love is banned,
Piles of dead people, It's all dead, and
Tomorrow might come with its new dawn.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

By The Way

If they choose this way, I will take the other way, I choose the way I like and
They choose the way they like, I chose my way a long, long time ago, but I'm waiting to see what's going on,
It's one choice to have his way, but
Not all the time because There are compulsory ways and there are chosen ways, My choice is always smart, theirs is cunning Because they choose what fits their selfishness,
Ways are different to be chosen because There are a lot of closed ways and dead ends, so By the way,
What's the best way for you in life?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

By The Way And Every Way...

I am only tired of Everyone and everything
around me... I feel lonely
Simply because that's the way with me... I look around
only To find sufferings and pains around me...
I am not sick, but I am
extremely tired and exhausted anytime... I try to get out of my
current situation, but All in vain...
I want only to travel to the unknown Wherever I
might find some comfort... I have a lot of pretty visions,
but I only live in scattered dreams...
Nothing changes around me and That's the
feeling I get every time... Unlovely and rude obsessions
come closer and Towards me, but
I resist them ably and strongly... I swim only in
the marshes of my sadness Where I drown alone
With no chance to survive... I
am alone living my permanent sadness Looking for that
missing happiness Only in the unknown worlds which
I have not seen yet... I
am still alone... I am still alone...
By the way and every way, I
am alone and I might live alone
For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Can You Count From One To Ten - A Song

I LIKE TO COUNT FROM ONE TO TEN
AND FROM TEN TO ONE.
I LIKE TO COUNT FROM
ONE TO TEN AND FROM TEN TO ONE.
I LIKE TO COUNT: ONE, TWO, THREE, FOUR,
FIVE, SIX, SEVEN, EIGHT, NINE, AND TEN.
I LIKE TO COUNT: ONE, TWO, THREE, FOUR, FIVE,
SIX, SEVEN, EIGHT, NINE, AND TEN. ONE
LIKE ONE CAR ONE LIKE ONE CAR.
TWO LIKE TWO EYES
TWO LIKE TWO EYES. THREE LIKE
THREE STARS THREE LIKE THREE STARS.
FOUR LIKE FOUR SEASONS
FOUR LIKE FOUR SEASONS. FIVE
LIKE FIVE FINGERS FIVE LIKE FIVE FINGERS.
SIX LIKE SIX COWS
SIX LIKE SIX COWS. SEVEN LIKE
SEVEN NIGHTS SEVEN LIKE SEVEN NIGHTS.
EIGHT LIKE EIGHT STREETS
EIGHT LIKE EIGHT STREETS. NINE
LIKE NINE CARTS NINE LIKE NINE CARTS.
TEN LIKE TEN TREES
TEN LIKE TEN TREES. CAN YOU
COUNT FROM ONE TO TEN AND FROM TEN TO
ONE? IF YOU CAN, IF YOU CAN
PLEASE, E, COUNT. ONE
STAR, TWO STARS, THREE STARS, FOUR STARS, FIVE STARS, SIX
STARS, SEVEN STARS, EIGHT STARS, NINE STARS, AND TEN STARS.
EVERYBODY IS READY TO COUNT EVERYBODY IS
READY TO COUNT. THANK YOU, TEACHER, SO
MUCH THANK YOU, TEACHER, SO MUCH.
NOW I CAN COUNT
NOW I CAN COUNT.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cancer Crept Into His Lungs

SUDDENLY HIS BODY TURNED
UNBELIEVABLE. HE WAS THE SMARTEST AND
THE CLEVEREST AMONG
HIS FRIENDS AND EMPLOYEES.
SMOKING WAS HIS WORST HABIT.
HE HAD THIS HABIT
SINCE HE WAS A LITTLE BOY. HE
ENJOYED SMOKING AND THAT WENT ON
FOR MANY YEARS.
HIS LUNGS GOT
OVERSTUFFED WITH A LOT OF NICOTINE
TO THE EXTENT THAT HE COULDN'T
BREATHE ANYMORE.
HE FELL SICK AND WAS TAKEN TO
THE HOSPITAL.
AND AS A RESULT OF HIS SMOKING,
THE LAB TESTS
DONE SHOWED THAT
CANCER CREPT INTO HIS LUNGS.
AFTER A FEW DAYS
HE DIED AND BURIED IN A CALM AND
SAD OCCASION.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Canned Thoughts

Canned thoughts are Those dead thoughts
That Came dead without
Any hope to survive, so They stay over there For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Captain Abu Salah

Captain Abu Salah is a nice guy Who owns a small boat, Everyone calls him a captain Because he wears the captain's Uniform everywhere and anywhere, He sails everywhere to get his Daily living for his family,
These days are tough days for Him because he never works, so He is sad and melancholic.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Captain Abu Salah ??????? ??? ????

??? ???? ??? ???? ????? ????? ?????... ?????
?????? ???? ' ?????' ???? ????? ????
??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ???? ?? ?? ????
????? ??? ????? ?????? ???????...
??? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ???? ????? ??? ?????
? ???? ??? ???? ? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Carefree

Be happy Don't worry!
Don't worry
Be happy! Be carefree
Don't worry!
Don't worry Be carefree!
Be glad
Don't worry! Don't worry
Be glad!
Be safe
Don't worry!
Don't worry Be safe!
What is important
Is to be Carefree.
Carefree
Is eternal And for ever and
Ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Carefree Is Not A Choice

Our world is not carefree and We are not carefree too Because there are a lot of
Things and a lot of problems That make us full of care, We were born like this, we
Are like this, and we will be
Like this anytime and anywhere, When you are with a lot of Care and with a lot of pains
You become like a missing thing, so
We are tied to be not carefree And we keep like this till the last moment.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Careless Drivers ?????? ??????

At 1,000 km/h, A careless driver flies like a bird Not caring about people's souls neither Any other souls, When it's clear, When it's snowing, and When it's raining He never cares, but speeding up With the wind, He does not look like anyone, To him, People's souls are valueless, He is fully insured and his car too, but He suddenly he crashes his car and He hits a wall, then He is pronounced dead at the car's accident Without any one's knowledge, and In a word, There was a careless driver who passed away Without any pretty mentioning to him.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

CARELESS DRIVERS ?????? ??????

????? ??? ?? ??????? ?????? ??????
???? ??? ?????
?????? ??? ????? ? ????? ?? ???,
????? ??????
? ?????? ? ?????? ????
?? ?????? ????? ?
????? ???? ????? ????? ????????
??? ???? ??? ???????
????? ??? ? ??? ???? ????? ???????
? ????? ????
? ????? ??? ? ????? ??? ??? ?? ?? ???
??? ?? ???? ????
? ??? ?? ??? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cares - ????

?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????
? ??? ??? - ??? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??? ??????? - ?????
???? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???... ?? ?? ??? ??? ??
? ????? ???? ????
??????? ? ??? ????... ?? ??????? ?????
?????? ?????? ???? ?????
???? ?? ???? ??... ??? ????
?????? ?? ???? ????? ???
? ????? ????? ?????? ?????
? ?????... ????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?? ???? ????? ? ????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ??? ?? ?????
??? ?? ?????? ? ??????...
???? ????? ???? ????? ? ???? ??? ?? ???
????... ????? - ? ??? ?????? ????? ????? -
????? ???? ? ?? ????? ??????? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ????!
???? ?? ???? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cats, Dogs, And Donkeys Are The Victims Of The Whole World

It is surprising That we all see hungry people Are eating cats, dogs, and donkeys
Because they have no choice In our corrupt time and in our cruel world, Cats, dogs, and donkeys are the poor victims Of our bad deeds and our carelessness,
If we don't have foods for a certain reason in our house, then
What shall we do to feed our kids and ourselves? We look around to find something or We will die or perish immediately, We know that there are pretty people dying
Of starvation and hunger and We don't do anything, We have feelings and emotions, but they are dead Because we don't care about human beings or about poor animals, We are weaker than our weaknesses,
Pretty people are dying and we don't
Even say a single word, There is a big ordeal going on and We keep our heads in the sands,
We are in a cruel time, so We are guilty of our selfishness or carelessness, Who knows?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Celebrations

When you're happy
You celebrate, but
When you're not happy
You don't at all because
This is something normal
And spontaneous anytime, Anywhere and
everywhere, Celebrations are a must

Unless there is a reason
That prevents someone
From doing so anytime,
All people global celebrate
And go merry marking
When they need to be in
A situation where people
Can express their feelings And their
emotions anytime, and Happy people celebrate

Their happy occasions.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cesspits And Heavy Rains

If those heavy rains mix With that water coming from Unknown cesspits, then
There will huge disasters That are ugly and unlovely... The more those heavy rains
Avoid those ugly cesspits, The more we stay healthy and Good for ever and ever...
Cesspits are only for transporting
Dirty water into its right place...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

CHANGE ???????

??? ??? ?????? ????? ???????? ??????? ?? ??????, ???? ????? ????? ? ???????, ????? ???????.??? ??? ????????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ???????. ??????? ????? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?????.?????? ?????? ???? ????? ?????? ? ???? ??? ????? ??? ???????.??? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ? ??? ????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?????. This poem is by the Danish poet TOMMY STROLLER and it's called 'CHANGE'. I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Changes

That rock of suicide That is located over there
Will remain as is
As long as no one tries to commit suicide anytime... All seasons come and go... People stare at the pretty sea from the top
Of that pretty rock just to see those coming waves...
The sun hugs both the pretty rock of suicide and That wonderful sea everyday... Changes happen only to those days, but Without critical changes to our dreams...
We are all pretty lovers of those passing clouds Simply because they cross looking for a thirsty land... No critical changes happen to us
Simply because we got stuck with our world's ugly circumstances... No one knows if those coming changes will be on the threshold
Of those coming days anytime... There will be changes, but When? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Chapel Hill's Tragedy

Just for sake a valueless parking-lot Towards three innocent souls,
One Satan killed three persons, so Is it believable? !
Those innocent souls ascended to their Creator and The
Satan fell in the justice's hand For the sake of a parking-lot!
Lying's cord is short and the liar's tongue Is long... They
will say that he is crazy or something Else... Innocent
souls got perished for A parking-lot's sake! Does
anyone believe that? ! It's a cold murder of A
criminal mind want to avenge For a reason we ignore!
Shall these innocent souls go for nothing? ! It's a complete crime
That deserves a punishment, so Shall justice take its course
In the justice's country and We feel satisfied after that from now on?
! We seek only the right justice That cools chests only...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Chapel Hill's tragedy ????? ?????? ???

?? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?????
??? ??????? ???? ???? ?????,
??? ???? ??? ?! ???? ???????
??????? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ???????
?? ??? ???? ????????!
??? ????? ???? ? ?????? ????? ????... ??????? ??? ????? ?
??? ???... ????? ????? ????? ??
??? ???? ?????? ????! ??? ??? ????
??? ?! ??? ??? ??? ????
?? ??? ???? ???? ????????
???? ?????!
?? ????? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ?! ???? ?????
????? ? ????? ??????,
??? ????? ??????? ?????? ??
??? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ?!
???? ???? ??????? ????? ???? ????
?????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

CHARMING EYES ???? ?????

Eyes have pretty Shapes... We don't just look through them, but They watch beauty and Everything around us... Eyes are seas extending behind the horizon To see everyone and everything... Eyes are the symbol of beauty and creation.. And they are the beauty in the face.

_____This poem is by the Egyptian poetess Dode Alex called ' CHARMING EYES '. I translated into English, so more can read it happily.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cherries

Salem - my little brother - loved Cherries and He used to call them earrings because In reality, They look like earrings... He was a little kid at that time and he was Standing on the sofa's edge existed in the Sitting room as we used to call it... He looked down where most of his body dangled outside the sitting room towards the Alley... He called: ' Earrings! Earrings! Suddenly I felt that he fell as if a piece of a rug fell fro a top... I yelled loudly: ' Salem fell! Salem fell! All heard me and they got frozen in their Places except me and my late dad, He was on the ground and Not a single drop of blood came out of him Although the distance between the window and The ground was more then ten meters or more, It's God's providence! Any hardship will not end man's if unless God wishes him to die! My dad picked him in his blue VW driving it so fast to the hospital, We all arrived in there, The doctor told my dad that God is the only One who will take care of him, Days passed and Salem went back to normal after danger left..

Salem is doing good now and he is still eating cherries.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

CHERRIES ?????

??? ???? - ??? ?????? - ??? ????? ?????
? ??? ?????? ' ????? '
?????, ?? ???????, ???? ?????... ??? ???? ????? ?? ???
????? ? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??????
???????? ?? ???? ??????? ? ??? ???
??????... ??? ???? ??? ??????
? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ????
??????? ?????? ????????...
??? ?????: ' ???... ??? ' ? ????
??? ? ????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???? ???...
???? ??????: ??? ???
????! ??? ??? ????! ????? ?????? ? ????? ?? ???????
??? ??? ? ????? - ???? ???? _
??? ???? ??????? ??? ????? ? ????? ??? ??
???? ???? ????? ??? ??? ?? ??????? ??? ??????? ?
????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ? ????
???? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ?????
???? ?? ????? ??? ???! ?? ????!
??? ???? ????? ??????? ??????????
????????? ???????
? ????? ????? ??? ??????
?????? ? ???? ?????? ?????
??? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???????
? ??? ???? ? ??? ???? ??? ????? ????????
????? ????? ?????...
? ????? ???? ????? - ????? - ???
????? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Childhood Great Memories

O SWEET TIME! AND ALL YOUR PLEASURES. PLEASE, GO BACK TO ME EVEN IN ONE SINGLE DAY
TO REMEMBER ALL YOUR SWEET MEMORIES.
I AM AN ADULT NOW AND
TOO MUCH TIRED. O SWEET TIME! LET ME REMEMBER MY NAUGHTY DAYS
WITH ALL MY LITTLE FRIENDS
WHERE WE USED TO RUN AND PLAY. WE PLAYED AND ENJOYED ALL THE CHILDHOOD DAYS
LIKE BIRDS FLYING
FROM ONE SIDE TO ANOTHER HAPPY AND CAREFREE. WE USED TO PLAY
'HIDE AND SEEK ' ALMOST
ALL DAY LONG. NOTHING WE CARED FOR MORE THAN OUR PLAYTIME
IN THE PLAY FIELDS.
WE OWNED THE WHOLE WORLD WITH ALL OUR INNOCENCE. WE LOVED OURSELVES LIKE SINGING BIRDS.
WE HAD VERY SWEET MOMENTS IN OUR RUNNING, PLAYING, AND CLIMBING TREES AND PLANTS. WE USED TO EAT
THE ROAST SNAILS AND ALL KINDS
OF DELICIOUS FRUIT. WE HAD OURSELVES WALKED OVER THE WALLS.
WE PLAYED THE FOOTBALL AND WE HAD
THE BEST CITY TEAM.
WHERE ARE WE NOW? WE'RE TIRED AND A LOT OF CARE. WE'RE IN A DIFFERENT WORLD
FROM THAT OF OUR CHILDHOOD.
OUR CHILDHOOD MEMORIES HAVE GONE. OUR CHILDHOOD DAYS ARE BUT A SWEET DREAM.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

CHINABEYRRYBS IN THE PATOS ORCHARD ???? ???????? ?? ????? ???????

???? ?????? ??????? ???? ????? ? ???????
? ???????
??? ??? ????? ?? ????? ???????, ??? ?? ??? ???? ??
????? ??????? ?? ??? ? ??? ? ????? ? ????? ? ???? ?
?????? ? ???? ??????? ? ??????? ??????????????????
? ???? ???? ???? ???????? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?
???? ? ?????? ?????
? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?????, ??? ??
????? ??????? ?? ????? ? ??????? ? ???????
??? ????? ????? ????? ????,
???? ???????? ?????? ????? ? ?????
? ??? ???? ?????? ???
?? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????, ??? ? ???
????????? ? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ? ????
???? ?? ?????? ?????
??? ??? ??? ????? ???? ??? ? ???? ????? ????? ????
??? ???? ???? ????? ??????
??????? ?? ????? ? ?????
????? ??? ????? ???????
? ??? ??????? ????
? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ???????
?? ???? ?? ??? ????! ??????? ?? ???? ????????
? ?????? ?????!
?????? ????????! ??? ??? ???? ??????? ????
???? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??????
? ??? ?? ??? ???????? ??? ?????
????? ??????? ? ??????
? ?????? ????? ? ?? ??? ?????
????? ??????? ?? ???? ???
??? ???? ?????? ????? ??
??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Circles

All circles have turned into Round thoughts that are absurd, useless, and Meaningless anytime
Simply because they got tied with Our world's problems... We will not shape more circles
Simply because our round circles
Have turned into other shapes... All circles are shapeless and unknown now... We can squares to be alternatives to our circles Until the future generations find us
New circles anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Circles ?????

????? ???? ??????? ??? ????? ????? ????? ?
????? ??? ? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???
????? ???? ?????? ??????... ?? ???? ????? ??????
??? ??????? ??????? ????? ??? ????? ????...
???? ??????? ????? ????? ? ?????? ????...
???????? ?? ???? ???????? ????? ???????? ??? ???
??????? ?????????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Circles ?????

????? ???? ??????? ??? ????? ????? ????? ?
????? ??? ? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???
????? ???? ?????? ??????... ?? ???? ????? ??????
??? ??????? ??????? ????? ??? ????? ????...
???? ??????? ????? ????? ? ?????? ????...
???????? ?? ???? ???????? ????? ???????? ??? ???
??????? ?????????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Circumtances And Hard Time ?????? ? ????? ??????

We never ever blame ourselves Because we're weaker than anything else, By blaming ourselves,
It means we're guilty or arrogant,
Everyone has circumstances in life, but That does not mean that he or she Is overburdened with loads of life's weights Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
The blame-game is working to individuals, To nations, and to everything else, Circumstances are clear everywhere, but Sometimes are exaggerated by anyone,
A circumstance is a stumbling-block to
Anyone or to anything anytime, We can not go forward with circumstances Because they hinder our future and our progress and Because they make us overburdened with hard time
And with a lot disturbances in life, We must be stronger than our circumstances Because if we kneel down to them, It means that we will stay weaker and backward In looking for a brilliant future,
Life is great and worthy to be lived by us If we we overcome all these bad circumstances In life,
Circumstances are the worst because they are The real hard time we see in our life, so Our life will be better without these ugly Circumstances because they're behind our hard time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

CIVIL ENGINEERING ????? ?????

To be a pretty civil engineer It means that you will
discover New worlds of building and designing
New houses, new bridges, and new life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Civilian Hospitals Should Not Be Considered Fully As Military Targets For Any Reasons Or Any Pretexts Anytime

What happened to our World?
I wonder why hospitals are targeted
On a daily basis? ! We need those pretty places To be neutralized from any ugly offensive
Just to make better places for Helping people who are in need for them Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Targeting civilian hospitals
Is greatly and wholly a crime against the Whole humanity everywhere... When those ugly aggressors lose Their bad minds,
It means that there will be more and more of Those on-going crimes against humanity and They can be promoted into those ugly genocides That round up more and more of those innocent
Civilians anywhere and everywhere... Our international community can not distance Itself fully from what's going on around Simply because we are all living together On one planet in a small village...
Hospitals remains as civilian places and They can not be any military targets For any reasons and under any pretexts... Targeting any hospitals should be listed
As greatly as crimes against humanity...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Civilian Hospitals Should Not Be Considered Fully As Military Targets For Any Reasons Or Any Pretexts Anytime -????? ?? ?? ????? ??????? ??????? ????? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????

?? ???? ??? ???????? ?????? ????? ?????? ???????
??? ???? ???? ? ????? ??? ??????? ??????? ???
???? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ????
??????? ????? ????? ????????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???????
??????? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ? ???? ????? ?? ????????? ???? ??
?? ????, ????? ???? ???????? ???????? ?????? ??????
?????? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? ???????? ?? ?????????
? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ???????? ???????? ??????
???? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ????? ???????? ????????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
?? ???? ??????? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ????
??? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????, ???? ?????????? ?????? ?????
? ?? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ???? ????? ?
??? ?? ?????, ??? ?? ???? ??????? ??? ????
???? ???? ?????? ?? ?????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Clay

God created us From clay just to be
His creatures... Our
bodies are from That earth that
We walk on anytime... We
revolve with Our mother-earth, but
We don't feel that...
Some of us are greatly good, but A few of us are not...
We were born from
Our earth's soil... When we pass away,
then We will be mixing again with
Our mother-earth... We are all from
dust and To dust...
Our souls will be back to their Great
Creator Who gave them To us...
We were created from that earth
We live upon it... We are the Al-Mighty God's
pretty and Wonderful creation...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Clear Realizations - ??????? ????

???? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??? ????
???? ??? ????
??????? ????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ??????? ?
???????... ??? ????? ?????
???? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?????...
????? ???? ????? ????
????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ??
?????... ????? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ?????
? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ? ??
??????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ????? ????
? ??? ?????? ?? ????
???????? ?? ??????? ? ????? ?? ?????????
??????... ????? ???? ????? ????
???? ???? ? ?????? ? ????? ????...
?? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ????
???? ?? ??????? ????? ????? ??????? ? ?????
???? ???????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Closed Doors

We close those doors That are open to us anytime Simply because we've got tired with Everyone and with everything around us... We often choose closed doors Just to be away from what is good... Open doors are good choices, but We greatly choose to close Those open doors anytime... Our choice of closed doors means that We have got trapped with Everyone and with everything around us... Dead-ends are equal to closed doors and Open doors are greatly always open...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Closed Doors - ????? ?????

???? ??? ??????? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ???
????? ?????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ??? ?????...
????? ?? ????? ??????? ??????? ???
????? ?????? ??? ?? ???... ???????
????????? ?? ???????? ???? ? ?????
???? ???? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??????? ???????? ??
?? ???... ???????? ??????? ??????? ????? ???? ????? ??
???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ??? ?????... ????? ???????? ????
??????? ??????? ? ??????? ???????? ?? ????
???? ???? ??????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Clouds

They say: It's cloudy outside, but I insist saying: It's not cloudy, but They're just passing clouds crossing Into the pretty cities and the pretty Villages of the pretty countries to Rain pretty drops, so all rivers and Creeks are becoming swollen, then they Flood on the pretty rivers' banks, There are many kinds of clouds especially The dark and the pregnant ones that travel To certain lands to give birth to pretty Drops of rain, so a new life comes to Dead lands anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cluster Bombs And No-Fly Zones

Death tolls are on the rise and Those ugly cluster bombs fall like Unexpected ugly rains anytime...
No-Fly Zones are life-savers if They are activated very well or More and more innocent lives will be Clearly seen anywhere and everywhere...
The more we activate No-Fly Zones, The more we save those innocent lives... Life is worthy to be lived away from Those ugly cluster bombs...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cluster Bombs And No-Fly Zones - ??????? ????????? ????? ??? ???????

????? ????? ????? ? ???? ??? ??????? ????????? ???????
?????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ????? ???
??????? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ??
???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ???? ????? ????? ??? ???????
???? ?????? ??? ??????? ???????, ????? ?????? ?? ??????
????? ?? ??? ??????? ????????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Coats

In Winter and may be In Fall,
We do put on some different coats
To get us warm... There are many kinds of coats Made of different kinds of fabrics or
Genuine leathers... Some coats are expensive, Some are not expensive, and
Some are used and cheap ones...
We do buy coats for many reasons Including warming us... Different people call those coats
Different names just to differ between them...
Some people love coats for their Pretty designs and for their pretty colors... Some people put on any coats
Just to keep them warm in Winter...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Coffeabeans And Any Kettle

We all sip our coffee cups In the morning,
afternoon, At sunset, after midnight, and
Even anytime just to be with
Ourselves and with others... A cup of coffee is shared
with Our loved ones means a lot of
Lovely and great things to us And to all we
know around us... Not drinking a dingle cup of
Coffee means a lot of headaches...
Without sharing others' cups Of coffee means a bad
day anytime... A cup of coffee is lovely and
Great when it is shared with Those whom
we know or even with Those whom we love dearly...
Life, without a cup of coffee, is
Like a cup of coffee without life...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Coffeabeans And Any Kettle Of Coffee Anytime

We all sip our coffee cups In the morning,
afternoon, At sunset, after midnight, and
Even anytime just to be with
Ourselves and with others... A cup of coffee is shared
with Our loved ones means a lot of
Lovely and great things to us And to all we
know around us... Not drinking a dingle cup of
Coffee means a lot of headaches...
Without sharing others' cups Of coffee means a bad
day anytime... A cup of coffee is lovely and
Great when it is shared with Those whom
we know or even with Those whom we love dearly...
Life, without a cup of coffee, is
Like a cup of coffee without life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Coffeabeans And Any Kettle Of Coffee Anytime - ???? ? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???

???? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ????? ?
??? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ? ??? ?? ?? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???????,
?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ??????? ????? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????? ? ???????
??? ? ????? ????? ?????? ?????, ??? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ??????
???? ???? ???? ???? ?????, ???? ?????? ?????? ???? ???????
????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???, ????? ?????? ???? ? ???? ?? ?????
????? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ??? ???? ???,
?????? - ???? ????? ?? ?????? - ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Collina Fu Yang - Seasons' Change

???? ????? ??????? ??????? ???? ??? ???? ????? ????? ??? ?????
??????...?? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ?????... ??? ?????? ?
??????... ??? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???????... ??? ????
?????? ???? ?????... ??????... ??????...? ?? ??? ??? ?????
?????... ??? ??? ?? ???? ???????? ????... ?????? ???? ?
?? ??? ?????? ????... ?? ???? ??? ????? ?????
??????? ? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ???... ??? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???.....
_____??? ??????? ??????? ??
??????? - ?????? ?? ???? - ? ??? ??????? ?? ' ????? ?????? ' ? ??? ????? ???????
???????. _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Colors

All colors are one family, but Each has its own job
Simply because life is colorful
In which all colors are mixed to Shape everything around us like Spring, Skies, seas, mountains, trees, and all
That we see here and there, Red is for blood, Blue is for sea,
Black is for dark nights, and The other colors are for other purposes.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Colors Of Life

All colors are lovely Because they shape our pretty life, so We stick to them all the time
To make them work happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

COLORS OF LIFE ????? ??????

?? ??????? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ??????? ?
???? ???? ????? ??? ?? ????? ??????
???? ????? ??????. 10-08-2014 ?????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

COLORS ???????

???? ??????? ?? ?? ????? ????? ? ??? ??? ???? ????
?????? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ???? ???? ???????
????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ? ???????? ? ?
?????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ??? ? ????,
????? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ?????
?????? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????.
.....??????? ????? ???? ??.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

COLRS ???????

???? ??????? ?? ?? ????? ????? ? ??? ??? ???? ????
?????? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ???? ???? ???????
????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ? ???????? ? ?
?????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ??? ? ????,
????? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ?????
?????? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????.
.....??????? ????? ???? ??.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

COME HOME TO ME ?? ??? ????? ?? ???? ?

??? ??? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ???????? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???? ??? ???, ??? ???? ???? ?????? ???????, ??? ???? ?? ????? ? ????? ???? ????? ????? ???? ????. This poem is called COME HOME TO ME by the distinguished American poetess BRITTNEY PENNIGTON.I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Conflicts of life anytime ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???

??? ?? ?????? ???? ? ???? ?????? ?????
? ??????? ??? ??? ?????? ?????
????? ?? ??...
?????? ?? ???? ?????? ?
??????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ??
??? ?????... ????
????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ???????? ?? ????
?????? ????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ????
????? ??????? ? ?????... ???? ?? ???
???? ????? ????? ??? ????? ?????
???? ? ???? ??? ?????
??????? ????? ?????
? ????? ?? ???? ?????... ????? ???
??????? ??????
????? ???? ?? ?? ????? ???????
?? ?? ?? ???????...
? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ? ??????
? ??? ??????... ??? ?? ??? ???????
? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??????
????? ? ?????? ?? ??????...
???? ?????? ???? ?????
????? ?????? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ????
??????? ?? ??? ???????...
???? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??? ???????
?????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??????...
?? ?? ?? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ???
??? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ??
???? ? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ???????...
?????? ?????? ???
???????? ? ????? ?? ???? ???? ????
? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?
???? ????... 20-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Contemplation

The pretty night falls While the pretty stars are twinkling As long as night goes on,
Some passing clouds are crossing The night's image up in the sky, All pretty lovers look up in the sky Where their pretty neighbor, the moon,
Is hanging up in the sky, The pretty winds are over there Come and go like one's pretty hairs, It's greatly calm and pretty because
It's the pretty August that goes on,
Scattered whistles and pretty hushes Are heard every now and then wonderfully, All streets and roads are free of any Traffic jams due to night's lateness,
Some people are still staying up all The night's long as their habit, All pretty buildings' facades look
Shadowy and greatly half-lighted,
It's warm outside, but it's humid Or hot around the pretty surroundings, and Everything and everyone are tending to be Approaching the pretty morning's coming.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cooked Green Beans With Boiled Rice Plus Yoghourt And Meat -??? ???? ????? ?? ?? ????? ? ??? ? ????

?? ?????? ???? ? ???? ? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ???
????? ?????? ? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ?????? ? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ? ??? ????
???... ????? ?????? ? ???? ? ?????? ? ????? ??
???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ????? ???
????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????..._____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cooked Green Beans With Boilled Rice Plus Yoghourt And Meat

All foods are delicious and pretty, but Green beans with boiled rice are the best Simply because green beans and rice are Greatly available to be cooked anytime...
Added meat and yoghourt make that food More luxurious and even more delicious... Green beans, rice, meat, and yoghourt always Make prettier lunches or wonderful dinners To all of us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Courage Is Needed

OUT OF COURAGE A LOT OF BOLD THINGS COME.
I DARE TO SAY THAT'S EVERYTHING NEEDS A LITTLE BIT OF COURAGE.
IT'S TO OVERCOME ONE'S SELFISH DRIVES. FIRST AND MOST COURAGE IS NEEDED.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Courage Never Comes In Words, But In Deeds - ??????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??? ??????

???? ????? ? ????? ? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ??????! ?? ???? ????! ?? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????! ????? ????? ???? ?? ?????! ???? ? ???? ? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?????! ?? ???? ????! ?????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ??? ? ????? ????? ? ????? ????? ??? ????... ??? ???? ?? ??? ? ????? ??? ??????? ??? ??????? ???? ???????! ??? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ? ?? ????? ? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ???? ????? ? ??? ??????... ??? ????? ?? ??????? ? ?? ???? ???? ?! ?? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??? ?? ? ?? ? ??... ?????? ????? ? ??? ?? ???????? ? ?? ?????? ??????? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ????... ???? ??? ?????? ? ???? ??? ??? ???? ????????? ??? ???? ????? ? ??? ??????? ??? ??! ???? ????? ???! ???? ? ???? ? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?????! ???? ????? ??????? ???? ? ??? ??? ????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ????! ???? ??? ???? ????? ??? ?? ????... ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ? ????? ??? ????? ?? ??????... ??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????... ? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ????... ?? ???? ????! ??? ? ????? ? ????? ???? ???? ???... ????? ??? ???? ? ??? ?? ????... ? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????? ???? ? ????? ??????...

???? ????? ????? ? ??? ????? ?????

? ???? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ????

????? ???? ????? ??

? ??? ?? ?????...

_____

_____

_____

_____??? ??????? ????????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Coward people ???????

??? ??? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??????
??? ?????
???? ??? ???? ??? ???? ???? ??? ???
????? ????? ???? ???? ????...
??????? ????? ?? ??? ?????
? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ????? ????? ???? ??????
??? ?? ??? ? ???
???? ???? ?? ??? ??????
? ?????
???? ??????? ???? ??... ???? ???????
?? ????? ??????
?????? ????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Co-Workers And Co-Employees

Undoubtedly almost all stores have Co-workers and co-employees who take care of Their work anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... There are problems that arise from these stores' stuffs That lead to serious results... Some co-workers' misunderstanding might lead To serious disputes unless fixed by owners or managers... Some co-workers cross the red lines By just by not behaving themselves Towards their friends when working together... Ignoring problems by owners or managers will inevitably Lead to serious and dramatic results anytime... Understanding or misunderstanding might be interpreted or understood in a wrong way... It's just to have a closer eye on All co-workers and co-employees, so Everything good smooth and wonderful or Things will go in the wrong way... It's just giving some attention to people's things Just to make the atmosphere great and pretty... Co-workers are good workers As long as they understand each other, but If they misunderstand each other, then Everything goes badly anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Creeks And Rivers

Creeks run smoothly Anywhere and everywhere Like little snakes while rivers Run in the hearts of those high or Low valleys with big basins... Creeks are little rivers that Run smoothly and lightly in Spring or In any other times... Rivers are wide and vast in their running Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Crime And Punishment

All faces cry, All eyes weep,
All faces are sad,
All face are furious, All faces look at each other, All faces are astonished,
All eyes look bewildered,
All faces cry and weep, All faces are thirsty and hungry, All faces are silent,
All faces are pessimistic, All faces are pale, All faces and eyes are knitted,
All eyes are gloomy,
All eyes and faces are sunken deeply, and That's because innocent kids, innocent women, And innocent men are slaughtered and butchered By criminal people armed with knives and technology. Everybody's eyes and face ask for justice And to bring the criminals into justice.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Crimes Against Humanity

The sad eyes see them, The sad ears hear them, The helpless hands touch them,
The silent mouths talk about them, and
The cold noses smell them, They are these crimes against humanity Which everyone, with one's five pretty senses, Feels them, but helplessly and carelessly. This is the image of our world
Everyday and every moment Crimes against humanity which Are against all of us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Crimes And Punishment

There is a long List of crimes
Against humanity
Here and there And everywhere
That need immediate
Punishment to make Justice prevails Happily on earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Criminal Minds

Any criminal evil hides Behind one's cruel crimes
against humanity in any form, There are a lot of criminals
On our earth Who are trying
to steal everything including our happiness Simply because they're
criminals with sick minds, These criminal people don't care about
human lives Simply because they are not human beings in any
form, They rob us from everything we have including
Our pretty laughs anytime and anywhere, They are either
addicted people or criminal smugglers Who are trying to impose the
laws of a jungle anytime, Pretty people versus criminal people
Simply because we can not compare A
pretty mind to a sick mind or Something good to
something bad, We, as human beings, reject and
We, as pretty souls, denounce Any
criminal act against humanity In any form anytime and
anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Criminal Smugglers In The Pretty Seas

Smugglers are the worst kind Of creatures because they lead Innocent refugees into their inevitable Death offshore, Their criminal greed makes them the worst Among all creatures of our planet even they Are worse than the nasty cockroaches in the sink, Their hearts are made of iron and their minds are Those of the worst criminal anytime and anywhere, Their main interest is only money, but not the innocent Souls because they Don't consider the importance of the human souls, then More innocent souls will die if these criminal smugglers Go the wrong way with these innocent refugees anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Crises

All stock-markets are down Except some of them
Here and there...
Oil is down and everything is Deteriorating rapidly... Ugly wars and infighting are spreading
Rapidly anywhere and everywhere...
Refugees, climate changes, ..., etc. No one knows exactly What's going on around...
Life is getting harder and harder For many, many reasons... Many crises are increasing rapidly and The whole life goes down rapidly...
We are suffering from everything Around us anytime... Our whole dreams are evaporating greatly and They are turning into ugly nightmares...
More crises are heading towards us Simply because no one is able To solve any current crises...
We are drowning in our own mistakes and
Everything leads to expected calamities...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Critical Moments

One is known In hard times and At critical moments simply because He is testing life seriously and Life is testing him seriously.... The most difficult moments are the ones in Which one loses the one he loves after a Long period of waiting Foiling any hope he got stuck for it for a Long period of time.... Love has gone and hope has gone too, All attempts got miscarried to refresh anew..... It's life that takes more than what it gives And the end it throws us away in its corners To beg for a little bit after we refused What was too much.... Love got lost and life has turned hopeless..... Life has got dry around us.... There are no more rains to wait... We got the point of despair seriously... They are the critical moments.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

CRITICAL MOMENTS ????? ????

???? ????? ?? ????? ?????
? ?? ??????? ?????? ?
????? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ??????
????? ? ?????? ?????? ?????....
???? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ????
????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??????
????? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ?????
?????... ??? ???? ? ??? ?????
? ????? ?? ?????????
???? ????? ????.... ???? ??????
???? ???? ???? ??? ????
? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????? ?????? ???????
??? ?? ????? ??????....
??? ???? ? ??? ?????? ?????? ???
????? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?? ??? ???? ??????
????????... ????? ????? ?????
???? ???... ???? ????? ????...
....._____
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Criticism

Nobody likes to be criticized Simply because
some portion of people Feel that they are always
right, Nobody wants to be criticized
Because he or she feels that Someone is
attacking someone else, To criticize is simply to adjust
A saying or action for better, but
It's difficult to convince someone, Criticism helps
and builds otherwise Everything will remain like
stagnant Water anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
If you're a critic, then you will get A
lot of stones thrown on your head Because people will
not accept what You say about them especially if they
Don't like what you criticize anytime, so
Satisfying people is not an option Because it is
compulsory to satisfy people.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Criticism And Self-Criticism

There is something called criticism, There is something else called self-criticism, There is someone called a critic, There is someone who likes to criticize, There is someone who likes to be criticized, There is someone who likes to criticize but doesn't like to be Criticized, There is someone who doesn't like to criticize and doesn't like to be Criticized, There is someone who doesn't to hear about criticism, so To whom these terms are made for? Criticism builds, helps, enriches, and changes for better, but Why some people don't like it? Criticism means showing bad things or good things in front of Anyone, But, What's about self-criticism? Self-criticism means a person to criticize himself before anyone can Criticize him, No one likes to criticize himself and he doesn't like to be criticized By others, so It's difficult to apply these terms to people unless these people Are ideal or greatly accept to be criticized freely, No one accepts to say that his or her oil is dark, but he or she likes To say one's oil is pure, Criticism is difficult and it is painful, so no one will accept it Fully, but It depends on how much you agree on it or accept it, Objectivity only makes criticism and self-criticism succeed if Taken In a good way, and Nothing is one-hundred guaranteed unless people accept it or deny it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Crossing All Lines Anytime

Only ugly tyrants and ugly evil-doers Can cross all lines
whatever they are Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
simply They don't have limits when they cross
Into their sick worlds or their havens As an
attempt to justify things, but on Their own ways that
bewilder good people When watching bad images of things
here And there and when they are helpless...
Lines can be crossed surprisingly with Or
without paying attention to others... There are no colors
when trespassing or Limits to replenish one's inner
caprices In dealing with our life in all ways...
Undoubtedly arrogant and ugly evil-doers Have
either color's blindness or they Don't look at others with
their eyes... There are many signs in our life, but
Many easily cross them uncaring about
Respect or about abiding by good laws... Although crossing
some lines in life Goes on, but life goes on too towards
Its permanent continuation and towards
Better steps as it comes to other good People anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Crossing Into The Unknown Worlds

We greatly hug Our painful days and
Our ugly nights dearly
Simply because that's the way With them anytime, anywhere, and Even everywhere...
We totally live in death and Death itself lives in us... We painfully suffer from
Everyone and even from everything
Around us anytime... We thankfully were born to suffer From everything on a daily basis...
We completely want to be, but We greatly fail... Failure accompanies us
Anywhere and everywhere... It is not greatly easy for us To cross into those unknown world By ourselves and even alone...
We fully die thousands of times a day, but We are absolutely alive... Our Rock Of Suicide is still over there Waiting for us patiently to come back, but
We keep looking forward for that unknown
Destination that will take us away For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Crossroads Of The World

We're all in one spot And we're all on the
edge of falling From top into the bottom of our world
Because we're all at crossroads of our world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Crude Oil Is Down And Life Is Down Too

When oil becomes a great tool of life, then Everything will be up anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, but Not everything we wish is accomplished as it's planed... Nowadays oil prices sink rapidly
For many, many reasons and life is deteriorating rapidly too...
When we rely on one item in life, then There will be a weakness in the whole of our systems... Assessing what's going on leads to An unhappy future...
When oil prices sink, Everything else will be shut down including ourselves Simply because we are a vital part of our current life's systems... All oil barrels are rolling over heads like hard stones Simply because we have trusted their credibility ...
As long as crude oil prices go down, then Our whole life will be inevitably down... We can not rely on oil as a permanent item For our whole life in a world that dwindles rapidly
In everything including ourselves anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Crude Oil Is Down And Life Is Down Too - ???? ????? ????? ????? ? ???? ?????? ????

????? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ??
????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ??? ? ??? ??? ??
??? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ????... ?? ????? ?????? ?????
????? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ? ??????
?????? ????? ????... ????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ???
?? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???????... ????? ??
???? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ????... ????? ?????
????? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ??????
???? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ??????... ?????? ?? ??????
????? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ?????
?????????... ????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ???? ??? ??
??? ?????? ???? ????? ????... ?? ?????? ?? ???? ???
????? ????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???
?? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cruel Faces

Anywhere and everywhere I go,
I feel that cruelty in people's face...
I don't know what's going on... Their cruel faces got nailed on The image of life...
Although my shallow knowledge About reading people's faces, but I'm sure and I'm very sure
That these faces got turned into that
Cruel shape for some reasons... Cruelty is harder than the hard rock itself Simply because they should pretty anytime... They are the fronts of all people anytime.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cruelty

It's cruel to say that You love and you hate
At the same time...
We can not love and we We can not hate at the
Same time anywhere...
We can only love simply Because there must
be Only true love that is
Hate-free everywhere...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cruelty - ?????

??? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ?
?????? ?? ????? ????...
?? ???? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ?? ????
?? ????? ???? ?? ?? ????... ???? ??? ?? ??? ????
?????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ???
????? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cruelty In Everything

It's difficult to be cruel, but Cruelty prevails
Here and there For
many, many reasons... Someone might be cruel
For many, many reasons,
Seasons might be cruel for many reasons,
and There are many cruel examples in life...
Cruelty is bad and ruthless Simply
because it might lead to Many bad things in life...
No one likes cruelty, but It
is there... If cruelty persists, then
The pretty life of everyone or everything
Will be turned up-side-down...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cruelty Is Absolutely Ugly And Mean

I cheer up
When I know that
All of us are not cruel
Except some who are cunningly cruel
To that extent in which
We hate the word cruelty itself...
Cruel people have that inclination
To hurt,
To abandon,
To treat badly, and
To do all that is bad against others...
We never like to be cruel
Simply because we are human beings
Who feel others kindly and gently...
Cruelty never remains a survivor, but
A bad reminder of a bad person or
Some bad eras...
Non-cruel people remain the best
To be or to be not...
Cruel people remain a bad memory
In the minds of those who hate cruelty
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cruelty Is Absolutely Ugly And Mean - ??????? ????? ? ????? ?????

?????
????? ???? ??
?????? ???? ????
????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?????
??? ?????? ???? ???? ????
???? ??????? ?????,
????? ????? ???
?? ??????
?? ??????
? ?? ??????? ???? ??? ?
?? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ??? ?? ???????,
?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????
???? ?????? ??? ???
?????? ???????? ???? ? ??????,
?? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?????
????? ???? ?? ??? ??
???? ????? ??????,
???? ????? ????? ???? ??????
?? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ??????,
???? ?????? ???? ????
?? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ???????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cruelty Is Absolutely Ugly And Mean - ??????? ????? ? ????? ????? -

?????
????? ???? ??
?????? ???? ????
????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?????
??? ?????? ???? ???? ????
???? ??????? ?????,
????? ????? ???
?? ??????
?? ??????
? ?? ??????? ???? ??? ?
?? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ??? ?? ???????,
?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????
???? ?????? ??? ???
?????? ???????? ???? ? ??????,
?? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?????
????? ???? ?? ??? ??
???? ????? ??????,
???? ????? ????? ???? ??????
?? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ??????,
???? ?????? ???? ????
?? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ???????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cruelty Is An Ugly Thing

To be cruel means To go beyond one's limits
anytime, It is not to be cruel
Simply because that thing will turn You into another
person... Cruelty separates from being lovely
Anywhere and everywhere... We
just don; t want to be cruel In this world
Simply because we are human beings...
Humanity versus cruelty...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cruelty Is An Ugly Thing - ??????? ??? ????

???? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?????
?? ?? ???, ?? ?? ?????? ????? ??????
??? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ??? ??? ???, ??????
??????? ?? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ??? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ??????
????? ?????? ???, ????????? ????
???????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cruelty Is Not Sublime

It is cruel not to be and Not to be not anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...
It is cruel to disdain others For no others...
It is cruel not to respect others
When you deal with them... It is cruel not to listen To the needed anytime...
It is cruel not to be or Not to be not...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cruelty Is Really Ugly Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere ***

I don't think that Anyone to be cruel or
To be called cruel anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere, but There is that ugly cruelty Inside us anytime...
We are all cruel, but We don't feel that
Simply we think that we're
Doing right while in reality We are doing what is wrong... Cruelty means to be rude and
Merciless when dealing with
Others in some ways... There is really some kind of Cruelty inside us that makes
Different in dealing with people Around us anytime.... Some of us abhor cruel deeds, but
They have some kind of cruelty
Which is invisible inside them... We all can not abandon what's Inside us simply because we are
Secretly cruel inside us... Cruel people build ugly walls Around themselves to make them
Living their own world freely
Without being punished or even Without being liable to those Penalties which they deserve
Them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cruelty Is Really Ugly Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere ******

I don't think that Anyone wants to be cruel or
To be called cruel anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere, but There is that ugly cruelty Inside us anytime...
We are all cruel, but We don't feel that Simply we think that we're
Doing right while in reality We are doing what is wrong... Cruelty means to be rude and
Merciless when dealing with
Others in some ways... There is really some kind of Cruelty inside us that makes
Different in dealing with people Around us anytime.... Some of us abhor cruel deeds, but
They have some kind of cruelty
Which is invisible inside them... We all can not abandon what's Inside us simply because we are
Secretly cruel inside us... Cruel people build ugly walls Around themselves to make them
Living their own world freely
Without being punished or even Without being liable to those Penalties which they deserve
Them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cruely Is Not Sublime - ???? ??????? ?????

??? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?????? ??
?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ?? ??????? ?? ?????? ??????? ???? ?????...
??? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ??????? ??????? ????? ????????
????... ??? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ????? ??? ?????????
?? ?? ???... ??? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ?????? ??
?? ?? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Crying & Laughing - ?????? ? ?????

?????? ?????? ??? ?
?????? ????? ???,
????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ?
?? ?????? ???? ?
?????? ????
???? ?? ??? ?
???? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ????
?????? ?????
???? ?? ??? ???? ???
? ????? ?? ????...
?? ??? ??????? ????
???? ?? ? ?????
?? ???? ???? ???...
?????? ?? ???? ?
?? ???
???????? ?????
? ????? ?????
?? ??? ??? ? ????
?????? ??????
??? ??????...
???? ????
? ???? ?????
? ???? ?? ??????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Crying & Laughing - ?????? ? ????? -

?????? ?????? ??? ?
?????? ????? ???,
????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ?
?? ?????? ???? ?
?????? ????
???? ?? ??? ?
???? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ????
?????? ?????
???? ?? ??? ???? ???
? ????? ?? ????...
?? ??? ??????? ????
???? ?? ? ?????
?? ???? ???? ???...
?????? ?? ???? ?
?? ???
???????? ?????
? ????? ?????
?? ??? ??? ? ????
?????? ??????
??? ??????...
???? ????
? ???? ?????
? ???? ?? ??????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Crying For The Dead People Anytime

We can not hold our tears For those who pass
away everyday Simply because they are our dear and
Loved ones anytime...
Crying for those who pass away Makes us feeling their
importance... We love to cry anytime
Simply because we need to do so... We don't
cry like kids, but We only cry for others' loss...
We can not resist staying without
Letting our eyes shedding dear tears... We need to feel
others In some other ways anytime...
Our tears are dear and They are
greatly very expensive... Our real faces become running
creeks for Those who pass away suddenly and calmly...
We love others in their sadness and In their
sad loss, so Our tears display our situation
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
When we are very sad, then Our dear tears are
our true headlines... We don't cry for nothing, but
We have our own reasons to do so...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Crying Is A Pretty Relief To Me

Sometimes, For a reason or
For a sudden occasion, I
start crying like a kid For the loss of a dear one or
A sad death of one's conscience,
I cry for the orphans whose dads Got perished for
no reason other than For a trivial one,
I cry for those women who got butchered
By an ugly knife for no reason, I cry for those
innocent kids who were Butchered brutally by cowards,
I cry for any innocent soul got killed or
Butchered by a heartless maniac, I cry for the houses
that leveled to earth By an ugly and mean ignorant,
I cry on these days that made the knife
In a coward's hand cuts, I cry for sufferings and
for tortures of Those people who got perished and got
butchered For a crazy and ugly reason,
Alas! I can cry,
I can not stop crying and I
will not stop crying Because I have a reason,
I am a human being whose feelings and emotions
Are not made of stainless steel or made of stones, Alas!
I feel deeply I am suffering in every
cell in me, but Nobody cares, so
I will not stop crying.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Current Wars

Wars usually break out For logical or illogical reasons Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, but They often lack moral obligations By parties who go to those wars... We used to see them differently, but They are no now wholly unexplained Or understood by anyone of us... No one understands what's going on With current wars Simply because that's the way With them anytime... They are ugly and mean, but Some war-mongers and arms-traders Enjoy their benefits greatly... No one wants wars, but There are always going-on wars That bring havoc, disorder, and A lot of ugly things... Current wars prey on Humanity in what they bring anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Current Wars - ?????? ???????

???? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????????? ????????? ??
??????? ???? ???? ???? ??????, ?????? ?? ????? ???? ?????
? ????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?? ??
???? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ???, ?? ??? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ???????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???, ????
????? ? ????? ? ??? ???? ?? ??????
?????? ? ???? ?????? ???????? ???????? ???? ????, ?? ???
???? ?????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??????
???? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ???????
???????, ????? ?????? ??????? ????????? ??? ?????
?? ?? ???...

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Curtains - ????? - ????? - ?????? - ??????? -

??????? ??????? ???? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???...
????? ??? ?????
??? ?????? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ???????...
????? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ????????
???? ??? ??????? ?? ??? ???????? ????? ???? ???????...
??????? ???? ???? ????? ???????
?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ????? ????? ??? ? ????...
??? ??????? ??????? ?????
? ????? ????? ????? ??? ? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ? ???????...
? ?? ???????
????? ????? ? ??????? ???????...
??????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Cut Off All Ties With Evil And Evil-Doers Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

As long as evil controls Some parts of our life
Around us, then
We have no choice, but To distance ourselves from Anywhere and everywhere just
To give peace a pretty chance anytime... We all need to cut off those Ugly ties with evil and even evil-doers Just to make life better...
If we don't cut off our ties with That mean evil, then Our whole life will be shut down
For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dark Chocolate

I love all kinds of chocolate, but Dark chocolate is the best, I have fifty cents, but
That's not enough to buy One piece, so
Can I borrow one dollar from you?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dark Hearts

Undoubtedly pure hearts Prevail in a world like ours Simply because those dark hearts
Shut down in life anytime... Pure hearts versus dark hearts Simply because those dark hearts
Become like those dark caves that
No one can live inside anytime... Lovely hearts pulse up with love While those dark ones become filled
With hatred that no one accepts anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Darkness

There is that darkness That lives in some
people's hearts... Hearts are usually pure and
Clear, but Some have
turned them darker and darker Greatly and even more than
that darkness of Of certain nights...
If hearts keep their darkness, then There will no light
in our world... Darkness versus light anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Darkness - ??????

???? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ??
???? ??? ?????... ?????? ???? ?? ????
???? ? ????? ? ??? ?????
?? ????? ????? ???? ???? ???? ? ??? ???? ?? ????
??? ???????... ??? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ??????
?????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??
??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Darkness

Darkness falls only when it's dark,
but light prevails
for ever. Darkness creeps towards
gloomy worlds
seen or unseen by us.
Light is the only
winner in clear days
or in
sweet hearts. Darkness is
always dark unlike light is always
white. Inside
our hearts there is light
shinning like a
brilliant star eternal and sweet.
A candle lights a path
in front of me, but light prevails
and candles only
a wonderful shape. Darkness .

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Darkness Will Not Prevail Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

There is only One round for any darkness
Simply because that's the way
With life anytime... There will be many rounds for Those pretty days that bring
Light amid any ugly darkness... The more any dark nights, The more those brilliant days
Approaching gladly and freely...
Any darkness is merely a glimpse While light goes on endlessly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Darkness Will Not Prevail Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ???? ????
?????? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ?????
???? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ??????? ????
???? ????? ??? ??? ???? ?????, ???? ????
???? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??????? ????? ?
?????, ?? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ?????
????? ??? ?? ?? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Darkness Will Not Remain

The ugly empires of darkness and The gloomy
kingdoms of darkness will not Remain and
stay because the pretty Sun is coming tomorrow.
The dark empires of tyrannies and the ugly
Kingdoms of the ugly tyrants will not
Remain and stay because the pretty dawn Is coming
tomorrow inevitably. The ugly armies of darkness
and their ugly Empires will not remain and stay
because People will kick them out strongly.
Gradually darkness vanishes because the
Powers of love are coming to erase it. Love will prevail
because it is true And pure in the kingdoms of love.
People will be back to their pretty life
When all powers of darkness end greatly. Everything
true and pure will remain and Stay, but all that is untrue
and dark Will not remain and stay for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dawn's Prayer

Everyone is in one's bed
Except those who keep waiting for
That pretty Dawn's prayer...
It is not easy to get ready
To perform that pretty prayer...
Most of those who stay up late
They will not be able to perform
Any Dawn's prayer anytime...
Although it is short if compared to
Other prayers during the whole day...
Committed people never abandon this
Pretty prayer, but regretfully
A few people neglect their prayer
For different reasons anytime...
Wonderful people perform their
Dawn's prayer for God's sake only...
It is all dark when anyone walks out
Towards any mosque around anytime...
Keeping one committed to one's prayer
Means winning God's pretty favors...
Any prayer in a mosque is twenty times
Better than anyone's prayer at one's home...
This prayer is all, but
A great, wonderful, and lovely
By those who are committed...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dawn's Prayer ***

Everyone is in one's bed
Except those who keep waiting for
That pretty Dawn's prayer...
It is not easy to get ready
To perform that pretty prayer...
Most of those who stay up late
They will not be able to perform
Any Dawn's prayer anytime...
Although it is short if compared to
Other prayers during the whole day...
Committed people never abandon this
Pretty prayer, but regretfully
A few people neglect their prayer
For different reasons anytime...
Wonderful people perform their
Dawn's prayer for God's sake only...
It is all dark when anyone walks out
Towards any mosque around anytime...
Keeping one committed to one's prayer
Means winning God's pretty favors...
Any prayer in a mosque is twenty times
Better than anyone's prayer at one's home...
This prayer is all, but
A great, wonderful, and lovely
By those who are committed...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dawn's Pretty Prayer

No wonder if I say
That Dawn's prayer
Is the best ever
Simply because it
Occurs early in the
Morning while most
Of people are still
In bed at that time...
Everyone feels greatly
While listening to
That pretty call to
Prayer from any mosque
Around or anywhere...
It is dark outside and
Some faithfuls step out
Just to attend that
Dawn's pretty prayer..
Although that Dawn's
Prayer is short, but
It is greatly wonderful
And even greatly lovely...
Not all people go to
That pretty prayer, but
A few of them...
It is better for everyone
To attend that great prayer
Willingly just to feel it well...
- -

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Days

Days are sometimes burdens to us, but They are overburdened to some of us, They carry care and hard time in their Bellies anytime, anywhere, everywhere, They are even difficult and sad
Because they bring bad news about those Whom we miss while we are so faraway, We suffer from all the happenings around Us because we can not stop thinking about Those whom we love in truth or those who Passed away by anyway or by any incident,
We're suffering from everything around us Because we're amid what's going on around, Our dreams melt into horrible nightmares Because we're overburdened with a lot of Sad happenings here and there or anywhere,
Love is altered into something looks like Sadness in the shape of death and loss, so Our days are gradually turning into sad Occasions we live in them and amid them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Days - -

Our days are starting with
Saturday, Sunday,
Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and ending with Friday and so on
Stealing our pretty lives
By their continuation and
By their continual movement,
We come and we go, but
We don't feel other than our lives
Go faster and without any cease,
All our days are as they are
Simply because we don't feel their blessings,
Our days are hard and difficult
In all they carry in their folds...
We keep working and working
And nothing except working
Which has lacked days' blessing...
We do not feel in what
These days carry in those pretty moments ever
Yesterday, today, and tomorrow
Are only days of sufferings and pains...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Days - ??????

?????? ???? ????
????? ? ????? ?
??????? ? ???????? ? ????????
? ?????? ? ????? ???????
? ???? ??
???? ??????? ???????
???????? ? ?????? ???????...
???? ? ????
?? ?????? ???
? ?????? ??? ? ???
???? ?? ????? ??????
???????...
?? ?????? ?? ??
????? ?? ???? ???????
? ?????? ????? ? ????
??? ?? ????? ?? ??????...
???? ? ????
? ????? ??? ?????
???? ???? ??? ???? ??????...
?? ??? ??? ??? ???
?? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ????...
??????? ? ????? ? ???
???? ???? ???? ? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Days And Nights Keep Going On Endlessly ***

Where the sunrise happens,
We see those bright days, but
When the sunset happens,
We see those dark nights...
Every pretty sunrise is followed by
Every pretty sunset normally
Simply because that's the way
With our days and with our nights...
Days are regularly bright and sunny while
Nights are regularly dark totally...
Our days go smoothly with our works
And with our attempting to take advantage of
Any useful benefits here and there while
Our nights go starry and dark just
To let us looking for that pretty moon
High up in the sky over our heads...
Undoubtedly days and nights are brothers
That go hand-in-hand with what we look for it...
Lovely days are those good scenes of
What we can see ahead of us anytime while
Lovely nights are those nights in which
We sit down with ourselves just to rest...
Lovely days and nights keep going on
For ever and ever simply because that's
The way with them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Days And Their Effect

Days take me away and I take them away
Anywhere and everywhere...
I feel alone among days Simply because
that's the feeling I get anytime...
No one knows days like me Simply
because I experienced Them greatly and painfully...
Days prey on us if
We don't control them well... Time goes quickly if
We don't control it...
If we don't suppress days' time, then They will cut us off
like A sharp sword...
We are meant here In-between days...
Our days are greatly able to control them if
We don't control them well...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

DAYS OF LOSS ???? ??????

??????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ????? ? ????? ????? ????
? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??? ? ????
? ?? ???? ??? ???? ??? ???... ??? ? ??? ???...
?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ??????....
???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ????? - ?? ???
????? - ?????? ??? ? ???? ???? ? ???? ?? ???????
?????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ????? ??? ?? ??????..... ??? ???? ??????? ??
????? ?????.... ?? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ??????
? ??? ???? ??????? ?! ??????
???????? ?? ??????! ?? ????? ?? - ??????? - ???
??????? ? ????????! ????? - ?????? - ????? ???? ???? ??? ????
??????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???????? ??????!
??? ???? ?????? ???????? ?? ???? ????? ??????
?????... ??? ????? ?? ??????? ??? ? ????.....
??? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ? ????
????? ????? ? ?? ???? ????? ? ??? ?????? ?????? ????
???????? ?? ???? ????? ?????.....
????? ??? ??? ????? ? ???? ?????
??? ?? ????? ??? ????.... ???? ???? ???????
???? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ??????
????? ???? ? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ? ?????? ?? ?????
????? ????... ?????? ????? ?? ??????? ?????
? ?? ???? ????? ? ??? ???? ?????
??? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ???? ??? ???????
??????.... ??
??? ?????? ??? ???? ? ????? ???? ??? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ????
? ?????? ???? ? ???? ?????
??? ?? ? ?? ?????
???? ???? ????? ??? ??????..... ??? ??????.....
??????? ?? 18-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dead End Roads

IN THE DARK I LOOK FOR THINGS AND THINGS.
I SEE IN THE DARK THINGS WITHOUT LIGHT. ONE CANDLE IS ENOUGH TO LIGHT A THOUSAND PATHS. ROADS ARE CLOSED AND ENDLESS.
I WALK BY MYSELF IN THE DARK WITHOUT NOTICING SIGNALS OR DIRECTIONS ALONG MY ROAD. I SEE MY TRUE DREAMS IN THE DARKNESS ITSELF. WE WERE BORN IN THE DARKNESS, WE WALK IN THE DARKNESS, AND WE WILL DIE IN THE DARKNESS. DREAMS COME OUT OF DARKNESS.
WE CAN NOT READ OUR ADDRESSES IN THE DARK, BUT WE DO UNDERSTAND THEM. ONLY DEAD END ROADS.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dead Ends

Cloudy skies, but Without rains,
Green fields, but
Without spikes of grain, Blue seas, but
They are mad,
High mountains, but They are bald,
Pretty books, but
No readers, Pretty songs, but
No lovely singers, Busy
streets, but Pockets are empty,
Tunnels of darkness Go
longer and longer, Life is cruel, but
It goes on, Grains of
sand rule Empty deserts,
Water levels rise, but Nobody
cares, Care prevails everywhere
And nobody cares, There
are many tsunamis, but Nobody notices,
Poverty beats everything
Around, Health is not so well, so
Death reaps its merits, I
see only passing clouds, but But no rains,
Life goes on,
Things pile up In front of life, then
Life goes on.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death

Yes, It's death that is inevitable, but
Are we ready for it? We
got stuck with our lovely world With its permanent
sufferings and endless pains... We love to stay here
Regardless of our painful sufferings... We can
not avoid death Even if we try anytime...
We are not immortal anytime, but
We think that will be here For ever and ever...
Nothing is guaranteed at all, but
We try hopelessly to be eternal... We are the weakest
creatures on our earth and Our death is completely inevitable...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death - ?????

??? ??? ????? ???? ?? ???? ? ???
?? ??? ??????? ?? ? ??? ????? ???? ??????
??????? ????????? ??????? ? ?????? ???????... ???? ?????? ???
?????? ?? ???????? ???????... ?? ?????? ?? ?????
????? ??? ? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ?????? ?? ??
??? ? ????? ??? ????? ????? ???
???? ???????... ?? ??? ????? ????
? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ??????... ???
?????? ??????? ??? ??? ??????? ? ?????
???? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Always Includes, But It Never Excludes Anyone

Our death is always inevitable Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere Simply because that's the way
With it if we want or If
we don't want, Willingly or unwillingly,
If we like or If we
dislike... Our whole life is temporary
In this current world... Most of
us take it seriously, but A few never consider it...
We can enjoy life, but
Our inevitable death will come Sooner or later...
Many people pass away
On a daily basis... Sudden deaths happen a
lot Here and there, but
Without a serious consideration from Some
people... Death suddenly knocks at doors
With or without our will...
Different reasons for it, but It is the same
For all people
Whatever they are...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Always Includes, But It Never Excludes Anyone -

Our death is always inevitable Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere Simply because that's the way
With it if we want or If
we don't want, Willingly or unwillingly,
If we like or If we
dislike... Our whole life is temporary
In this current world... Most of
us take it seriously, but A few never consider it...
We can enjoy life, but
Our inevitable death will come Sooner or later...
Many people pass away
On a daily basis... Sudden deaths happen a
lot Here and there, but
Without a serious consideration from Some
people... Death suddenly knocks at doors
With or without our will...
Different reasons for it, but It is the same
For all people
Whatever they are...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death As Is

When we pass away, We take our deeds
With us anytime...
We don't take anything Like our money or
Anything else simply
Because it will be useless... We will go alone and
Without the company of
Those whom we love or Those who love us anytime... We will be surely alone
With our good or bad deeds... We will be alone in our Tombs with those worms
That are ready to be fed on us...
Our good deeds are only Our Good companions, but Our bad deeds are our bad companions...
Death is inevitable for anyone, so Why don't we behave good in our daily life?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death As Is - ????? ??? ??

????? ???? ???? ??????? ???? ?? ??
???, ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ??
?? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ?????,
????? ?????? ???? ?? ????
?? ????? ????? ??? ?? ?? ????? ????? ???????,
????? ???????? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ?? ???????,
????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ??
????? ?????, ??????? ??????? ?? ??? ??????
??????? ? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ??????
???????, ????? ???? ??? ??? ? ???? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Awaits Us Anywhere And Everywhere

We, as human beings or as other creatures, Can not avoid
death even if We try anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere Simply because that's the way with it...
That unavoidable death rounds us
Individually or in masses anytime... It never stops and
We give up to it
Willingly or unwillingly... We don't have any choice
to resist it Simply because we are the weakest creatures
When it comes to it... Sudden
death awaits us or Any kinds of death
Simply because they are the same...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Awaits Us Anywhere And Everywhere ***

We, as human beings or as other creatures, Can not avoid
death even if We try anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere Simply because that's the way with it...
That unavoidable death rounds us
Individually or in masses anytime... It never stops and
We give up to it
Willingly or unwillingly... We don't have any choice
to resist it Simply because we are the weakest creatures
When it comes to it... Sudden
death awaits us or Any kinds of death
Simply because they are the same...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Awaits Us Anywhere And Everywhere *** - ??????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

?????? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ??? ?? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
???? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ???, ???? ???
????? ???? ?????? ????? ??????? ? ???????? ?? ?? ???, ???
??????? ???? ? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ????,
??? ????? ?? ???? ???????? ????? ?????? ????
????????? ????? ???? ????? ????, ??????? ?????
???????? ??? ????? ?? ????? ???? ?????? ?????
?? ?????.... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

DEATH IN LIFE AND LIFE IN DEATH ??? ?? ?????? ? ???? ?? ?????

???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ????? ??
?????? ? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?? ????
??? ??? ? ??? ?? ? ??? ?? ? ??? ???
?? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ??????
????? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?????????
? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??? ' ???? ???????? '
? ??? ??????? ????????? ? ?????????
????... ?? ???? ?? ???? ??? ????? ? ??? ?????!
?? ???? ?? ???? ??? ? ??? ???? ??? ???! ????
??? ??? ??? ?? ????? ? ????? ?????? ?????? ?
????? ??? ????? ??????
??? ???? ????? ??? ????? ??? ???? ??? ???
?????? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??????
??? ????? ?? ????? ??..... ????
?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Is A Must.

If we think that We can avoid death, then
We are completely mistaken...
Death does not wait for us or It gives us more time, but It knocks at our doors uninvited
Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Is Greatly Inevitable And Unavoidable

Death comes to us suddenly and unexpectedly Because it is greatly inevitable, It is our fate though we push it either we Don't want it or greatly we are very scared.
Those who passed away yesterday or thousands
Of years ago were either sick, healthy, or Were anything else when death came to them. That does not mean that we should be scared when Death comes to someone or anything else on earth, But we need to look forward working happily in
This pretty world because life is greatly pretty And we should be ready for anything good or bad in life. Death is inevitable and scary, but we should Work for our pretty life here and for the other life there. It is not avoidable because it is inevitable Because we can not live for ever and ever on earth. Someone might live a hundred of years and someone
Else might die today or tomorrow anytime or anywhere. We should be ready to death anytime or anywhere Because it is inevitable and it is unavoidable. We should go on working our daily life greatly Because life should go on and we should go on. If the Angel of Death comes, then we can not avoid him
Because we can not do this anytime or anywhere.
This is our life and this is the way some come To this life and some pass away into the other life. Life is wonderfully great and lovely, but death Might knock at anyone's door anytime or anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Is Inevitable

When one's death comes At anytime, then
One should willingly or unwillingly
Surrender... We can not death
When it comes directly to us or
To anyone of us Simply because it is inevitable...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Is Inevitable Anytime

Death hovers over our heads, but We love life and
all pretty pleasures, It is unavoidable and it is inevitable
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
Everyday a lot of people die in different Ways good or
bad, suddenly or by accident, And by many ways even if they
have different names, Death's arrow never fails when its time
comes Because it is unavoidable and it is inevitable,
Life is a pretty right, then death is something That
comes to us without any permit anytime, Those who died
long time ago were pretty people, but They could not do anything
when their time came, Our relatives and our friends die in
different ways And even ourselves we die in different ways,
Death is scary and unavoidable anytime because it is
Something normal like life and it is inevitable, I had a lot of
friends and relatives passed away Suddenly or by different
ways because their time came, Life is lovely and pretty, but death
always waits In different corners to hit with its unexpected arrow,
so Had we prepared ourselves for any unexpected things,
We would have got some relief in our life anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Is Inevitable, Bur Are We Ready For It Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Death matters anytime Simply because it is inevitable If we want or
If we don't want... Our whole life is temporary In this world...
Our deeds matter, but Are they good or bad? It scares people to tell them
About that inevitable death...
Nobody wants to die Simply because someone wants to Be immortal for ever and ever...
Immortality is impossible
Simply because we are totally temporary here... We have to admit that We will die sooner or later...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Is Inevitable, But.....

Death is behind us and In front us,
It comes without a
permit or an invitation, It comes in different ways,
but It is the same,
It comes suddenly or it Comes after an
accident, It is anywhere and everywhere, but
It is inevitable.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Is Not An End

Some think that death is The end to a certain person When they bury him or
Her anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere, but Assuredly it is not at all...
It is another life in one's tomb
That starts over there, but Certainly invisible and
It is away from us...
We don't know what's going on Over there, but
There are things going on...
As long as the dead go in the invisible, then We just start thinking about the other life that Starts, but
It is vague, unknown, and gloomy...
If death is a great relief, then Everything will be great, but As long as things are in the invisible, then
We keep just guessing and thinking only... Death remains a secret and A puzzle that we know a little bit About it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Is Not An Option, But It Is Compulsory

It is not our choice to die or To live, but
It is God's anytime...
We only come to this world Simply because It is
God's choice... Death is totally inevitable, but
Some of us try to avoid it anyway... We only
come to fulfill a certain message Through our deeds,
Good or bad anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere... Everyone is fully
responsible of what He does or she does through one's
deeds Until one passes away in time...
Our deeds always matter Simply because they
reflect Our whole life until we will be
In that promised Day of Judgement... Our whole
life starts from one's birth Into one's death and so on...
Death is not our choice, but It
is compulsory... Our deeds are totally our
choice, so We will be responsible for them
Later on... As long as inevitable
things are not avoided, then Why some try to walk through those
zigzag ways? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Is Not One's Last Station Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

No one ever will be able to take with him or with her
Anything or everything
One's own anytime
Including one's whole possessions
Anywhere and everywhere
Simply because that's
The way with things
In our life...
The only thing a dead person
Takes with him or
With her are one's good deeds or
Bad deeds...
It is one's dark grave that awaits
Everyone to be in there
Alone and for ever and ever...
No one can take a relative,
A friend,
A wife, and
Any companion
Simply because no one will accept
To play that role at all...
Death is absolutely inevitable, but
A lot of people try to avoid it...
Either one's grave becomes
A place for what is good or
A place for what is bad, but
It depends...
Worms are the only friends that will
prey on the dead person's body in there...
That solitary grave is the place
For everyone of us anytime...
Our deeds are good companions
That will accompany us if
They are good, but
If they are bad, then
We will bad companions over there...
Another life awaits all of us

In one's grave, so
Are we ready to take that trip?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Is Not One's Last Station Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere -

No one ever will be able to take with him or with her
Anything or everything
One's own anytime
Including one's whole possessions
Anywhere and everywhere
Simply because that's
The way with things
In our life...
The only thing a dead person
Takes with him or
With her are one's good deeds or
Bad deeds...
It is one's dark grave that awaits
Everyone to be in there
Alone and for ever and ever...
No one can take a relative,
A friend,
A wife, and
Any companion
Simply because no one will accept
To play that role at all...
Death is absolutely inevitable, but
A lot of people try to avoid it...
Either one's grave becomes
A place for what is good or
A place for what is bad, but
It depends...
Worms are the only friends that will
prey on the dead person's body in there...
That solitary grave is the place
For everyone of us anytime...
Our deeds are good companions
That will accompany us if
They are good, but
If they are bad, then
We will bad companions over there...
Another life awaits all of us

In one's grave, so
Are we ready to take that trip?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Is The Ultimate Thing In Life

We can not escape death at all
Even if we try
By all available means
Simply because it is inevitable
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
We can not run away
From it
Simply because it chases us
From our birth until our graves...
We are not exempted from
Its compulsory taste
Which we are involutarily
Liable to it...
We have to die
Simply because it is a must
For all of us...
We can not avoid it ever
Even if own the whole world that
We live in it...
It is inevitable, compulsory, and
Unavoidable at it
Simply because we are under
Its compulsory rules...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Knocks At Our Doors Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

People pass away willingly or Unwillingly simply
because That's the way with, but
They even don't care... We cry when
someone passes away Simply because that's
The way with us... That
unavoidable death knocks at Our doors suddenly and
Unexpectedly, but
Even some don't care about it... We will pass away
Sooner or later, but
Some don't care at all... This is our whole life
and That's death that rounds up
Individually or in masses...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Notices Are Posted On Walls Anywhere And Everywhere

Death is inevitable Anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere on our planet
Simply because that's The way with it...
It never stops as long as
Time goes on... There are many, many
different Kinds of death, but
They are the same at the end... Some people
do not consider those Death notices posted on walls or
Upon seeing more and more funerals
Anywhere and everywhere... Sudden death
happens to many people Around us anytime, but
Most of the people around us
Do not consider it greatly... Death is within our reach,
but Most of us do not consider it...
We will pass sooner or later, but We are still as
we are... As long as most of us do not care
About death, then Those
people do not consider it Until it comes suddenly and
Without any expected permission
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Notices Are Posted On Walls Anywhere And Everywhere***

Death is inevitable Anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere on our planet
Simply because that's The way with it...
It never stops as long as
Time goes on... There are many, many
different Kinds of death, but
They are the same at the end... Some people
do not consider those Death notices posted on walls or
Upon seeing more and more funerals
Anywhere and everywhere... Sudden death
happens to many people Around us anytime, but
Most of the people around us
Do not consider it greatly... Death is within our reach,
but Most of us do not consider it...
We will pass sooner or later, but We are still as
we are... As long as most of us do not care
About death, then Those
people do not consider it Until it comes suddenly and
Without any expected permission
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Of My Father-In-Law - ??? ????

??? ?? ????? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ???... ??? ???? ?????...
??? ???? ???... ??? ???? ?????? ??? ????...
_____??? ??????? ??????? ?? ????? ??????? ???????????? - ???? ???????? - ??? ??????? ??? ??????? ?? ?????? ?????? ???... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Rounds Up Everyone

Although death happens continuously, but Some people never consider it For their own reasons
Which we always ignore.... Some people got stuck with Our world thinking that
They will last for ever and ever...
Some other people consider it, but They keep sticking to our world As if it is going to last for them
For ever and ever... Considering death relieves those Might take it seriously...
Without considering life or death, then We will be in bad shape... Our whole is, but
A temporary dream that does not last
For a moment... The more we consider people's death, The more we come closer to be good
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death Rounds Up Everyone - ???? ????? ??????

??? ????? ?? ?? ????? ???? ???????? ??? ??? ????? ?? ???????? ????
???????? ?????? ???? ???? ??????,
??? ???? ??? ????? ??????? ????? ??? ????? ?????,
?????? ??? ????? ??????? ? ????? ??????? ???????
???? ????? ??? ?????, ???? ?????? ????? ?????
????? ???? ??????? ???? ????, ???? ?????? ????? ?? ?????? ???
?? ????? ?? ??? ???, ?????? ????
???? ??? ??? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????, ???? ????? ????
?? ??? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????..

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death's Real Meaning

Death means to give up
Willingly or unwillingly
As its time comes anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because that's
The way with it...
No one is exempted from
Its arrow whatever
He is or she is...
It is absolutely inevitable
With its sufferings and
Its pains anytime...
No one ever can avoid it
Even if he tries or
If she tries...
To die means to surrender and
To abandon all this world's
Pleasures and joys
For ever and ever...
When he or she passes away, then
One's soul will not be his or her
Until that Day of Judgement
Comes back again...
Death is not a dream, but
It is a real thing that
We must give up to it anytime...
It is out of our will
Simply because that's
The way with it anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death's Real Meaning - ?????? ??????? ?????

???? ????? ???? ????? ?? ??????
???? ?? ????
????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
???? ?????? ???
?? ?????? ???,
??? ???? ?? ??? ??????
?? ???? ????
???? ????? ?? ????,
??? ????? ????
???????? ?
?????? ?? ?? ???,
?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?? ??????
??? ? ?? ???? ??
?? ?????,
?? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?
?? ????? ?? ?? ????? ? ????? ??? ??????
???? ???????,
????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??
??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????? ??? ???
??? ???? ??? ????? ??? ???????
??? ????,
??? ????? ???? ? ????
??? ?????
????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ???,
??? ???? ?? ???????
???? ?????? ???
?? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death's Real Time

Undoubtedly a few people are ready To die or some
people know that death is Coming at a certain time which
Which we ignore its real time...
Mentioning it scares people even Those who strong or
even heroes... It is greatly real that it is scary
Even we know that is inevitable... Are we ready
to meet with it Anytime, anywhere, and even
everywhere... Like life is right,
Death is itself a must Simply we can not
avoid it Even if we try...
Many people pass away everyday Simply
because death never stops... Sudden deaths are
accelerating rapidly and No one cares if this is his day or her
day Will be sooner or later... Life
is pretty, but Is really inevitable anytime...
We do our best to live gladly, but
We should be ready to accept our death anytime... We get busy
with what we do everyday and We forget all about what will
happen to us anytime... Balancing between our daily life and
Our readiness for the worst makes Paying
attention that we have big issues Which death is one of them
anytime... The more we balance between our daily life and
other things, The more we get ourselves ready for sudden and unexpected
things Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere on our planet...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death's Reasons Are Many, But It Is The Same

If death ambushes anyone, It means that he is dead or She is dead inevitably...
If someone is not ready to it, It means he is or she is In great oblivion
Simply because death never forget anyone... Sudden deaths or different kinds of deaths Happen a daily basis...
Many kinds of death go on continuously, but
It is the same by air, by land, and even by sea...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death's Reasons Are Many, But It Is The Same - ????? ????? ????? ???? ????

??? ?? ??? ????? ??? ???? ??????
??? ?? ???? ????? ????... ??? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ?? ???? ?? ????? ???? ??? ?????
?????? ???? ????... ??? ?????? ?? ????? ?????
???????? ???? ????... ????? ?????
????? ?? ????? ???????? ? ???? ????
??? ? ??? ? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Death's Whereabouts

Death is inevitable and Its place remains unknown Until someone passes away...
We don't know its real happening
Simply because that's The way with it, but
It is anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Debbie

Debbie is pretty Like the pretty moon itself, She is pretty like
The shinning sun itself, She is very cute, She walks all in her beauty,
Everyone likes Debbie's name,
She likes to draw, She smiles all the time,
She likes swimming and camping all by herself,
She always watches Tom and Jerry,
She has very pretty hair, She drives all by herself, She goes shopping at Giant all by herself, She likes the delicious coffee at Starbucks,
She works as a cashier at a nice store, All customers love Debbie and they always tip her, She likes to clean the house of her family, She sometimes likes to order fast food from some stores, She reads all the newspapers,
She always carries all her key chains, She likes all dolls and the pretty Barbie, She always looks for what is good, She always gives money to the poor,
She used to ride her bicycle all by herself,
She used to ride on the bike with Steve, She goes to the movie all by herself, She is greatly different,
She is always wonderful, and
She is now in prime youth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

December

December is the last month Of every year and
It's the last month of this
Ongoing year until it ends Of a new year
anytime... Undoubtedly this month is
Pretty and wonderful in all That it
contains anytime... All people are going to bid
Farewell to this month and Its
2014 year with all of its Good or bad happenings
anytime.. December is still here now, but
It will depart until the coming Year anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Decision Making Is A Bad Choice

Even decision making is not An easy choice to
anyone in Our world because of certain
Calculations in his mind,
Decision making needs patience And strong will
anytime and Anywhere in addition to pretty
Manhood in our current time,
Not everyone dares to make a Decision that can
change the Face of our planet for good,
Decision-making might lead
Into pretty images or it might Lead in
destruction or chaos, so Strong people with strong
wills Are greatly needed to make pretty
Decisions anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Deeds Matter

Without one's good or Bad deeds, then
One's whole life becomes
Meaningless and absurd Life has a certain meaning That makes it meaningful and
Even pretty in our eyes... It is up to someone to have Good or bad deeds anytime...
We sow our deeds in this life, but
We will harvest them later on Depending on what we do... It is our choice that makes life
Truly meaningful and pretty... We will reap what we sow Simply because that's the way
With our whole life

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Deep, Deeper, The Deepest, And Depth

Her world is greatly and Wonderfully deep, but
The more I swim deeper in
Her blue eyes, The more I find myself In the deepest world of hers...
Depth is not measured by Drowning in her pretty world, but In the occupying of her pretty world anytime... What a deep world is hers!
I am drowning in her pretty world, but I am greatly fine... If I drown in her pretty world, then I will be fine...
Her deep world is safer than Any other safest havens ever... I am not worried if
I get drowned in her blue eyes or In her pretty sea
Simply because I will be fine...
I will be fine... I will be fine...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Defeated And Lost

When a war breaks out, then All words get silent
Under the mercy of an ugly bullet,
Under the mercy of a soldier's boot, and Under the mercy of all other nasty things That follow anytime...
If not confronting a war, then
They will be defeated and lost...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Despair

When that pretty moon cries, I know that there is something Going on somewhere on our earth... Only when there is a serious matter, I know that crying is visible on That pretty face of the moon... Our pretty moon cries when a little Kid gets perished for any reason... The moon's tears fall on us just To make us feeling our shame anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Determination - ?????

?? ??? ?????? ??? ??????
? ?? ???? ??? ???????
?? ?????... ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??
? ??????? ??? ??? ??? ??????...
???? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ???
???????... ?? ?? ???? ????????
??????? ?? ????????... ????? ? ?????
??? ?? ?? ?? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ?????? ????
?????? ? ???? ??? ??????? ??? ????...
??? ???????? ??? ??????? ?
?????? ?? ???? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Diesel Stove

Winter was too cold At these days, so My dad had to equip the diesel stove To have it in the sitting room whereas Winter was about to come... Fall and Winter were cold and They were different from The Fall and the Winter of these days, We were kids, Me, my brothers, and my sisters in addition To my my late granddad and my late Grandmother where they used to come down to Share us... And so the stove was everything in Winter... Some people are still using these stoves up To date....

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

DIESEL STOVE ????? ?? ????? ???????

???? ?????? ?? ??? ??????
???? ??? ?
???? ??? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???????
?????? ?? ???? ?????? (???????)
??? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ??????...
?????? ? ??????
???? ?????? ? ??????? ?? ???? ? ???? ??? ??????... ??? ?????
??? ? ????? ? ?????? ? ???? ??? ? ???? - ?????? ???? - ???? ?????? ?????????...
? ???? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ? ????? ??? ????? ???????? ??? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Images

IF YOU RUN AWAY TO THE FRONT, YOU WON'T GET ANYTHING. IF YOU RUN AWAY TO THE REAR, YOU WON'T GET ANYTHING.
IF YOU RUN AWAY TO THE RIGHT, YOU WON'T GET ANYTHING. IF YOU RUN AWAY TO THE LEFT, YOU WON'T GET ANYTHING.
IF RUN AWAY UPWARD, YOU WON'T GET ANYTHING. IT IS IMPOSSIBLE TO FLY FOR YOU DON'T HAVE WINGS.
EVEN IF YOU HAVE WINGS, YOUR WINGS ARE BROKEN. YOU ARE WINGLESS. YOU ARE NOT A BIRD.
YOU ARE NOT A DOVE. YOU ARE LIKE A STATUE WITHOUT WINGS.
BROKEN WINGS EVERYWHERE.
YOU ARE NAILED ON A WALL. YOU DON'T HAVE
ANY PATHS IN FRONT OF YOU OR BEHIND YOU.
ALL TUNNELS ARE DARK
AND EMPTY. WALKING IS IMPOSSIBLE. ALL PATHWAYS GOT CLOSED.
PILES OF STONES GOT
HIGHER AND HIGHER UNTIL THEY ARE MOUNTAINS.
NO RAIN TO WATER THE THIRSTY LAND!
BEHIND THE WALLS
A LOT OF EMPTY WELLS. AND BETWEEN THE STONES AND THE DUST
A THOUSAND TALES.
THE LAND'S FACE GOT PALE LIKE A DUSTY MIRROR THAT DOES NOT REFLECT
ANY OBJECTS CLEARLY.
EVERYTHING AROUND THE PLACE GOT FROZEN WITHOUT SNOW IN A SUMMERTIME.
EVERYTHING AND EVEN
LUTES AND ALL MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS
TURNED OUT OF ORDER NO MUSIC, NO

SONGS, AND NO TALES.
ONLY DIFFERENT IMAGES,
BUT NO SEASONS TO ARRANGE THEM.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Images At War

The pretty mountain does not look as usual Because
everything around it is shaky and scary And nature's images
are completely different, People come and go here and there
just waiting For something to happen and to come anytime,
There will be big fires because wars only bring
Miseries, destruction, chaos, and all troubles, Everything
is quite quiet because there is something Extraordinary prevails
and lasts, but no one predicts it, Love is not seen because there is a
spirit of fear Everywhere and anywhere around the corners and
the sidewalks, Nights are longer from they're usually seen in normal
Days and daytime is totally different and greatly weird,
Life is totally not understood because there is something Coming to
everyone and everything around in clear images, then All these
different images look totally shapeless and greatly Different when
someone stares at them anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Images In Life

Wherever we go, We see images, broken images, Shapeless images, some images
That perplex us or that bewilder us
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... I can not depict all images in life Simply because there are a lot of images
That anyone can see or anyone can come by...
The sun rises in the east and sets in the west As a permanent and pretty image that Happens everyday to do its job...
The homeless who is sleeping on the sidewalk
Is a broken and painful image... There are many images that come In front of either to make us happy or To make us unhappy anytime...
Images are many, but How many can we keep in our minds? Painful images in life reside
In our minds as a painful reminder of
Permanent images in life... We come by many images, but We remember the sad and
The painful ones anytime... All images in life are running In front of us as movies...
Those different images of life
Are the pretty core of our life Simply because they focus on our reality Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Kinds Of People

Some people, In our current world,
Keep up and up in their life,
Some other people keep down, In our world, and
Down...
The rest of people keep Hip-hopping in the same place, Some people,
In our world, Fall fast and dramatically
For any reasons, but
Some other people never fall Simply they balance things In a good way...
The more we know people very well, The more we know their footsteps In life anytime...
Different people choose their Steps well in life anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Kinds Of Victims

There are a lot of orphans left behind Because their parents martyred or died Without any reason, so
This is our current world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Laughs Around Us

Spring has a pretty laugh Because it comes every year laughing to us, The sea's waves come ashore laughing To hug us every moment permanently, Our pretty friends and our loved ones come Laughing to hug us happily, A lion's laughing does not mean a pretty laughing To us, but it's a warning, A pretty dawn starts sunny and full of laughing Everyday, A pretty wife welcomes her good husband with A pretty laugh every time, A pretty flower laughs to us when we come Closer to it, and A lot of different laughs are around us, but We ignore most of them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Names In A Small City - ????? ?????? ?? ????? ?????

??? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ?????
??? ? ???... ????
???? ????? ? ????? ??? ???...
??? ?? ???? ??????? ?
??????? ???? ? ???? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ? ???? ?
????? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?????...
???? ?????? ????? ? ?????
????? ? ???? ??? ?????? ? ???? ??????...
?????? ??? ???? ?
???? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?????...
?????? ?????? ??? ??? ?
??? ????? ???? ?????... ??? ????? ???? ????
? ??????? ????????
? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ?????!
??? ????? ???? ????
? ?? ?? ???? ??? ????? ? ?? ?????... ?????? ????? ??? ??????
???? ? ????? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ????...
??? ?????? ????? ?????? ?
??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ??????
?? ?? ????... ???? ????? ????
????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Seas, But They Are Lovely

We love seas and oceans because We feel God's greatness when looking at them, All seas are great and pretty
Because we have a mutual love with them,
Any unbelievable description of any sea goes Beyond any believable description anytime, We have the Black Sea, the Red Sea, the Mediterranean Sea, the Dead Sea, the Arabian Sea, the Caspian Sea, etc...., These seas are ours and we are theirs
Because there is a kind of lovely and mutual love, They hug us and we embrace them anytime and When they're crazy anywhere and everywhere, They give us a lot of things, but
We give them only a lovely smile,
We're their pretty sons and daughters, so They love us in truth anytime, When we're happy we go to them and
When we aren't happy we go to them,
We sing lovely songs amid their lovely belies Just to make them our mutual love, Their waves are permanent and continuous greetings and Salutations to us all the year around and for ever, We have eternal love to them and they have
Permanent glad to us, so No wonder if we feel a true love Between a love and his lovers
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Teeth To Laugh

Laughing nicely needs pretty teeth, Teeth are needed for someone to laugh, A pretty denture helps someone to laugh, A pretty face with a pretty laugh can
Express glad and happiness, Any face can show laughs or laughing, but Not a sad face or there is a clear sadness, In our world,
Only a few people are able to show laughing On their faces While most of the other people are sad or unhappy, A pretty laugh might be with a passing cloud,
A nice laugh might be seen in a painting, There is sadness in the poor's corners or Near the misery's whereabouts, There are different laughs and there are Different teeth on our planet, A pretty laugh cancels sadness Even for a short period of time, A pretty laugh comes directly
Out of our hearts, Laughs are not sold or given, but They come greatly spontaneous out of our Depths, To laugh means good teeth to show your Happiness and your glad to others, If you don't laugh,
It means that you're unhappy and vice versa, so We need to show our teeth because They show our laughing Anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Terms

Honesty is a big escape, Patience is a solid key,
Will is an able action,
Love is a true myth, Generosity is an eternal giving, Loyalty is a great promise,
Altruism is a great merit,
Lying is a bad shortcoming,
Tyranny is a wrong injustice, Evil is a bad act,
Freedom is a new door,
Visions is a new look,
Sacrifice is to give willingly, Hate is a dark act,
Poverty is a deadly disease,
Honor is a positive act, Dignity is a nice trait, Oppression is a bad attitude,
Cruelty is a hard act,
Cleanliness is a positive trait, Courage is a pretty act, Cowardice is a negative act, and
Hope is a pretty future.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Things In Life

Those roaring waves look like Curly hair,
Those ears of corn appear ripe
In the vendor's hands, Those passing clouds cross into Those thirsty lands to water them,
Those pretty words come out from Our mouths to glorify God, Those pretty spikes of grain appear For the farmer to harvest anytime,
Those grains of sand move quickly In the desert to meet together, Those pretty pencils draw lovely pictures of those smiling kids, and
So on.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Things In Life Anytime

Those roaring waves look like Curly hair,
Those ears of corn appear ripe
In the vendor's hands, Those passing clouds cross into Those thirsty lands to water them,
Those pretty words come out from Our mouths to glorify God, Those pretty spikes of grain appear For the farmer to harvest anytime,
Those grains of sand move quickly In the desert to meet together, Those pretty pencils draw lovely pictures of those smiling kids, and
So on.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Things In Life Anytime And Anywhere

Those roaring waves look like Curly hair,
Those ears of corn appear ripe
In the vendor's hands, Those passing clouds cross into Those thirsty lands to water them,
Those pretty words come out from Our mouths to glorify God, Those pretty spikes of grain appear For the farmer to harvest anytime,
Those grains of sand move quickly In the desert to meet together, Those pretty pencils draw lovely pictures of those smiling kids, and
So on.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Voices

There are different voices around us Some are pretty
and can not be replenished From and some voices are low
and to some Extent are dead.
There is a big gap between the living voices And
the dead ones. The living talk, but the
dead are in their Graves.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Voices And Sounds

That pretty sea that lies behind
That pretty rock of suicide
Has that pretty sound of roaring...
The pretty sea's waves come ashore
With that great and huge sound as if
They welcome us or they say something...
The pretty voices of those pretty swimmers
Who are running on these hot and golden sands...
Some passing clouds cross fast into
That neighboring villages,
Cars and bikes are parked
Beside the seashore...
Pretty waves hit strongly
The pretty sides of that rock of suicide...
Kids run along the coastline yelling loudly
While playing football...
It's too hot on the seashore, so
There appear some mirages...
People swim, dive, and play inside
The pretty sea's big bellies
With a lot of different voices and sounds
Are heard here and there...
It's sunny outside, so
All ice-cream vendors are anywhere and everywhere...
All restaurants are busy and overcrowded
With a lot of tourists and with a lot of local swimmers,
A lot of ships, a lot of oil tankers,
A lot of canoes, and a lot of fishing boats
Are seen anywhere and everywhere...
It's still Summertime although
The pretty September has just entered...
People want to enjoy spending the last remaining days
Of that Summer happily...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Voices And Sounds Anytime

That pretty sea that lies behind That pretty rock of suicide Has that pretty sound of roaring...
The pretty sea's waves come ashore With that great and huge sound as if They welcome us or they say something... The pretty voices of those pretty swimmers
Who are running on these hot and golden sands...
Some passing clouds cross fast into That neighboring villages, Cars and bikes are parked
Beside the seashore... Pretty waves hit strongly The pretty sides of that rock of suicide... Kids run along the coastline yelling loudly
While playing football... It's too hot on the seashore, so There appear some mirages...
People swim, dive, and play inside The pretty sea's big bellies With a lot of different voices and sounds Are heard here and there...
It's sunny outside, so All ice-cream vendors are anywhere and everywhere... All restaurants are busy and overcrowded With a lot of tourists and with a lot of local swimmers, A lot of ships, a lot of oil tankers, A lot of canoes, and a lot of fishing boats Are seen anywhere and everywhere... It's still Summertime although
The pretty September has just entered... People want to enjoy spending the last remaining days Of that Summer happily...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Voices And Sounds Anytime And Anywhere

That pretty sea that lies behind
That pretty rock of suicide
Has that pretty sound of roaring...
The pretty sea's waves come ashore
With that great and huge sound as if
They welcome us or they say something...
The pretty voices of those pretty swimmers
Who are running on these hot and golden sands... Some passing clouds cross fast into
That neighboring villages,
Cars and bikes are parked
Beside the seashore...
Pretty waves hit strongly
The pretty sides of that rock of suicide...
Kids run along the coastline yelling loudly
While playing football...
It's too hot on the seashore, so
There appear some mirages...
People swim, dive, and play inside
The pretty sea's big bellies
With a lot of different voices and sounds
Are heard here and there...
It's sunny outside, so
All ice-cream vendors are anywhere and everywhere... All restaurants are busy and overcrowded
With a lot of tourists and with a lot of local swimmers,
A lot of ships, a lot of oil tankers,
A lot of canoes, and a lot of fishing boats
Are seen anywhere and everywhere...
It's still Summertime although
The pretty September has just entered... People want to enjoy spending the last remaining days Of that Summer happily...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different Ways In Life

Life walks its own way, I walk my way, and
Everyone chooses one's way
Just to suit one's way in life... There are many different ways in life, so What is your way anytime?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Different ways in life ??? ?????? ?? ??????

???? ?????? ?? ??????... ???? ?? ?????... ?
????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ??????...
???? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ??????... ?????
?????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dignity Is A Pretty Treasure

Some people sell their pretty dignity For money's sake
because they think Money is the real dignity,
Some other people never sell their pretty
Dignity even for the the whole earth's money Because
these people consider money as a Trivial thing anytime
and anywhere, One's wonderful dignity can not be sold
or Can not be bought because it's an item, so
One's pretty dignity is a pretty treasure.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Directions

Everyone has his or her own directions In life, so
What do you like to choose?
Turn right or turn left Just to find your best destination or Yo will be in great loss anytime...
It's your pretty choice anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Disguised People Can Not Hide Themselves

Some passing clouds can only hide The sun's pretty face
for a short period of time... Some people who hide behind
Their ugly disguises can not escape for ever... Life
shows everyone and everything From its perspective
anytime... Disguised people can escape
For a short period of time, but Not for
ever and ever... Deception lasts for moments, but
Not for ever...
Disguised words can escape for moments, but Not for ever
and ever... Clarity will be seen as a star
In a clear sky anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

DISILLUSIONMENT ???????

?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ???? ????
???? ??? ?
????? ?? ???????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
??? ?? ???? ???????
?? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ????
???? ? ?? ???? ????? ???,
??????? ??? ??? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ??? ??? ?????? ??????
?????? ????? ??? ???,
??????? ? ???????? ? ??????? ? ??????
??? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ? ????
??? ??? ??????? ???? ????? ???? ??? ? ????
? ???? ?? ?? ????,
??? ?? ????? ????? ??
?? ?????? ?????
?? ? ???????... ??? ?????
? ?? ??? ?????? ????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Disobedience of parents ???? ????????

???? - ?? ???????? - ???? ????? ?????
?????? ?? ? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???
?? ????? ? ?? ????... ??? ??????
? ??? ?????
?????? ??????? ? ?? ??? ???? ???????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???
? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???????? ?????? ?????
??? ?? ????? ?? ??? ?????
??? ????? ??? ???????? ? ??? ??? ???
?????? ?? ???????? ????
???? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ?????... ???? ????????
?? ????? ??????
? ????? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??
??????... ?????? ??? ??? ???? ????????
? ???? ?? ???? ????
???????? ???? ??? ??????? ????
????? ???????... ????????
???????? ??? ???? ?
??? ???? ?????? ?????? ??
??? ???? ????? ? ??? ?????? ???????
??? ??? ??????? ?? ???
?????? ? ????? ? ???? ??????? ?? ???????
???? ???? ?? ???? ?????...
?? ???????? ???? ?????? ???? ?????
? ??????? ???? ????
?????? ???? ????? ??? ??? ? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?????...
?? ???? ??????? ?? ????
?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ???? ?????? ??
???? ??????? ??? ????? ???? ?? ? ??
? ????? ?????? ???? (?) ? ?? ???????
??? ???? ??????? ????? ??????
? ???? ?????? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Distances

It is not just a road map, but It is more than this...
If we measure those remote distances
Between ourselves and our loved-ones, then We will realize that they are great and Even huge distances anytime... Our loved ones left us
Without even telling us a single world... They passed away suddenly Into those invisible worlds, but Without us...
Some left us to be fleeing refugees Looking for ideal kingdoms For themselves and even
For their accompanied families...
There are now great distances among All of us anytime...
We try to look for those who left us
Anyway, but We certainly fail due to many reasons... Those remote distances make us unhappy And even very, very sad...
No one understands what's going on Inside us anytime, but We keep only very patient...
Life preys on from all directions and
Anywhere... No one understands the real meaning of Those remote distances except us...
One day days may bring us together
Just to tell the whole world about Our whole situations as human beings... One day there will be that brilliant sunrise That more and more will be witnessing it...
Distances remain ugly walls temporarily For most of us, but We will be remaining hopeful for sure For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Distances - ?????? ***

???? ???? ??? ????? ???? ? ?????
??? ?? ???? ??? ???????? ??????
????? ????? ????? ?
??? ?????? ???????
??? ??????? ??? ???? ???? ????
??????...
?????? ?? ????? ??????
???????? ????????? ???...
?????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ????? ? ???
?????? ??? ???????? ?????? ????? ? ???
?? ??? ???? ?? ????
???? ??? ?????? ???...
?? ?? ????...
???? ???????? ?????? ?? ?????...
??? ????? ?????? ??? ??
???? ?? ????? ???? ???? ??????? ?????
???? ???????? ????? ????? ???? ????
????? ?????? ?????? ????????

???? ?? ???...
?? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ??? ??
??? ????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ??? ?? ??????? ???? ?????,
??? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ???
????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????
??????? ? ???
???? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ???
????? ?? ???? ?? ????? ????? ???????
??????? ???? ?????? ?????...
?????? ??? ???...
??????? ? ???
??????? ?????? ?? ???? ????????? ?
?? ??? ???? ?????? ???????
???? ?? ???? ?????? ??????
??????? ???? ????...
?????? ?????? ??????...
??????? ? ???
???? ???????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Divroce Is A Long Way.

SHE CAME BACK HOME AFTER SHE LEFT
HER WORK AT ALMOST THREE O'CLOCK
AFTERNOON IN A HURRY.
SHE MADE UP HER MIND TO GET DIVORCE
FROM THAT MAN
WHO TOILED HER AND MADE
HER SAD. SHE THOUGHT THAT
DIVORCE WOULD BE
IN ONE SESSION BUT HER
CALCULATIONS WERE ALL WRONG.
DIVORCE IS NOT EASY
AS SHE THINKS. I TOLD HER:
'IT'S A LONG WAY.'
INSTEAD SHE WENT ON UNTIL WHAT
WE SCARED HAD HAPPENED.
SHE WAS GIVEN MORE TIME
TO THINK WELL. SHE GOT VERY SAD.
I TRIED TO COMFORT HER THAT
NEXT SESSION WILL BE DIFFERENT. SHE
GOT A LITTLE BIT HAPPY. I TRIED TO LET HER
FORGET AND THAT WHAT HAPPENED.
SHE TURNED HER BACK
TO WATCH A NIGHT MOVIE. EVERYTHING WENT
WELL.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Do Not Hide Yourself

Me and people Know all about
You and all about
Your bad deeds, Do not hide yourself And all your bad deeds
Because everyone
Will be angry with you, Just behave yourself
And be nice like
The other people.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Do Not Lie To Me

I LOVE YOU MORE THAN MYSELF AND EVEN FOR DEATH. I SWEAR MY LOVE IS TRUE AND ETERNAL.

DO YOU LOVE ME LIKE I DO FOR YOU?

DO NOT LIE TO ME!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Do Your Best Or Do Not Do Anything!

The sun rises everyday and It sets everyday, but there Is a big problem about how To fix the influx of poor Refugees from here and there To other parts of the world, The world is not doing good Towards these poor refugees, Most of these refugees suffer The negligence or the selfish Situation in every country They run away to anywhere, This world is bad because it Treats refugees badly and It does not treat in a human Way anywhere, any time, and Everywhere, so most of these Poor refugees die, suffer, Or disperse like bubbles, then It's a message to the whole World to do your best or do Not do anything to these people.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dogs - ??????

???? ???? ? ?? ??? ?????...
???? ? ???? ??????
? ????? ????? ???! ???? ?????? ?? ??????
??????? ?? ??????? ?
?????? ??????? ???! ?? ???? ?? ???????
? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ?????
????? ?????! ????? ????? ????
??? ??? ???...
??? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ?????? ?????
?????! ???? ?????? ????? ????????...
???? ????? ?? ?????
???????? ? ??? ???????...
??? ??? ???? ???? ??
??? ???? ???? ???? ?????... ?? ?? ?? ????? ?????? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????....

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dogs And Cats

It rained here today Dogs and cats...
April is not innocent when
To its cruelty... Spring is here and there
For all colorful flowers and roses...
Those pretty rains that fell today Had a great impact on me... I did not need any umbrella
Simply because rains lasted a few minutes Only in that pretty neighborhood I was in at that time...
I love Spring's yearly rains
Simply because they remind me of A lot of dear things in my earliest Days of my childhood...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dogs and cats - ????? ?????

??? ????? ??? ????? ??????...
??? ????? ??? ????? ????? ????? ?????
???????... ?????? ??? ?
???? ??? ??????? ? ?????? ???????... ???
???? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ???????
????? ???... ?? ?? ?? ????? ????? ????? ?? ????? ???
??????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ??? ?? ???
?????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?????... ????
????? ?????? ??????? ????? ?????? ??????
????? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ???????...
****
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dogs, Cats, And Donkeys Are Delicious Meals To Hungry People In Our Time And Our Broken Age

It is unbelievable to happen, but It happens these days
and only in Our days that there are hungry people
And they are fed on dogs, cats, and donkeys,
Pretty people used to be, but they are now In complete misery
and their delicious food Is made from normal animals we have
them in Our yards anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
I do not believe that hungry people are fed On cats,
dogs, and donkeys in our age! O miserable world! We all
watch what's going On in our world, but without any care,
We are all guilty of our greed and our selfishness
Because we let hungry people eat tame animals, All the world is
incapable of doing anything To these starving people in a ruined
region, We all eat KFC and all delicious kinds of food
Except these hungry people are fed on dogs, cats, And donkeys
in our time and in our miserable age, We will not be pretty people
until we help these Hungry people who are starving to death
everyday! O world! Please save these cats, dogs, and donkeys
For a pretty time and not for any food, O world! Save
the pretty souls of these hungry People before it's over anytime
and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Donating One's Blood Saves Others' Lives

Satisfactorily we all go together Hand in hand
To donate our blood
As an obligation and as a voluntary act Just for good...For saving a dear life anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Donating one's blood ?????? ?????

??? ???? ????? ????? ?????
?????? ????? ???????
??? ????? ?? ????... ???? ????
???? ???????... ?????
?? ?? ????? ???? ????? ?? ????
??? ????????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ???? ????? ????? ?????
?? ?????? ?????? ????? ?
????? ?? ?? ???? ???? ? ?? ??? ????? ?????...
???? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ? ??
?? ????? ??? ??????? ????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ??? ?????? ?
??? ???.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Donkeys Are The Victims Of Hunger And Starvation

Because they are poor animals Anywhere and
everywhere, so So they are liable to be
Sacrifices, whether they want Or
they don't want, to hungry Or starving people
anywhere, The hungry or starving people
Have no choice, but to find Any food
even these donkeys, Either they die or they eat
Good donkeys in our time,
The whole world forgot these Poor refugees who die
because Of the ugly lack of good foods,
The alternatives are these Poor
donkeys as good meals, We're tired watching this
Happening to our brothers and
To our sisters even their dying Kids anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere, The whole world keeps silent
And this is ironic and absurd,
Hungry or starving can not wait Till tomorrow because
they will die, We will never forget these
Poor refugees dying like this, so This is a
grave guilt and it's Against humanity anytime and
anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Doors

If houses don't have doors, then They are not houses in any sense... Houses must doors to be or No houses at all... All doors must have good locks or They will be everyone's door... All houses must be equipped with Pretty doors to keep them safer... A house without a door is like A body without a soul... We knock at doors, then They will open to us to come in...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Doors And Windows

If houses don't have doors and windows, then They are only like empty boxes or They are really empty boxes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Doses Of Pains

Our pain is so painful Simply because it is distributed Among us on a daily basis anytime,
That daily pain plays with us and It accompanies us anywhere and everywhere, We are pretty companions of that is everything painful Simply because it's part of our life, We feel painfully upon seeing others suffering
From everything around and We're in turn suffer from from everything around, Our whole life is based on our daily pains Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
We can not avoid our pains anytime Simply because that's our real reality, so Those doses of pains are greatly our daily meals anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Doses Of Pains Anytime

Our pain is so painful Simply because it is distributed Among us on a daily basis anytime,
That daily pain plays with us and It accompanies us anywhere and everywhere, We are pretty companions of that is everything painful Simply because it's part of our life, We feel painfully upon seeing others suffering
From everything around and We're in turn suffer from from everything around, Our whole life is based on our daily pains Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
We can not avoid our pains anytime Simply because that's our real reality, so Those doses of pains are greatly our daily meals anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dots And Hyphens

In-between words, We either intentionally or
Unintentionally let some dots and
Some hyphens... We are masters in
plying on things Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Double-Faced

I don't understand him, but I know his behavior,
He backbites people because
He was raised like this, I know his ugly selfishness Because he is always selfish,
He is a big liar because he Always swears God for no reason, He eats too much because he
He thinks food can give him power,
He never respects people because He likes to know about their privacy, He cries like a baby when he
Needs someone's favor and help,
If he is asked for help, then He does not afford any free help, He never keeps a secret, but
He behaves like lady Tittle-tattle, He snores too much while in bed Because his belly with bad foods,
He is slow while walking because
He is overweight and obese, so He tends to be double-faced just To be or not to be anytime and
Anywhere in our current world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

DOUBLE-FACED PEOPLE ??? ?????

???? ??? ??????? ?????... ?? ??? ????...
???? ???? ????...
????? ? ?????! ??? ???...???? ????
??? ???????! ??
??? ?????? ? ????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ???????
???? ????? ?????! ?????...?? ???? ???
???? ?????? ????? ??? ?????...
???????? ???? ? ???! ?? ??? ??????!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Double-Faced ???????

??????? ? ????? ???? ?????
??? ????? ????? ????
???? ??? ??? ???? ????
??????? ??????? ??? ???? ????? ???
?????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????
??????, ??? ??? ??? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??????
???? ?? ???? ??????, ??????? ?????
???? ???? ?? ????? ????????? ??? ???? ???????? ?????
????? ???? ?? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ????????, ??? ?????? ?? ??????
???????, ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ?????
? ????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ???? ?? ?? ????
????? ?????? ???????? ??????,
????? ????? ???? ???? ????? ? ????
????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?????
?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??????
??????. This poem is called 'DOUBLE-FACED' by MOHAMMAD SKATI.I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Doubts

When we live in doubts, It means that we live in that Ugly darkness that covers us anytime...
Those atmospheres of doubts hurt Simply because they are totally baseless... No one wants to enter that Dark tunnel of life
Simply because there will be that permanent darkness Over there anytime... Those ugly doubts are absurd and Even mean when confronted anytime...
We don't bury ourselves inside them Simply because that's not the way With our good and honest life...
Bases doubts misguide all of us In our road map of our whole life... It is better to distance ourselves wholly From those ugly and bases doubts
Just to be or not to be For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Doubts - ????

????? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ???
?????? ?????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ??? ?????
???? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ????... ?? ??? ????
?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ???? ??????
????? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???...
??? ?????? ??????? ????? ? ??? ????? ??? ????????
?? ?? ???... ?? ???? ?????? ???????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ???????...
??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ????... ??? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ??
??? ?????? ??????? ? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?? ????
??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Down With Poverty

Poverty is not a brother, a friend, A kin, or anything good, but It's merely a pain in hearts and in
Minds of those people who suffer from It anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... If it his badly some people, then its Problem will prey on all those people...
Poor people live in abject poverty in All directions or in any ways in life... As long as it's over there, then the whole Will be gloomy, dark, and ugly anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Down With Those Ugly Wars

Ugly wars go on endlessly Simply because evil-doers Are greatly behind them...
Peace's chance are getting Down day by day anytime... Any ugly war erases any good
Chances for a better world...
Pessimistic views prevail With those ugly and mean wars... Optimistic views dwindle in
Their exact time anytime... The whole world has got trapped With those ugly and nasty wars... As long as wars go on, then
Down with these wars and even Down with those who stand behind Them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Drawings

Ugly images of life Are drawn by me about our reality That makes hard stones cry...
All my images and my pictures are Drawn masterly in my poems Simply because I have to do so... There are pregnant clouds up in the skies, but
There are no rains... All spikes of grain are completely Empty and useless...
All streets and all roads in our city Are absolutely untrodden by any people Simply because all people Got perished by that ongoing war...
People are hungry and thirsty
Anywhere and everywhere... If I keep drawing more and more pictures, then They will be endless...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dream Within A Dream ??? ?? ???

???? ?????, ?? ???????, ???? ? ????? ?? ??? ????, ????
?????? ???? ????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ????
????? ? ?????, ??? ?????? ???? ????? ? ?????,
???? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ????? ??
???? ???????, ??? ????? ???? ??? ????? ????? ??????, ???? ??????
?????? ? ????, ???? ??????? ????? ???, ????, ??? ??, ??
???? ??? ???????. ???? ??? ?? ?????? ? ????? ??????
?????, ??? ???????? ??????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????,
???? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ??????,
???? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????
??? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ? ???????.
?????? ?????? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???
??? ? ??? ???? ???? ??? ?? ????? ???? ???
???? ????? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ????
??? ??? ?????? ??????, ?????? ?? ????
???? ????? ???? ??? ?????: ' ?????, ??????,
????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??????.' ?????
????? ?? ?????, ??????? ???? ???? ??? ???
????? ? ???? ?? ???? ?? ????, ????? ??? ???????
? ????? ???? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ?????
????? ???? ??? ??? ??? ???...
**********??? ??? ?????? ?????
??????? ????????? Colleen Courtney ? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?? ? ???? ????? ??????
?? ??????? ? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???. ? ???? ??? ??????? DREAM WITHIN A DREAM '
??? ?? ??? '. ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dreams

Our dreams got lost because We got lost too
Simply because we've
Lived a life that is volcanic and Eruptive in its widest meanings! A dream never comes true if
Being lived in a hellish atmosphere Simply because a good life Must be lived happily,
All is not over, but What's next? More dreams are trashed and are thrown In front of to step on
Without mercy or without pity, Our dreams are merely visible nightmares Because they never come true like the other people, Our dreams just echo our loss and our sufferings
In a world was designated for us to live it, We have only false dreams that are like False pregnancies anytime,
These dreams which we have are merely
Dark and gloomy, Our dreams are sharks that are killers to Our hopes because they're useless, so
No more dreams to have, but only A world of ours without pretty dreams!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dreams And Nightmares

When our world becomes Dreamy, then
We will be inevitably away
From those scary nightmares That encounter us By day and by night...
When our dreams turn into Those ugly and scary nightmares, then We will be greatly in a bad shape... When our days and our nights
Become nightmares, then We will be able truly To understand our world well...
When our whole situation gets worse, then
We will be surely in a big dilemma... Nothing remains as is
Except God
Simply because there must be changes In our life to make it better... We want our dreams to be fulfilled anytime, but If they turn into horrible nightmares, then
We will realize that our whole situation Is absolutely at risk... Our whole life mixes our pretty dreams
Together with our whole nightmares
Just to make a special juice for All of us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dreams And Nightmares - ????? ? ??????

????? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ?? ?????
???? ?????? ?? ??? ???????? ??????? ???? ??????? ???? ?
?????, ????? ????? ??????? ??? ???
???????? ??????? ? ??????? ??? ?? ?????
???? ???? ???? ???, ????? ???? ?????? ? ??????? ??????
??? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ????
??????? ????, ????? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ??
????? ???????? ?? ???? ?????, ????? ???? ??? ??
?? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ????, ???? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ??
??? ? ????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ?????
??? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ??
??? ?????, ???? ?????? ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ????????
???? ??? ????? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dreams Are Like Waves

Our dreams are swimming in our minds like waves... They are sometimes up and They are down, but
They are often up-side-down
Simply because they cross rough seas In our minds, so
They take us into different shores
Here and there, We dream like this everyday Just to mirror our life's images in our minds, We appreciate our dreams if they're lovely and
We happily tell them to everyone, but If they are ugly we keep them inside us To be interpreted haphazardly,
These are our dreams are like curled waves carried by us
To appreciate them or not, then We can not avoid that rough seas of dreams if they happen or If they happen calm in our sleeping.... This is our life and these are our dreams...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dreams Are Not Nightmares, But They Are

To dream about a certain peace
Is not impossible, but
There is an on-going war that
Rounds up everyone and everything
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
To dream about a better world
Is not impossible, but
Our world is still cruel when
Dealing with poverty and
With the poor people themselves...
To dream about turning any sea's salty
Water into pure water is not
Impossible, but everything needs efforts...
To dream about turning a certain
Nightmare into a pretty dream is not impossible, but
There is no dream at all, and
To dream about a better life for
Everyone is not impossible, but
There are true hindrances
Here and there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dreams Are Not Nightmares, But They Are -???? ??????? ?????? ? ????? ??????

?? ???? ????? ????
??? ???? ??????? ? ???
??? ??? ??????
???? ?????? ? ?? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
?? ???? ????? ????
??? ???? ??????? ? ???
?????? ?????? ?????
????? ?????? ?? ????? ?
?? ??????? ??????,
?? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ????
??? ??? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ? ???
????? ?? ??? ??? ???????,
?? ???? ??????
????? ???? ??? ??? ????
??? ???? ??????? ? ???
??? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?
?? ???? ????? ????
??? ???? ??? ???? ??????? ? ???
???? ????? ??????
??? ? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dreams Of Life

Over there, On a top of mountain,
In a valley, In a desert, In a passing cloud,
In a grain of sand, In a spike of grain, In a wave,
In a dream itself, In an empty bottle, In a pretty book,
In a poem, In a poor's pocket, In a rich man's greed,
In a forgotten tent of a refugee, In a pencil, In a homeless man,
In a pretty horizon, In a soldier's rest, In a moon's evening, and even
In a lover's mind
There are the dreams of life Which we want them to come true to us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dreams Of Wars

All wars' dreams are nightmares Because everyone
becomes obsessed With scary images of deaths and
dead People scattered here and there with
Life that is absurd and only the voice
Bullets and guns are heard everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

DREAMS ???????

???? ??????? ????? ??? ?? ???? ????
?????? ????? ???? ???? ????? ? ????? ??? ??
??????? ?? ????! ??????? ????? ? ???? ????? ??? ????
????? ?? ?? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ??
?????? ????? ??????, ?? ???? ??? ?? ???, ?? ?? ??
????? ? ???? ?? ??????? ???? ?? ??? ???????? ? ????
????? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ????,
???????? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ??????? ??? ????? ???????,
??????? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ? ???????? ??
???? ??? ??? ????? ??! ??? ????? ??? ????? ????? ???
????? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ???????? ???? ??????? ??
???? ????? ????? ? ?????, ??????? ?? ????? ???
????? ??????? ????? ????? ? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?????
???? ?? ??????? ? ??? ????
??? ???? ??? ?? ???????.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Drizzles

It sometimes does not rain, but There are gloomy clouds that drizzle
Turning the hot weather into a nice one, These clouds disappear to forward for A clear and a pretty day...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Drizzles - ???? ?????

?????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??? ???? ???? ????
????? ? ????? ???? ??? ??? ????
????? ???? ????? ????? ? ?? ?? ?????
??? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ????? ?????...
****
******????? ?? 21 ???? 2015 - ??? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?????? -

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Drones

There are two types of drones There are those drones of wars That kill blindly anyone, anywhere, and everywhere and There are those drones of peace
That help save lives and help in many different things... Drones are made for various usages, but What is your best usage for them?

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Drones ?????? ???? ????

??? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ????... ???? ??? ???????? ???? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ??????
????? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ????? ??
????? ?????? ?????... ???? ???????? ???? ???? ??????????
???????? ? ??? ???? ???? ???????
??? ?? ????? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Drops Of Rain

These pretty drops of rain Suddenly and horribly
turn Themselves into huge floods
Spread here and there to make Either
lovely creeks or that Inevitable death to those
Who drive their cars in the
Crazy currents sweeping everyone And everything in
front of them, so They turn happiness into misery
With every death caused by these
Drops of rain anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Drowning Aimlessly

We all drown everyday, but We don't feel that horrible Drowning anytime
Simply we got stuck with Our life's burdens endlessly... We don't feel like
We used to do before Simply because we are unaware of Our real pains and our true sufferings... We have got drowned to the
Bottom of our current life in vain... We keep drowning so fast, but We don't care...
We don't care... We don't care...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dubai

Its beauty is a wonderful word Uttered by the lovers' tongues because
They got occupied by its beauty and They got charmed by its brilliance,
They knew its beauty, so They stopped near it,
It increases everyday in beauty and in love and This is something days know it, then When I come back to it I will tell it that: ' I am always occupied with your Love.'

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dubai Always Has Pretty Images

I love her... She is the bride...
She is the pretty diamond... No one ignores her... Every image is pretty in there... There are many pretty and wonderful images
Of her anywhere and everywhere...
Love prevails amid her Everywhere...
Every grain of sand is worthy
In there... That pretty and warm gulf runs Through her like one's blood
Through one's body... All images are great and wonderful Simply because they are like these... Dubai is a pretty and fragrant flower
We smell her anywhere and everywhere... I love her in truth... She is a poem in my poems...
She is the real bride...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dubai always has pretty images ???? ???? ???? ?????

??????... ??? ??????... ????
???????? ???????... ?? ??? ????????... ?? ????
?? ????? ????? ????... ???? ??? ????? ????? ? ????? ??? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ???? ?? ????? ??
?? ????... ?? ??? ??? ???? ??? ????
????... ???? ?????? ?????? ? ??????? ???? ???
???? ???? ?? ?????... ?? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????
?????? ???? ??... ??? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ?????? ????????... ????
????? ?? ??????... ???? ?????? ????????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dubai - Congratulations Expo-2020

A million congratulations to Dubai, the pretty city,
which I have a great love for it even
When I am far or near from, The pretty
Dubai deserves to be The greatest city to host the
Pretty DUBAI-EXPO 2020.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dubai - The Most Beautiful City

No wonder If I say You are the most
beautiful city of the world Among the other ones.
You are the land of goodness and
Prosperity. You are the
queen of the east and the The rare diamond that shines
For ever where
The Arabian Gulf runs. You are hugging all
flowers, all roses, all plants, And all fragrance after light showers.
You are the east's pretty golden sands.
You are the jasmine in its freshness and greenness. You are
the world's song and talk And no wonder.
You are the pure pearl ever seen.
Your people are the most generous and the best You are the
green oasis in the heart of The golden desert.
You are the dear mother whose people never forget.
You are the most beautiful portrait made by
The best man. You are so dear to me.
I never forgot you
When I visited you twenty years ago. In the
desert's heart You are a brilliant diamond
sitting that You have a known address.
Only here I see you the pretty pearl. You
are the happy dream that turned you Into a paradise.
In my heart I always keep love
To you. You deserve
to be named the world's star. In its lovely heart everyone
dwells, In its eyes everyone is seen,
And it smells fragrant. You are the
smiling image of nature. You are all the world's precious
treasures. You are the east's real taste.
You are DUBAI, the queen of the east. DUBAI is -the
most beautiful city - the only pearl.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dubai - ???

?? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ???????...
????...
????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ? ????? ??????? ?? ??
??? ??? ????? ???? ?????...
???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ??...
??? ????? ? ??? ???? ?
??? ????? ? ??? ?? ???... ???,
?? ???, ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?????...
???? - ?? ??? -
? ?? ??? ? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dubai - ???

If I love, then You are my love... I love you... Your golden sands, your joyful land, and Your warm gulf are, but Pretty images dwell inside me...
Love gets sublime in your sides and Why not?
The good land, the love's land, the science's Land, and the land of everything that is good... O Dubai! You are my pretty poem that I am proud of Among people...
O Dubai! I love you,
I am still loving you, and I will be keeping loving you...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dubai Is My Pretty Love

Dubai smiles to me Like a pretty planet
Smiles to all of us, It
sits beautifully under A pretty palm tree,
It is the heart of the
Pretty Arabian Desert inside A pretty tent,
It looks beautiful like a pretty
Bride all the time, It's my love and it's my
pretty Love that dwells in my heart,
It's in the God's providence All the time and
for ever, so It lives for ever in our hearts and it is always my pretty love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dubai Is Very Pretty

Dubai, to me, All the time,
Is a pretty flower or A
fragrant rose Because I do love it

And I do love its Wonderful beauty, so
Who dares to say
I do love this brilliant diamond With me?
I do love the pretty Dubai
And all that in it Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dubai Smiles Happily

Every time I visit
The pretty bride of
The Arabian Gulf named
The pretty Dubai
It smiles happily to me
Because I know that
There is a mutual love
Between us, that is
I love Dubai and
It loves me, so
This is the pretty
Bride whose love dwells
In my heart for ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Dubai ???

Its beauty is A pretty word Uttered by its lovers Because they love its beauty, They got charmed by its beauty, They got charmed by its kindness, They knew its beauty, so They contemplated it, Everyday it increases in beauty and In love, Days knew what is attributed to it, so Tomorrow when I will come back to Dubai, I will say I am always fascinated by your Love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Eagles Are To Be Or Not To Be

Eagles commit suicide, but Not out of despair or
out of A failed love, but
This is the way they end, They are the pretty
occupants of The high skies where
They prevail until They die their
way, They beget new eagles
To be or not to be, They're
hovering endlessly up In the skies to be there
And watch from tops only, so
They are always pretty eagles,
They never give up, even by some way, hit or beaten,
Their names are brands, so
They stay eagles even after they commit suicide because they were born strong and bold.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

East Or West?

Just turn right, then Turn left anytime...
If you don't see any exit, then
Go ahead... North or south?
East or west? You
don't have wings to fly, then There is a dead-end
ahead... All your ways are greatly closed, so
Stay in bed and Live your
dreams...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Easter ??? ?????

??? ????? ?? ????? ??? ???? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ????? ? ?????
????? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ? ???? ????
??? ?????
??? ???? ? ??? ???
??? ????? ?
???? ?? ?????? ????? ? ?????
????? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ???????
????? ? ?????
??????? ?????? ????? ? ??? ???? ??? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ?? ???
??????? ? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????
????? ' ??? ??? ? ?????? '
??? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ????
????? ??? ??? ????? ?? ???????
??? ???? ?? ??????? ???
????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ????
??? ???? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?
??? ??? ?? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ? ????
??? ???? ?????
? ??? ??? ????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ?????!
??? ????? ??? ?????
?? ????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?
A happy and great Easter to everyone global.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ebola And Corona Are Two Deadly Viruses

If we want what Ebola does to some people Here and there,
then We have to know what Corona does to
some other people Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Ebola - The nasty virus - hits badly Anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere, but We're incapable of doing
anything about it... Another deadly virus called Corona is another
concern To all of us global, but Our
world is focusing on other issues Like sports, movies, small
talks, ..., ..., and A lot of other things...
We're still in coma about these two-deadly viruses, so When are
we going to wake-up to eradicate These two-deadly viruses
anytime? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ebola and Corona are two deadly viruses ?????? ? ?????? ??????? ??????

??? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ???
? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ????
????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ???? ????? ????????, ??????? ??????,
???? ??? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?????... ???? ??????
????? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ???
??????? ?????? ? ???
?????? ???? ??? ???????? ?????? ???????? ? ??????? ? ?????
???????????? ? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????... ?????? ?? ???????? ????
???? ????????? ???????? ? ????
??? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ????????? ????????
?? ?? ??? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Echoes

My words sometimes with my feelings and my emotions echo Greatly and loudly what's going on in my mind simply Because that's what we feel when say poems or when we write Them down to convey what we have, to convey what we Like and what we don't like anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, This life that surrounds us with all its greatness Echos everything and everyone that we like or we don't, Love echoes the lovers' true feelings and emotions just To bring them together, then it unites them fully, Science echoes any scientist efforts to develop things Beautifully and turn things into pretty and lovely images, A pretty flower is echoed in its pretty shape and its Pretty fragrance, so we immediately pick it to our loved ones, Music is echoed in many different ways, so it comes in Different harmonies that replenish our souls anytime, Things have echoes and human beings have pretty echoes That elevate things or persons into sublimity and greatness.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Echoes ?????

????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ????????? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ??? ???
?????? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ????
??????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
??? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ? ????
????? ??? ?? ?????, ???? ???? ??? ????? ? ????? ??????? ???????? ??? ????
????? ? ?? ?? ??????? ???? ???, ???? ????? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ????
??????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ????? ? ?????, ????? ??? ?????? ??????? ??
????? ?????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ???? ????????, ????? ???????? ??
????? ????? ?????? ???? ??????? ?????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ???, ??????? ???
? ???? ????? ????? ????? ???? ???????? ? ???????? ???
????? ????? ? ??????.
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Egypt And Its Alexanderia

There is a great wonder in the world Called Egypt
Always pretty and lovely
When you come to visit or stay in. In Egypt There is a great and pretty city Called Alexanderia.
If you love EGYPT, THEN You love its pretty Alexanderia. All beauty in Egypt and all
Sweetness in its Alexaderia.
I love you, O sweet Egypt And I love you, O sweet Alexanderia.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Egypt Is The Beauty Queen

Your name is engraved in every heart like a pretty star Whose greatness is indefinite and matchless. Your name means all greatness and pure love That the whole world knows it.
Egypt is the beauty queen of all countries of the Whole world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

EGYPT IS WONDERFUL (??? ???????)

The pretty wonders of the great Egypt Are unlimited and infinite, but we Have the great Pyramids of Egypt, The pretty Sphinx,
The pretty Nile River, The precious treasures of old Egypt, The pretty history of Egypt, The sweet land of Egypt, The pretty Red Sea of Egypt, The prosperity of Egypt, The pretty and golden sands of Egypt, The pretty rocks of Egypt, The pretty corps of Egypt's fields,
The Mediterranean Sea of Egypt, The great civilization of Egypt, The mother of all countries, and its People are the sweetest people on earth. This is the pretty Egypt.

????? ??? ??????? ??????? ????? ?
?????? ? ??? ????? ??????? ???
??????? ? ??? ????? ??????
? ??? ????? ??????
? ???? ??? ??????? ???????
? ????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??? ???????
? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ???
? ???? ??? ??????? ???????
? ???? ??? ???????
? ?????? ???? ??? ???????
? ????? ??????? ???? ?
????? ??? ??????? ???? ?? ??????
? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??? ?????
??? ?? ??? ???????.

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

EGYPT IS WONDERFUL ??? ???????

????? ? ?????? ????? ??? ??????? ???????
?????? ??????? ??? ??????? ? ???
????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ?????? ? ???? ???
??????? ??????? ? ????? ??? ?????? ? ??? ???
??????? ? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ???
 ? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ???
??????? ? ?????? ???? ??? ??????? ? ?????
??????? ???? ? ????? ??? ??????? ????... ??
?????? ? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???
?????... ??? ?? ??? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Eid Alfitir (The Day Of Breakfasting)

This is called the Lesser Eid It is the three-day Eid
and there Is the Bigger Eid which lasts four days,
It is the Lesser Eid in which people
Celebrate The end of the Month of Ramadan, It is the
Bigger Eid in which people Celebrate the Sacrifice
Day, These two Eids are greatly celebrated by
Those who fasted Ramadan and those who
Sacrifice the sheep during the Pilgrimage, and In a word
these two Eids are greatly celebrated And enjoyed by everyone
global and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Eid Al-Udhha - The Feast Of Sacrifice

The Feast of Sacrifice's Day is an unspeakable Joy to all... Smiles are clearly seen on the faces and New clothes are put on... Sheep are sacrificed and other things as Additional things to this day... Greetings and blessings are exchanged upon The pretty coming of this feast... Food tables are set up Here and there... Sacrifices are distributed on those who Deserve them... See-saws and amusement tools are installed Here and there... Wherever you look around, There is a happy day... Children play and enjoy While adults exchange greetings and salutations...
Mothers get busy preparing the most delicious Foods...
They are the happy days of the Feast of Sacrifice...
The pretty sentence: 'A happy year and everyone is well ' is uttered by all lovingly, happily, and gladly... It is the Blessed Feast Of Sacrifice...

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Eid Al-Udhha - ??? ?????

????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??????...
?????????? ???? ?????? ?
?????? ????? ?????? ???????... ???? ??????? ? ?????
?? ????? ?????...
?????? ??????? ? ????????? ????? ?????
??????... ???? ????? ??????
??? ? ???? ? ???? ???????
??? ????????... ???? ???????? ? ???????? ?
???????? ? ????? ??? ?
????... ????? ????? ?????
????? ??? ????... ???????
?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ???????? ??????? ?
???????? ? ??????? ??????? ?????? ??????? ??????...
???? ???? ????? ??????? ? ???
????: ' ?? ??? ? ???? ???? ' ??? ???? ?????? ??? ? ?????
? ????... ??? ??? ?????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Eid-Al-Adha

Once a year
This blessed Eid-al-adha
Comes bringing all pleasures,
Happiness, and joys
To all of us...
We all celebrate it together
Joyfully and happily...
We all celebrating this happy and
Blessed Eid by sacrificing what
God orders willingly...
The happy Eid brings all of us
Together to be happy and pleased
With all that we do...
Flowers, roses, new clothes,
Sweets, meat, and everything are
Presented on all loved-ones' tables...
Nothing is compared to that
Love, joy, and pleasure which
We get during this happy and lovely
Eid-al-adha anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Eid-Al-Adha - -??? ?????? -??? ??????

??? ?? ?????
???? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ?? ???????
? ??????? ? ???????
???????,
???? ????? ?? ???
???? ? ??????,
???? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ???????? ?????? ???? ?? ??????,
???? ????? ?????? ??? ???
??? ????? ? ????? ???????
?? ?? ?? ?????,
???? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ???????
? ???????? ? ????? ? ?? ???
??? ?????? ?? ???????,
????? ????? ????
???? ? ????? ? ?????? ????
????? ?? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Eid-Al-Adha - ??? ??????

Once a year
This blessed Eid-al-adha
Comes bringing all pleasures,
Happiness, and joys
To all of us...
We all celebrate it together
Joyfully and happily...
We all celebrating this happy and
Blessed Eid by sacrificing what
God orders willingly...
The happy Eid brings all of us
Together to be happy and pleased
With all that we do...
Flowers, roses, new clothes,
Sweets, meat, and everything are
Presented on all loved-ones' tables...
Nothing is compared to that
Love, joy, and pleasure which
We get during this happy and lovely
Eid-al-adha anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Eid-Al-Adha - ??? ?????? -??? ??????

Once a year
This blessed Eid-al-adha
Comes bringing all pleasures,
Happiness, and joys
To all of us...
We all celebrate it together
Joyfully and happily...
We all celebrating this happy and
Blessed Eid by sacrificing what
God orders willingly...
The happy Eid brings all of us
Together to be happy and pleased
With all that we do...
Flowers, roses, new clothes,
Sweets, meat, and everything are
Presented on all loved-ones' tables...
Nothing is compared to that
Love, joy, and pleasure which
We get during this happy and lovely
Eid-al-adha anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

EIDIA ??????? (MONEY GIVEN BY PARENTS TO THEIR KIDS TO CELEBRATE AND TO ENJOY THE HAPPY EID EL-FITR)

????? ???? ????????
? ?? ??? ??? ????? ????!
??? ????? - ???? ???? - ? ?????? - ???? ???? ????? - ???????? ???????
????? ???? ?? ???? ? ??? ???
??? ????? ?????
?? ??????? ? ???? ???????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ?????
? ??? ??? ???? ?????...
??? ????? ???? ?? ???? ???????
?? ???? ? ????? ??? - ?????? ???? - ? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ????? ??????
?? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ??????... ??? ????? ?????
? ??? ????? ????
???? ??????? ???????... ??????? ??? ????
?????? ???? ??????
?? ??????? ????? ?????
???? ???? ????? ????? ????
???? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ????
???? ?????? ???????...
????? ???? ?????? ? ??? ????? ??
??? ????? ? ???? ??? ????? ???? ?????
? ????? ??? ?????
?????? ??? ???... ? ???? ??? ?????
? ???? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Elias Saleh, The Great Man Of His Time

He was a great man of his time Like a new born planet, He loved his great city like
A lover who loved his love, He gave his pretty city all that Deserved it and all that respected it, He was a man who wrote all that glorified
And crowned his great city and its history,
He was a great historian and great writer Who depicted its pretty history greatly, He wonderfully described everyone and Everything in it,
He read it and saw it with pretty eyes, so He gave it all his love happily, He remained loyal and a lover to the pretty City until the last moment of his life, and
Finally he kissed it like a lover and then he
wished it all that was good and lovely. He passed away satisfied and happy with all That he gave and offered for its pretty fame. A few people knew him, but his great memories
Are still in the hearts of those who loved him.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ema ????

???? ?????? ???? ??????...
??? ????... ?????
???? ? ????? ???? ? ????? ????...
???? ??????... ??? ??????...
???? ???????? ???? ????...
???? ??????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Emigration Into My Dreams

Only in my dreams I achieve All my real dreams
Because I can not achieve
Anything in my real world. I emigrate in my dreams So I achieve, at least, a part
Of my reality. Emigration in my dreams Only all I can do.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Emigration Into The Unknown

To emigrate means to move From here to there
Where you might find
A better world or A bad hell...
Undoubtedly those who emigrate unwillingly
Might find sufferings and endless pains... The unknown is a long road until You get the known desperately... No one dares to emigrate to the unknown
Except those who are hopeless or desperate...
Loss awaits those who get their Final destination or something else... Abroad means to be away from
Your homeland willingly or unwillingly... Some might die bitterly or Some might reach that unknown Just to find another vague and an unknown world Ahead of them...
Thousands of hopeless emigrants are still crossing Into the unknown Just to find another unknown within an ugly and unknown World...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Emigration Into The Unknown - ???? ??? ???????

?? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ??? ??? ????
??? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ?? ?????
????... ??? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ?????? ??????
?? ????? ?????? ? ???? ?????... ??????? ?? ???? ???? ???
????? ??? ??????? ?????... ?? ??? ???? ??? ?? ????? ??? ???????
?? ??? ????? ???????? ?? ????????... ????? ??????? ????? ????? ?????
?????? ???????? ?? ??? ?? ???... ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??
???? ?????? ???? ?? ??????... ???? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ??
???? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??????? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ???
???? ? ????? ??????... ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?????????
???????? ?????? ??? ??????? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ? ?????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Empires Of Evil

Satan's intensive work increases Rapidly and quickly to
make an easy Access to those empires of evil to rule
Our world and to separate between people...
Empires of evil are creeping like rattle-snakes Towards our pretty
lands to occupy them... Forces of evil are working
By day and by night To
changer peace into wars... Evil rules for one round,
but It will evaporate later on...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

EMPTY HEADS ???? ?????

We all have feelings and emotions
In this life,
We all have pretty imaginations and Pretty images of
things in life,
We have pretty ideas and pretty Thoughts about people
and things,
We all feel and we all suffer poor
Or rich, educated or uneducated, etc..
We are all amid the life which we
Live happily or sadly everyday,
We all have different points of view About everyone and
about everything,
A few people are out of this range Because they fish in
the muddy water
Or they prefer to eat pieces of rocks Instead of delicious
sweetmeats in life,
Life means to take and give and not
To do either to take or to give anytime, Shaking heads help
the empty heads To work and to survive or we must go
And live on other plants Man has not
Discovered yet or to sleep for ever,
Our heads contain our pretty brains, so
If we don't use them well, then they Remain empty,
useless, and out of reach.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Empty Life

This empty life is merely Like an empty glass of water and Like that illusive mirage in a desert,
We are suffering to death simply Because we just were born here... What do we get in this empty and Hollow life anytime and anywhere?
When we are thirsty, then we need Water to drink, but that glass of Water is empty, so
What's the use of that glass of water
If it does not contain water? Like this empty life is that empty Glass of water or that mirage in
That mirage anytime and anywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Empty life ???? ?????

??? ?????? ??????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???? ?
??? ???? ???? ?? ?????... ???? ????? ?????
????? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ?????...
??? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ????? ???? ??????? ????? ????? ?????
?????? ? ??? ????? ????
? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ??? ???
?? ??? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ???
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Empty Wallets

The poor people are everywhere, The ugly abject poverty prevails, All wallets are greatly empty,
Desperate souls of people,
People are hungry, Hunger persists,
Life is disappointing,
Homeless people are everywhere, Poverty is a great monster, Poor people look for trash food in the garbage, I see people eating in the garbage,
Snacks and candies are rich people's food, The poor people's numbers increase, Standards of life decrease, Life is greatly down with the poor, but
It is up with a few rich people,
So-and-so is very poor and hungry, So-and-so is very rich and replenished, Why life is so greatly unjust and unfair, Starvation is a friend of the hungry people,
Money is not available because it is hard with the poor,
The poor people walk sad and unhappy in the streets, Poverty is a stumbling-block with the poor people, Solutions are over,
Hindrances are spreading like the mallow plants,
Life is overburdened with the poor, SOS the poor people everywhere! Big-bellied rich and greedy people are everywhere, Huge problems in the world, The sunset is set to be anytime,
The rising sun will be seen tomorrow if tomorrow comes,
Hungry kids look for food, You can not think well if you're hungry, You cry when you're hungry and poor, Life tastes bitterly in every aspect,
Hunger might bring a lot of deaths to pretty people,
Homelessness is a grave and bad sin, People are crying asking for food, Money is not a passing cloud to rain, but It is a hard rock that you can not squeeze,
Everything is hard in life because nothing is available, and
All that goes back to one's empty wallets and hard currencies.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Endless Love

ETERNAL LOVE PLUS MY FRAGRANT ROSES
AND FLOWERS ARE SENT
TO THAT PRETTY BRIDE,
THE QUEEN OF ALL BEAUTIES, THE PRINCESS
OF ALL PRINCESSES IN EAST OR WEST.
IT'S USA'S MOST BEAUTIFUL
AND WONDERFUL BRIDE OF THE WHOLE
GLOBE IT'S MARYLAND.
MARYLAND IS LOVE'S LOVE WHICH
IS UNBELIEVABLE. NATURE'S
GREATNESS IS CHARMING EVEN MORE THAN
IN BOOKS OR FAIRY TALES.
THIS MARYLAND IS THE
MASTERPIECE OF ALL CITIES, ROSES, AND ALL
FRAGRANT FLOWERS. MARYLAND IS MUCH MORE
BEAUTIFUL THAN THE POETRY ITSELF,
IT'S MUCH MORE BEAUTIFUL THAN
ALL THE THE POETS AND THEIR POEMS
THEMSELVES. IT'S THE HEART AND THE
MIND INTO A LOVELY WORLD OF A CHARMING
FRAGRANCE. IT'S THE SWEETEST AMONG
ALL SWEET WONDERS OF ALL CITIES.
EVEN THE FALLEN LEAVES ARE CHARMING
PAGES OF NATURE ITSELF.
THIS MARYLAND SMELLS FRAGRANT
ALL THE TIME AND ITS DAYS ARE
PRETTY LIKE ITS NIGHTS.
IT'S A SWEET DREAM LASTS AS
MUCH AS IT CAN. IT'S THE GOD'S
PARADISE ON EARTH.
O MARY MARYLAND! YOU DESERVE TO BE CALLED
THE SWEETEST BRIDE. MY ENDLESS
LOVE TO YOU.
O MARYLAND! YOU ARE A SWEET POEM
ON EVERY TONGUE. AGAIN MY ENDLESS
LOVE TO YOU
FROM EYES WHICH THEY DON'T
SLEEP WHEN I WRITE
FOR YOU.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Endless Love - ?? ????

??? ??? ??
???? ????? ? ???
??? ??? ????? ???? ????? ???...
???? ??? ?? ????? ????
?? ????? ??
?? ?? ???...
??? ???? ?? ???
? ???? ??? ?? ????? ????
???? ????? ????
? ??? ?????...
??? ?? ????? ??
?? ?????
???? ?? ????....
??? ???? ??????
?? ?? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ????...
?????? ?? ?? ?????
?? ???? ????? ????
?????? ????? ???
???? ???? ??...
??? ???? ??????
???? ??? ????
? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Endless Roads

There are endless roads that never start from Any point and
they never end at any point simply because These are the endless roads
of illusion that we feel and We don't feel anytime, so
Whose are these endless roads?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ENDLESS ROADS ??? ??? ?????

??? ??? ???????? ???????? ??? ???? ? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ????
????? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ?? ???????? ? ???? ???? ??? ? ?? ????
??? ?? ?? ??? ? ???? ??? ??? ????? ???? ???
????? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ENDLESS ROADS ??? ??? ?????

??? ??? ???????? ???????? ??? ???? ? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ????
????? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ?? ???????? ? ???? ???? ??? ? ?? ????
??? ?? ?? ??? ? ???? ??? ??? ????? ???? ???
????? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Endless World Of Sufferings

Our world is great with Its ugly sufferings
Simply because we always feel unhappy
With everything that goes on endlessly, We are only suffering On a daily basis
From almost everyone and From almost everything We face or what we feel,
The only things that are endless
In our world Are those endless sufferings that We encounter anywhere and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Enemies

Ignorance is a big enemy and Those ignorant
enemies are the Biggest enemies ever...
Ignorance plus well-know ignorant figures
Are greatly well-known enemies...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Enemies - ???????

????? ???? ???
?????? ???? ????...
?? ??????? ?????????

? ??????? ???????? ??
????? ? ???????? ?????????
???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Enemies Are Considered Friends And Friends Are Considered As Enemies

Your enemy is my enemy if We are relatives or friends, but Nowadays things have changed considerably Simply because of mutual interests...
Enemies have turned into friends and Friends have turned into enemies... We praise our enemies who have murdered Our folks or our relatives, but
We denounce our friends' deeds against Our permanent enemies anytime... We have new formulas for our days and For our time that do not match our principles Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Bloods never turn into water, but Some act against this anytime, so Enemies are enemies, but
Friends never turn into enemies anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Enemies Are Considered Friends And Friends Are Cosidered As Enemies

Your enemy is my enemy if We are relatives or friends, but Nowadays things have changed considerably Simply because of mutual interests...
Enemies have turned into friends and Friends have turned into enemies... We praise our enemies who have murdered Our folks or our relatives, but
We denounce our friends' deeds against Our permanent enemies anytime... We have new formulas for our days and For our time that do not match our principles Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Bloods never turn into water, but Some act against this anytime, so Enemies are enemies, but
Friends never turn into enemies anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Engaement Is A Pretty Step Towards A Pretty Marriage

Two souls are united To be or to be not...
A lone soul needs its mate
Just to be united For ever and ever...
Love leads to a pretty engagement, then
To a pretty marriage Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Engaement Is A Pretty Step Towards A Pretty Marriage - ?????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????

???? ????? ?????? ?? ??, ????? ??? ?? ??????? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????, ????? ???? ??? ???? ????? ? ?? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Equality In Death

When we pass away anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, then We will be equal in everything... We get another house for us
That is called a tomb...
There are no more pleasures or luxuries Simply because we will be In a different life later on...
All rich and poor people become Equal in their dark tombs... All dead people,
Rich or people, are laid to rest To be equal and the same... No one will be able to utter
A single word at all Simply because there are only Soulless people inside these dark tombs... Passing away means going into
A different life to any dead person Without any further chances To come back to our current world at all... Only good deeds carry a dead person into
A better life in that great heaven while Bad deeds carry a dead person into hell Where there will permanent tortures that Are suitable for any evil-doers...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Equality In Death Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

When we pass away anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, then We will be equal in everything... We get another house for us
That is called a tomb...
There are no more pleasures or luxuries Simply because we will be In a different life later on...
All rich and poor people become Equal in their dark tombs... All dead people,
Rich or people, are laid to rest To be equal and the same... No one will be able to utter
A single word at all Simply because there are only Soulless people inside these dark tombs... Passing away means going into
A different life to any dead person Without any further chances To come back to our current world at all... Only good deeds carry a dead person into
A better life in that great heaven while Bad deeds carry a dead person into hell Where there will permanent tortures that Are suitable for any evil-doers...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Equality In Death Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ???????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

????? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???, ???? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???? ?????, ??? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ???, ???? ???????? ? ??????? ??????? ?? ?????? ???????, ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??????? ? ??? ?? ????, ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????? ? ?? ????? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ???????, ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ??????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ??? ????? ??????? ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ????? ??? ???? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ERIOBOTYRA ???? ????? ????

The late Haj Hani Loved vegetables and fruits, He
cared about them much more, Among his trees,
There were the pretty and wonderful Eriobotyras which come out of left seeds
Someone threw them in The villa's orchard, With
time they became wonderful trees In their shape and their fruits,
I traveled abroad and During my absence,
Someone rented the house, He did not trees, so
He sawed all these trees by a complete Ignorance and by an unacceptable
stupidity! In a few minutes, He destroyed tens of trees,
By the ignorance's hand, What it cared for in years!
If Haj Hani had been in the house, He would have kicked him out or
He would have filed a suit against him, I was not at home and
That saddened me by that stupid work, I loved all all eriobatyras and
Their fruits, I used to climb the trees
To pick to all these pretty fruits, After this disaster, We
have to wait a few years To see other trees..
Such is life, Some people plant life, but
Some do not know the meaning of life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ERIOBOTYRA ???? ????? ???? - ????? - ?????? ?????? - ????????

??? ??????? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ? ???????
? ??? ????? ???
???? ?? ??????, ??? ??? ??????
????? ????? ???? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?????
????? ?? ????? ? ?? ?????
???? ?????? ?????
?????? ? ?????, ??? ????? ??? ??????
? ????? ????? ?????? ?????
??? ????? ??????? ???? ???? ??
??? ??????? ???? ???? ? ???? ?????? ??!
?? ????? ????? ??
??? ????? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ??????? ??
?? ????! ?? ??? ????? ???? ??????
????? ?? ?????
? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ????, ? ??? ?? ??? ??????
? ?????? ??? ????? ?????
????? ????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ?
?????? ? ??? ????? ???????
????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???????
? ??? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ??????
??? ???? ???? ?????? ????..
???? ?? ?????? ????
?????? ?????? ? ???? ???????? ???? ??????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Escape - ??????

??? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ? ??
???????? ???????
????... ?? ??? ???? ????? ????
??????? ???? ???? ????
??? ?????? ? ????? ???? ? ????...
??? ???? ????? ??????? ??????? ???
??? ??? ???? ????? ? ?????... ???? ??? ??????...
?? ??? ???? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Etc ??? ????

Everything and everyone Have an end because
this is the way With things and with persons, so
After that any talk about an endless Life is
out of question, Only God is everlasting and does
not Have an end, etc.....
??? ??? ? ??? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ??????
?? ??????? ? ??????? ? ????
??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???????
??? ???? ???? ? ??????? ??, ???.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Eternal Beauty

It might be in a pretty rock on a brilliant sea shore, Where a lot of people swim and enjoy that sweet beauty, You can find what you're looking for or something looking for you. I don't know, in fact, what is it, but it's something Hidden for millions of years in some shell or a rock. It might be that pretty thing or that eternal beauty that You're looking for, but it's missing until you find it. It's that the eternal beauty when you find it here or there.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Eve (The Pretty Face Of Love)

Eve is a pretty name Represented in our mothers, Our sisters,
Our daughters, Our aunts,
Our pretty lovers,
The pretty women, All women without any exception Because they are pretty,
The real spice of life, The real life,
The real motherhood,
The real sisterhood, The real pretty words,
The real love itself,
Eve is the real love in life Because she is the real word of life, so Love itself is mixed with the pretty word Eve, She is a real giver of love and warmth,
Eve gives life a different taste, so Life becomes meaningful and wonderful.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Even Eagles Commit Suicide

Not only some human beings Commit suicide
anytime, but Even eagles,
At the end of their lives... Some
desperate and disappointed Persons commit suicide,
but Eagles' suicide is very common
And that is their fatal death... As hopeless in this
life, then Human beings terminate their life
Anyway they choose anytime, but Eagles
terminate their life As something natural...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

EVEN OUR SMILES ARE NO MORE ??? ?????????? ?? ??? ??????

????? ????? ????? ? ?????? ??????? ???????
????? ??????? ? ?????? ??????? ??? ?????? ???? ??????
? ?????? ?????? ?????? ????? ?
??????? ? ??????? ? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ? ??????? ?????
? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????
? ???? ??????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??????? ???????
? ??? ???
??? ?????? ??? ??? ????????? ????
???? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ????? ??? ????...
???? ?????????? ????? ????? ??? ???????? ??? ??? ???
???? ????? ????? ???? ????
?? ????? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ?? ??? ??????? ???... ?????? ?????????
???? ????? ??? ? ???
? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??? ?????????
?? ???? ???
?? ??? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ???? ???
????????? ??? ??????
????? ? ???? ??
??????? ????? ???????
?????... ???...
??????? ?????
? ????? ? ??? ???
????..... ??? ???? ????????? ???????
??? ????? ?
???? ??? ??????? ??? ?????... ? ??? ? ??? ??????
??? ????????? ???????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Evergreen Plants

All plants are almost green In their shapes, but
Not all of them are evergreen...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Evergreen Plants - ???????? ????? ????????

?? ???????? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ? ?????
???? ???? ????? ????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

EVERY ACTION HAS ITS REACTION ??? ??? ??? ????

????? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?????
??????? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ??????
???? ?????? ? ???? ??? ?????.. ??? ??
?? ????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ?? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ????????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ???????? ??
??? ??????? ????... ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?????
? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ????..... ?
???? ?? ?? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

EVERY ACTION ITS REACTION ??? ??? ??? ????

????? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?????
??????? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ??????
???? ?????? ? ???? ??? ?????.. ??? ??
?? ????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ?? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ????????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ???????? ??
??? ??????? ????... ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?????
? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ????..... ?
???? ?? ?? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Every letter has its own address ??????? ????? ?? ??????

Everyone knows himself very well Simply because there is a house And there is his address anytime, But if somebody does not have A pretty house and its address, then This is something else anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Every Poem Has Its Philosopher And Its Philosophy Anytime And Anywhere

A poet does not to be a philosopher and He does not need to have philosophy, but Some poets are felt as philosophers inside their poems And we feel their philosophy anytime and anywhere, then Reading poems show people who poets - philosophers Anytime, anywhere, and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Every Time Has Its Men

Time is as is, but Its men are not the same Because what we see in a certain time And its men We don't see in another time And its men And so on.
Every time has its pretty men And its achievements, so What we see We judge what we see in all times.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Every Ugly War Need Gravediggers Anytime

Any death toll resulting from any war Will be on the rise
Simply because ugly wars reap more and more
Innocent souls, so Gravediggers will have to be ready for burying all war's victims.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Every Ugly War Needs Gravediggers Anytime

Any death toll resulting from any war Will be on the rise
Simply because ugly wars reap more and more
Innocent souls, so Gravediggers will have to be ready for burying all war's victims.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Every Winter

Although rainy, cloudy, cold, and With a lot of
things, but It's a starting point into
A new cycle of life We come
by every year... Without Winters,
There are no Springs or Summers...
Fall is short-lived and totally Is different...
A pretty Spring will not come
If a Winter does not come... A wonderful
Summer will not come Without a Winter...
Winters are the hearts of
All pretty seasons anytime... There are many
Winters Here and there...
If we don't see Winters clearly In
front of us, but There images dwell in our
minds...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everyday

When darkness falls, then Night time comes calm,
When morning comes, then
The sun rises happily, When sunset comes,
it means The sun goes to another place,
The twenty-four hours that Make
everyday are of great Value if used as advised,
There are moments, in everyday,
That make us great and wonderful, There is the pretty
darkness of Everyday and there is the pretty
Light of everyday with the pretty Moon in
the night time and the Pretty sun in the daytime, so
We have, everyday, a variety of
Permanent things and new things These twenty-four
hours that Any pretty day consists of.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

EVERYDAY'S PAGE (???? ?? ???)

?? ??? ??????
????? ??? ?????
???? ??? ??? ????? ??????
??? ???? ??????? ? ?? ????
???? ??????? ???? ?? ???? ?????
????? ??? ????? ??
??? ?? ????? ?????
?????? ???? ???? ? ????
? ?????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????
?? ??? ?? ?????
??? ???? ?????, ? ???.....
????? ?????? ??????
????? ??????
?????? ??? ?????? ???
??? ??? ? ????? ??????
?? ???????! ??
?????? ??????? ????? ?? ???
? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????
? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ??? ????
??? ???? ?
????? ????? ??????, ???
????? ??? ??????? ???
???? ?? ????? ??????? ????
?? ????? ??? ?????
?????! ?????!
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everyone

If everyone knows exactly The true meaning of love, then Then only love will prevail on On our planet anytime, anywhere, And everywhere....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everyone And Everthing Are Pretty And Lovely ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ???? ? ????

?? ???????? ? ???? ??????? ? ??????? ? ??????
? ????? ???? ?????? ? ???????
??? ?????? - ?? ?? ?????? - ????? ?? ?? ???????? ? ???????
??? ?? ??????? ???????
? ????? ???? ???? ???? ?
????? ????? ? ???? ? ?????
??? ?????? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ? ??????
??? ??? ??????
????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ?????? ?????? ??
??????? ??? ????? ? ?????
? ?????? ??????? ??????? ? ???????? ??
???? ??? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ????? ????????? ? ???? ????????
? ??? ???????? ??????
? ??????? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ????? ? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ?????? ????? ?
???? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
?????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ????? ??????
???? ?????? ??? ? ????
?????? ??????? ??????? ?? ???? ???????? ?? ?? ???? ???
???????? ????? ??? ???? ????
? ?? ??? ??? ???? ? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??
??????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ??????
? ?????? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?????
?? ?? ?? ????.
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everyone Is A Poet Or A Poetess, But Not A Poet Is Everyone Or Anyone

Poetry is not just A certain person's heritage,
but It is what we feel or
What we express anytime, Anywhere, and
everywhere... Anyone can write or
Anyone can make any poem,
Good or bad, Lovely or unlovely, and
Anything or everything...
Everyone can write his or Her own words when
feeling About persons or things...
Any poetry and its poet Entertain us
when write Their own words that take us
Away into imaginative kingdoms or
Remote places anytime... We read just to feel
what A certain poet writes...
We either enjoy or We don't, but
It depends...
We read and read just to be In others' words or
poetic lines... Anyone is a poet, but
It depends... We love poetry just
to be In this world although
It takes into other imaginative worlds That even
fascinate us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everyone Says That I Don'T Care Anymore

If everyone does not care, then Who will care later on?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everyone ?? ????

???? ??? ????? ?????? ?
???? ?????? ????... ??? ??
???? ? ??? ?? ?? ????
? ??? ?? ??? ? ??? ?? ????...
???? ???
? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?????????
? ????? ???? ?? ???????
?? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ????????? ? ?????...
???? ??? ?????? ?
???? ??? ?????? ? ???? ???
?? ?????? ? ?? ??????... ????
??? ? ???? ? ????? ? ??? ? ????
?????????????????????????????? ?
??? ?????? ???? ???????
?? ??? ??????? ? ???
??????? ? ?????? ??????
???????... ??????
??????? ? ??? ??? ?? ????? ????...
???? ????? ??? ?????
????... ????? ???? ? ????
? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ??
???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everyone?? ????

?? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ??????? ???? ?????
??? ????? ???? ??? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everything And Everyone Are Merely Shadows

I see only shadows I see only pretty shadows I see only bad shadows
I see myself as a pretty shadow
I see my love as a sweet shadow I see the shadow itself as a shadow I see everything I touch as a shadow
I feel everyone as a shadow
I feel my pretty words turn into shadows I see the pretty moon as a pretty shadow I see the grains of sand as shadows I see the drops of rain as pretty shadows
I see the pretty spikes of grains as shadows
All the seas, all the rivers, all the pretty Fountains, all the trees, and all plants are shadows What happened to our pretty world? ! Everything and everyone are shadowy,
Something's going on like this
Life is big shadow All our pretty terms are merely shadows Shadows are everywhere and anywhere,
It's a bad thing to feel only shadows
Alas! Alas! What is this shadowy world?
We're drowning in big shadows
Shadows are chasing us everywhere Even the shadows' shadows are either bad shadows Or pretty shadows anytime, everywhere, and anywhere.
.....I dedicate this poem to PRISCILLA ELL as a pretty poem with all flowers and roses of our pretty world.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

EVERYTHING AND EVERYONE HAVE THEIR SHARES IN LIFE ??? ??? ? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??????

?????? ???? ? ???? ??????? ?????? ???? ??
? ????? ???? ?
???? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ??
?????? ? ???? ????? ? ?????
? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ???????? ???? ???
???? ? ????? ????
??????? ???? ???? ? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ??
???? ????? ? ???? ????? ??? ?? ??? ??????
?? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????
??? ?? ???? ?? ????....
???? ?????? ? ????? ?? ??? ?????
??? ???.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everything Except One's Face

The pretty sun is heaven's face that Can be temporarily hidden by those Passing clouds for some time, but Not for ever and ever... We can not hide our faces When we walk alone or When we talk to others anytime...
We can hide everything, but Not our faces... Our face-prints are like Our finger-prints... People can distinguish us clearly Through scanning our faces Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Our faces are pretty fronts that Display us clearly... When we hide our faces, then We will be like someone goes into One's hideout anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everything Except One's Face - ?? ??? ????? ??? ?????

????? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ??
??? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ????? ? ??? ??? ???? ???????...
?? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ??
????? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ? ??? ???
??????... ????? ?????? ???? ?????
???????... ?????? ????? ?? ??????? ????? ??
???? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ?????? ??
?????? ????? ?????? ?????... ????? ????
?????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?? ??
???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everything Has An End

A tree can not reach the skies' top Because one day it will inevitably fall down, A wave can not keep coming till the Endless shores because it will inevitably vanish, A river might become empty if Rains stop falling without any reason, A man will not survive for ever and ever Because his life is for a certain time, Things are not eternal and endless Because everything has its inevitable end, so This is life and this is everything Inevitable end anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everything Has An End - ??? ??? ?????

?? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???
????????
????? ???? ?? ????? ????,
?? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ???
?????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ????? ???? ??????,
???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ????
??? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ???,
?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??????
??? ??? ???????
??? ????? ???? ????,
???? ??????? ????? ? ?????
??? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ????
??? ??? ?????? ?
??? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everything Has Its Price

Anything can be weighed by Its value anytime
Simply because that's the way
With our world... If something does not have any Value,
It means it's not worthy or valueless... Undoubtedly life is balanced As long as its scales are just, but
If it is not, then Anything versus nothing... If anyone wants to reach the civilized World, then
He or she has to sacrifice their lives or No better life for them... It's a shame on our whole world and
On all of its crooked criteria! Of course, everything has its great price Even if it is a little kid's soul anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everything Is Going To Be All Right

If you move him, He's going to move, If you let him, He may move, If he never moves, then He will be greatly unacceptable Even if he was made from the hard Rock, If somebody is brainless, then It's his problem Because the universe's Lord gave him A brain, but He never uses his brain, There are people like these everywhere, What shall we do? They're hard times, Everyone is worth no more than two pence When it is expensive, We're nothing anymore, We're nothing anymore, Alas! It's a shame! It's going to be all right.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Everything Is Possible In This Time

Fear prevails, The pretty language of silence prevails, Pains and sufferings prevail,
Long nights of sufferings and headaches prevail,
Life is so hard and difficult, The moon is sad, The sun will rise sadly,
The curfew goes on,
People come and go, Love is missing,
The pretty sea's waves come and go shyly,
All stars twinkle like Ramadan's lanterns, All mouths are shut up, The dead watch us carefully, We look like aliens,
The flying saucers are missing, We look like green frogs, Some look like turtles,
The little kids keep crying,
Mothers are staying up all night's long, All televisions on by day and by night, Everyone looks like a dwarf, Dark clouds are passing over our heads slowly, We're like in a fairyland or a dreamland,
Poetry is not recited anymore, Daytime is hard to resist, and All goes on.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Evil

Evil is one-timed, but Its agony will be inevitable In front of the right thing...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Evil - ??????

?????? ???? ????? ? ????? ??? ????? ????

???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Evil And Its Making

They make evil Simply because this is
their job... Out of that evil,
Of course, There will be evil...
Evil hurts even
Evil-doers' hands when They can not control it
anytime... That ugly evil made by those ugly evil-doers
Breeds all kinds of satanic evils... Evil is
like mercury untouchable, but It penetrates anywhere
and everywhere... It is sharp in its poisonous effect on
everyone... It creeps silently to destroy goodness and love...
Those ugly makers and those nasty builders of evil Are the
ugly spreaders of its real poisons... Evil is satanic in its nature
Where it finds its soft land anywhere and everywhere
To terrorize love and its lovers... Those evil-
doers make evil to prevail, but Only for a short period of
time Simply because that evil will be burnt by its
Own satanic fire to turn into flying ashes
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Evil Should Not Be Supported Anytime

Evil is not good anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because it's clearly called evil,
ItS face is even itself evil in evil anytime,
It should not given any chance to prevail or to survive
Simply because it leads to evil in evil,
It versus goodness all the times
Simply because they're like two parallel lines
That never meet even if they try,
To support evil means to support bad things and images of
Gloominess and ugliness anytime,
We were raised by not accepting evil
Simply because it's against our pretty principles, so
How can we support evil people if they support evil
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Evil Will Not Prevail

Evil will go away As long as good prevails,
but Bad and good will not meet
Inevitably because good versus Bad all
the time, Evil people like the evil tyrants
Will not prevail as long as good
People don't like them, and In a pretty
word, Good is always angry with bad
Because they never meet
Even if they tried.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Evil Words

Evil is ugly and bad At the same time
Simply because good people
Abhor it anytime, anywhere, And everywhere,
Evil might be performed
Either in words or in deeds, Evildoers can provoke evil Deeds with their evil words
Simply because evil words are
Interpreted and conveyed by Evil people anytime...
Evil is that dark face of
Life performed by evildoers...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Evil words ????? ?????

???? ???? ? ??? ?? ????? ???? ??? ?????
??????? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???? ? ??
?? ????... ???? ?? ???? ????
??? ??? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?????... ??????
????? ???? ????? ??????? ??????? ????????
??????? ???? ?????? ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ???? ?
???? ?? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ????...

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Evildoers

Those who kill innocent kids, Poor women, and those men Are evildoers in truth
Simply because they are against life Anywhere and everywhere... Those who do not know the meaning of life Can kill easily
Simply because they learned the Truth of life in reality... Who dares to kill innocent people?
Of course, evildoers and murderers... Kids are not toys to be butchered By ruthless murderers...
Women are not things to be murdered
In a cruel way... Men are not aliens to be murdered In an ugly way...
Justice is needed for everyone or Mass murders will be continuing For ever and ever.....
We have not witnessed such this ugliness
In killing or murdering innocent people Like we do in these ugly days! Evildoers are those who abhor life and Those who do not know the true meaning of life...
Evil prevails around us and evildoers Keep their eyes on preying more victims... God is watching those evildoers, but He will not allow them to be free
Without punishing them anytime..... God's justice will prevail Over those evildoers anytime.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Evil-Doers Are Behind All Wars

Arms-traders are evil-doers and Evil-doers are
anywhere and everywhere... Undoubtedly a war never breaks
out By itself anytime...
A war breaks out for Many and many reasons,
but Most of them are arms-traders
Just to sell their weaponry To those who
are in need to Stir troubles everywhere...
Arm-traders are greatly evil-doers Who
stand behind all ugly wars anywhere... Evil has its road map
with Evildoers who are behind evil acts...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Evil's Fingerprints

Nobody knows what's going around Simply because everybody looks for Himself or herself amid this painful World whereas things go in ordeals...
Evil-doers look for innocent victims Just to prey on them anyway and anytime... We are totally in big oblivion amid What's going on around us anytime... We pay very high prices for all that Is going on around us with pleasure... No one dares to figure out what's going On simply because fear prevails anytime... Evil controls all life's roads and ways And evil-doers stroll without any fear... We notice all that goes on around us, but We stay clearly like on-lookers anytime... We can not abandon our whole life which We are amid its roaring waves anytime... We ask ourselves openly about what's Going on secretly around us anytime...
We don't understand things and we remain Endlessly in that on-going oblivion... All days are assembled in one day just To let us feel our pains and our sufferings...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Evil's Inevitable, Fast, And Free Fall

Evil is temporary even if it remains for A long, long time anywhere and everywhere Simply because there is no choice, but to fall so fast And for ever and ever,

There is an ongoing evil that is targeting the Pretty city of Gaza and its pretty people on a daily Basis just to make them kneel down to it, but in vain, People's pretty will is a strong wall that stands against Any evil aggression with all of its powerful might, The city of city will inevitably with its people win this battle as long as on the right path while the Ugly aggression will inevitably with its evil doers fall

Fast and strongly for ever and ever.... Free peoples' experiences tell us of lot of pretty examples in history here and there.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Evil's Ugly Makers

Those ugly minds with these Ugly hearts made
of iron Are behind making that scary evil
That spreads like cancer in a patient's body
Without treating it well... Evil never creeps by itself,
but Some eagerly make it
To sweep everyone and everything On our pretty
earth... Those ugly makers of that ugly evil
Kill their victims and they walk in their funerals
Without any remorse... It's not that evil is only in
the global movies, but It's in the ugly minds and in the ugly
hearts of Of those ugly evil-doers anytime...
Evil is satanic in all of its ugly reap Simply because it
penetrates everything good To turn it in evil and into
darkness... Wars, mass murders, assassinations, ..., and a
lot Of evil things are satanic, but Their
ugly directors are among us... Evil is found in some
people's blood Simply because it runs to mix, then
They prey on everyone and on everything good...
Those ugly evil-doers make everything possible Just to destroy
our world, so They can prevail, but
Only on that wasteland of our world... Let's
count those those evil-doers and those Evil-makers here and
there, then We will find that they are anywhere and
everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Exaggerating An Invisible Enemy

Every time they have their own reasons To start new wars at certain spots Against an invisible enemy that They make it directly or indirectly With their hands... They get that exaggerated and an invisible enemy To swell to that extent that they make it Bigger than a balloon anytime... Through their mass media and through Their sources make that enemy scary To that extent that they believe themselves... The whole world becomes immediately in a state of Chaos and disorder until that enemy is gone... We have learned through history that Any end justifies means, so They always exaggerating things just to make the whole World believes their lies anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Expect The Unexpected Anytime

You can expect to lose all your money in a second, You can expect to lose a friend because of a bad deed, You can expect to be a homeless man anytime, You can expect this world to treat you badly, You can expect the worst from those whom you never expected, You can expect so-and-so to do such-and-such for you anytime, You can expect the unexpected anytime, This is our world anytime, To be means to expect the worst before the best Simply because it's not our choice, We're always with newly updated expectations simply Because this world is behind us step by step, We're like this all the time and so on, To expect the unexpected makes you always longing for Everything in life or....., so This is our world and we have always updated expectations Which we can not avoid.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Expired Thoughts

Everything got expired Including my pretty
words Because everyone expired himself
As a figure and got himself into A
hero or a fictional figure in A tale or a novel
somewhere. Expiration means you're dead
While you're still alive in life.
Expired in your thoughts and not In your physical
entity, Expiration means all your pretty
Thoughts got expired and you're
Still with the reminder of the Rest of your other
remaining thoughts. We're in an age where the pretty
Thoughts expire for some reasons
Or for no reason anymore. Pretty thoughts
beget pretty thoughts While bad thoughts beget bad
thoughts, and Everything and everyone got expired
In their pretty thoughts except
Some pretty thoughts here and there.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Exploitation Of Everyone And Everything

Exploitation is principally to exploit someone in someway without Caring about him or about one's feelings and emotions, It erodes everything that is good and everyone who is prettily liable To exploitation even if that thing is a rock or a human soul, Its erosion starts badly by sweeping everything or everyone in Different ways, so the exploited become broken into pieces, and

It makes things ruined and downed in all aspects like a hurricane That Destroys everything around and everyone around. Exploitation of everyone is bad, exploitation of things is worse, And the exploitation of everyone and everything is greatly the worst.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Eyes

We all have eyes That allow us to see
greatly and wonderfully Through them...
Without eyes or in the darkness, It's
difficult to recognize People or things anytime...
Some eyes never look around, so
Some don't know what's going around them... Keen eyes
enable people To know some truths
Here and there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

EYES ??????

?????? ????? ?????, ????? ????? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ???? ? ?? ????? ??????? ? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ?????? ?
??????? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ???? ????? ??
?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ??????? ??? ?????. This poem is to the American poetess Brittney Hennington. It's called 'EYES'.I translated it into Arabic, so more readers can enjoys the poetess great poems.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Face To Face

Gaza' s face is pretty Because it was born with a pretty face, but Evil's face is dark and gloomy
Because it's like this.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FACE TO FACE ???? ????

???? ??? ???? ????? ???? ???? ???? ? ???
??? ???? ???? ? ????
???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Faces' Reading

I can read every face I see in a glimpse, My face does as a fingerprint and It can read every face it sees Here and there, Reading faces is not difficult and Any human being he can read others' faces And vice-versa,
Everyone who says he can't read others' Faces, then He is either blind or he does not look at Others' faces, but He looks upwards, Faces have a special language show their Essence and it is a very well-known language Among people, but
Probing into faces and penetrating them are The most difficult...
Our faces are our fronts as things have Faces... I can with a fast or slow reading to understand any face, but It remains a thorough reading, For example, The miserable face shows misery, homelessness, and deprivation, The pretty face shows a person's convenience, The laughing-face, the angry faces, and all Faces have their cases Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Faces' reading differ from one person to Another depending on the case, so The thorough reading of faces differ from the deep reading of them... There might be some people have a secret in The reading... Every man reads others' faces from his Perspective, It's faces' reading that is Easy-impossible and The hard-easy and..... Etc.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FACES' READING ????? ??????

?????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?????
????? ???? ???????
? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??? ? ????,
????? ?????? ???? ????
? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???????
? ????? ???? ?
?? ?? ???? ??? ???????? ????? ???? ??????? ???
??? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ???????
?? ???? ???? ??? ??????, ?????? ???
???? ???? ???????
? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ????? ? ??? ???
?????? ? ???????? ?? ??????...
?????? ?? ???????? ? ???
??????? ????... ?????? ? ?????? ????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ?? ???
????? ????? ? ????? ??? ????? ????? ????? ??????
??? ??? ????? ? ?????? ? ???????
? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ????? ? ????? ??????
? ????? ????? ? ?? ?????? ??? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ????? ?????? ?????
?? ??? ???? ????
?????? ? ???? ?????? ?????? ???????
????? ?? ??????? ??????? ???...
???? ???? ??? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???????...
?? ????? ???? ???? ???????
?? ?????? ?????... ???? ????? ??????
?????? ????????
? ?????? ??????
??????????????????????? ???.....

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FACES ??????

?????? ?? ??????.. ?? ???? ????? ? ?? ????
?????... ???? ???? ?????? ???
????? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ?????.....
???? ???? ??????? ? ???? ???????
????? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ??..... ???? ???????...
???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?? ????? ?????
?? ??????? ?? ?????..... ???? ???? ???? ??
????? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ?.....
? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ?
????..... ? ???? ???? ?? ???
??? ? ????..... ? ???? ???? ???????
??????? ? ???? ???? ?????? ???????
? ???? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ????
?????? ? ?????..... ? ???? ???? ?????? ?????
? ???? ???????..... ???? ????
????? ??? ????? ??? ????? ? ????
? ???? ???? ?????? ? ???? ????
???????? ??????? ? ???????
? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ???? ???????
??????? ? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ???????
??? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ?
????? ?????? ????..... ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?
?? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ? ??????? ?
????? ????? ?????? ???? ??????? ? ??? ???? ?? ????
??? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ????
?????????????? .....????? ????? ?????? ? ???
??? ?????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Faces ??????

Faces top.. They might be happy or they might be sad... There are faces which are faceless because Nobody looks at them.. They're absent..... They the poor people's and the prisoners' Faces who overstayed in their cells for a Certain reason.....
There are faces, We remember them,
They were the faces of those who were among Us, then they left away either abroad or They passed away..... There are faces walking in the streets that are miserable, tired, and exhausted,...,..
There are dreamy faces like those of my kids and their mother.....
There are faces that are out of light Here and there, There the innocent faces of kids, There are the sick people's tired faces, There are the faces of the people who perform their prayers begging God for kindness and goodness..., There are absurd faces whom we who are they.. There are countless faces Distributed between good and bad, There are faces filled with evil, There are the scary and the horrible faces of the tyrants, There are....., There are....., and There are....., Actions reflect their intentions, People look at faces and they stare at, The pretty face is not a standard and The ugly face is scary!
Do we look at our faces everyday? Do we have a mirror to look at ourselves and to See our truth? I say that behind these faces there are Keys, locks, secrets, ambiguity, and.... It's the faces' tale since Man's creation.....
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Facing One's Realities

When you make a grave mistake You should be liable to questioning
And you should stand trial for Violations committed by you against People especially innocent people,

No one should escape from penalty Because this is a fair thing against Those who murder or violate laws,

Life taught us to be fair and just,
But when we do something wrong Anytime and anywhere we must pay for it, Fairness and justice are required in
Life to make things as good as possible, If we don't face ourselves well, then Everyone and everything will be totally Down anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Realities are those things which we
Feel around us and we need to give them life,
We need to be straight and fair when Dealing with things otherwise we reverse Our true realities in life anytime, then
We live a life which deserves more respect
If we stick closely to our true realities.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fairness And Justice

Fairness and justice are Just two nominal words on Our earth because we completely Lack them anytime and anywhere, They are just two words in shape, But we lack them totally in content, They are like you dream to get them When you need them in life, so we Pay very high price when we lack them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fajr's (Dawn's) Pretty Name (??? ??? ??????)

Mohammad and Leila had a pretty kid called Fajr Which greatly and wonderfully means Dawn,
They gave their new-born baby that pretty name To look at him thankfully to feel the pretty dawn In their pretty house behind the bakery's, and Everyday they pray God for having a pretty kid Like Fajr whose beauty is like the pretty sun.

??? ???? ? ???? ???? ???? ??????
??? ???? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ?????
????? ????? ??????? ????? ??? ????? ??????
?????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ??
????? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ????? ???
???? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ? ???? ?????
???? ???? ????? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Faking Life Is A Bad Thing Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

To fake any life or Anything anytime means
To turn it into that bad image
Which we can imagine easily... To fake life means
to make ordinary People to believe you easily...
To fake life means we shut down All that
is good and pretty anytime... To fake life is a bad chapter
In that dark side of one's life...
To fake life is listed as a coward Deed that is added to
one's ugly pages... To fake life means to poison it
With all that is ugly, mean, and even absurd...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fall In Love

To fall in love, It means that something led to that, A pretty heart might lead to that
Pretty fall anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, To be with that fall in love or to be not That is the matter,
Many people suddenly fall in what they call it love Or what's termed to call it, Love never falls because it is strong, but We fall easily because we have weak hearts
That can not resist love's power, We're utterly weak in front of the pretty love's majesty, so we fall like the Fall a piece of paper falling from a high place To the ground,
We love to fall in love, then When we fall we get drown in its deep sea, Falling in love in truth saves us from drowning, but Other than this, then
We will stay drowned in the love's deep bottom, then a new era will start.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FALL IN LOVE ?????? ?? ????

?? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???
?????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??????
?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???? ??
??? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ??????
????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ??
?? ????? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???
? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????
????? ???? ??????? ? ???? ????? ???? ????? ???? ??? ?? ????
??? ??? ????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????? ??? ????? ???? ?? ????
?????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ??
????? ? ??? ??? ????? ????? ????? ???
???? ?????? ????? ? ?? ?? ????? ???? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fall Is A Little Brother To Winter

Without Fall, then
There will not be any pretty Winter
Simply because it is a little prelude
To Winter with its fallen leaves,
With its fast winds,
With its running creeks and rivers,
With its birds that are leaving for their destinations,
With people's different clothes,
With the sea's waves, and
With everything that is attributed to it...
Although it is short-lived, but
It is greatly lovely
With everything in it...
It is almost calm if only compared to
The other seasons...
We wish it to be endless, but
It is not...
We all love it
Greatly and dearly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fall Is A Pretty Season

Although we're in August and It's too hot outside,
but I smell Fall and its pretty winds,
I love Maryland's Fall because Each fallen leave tells a different Story of those pretty Marylanders,
I love Latakia's Fall simply because
It's really different in everything, I love the pretty Fall anywhere and Everywhere because everything becomes Different in its shape and its colors, All trees are ready to be without leaves Except those that are evergreen.... Fall is not so far from us simply
Because we need it greatly to come.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FALL IS A PRETTY SEASON ??? ?????? ??????

??? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ??????
? ????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ???????, ????
???? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ??
??? ???? ??????? ????????... ???? ???? ???????? ????
?????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ??????
?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??? ????
?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ??????... ???? ???? ??????? ?????? ???? ???????
????? ??? ??????? ??????.... ??? ???
?????? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ????
????.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Falling In Love With Spring

There is no doubt that Spring is lovely in all
That it contains anytime...
We can not fully distance Ourselves from all that
We are greatly able to see in it...
Those pretty blossoms tell us About it
wonderfully... Those pretty swallows' return
indicate That we are amid it...
We are just over there amid Its colorful dress...
Everything is great and wonderful, so
Why don't we fall in love with it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Falling In Love With Spring - ?????? ?? ?? ??????

??? ???? ???? ?? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ????????
?? ?? ???, ?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ??? -????
???? - ?????? ??? ?? ???? ???, ?????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ???? ????,
???? ???? ??????? ??????? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ?? ????,
??? ??? ???? ??? ????? ??????, ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ?
???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Falling ??????

???? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ???? ??
? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ????
???? ???? ????? ?? ??????
???? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ????
????? ???? ???? ???? ???
??? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ??? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fall's Fallen Leaves

It was named Fall Simply because some
trees's leaves Fall as a sign for their inevitable death...
There are some evergreen trees that their
Leaves don't fall, but They will inevitably fall
when their trees fall... Everyone and everything will inevitably fall
Simply because that's the way with our life...
Everyone and everything have their Falls, so There will not be
any choice, but to fall...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FALSE HOPE ??? ????

???? ??? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ??????,
????? ???? ????? ????? ???????, ??? ?? ????? ??? ??? ????,
??? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ????? ?? ????,
???? ???? ???? ??? ???? ? ??? ???? ???? ???????? ??????? ???
????? ?????? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???? ??? ????
????? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ?????, ???
???? ???? ??????, ??? ???? ?? ?? ??????? ????? ????
??.. ? ??? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??? ???? ????
??????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fame

Everyone likes fame that means To be a famous one, but Each fame has its price,
Fame means to be well-known
To many people worldwide, so All lights are thrown on the Famous and everyone points on
The famous person and wants to
Get his or her pretty touch, A famous person can not walk Without body guards because
Everyone knows him or her,
Fame plays a great role in the Famous person's life because He or she is the center of
Every picture or every talk, so
Fame is great to the famous People, but everything has its price.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Faraway Dreams Are Not Attainable Anytime ***

Our pretty dreams have turned into
Those ugly and horrible nightmares
That we see with our naked eyes and
We hear them with our pretty ears
Everyday and every moment of life...
Nightmares can not be and they will
Not be pretty dreams anytime simply
Because that's the way with them...
We can not stop dreaming about lovely
Things and even about everything...
Our pretty dreams dwindle day by day
With everything we encounter anytime...
Life sometimes surprises us with a lot
Of lovely, great, and even wonderful
Things, but it surprises us with a lot
Of ugly, horrible, and even mean things
For many and many reasons which we
Totally ignore or even we might know...
The more we dream everyday gladly,
The more we get a lot of nightmares
Generated by all that goes around us...
Our pretty and lovely dreams go away
With every sighting of more and more
Pains and sufferings that surround us
From all directions and anywhere....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Faraway Dreams Are Not Attainable Anytime *** - ?? ????? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???

??? ????? ??????? ??????? ???
??? ???????? ??????? ? ???????
???? ????? ??????? ??????? ?
?????? ??????? ???????
?? ??? ? ?? ???? ?? ????? ??????,
?? ???? ??????? ? ??? ?? ????
?????? ????? ?? ?? ???
????? ?????? ???? ?????? ????,
?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????
??????? ??????? ? ??? ???? ?? ???,
?????? ??????? ??????? ???? ????
?? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
?????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ??
??????? ? ??????? ? ??? ???????
? ??? ?????? ?????? ??????? ??
??????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ??? ???????
?????? ????? ? ????? ????
???? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ???? ????,
???? ????? ?? ??? ??????
???? ???? ?????? ?? ????????
???? ????? ??? ???? ?????,
???? ??????? ??????? ? ???????
?? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ??
?????? ? ???????? ???? ?????
?? ?? ????????? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fasting The Pretty Month Of Ramadan In A Tent

My house is an ugly tent Located beside a hard rock Near a water spring on
An uneven piece of land And I am a proud neighbor of All kinds of snakes,
Scorpions, and the ugly
And painful mosquitoes, I started fasting this Month of Ramadan inside
An ugly tent with no good
Supplies of food and water Because I am penniless and I lack all kinds of good life,
I live with my whole family
In an ugly and gloomy tent Waiting for tomorrow to come, Fasting is difficult because
Inside this tent is very hot, Very humid, and very bad, We greatly suffer the pains of
Being in a bad tent all the time
Especially while we're fasting In the pretty month of Ramadan, and We're dying alive because everything Is bad and lifeless around us.
We need the whole world to save our Souls (SOS) because we love life And we love everyone on earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fate

If something is inevitable, then No one can escape it or
Avoid it anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because inevitable things are Out of our control...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fear

FEAR GENERATES A STRANGE SENSATION IN EVERY MEMBER OF OUR BODY ESPECIALLY WHEN IT OCCURS SUDDENLY. IT RUNS FASTER IN OUR BLOOD LIKE THE WATER RUNNING IN A RIVER. IT COMES IN A SUDDEN OCCURRENCE THAT MAKES US FEEL NOT HOLDING REINS OF OURSELVES. IT JUST PENETRATES INTO OUR HEARTS LIKE A SHARP SWORD OR A SCARY THING. IT IGNITES HORROR AND SCARE IN OUR EMOTIONS AND FEELINGS, SO IT TURNS THEM INTO BROKEN THINGS. THERE IS NOTHING LIKE FEAR WHEN IT STRIKES SUDDENLY. IT HAMMERS OUR BRAINS WITH A DIFFERENT THING. IT STARTS INVISIBLE AND THEN IT BREAKS ALL OUR ENTITY.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fear Is Anywhere And Even Everywhere

To be afraid of means To fear from someone or
Even from something anytime...
To fear means to put yourself in a real crisis
that might be True or not anytime...
Fear is anywhere and everywhere Simply
because we all experience it... When we exaggerate things,
We go beyond what is familiar...
We need to fear from certain things or certain people for
many and many reasons... The atmosphere of fear imposes
itself On us when there are critical moments
like on-going wars and even extraordinary Phenomena
that make us fear people or things...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fear Is Anywhere And Even Everywhere - ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ????

?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ????
?? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??
?? ?? ???... ?? ???? ?????? ?? ???
???? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ????
?? ?? ???... ????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
???? ???? ?????? ???? ?????... ????? ?????
???????? ???? ?????? ???????... ????? ??? ????
?? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ???????
?????? ????? ? ?????... ???? ?? ????? ????
????? ????? ???? ???? ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???
????? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ???????...
++

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fear Is Not Scary Anymore

Fear is dwarf after It was a big thing
Simply because its barrier got broke
By our pretty persistence to remove it fully, In the past,
We got scared from that would-be fear
After they planted it In our hearts and in our minds, Here and there,
In our own thoughts, In our foods,
In our own sufferings and in our pains, and
Anywhere and everywhere, but It's not scary anymore Simply because we cut it off
Into pieces, then It vanishes like these passing fogs...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fearful Rains

Rains might turn into Fearful or scary flash floods That in turn might cause
Pains and sufferings To some people
Here and there...
They are totally pretty As long as they don't go Beyond their limits anytime...
Nobody dislikes them, but They care about their bad impacts... Floods are hateful if
They cause damages or deaths
To all of us... Fearful rains invade
our lovely safety just To turn us into something else... Although they are fearful and scary, but We keep loving them
As long as they don't cause us Bad damages or sudden deaths...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fearful Rains - ??????? ???????

???? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ??
????? ???? ?????? ???? ????
?????? ? ???????? ???? ?????
??? ? ????... ?? ???? ?????
????? ?? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ?? ???
?????? ? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ?????????... ??????
????? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ? ?????
???????... ????? ??????? ??????? ??????
?????? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ???... ??? ????? ??
???? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ???? ?????
????? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ??
????? ????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fears

We have broken our fears' barriers By our silence...
We have turned our fears into merely
Broken fears... All fears' walls have gone away by Our insistence and by our persistence
On abolishing them anytime... All our past fears are no more Simply because we broke their foundation Stones with our permanent and strong will...
Fears and wills are never met just like Any fire or any ice anytime and anywhere... When we insist on our strong courage, then All our fears will evaporate like steams...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fears ?????

????? ????? ??????? ??????... ?????
??????? ??? ???? ????? ?????... ???? ?????
?? ????? ????? ????????? ? ???????? ??? ????? ?? ??
???... ?? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????
??????? ???????? ??????? ? ??????... ???????
??????? ? ???????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ????... ????? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ??????
?????? ???? ??????? ??? ???????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fears ?????

????? ????? ??????? ??????... ?????
??????? ??? ???? ????? ?????... ???? ?????
?? ????? ????? ????????? ? ???????? ??? ????? ?? ??
???... ?? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????
??????? ???????? ??????? ? ??????... ???????
??????? ? ???????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ????... ????? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ??????
?????? ???? ??????? ??? ???????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

February

If Winter has a heart, then Its heart is February
Simply because it depicts
Everything cold Here and there...
Being of control,
February is Winter itself In all of its cold items
Anywhere and everywhere...
There are twelve months in a year, but That
February is completely different... Our eyes see, our ears
hear, our mouths talk, Our hands touch, and noses smell
That is called February... - - - -
- -

MOHAMMAD SKATI

February Is Out Of Control

Unlike all other months, February is crazy in everything... Blizzards, heavy snows, heavy rains, Violent storms, and a lot of headaches... No one can imagine all that mess A February day brings to us anytime... Indoors and outdoors, We feel the same towards What's going on anytime... Nature picks February to be Its ideal craziness anytime... Although harsh and cruel, but February is lovely and pretty With its wintry image anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

February is out of control - ???? ???? ???? - ???? ??? ?????

??? ??? ???? ?????? ?????? ????
???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ?????
????? ? ???? ????? ? ????? ????? ? ????? ????? ?
?????? ?? ???? ?????... ?? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??????... ?? ???? ??
???? ??? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ?????! ????
?????? ???? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???... ?????
??????? ??? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ??
???... ??? ????? ?? ??? ???? ? ???
? ???? ???? ? ???? ?????? ??????? ??
?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

February ??? ???? - ??????

??? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ????
??? ????? ??? ?? ??? ???????? ??? ?
????... ???? ?? ????? ???? ???? ???? ??
?????? ???? ?? ?? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ????? ???? ??? ???? ? ??? ??? ????
????? ???? ????... ?????? ??? ? ?????? ???? ? ???????
????? ? ??????? ???? ? ?????? ??? ??? ?????
???? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

February ??? ???? - ??????

??? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ????
??? ????? ??? ?? ??? ???????? ??? ?
????... ???? ?? ????? ???? ???? ???? ??
?????? ???? ?? ?? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ????? ???? ??? ???? ? ??? ??? ????
????? ???? ????... ?????? ??? ? ?????? ???? ? ???????
????? ? ??????? ???? ? ?????? ??? ??? ?????
???? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

February ?????? - ????

???? ???? ????... ?? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?? ????
?? ????? ???...
???? ???? ???????? ??? ??? ? ?????
???? ??? ????... ??
???? ?? ??? ??? ????? ???? ???? ?? ??...
???? ?????? ? ????? ??????
? ?????? ??? ???... ????? ?????? ????? ?? ??
????? ? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????
? ?????? ????... ???? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ??...
?? ?????? ? ??????? ?????? ??? ??? ??
????... ???? ??? ??? ?????...
? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ? ????? ?? ??
?????... ? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ???? ????? ?? ??... ??? ?? ???
????... ???????? ?? 04-02-2015

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

February ?????? - ????

???? ???? ????... ?? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?? ????
?? ????? ???...
???? ???? ???????? ??? ??? ? ?????
???? ??? ????... ??
???? ?? ??? ??? ????? ???? ???? ?? ??...
???? ?????? ? ????? ??????
? ?????? ??? ???... ????? ?????? ????? ?? ??
????? ? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????
? ?????? ????... ???? ??? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ??...
?? ?????? ? ??????? ?????? ??? ??? ??
????... ???? ??? ??? ?????...
? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ? ????? ?? ??
?????... ? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ???? ????? ?? ??... ??? ?? ???
????... ???????? ?? 04-02-2015

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Feelings And Emotions

Our whole feelings and Our whole emotions
differ Greatly and wonderfully in
Every aspect of our life Simply because
I feel differently From the other people around me...
God created that Rock of Suicide To
see His pretty creation and He never ordered us to
commit suicide Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
My old school was only built For all
people to learn love firstly and Many other things in life...
The Palace of Happiness was built
For a wealthy man to enjoy his wealth With those people
who were only closer to him... All sidewalks and all pavements
were Made only for those pretty pedestrians to walk on...
A war always versus that pretty peace That we all
look for anytime... Any book adds more information
To our learning of things... A
house was built firstly To shelter people, but
Not any isolated tent... I
feel lovely when I stare at Any blue sea anytime...
I do remember my parents' favors on me
Anytime I sit with myself alone... I feel loneliness,
but It does not mean to be away from people...
I watch that pretty sun that Rises in
the east and when it sets In the west everyday...
All other people have feelings and emotions
Like me and more... Raneem, our future's
civil engineer, has Pretty feelings and wonderful emotions
that Make her lovely and great
Among all those whom she knows anytime, Anywhere, and
even everywhere On our pretty planet...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ferguson - Missouri -

Hearts are filled up, It hurts, and Incidents are in succession, Michael Brown was killed and Incidents started to follow... It's a robbery on one of the stores... It's unaccepted action and All ugly actions are unaccepted, Killing is not accepted, It was better to arrest the robber as long As he was not armed, then To try in front of a just court, Incidents have followed... Riots, disorder, and thefts... It's out of familiar... America is pretty, but..... Hearts are filled up..... Tear gas..... Voices from here and there... A curfew..... People running right and left.. Faces lack of all smiles..... The pretty Missouri will remain pretty and The pretty Ferguson will be pretty because The pretty America (USA) is waiting for Missouri-Ferguson to calm down, There is much more room for love... Ferguson is in moments of sadness... It's merely a passing cloud....., but It will be back to its normal case and to its beauty, Tomorrow all streets will be furnished with love, flowers, and roses.... All hearts will be great. 20-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FERGUSON - MISSOURI ??????? - ??????

?????? ????? ? ????? ?????
? ??????? ??????...
??? ????? ????? ? ???? ??????? ???????...
??? ??? ??? ??????? -
??? ??? ????? - ? ?? ??????? ??????? ???
?????? ? ???? ????? ??? ?????
??? ??? ???? ????? ??? ???? ? ??? ????
??????? ? ?????? ???????? ???????
??????? ??????... ???..
????.. ???... ???? ?? ???????...
?????? ????? ? ???...
?????? ?????...
????? ????? ??????... ????? ?? ??? ? ????
??? ???????...
???? ???????? ???? ? ???? ?????? ???? ????
??????????.... ?????? ??????? ????? ?????
? ??????? ??????? ?????
????? ??? ?????? ???????
????? ?????? - ??????? ?????
????? ???? ???? ????... ??????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
? ????? ????? ?????? ? ??????.....
???? ???? ????? ?????... ?????? ?????
? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?????? - ???????
?????? ????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ????
???? ??????. 20-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fever ?????

??? ?? ??? ????? ???????? ????
?????? ???? ? ???? ????? ????...
_____??? ??????? ?? ???????
??????? ??????? -???? ??? NEELA NATH -? ?? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? - ?????
FEVER -.
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fifty-Fifty

A survey might tell if People like you,
They don't like you,
They go in-between, or It might be anything... It's up to people
Whether they like you, They don't like you, or They just go in between...
Fifty-fifty means people like you
And they don't like anytime... If you get more than fifty-fifty or Less than fifty-fifty, then
It's going to be another matter...
People's likes or dislikes Depend on many choices, options, or I guess too many things...
Keep always lovely, then
It's better... Fifty-fifty is a good formula...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Finally

They put that body In a tight tomb
That suits it To be there alone... They take everything
Simply because that's The way they do anytime... That dead body rests
In a dark place
Just to be over there... The dead person remains
In there with one's good or
Bad deeds... They bury all dead people
Like this simply because
That's the way With all people whether
They are poor or rich...
Everyone must be in there Simply because this is the only Place that suits a dead body...
They call that dark and lonely Place ' a tomb'... Finally all people are going to be
To be in their tombs Until that Day of Resurrection comes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Finally - ?? ?????

??? ???? ??? ??? ? ??...
???? ?????? ???? ????
??????? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ??????
? ???? ?? ?????? ????
???... ?? ?????? ????
???? ?????? ? ???? ????
???... ?? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??
??? ??????? ????? ?????
?? ???????... ???? ?????? ???????
? ???? ???????? ??????? ? ??
?? ??? ?????? ???? ??????? ?????? ? ?? ??...
???? ?????? ?? ????? ???
? ??? ??????... ???? ??????? ?? ???? ? ??
????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ??????...

_____Let me tell you That's enough! That's it!
Our deals are as they are Simply because we don't have any price preferences and It's up to those who accept or not! We never have price preferences
Simply because we're tired and That's we offer... There are some people who misunderstand or They pretend that they misunderstand...
We never stab in the back, but We always on the right road... Our deals are as they are...
A good man never becomes a rascal and
That's the way with life... If you take a bad company, then You will not profit, but
All that is bad... This is the way of life that We have learned from...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Finally A Tomb Is A Place For The Dead People

They put that body In a tight tomb
That suits it To be there alone... They take everything
Simply because that's The way they do anytime... That dead body rests
In a dark place
Just to be over there... The dead person remains
In there with one's good or
Bad deeds... They bury all dead people
Like this simply because
That's the way With all people whether
They are poor or rich...
Everyone must be in there Simply because this is the only
Place that suits a dead body...
They call that dark and lonely Place ' a tomb'... Finally all people are going to be
To be in their tombs Until that Day of Resurrection comes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Finally A Tomb Is A Place For The Dead People - ????? ????? ?? ???? ??????

???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????
?????? ?? ???? ???? ?????, ???? ?????? ?? ??? ????
?????? ??? ?? ??????? ???? ???????? ?? ?? ???, ????
??? ????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ????
????, ???? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ??
???????, ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ???????
???? ?????? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ????? ????
?????? ????? ?? ??????, ??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????
???? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ??,
???? ????? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ??????? ????, ? ?? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ?????
?? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Finally A Tomb Is A Place For The Dead People - ????? ????? ?? ???? ??????***

???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????
?????? ?? ???? ???? ?????, ???? ?????? ?? ??? ????
?????? ??? ?? ??????? ???? ???????? ?? ?? ???, ????
??? ????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ????
????, ???? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ??
???????, ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ???????
???? ?????? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ????? ????
?????? ????? ?? ??????, ??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????
???? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ??,
???? ????? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ??????? ????, ? ?? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ?????
?? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Finally Hope Fades Away

This hope that we used to enjoy Has finally evaporated for ever and ever Because there is nothing that indicates That it will be... Those ugly evil-doers gathered To kill our pretty hope... Allies of evil are gathering To erode this wonderful hope Which we used to be under its umbrella, but It fades away for ever and ever... Hope has died and its funeral procession Will be held tomorrow....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FINALLY THE MULBERRY'S LEAF HAS FALLEN ????? ???? ???? ?????

???? ??????? ? ????? ???? ???? ?????
?? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ???,
???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ???
????? ???????? ?????????
???????? ??? ???????? ? ??? ????????
? ?? ??????? ???????,
???? ????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ???? ???
?????? ??? ?????,
????? ? ?????? ??
???? ????
? ?????? ???????? ? ???????, ??????? ???? ????
? ????????? ???????
? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ???? ?? ?? ???
? ?????? ????!
???? ????? ????? ?????
??? ?? ? ???
? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??????
????? ????? ???
??? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ??????
? ???.....
? ???!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fingers Of Evil

Evil downs with every good deed Because its house is weaker than The spider's web anywhere and everywhere, Goodness beats evil because It is stronger in its foundation stone, Evil never wins any war because It is always a loser, Life taught us to distinguish what is bad and What is good because like two parallel lines Never meet even if they try, so It's a bold battle between the fingers of Goodness and the fingers of evil Till the end and for ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FIRE BRAZIER ???? ?????

In Winter and especially in January We used to put the pretty chestnuts in the Fire brazier, so
We could eat them fresh and pretty,
It was all in Wintertime, Chestnuts are delicious in all seasons, but In Winter they have a special taste.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fire In The Aır ??? ?? ????

??? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ????
???????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ??
???? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ??? ?? ????, ????? ????? ?????
?? ????? ????? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ? ????
??????? ????? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ??
????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ? ??? ????? ??
???? ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ??? ????
?? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ????
????? ???? ???? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ???
????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ? ?? ??????
????? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ???? ?? ???
??? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ??????.

This poem is called 'FIRE IN THE AIR' by a Spanish poet called Albert Martin. I translated it into Arabic, so more readers can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fishing

That great sea contains A lot of fishes and a lot of Other things to get anytime...
A serious and a committed fisherman Is needed to fish in the muddy water or anywhere... Anyone needs to pick
A certain place to make it
As a good place for his fishing... Live baits are needed
Simply because they are helpful
To lure fishes.... Patience and courage are greatly needed Just to make someone starting fishing anytime... For a handful of pretty fishes,
One needs to equip greatly and wonderfully... All's well that ends well... _____-_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fishing - ??? ?????

????? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?
?????? ?? ??????? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???...
????? ???? ??? ??? ? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??
?? ?? ????... ????? ????? ?? ?????
????? ????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ?????...
?????? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ????? ...
????? ? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?????
?? ?? ???... ?? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?????
????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ????... ?? ??? ???
?????? ????? ????? ??? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fishing In The Muddy Water

We are all fisherman directly or Indirectly,
There are pretty fisherman anywhere
And everywhere, Some people act like fishermen, but In fact they fail,
Some were born fishermen and they love To be fishermen for ever and ever, Some fishermen are greatly skilled are Experienced while
Others are not, Fishing is a job, a hobby, and patience, To have the fisherman's job,
It means dedication to a patient life, To have fishing as a hobby, It's just a funny thing, and
To have fishing for life, It means for life and for ever and ever, It's to get into the sea with its great mightiness, A lovely thing is to love what you are dedicating Yourself to,
Dedication means giving for ever and ever, Fishing is a hook, a rope, a fishing net, a hat, A basket, ..., ...,
A boat is a pretty tool to get more fish and More attachment to the sea's life, Fishermen are the heroes who play the main roles In getting involved around,
There are young and old fishermen
Anywhere and everywhere, A sailor is a pretty friend of a fisherman, Patience is the greatest tool towards
Reaching the ultimate aim, A normal fisherman needs a basket, but A pretty fisherman needs boxes for more fish, Knowledge is needed and experience too, Everything is needed because
It's not an easy job or a career, Some fishermen die while working in hard times, while Others survive to tell us their stories, The pretty sea has a big belly,
We are like the sons and the daughters to that Big sea,
Sea foods are delicious, but
Getting them is hard, A sea's life is hard and Some like to fish in the muddy water
Because they were born to be like this.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fishing In The Muddy Water Anytime

There are people who like to fish in the muddy water Simply because they don't like to fish in the clear water, Some people choose to be in places where none go willingly to them, But it's a natural thing to a few to go to any place willingly, Getting fish out of muddy water is difficult and hard, but some Insist on going to places where things are useless and impossible..... We can not ask some people not to do such-and-such for the sake of such-and-such because these people refuse to listen to anyone, By not listening to other people, it means that those people got stuck in their life with everyone and with everything.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fishing In The Muddy Water Anytime And Anywhere

There are people who like to fish in the muddy water Simply because they don't like to fish in the clear water, Some people choose to be in places where none go willingly to them, But it's a natural thing to a few to go to any place willingly, Getting fish out of muddy water is difficult and hard, but some Insist on going to places where things are useless and impossible..... We can not ask some people not to do such-and-such for the sake of such-and-such because these people refuse to listen to anyone, By not listening to other people, it means that those people got stuck in their life with everyone and with everything.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fishing Nets ???? ??? ???????

There are pretty men and Pretty fishermen over there Waiting all night long to get fish
For themselves and for other people, These people are hard-workers Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Onlookers gather around these people
To see what's going with these men
And their pretty fishing nets, All fishing nets are thrown in the Sea by day and by night,
Old men, young men, and other men Are always there to help each other, Some old men dive in sea water to See what's going on over there,
Some are waiting on the seaside To drag the fishing nets, It's a wonderful and pretty day
To watch these pretty people, The fishing nets are their tools For fishing the best fishes, the Best crabs, and the rest of things,
These fishers are able-bodied people Just to be or not to be, All men drag these fishing nets
With all their great abilities, The more they drag the fishing nets, The more their pretty smiles get bigger, The sea waters are clear because
It's a clear day all around the place, People are staring at the fishers and Their fishing nets wonderfully and happily, Fishing is a great job because
It teaches how to be or not to be, Life is not easy to catch fish, but It's not impossible to get them,
The pretty sea, the old men, the young Men, and all other helpers work To get all kinds of fish and sea stuffs, I watch everyone and everything happily
And proudly around me at anytime, so If Majid The Blue Sea is over there, then He will be different among these people.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Five Times A Day

I say my prayers Easily and greatly
Five times a day
Because I love God And I love to thank Him
For all He does to us, so
I persist on these pretty prayers Five times a day.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fixation

If I can't fix the whole world By myself, then
I go to myself to fix it...
If I fix myself, then Everyone else can start
fixing oneself Towards fixing the whole world...
It is not difficult to start fixing myself Simply
because I must do something good... Fixation is a must
Simply because that's the best way
To fix a broken world Like ours...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fixation - ?????

??? ??? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ?????
???? ??? ???? ???????... ??? ????? ????
????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ????
?????? ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ???...
??? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ????
?????? ??? ?? ???? ???? ????... ??????? ????? ????
?????? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ????
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Flash Floods

Only flash floods prevail Everywhere,
Is it because of the global
Warming or is it because of our Mistakes?
People can not swim well,
So they need life buoys and
New houses, Our pretty world is drowning And we're drowning and dying.
Shall we find a safer place For the coming generations?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Flattery (???????)

??????? ???? ??? ???? ???
? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ???
? ???? ?????
???? ??? ?? ?? ??? ??
? ??? ? ????
? ???? ? ???? ? ?? ???
????
?? ???? ??? ?????
????? ?
?????? ???? ??? ? ?????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ????
??????? ?????
? ???? ????? ????

Flattery Means to flatter and to
Kneel down oneself to a benefit from
Someone owns money or anything. The
flatterer Wants something
From a certain person
Making stories or Fabricating
things about Untrue tales
To get anything
By humiliating oneself or Kneeling down
With great humiliation
In anytime or anywhere.
Flattery is bad, but The flatterer is
worse.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Flaying Away Only In One's Dreams =

That Rock of Suicide stands alone Over there waiting a pretty visitor To sit near it or to walk by anytime, but It's cold and nobody dares to stroll Where darkness appears well... It's Wintertime and everybody stays indoors Enjoying sitting near those pretty fire-places... One needs to be in those remote places of The unknown world just to feel oneself anytime... To be away means that one must go over there By traveling or by flying away anyway... We can not travel unless we are ready To do so and we can not fly away unless we have wings... Lack of everything prevents us from traveling or From flying away whereas we can find ourselves... Only in our dreams and may be In our nightmare, We can only traveling or flying away whereas We get what we want...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Flies Or Human Beings?

Nowadays we don't know if We're human beings
or flies, We're merely in between knowing
Or not knowing what we're are now,
We're human beings in our IDS only, but When it
comes to treatment we're naught, We're merely IDS
and numbers in the Sky of this world just because we
fall Like flies in the ugly battlefields
Of wrongdoings of killers and murderers, We don't
feel anymore because our feelings And emotions are
completely dead and lifeless, Massacres and genocides
spread here and there Indicating that we're not more
than flies, Flies might escape because they can fly, but
We can't fly due to the lack of pretty wings,
We die and perish in great masses because
There is no respect anymore to human souls, so
We still don't know what's going on around us And may
be tomorrow will be the same as today.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FLOOD OF BLOOD ????? ????

?? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ????
???? ???? ???????? ?? ??? ????? ????????
???? ????? ??? ???? ??????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ? ????
' ???? ????? ?????? ? ???? ' ??? ??? ??????? ????? ????? ???????
' ??? ???? ????? ??? ??????? ??? ????? ??????? ????'
???? ?? ??? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ?
????? ? ??????? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ?????
???? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ??
?????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ???? ????? ???????
???????? ? ?? ?????? ???, ?????? ?????? ???
????? ? ??? ???? ?????? ?????? ??????? ??????
??????? ????? ? ???? ????? ??????? ? ????? ????
?????? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????? ??????
?????? ??? ? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ???
??? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ????? ????? ??
??????? ?? ' ??????? ?????? ' ?? ????? ??????? ? ?? ??????? ? ?????? ????? ?????
??????? ????? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ?????? ????????.

_____??? ??????? ?? ?????? - ???? ?????? - ?????? -
????? ???? - ??? ??????? ??? ??????? ?? ?????? ??? ??????? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Floods Are Greatly Deadly Everywhere

Scary and sudden floods Happen anywhere and everywhere, but Are we really prepared to face them?
They sweep everything and even everyone In front them, but Are we really prepared to prevent them? They destroy a lot of pretty things
In front of them, but Are we really familiar with them? They take us into that inevitable death, but Are we really ready to disperse them?
I hope that we are ready to face all These deadly floods everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Floods As Another Danger

Rains fall heavily And the streets are flooded
To that extent that makes it
Impossible for everyone to walk Or to drive anytime and everywhere, As long as the skies are overcrowded
With a lot dark and pregnant clouds, then
It's going to be great floods that sweep Everything in their ways... This is a danger and it's promted to life-threatening Like all other risks and all other dangers of life...
We all love rains, but When they turn into flash floods, then Our whole life becomes very dangerous and
Floods turn in another monster that
Threatens our life with its currents anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Floods As Imminent Threats

Lightnings and thunder-storms go on Over our heads...
We get scared and we try to hide our heads
Under our cushions anytime... We all love rains anytime, but Not those horrible floods...
Clouds are hanging in the skies
Hitting each other generating more rains... In a fast glimpse
All those pretty rains turn into
Scary floods that sweep everything In front them...
We watch these floods from behind
Our glass panes to see what's going on over there... Life is turning into chaos and disorder outside And everyone prays heaven to take care of all of us... Cats and dogs are cornered
Here and there... Those high waves that look like huge mountains Hit those seashores hard... As for me,
I watch the clouds in the skies With careful eyes...
All streets and all other roads and avenues
Are empty anywhere and everywhere... Only running floods are clearly visible Everywhere with no indication that they're Going to stop anytime....
These flash floods threaten everyone's life... No one dares to go outside To see what's going on...
I think all basements are filled
With large amounts of water... Nowadays floods turn into scary monsters That chase us...
Nature is getting more and more crazy... We're getting more and more tense... I sit catching that Jane Eyre' Charlotte Bronte To read what I can...
We're still in Fall, but It looks like we're in a real Winter... Rains are normal anymore, but
They're are merely life's threats to us....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Flowers And Roses

Always and mostly in Springs, All flowers and roses like lilies, Anemones, daffodils, jasmines, ..., ..., etc... Greet us with their customary smiles... Their colors tempt us to come Closer and closer to smell them greatly and To pick them to our loved ones... All Springs' flowers and roses oscillate like Clocks' pendulums anywhere and everywhere... Although all pretty flowers and all fragrant roses Are short-lived, but Their wonderful impacts are permanent and even eternal Simply because there is a mutual love between them and us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Flying Away Only In One's Dreams -

That Rock of Suicide stands alone Over there waiting a pretty visitor To sit near it or to walk by anytime, but It's cold and nobody dares to stroll Where darkness appears well... It's Wintertime and everybody stays indoors Enjoying sitting near those pretty fire-places... One needs to be in those remote places of The unknown world just to feel oneself anytime... To be away means that one must go over there By traveling or by flying away anyway... We can not travel unless we are ready To do so and we can not fly away unless we have wings... Lack of everything prevents us from traveling or From flying away whereas we can find ourselves... Only in our dreams and may be In our nightmare, We can only traveling or flying away whereas We get what we want...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Focus ???????

??? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?? ?? ??????
???? ???... ??? ?????? ????? ???
???? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ??... ?? ??? ???
???? ?? ???? ????! ?? ??????? ??? ????? ??????
???????... ????
?? ?????? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ???? ??...
?? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?????...
?????? ???? ????... ??????? ????...
?????? ???... ??
?? ???????...

_____

_____??? ??????? ????????... ?????? ???? ????????... ? ?? ?????? ????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FOG ????? adeline foster

??? ??? ????? ???? ????? ??? ??? ????? ??? ??????
?????, ?? ??????, ????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????. ??? ???
????? ????? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ?????, ??
??????, ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ????? ?????. ??? ??????
???? ????? ??? ??? ???? ??? ??? ????? ????
???? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ????. This poem is translated by the poet MOHAMMAD SKATI. It is a poem called 'FOG' by the American poetess ADELINE FOSTER, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

For Ever And Ever

For ever and ever means Everlasting,
There is no for ever and ever
For anyone except to God Because He is (God)
everlasting and Permanent with or without our choice,
God is different in everything from us Or
anything around us or anywhere, For people,
If someone thinks he is or she is permanent or
everlasting, Then we easily can say that he is mistaken
Anytime, anywhere, and Everywhere, so
It's out of question for anyone other than God to be for ever
and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FOR EVER OR NEVER ??? ????? ?? ????

???, ??? ??? ????, ??? ??? ??? ???? ???? ?? ??????? ????. This poem is for the American poetess Brittney Pennigton. It's called ' FOR EVER OR NEVER '. I translated it into Arabic for being a great poem, so more people can read it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

For Life

As long as I can breathe I can say I can go on in life, As long as I can think well
I can say I can survive,
As long as I can imagine a nice world I can say I can look forward, As long as I can optimistically look at the world I can say I can live,
As long as I can be good with everyone I can say I can be happy, As long as I can give to others I can say I can be glad,
As long as I can respect others I can say I can be content, As long as I can spread the word of peace I can say I can be pleased,
As long as I can help all the needy I can say I can be joyful, As long as I can listen to people I can say I can be wonderful, and
As long as I can do for life helping others
I can say I can do my pretty job happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

For Trivial Reasons - ?????? ?????

???? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ??????
??? ????...
???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ????
??????? ??? ?????...
???? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???
? ?? ??... ?? ????
???? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ????? ??? ? ???
????? ? ????? ? ????
?????????????????????????????? ?? ?????? ?? ??
????????... ??? ???? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???????? ?!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FOR YOUR EYES' SAKE (?? ??? ?????)

I can make the sea water, For your pretty eyes' sake Sweet and a little bit more,
I can love the pretty love, For your pretty eyes' sake, And a little bit more,
I can ride the pretty planets,
For your pretty eyes' sake, And a little bit more, I can climb the Mount Everest, For your pretty eyes' sake,
And a little bit more,
I can mix the pretty ice with The pretty fire,
For your pretty eyes' sake,
And a little bit more, and I can turn the impossible into Possible,
For your pretty eyes' sake,
And a little bit more. ??????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????, ???? ????? ?????????,
??? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????
??????? ?? ???? ???? ??????, ???? ????? ?????????, ? ???? ?????,
??????? ?? ????? ??? ??????? ???????,
???? ????? ?????????,
? ???? ?????, ??????? ?? ????? ??? ??? ?????, ???? ????? ?????????,
? ???? ?????,
??????? ?? ???? ?????? ??????
?? ????? ???????, ???? ????? ?????????,
? ???? ?????,
? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ????????
???? ?????, ???? ????? ?????????, ? ???? ?????.
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Forgiveness Works For Ever And Ever

We never tend to be bad, but We tend to be good anytime, Anywhere, and even everywhere...
We need to look forward for
Helping others when they are In need for us in our life... We don't need to be bad simply
Because life needs good people... We prefer to forgive all people Simply because that helps us...
If we track others' good or bad
deeds endlessly and for no reason, We will be in that absurd envy... It is better to show our real faces
Rather than to hide inside our clothes...
Forgiveness is a great deed that Enables us to be or to be not... Not all people are bad and not all
People are good around us simply
Because that's the way with life... We need to forgive others anytime Simply because forgiveness works...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Forgotten In The The Sea Of Life

The poor are neglected and forgotten Like the old pages of an old book in
An isolated library in an old house, They were born poor because some greedy People stole their life and their bread In a bad moment and in a bad place,
Poverty is the poor people's common friend
Because everyone refused them completely, They are not bad, but nobody accepts the Poor people and God damn their ugly poverty, Poverty is a sin because the greedy people
Considered the poor and their poverty a sin, The poor are dreaming and their poverty is Hovering like an ugly bird over their heads, The poor people did not buy poverty or did Not make it, but some bad minds and hearts, and
One day everything will be different when we Clean the whole world from this God damn this poverty.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Forward Versus Backward

Future means to look forward Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... There are some who look forward Just for a better future without Forgetting a pretty past(if they had one) And taking from a pretty present To add to their magnificent future... There are some people who run To the rear forgetting to go forward Or they are not inclined to look for A wonderful, great, and pretty future... Tracing forward is a greater step Towards making one's future better... Backward means to look for what is Called a painful past with no hope Towards a better and a greater future... Life is great master that we learn from Many, many lessons about looking forward Or looking backward anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Four Seasons Only

THERE ARE FOUR SEASONS IN A YEAR
CALLED FALL, WINTER, SPRING,
AND SUMMER.
WHICH ONE IS YOURS?
MINE MIGHT BE
ANYONE. I DON'T CARE
AS LONG AS
I AM HAPPY.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Fragrant Flowers and Pretty Roses ???? ???? ? ???? ?????

???? ?????? ? ??????
??? ???????? ??? ???
????? ? ????? ???
? ???? ?????? ????? ???

?? ??? ?????? ????
?????? ??...
?????? ? ?????? ????? ????? ? ??
????? ?? ????? ??????...
????? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ????
?????? ????? ?? ???????...
???? ??????? ?????? ? ?????? ??
?????? ??????
??? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??????... ????
?????? ? ???? ???????
?????? ? ?????? ????
????? ????
??????...
??????? ?????? ? ??????
? ???? ??????? ?????? ? ??????
???? ????? ??? ?????? ?????
? ??????? ??? ??? ???... ????
?????? ??????? ? ?????? ???????
?? ?????? ???? ??????

? ???? ?????? ??? ???... ????
?????? ???????
??????? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ???????
? ???? ??????... ?????? ? ??????
?? ?? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ?? ??
????.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Freedom And Its Pretty Price

When you don't have your pretty freedom One hundred percent, so what do yo do? I fight for my freedom with all might and My power to have it and to enjoy it greatly.
My pretty freedom is not bargained, sold,
Bought, negotiated, minimized by anyway, My freedom is taken and never given to anyone And henceforth it paves the way to a better life, My freedom is the most precious thing in my Life and the life of everyone else on earth,
My freedom needs me to sacrifice myself and All I have cheap or expensive to have it, Nothing is equaled to my pretty freedom even My warm blood and all I have for it anytime, and I am ready to do all I can to have it, to get it,
To enjoy it, and to reach it in a civilized way.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Freedom And My Freedom

If freedom means to abuse or to curse Someone or something unlawfully, then I choose some other word to express myself. Freedom is a pretty word that has a pretty Meaning in all its well known aspects.

I can express myself in a nice way without Insulting, abusing, or cursing on anyone Or anything or things here and there. It's nice and pretty to express yourself In a civilized way or in in a good way. My freedom is pretty and sweet if being Expressed or said in a kind and polite way. No need to name someone or something in Any way or to curse someone or something. Freedom is a pretty and great word that Can be expressed or shown in a sweet way. I love the way in which I can express myself Well and the way I can express myself towards others. This is the pretty and civilized way that One can show himself great in the others' eyes.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Freedom's Sublimity And Greatness

Freedom Is
A pretty
Word That
Is
Great and sublime Anytime,
Anywhere,
And everywhere. I
was
Born Free,
So
I Was
Born
With my pretty freedom. I
Will
Keep My pretty freedom
Until
I Go to my tomb.
My
Freedom Is
Great and sublime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Freedom's True Meaning

Freedom, First and all,
To be free, To be free out of chains and to be free Out of jail. It is to get
Your pretty freedom Out of those who lock it up. It's your pretty right.
This is your true freedom.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Friends

I used to have pretty friends One day, but now I do not have any Because I discovered that Friends are those who stand with you When in need, I lived in a world of nominal friends Because my friends only needed me, They (My nominal friends) are no more When they felt that I need them, so I am looking for true friends and not Nominal friends.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

From all directions ?? ???? ?????????

?? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????
? ???? ? ???? ? ?????
? ?????... ?????? ? ?????? ? ???????
? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ?
?????? ? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????...
???? ??? ? ???? ? ???
? ?? ????? ????? ?????... ?? ??? ???? ?????
? ?????? ??
???? ??????... ??? ??? ???? ???????
???? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???...
??? ????? ?? ??????? ?? ??????
??? ???? ????
???? ?????? ?????? ???? ??????
??????... ???
?????? ???? ?????? ? ???????
? ?? ?????? ????? ?????
??? ? ??? ?????
??? ?? ???? ????... ??? ??????
? ???? ???????
???? ???? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??????
? ??? ?????? ???????
????? ??? ??? ????????
???????? ????? ??????...
??? ????? ? ??? ?? ???
? ????? ?? ?????
? ???? ????? ????? ??? ???????...
???? ?? ??????
???? ????? ??? ?????? ? ??????
??? ??? ????... ? ???
???? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ???????
??? ????? ? ???
???? ???? ???? ???????
??????? ???????? ???????? ??? ???
??? ?????? ???? ?? ??????...
???? ????? ?????? ? ??? ??
???? ???????!

From Atop Of The Rock Of Suicide

I can see the pretty and blue sea With its pretty waves coming and going Without any stopping anytime
Simply because that pretty rock keeps hugging
The pretty sea and the pretty sea is in turn Embracing the pretty rock without any stopping, From atop of that high rock,
The pretty sea is underneath with its big belly
While that rock overlooks continuously on everyone and everything, Someone needs to climb that rock to enjoy everything around Otherwise one should be underneath if he can not climb it, No one comes to that pretty rock of suicide to die Even the coward people simply because
It's a pretty place to feel life happily, There are a lot of people who can climb that rock Simply because they want to overcome cowardice, Only a few people are scared to climb that impossible rock, so Only courageous people can reach that everlasting rock easily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

From Behind Our Window

At that time, A long, long time ago,
I used to look at Patos Orchard To see the heavy rains that fell over the green grass, Patos Orchard was within our windows' panes reach, I loved to watch nature's pretty work on everything over there, There was the old school under that haunted palace whose owners Left a long, long time ago,
Some farmers grew egg-plants, green peppers, tomatoes, potatoes, Parsley, mint, radish, lettuce,....,....,...., It was a pretty piece of land,
There were some houses for the poor farmers over there,
There were some tin houses used as stables for cows and for camels, It was a pretty station for camels and some donkeys, Life was wonderful for a little kid like me, At that time, to watch things from behind a window, It was all in Winter's time, This piece of land was surrounded almost from all sides except From narrow alleys made for the entrants, It was all pretty life over there,
Everyone enjoyed living over there that pretty life,
In Wintertime, we used to smell the green grass when rains fell on, So I had a very good sighting at that day from behind our pretty Windows' panes.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FROM BEHIND OUR WINDOW ?? ??? ???????

?? ??? ?????, ??? ??? ???? ??? ?????
????? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ??????
??? ????? ??????, ??? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?????
????????, ??? ??? ?????? ??? ??????? ?????? ????, ????
???? ??????? ??????? ??????? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ????
???, ??? ??? ????????? ?????????? ? ???????? ???????? ? ???????? ? ???????
? ???????? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ???? ??????????? ???? ???? ??
??? ?????! ???? ???? ??? ??????? ????????? ??????? ????,
???? ???? ??? ??????? ???????? ?? ????? ??????? ???????? ??????? ? ?????? ?
??? ??????, ???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ????! ?? ??? ?????
??????? ??????? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??????, ???? ????
????? ??? ????? ???? ?? ?? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ???????? ??????,
??? ???? ???? ????? ???? ????! ?????? ?? ?? ????? ????
????? ?????! ?? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ???? ??
??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ???????? ?????? ?????.

.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

From Behind Our Window ?? ??? ???????

?? ??? ?????
? ??? ??? ???? ???? ???
????? ????? ??? ????? ???????
?? ????? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ????? ??????...

??? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ????? ????? ????????
??? ???? ?????? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ???.....

???? ???? ????? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ???
??? ???? ???...
??? ??? ????????? ????????? ? ???????? ??????? ? ???????? ? ???????? ?
?????? ? ????? ? ???? ??????????????????????????????????
???? ???? ??? ?????
? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ????????? ???????? ????....
???? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? ???????? ?????? ? ???????...

???? ???? ????? ?????? ? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ????...
?? ??? ????? ? ??????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??????...
???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ?????
?????? ???? ???? ???????? ??? ????...
???? ???? ???? ????? ????...
??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????? ????... ?? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ???
?? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ??????? ??? ?????...
? ???? ??? ???? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ???? ?????
?? ???? ??????? ???????? ?????? ????? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

From Dust To Dust

We are all born from That dust which we stand on... Our houses are made of it and
Our tombs too... Our weapons are made of it and Our food too...
We are all created from it and We will be turned into it one day... God creates us greatly to be, but Most of us choose not to be...
We fight each other just To get perished, then To be turned into dust and
So on... We make a lot of things from that dust We keep walking on it
By day and by night, then We turn everyone and everything into Its case...
We are all from what we walk on, so
Why we turn into those arrogant figures Every now and then... We kill each others just to prevail
Aimlessly, but We will be turning one day into dust... It's funny to be from dust, then
You kill your brother in some way and
Some day one will kill to be turned into dust... One day everyone and everything will be turning into Dust simply because our world will be no more... God will be for ever and ever
Whereas we will be no more....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

FROM HERE ?? ???

?? ????? ??????? ??? ??? ???????
? ???? ??????? ??????? ????? ?????
? ????? ????? ?? ???
??? ??? ??????? ?
?????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???? ????? ????????
? ????? ???????
? ??????? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ?????? ? ???? ?????
???? ???? ????? ??? ??????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ???????
? ???????? ???????
? ????? ? ??????? ? ????? ???? ?????? ? ???????
? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ?????
??????... ???? ???? ??? ??????? ???????
? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ?????? ???????
? ????? ???? ??? ? ??? ? ??????
???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???????
? ?? ??? ??? ???????
???? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ???????... ??? ??? ???
??????? ????? ??? ???
? ??????? ??? ????? ???????
?? ?????? ??? ? ?????? ?????? ???????
???? ????? ???????? ?
????? ? ???????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ? ??
??? ????... ????? ?????
????? ???? ???? ??????? ? ??????
???... ??? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ???
? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ? ???
?? ??? ? ???? ??? ??????? ? ???? ???????
???????? ? ????? ????
? ??? ??????? ?????? ???? ?????? ? ????? ? ?? ???? ??? ?
???? ? ??? ?????
? ??? ?? ?? ?? ???? ? ???? ??? ?? ???
?? ???????? ?????? ? ?????
???.
?????? ?? 01-08-2014

From Now On....

I have learned from my past Just to energize and
just to vitalize My current present up to
My coming future... I will never look
backward Simply because I have made up my
mind Just to look forward only...
Looking forward always takes me an additional Step towards
what is better and What is wonderful anytime...
Looking backward weakens my present and
My coming future too... I need to learn from
mistakes Just to avoid all future's mistakes...
From now on I am a different
one on our planet...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

From One's Birthdate To Ones Deathdate

There is that distance That starts from our birth
Into our death in which
We live all our deeds, Good or bad,
Happy or unhappy,
Lovely or unlovely, and Willingly or unwillingly...
It is that straight line that
Starts to be such-and-such and It ends to be or to be not, but It depends on everyone of us...
Life is not absurd to be lived, but It is more than this..

MOHAMMAD SKATI

From Our Birth To Our Death

As our birth starts or Someone comes into this world, It means that he or she will be a great player
Towards what is available in our world Good or bad, That in-between period starts with our birth and Ends with the moment of our death...
We come to be, but We end with not to be Because of what's going on around us...
We suffer to death just to be, but We end not to be... Life stabs us with its sharp knife like An ugly killer anytime...
We live in great emptiness From our emptiness until our inevitable death anytime... Everyone and everything are against us and May be we are against ourselves...
Our whole life is not, but A great mirage we live it sourly... We want to be anytime, but
We instead of that become not to be...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

From Our Cradles Into Our Tombs

Willingly or unwillingly We suffer from many things around us Simply because that's the way With our whole life... We come into this world Just to suffer from everyone and From everything anytime... We can not stay away from Our pains and from our sufferings Simply because that's the way With our whole life...
We only run to the rear and We have to suffer from all things around us... Our whole life goes on From our cradles into our tombs Like this until the last moment... To be means to suffer only from All that goes on around us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

From Our Life Into Our Death

We come into this life
Just to be, but
We regretfully find ourselves
In the dark side of
Not to be...
We suffer from everyone and
Even from everything
Just to be or
To be not...
We wholly suffer from a lot of things
Including those ugly wars,
From those ugly genocides,
From any natural phenomena like
Earthquakes, tsunamis, floods,
Landslides, and a lot of ugly things...
We are born only to suffer from
A lot of things in a straight line
Up into our death...
We absolutely suffer from everyone,
From everything, and
From anything in a straight line
From the moment of our birth up
Into that moment of our death...
We rarely feel happy or glad
Due to what we completely encounter
In our whole life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

From Within

That volcano looks erupting from outside, but In reality it erupts from within With its crazy lava and its horrible fires, Sometimes volcanoes erupt suddenly, They often erupt silently, and They rarely erupt without a notice, Usually erupt from within with huge lava and great fires That run up, then run down in a snake-like scenario to Scare all people within the circumference of any volcano itself, What is important is the moment in which a volcano erupts To control everyone and everything around it, It is a revolution in which nature commonly beats man Who stands incapable of doing anything towards that huge thing, From within shakes everyone and everything like a coming tsunami, But from within a mountain that wants to control man and his power Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Always from within secretly or openly, A huge and revolutionary thing beats us with higher costs to make Us kneel down in front of its authority, Normally nature (one of God's tool) beats man because man with All of his great authority can not control nature, but Nature is always stronger due to experiences of life, so From within is the preemptive strike that hits before man thinks to Retaliate or to defend himself anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

From Your Ivory Towers

There are people, In this world,
Who talk to us from their noses,
These people sit in their ivory towers To be or not to be,
We're all pretty people and we're
Equal in everything, We are not sitting in
ivory towers to talk arrogantly To people like us,
Our mouths talk and not our noses because We
love all people globally, These ivory towers are merely
rocks of arrogance that don't mean Anything to us,
All people are great and lovely, so Why should talk to
them from ivory towers anytime, Anywhere and everywhere?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Frustration

When you don't have something to lose, It means that you don't have hope at all... The glimpse of hope, that you had it, Evaporates little by little... Your cold heart is useless Simply because life needs bravery and Courage... Go ahead and never look back Simply because you don't something to lose... Life's frustrations are too many, so Try to stand up one more time or You will lose everything that is pretty Even in the future...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Frustration - ?????

????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ????? ???? ????
??? ?? ??? ????? ????...
???? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ?????...
???? ?????? ?? ???? ????
??? ?????? ????? ?????? ? ???????... ????? ???
?????? ? ?? ???? ????
???? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ??????...
??????? ?????? ????? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???
????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ????
??? ?? ????????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Frustration Is Not Only An Option In Our World, But It's A Must.

We're almost frustrated by what we see, By what we hear, by what we touch, by What we do, by what we eat, by what we Get, and by what we know and by what we don't Know anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, This is our world in which we live on one Side and that is our frustration on the Other side whether we like or we don't like, Frustration is a must in our world because It goes to bed with us and it walks with Us by day and by night all the year's cycle, We're frustrated with everyone and with Everyone simply because we're under pressure From all directions and all levels of life, The more we get frustrated in our life, the The more we get drowned in the pains and in The sufferings of our dark days and our gloomy Nights, so we're greatly and regretfully In the bottom of our sadness and our loss.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Gabriel Saada (On His Pretty Memory)

In the pretty city Born a new planet of
Literature and arts.
Gabriel was born great, To be
the new planet that The modern time
witnessed His pretty birth, to give
The whole humanity love and
The great arts of his time. His pretty sun
rose on the World to bridge the East and
The West greatly and wonderfully.
He gave the whole humanity All his love
and his great Literature of all times.
Born great in his great city
That loved him and passed away Great like a
pretty banner In the East's sky.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Gaza ???

Gaza has turned an immortal address In the life's poem,
That steadfast and bold city has turned into an address of challenging and pride,
It is fighting on behalf of our killer Silence and It refused that silence, It is the cities' city and It's the pretty bride that is wed with the Smart and stupid missiles To be or not to be,
As long as it has that persistence and that challenge, then
It will not die, but On the contrary, It will live to overcome humiliation, to overcome aggressions, and to overcome submission, It is teaching us the meaning of heroism and the meaning of pride because We forgot them for long time, It is donating its pure blood to us Because We need pure blood to replace that blood That runs in some of us, Its schools have turned into ruins to Show ugly barbarism in truth, Its hospitals have turned into piles, and Its mosques were leveled to the ground, But we are still hearing the words ' Allahu Akbar! Allahu Akbar ', Heavens are receiving the Gaza people in Hundreds everyday and this is an honor to Them given by God,
Gaza will not die because it will stay Vigilant until victory, Its address is martyrdom or victory and It does not have a third choice, The world knows the meaning of Gaza and It will know the meaning of Gaza,
It has entered history from its widest gates and It has entered the dictionaries to be the True heroism, Blood banks have known the Gazan pure blood and Its people have an address of challenge, Heroism, and the death to aggressions, O Gaza! Peace be upon you! Peace be upon martyrs! I don't have tears to shed more than what Your companions have shed tears, O Gaza! Stand up to take the torch of Freedom in a global Marathon to let the whole globe knows the meaning of heroism, Gaza will not die because it loves the dignity's life, It has restored our pride after it's about to vanish,
Only aggressions will vanish and its smart missiles and Gaza will be the symbol of freedom after it has broken all chains that Have tied it to be only.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

GAZA ???

???? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ??????
??? ??????? ??????? ???????
?????? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ???????? ??
????? ?????? ? ??? ?????
???? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????
??? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ??????
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ??????? ?
?????? ??? ?? ???? ??
??? ????? ????? ????? ???? ? ??????? ?
?????? ???? ?????? ???? ??????? ? ??????
????? ??????? ??? ??? ????
???? ????? ????? ???
????? ????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???? ????
???? ?? ???? ????? ???
??????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ???????
???????? ??? ???????
??????? ???? ?????
? ??????? ???? ??????
? ??? ????? ' ???? ???? ???? ???? ' ?????? ??????
?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????
?????? ?? ??? ?? ????????? ???? ???
????? ???? ??? ?? ???? ???
????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????
??????? ??????? ?? ?????
? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ????
?????? ??? ? ????? ??? ???? ???
??? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ????
?????? ??????? ????? ??????? ????????
? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ??????? ????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ??????
?????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ?
????? ??????? ???? ????, ?? ???
???? ??? ??????? ???
???? ????? ???? ??? ???? ???? ??????
?? ???! ???? ? ????? ? ???
???? ?????? ?? ??????? ?????
????? ?????? ??? ????
??????? ??? ?? ????
????? ??? ???? ??????? ? ??????? ???

????? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ? ??????
??? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?????
?????? ??????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ??? ?? ???
?????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??????
???? ?????? ????? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

GAZA, A PRISON-HOUSE ??? - ?????- ????? BY NEELA NATH

???? ?????? ? ????? ????? ??? ?????? ????
????? ? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ?
????? ???? ? ??? ??????....??? ???? ? ????? ???????...
?????? ??? ???????... ???????? ??????? ??????
?? ???.. ????? - ????? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???????.

23-08-2014

_____??? ??????? ?? ???????
??????? ??????? ? ???? ???? ???? ??? ? ????? ??????? - ???- ?????- ?????.???
??????? ?? ?????????? ???????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

GAZA'S CRIES ????? ???

???? ???????? ??????? ??? ??? ???????
? ????? ????...
????? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??????... ?????? ??? ?????!
???????? ??? ???????? ? ?????? ? ???????...
???? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ? ??? ?? ??? ??
??????... ??? ???? ? ????? ? ??????
? ??????? ? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?????...
?????? ????? ???? ???? ?!
??? ???? ? ??? ? ???? ? ?? ???? ?????? ?
??????? ? ??????????? ?????? ? ????? ???? ??? ?? ????? ????...
?? ????? ? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ? ???
?????? ????? ? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???? ????
?????? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??????...
??? ????? ? ???? ?? ????? ????? ? ????? ????? ??????
??? ??? ??????? ? ?????? ????? ????? ????
??? ???????? ??????? ???... ????? ???
????? ??? ??? ?????
? ??? ????? ????? ? ?? ??? ??????
????... 25-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

GAZA'S RUINS ????? ???

??? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?????
??????? ??? ????? ? ???? ? ??? ????....
?? ? ??? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???
??????? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????????? ?
???? ??? ?????? ?
????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?????
??????... ???? ??? ???? ??????
????? ??? ??????? ?????? ? ???????? ?????
????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ? ????? ?????? ?? ????
????... ????? ??????? ????
?? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ????...
?? ????? ???
????? ?????? ?????? ??????
? ?? ???
????? ????? ? ????? ??????? ????? ???? ?????? ???
???... ????? ??? ?????
? ????? ???? ?????? ? ??????? ??
??????? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ? ???? ??????
???? ????
? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ????
? ??? ????? ?? ????? ???
????? ?????? ? ??????? ??????
??????. 25-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Gaza's Triumph Is Everyone's

Because Gaza relied on God, so It won the great victory of existence To be or not to be,
Gaza was not alone, but We all fought with it on many different fronts, I asserted that the pretty city Will win sooner or later and
I said that the pretty city will not lose, Gaza donated its blood for those Who lack blood anytime,
It wrote down with its pure blood The true history of this nation, God was on the side of Gaza because Chose Him on its side,
It is the pretty city that is celebrating Its great victory in the history of all the globe, Although it offered thousands of martyrs, thousands of Injured people, and millions of displaced people, but It finally won the battle of its pretty existence
To be or not to be, This is the pretty Gaza is standing up again Out of its ruins to build again....
Gaza will be the mother of cities Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

GAZA'S TRIUMPH IS EVERYONE'S ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ??????

??? ??? ????? ??? ???? ? ???? ????
???? ?????? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ??????... ?? ???
??? ?????? ? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ??????... ???
???? ?? ??????? ??????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ????... ? ???
?? ??????? ??????? ?? ????... ??? ????? ???
????? ???? ????? ????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ?? ???... ??? ????
????? ????? ??????? ??????? ???? ?????... ??? ???? ??
??? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ??????... ???? ???????
??????? ???? ????? ????????? ?????? ??? ??????... ??? ?????
?? ???? ???? ???? ??????? ? ???? ???????? ? ?????? ???????? ?? ?????? ? ?????
???? ????? ????? ?????? ???????
????? ?? ??????... ??? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ????
????? ?? ??????? ????? ??? ????... ?????
??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Genocides

Killing and murdering innocent people In masses is greatly an ugly genocide, It is to perish and to murder innocent Souls for no reason on our pretty earth, Everyday we witness a lot of massacres And a lot of mass murders everywhere, Killing and murdering people is like the Killing and murdering roaches and mosquitoes, We look less than insects as long as We can't stop the killings of innocent people, We're bleeding pure blood amid crimes and Criminals who are at large killing people, Genocides and not only one genocide because Our world is going crazily and hysterically, We're merely less than flies because we do Not care or we don't know what's going on, We're no more caring about innocent souls because We got tired seeing a lot of ugly killings, This world of ours is crazy and is going Badly towards the wrong directions in life and Henceforth we divorce our world and we urge The international community to save our souls.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Genocides And Humanity

We are greatly Human beings before
anything else, but We lose our humanity
When we dare to kill Our
brothers and our sisters In humanity or
Anything else anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere... Genocides happen
anywhere and everywhere, but We either keep silent or
We just look at them regretfully...
Hundreds of thousands of innocent people get perished Everyday for
reasons or For no reasons...
Justice is in oblivion For a million of
reasons, but We don't understand it at all...
When criminal minds violate those international laws,
We think they will stand trials, but Nothing like this
happens... Grave-yards and those visible images
Witness the big sizes of all atrocities against
Human beings and their humanity Anywhere and
everywhere... We have got tired seeing
A lot of corpses and A lot of
dead people here and there... We don't understand our
world and Its immediate reaction...
If we don't stop those ugly and horrible genocides, then It
might be our turn to witness more and More of them...
Please bring those criminals who stand
Behind all genocides and all of those ugly atrocities Into
justice before the innocent people's blood gets dry...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Genocides And Humanity - ???????? ???????? ? ?????????

??? - ???? ???? - ??? ??? ?? ??? ? ????? ????
????????? ????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?
??????? ?? ????????? ?? ?? ?? ??? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ???? ???????? ????????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ????? ??? ????
?????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ????, ???? ????
?????? ?? ???????? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ???
?????, ??????? ????? ?????? ??? ?
??? ? ????? ?? ?????? ????, ????? ????? ??????
??????? ???????? ??????? ???? ????? ?????
????????? ? ??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ????! ???? ??????? ?
??? ????? ??????? ??? ?????? ??????? ??? ???????? ?? ????? ?
????????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????!
??? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ?
?????? ?? ?????? ??? ? ????!
?? ???? ?????? ? ??? ??????! ??? ??
???? ??? ???????? ???????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????
???? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ????! ?? ????? ?????? ????? ???????? ? ?????
????? ??? ?? ??? ???????? ???????? ? ?? ??? ???????? ??????? ??? ???????
??? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ????????!
_____?????? ????? ?????? ??? ? ??????? ????? ???????? ? ??????? ?? ??? ??????? ??????: mohammad@

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Get Out Of That Ugly Situation

I'm tied to everyone and to everything In this world
Simply because of that pressure imposed on me
By people and by the world itself anytime, This world's circumstances play very great role In degrading my abilities towards figuring out What is good from what is bad,
People, on the other side, can not be understood
For their behaviors towards others anytime... This world ties us with all that it has To that extent that we become unable to move freely... Some people tie us with what they do or
With they think about bothering us anytime... Getting out of a situation that we're tied to Is not easy simply because we're like a piece of iron Attracted by a certain magnet which is difficult to
Escape anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We're fully tied to this world and all that it contains, so We can not easily escape our current situation anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Get Up If You Are Still In Bed

It is better to be only... It is better not to be not...
It is better to be and
To be not in the same time, but If you are still in bed,
then Get up immediately...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Getting Out Of The Hell They Invented

Those ugly wars are theirs and Not ours anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere Simply because they are very
well-known For making big or small wars against others...
Nobody wants any kind of wars except Those
ugly warmongers and arms-traders... Wars are made for many
ugly purposes and Evil-doers benefit from them anytime...
To stage a war or wars against others means
You are totally and completely bringing Havoc, disorder,
damages, victims, and many things... Wars break out extending
and expanding into That unknown hells that are made by
warmongers... Anyone or anything can start a war or wars, but
They can not stop it as they desire or as they wish...
Warmongers are Satanic simply because they stir The whole
world to be under their sick desires anytime... It is difficult ever to get
out of an ugly hell One made it for any purposes or for anything
else... It is better to build a peaceful world bring all
Nations towards a great and great peace rather than To make the
whole nations pay expensive prices for nothing...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Getting Out Of The Hell They Invented -

Those ugly wars are theirs and Not ours anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere Simply because they are very
well-known For making big or small wars against others...
Nobody wants any kind of wars except Those
ugly warmongers and arms-traders... Wars are made for many
ugly purposes and Evil-doers benefit from them anytime...
To stage a war or wars against others means
You are totally and completely bringing Havoc, disorder,
damages, victims, and many things... Wars break out extending
and expanding into That unknown hells that are made by
warmongers... Anyone or anything can start a war or wars, but
They can not stop it as they desire or as they wish...
Warmongers are Satanic simply because they stir The whole
world to be under their sick desires anytime... It is difficult ever to get
out of an ugly hell One made it for any purposes or for anything
else... It is better to build a peaceful world bring all
Nations towards a great and great peace rather than To make the
whole nations pay expensive prices for nothing...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

GIGHA MIFTAHU ALBAB (???? ????? ?????)

??? ?? ???? ????? ?????????? ????? ?? ????
????? ????? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ?????
???? ????? ???? ????? ????? ??? ????
???? ???? ? ???? ????? ????? ???? ???? ?????
??? ???? ????? ? ????? ?? ?????
? ??? ???? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ???????? ? ??? ???
??? ? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ??? ????
??? ??? ?? ????? ? ??? ????? ?????
???????: ???? ????? ?????! ? ???? ???????: ?????
? ?? ?????? ? ?? ????
? ???? ???????? ? ?????? ? ?? ??????
? ?????? ??? ??? ??????
????? ? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ? ?????? ??? ?????
????? ? ?? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ?
?????? ??? ??? ??? ???? ? ???????
????? ? ????? ?????? ? ??????? ?? ???? ????
(??? ????) ? ? ???? ?? ???
??? ??? ??????? ? ?????? ?????? ?? ????
?? ???? ???? ?????
? ??? ???? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ????
? ??? ???? ???
????? ? ???? ?????? ??????? ???? ??????? ? ?????
??? ???? ? ??? ????
??? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ????????
? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ??????
? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ???????
? ??????? ????
? ????? ? ??? ?? ????? ??? ? ?????
????? ? ?????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ? ???? ??????? ???????
????? ? ????? ???????
? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???? ??? ??? ?
?????? ? ???????? ? ???????? ? ????????
? ????? ???????? ??? ????? ?
???????? ??????? ? ???? ????? ? ????? ??
?????? ? ????? ? ?????
? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ??????
??????? ? ???? ??? ' ???? ????? ????? ' ????
???????.

****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Give.....!

Give love to a pretty heart, Give money to a poor homeless, Give a pen to a needed kid, Give a tent to a poor refugee, Give water to a thirsty mouth, Give a hand to a passer-by, Give a book to a pretty reader, Give knowledge to everyone, Give flowers and roses as a gift, Give a good opinion to a good man, Give a loaf of bread to a hungry mouth, and Give all that is good to everyone.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Go Ahead

Never wait anyone... No, no... Go ahead! What are waiting for? Go ahead!
Nobody has remained except You!
Go ahead! That's enough!
Get away! Good-bye! Bye! Bye!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Go Ahead - ?????

?? ??????? ???... ??..??...
?????! ?? ??????
? ?????!
?? ?? ??? ??? ?????! ???! ?????!
??? ???... ?????!
?????? ?????... ?? ???????...
???! ???!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God Gave Us Life

LIFE IS SO BEAUTIFUL TO BE LIVED
BY US.
GOD GAVE US VERY GREAT LIFE
ON EARTH
TO LIVE IT AND TO BUILD THE
EARTH. SO OUR LIFE
ON EARTH IS
VERY GREAT TO BE LIVED
BY US HAPPILY.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Beauty

Beauty is everywhere and in everything Around us or
in everything that God gave it to us.
God is beautiful, so He gave us beauty
To see it in us and in everything around us. Praise be
to God and to that beauty That He gave it to us and
to everything Around us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Favors Are Infinite And Unlimited Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

God created everything For a reason in this big
And wide universe...
He created us, He created all other
creatures, Visible or invisible, and
He created everything... If we look
around, then We will find a lot of admiring things
As great as our eyes can scan them...
He created those high and wide heavens In all they contain
wonderfully and beautifully, He created us greatly, wonderfully,
and Even beautifully in a very designed shape...
If we look at our creation, then We will be
wondering for ever and ever... If we count God's favors, then
We will not be able at all
Simply because they are infinite and They are unlimited...
This big and wide universe indicates
There is that Great God behind it only... We are
nothing in front of His Greatness simply because
He can create continually without taking
Permission from any creatures, but From His Own
Self... If we, for example, look at our bodies,
then We will find our eyes, ears, hands, ..., ..., and
Trillions of other veins and capillaries that Extend and
expand infinitely... If we look at nature around us, then
We will be bewildering
For what we are seeing For ever and ever...
We are just as grain of sand or
We are only like a drop of water Or even less in this
big and wide universe... God's favors are anywhere and
everywhere Simply because that's the way with them...
We only need to stroll, We only need
to look around us, and We only need to think about that
great creation Of this big and wide universe in all
That it contains from all visible or invisible favors Anywhere and
everywhere...

God's Gates Are Always Open

This cruel world has closed All of its doors in front us For many, many reasons...
We don't know where to go With our families! We can not go by land, by sea, and
Even by air for many, many reasons...
Our current world is absolutely Absurd and ignorant in what it does... We don't understand our current world's
Ugly behavior anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere...
We are in a big loss amid A stormy and big sea of sadness... No one ever cares about those people
Who die bitterly inside truck-trailers,
Inside boats, or anything else! No one likes to hear those loud and unheard cries Of those people who were left
Here and there in vain... Only God sees and sees What's going to all of us...
If this world is no more, then
God's Gates will be remaining open For everyone who got tired of This bad world of ours...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Gates Are Always Open - ????? ???? ???? ??????

??? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????
?????? ????? ? ?????... ?? ???? ??? ???? ??
???????! ?? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ? ???? ?
??? ??? ?????? ????? ? ?????... ?????? ??????
?? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?????... ?? ???? ??????
?????? ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ???? ?? ???? ????
??? ??? ?? ??????? ???? ? ????... ?? ??? ???? ????? ???? ?????
????? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ???????? ??????? ?
???????? ? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ???! ?? ??? ???? ?? ????
??? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ??? ? ????
????... ??? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ?????...
??? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ??
????? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??????
????? ???? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Giving Is Unlimited

God gives us All that is good and great
Simply because He is our Great Creator...
We want our Pretty God To give us infinitely and Without even thanking Him...
We need to thank Him on His Giving Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Some of us thank Him for
What He does for us, but
Some other people never do that... We need to pray only to Him Simply because He deserves...
Those greedy people are not thankful and
Are not praying for Him... Only good people thank their Creator for His Great Giving while
Greedy people want more and more Without doing anything good... Praise be to Him!
Thanks be to Him!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Love If Compared To Others' Love

God's love penetrates into my heart and I do love God in truth... God never abandons me ever
Simply because He created me, but
Others easily are able to abandon me anytime... My Lord gives me comfort and love while Some other ones give me only headaches... I can not compare God's love to
Others' love anywhere and everywhere... His gates are always open for all of us While others' gates are often closed... Even when we are sinners,
He gives us more time to repent of our sins
Simply because He cares about us While others kick us out for just Any trivial mistakes anytime...
God can not be compared to any other creatures
Simply because He is always Different... If all people abandon you on earth, then God never does that anytime
Simply because He cares about His creatures...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Mercy

I always complain from Everyone and from everything Except from God's Mercy...
I complain from every particle In our life, Little or big,
Simply that's the way with me... The Merciful God is always on Our side anywhere and everywhere... He, The Al-Mighty God, cares about us
Wherever we are... God's Mercy is great and inevitable Simply because He is The Merciful Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Pretty And Lovely Mercy

Only God's pretty and lovely mercy Can turn everyone
and everything On our earth into good things
because God is Merciful and Great in His
Pretty acts towards us and towards everything,
God the Almighty can turn the impossible Into
immediate possible and He can change Everything bad in
our life into good and lovely, Without God's pretty mercy we lose
all favors Of our pretty life while we are alive,
God's mercy is so great and magnificent to Make us
sweeter and lovelier in our life, God's sweet mercy is needed
for us because Under God's mercy we become great and
better, and Henceforth we, as human beings, rely on God and
His great mercy to have a better and nicer life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Satisfaction ***

When we are away from God, It means we are away from Love and all that is good
Anytime, anywhere, and even
Everywhere in our world... Some people distance themselves From God by being so attached
To this world... I don't say abandon yourselves From this world, but
Do not cling to it too much
Simply because it is temporary... We need to satisfy God firstly, then To satisfy others well...
Heaven is God's reward to those Who fulfill His satisfaction While hell is a suitable place
For those who disobey Him...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Satisfaction ******

When we are away from God, It means we are away from Love and all that is good
Anytime, anywhere, and even
Everywhere in our world... Some people distance themselves From God by being so attached
To this world... I don't say abandon yourselves From this world, but
Do not cling to it too much
Simply because it is temporary... We need to satisfy God firstly, then To satisfy others well...
Heaven is God's reward to those Who fulfill His satisfaction While hell is a suitable place
For those who disobey Him...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Satisfaction ****** /

When we are away from God, It means we are away from Love and all that is good
Anytime, anywhere, and even
Everywhere in our world... Some people distance themselves From God by being so attached
To this world... I don't say abandon yourselves From this world, but
Do not cling to it too much
Simply because it is temporary... We need to satisfy God firstly, then To satisfy others well...
Heaven is God's reward to those Who fulfill His satisfaction While hell is a suitable place
For those who disobey Him...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Satisfaction ****** / - ??? ????

????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??????....
???? ??? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ???????? ??? ??? ??????,
?? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ??????? ??? ????? ???
????? ?????? ???? ?????, ???? ?? ???? ???? ???? ? ?? ??
?? ???? ??????? ???? ???, ????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ??????
????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Satisfaction ****** / - ??? ???? ***

????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??????....
???? ??? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ???????? ??? ??? ??????,
?? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ??????? ??? ????? ???
????? ?????? ???? ?????, ???? ?? ???? ???? ???? ? ?? ??
?? ???? ??????? ???? ???, ????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ??????
????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Satisfaction ****** / - ??? ???? ***/

????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??????....
???? ??? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ???????? ??? ??? ??????,
?? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ??????? ??? ????? ???
????? ?????? ???? ?????, ???? ?? ???? ???? ???? ? ?? ??
?? ???? ??????? ???? ???, ????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ??????
????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Visibility

God can see all of us Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Simply because He has that great ability to see All of us, He is not visible, but We can feel Him Anywhere and everywhere, We are visible even if We try to hide behind Our deeds good or bad,
God sees all of us with What we do in our life anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere,
We are not able to see God anytime, but We feel Him anywhere and everywhere, God sees our good deeds and our bad deeds, so He judges depending on what we do in our life, Some people think that God can not see them, but God sees all of us because He has the greatest ability to recognize us and to see us anytime, If we hide behind anything, then He is able to listen and to hear What we say and what we do...
God's greatest visibility enables Him to know what we do, but Our visibility is limited, so Thanks be to God and praise be to God Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

God's Wonderful Love

If the whole world Left you behind it
God will not
Because He created you And shaped you,
If the whole world abandoned
You and threw you in the streets God will not
Because He cares about you
Even if you are a sinner, If the whole world Neglected you
God will not Because He never does so Even if you are not good, then
God's wonderful love includes
All of us anywhere and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Going Shopping In The Smiles' Malls

I am going shopping for a pretty smile And I am ready to pay the highest amount for it, but I can not find it, I am going to ask a passing cloud to find me a pretty Smile somewhere, so I can buy any price, but the passing Cloud has not answered yet, I am going to ask a homeless passer-by if he can find me A pretty smile somewhere on the sidewalk or in a garbage, I am going to look for a pretty smile in the whole books Of humanity and if I find it, I will donate it to a needy one, I am going to ask a grain of sand of a pretty smile in the Desert, so I can go and obtain it for a good one, and I am going to ask a pretty swallow to find me a pretty smile, so I can go and get it and share it with everyone here and there.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Going To The Best In Our Life

If we, as human beings, choose less than the best, then
We will be inevitably losing the battle
Simply because if we choose failure, then
There will not be any success anytime,
If we choose the worst in life, then
Absolute failure will be always on our side,
If we choose patience, then
We will learn how to reach a better future or
Any tangible hope,
Life is our background to learn from
A lot of pretty things that will lead only to success...
Out of nothing, then
With our persistence will lead to our success...So
There are many ways that inevitably take us from failure to success And not from success to failure...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Going To War Is Not A Picnic Or A Walk

As a war starts Everything and everyone
Will be up-side-down
Because a war is not a picnic Or a walk
anytime and anywhere, A lot of pains and a lot of
sufferings Will ensue that ugly war inevitably,
A horrific image of a war that feeds On
everyone and everything greatly will be seen,
Starting a war is easy, but ending A war is is almost
impossible anytime, so To go to a war is like to go to the
Unknown anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Gold - The Precious Metal, But.....

Gold opens its mouth up and People open their mouths up to it, A mutual relationship between Gold and its lovers, If that gold becomes everything In one's life, then all other Things will be out of question, If gold dominates one's whole Life, then it will be a life Of the gold that dominates, Not all people own gold or they Have it anytime and anywhere Because not everyone is able To own it or to get it anyway, Their hearts turned into gold Because they owned that precious Metal to be a great thing in Their life and the life of those Who are around them anytime, Even their thoughts turned gold Because that pretty metal drives Those people to be or not to be, Everything they touch turns into Gold automatically because their Touches are magic in every aspect Of life around them anytime, so Gold stands at the crossroads of life anytime anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

GOLD - THE PRECIOUS METAL, BUT.....????? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ???

???? ????? ? ???? ????? ??, ???? ?????
??????? ??? ????? ? ??????,
??? ???? ????? ?? ???
?? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?? ??
??????? ?????? ????? ???? ????????, ?? ????
????? ??? ???? ????? ???? ???? ???? ???????? ??? ? ?????? ??? ??????,
??????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ??
?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????, ???? ??? ?????? ?????
??????? ?? ?????? ????, ??? ??? ?????? ?? ???
????? ??????? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ? ????
????? ????? ?? ?? ???, ???
??????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ????
????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ????? ???????
??? ??? ??? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???
??? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ???? ?????? ????? ???
??????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Gone With The Wind

My whole age has gone with the wind Because I couldn't activate it well, My whole days and nights have gone with the wind Because I couldn't benefit from them well, My whole money has gone with wind Because I couldn't use it well, My whole poems have gone with the wind Because I couldn't convince my readers to read them well, My friends have gone with the wind Because I couldn't communicate well with them, My pretty sun has gone with the wind Because I couldn't get myself out of my dark cave, and Astonishingly my whole life has gone with wind Because I couldn't start my whole life well.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Good And Evıl ????? ? ????

Like the parallel lines, Like the opposites,
Like the ice and water,
Like the sky and and the earth, Like the parallel railways, Like the top and the bottom,
Like the dark and light, Like the pretty love and the ugly hatred, Like the sweet water and the salt water, Like knowledge and ignorance,
Like hard and soft, and
Like good and evil that never meet Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere. ??? ?????? ????????
??? ????????
??? ?????? ? ?????
??? ?????? ? ????? ??? ???? ?????
???????? ????????? ??? ?????? ? ??????
??? ?????? ? ?????
??? ???? ?????? ? ????? ??????
??? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????? ???
??????? ? ????? ??? ????? ? ?????
???? ????? ? ???? ????????? ????
???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Good Deeds Or Bad Deeds?

If we count our good deeds With
Our bad ones anytime, then
We will be able to judge ourselves
Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere
Simply because that's the criterion
Which we know ourselves very well...
If we compare our good deeds with
Our bad ones anytime, then
We will be able to be or to be not...
Counting and comparing our good deeds
Together with our bad ones enable us
To know our top from our bottom
In this life and in the other life...
Everyone can judge oneself or everyone
Can let others to judge him or to judge
Her depending on what's going on around...
Hell and heaven will share our good deeds
And our bad deeds depending on what
We do in this temporary world for the other
World that awaits us happily or sadly...
We will be in a good life or in a bad life
Depending on what we do in this world...
Our good deeds matter greatly for this world
And for the other world as a way towards
Heaven while our bad ones will lead us
Inevitably towards that painful hell anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Good Deeds Or Bad Deeds? - ??????? ??????? ?? ??????? ??????? ?

??? ??????? ??????? ??????? ??
??????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??
????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ???????
???? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ???,
??? ?? ????? ??????? ??????? ??
??????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??
????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????,
?? ?? ? ?????? ??????? ???????
?? ??????? ??????? ??????
?? ?? ???? ????? ?? ???????
?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ??????,
?????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ??
?????? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ?????? ???? ?? ?????
??????? ??? ?? ???? ?????,
??????? ???? ? ????? ??????? ??????? ?
??????? ??????? ??????? ???
?? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ???
?????? ????? ???? ??????? ?????? ?? ????,
????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ????
??????? ??? ?? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????,
????? ??????? ??????? ?? ??? ??? ??????
? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ???
????? ????? ??????? ??????? ???????
???? ??? ???? ??????? ??? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Good Omens Versus Bad Omens

Good omens mean hope and To look forward for
the best, but Bad omens mean the opposite side
anytime... We keep hoping in our life
Simply because that energizes us greatly and Wonderfully
anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Without hope, then
Our life becomes deteriorated and chaotic
In all directions... We only hope for the
best In life or
We will be disappointed
anytime..._____
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Good Or Bad

To behave yourselves, then You are absolutely
good, but If you don't, then
You are absolutely bad Simply because
what is good Is certainly against what is
Bad anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Good Or Bad Deeds Matter To All Of Us

If good deeds overweigh one's Bad deeds, then
This person is good and lucky
Or he is other than this anytime... Good deeds
mean a good conduct That a certain person takes it...
Bad deeds are one's bad behavior
when dealing badly with others... Good deeds versus
bad deeds Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Man's good side matters to all of us and
Someone's bad side matters to all of us... We evaluate people
in their good or Bad deeds simply because they matter to
us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Good Or Bad Deeds Matter To All Of Us - ?????? ??????? ?? ??????? ???? ??? ???

??? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ?? ??? ??? ????? ??? ? ????? ??
???? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???,
???? ??????? ??????? ????? ???? ????? ??? ????,
??????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ???
?? ???????, ????? ??????? ??????? ???????
?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ????? ???? ?????? ????? ??????? ?
?????? ?????? ????? ???? ??, ???? ????? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ?????
????? ?????? ???? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Good Teeth Make Someone Laughs

Only and only For a trillion of times
In our current world and
Even if you have the best teeth, then You can not laugh all the time Because there is only sadness
And there is misery in our world, If you need to laugh well, then You need a pretty reason to make you laugh, Sadness prevails,
Misery goes on, Hungry is everywhere,
Sufferings and pains are everywhere,
Overburdened with a lot of hard life And hard time, then Even if you have good teeth, but
There is no pretty reason to make you laughing,
Our world makes you crying all the time For many reasons,
Crying is a merit in this world and
Laughing is limited due to many headaches, so If you laugh heartily, then You will be greatly the hero of your time, Laughing means to be, but
Sadness means not to be Anytime and anywhere, This is our world and
Here we're, so To be with a pretty laugh or not to be With a sad image
That's the matter, That's the point.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Good Thoughts Are Like Good Deeds

Thoughts are the pretty core of life Especially those good thoughts Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Good thoughts help us find New things that help us in life while Bad thoughts hurt anytime... Good thoughts are good deeds, but Bad thoughts are bad deeds... Good deeds are represented by good thoughts versus Bad deeds that are represented by bad thoughts... Picking good thoughts means that We choose the best in life while Picking bad thoughts means we go the wrong way... Out of those good thoughts, We build a pretty future for all of us while Out of bad thoughts, then We go the worst way anytime... The more good thoughts we pick, The more we side with the good way... If some pick the bad thoughts for their purposes, then They greatly go the wrong way anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere..._____
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Good Thoughts Are Like Good Deeds - ??????? ?????? ?? ???????? ???????

??????? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ??? ??????? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ??????? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ?????
????? ???? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ??????? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???...
??????? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ? ???
??????? ?????? ?? ????? ?????... ????? ??????? ??????? ???????? ??????
???? ????? ??????? ??????? ???? ????? ???????? ??????... ?????? ??????? ??????
?????? ?? ????? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ???????
?????? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ?????... ?? ??? ???????
?????? ???? ??????? ????? ????? ?????
?? ??????? ?????? ??? ??
???? ??? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ?????? ?????? ????
????? ?????? ?????? ??????... ??? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ????????
??? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Good Thoughts Are Like Good Deeds - ??????? ?????? ??? ???????? ???????

??????? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ??? ??????? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ??????? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ?????
????? ???? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ??????? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???...
??????? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ? ???
??????? ?????? ?? ????? ?????... ????? ??????? ??????? ???????? ??????
???? ????? ??????? ??????? ???? ????? ???????? ??????... ?????? ??????? ??????
?????? ?? ????? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ???????
?????? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ?????... ?? ??? ???????
?????? ???? ??????? ????? ????? ?????
?? ??????? ?????? ??? ??
???? ??? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ?????? ?????? ????
????? ?????? ?????? ??????... ??? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ????????
??? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Good Treatment

If life does not treat us good, then We say it's cruel...
Good treatment is greatly and wonderfully
Needed and even required by everyone Simply because it's the pretty essence of life... Without fair and pretty treatment, then Our whole life will be up-side-down
In every direction and on many levels...
Lacking appropriate and good treatment leads To a lifeless, absurd, and even meaningless life... Good treatment is mutual and urged Simply because people must treat each other well... If good treatment turns into bad treatment, then
The whole life turns bad and ugly... We all look for good treatment Simply because life urgently needs it...
If treatment's direction goes the wrong way, then
Life does not prevail as it is required...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Good Treatment - ???????? ??????

????? ?? ??????? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ???? ???? ???? ?????...
????? ???????? ?????? ? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ????
????? ???? ?????? ??????... ????? ?????? ????? ? ?????
????? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?? ??
??? ? ??? ??????? ?????... ???? ????? ???????? ??????? ? ??????
??? ???? ??? ???? ? ????? ? ?? ???? ???... ???????? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ?????
??? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ??????? ????? ????? ???? ???...
??? ????? ???????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ?????
????? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ???? ? ?????... ????
???? ?? ???????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ??????? ???? ???...
??? ???? ????? ???????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ??????
?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Goodness

To be good, then It's your choice,
To be bad, then
It's your choice, or To be whatever you might like to be, but To be good is the best thing
You do in life... To be good means
You choose the right road in life, but
To be bad, then It means you choose evil in all of Its bad aspects...
Not to be good is not accepted at all... One has to be good Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere... Good only prevails when we choose
To be good only...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Goodness - ??????

?? ?????? ????? ?????? ???
????????... ?? ?????? ????? ??????
??? ???????? ?? ?? ?????? ??????? ??
?????? ? ??? ?? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ??????... ??
?????? ????? ????? ???? ??????
?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?????? ?????
????? ?????? ???? ?????? ????
?? ???? ????? ??????... ?? ?? ?????? ?????
??? ??? ????? ????... ??? ????? ?? ???? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ???? ????? ??? ????? ????? ??
???? ????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Got Stranded

Pretty people walked endlessly Into their fatal death
like lambs Led into the slaughterhouses,
Darkness appeared clearly, so It took
these pretty people into The unknown to face the
ordeal of Death without their will because
The whole world abandoned them And left
them to face an incredible Torture ongoing in the tunnel
of Darkness made to them by the new
Barbarians and the new cannibals In our
twenty first century, so These pretty people got
stranded Anywhere, anytime, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Grains Of Wheat

Grains of wheat are Greatly and wonderfully
Heaven's great gift...
We only sow these pretty Grains in our lovely soils To get those spikes of grains
That are reaped and collected To be pretty flour to make Our lovely bread and many other
Products anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Many people eat those loaves That are made from that flour, but Some throw some loaves in the garbage Although many are in need for them...
Grains of wheat are greatly and wonderfully The greatest heaven's lovely gift anytime, so Why don't we respect heaven's gift Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Grains Of Wheat - ???? ?????

???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ????
?????? ??????... ??? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ??????
??????? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ???? ???
????? ????? ???? ???? ? ???? ?? ???? ?????
?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ? ??????? ???? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
???? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??????
? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???????
?? ??? ???????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ??
???? ?????... ???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?
???? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Great Expectations

The rising moon won't be hidden if Any pregnant clouds cross in front of him Because we expect the moon to show himself, The rising sun wont be hindered by a passing Cloud that comes by anytime and anywhere Because the sun never hides itself, The pretty sea won't be retreat if Its pretty go ahead because everything will be Pretty on the seashore anytime and anywhere, The fragrant flowers and roses will not stop Giving us pretty shapes and sweet fragrance, If a grain of sand flies within a certain desert And within its range, then it will be free to Move towards its sisters and brothers over there, If a human being gives to others, we will expect Him not to stop giving more and more as a pretty Sign to his generosity to all human beings, so Our great expectations will be unlimited and endless.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

GREAT EXPECTATIONS ???????? ???????

??? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????
????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????, ??? ?? ???? ????? ???????
??? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ????,
??? ?? ?????? ????? ?????? ??? ??????? ?????? ??????? ??????
??? ?? ??? ????? ????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????,
??? ?? ??????? ? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????? ?????? ? ??? ????,
??? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???, ??? ???????, ? ??? ?????, ????? ????? ??? ??
?????? ??? ??????? ? ?????? ????, ??? ?????? ?? ????
???? ???????, ??????? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????
  ?????? ????? ????? ??? ???????? ???????, ? ????
??????? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ? ????? ?????.This poem is called 'GREAT EXPECTATIONS 'by me (MOHAMMAD SKATI) I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Greed And Greedy

Greed Is
A disease, but One's
avarice Is an ugly sickness, so
There are People
Who are
Greedy Anywhere and
Everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

GREEN GRAPES ??? ???? - ?????? - ??? ?????

?????? ?????? ?????? ? ??????? ??????...
???? ?? ?????? ?????...
???? ? ?????? ???? ???? ?????... ? ???? ??????
?????? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????
?? ??? ?? ??????... ???? ??????? ????
????? ????...
?????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ??
? ????? ? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??????...
??? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??
??????! ?????? ????? ????? ??? ?????? ? ?????
? ???? ???? ??? ????? ??????
??? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????
? ???? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?????
? ?? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Guests Are Welcome, But.....

Hospitality works with some people Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere Simply because generous people like to
welcome Their guests the ways they like,
As for her, She invites people and
friends to her table, but She can not afford to pay one single
penny Because she is either a miser or she really lacks money,
When inviting people, then Any host must
take of all guests or Everything will be in a real mess,
Generosity is something and
Claiming oneself as a great host for nothing Is a trivial thing,
Guests are welcome anytime, but
Not when it comes to pay a huge bill... Life teaches
us how to be generous and How to welcome our guests
happily... Playing a host's role is not good for nothing.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

GUESTS ARE WELCOME, BUT.....?????? ??? ????? ? ????? ? ???.....

???? ??????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?????
????? ?? ?????? ??????? ?????? ???? ?????... ??? ???????
????? ??? ???? ????? ? ???????? ??? ??????? ? ?????
?????? ??? ??? ? ?? ??? ???? ????? ??? ????? ??
?? ????? ?????? ?????, ??? ????? ?????
???? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ??
?? ?? ??? ????? ?? ???????... ????? ??? ?
????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???? ? ????? ??? ???
????... ?????? ?? ??? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ???
????? ???? ??? ?????? ?????! ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ? ???
???? ??????? ??????... ??? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Habibaha (Her Beloved) & Habibati (My Love)

There is a pretty love Between me and between her,
I am called Habibaha (her beloved)
And she is called Habibati (my love) , I love her very much
and She loves me very much,
This is a true and real love Between me
and her, This pretty love is called
Mutual because we both share it together, A
mutual love is true and real
Because it comes from the depths Of the lovers' hearts
anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Habibati (My Love)

There is someone I call her habibati (my love)
Who lives in my mind and in my heart,
Her pretty love circulates with my Blood
and in every cell in my body For ever and ever and she knows
Herself and I know her very well.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Habibati Man Takun? (Who Is My Love?)

Habibati is the one Who loves me in truth and
I love her in truth
Anytime and anywhere, She might be in front of me, but I don't know and she might be anywhere
In my poems or in my pretty thoughts, She might be in my heart, but I don't know,
She might be anywhere and everywhere
On the our pretty planet or She might be hiding in a grain of sand, In a drop of rain, riding on a passing cloud, or In a spike of grain anywhere,
She is the pretty one I keep myself looking for her and My eyes are always on her,
She is always Habibati (my love)
Whom I never forget in my whole life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Had We....., We Would Have

Had we enough will, We would have fought without hesitation, Had we enough courage, We would have fought our bitter enemy, Had we enough persistence, We would have looked forward, Had we enough magnanimity, We would not have allowed all ugly aggressions happen, Had we enough ink, We would have written hope on the sun's face, Had we enough money, We would have helped the poor people, and Had we enough happiness, We would have given some to the sad people.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hailstones

Winter's February clouds cry Rains mixed with hailstones Just to make pretty things to
Those pretty whereabouts anytime... Those wonderful hailstones Fall like pretty diamonds on
The grounds and even everywhere...
They are rare, but they fall Happily and gladly to enjoy Their pretty sights anywhere...
We love that pretty sight of Winter's rare fall of hailstones... The moment we come closer to grab
Some of them anywhere and everywhere,
They start to melt as quickly As they can in all different directions...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Half A Dream Not Fulfilled

My dream is divided into two halves, One half is not mine
And the other is not mine too.
So I don't have a dream, But I have a bubble. Someone stole my dream which
Was my last haven.
My whole dream got vanished. Originally I don't need my dream, but I can say I have a dream.
My dream is two halves: One half got vanished and The other half got evaporated. My dream is all steam.
One half gone and the other half gone, So no dream. Or half a dream not fulfilled.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Half A Loaf Is Better Than No Bread

Fifty-fifty is A good thing...
Half-a-loaf for a hungry man Is better than no bread at all... Half-a-morsel is better than Nothing at anytime...
Half-a-glass of water is better No water at all...
Half-a-pretty word is better No words anytime... Halves always have good support and Good impacts on all of us...
It's good and it's better To share people their sadness and Their happiness at the same time...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Half A Loaf Is Better Than No Bread - ??? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???

?? ?? ??? ???... ??? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???
????... ??? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ??? ?? ????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???
????... ??? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?????
?? ?? ???... ??????? ???? ??? ??? ?
??????? ???? ??? ??????... ??? ????
??? ? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ????? ??????? ?
??????? ?? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Halloween

A pretty Halloween Is consisting of everything
That comes around us
Like different costumes and scary clothes And pretty pumpkins everywhere, People are all happy wearing
Their different clothes, A lot of smiles and pretty laughs Mixed with some scary shapes, Once a year Halloween comes
Bringing joy and happiness to all Including all my friends and my sweetheart Who loves to celebrate that pretty day.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hand In Hand

Unity means to put
Your hand in my hand
For ever and ever...
Hand in hand means
To be together
For ever and ever...
One hand is not enough
To be or to be not, but
Two pretty hands together
To be or to be not...
One hand can not do everything, but
It needs another hand
Just to be
For ever and ever...
A two-handed life means
To be stronger
In everything
For ever and ever...
Without having two hands,
It means there will not be
A stronger and better life...
Let me hold your hand
Just to make mine to hold yours
For ever and ever...
I choose your hand
To be with mine, so
What do you choose?
two hands are better than
One hand anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hand In Hand For Ever And Ever

Unity means to put
Your hand in my hand
For ever and ever...
Hand in hand means
To be together
For ever and ever...
One hand is not enough
To be or to be not, but
Two pretty hands together
To be or to be not...
One hand can not do everything, but
It needs another hand
Just to be
For ever and ever...
A two-handed life means
To be stronger
In everything
For ever and ever...
Without having two hands,
It means there will not be
A stronger and better life...
Let me hold your hand
Just to make mine to hold yours
For ever and ever...
I choose your hand
To be with mine, so
What do you choose?
two hands are better than
One hand anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hand In Hand For Ever And Ever - ??? ?????

???? ??????? ?? ????
??? ?? ???
?????...
???? ????? ????
?? ???? ???
?????...
?? ???? ?? ?????
?? ???? ?? ?????? ? ???
??????? ??????? ???
?? ???? ?? ?? ????...
?? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ? ?????
????? ??? ????
??? ?? ????
?????...
???? ?????? ???? ???? ????
?? ???? ????
?? ?? ???
?????...
???? ???? ????
?????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ????
???? ???? ? ????...
????? ???? ???
??? ????? ??? ???? ???
?????...
????? ???
?? ???? ?? ??? ? ???
???? ??????? ?
??? ? ??? ????
?? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

??? ?????? ?????????? ? ?? ??????? ??????? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ????????
???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Handcuffed And Locked Up In My Own Jail

A lone confinement of myself For I am completely handcuffed and Fully locked up in my own jail, I am my own jailer, I have my own jail, I have my own handcuffs, I have my jail's key, but it's missing, My pretty words are jailed in my own jail infinitely, I am disabled and I am incapable of doing anything, My whole life is locked up, My pretty silence is jailed for being silent, My whole surroundings are dark and gloomy, I am totally sunken in my dead dreams, I have no pretty horizons, My jail is made for one guy who is me and I am the jailer of myself at the same time, The whole world is my big jail, so Wherever I go I am handcuffed and locked up for ever and ever, and I am surely I will be like this for this for ever because my jail's Key is still missing and it's difficult to find it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hand-In-Hand Towards A True Love

Hand-in-hand
We head towards
That pretty love
That we choose
By our will...
My soul and with her soul
We make one united soul...
Our minds make true
Decision about our true love...
Our hands,
Our souls, and
Our minds lead inevitably into
Our true love...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hand-In-Hand Towards A True Love - ??? ??? ??? ?? ?????

??? ???
???? ???
??? ???? ???????
???? ??????
????????,
???? ? ?? ?????
???? ???? ????? ?????,
???? ??????
????? ?????? ???? ???? ???????...
??????? ?
??????? ?
?????? ???? ???? ???? ???
???? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Happiness

Happiness hovers in my mind and in my soul Until I am fully replenished with my full joy. It's the top pleasure within me and all my Feelings in a moment I realize I deserve it. It penetrates my pretty thoughts until the Moment that lasts for the required time.

I feel my happiness with all my vitality and And all my energy within me and around me. It's the joyful moment that you become fully Pleased and ready to enjoy it and own it. It's the happiness that happens in me and in My surroundings then it goes into my feelings.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Happiness Is Inevitably Somewhere

When you need to know That happiness is not
his money Or her P.H.D. anytime,
It is not our love to someone or To
something... It is not such-and-such or
It is in the hands of so-and-so...
It is not that bank account or That high skyscraper...
It is not that luxurious car or
That pretty yacht... It is always something we
dream about Somewhere...
It might be something hidden somewhere or It is
something in our hands and we don't Know about it...
It might be something trivial, but
We ignore it... It is something we love it,
but We miss it sometimes...
We look for that happiness Anywhere and
everywhere Just to make our world brilliantly
different... We love happiness even
In a piece of rock If it is over there...
Happiness is needed to paint our sky with it or
To draw with it on that still water...

_____

_____I dedicate this poem to our great poetess ' HEATHER WILKINS'.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Happiness Is Merely A Bubble

What is happiness? Is it to be happy or
What else? A
little bit of it can be considered Somewhat happiness...
Most of it is not
Simply because we have not reached it yet... We don't own that
happiness Which we cling to...
We are totally away from what is Called
happiness... Happiness is just something
We totally miss... When
we hear it for the first time, We get bewildered suddenly...
It's not more than a bubble
Flies away into the unknown Where it prevails and
it resides... There is no happiness at all
Simply because that's the way with it... We only hear
about what is called happiness Without seeing it anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Happiness Is Merely A Bubble - ??????? ?? ???? ?????

?? ?? ??????? ? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ????
???? ? ????? ???? ??? ???? ??????? ???? ??
?????... ?????? ??? ??????? ????? ?????? ??
????? ???... ?? ????? ??? ??????? ???? ?????
?????... ??? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ????
???????... ??????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ????...
????? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ???? ????? ??? ???????
??? ???? ? ????... ... ???
???? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ?????... ???
??? ???? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Happiness Is Not Just Money

If happiness is money, then A lot of people have a lot of money, but They are unhappy...
It is what we feel When we are happy... It is not when we have wealth or Anything else, but What we feel in truth...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Happiness Is Not Just Money - ??????? ???? ???? ???

??? ???? ??????? ???? ??????
? ????? ????? ?????...
????? ???? ?????...
?? ??? ??? ? ???

?????? ?? ????? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????
???? ?? ????
???? ???? ????? ????? ???? ??
?? ???? ?? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

HAPPINESS IS THE GREATTEST PLEASURE ??????? ?? ???? ????

????? ??????? ? ??????? ?????
????? ????? ?
??????? ??????? ??? ?? ????????
???? ?????? ?? ??????... ????
???? ??????? ????? ? ??????? ? ???? ???? ???????? ?????
?? ???????... ??????? ?? ????? ?????
??? ??? ?? ?????.... ???? ??? ?? ?? ?????
????? ???? ??? ??????? ? ?? ??????? ????? ??? ?? ???????...
?????? ???? ??? ????? ???
??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?????
????? ?? ????? ???????... ???? ????
?????? ??????? ? ????? ????? ?????
? ???? ???? ??????? ?????? ??????
???????... ?? ??????? ???
? ??? ??? ? ????? ???
??????.... ??????? ??? ????
???? ??? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
??? ??????
????? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ?????
??????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??????
????? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ??
?????? ?? ??????
? ??? ??? ???? ??? ???????. 21-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Happiness Versus Pain

What is happiness? I think it is the same
Like any pain
When we suffer... It is the pain's happiness
That overwhelms us anytime, anywhere,
Everywhere... There is no happiness When our pains exists...
Our happiness falls from its top Into that pain's bottom Simply because that's the
Way with it... Our pains beat up Our temporary happiness...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Happy Birthday To Roro

HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO RORO, HAPPY BIRTHDAY
TO RORO, HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO YOU,
HAPPY BIRTHDAY YO YOU.
MY SPECIAL GREETINGS TO THE BEST
DAUGHTER ON EARTH.
FROM THE TIME YOU WERE BORN
TO THIS TIME, I CAN SAY:
'SPACIAL AND LOVELY DAYS AND YEARS FOR
YOU.' HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO YOU
AND A MILLION HAPPY BIRTHDAYS
TO THE ONE WHO CAME TO THIS WORLD
AND CHANGED OUR LIFE.
HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO YOU,
HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO RORO. YOU BROUGHT JOY
AND HAPPINESS TO US.
EVERY YEAR YOUR BIRTHDAY
BRINGS A GOOD REMINDER TO ALL OF US.
WE ARE SO HAPPY AND
AND WE ARE SO PLEASED!
HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO RORO, HAPPY BIRTHDAY
TO RORO, HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO YOU,
HAPPY BIRTHDAY TO YOU.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Happy Thanksgiving To Everyone

The pretty face of Maryland When snow falls over there And Margie, the pretty blonde, In her sweet basement, as her Yearly habit to get ready for Every pretty thanksgiving, to Get her pretty table ready for Every delicious food including The pretty cooking of a delicious Turkey for herself, for her ex-Husband Mo, and including me, One day she had a very pretty Thanksgiving with everything Ready on her pretty table and It was snowing wonderfully Outside in a pretty atmosphere, A pretty thanksgiving is great When someone is with all family Members and friends attending, So snow outside is mixing with the pretty atmosphere inside greatly and wonderfully and this year a happy thanksgiving to PPE and all her pretty family including the pretty kittens.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Harassment At Work

All kinds of ugly harassment are Refused and even
greatly rejected for Many, many reasons
Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hard And Soft Times Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Our whole days are entirely Divided into into two
days only Simply because that's the way
With them anytime... There is a
day that sides with us And there is another that sides
against us... They days are entirely hard and soft
In all that they contain... The soft time are felt
a little bit, but Those hard times are greatly felt...
A few feel those soft times For ever and
ever, but The majority feel other than that...
Hard times prey on us like a monster while
Soft times are felt like a passing cloud... We live amid those
hard times Just to be or to be not...
A few live entirely amid that Smooth life
for ever and ever... We entirely sink in those hard times'
ugly Pits just to go on in those hellish days...
Time takes us away where We are trodden hard
with everyone and Even with everything...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hard And Soft Times Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ??????? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

???? ?????? ???? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ???? ??? ??? ? ??? ??? ??? ????, ??? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ??? ?? ??????, ???? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ????, ??? ???? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ??? ???????? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ???... ??????? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ???? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?????, ???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????, ??? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ??? ?????, ???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ????????, ?????? ????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hard Days

Our whole days are Extremely hard due to
Many reasons that can not listed
In one minute, but They need
decades... Our whole life starts hard and
They end harder for Many
and many reasons... We are born to suffer from
Everyone and from everything...
Our whole life goes endlessly In a big dilemma
from Our birth until our death...
We don't know how to fix Our whole
days... Hard days are our companions
That never separate themselves
From us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hard Days - ???? ????

?????? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ??
???? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ? ?????
????? ?????... ???? ?????? ???? ????
? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ? ?????...
???? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ???...
???? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ????? ??
????? ??? ?????... ?? ???? ??? ???? ??????
????... ?????? ?????? ??????? ????? ??
????????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hard Recollections About The Painful Past

Born to suffer!
Born to pain!
I left for good,
I returned for good,
I suffer ,
I die a thousand of times today,
I live in a real heal ,
Life is lifeless ,
I made on great mistake,
I am penniless ,
All around you is very bad,
I have no choice ,
I helped everyone,
I gave everyone ,
Everyone denied me ,
I was rejected by everyone , Death is a good thing,
Life is pretty, but.....
I don't feel good,
I have a lot of headache,
I sacrificed for everyone,
I was kicked out ,
I am very poor,
I don't know how to get out of it! It is absurd to wait for.....
I don't like my situation ,
Everything is dark and gloomy,
I live in death and I die in life ,
I am not okay.
All around me is dark,
The clouds of evil encircle me,
The wrath of life is upon my head ,
My whole body hurts ,
I feel bad ,
No punctuation marks
I don't know what's going on!
All words die slowly and gradually ,
My poems fall like a fallen house,
All poetry is the same ,

Bad people are everywhere,
No choices!
No options!
No good things!
Out of order!
Out of date!
I can not update anything!
I can not upgrade anything!
I am down!
I shut down!
I am no more!
Born to suffer!
Born to pain!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hard Time Is Not Anytime

If we believe that hard time is like anytime, then We're mistaken simply because Hard time is the worst time in life, Easy life versus hard life Simply because we feel relaxed and happy With what is called easy life while Hard time hammers us with its hard nails, then We become motionless and bad, We suffer everyday and on all levels Simply because life intensifies itself on us, Hard time is a dead-end when it happens and Vice-versa, Getting out of any hard time is not an option, but It should be a must anytime, It's better to tame life around us otherwise We will be in continuous hard time, so We should be aware of what's going on around us Just to have things into our easy side anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

HARD TIME IS NOT ANYTIME????? ????? ??? ?? ???

??? ??? ???? ?? ????? ????? ??? ??? ???? ????? ???? ??????
? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ?? ??????,
?????? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ???????? ???????
?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ????????
??????? ? ?? ?? ???? ??????? ? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ? ??? ??
????????? ?????? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ????
????? ???? ? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ?????
??? ????? ? ???? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ????
?????? ????? ? ??? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ? ????
??? ?? ??? ??? ???? ????? ??? ????? ???????
??? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hard Times

We are not in one hard time, but We are in many hard times. Hard time hardens my heart,
My mind, and everything in me.
It controls everything in me And even in my warm blood. Everyday it does it erosion
In my hard and strong rock.
It's hard time that squeezes My feelings and emotions. It darkens everything in me
And in everything around me.
Hard times sweep me and sweep
All that is good in me. One hard time creeps into my Life and kills my dreams.
Hard times or hard time get
Me with their hard covers. They toil me and they tire The years of my life.
It's not a nice time, but it's
The hard coffin of my time. It's hard time that kills me With its rude and ugly sword.
Hard time controls all love
In me and turns me into a nut. Hard times are hard and consumed By my poor body and my mind. It's like all hard rocks that fall
On my poor head in one time.
There is no difference between One time or more times. This is the ugly face of the
Hard time or times.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hard Times Are Ugly, But They Are Tests

God knows us Clearly more than we know
Ourselves anytime
Simply because He knows all That is hidden
inside our chests and He knows all that is known...
Hard times prey on Every
now and then Just to let us greatly down...
We suffer from a lot of things
Around us everyday... We only live amid those
hard times That make us unbelievable...
We want to be, but We don't that
point with We really feel in our whole life...
Our ebbs and our tides depend on
What's going on around us anytime... We look-like that
we're alive, but We feel like we are absolutely dead...
We are neither alive nor dead For
many known and unknown reasons... We are existing in our
bodies, but Our souls are greatly away...
They are those hard times that drown us In their
seas for ever and ever Without any chances to be
rescued Anytime, anywhere, and everyday...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

HARD TIMES ??????? ??????

?????? ???? ? ????? ????????
? ???????? ?????,
?? ??? ??? ? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??????,
???? ?????? ???
???? ??? ????? ? ????? ???? ?????
? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ?????????!
??????? ?????! ?? ???? ???? ?? ???
?????? ??? ??????,
???? ?????? ?? ???? ?????! ?????? ??? ?????
???? ??? ????? ???,
????? ???? ????? ? ???? ???? ??
????? ? ??? ???? ?? ???????!
????? ????? ? ????? ??
???? ???! ???? ???? ???? ???? ??????,
? ???..... ?? ??? ????
?? ???? ? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ????
? ?????? ???? ????? ? ???
?????? ?????? ??? ????
? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???! ! ! !
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Have Me Welcomed Without Inviting Me Into A Banquet - ?????? ? ?? ???????

??? ??? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ? ???????? ? ?? ?? ????...

??? ??? ??? ?????? ? ???? ? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????... ????????? ?????? ? ?? ???????... ????... ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ???????... ??? ??? ? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???... ?? ??? ??????? ?????? ? ????? ? ?? ?????? ?????? ???????? ?? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Havoc And Disorder Are Anywhere And Everywhere

We suffer from what's going on Around us anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere... We look around and
We only see unfamiliar images of
Ugly wars and sufferings... We don't know what's
Going on exactly...
People don't know where to go... Floods accelerate our
sufferings and Our pains increasingly...
A lot of people drown While fleeing
into the unknown anytime... We are drowning in our sadness
and Our on-going griefs upon seeing
Unfamiliar images of deaths and loss... We are all in a
big loss, but We are unable to do anything...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hawashi-????? - ????? (Pretty Around Dough Overstuffed With Meat)

??????? ??? ??????? ?? ??????? ?? ??? ??????
? ??????? ?? ???,
??? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?????,
?????? ?? ???? ???, ??
????, ?? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ?? ???, ??? ???
??? ??? ????? ????, ??? ???? ?????
?? ????? ??? ????? ?
?? ?????, ??? ?????? ??? ?? ???????
? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ???????, ???
??? ???????? ???? ???? ????
?? ???? ???? ?
????, ??????? ???????? ????
? ??????? ? ????? ? ???
??????, ??? ?? ???????? ??????
? ??? ?? ????? ???? ????? ???
??????! ??????? ?????
? ??? ??? ????, ? ????
??? ???? ??? ????? ????, ? ?? ??? ?????,
????? ? ?? ??? ? ???
??? ??????, ???????!
??? ?????? ??? ??? ? ???
???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

He And She

I don't mean by He and she all people, but
I simply mean the he and she
Who are always in my mind Talking badly about their Friends or any other people...
They backbite people even If they're their friends or Their relatives anytime
Simply because they're always
Jealous, greedy, and unfriendly... Their behavior stirs me to that Degree in which I become sad and
Angry with them anytime... They have big mouths that are Bad and talkative...
I'm angry with them until they
Apologize or until they repent of That hateful deed...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

He And She Are Backbiting All People

To backbite people anytime and all time Is a grave mistake
Simply because it's a bad thing to talk about people With their satisfaction or without their satisfaction anytime,
There are people whose main task is just to talk about other people The way that make others funny in front of other people, I have he and she who talk about people only badly, I knew them a long time ago,
By accident I discovered that they backbite all people including me In a bad way, I was agitated by their bad conduct, so Immediately I cut all my ties with them for ever, He and she are only history in my eyes.... He and she are no more than shadows in my life... He and she are not anymore in my dictionary because They don't deserve any favor from me, Backbiting people hurts feelings and emotions when they know about it anytime and anywhere, No one has the right to have big mouths or to talk about people Badly because life teaches us many lessons about people's conduct, Then
It's better to be nice to people rather to be rude and with big Mouths anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

He And She ?? ? ??

?? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???? ????? ? ???
?????? ???? ?? ? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ????
??????? ???? ??? ?? ???????? ?? ??
???? ?????... ???? ??????? ????? ???
? ?? ????? ???????? ??
???????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ??
???? ???? ?????? ? ????? ? ??? ???????... ??????? ??????
????? ???? ???? ????? ? ????? ????
?? ?? ???... ??????? ????? ????
? ??????... ??? ????? ???? ??? ??????? ?? ???
?????? ?? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

He and she ?? ? ??

If he is not, then She is,
If she is not, then He is,
They have turned things
Up-side-down anytime, If he is not, then She is or vice versa,
He does such-and-such and She does such-and-such, If he is not, then
She is, We have got tired with he and With she anytime...
If he is not here, then She is here... He said such-and-such and
She said such-and-such...
People say that he did for her, but She did not for him...
We are feeling well
Simply because of her or Because of him...
He and she are behind
Everyone and everything, so All that is going around is Because of him and of her...
He and she are the whole world... - - -

He Is A Great Man

We all know him, but A few ignore him...
We all love him, but
A few not love him... We all know that
He is a man of learning, but
A few underestimate him... Something
happened him, so We all cared about him, but
A few did not care about him...
In spite of everything, but He is still a great man
In our eyes anytime...
We all know him, We all love him, and
We all care for him...
He is a great man...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

He Is A Pretty Star For All Ages And All Times

His star is bright and Shines permanently
because He was born to be a star.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

He Looked At Me

He looked at me, but I felt like he liked to stare at me, I don't know if he
Wanted to say something to me or To convey a certain message, His cunning looks seemed like to tell me something, I told him to come with me, but
He insisted to stay for a light cup of tea, He said he might follow me, but I'm still here and he never came,
I'm here by myself Waiting for him or for something, Anyhow if he comes, then
I'm still here or He will have to come anytime tomorrow.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Health Is, But A Crown On Our Heads

As long as We are having very good and
Healthy bodies, then
There will be no worries at all... One's good health is
Really a crown on
One's head anytime, Anywhere, and
everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Heart Diseases In Our World

There are patients who have Heart diseases
anywhere and everywhere... We all love those patients
Who suffer greatly, so We
care about their life... We urge scientists and
researchers to go Forward finding ways to cure
Our loved patients... We need to
be together With those are suffering on a daily
basis... We are all united in
Helping those patients Who have heart diseases
Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Heart National Day

We feel those who Heart diseases anytime
Simply because we care about them...
We love them and We care greatly
and wonderfully About their health...
The more those people get healthy, The
more we get happy and lovely... We love to help
All those who heart diseases
By any way... If one's heart is good,
then We are good anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

HEAVEN - IS WHAT I CANNOT REACH! ????? ?? ?????????? ?? ???!

239 '????? ?? ?? ???????? ?? ???! ??????? ??? ??????- ???? ?? ???? ???? ??????-????- ???? ' ?????' ??! ?????, ??? ??????? ??????? ????? ??????? - ??? ????? - ????? ?? ????? -???! ????? ????? ?????????? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ??? -?????? - ???? ??????? - ???????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Heaven Or Hell?

Only good deeds and Good intentions lead to heaven, but Bad deeds and bad intentions
Lead to hell, so What do you choose? It's up to you...
Heaven is a good place for For good, but Hell is a suitable place for
Bad people and evil-doers...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Heaven Or Hell? - ????? ?? ????? ?

??? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????
? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???? ??? ???? ? ????
???? ??????? ? ??? ??? ???? ???...
????? ???? ??? ??????? ? ???
???? ?? ???? ????? ???????? ? ?????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Heaven's Greatness And Generosity

The salty water in the seas evaporates In the form of thick clouds and to be Fallen later in the form of sweet water,
This is Heaven's greatness and generosity
To all of us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, We thank God for His greatness and for His Generosity for us without any price, so Praise be to God for everything He does for us.

????? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??? ???
???? ????? ? ?? ?? ????? ???? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???,
??? ?? ???? ? ??? ??????
??? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???? ???? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ??? ? ???? ?? ??? ? ????
????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ????? ???!

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Heaven's Kindness And Mercy

If the whole world forgot Those hungry people
Who eat cats, dogs, donkeys
Heaven will not forget Because
Heaven is fair and just, We live in the age of tyranny
and Its ugly tyrants who prevent pretty
Foods for these hungry and poor people, We live in the
ugly age of darkness Because we don't see anyone cares
about these people, We live in the age of the endless injustice
Because our brothers and sisters die as a result of
Starvation and hunger in a broken country somewhere, We are all
onlookers only because we do not do anything To save pretty souls
dying or they are going to die, so Peace be upon these passing souls
and we only seek Heaven's kindness and mercy for our starving and
hungry people!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Heavy Rains Hurt...

When rains become heavy, We immediately cry
for help Simply because we become unable
To confront them anytime,
Anywhere, and even everywhere... We get drowned
when we are not able To help ourselves or when we don't
Get suitable help anytime...
The whole situation gets deteriorating With a lot of deaths
and With a lot of damages anytime...
We become weaker than a tiny mosquito While
looking at heavy rains hopelessly... When that wanted help is
unavailable, then Our whole life goes the wrong way and
We don't get under control anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Heavy Rains Hurt... - ??????? ??????? ???

????? ???? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ????????
????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ???????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
???? ????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ???
???????? ???????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ????? ???
??????? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ? ??????? ??
??????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ???? ?? ?????
????? ??? ????? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ?????...
????? ?? ???? ???????? ??????? ??? ?????? ??? ??
???? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ???? ??? ???????
?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Heba

They don't need to tell me About her
Simply because I know her
And even I know her name... She is more than a pretty flower or A wonderful rose anytime...
She is a charming soul Who makes my heart leaps up... I do see her anywhere and everywhere... She is totally everywhere
In this big and lovely world... I miss her a lot, but She always dwells in my warm heart...
Her pretty name makes me different
Simply because I know what that names To me anytime...
She is everything to me and
I always turn my compass Towards her in truth...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Heba - ???

????? ????? ?? ??????? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ?????? ? ??? ???? ?????, ???? ????
?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?????
?? ?? ???, ???? ?????? ?????
???? ???? ??? ?????, ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ??
?? ????, ???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???
?????? ?????? ? ??????, ??????? ????? ? ?????
???? ?? ???? ???????, ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????
?????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??, ???? ??
??? ?? ? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ??
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Heba Is Another Figure

I don't know if Heba knows about others...
I don't forget memories
Easily simply because my mind Stores good...
I don't like to forget about
Those faces whom I know... Knowledge enables me to know All about her(Heba) ...
I like to be only Simply that is the way with me... Tomorrow will bring good or bad news About her figure...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hell

Hell versus heaven, Only all kinds of bad people
and Their evils are over there,
This is the everlasting place for the Damned Satan and his
followers, Bad deeds are over there,
Everlasting torture and pure fire Are over there,
It's a ready-made place for evil doers
And all bad intentions, so Who wants to
be over there For ever and ever? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hell And Heaven

God made Hell only For evil and evil doers,
He made Heaven only
For goodness and the good people, There is a big difference Between Hell and Heaven,
In Hell there is pure fire Which is everlasting for the bad people, but In Heaven there is only
Pretty and everlasting joy for the good people, then
They are your bad deeds or good deeds That lead to Hell or to Heaven Because it's your choice.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hell Versus Heaven

Undoubtedly hell is a place Bad deeds,
Bad intentions, and
Bad people will be there For ever and ever,
On the other side
Heaven is greatly a good For good deeds,
Good intentions, and
Good people will be there For ever and ever.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hell Versus Heaven ***

Undoubtedly hell is a place for Bad deeds,
Bad intentions, and
Bad people will be there For ever and ever,
On the other side
Heaven is greatly a good For good deeds,
Good intentions, and
Good people will be there For ever and ever.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hell Versus Heaven ****

Undoubtedly hell is a place for Bad deeds,
Bad intentions, and
Bad people will be there For ever and ever,
On the other side
Heaven is greatly a good For good deeds,
Good intentions, and
Good people will be there For ever and ever.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hell Versus Heaven **** - ???? ??? ?????

??? ??? ??? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ?
??????? ?????? ? ????? ??????? ???? ????
???????, ??? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ??
???? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ???????
? ??????? ?????? ? ????? ??????? ????
???? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Help Wanted

'HELP WANTED'is everywhere. This is merely a sign On every store's window,
In every newspaper's pages. 'HELP WANTED'just a sign and a lie. I tried, in vain, all these 'HELP WANTED'signs. It's a shame on the sign's lies.
Hire or not hire If you hire, thanks for you. If you don't hire, bye, bye.
People need help and not help wanted.
When you put a sign on the store's window please stick to it.
Have people a job and not a sign.
Thank for the job giver because he is the man
and he saves a soul and a life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Help Wanted Anytime

Every boss, as they call him or as they Call her, need
employees To run one's business greatly and
wonderfully... All parties need their own rights anytime
Simply because that's the way... If a boss does
pay regularly, then One's business will run greatly
anytime, but If any pay does not happen regularly, then
Everything will not be lovely... Any work is
merely take and give Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere... There is a pretty formula between a boss
and His or her employees to take and give...
If the boss pays regularly, then One's employees
should give a good word... If employees give a good work, but
Their boss does not pay regularly, then
There might be a bad situation anytime...
The more any party gives,
The more that party takes...
Help wanted is interpreted as giving and taking...
Respect is a great deal in any deal or no deal
If disrespect is found anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Her Arrogant Ivory Tower

I thought her as A different figure, but
To my surprise,
I discovered her arrogant ivory tower Like some ivory tower's people, She is not different from
All the other people, Her ivory tower is greater And bigger,
She never forgets
Her ivory tower because It lives in her and
She lives greatly in it,
She lives inside her ivory tower Like a snail in a shell, She says something and
She does something else,
Arrogance lives in her and Inside her ivory tower, An ivory tower was built
With a lot of arrogance,
She lives in great solitude In her ivory tower,
Her pretty thought are just
The ivory tower's thoughts themselves, and
In a word she is in an ivory tower That lives in her and she lives in it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Her Beauty And My Flowers

I know that Her beauty will not last for ever, but In between there is pretty trace of her beauty, I know that my flowers will fade away, but Anyhow I presented them to her To feel their pretty trace, so It's the matter of anyone's pretty trace and It's the matter of anything's pretty trace anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Her Beauty And My Flowers Anytime

I know that Her beauty will not last for ever, but In between there is pretty trace of her beauty, I know that my flowers will fade away, but Anyhow I presented them to her To feel their pretty trace, so It's the matter of anyone's pretty trace and It's the matter of anything's pretty trace anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Her Beauty Is Everywhere

Her great beauty might be Anywhere and
everywhere, It might be in a pretty grain of sand
Located in a pretty desert somewhere,
It might be in a pretty drop of water Seen
in on a pretty green leaf, It might be in a spike of
grain In a pretty field somewhere,
It might be in the beauty itself In
a pretty face somewhere, It might hidden in a
hard rock Near a pretty mountain somewhere, and
It might be anywhere, everywhere, and anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Her Ivory Tower

If man behaves Like Satan, then
He will fall fast
And especially If that was she
In her high ivory tower,
That woman Who is always
In her ivory tower
And she never comes down To people to be with them, It's a great thing
When she falls one day Because she will know or She will realize
What a big mistake she did, She never gives up or Comes down from her ivory tower
Because she is greatly arrogant
To her bones, She knows herself very well
And everyone knows her very well,
She is the ivory tower's woman And she is the arrogant woman Whose greatest mistake is that
She refuses to come down to be
With people anytime and and anywhere, so She will be alone for ever and She might fall fast anytime
Because her foundation stone got cracked.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Her Love

I do love her, but She is not sure
Simply because her mind always takes her away,
I do love her as I love my soul,
She is my whole life and she is mixing with my blood, She always lives permanently in my heart,
She is in every cell in my body, I do love her until the last day of my life Because she means too much for me.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Her Love Anytime

Love is that great thing That lives and dwells permanently In my heart
Without any disturbances from Here or there
Just to be or not to be anytime...
I live it and It lives in me and
In my heart for ever and ever...
I never abandon my love As long as it grows up Greatly and wonderful
In my heart, but On the contrary I water it with that pretty
Water of love... I live permanently in my love And it lives in me
For ever and ever
United we stand for it Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Her Love Has Changed Me For Ever

I have a pretty love That I own it my heart and
It circulates in my blood every moment,
I am happy I have a great love that Makes me a different man in my life, I have her great love and her heart, so I own the whole world in my mind,
Her love ignites my feelings and emotions To the extent I feel myself really a pretty star, Her love is as great the mountains and as the pretty stars And it is more than than the great sea's strong roaring, Her love is like a lighthouse that guides my heart
To her pretty heart anytime and anywhere, so I can say greatly and wonderfully that her love has changed me for ever To be hers and she to be mine in one pretty soul.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Her Love Stirs My Feelings And My Emotions

I know love
Very well
Simply because
It knows me
Very well...
There is nothing like it
Simply because that's
The way with it...
It is that brings us together and
It never separate us at all...
No one denies its power
On us anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere in our world...
I am in love with her
Simply because her love stirs
All my feelings and
All my emotions...
If I don't comply with her, then
I am not worthy of her love..
I am fuuly aware of her love, so
I am in compliance with her and
With her love
For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

HER LOVE ?????

?????? ? ??? ???? ?????? ??????
??? ????? ???? ?????? ?????, ?????? ??? ????
????, ???? ?? ????? ? ?? ????? ?? ???,
???? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ????, ???? ?? ?? ????
?? ????, ?????? ??? ??? ??? ?? ????? ????? ???? ??
?????? ??????.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Her Pretty Childhood

To me, Her childhood was exceptional
Simply because I had learned
From how to be a dad... Her childhood was a turning-point In our life,
She was born to be a wonderful figure That I waited for long time... Her childhood was that day that
Encouraged us to look froward for a better life...
When she was born, I was outside that great hospital Where I heard her first cries...
Her voice penetrated my heart... I loved her and I loved her pretty childhood... She is now a lovely soul
That goes and comely wonderfully All by herself to be or not to be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Her Pretty Image

She has a wonderful image In my heart and in my mind That is everlasting even in My poems and she is more beautiful Than Helen of Troy herself, so I am eager to have her in My soul for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Her Reactions Are Pretty And Sincere

I write poetry, In the form of poems,
To everyone who want to read them
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, She, like others, reads my poems regularly, She reacts depending on what's going on in my poems, Sometimes she is highly great and wonderful,
She is often in between happy and unhappy, She is rarely angry, but she might be for a reason, and Mostly she is great, happy, and very sensitive upon Reacting to my all poems,
I love her pretty response to any subject or any object
She always tells the eye of the truth itself And I love her pretty reactions on all levels Because her pretty words Will add something pretty to my poems.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Here And There

I was there someday, but I am here now,
I was yesterday there, but
I am here now, There is a difference between Here and there,
There means I did something, but Today I suffer,
I was supposed to reap the merits
Of there for the sake of here, I suffered over there too much, but Today I am suffering without limits,
How to get out of here to be over there Is so hard and so difficult, Things get worse and worse and I have no any pretty choice,
I am drowning in my dark sea which my Bad luck made it for me, I didn't think things to happen like this, but I am still so patient with myself,
Bad luck chased me to be its friend and It chose me to be broke and in bad situation, so I am still trying to define my ' here ' and ' there ' Because I want to know which one of them is or was
My deadly mistake.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Here And There (Huna Wa Hunak)

Here I write about The rock of suicide,
The pretty Patos Orchard,
The Palace of Happiness, The days of childhood
and the days of loss, The school teacher,
My school, Love and all
lovers, Gaza and Gazans,
About everyone and about everything, and
There they read my whole poems To enjoy some parts
and some chapters of our life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Here and there ??? ? ????

??? ?? ??? ? ???? ?? ???? ???
? ???? ?????? ?????... ???
??? ? ?? ???? ??? ???? ??? ???????...
??????? ?????? ????? ?
???? ?????? ????? ????????? ????... ? ?? ?? ??? ???????
?????... ??? ? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Here And There, But Nowhere

I find myself in my poems Like someone talks to others, but in vain, I go to that rock of suicide To watch the pretty sea, I remember the Patos Orchard's childhood memories, but I don't sea my friends' images anymore, My old school deserves to be mentioned In a pretty poem, but I dedicate myself to write about other issues, I don't walk in the American Street anymore Simply because I am faraway, The grains of sands are still there In the desert play together, I change from one place to another Just to see my luck, but always in vain, I never give up, but I have to admit my failure in certain aspects of life, I love all those pretty flowers and All those roses of that garden, I never tell my secrets to those whom I don't trust too much, I like to work, but Too many hours toil me, I don't know anything about my loved ones Simply because things make busy here and there, The most beautiful thing is to write A pretty poem about life's pretty image anytime... I'm still alive, but My thoughts are tired... I'm still looking forward because It's not easy for me to give up...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Here and there, but nowhere ??? ? ???? ? ??? ??? ?? ?? ???? ???

??? ???? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ??????? ? ???
????... ???? ??? ???? ???????? ??? ??????
????? ??????... ????? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ??????? ?
??? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ??? ????... ?????
?????? ??????? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ?????... ?
??? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???????? ??????... ??
??? ????? ?? ???? ????????? ????? ?????? ???? ???..
?????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ??????? ????
???... ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??? ???? ???
? ??? ???? ????... ?? ?????? ????
? ??? ??? ?? ????? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ????????... ???? ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ?
?? ???? ??? ???????... ?? ???? ?????? ??? ?????
????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ???... ??? ?? ???? ?
??? ??????? ??????? ??????... ?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??????
??? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??? ? ????...
????? ?????? ????? ?? ??
???? ????? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ????? ??? ??? ??????
? ??? ?????? ????....
????? ????? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?? ??????....
_____□

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Here Comes A New Year - 2015

2015 is our year excellently Simply because it kicked that 2014 For ever and ever...
A new year comes to enter greatly Into the book of history With each day it folds...
Days go gradually
Making room for themselves... We all hope all those days come To relive us from what we're suffering from, but All in vain...
We live our days As usual, but
Some days come hard and bad...
We wish something good, but Instead we confront a lot of headaches Everyday with all what we see around us... Days fold themselves
Calmly, but We suffer from everyone and everything Around us in-between these passing days... A new year (2015) without those changes
We're waiting Like death in life or Life in death...
Our days never change for the best Simply because of our world's Permanent mistakes...
We don't want 2015 to be like all those
Years that came before it... We want a meaningful year that Fulfills all our hopes and all our wishes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Here Comes My Pretty Princess

From behind the pretty horizon My pretty princess comes out Stretching her hands brilliantly Looking for me from afar and I am Looking for her to come to me to Hug her and to kiss her pretty forehead, I am very happy my pretty princess Knows her right destination in life And I am waiting for her pretty coming Bringing herself and all her pretty fragrance, That pretty horizon shows her pretty Shadow and I see it in my heart Like a pretty love coming like a new thing Or a heroine won a pretty and great war, My princess is still some steps away from Me because she needs me to meet her at a certain Place to announce our pretty love greatly And I am ready to do so immediately in Body and soul anytime and anywhere on earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Here Comes Spring

HERE COMES SPRING WITH ITS WIDE SMILE AND ITS PRETTY TEETH'S LAUGHTER WITH THE PRETTY FLOWERS AND ROSES'SMILE, THE CHATTERING AND SINGING OF ALL BIRDS, THE SWEET RUNNING OF THE PRETTY CREEKS, THE LOUD VOICES OF THE GREEN FROGS, THE TREES' SHADOWS AND THEIR GREENNESS, THE FRESHNESS OF ALL GREEN PLANTS,
THE PRETTY FRESH AIR BREEZE,
THE CLEAR AND BLUE SKIES,
THE RIVERS AND THEIR RUNNING WATER,
THE PEASANTS' SMILE, THE KIDS' RUNNING, THE BEAUTY OF THINGS HERE AND THERE, THE MUSIC AND SINGING EVERYWHERE,
THE SWALLOWS' EARLY RETURN,
THE PRETTY BIRDS' IMMIGRATION, THE NEWLY BORN FISH IN THE RIVERS, THE CATS HERE AND THERE, THE WILD PLANTS,
THE SPRING CLOTHES' COLORS,
THE PRETTY SHADOWS HERE AND THERE,
THE SWEET FOUNTAINS WHERE SINGING STARTS, THE UNEVEN PATHS WAYS, AND THE SILENT RANGES OF MOUNTAINS. THIS IS SPRING.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hesitation

Why hesitant? ! Go ahead, o pretty people!
Hesitation will not help
Simply because looking forward energizes And vitalizes us anytime... Hesitation hinders our progress in life
Simply because we're not sure If we're going ahead or not... When we hesitate, then
We inevitably fail...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hi And Bye (Real Treasures)

I used to say hi to everyone And I used bye to everyone, To me, these two pretty and
Light words are great for someone to say,
Some people never know these Two pretty and lovely words, Hi means that I welcome anyone
With all my will and bye means
That I bid farewell to anyone Willingly, happily, and nicely, Some people misunderstand these
These two pretty and lovely words, I keep saying hi and bye even if Some people don't care about pretty Greetings and salutations anytime, so
Hi and bye are great treasures in A time lacking such words is like Lacking all pretty and lovely things.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hidden outrage ??? ???

? ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?
????? ?????? ???? ????? ?????
??????? ?????? ????? ? ?????
??????? ?????... ????? ????? ?????? ???
?????? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ? ?? ??
??????? ?????... ? ???? ???? ????...
??? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?????
????? ??? ????????... ?? ??? ????? ???? ???? ????
????... ?????? ? ??? ????? ????
?? ???? ???? ??? ? ??? ???? ???? ?????.
_____??? ??????? ?? ??????? ?
????????? - ?????? ??????? - ???? ??????? ??? ???? ? ???????? ?? ????? ???? ? ??
????? ??????? ??????? - ??? ??? - ????? ????? ????? ? ????? ??????? ?????? ??? ??
????? ?? ?? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ????.
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

HIDE AND SEEK ??????? ?? ???????

?? ???? ???????! ??????? ???????
??? ????? ????
???? ??????? ???? ??? ????
??? ?
????? ??????
???? ??????? ? ???
??????) ?????? (???? ???? ??????
?? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ???
????? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ???????
? ?? ?? ??? ???? ???
?????? ????? ???? ??? ? ???? ??? ??? ?????
??? ?? ??????? ? ?? ??????
? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ? ???? ??? ???? -
???? ?????? ? ?????? ?????????
? ???????? ?????? ? ?????
??????? ? ???? ?????? ?????
? ???? ?????? ??????? ????????
?????? ?? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ??????
??? ????
? ??? ????? ??? ? ???? ???? ????? ?????
? ??? ???? ??? ????
? ?????? ???? ??????? ???? ??????? ??? ??????
? ??? ?? ???? ????? ??
??? ????? ???????
? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??????? ??????? ? ???
????? ????? ??? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Highlight This Aggression

Innocent souls are added to those who got martyred by an aggression Simply because that on-going war sweeps pretty souls resisted an Aggression in the past, This aggression has no address, but
To prey on innocent and pretty souls anytime,
There is a clear crime here and there must be a punishment for all Aggressors openly or secretly anytime, These people are the clear victims of a bad aggression that Draws an ugly image to its face,
Many people got perished for this on-going aggression, so
It's time to cut off the snake's head, People's pains and sufferings are endless because of this ugly Aggression on their pretty houses, This aggression will melt like salt in water simply because It's a clear evil that lasts only for a short period of time, but
Tomorrow will be the inevitable victory to that tiny city of peace.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hijab Or Women's Head Cover

Hijab is a pretty cover For pretty souls,
It's a girl's or a woman's
Freedom to have it on her head, It's pretty and not against Anyone or anything,
When a certain woman wears it
It's not against anyone or anything, It covers the head and it beautifies The face at the same time,
If some people don't like it
It's up to them anytime and anywhere, It honors a girl or a woman to wear It anytime, anywhere, or everywhere, When a woman wears it
She does not mean to bother anyone,
It is a pretty scarf for a woman's head And it's up to a girl or anyone to wear it, and Any woman who wears it is proud as long as She does not bother anyone global and
I see a lot of women love to wear it because
It's part of their pretty freedom.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hints Of Some My Childhood - ????? ??? ?? ??????

?????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ?? ??????
? ?? ??????
? ???? ??????... ??? ???? ????
??? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?
????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?????...
????? ?????? ?
??? ???? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?? ???????...
??? ????? ?????? ??????
?????? ???????... ????? ????? ????????
?????? ? ?? ????? ?????
?? ??? ?????... ????? ??? ? ???? -
????????? ???? - ? ???? ??????
? ?? ????? ? ?????? ? ???? ?????
?????... ??? ????? ?? ???????
? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ? ????...
??? ??? ??????? ?
??? ????? ? ????? ? ???? ???????? ??????? ? ?????
?? ??? ??????? ????? ???? ??? ?????
??? ??? ????? ????? ? ?????...
????? ???? ????? ???????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ????? ????? ??
??? ?????... ????? ???????? ??? ???????...
???? ?????? ??????? ????? ???
????? ?? ??? ????? ???????
?? ??? ????? ???
?????? ??????? ??? ???... ???? ????? ????? ?????
?? ?????? ???????
? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ????...
???? ??? ?? ????? ??????
??????? ? ??????? ???????? ????????
???????... ?? ??? ??? ??? ?????? - ? ????? ??? -
??????? ??? ? ??????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

His Eyes By Her Words - ????? ????????

????: ????? ??? ?????
?? ???? ???
???? ????
?????
?? ???? ?????...
???? ????
? ???? ???? ??????...
????? ?? ?????
??? ?? ??? ?????...
??? ??? ???...
????? ???? ????? ?????...
?? ????? ???..??? ?????? ? ??? ?????..
?? ????? ???? ???????? ????
???? ?? ?????...
?? ????? ????? ??????? ????
?? ????? ????...
??! ??? ?????? ?? ???????
?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ?
?? ?? ???? ????? ???
? ?? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?????
? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????
???? ??????...
????? ?????..?? ?? ??? ?????
????? ?? ????...
? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ??? ????...
???? ???? ?
???? ????? ??
????? ???? ??????? ??????...
?? ????? ??????? ? ?? ???? ?
?? ???? ????? ??????
????? ??????...
?????? ???? ? ?????
?????? ???? ????? ??? ?????...
????... ???? ?????? ?????
?? ??? ?? ??????...
??? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?
???? ???? ??? ?????
?? ?? ???? ? ???? ????? ???? ??????
??? ???? ??????? ????? ? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

His Situation - ?????

???? ????? ? ?????? ????
? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??...
???? ??????? ??? ???? ??????...
???? ??? ?? ????... ??
??? ????? ??? ?? ?? ???? ????? ????...
????? ? ???? ?
???? ? ????? ??? ???? ??????...
???? ?????? ???? ?
???? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?? ???...
???? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ???
???? ???? ? ?? ?? ?? ??? ???...
??? ????... ?? ??? ??
?????? ??????? ???... ??? ?????...
??? ?????... ???? ???? ??
????? ?? ????? ???
? ????? ?????... ??? ????...
????... ??? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

History And Geography

If history writes down anytime, then Geography draws
maps of that history In some way...
History sometimes lies to us, so
Geography follows history too... There are a lot things
that are not true In history, so
How can we trust geography? If history is
an image of events happened one day and Got reported by some
people, but Geography follows history step by step...
Life is history and geography, then
Which is closer to us?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

History Repeats Itself

History repeats itself Either for good or for bad
Because there is no going in-between,
Do you really know about this?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

History Repeats Itself Again

We all believe that history repeats itself On our land by new enemies and new weaponry Simply because we see this with our naked eyes... Those enemies know themselves very well and We know them very well anytime and anywhere...
Those enemies' mass medias exaggerate things Just to justify their ugly intervention anytime... They convince the whole world that they are Defending the principles of freedom, but on their Own ways by killing and by occupying others' lands... The old empires of such-and-such invaded others' Lands under many strange names and under many ugly Pretexts, but they failed at that time and they Got defeated badly....
Nowadays they are repeating the same ugly mistake By invading our lands by air, by sea, and by land... History repeats itself again simply because they Will lose inevitably the battle and their empires Will fall for ever and ever anytime and anywhere...
Let's wait for just a few coming days to see what Will happen to those armies of evil and aggression...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

History's Gates - ?????? ???????

?? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ????? ???? ????????? ? ?????? ?
????? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ?????
?? ????? ????? ?????? ?
?????? ? ? ?????? ?????
? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???????
?????? ?????... ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ?????
???? ???: ' ????? ???? ? ??? ??????...' ???? ???????? ???? ??? ??????? ????
???? ???? ?? ??????...
????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?
?????... ?????? ???? ? ???? ?????....

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

History's Gates - ?????? ??????? ***lll

?? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ????? ???? ????????? ? ?????? ?
????? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ?????
?? ????? ????? ?????? ?
?????? ? ? ?????? ?????
? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???????
?????? ?????... ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ?????
???? ???: ' ????? ???? ? ??? ??????...' ???? ???????? ???? ??? ??????? ????
???? ???? ?? ??????...
????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?
?????... ?????? ???? ? ???? ?????....

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hollow Dnounciations And Condemnations Are Not Enough To Stop That Ongoing Aggression Against Innocent People In Their Tiny City

To denounce an ugly aggression and To condemn a criminal act of an unjustified war is not acceptable too Simply because there is no fair balance Between ugly aggressors and pretty defenders of their own land on All levels,

This ongoing aggression of this century is a big shame on the face of This current world because it behaves like nothing happens at all, This UN is under pressure from here and there, so Its resolutions are in effect only against the victims, People die in hundreds everyday and no one utters a single world Simply because it's not their responsibility, Our world is now called ' No MAN'S Land ' Simply because you don't know to whom you want to talk! There are war crimes,

There are real genocides here and there,

There are real holocausts in these days, and There are real crimes need to be classified under new terms now, Where are we, O world? !

A lot of blood-shedding goes on on a daily basis here and there, but No one is ready to see, No one is ready to hear, and No one is ready to utter a single word... So, What is the best solution to this? I knock at the globe's door hoping That some wise people to move forward before that fire extends Endlessly and dramatically anywhere and everywhere!

I hope that some listen to me! ! !

Hollow Words In A Pretty Frame

Cheating people and lying to People are bad things, If someone says something and Does something else, then
It is a bad and hollow thing, We hear someone says nice words, But, in fact, they're hollow words,
A pretty frame that contains pretty
Words is, but a nasty thing, so Keep yourself and your words good because They're your pretty and precious treasure.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Honesty

The true essence of life In a world forgets its value. Honesty is to be honest and true
With yourself and everything around you.
You look for honesty everywhere And you stick yourself to it. You win the pretty essence of life By taking the road to honesty.
To be honest is to be on the true
Road that leads inevitably towards The brilliant honesty. Honesty builds a pretty and new World into the best road.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Honesty In Life

If honesty is lost, then Everything will be lost...
If we don't abide by honesty's rules, then
We will be in bad shape... If we don't respect
what we say, then what we will be dishonest...

_____□

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Honesty In Life - ??????? ?? ??????

??? ???? ??????? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??????... ???
?? ????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ????? ????... ??? ??
????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Honesty Versus Dishonesty Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

There is nothing pretty
Like honesty
Simply because it leads
To all that is good,
Pretty, and great anytime...
We sometimes lie to ourselves and
We even lie to others
For the sake of trivial things
Here and there...
Dishonesty is greatly
A weakness we fall amid its waves
For the sake of trivial things...
Honesty bridges between
What is good and what is lovely
In our whole life while
Dishonesty breaks one's oaths
For the sake of bad things...
We can either on that honesty's
Ways or on that dishonesty's ways
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... When we are honest, then
We will be on the right path
While when we are dishonest, then
We will be inevitably on the
Wrong way anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Honey ?????

????? ??? ??????? ????? ???? ???
???????? ??????? ????? ????? ?????? ??????
?????????? ???? ???????? ????? ????? ???
?????? ??????
??? ?? ????? ????? ????
?????? ?????? ????
?????? ?????? ???????
???? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?????
???? ???????? ???? ?? ???????
????? ???? ? This poem is called 'HONEY' by the Italian Poetess called ERIKA CONTI.I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hope

That coming days will inevitably Carry hope to all of us
Simply because we believe in it
And we work for it anytime... As long as hope is within reach, then There are no worries about the coming days... The coming days will be better
As long as we believe in this and We work for that...
Hope never ends as long as
We cling to it anytime... Without hope, then
The whole of our life will be
Up-side-down anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hope - ?????

??? ????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????? ???? ??????
???? ???
??? ???... ??? ????? ??????
?? ????? ???
????? ??... ?? ???? ??? ???
? ?? ??? ??? ????... ????
???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hope (?????)

Hope remains a thing We look for Simply
because it is the thing We look for without despair... Life is
hope's address, We keep thinking about it... There is no
life Without hope and There is no hope
Without life... It is the hope's life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hope Is Always Ahead

If the pretty sun waves To us, then
We will looking for
All that is good, pretty, and Wonderful...
There is something great ahead
We always look for it... As long as it is not there, then We will be keeping looking for it...
It remains a missing link As long it's away... As long as we are looking for it, then
One day we will find it... It is that pretty hope That we cling to it
At any price or At any cost...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hope Is Always Ahead Waving To Us Gladly ******

If the pretty sun waves To us, then
We will looking for
All that is good, pretty, and Wonderful...
There is something great ahead
We always look for it... As long as it is not there, then We will be keeping looking for it...
It remains a missing link As long it's away... As long as we are looking for it, then
One day we will find it... It is that pretty hope That we cling to it
At any price or At any cost...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hope Is Always Ahead Waving To Us Gladly ****** - ????? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ????***

??? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ??? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ?? ?? ??? ? ???? ? ????, ???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ???,
????? ??? ??? ???? ????? ???? ???, ??? ????
?????? ???????? ????? ??? ????, ????? ????
???? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?????,
??? ??? ????? ???? ????? ?? ??? ??? ??
??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hope Is Not Faraway

Hope means the pretty light We're looking for
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
A life without hope is like Life without hope,
Life needs hope and hope
Needs life, so A hopeful life is the pretty outcome.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hope Is Our Choice

We keep waiting endlessly Until we catch the
missing hope Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Without that pretty hope that we keep waiting
For, then Life will be meaningless
and absurd... Hope remains the ultimate message that
We cling to endlessly until we get it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hope Is The Pretty Candle Of Light

Every time we light a pretty candle We add a pretty hope to our life because A life without hope is like a building Without a pretty foundation stone anytime,. Hope always adds more and more to our life Because it's great and useful to our way, It's that pretty candle of light that lights our Pretty hopes in the dark tunnel of our life, and All ends in happy and great path in our life Because we need something to strengthen our pretty hope.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hope Will Be Tomorrow

The same images of death Are still hovering
over our heads Here and there,
By day and by night,
Anywhere and everywhere, and With or without
any mercy... Death is a big headline is still
Activating more and more victims
In the realm of the wasteland... A lot of innocent
people got perished In hundreds of thousands,
A lot of injured souls are still
Counting hopelessly and endlessly... Millions of innocent
kids, women, and Men got displaced in a humiliating
way... There is still no hope for anything that
Can stop that ongoing genocide anytime... A lot of
sufferings and pains are increasing Step by step everyday...
Everything got leveled to the ground including
Our hopes anywhere and everywhere...
Our world itself is the biggest monster That either looks
with one eye or without eyes... No one cares about us even our
closer relatives or Those next door neighbors...
Everyone has left us alone for the unknown, but We
still have our Great Lord... We only have our Great
Lord... There is the Pretty God Who knows our
situation very well... Tomorrow there will be a new day...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hope ?????

?? ?????? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ???????
????? ???? ?????? ???? ? ???? ?? ?? ??
???... ????? ?? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ?????
??? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ??????... ????? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ? ???? ????...
??????? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ??
?? ?? ???... ???? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hopeless Thoughts

Not to be breaks my heart because I like only to be,
Not to prevail means not to be because
I want only to be, Not to be and not to be not versus To be or not to be,
How do I want to be in a place that Does not want me to be, To be means fully perfect in his point of view, but Not to be is another issue,
They want me to swim in the sea water and To get out of water without being wet, The possible versus the impossible simply because We can do things easily while other things
Can not be done easily because there are a lot of stumbling-blocks In front of..., so I feel my all thoughts are hopeless.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

HOPELESS THOUGHTS ????? ?????

?? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ??? ?? ????,
?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ??? ??
????, ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ?????? ??????
??? ???? ?? ??????, ??? ?? ?? ???? ?? ????
???????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ? ??? ?? ???? ???? ????? ???,
???????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????? ? ?? ???? ?? ?????
???? ?? ?????, ?????? ????? ????????
?????? ????? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ?????
????? ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ???? ????
?????? ?? ???????? ?????? ? ???? ???? ????
?? ?? ?????? ?????.
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hopes Are Still Ahead Anytime

It is that hope that
Lies ahead of us and
We keep looking for it
Without any fears anytime
Simply because we need it...
Any hopeless life means
That fall from top to bottom...
Hopeful ideas are in us
And we look forward for
What it comes true...
Hopeful life means to go
Forward looking for all
That is good and pretty
At the same time...
The more we are hopeful,
The less we are disappointed...
Undoubtedly any life that is
Hopeless means disappointment...
We will keep looking for
All that is hopeful
Just to make life prettier,
Lovelier, and even happier
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
True hopes are the real truths
Of all of our whole life....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

How Much Is A Nasty Bullet?

If a killer asks himself or herself, In a moment,
How much is a nasty bullet to end a pretty life? Of course, he will be ashamed of himself or herself because a pretty life is consisting of a pretty soul and a body, Instead of buying a bullet to kill, just buy a flower to give, so you save a pretty soul and you save money too.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

How? - ??? ?

??? ?? ??? ?? ???
?? ??? ??? ? ???
?????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????...
????? ????
????????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????
?? ????? ???? ????? ? ???? ? ??????...
??? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?
???? ?? ????
???? ???? ??????... ??? ?? ??? ??? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ?? ???...
?? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ????...
?? ?? ????? ?????... ????
????? ?? ? ?????
?????? ????? ?? ???????...
???? ??? ????? ?
???? ?? ??? ??????... ????? ?????...
????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????...
??... ???? ??? ??? ??? ? ???? ??? ??? ????...
????? ????????
? ???? ????????... ?? ????? ?????? ?????...
??? ? ??? ?
??? ?? ????... ????? ??????...

25-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

How? - ??? ?

??? ?? ??? ?? ???
?? ??? ??? ? ???
?????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????...
????? ????
????????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????
?? ????? ???? ????? ? ???? ? ??????...
??? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?
???? ?? ????
???? ???? ??????... ??? ?? ??? ??? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ?? ???...
?? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ????...
?? ?? ????? ?????... ????
????? ?? ? ?????
?????? ????? ?? ???????...
???? ??? ????? ?
???? ?? ??? ??????... ????? ?????...
????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????...
??... ???? ??? ??? ??? ? ???? ??? ??? ????...
????? ????????
? ???? ????????... ?? ????? ?????? ?????...
??? ? ??? ?
??? ?? ????... ????? ??????...

25-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

How? - ??? ?

??? ?? ??? ?? ???
?? ??? ??? ? ???
?????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????...
????? ????
????????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????
?? ????? ???? ????? ? ???? ? ??????...
??? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?
???? ?? ????
???? ???? ??????... ??? ?? ??? ??? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ?? ???...
?? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ????...
?? ?? ????? ?????... ????
????? ?? ? ?????
?????? ????? ?? ???????...
???? ??? ????? ?
???? ?? ??? ??????... ????? ?????...
????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????...
??... ???? ??? ??? ??? ? ???? ??? ??? ????...
????? ????????
? ???? ????????... ?? ????? ?????? ?????...
??? ? ??? ?
??? ?? ????... ????? ??????...

25-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

How? - ??? ?

??? ?? ??? ?? ???
?? ??? ??? ? ???
?????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????...
????? ????
????????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????
?? ????? ???? ????? ? ???? ? ??????...
??? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?
???? ?? ????
???? ???? ??????... ??? ?? ??? ??? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ?? ???...
?? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ????...
?? ?? ????? ?????... ????
????? ?? ? ?????
?????? ????? ?? ???????...
???? ??? ????? ?
???? ?? ??? ??????... ????? ?????...
????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????...
??... ???? ??? ??? ??? ? ???? ??? ??? ????...
????? ????????
? ???? ????????... ?? ????? ?????? ?????...
??? ? ??? ?
??? ?? ????... ????? ??????...

25-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Huda - A Storm That Brought A Wintry Day

Huda, a storm and and a pretty name, Came carrying all kinds of headaches... I Just knew that it came in the form of A pretty and passing storm to us...
Snow fell heavily over all our lands Including pretty and lovely hailstones Over the pretty city of Alexandria Making the city somewhat whitish in In a rare and pretty sight today... Rains fell heavily and cold winds Started happening here and there...
Some poor people got stricken badly In their houses or tents here and there... Snow is wonderful, but the storm is Greatly bad and ugly in itself.....
A wintry day came to us through that Huda to tell us that life has changed Very considerably in all directions...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Huda - A Storm That Left, But Is Still In Our Minds

They chose Huda to be a storm's name For a few days...
It did - Huda - what it did
To us... It brought with its pretty name The unexpected...
Frozen bodies of little kids who Were its victims, headaches, snowy storms, flash floods, Huge accidents, ..., ..., etc. Huda came to be double-edged
With is happenings... A pretty name disguised in In a horrible storm
That swept everyone and everything
Including our emotions and our feelings... That Huda left for the unknown And we were left for the unknown...
What bothered me mostly was that sight
Of those poor and frozen bodies of little innocent kids... Huda will remain in our minds As an ugly reminder of what happened
To those little kids Whose pretty souls ascended to heaven Simply because there is no place for them Anymore on our planet...
That ugly storm left, but Life is still going on For ever and ever...
Storms come in-between to bother us, but We keep an eye on them... Next time we will a new name To the future's storms...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Huda ???

????? ?????? ??? ?? ???
? ???? ????? ? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ????? ????? ???? ?????????
????? ???? ??????? ???
? ???? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ???? ???
???? ?????? ????? ?? ?????
? ??? ????... ??? ??? ???? - ? ????? ???
- ??? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ???...
?????? ??????? ???? ???? ??????? ????????
?? ?? ???? ????? ??????...
??? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ????? ????
???? ?? ???? ?????... ?? ??? ???? ??????? ??????
?? ??? ????? ? ?? ??? ??????
? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ???????... ??? ??? ??? ???
?? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ??????
? ??? ????? ?? ?????... ??? ?? ????? ? ???
?? ????? ? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?? ?????
???? ???? ??? ? ????...
??? ???? ??????
???? ???? ??????? ? ???? ???? ??????
??? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ????... ????? ???? ?? ????!
?? ???? ??????? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ????
? ?? ??? ?????? ???????! ?? ?? ? ??
???? ???? ?????? ??????! ???? ??????? ? ???? ???????
? ??? ?? ???? ??
??? ??????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Huda's blizzard ??????? ' ??? ' ???????

?? ???? ??????? ??? ??????...
? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???
???? ????? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ????
??! ????? ????? ?????
?? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ????
????? ?????
?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ????
?? ?? ??? ????? ??
??? ?????? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????
? ????? ??? ????? ?????...
???? ???? ????? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
???? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????...
?????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ? ???? ???
??????? ???? ????? ????... ????? ????? ??????
?? ?????? ? ?????? ? ????? ???? ?? ?????
? ????????? ?? ??? ?????... ????? ???? ? ????
???? ?????
????? ??? ???????? ???? ?? ??????
? ???? ??????? ????
????? ?????? ?? ?????... ????? ???? ???? ?????? ?????
? ????? ????? ????? ??? ????
?????? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ????...
???? ?? ???? ????
?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ??????
?? ????? ???? ??????... ??? ??
?????? ? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ???????? ??? ?????? ??
??????? ? ????????? ????? ?????
?? ?? ????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ?
????? ???????... ??????? ??????? ' ??? '
??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????
?! ?? 06-01-2015

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Human Shields Are Everywhere

Hiding behind kids and women Is useless and
mean because When you hide behind these
Innocent souls it means that you
Are an ugly rat or a startled Rabbit
anytime and anywhere, so It's better for you to
hide Yourself in a dark tomb or
Inside a cave for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Humanity And William Shakespeare

William Shakespeare gave A great inheritance to our Humanity, so we all love Him in truth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Humanity's Dead Conscience - ?????? ????? ?????????

??? ???? ????????? ??? ??? ????
??? ?? ???...
????????? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ????
?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??????!
???? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?? ?????
??? ??? ??????? ????? ??? ? ????!
???? ???? ?? ????? ??? ? ???
?????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???...
?? ???? ??? ?????!
?? ???? ??? ?????! ?? ???? ??? ?????!
??? ???? ????????? ????!
??? ??? ???? ????????? ? ??? ?????? ? ???? ????? ?
?????! ??? ????? ????????? ??? ????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hunger

This ugly hunger preys on All of us
Simply because it's a horrible monster
That waits for its victims anytime... Unless we eradicate it immediately, then It will be spreading like a contagious disease... Hand in hand together
To be hunger-free Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hunger Is A Bad And Grave Disease

Hunger greatly means hungry, Anger greatly means angry, and I see a hungry and angry people on earth. There is a dark image of a hungry kid On the big screen of the world,
There is a big picture of a hungry woman Somewhere on our pretty earth, There is a banner on the face of the face Of a hungry man in our world, and
There are a lot of pictures of the dark hunger And the tired hungry everywhere. They are all the hungry people whose Hunger is bad and unbearable.
To be hungry is bad and to live in absolute Hunger is the worst on earth.
Huger is like a bad disease that spreads Unbelievably on all our world. We're fed with huger and the hungry are fed up With too much hunger and their eyes're hungry. Hunger kills our poor bodies and kills all
That is good inside us. We're hungry with too much words, but we are Still waiting to be fed.
It's difficult to see a little kid hungry with His mom and the rest. Hunger is not friendly, but it's a bitter enemy. Please save our souls (SOS) before we shortly Might die.
When hunger strikes we automatically Will die.
Hunger kills and we will die.
SOS! SOS!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hunger Is A Mean Weapon Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Death tolls go up and Ugliness goes up too...
To punish people by preventing
Foods and drinks is totally A crime against humanity... It is a shameful thing to let
People go hungry endlessly... It is a shameful thing to see Innocent people dying as a result of A man-made hunger...
It is meaningless to let people Dying while they are in urgent need for Foods and drinks anytime...
It is illegal to treat innocent people For no reasons... Humanity loses its pretty fairness
When innocent people dying
As a result of man-made hunger...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hunger Kills In Our Days

Hunger makes someone hungry Because of the lack of foods Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Pretty people die everyday because of That nasty hunger that is everywhere, In our age of science and technology Pretty people die because of that bad Hunger that hits a lot of countries, Hungry people have no choice, but to To feed themselves on cats, dogs, donkeys,.., It's a shame on these days in which we See people eating dogs, cats, donkeys,... Everyone knows what's going on, but No one cares pretty brothers in humanity, We all guilty including the UN body because Of the lack of will and determination, then We are all hungry for more good thoughts About our poor age that is useless.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

HURLY-BURLY ??? ? ???

Blood moon! Yes, this is blood moon,
It's rare, but it happened for
The pretty moon's face to turn Bloody or it looks reddish, May be the moon is angry with us or
It is shy, Blood is red and pure On moon's pretty face,
What happened to the moon's pretty face In a rare occasion? I think the moon is greatly sad on our Case on our planet, so it turned bloody
To express its anger and its sadness, The pretty moon's face shows blood, anger, Sadness, disgusting, ..., ..., We just watch, but we don't care like
The moon's pretty care, The moon remains pretty regardless Any lunar eclipse anytime, so
The pretty moon will be back to its
Normal case because it's pretty and wonderful.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hurly-Burly ??? ? ???

?????? ??? ?? ??????? ?????
????? ????? ? ?????
????? ??????
?????? ????
?????... ?????? ??????...!
?????? ???? ??? ??? ? ?????
??? ????! ??? ??? ? ??? ?????...
?????? ????? ? ???
???
????? ??? ??? ? ???... ??????
??? ?????? ??????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hurricane Patricia

Never blame hurricanes or Even storms for what's going on, but Blame yourselves for one time...
Hurricane Patricia crosses from one place to another Just to test our abilities and
Even our moralities...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hurricane Patricia - ??????? ????????

?? ?????? ???????? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ????
?? ????? ?????? ???? ?????... ???? ??????? ????????
?? ???? ??? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ???
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hurricanes Are Deadly

Hurricanes are bad and Silent killers,
They come suddenly at any
Anytime to kill us, We give them different
Names, but they keep
Destroying us anytime, Nature is greatly crazy,
But we are so weak,
We count everyone and Everything after
hurricanes, Some people die and some
Suffer after the deadly
Hurricanes, but what shall Do? Life goes on
anyhow.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Hypocrisy - ??????

???? ??????? ???????? ?? ????? ? ???????
? ????? ????? ????? ? ???????
? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ????? ???? ????
? ?? ????? ??? ???? ????
? ??? ????? ???... ?????? ?? ?????????
???? ????? ????? ???? ??? ? ???
? ???? ??? ? ???... ?? ???? ????? ??
???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???? ?? ??? ? ????
? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??????! ???????
????? ?? ????? ??????? ? ???? ???? ????? ??
??? ???????..
?????? ??? ???? ? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ???...
?? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ?????
??? ????? ???? ? ?? ??? ?????
??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ? ????? ????? ?????? ? ????? ???????
??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Accept Everything Except

I accept everything except the brutal injustice, I accept anything except the cruel hunger, I accept everything except the ugly homelessness, I accept anything except the mean humiliation,
I accept everything except the bad absurdity, I accept anything except insulting my dignity, and
I accept everything except the arrogant ignorance.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Always Write For That Rock Of Suicide

Rocks are hard except That rock of suicide
Simply because I feel it softer
Than any cruel heart... That rock of suicide is located by Seaside where it hugs and it embraces
That pretty and blue sea That is located at its pretty feet... No body ever tried to commit suicide Anytime
Simply because it's only the rock of Love and life at the same time... When I look at it,
I think like it smiles for me from afar... Everyone comes and goes, but That rock remains pretty and loyal
As any loyal creature anytime...
Although it's merely a rock, but All people love it admiringly and wonderfully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I always write for that rock of suicide ???? ???? ????? ???????? ???

?????? ????? ?? ??? ????
???????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ????? ???? ??
?? ??? ???... ??? ???? ???????? ??? ????? ?????
??? ???? ? ????? ????? ?????? ? ??????
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????????... ?? ????? ??? ???? ?? ?????
?? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ????
???? ? ?????? ?? ????? ????... ?????
???? ????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?? ????... ?? ???? ????
? ???? ? ????? ???? ???? ????? ? ????
??? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???...
??? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ? ????? ??????
?? ???? ????? ?????? ? ?????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am

I am to be or not to be, No one cares about me
Simply because People care about your money, your situation, and....., I am a human being Who cares about others' pains and sufferings Anywhere and everywhere,
There are people, in our life, Who don't care about you
Because they live their life as they like, I Care about any kid whose soul was perished Unjustly here or there wrongfully or under Any injustice with the missiles of treachery By the planes of treachery, I am not like anyone, but It hurts me to see the death of childhood in Gaza or in any other place, I am not selfish to that extent in which I Get mean to prevent myself from seeing kids' Scattered pieces of flesh, women, and men, My fingers get tired typing about pains, sufferings, and even about poverty,
Poverty is an industry and A human being never comes to life poor,
I am aginst this usless idea, Poverty is made by those who make to others, I am existing when I feel the other people In words and in action,
I am not sitting in my ivory tower To talk this way or that way looking for Those might believe in my lies here and There,
Who made these ivory towers to those Hundreds of those big liars in The daytime? We are like one body if a member of that body hurts, then the whole body hurts, These are wonderful words said by our messenger (Peace be upon him) ,
where are we from these words? It hurts me a million of times everyday And I feel ever kid's pains he or she got From the hatred's arrows, There are a lot of bubbles around us that Fly away, then they explode As when a newborn baby farts,
Those who don't feel people, then
They don't belong to these people, Pains and sufferings are, in our time, a must and are necssary,
Where am I from that time? ! Regardless of all that,
' I remain as is without that ' Igo '
Because we're all human beings From Adam and Eve, We are all from dust,
We're all from a handful of dust, Only a handful of dust suffices man's eyes, Only a handful of dust...., Only a handful of dust...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I AM (ANA AKOUN) ??? ????

Who am I? I know who I am, but
I don't know if they know
Who I am, I'm a human being counted
With a pretty number,
I'm an image and A shape like a fingerprint,
I don't ignore anyone or anything, but
I ignore stupidity and absurdity, I was born to die
because after Death there is another life
To be or not to be, My good deeds
beat my bad deeds if I do greatly good in this world for
The other world, so I am
here doing for there to be only.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I AM (???)

??? ???? ? ??? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???
?? ???? ???? ????
? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??????
???? ???? ????? ????
???? ??????? ? ????? ?? ???? ??????
???? ??????? ?? ????
?? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ?????
??? ????? ?????
? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ????
????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?????
? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?? ????
????? ??? ?????? ??????? ???, ???,
???????? ??? ???
????? ????? ?????? ?? ? ??? ??? ?? ????
??? ??? ????? ??
????, ?? ??? ? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ???!
????? ?????? ???
?????? ???! ? ???, ????? ?
??????? ?? ?????? ?
???, ?? ????? ?????
? ??? ???? ?? ????
??? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?
??? ?? ????
?? ????!
??? ???????! ??? ??? ??????
?? ???? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am A Female Oriental - ????? ??? - ??? ?????

????? ???...
????????? ??????
? ??????? ?????? ?????
? ???????? ???? ???
????? ???? ???? ???????
????? ?? ?????? ????
????? ?? ????? ??? ????....

_____

??? ??????? ?? ??????? ??????? - ?????? ???? - ? ??? ??????? ?? ??? ???? ???????
???? ??????? ?? ??????? ???? ??????????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am A Real One, But Are You A Real One?

I never lie to myself Nor to anyone else
Because I was raised good,
I am a real one in this world And I am very optimistic anytime, but I don't know about the other people Because it's not my business,
I love all people even those who Sometimes offend me in words or in actions, If someone slaps me on the right side of my face I will turn the left side of my face for him to slap me And I am going to forgive him,
That's me all the time Because this is way to forgive and to love all people, then I can say proudly - to my sweetheart - that I am a real one in our world
Like the sun that rises in the east and sets in the west and Thank you so much, O my sweetheart Cinderella!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I AM ALL TIRED AND EXHAUSTED (??? ??? ??? ? ????)

My name is a human being and I am all tired
and exhausted Because all my body hurts.
My head and all that is inside it
Hurt and suffer the earthly pains, My heart and
all its stuffs Hurt and suffer the earthly pains,
My pretty feelings and my pretty
Emotions hurt and suffer, My skin and all its
pretty touches Hurt and suffer too much,
My pretty hands and my pretty legs
Hurt and suffer the daily pains, My whole pretty
and sweet thoughts Hurt and suffer the daily pains,
My pretty and lovely eyes hurt and
Suffer seeing the bad images of the world, My
ears, which are good and lovely, Hurt and suffer the
hearing cries of the world, My pretty nose hurts and
suffers because It can not smell the beauty of the
world, My pretty mouth hurts and suffers because
It is silent and can not utter a single word,
My blood boils and suffers inside my Pretty veins
and my pretty arteries, My hands hurt and
suffer all the time Because they're useless and helpless,
My pretty hairs are falling due to
Watching the ugly horrors of the world, Everything in
me and around me hurts And suffers due to the
earthly and sufferings Of our world and what's in our
world, I am a human being who has the right
To live and to behave like a human being. I
am tired and exhausted in all aspects of Life around me
and beside me totally.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I AM ALL TIRED AND EXHAUSTED (??? ??? ??? ? ????)

My name is a human being and I am all tired
and exhausted Because all my body hurts.
My head and all that is inside it
Hurt and suffer the earthly pains, My heart and
all its stuffs Hurt and suffer the earthly pains,
My pretty feelings and my pretty
Emotions hurt and suffer, My skin and all its
pretty touches Hurt and suffer too much,
My pretty hands and my pretty legs
Hurt and suffer the daily pains, My whole pretty
and sweet thoughts Hurt and suffer the daily pains,
My pretty and lovely eyes hurt and
Suffer seeing the bad images of the world, My
ears, which are good and lovely, Hurt and suffer the
hearing cries of the world, My pretty nose hurts and
suffers because It can not smell the beauty of the
world, My pretty mouth hurts and suffers because
It is silent and can not utter a single word,
My blood boils and suffers inside my Pretty veins
and my pretty arteries, My hands hurt and
suffer all the time Because they're useless and helpless,
My pretty hairs are falling due to
Watching the ugly horrors of the world, Everything in
me and around me hurts And suffers due to the
earthly and sufferings Of our world and what's in our
world, I am a human being who has the right
To live and to behave like a human being. I
am tired and exhausted in all aspects of Life around me
and beside me totally.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Alone Forever

If every time I want to be with someone I fail in my attempt
because It is my fate like this and my hard luck too,
I am alone in my feelings and in my emotions
Because I did my best to be out of it, but I failed greatly and
gradually in everything, My fate chases me everywhere I go and
my hard Luck anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
She (My love) left me without any reason and I am back
to be alone with my poems anytime, I am alone in ever step and
in every attempt I do it to fix myself and the whole world
around me, then Being alone will restore me back to my past again.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Alone In Our World

It is not a habit to be alone With myself, but
I watch the whole world with
Care because I am not carefree Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere, I am alone in this world because
I find myself better with myself
Rather than with people who can not Respect my
personal life and more, It is difficult to be alone, but
What do you want to do with things
Around you anytime and anywhere? I love to be alone
with myself And at the same time I love all
People on earth anywhere and everywhere, So
being alone sometimes does not Mean one-hundred
percent to be far from the Pretty people in our world,
but it's A pretty break with myself and my
Thoughts and my pretty words about the world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Alone In This World

Born alone Live alone
Eat alone
Walk alone Swim alone
Read alone
Speak alone Jump alone
Climb alone
Drive alone Fight alone
Ride alone
Say alone Watch TV alone
Get down alone
Talk alone I am alone
I don't see anyone around me
I look for others No one around me
I am in the desert
I am on top of the mountain I am in the bottom of the valley I am all alone
I don't care anymore
Born alone.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am An Eastern Woman

I am an Eastern woman,
My breaks strengthen me
My bowing increase me with flexibility,
Challenges create from me
A hard woman whose defeating is Difficult, then
Whoever want to overcome me, then
They will be defeated...
I promise you that I will not bow, but
To my Lord...

_____

This poem is by a poetess called Izdihar Antar who is very well for writing the best free verse poems in Arabic. I chose this poem just to translate it into English, so
a lot of readers will come by to enjoy it and to comment on it. Thanks....

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Angry With Everything And Everyone

In this world I have no choice, but
To be angry with everything and
Everyone because everything and Everyone are angry with me and I don't know why!
I am angry with myself because
Myself is angry with me, I am very sad and I am swimming In a cup of water and my house
Is a nasty tent somewhere, I live in abject poverty because I am a forgotten refugee somewhere, I have broken dreams and nasty
Nightmares everywhere, I die a million of times everywhere Because I am suffering this ugly life, I am angry with everything and everyone
And even with myself, so no one should Blame me for that anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Drowning In The Seas Of Darkness

They see them drowning Like a piece of stone or A piece of rock
In the depths of the scary seas Without doing anything to rescue The pretty kids with their mothers And the rest of men,
They just watch Pretty souls drowning in the sea's Abdomen to be delicious food to all
Sharks, whales, and the rest of the fish, It's a shame on this world and on Everything in it because we let poor Refugees die like this for ever,
It's a shame on all of us anywhere and And everywhere if we live after today, I am drowning in the seas of our corruption And our darkness without any pretty hopes, then Peace be upon those who got drowned near the
The shores of shame without being rescued by anyone!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Drunk Without Wine

I don't drink wine and I never drank wine in my life, but
I am completely drunk all the time Because all that goes on around us
Makes me like this upon seeing innocent Kids, innocent women, innocent men,
Innocent animals, and all innocent souls Die without any logical reasons,
Our hearts are made of stainless steel and Not made of iron and our minds are completely dead In a cruel world that allows killers and murderers Walk freely and go shopping for knives to kill,
It's a shame and it's a shame and it's one trillion Of shames on all of us for allowing massacres and Mass murders to happen by very well-known criminals And dirty tyrants in clear daytime and in dark nights, This world of ours is absurd and meaningless as long as We are incapable of doing anything to save the pretty human souls
And to save the pretty humanity amid cruel revenge and brutal
Hatred by cruel tyrants who do not have pretty hearts, so O pretty world, go to bed for ever and ever because A new tomorrow will bring something new to everyone!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I am going to leave anytime, but to where? ! ?????... ???? ??? ??? ?!

????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??? ??
?? ?? ?? ???...
????? ????? ???? ????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ????...
????? ?????? ?
?????? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ?????
????! ??? ??? ?? ?????...
??? ?????? ???? ? ???? ??????
?????? ? ??? ????? ???? ??????...
?????? ??? ????? ??????... ????
???? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ? ???? ???? ??? ??????
????? ? ????.... ? ????...
??? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ??????
??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Her Pretty Star And She Is My Pretty Moon

I always look at her pretty kingdom Because she lives on
a pretty moon Of hers anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere, I am her pretty star, but she always
Thinks something else only about me, I love her to
death, but she always Thinks that I am kidding with her,
When it comes to love, I never play
Or kid with her because she means too Much for me
anytime and anywhere, Again I can say proudly and
greatly That I am her man who loves her and
I am always her pretty star she looks For in any
novel or in any pretty world, so I need her to know that I am in
love With her until we leave this world and rest.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Hopeful

I am angry with the whole world Around me, but
I keep loving all people...
I sometimes feel unhappy Due to many things around us... This world bothers me
To that extent in which I find myself totally dizzy... I often feel like someone
Who is completely from another planet... Our current world is greatly Unfair, unjust, and even unlovely... I keep loving people and
This is my true headline in this world... Our planet revolves around itself and We revolve with it without feeling that... I hope that tomorrow will be better
For me and for everyone...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Hopeful - ???? ??????, ??? ???

???? ????? ?? ?????? ???
????? ?? ??? ????? ?????,
??????? ????? ?????...
??? ?????? ????
????? ?? ???? ?????
?????? ??????
????? ?? ?? ????? ?
????? ?????? ???????? ??? ???? ?
??? ?? ??? ???? ????? ????

???? ? ?????
???? ?????? ???? ????? ????
?????? ??? ??????
??? ???? ???? ???? ???????,
?? ???? ??? ???? ????...
???? ? ??? ???? ? ??? ??? ?????....
??? ?????? ??????? ?? ??? ??????...
??? ???? ??? ???? ?? ???? ????...
?? ? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Hungry (The Hungry People Are Dying)

No one listens, but Everyone is silent,
Hunger kills and no one
Listens to the hungry people Who are dying horribly!
Starvation sweeps the
Hungry people and no one listens, The starving people ate the cats, The dogs, the poor donkeys,
The green grass, the trees and their
Leaves, or may be the corpses, Who knows what's going on with These hungry people?
These poor people fall like The trees' fallen leaves, Time flies and no one listens,
But everyone is greatly silent, Our world is dead and we're dead, No one listens, but everyone is silent, We are not pieces of rocks or
Grains of sand, but we're dead dreams And vague realities in our life! We are not made of iron, but we are The real cruelty itself and our feelings
And emotions are dead like our words, The hungry people are dying every day And we don't care about their poor souls, Who are we in this world? !
God knows what's going on with everyone, so I do not blame anyone.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am In Love, But She Is Not

I love you heartily Because I am true in
My pretty love, I
love you very much, but You don't want my love,
My love is over right now
Because it does not mean Anything to you
anytime, so I say openly to you: ' Bye
And have a nice day, my Pretty
princess of her own Kingdom and her world.'

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Living In A Grain Of Sand

Only a pretty grain of sand Is my pretty kingdom because I don't feel I have any pretty Place in our current world, Only a pretty passing cloud Accepts me to ride its pretty Back to take me with it anywhere, Only in a pretty crack of a rock I might find a place for me, Only in a drop of rain falls Somewhere I might be there, Only in a spike of grain in a Pretty field I might live there Because this world in which we Live is no more for me at all.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Looking For A Pretty Nation

A nation that has a great hope In its future and even what will be behind That future that what I'm looking for...A nation without a future or a pretty hope Will not be my target... I have tried a lot of nations to be in there anytime, but I couldn't be over there
Simply because I felt that I am no more than an alien or A stranger... All nations are called abroad except my original nation Where I was born...
Nothing is equal to one's nation Simply because one feels that he or he is in his real homeland... I don't want a new passport or anything else, but I want to come back to my homeland To be or not to be... All other nations are merely temporary Simply because I can not feel myself different... My love to my nation beats all other nations' love... Even I find another nation, but One day I will back to my pretty nation anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I am looking for a pretty nation ???? ?? ??? ????

?????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ??
??????? ? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ????????... ???
?? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ????
?????... ??? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ??
?? ??? ? ????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ??????
???? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ????...
???? ?? ??????? ???? ????? ???? ??????
??? ???? ???... ????? ????? ??? ?? ????
??? ????? ???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ????? ???????...
?????? ???? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??? ? ?????
???? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??
????... ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ?????
????? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ????...
??? ????? ???? ?? ?? ??????? ??????... ??? ? ?? ???? ???? ???
? ????? ???? ??
????? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Looking For Your Love

You dwell in my heart Like a pretty baby in
His or her nice cradle,
You are my destination I am looking for
anywhere, You are always in my poems
Because I keep loving you, You are
meaning everything For me because I keep looking
For your pretty words everywhere
And henceforth I love you and You know
yourself better than me.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Merely A Stranger

I am a stranger I am like this, so
I look for a place to reside in it
I look for a place in an oyster's shell I look for a place in a grain of sand I look for a safe haven in a spike of grain I look for a place on a passing cloud
I look for a place in a pretty word I look for a place in a drop of rain I look for a place in a place called 'The Suicide Rock' I look for a place inside a pretty flower
I look for a safe place in a whale's mouth I look for a place on top of the pretty moon I look for a place even in Al-Shashma I look for a place even inside a hard rock I look for a place even among the dead people's tombs, or even I look for a place anywhere and everywhere because I don't Care as long as I am a stranger in this world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am No More As I Used To Be

I fade away like a fading flower, My sun is not rising as it used to be, My words are weak and are incapable of doing anything, My fall is full with fallen leaves, My winter is very cold, My spring is not blooming as it used to be, My summer is fruitless, My poems are gray and aged, My eye sight is dwindling, I feel like I am a dwarf, I am too much superstitious, I am weightless, I am friendless, I am bankrupt, The moon is not smiling to me anymore, My dead-ends are on the rise, I am down, I am disabled, I am crippled, I am out of order, I am out of date, I am expired, All my papers falling one by one, All around me is gloomy and dark, My days are equal to my nights, I don't have dreams anymore, I am without visions or horizons, I am thirsty, I am hungry, I don't have a house anymore, I don't look forward anymore, I am falling like a fallen leaf from a tree, My fall is fast and free, My grave is ready, and Tomorrow might not be a better day for me.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Not Carefree.

ONLY IN MY DREAMS I TRAVEL BY AIR,
BY SEA, AND BY LAND
WATCHING ALL PATHS IN ALL
DIRECTIONS. I AM GETTING OLD
AND INSIDE ME
SADNESS GETTING BIGGER AND BIGGER LIKE
BIG MOUNTAINS.
MY SADNESS IS ERASING AND
DIGGING IN THE ROCKS FILLED WITH
DIFFERENT HOLES. WITH DIFFERENT LETTERS
THINGS ARE WRITTEN,
WE DON'T KNOW THEM, WE IGNORE
THEM. I CRY
WITHOUT TEARS AND I GO
BACK TO THE CUP OF WATER
TO DRINK IT.
I AM THIRSTY AND ALL RIVERS
AROUND ME! RIVERS RUN, BUT NO WATER
TO DRINK.
A LOT OF BOTTLES OF WATER AROUND ME,
BUT I DON'T NEED THEM.
HAPPINESS IS NOT AROUND
ME. I AM NOT
CAREFREE. A LOT
OF CARE AROUND ME
IN EVERY CORNER.
CARE IS MY BEST FRIEND.
THE WHOLE WORLD AROUND
ME, BUT HOT AND COLD
SEASONS.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Not Giving Up

I am totally tired and exhausted,
I am greatly pinned and nailed on the wall,
I am completely broken and penniless,
I am one hundred percent hungry and thirsty,
I am largely displaced and homeless,
I am totally without pretty relatives or friends,
I am wearily under the line of poverty and very poor, I am completely sick and unable to work, but I am not giving up because I love life and life loves me.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Not Happy

Even I am not happy, then I have my own reasons
Simply because there will be an ugly war
In the near future anytime, so Please do not
blame me if I am not happy anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Not In A Hurry

The world can wait for thousands of years To solve its problems because I am not in a hurry.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Not Sad, But.....

This road is too long, but It's not impossible
because I made up my mind to walk it
Till the end, I am not a
superman to be, but Things can be done if there is
A strong will, so I am going
To be anytime your pretty man.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Not Selfish

I never felt selfish In my life
Simply because I don't like those
Selfish people and their selfishness anytime... As for me,
To be selfish, then
I am on the wrong side anytime... Selfish people never care about Anyone and about anything anytime
Simply because that's the way With these people... Selfishness is a bad deed anytime Simply because it does not have to do with
Positive attitudes anytime, so I'm not selfish anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Not Selfish ??? ??????

?? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?????
????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????????
? ???????? ?? ?? ???...
??????? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
??????? ????????? ???? ?? ???? ??
???? ?? ??? ?? ?? ??? ???
??? ?? ????? ??????... ???????? ???? ?? ?? ???
????? ????? ???? ??????? ????????? ? ????
???? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am So Sorry

I am greatly so sorry Because I can not do anything For anyone or anything,
I am greatly so sorry Because I can not help myself Or anyone else anytime,
I am weak and may be I am the Weakest creature on earth, I am tied to my circumstances And to everything around me, I am greatly chained to my Pains and to my sufferings anytime,
I am a weightless man and a grain Of sand is heavier than me, I am at war with myself and with Everyone and everything around me,
I am like a river without water Because everything got dry in my life, then I am sorry again for all that makes Me unable to do anything for anyone.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Still Alive !

The whole year, The twelfth months,
The three hundred and sixty-five days,
The days, The nights,
The hours,
The minutes, The seconds,
The good things,
The bad things, The good deeds and the bad deeds, Ups and downs,
Anywhere and everywhere,
Anytime and every time, The rainy days,
The clear days,
Where? When?
What?
Who? The pretty clouds, The sweet moon,
The rising sun smiles,
The sad clouds cry, The fourth directions,
It's cloudy,
It's windy, It's sunny,
In the desert,
On top of the mountain, The whole globe is a small village, I am still alive in a lonely tent
Somewhere, I do love life, but I am still alive!
I am a poor refugee, but I have a great hope to survive !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Still Alone

Alone is a nice word For me
Do you know why?
Because it's better For me and for the
Other side To
be like this for Many reasons and many things,
I do not like to be alone, but
I am alone and it's like a compulsory w it's my fate to be like this.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Suffering From

What's going on now
Makes me suffering badly, but
I have no choice because
All that mess is out of our will and
Is out of our control,
Things happen haphazardly, but in fact
There is a history of things behind them, Undoubtedly there is
no smoke without fire, then
I'm right one-hundred percent when
I say things happen because there were
A lot of pressure and a lot of pains
Behind them or they got piled up for years, so
No wonder to say what's going on is
Behind my sufferings and my pains.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Tired, But I Will Not Give Up

There is no pretty love anymore, but There is blood that is shedding everywhere In the streets, in the corners, on The mountains, and in the hearts.
Love is forbidden and not allowed anymore
In the kingdom of evil and aggression. Everything and everyone died yesterday And everything and everyone are dying Today for ever and ever for no reason.
Tomorrow the rest of everything and the
Rest of everyone will die inevitably. Only death is spreading in the kingdom Of the good because some bad guys want Everything and everyone to die for ever.
Love dies everyday because some do not
Like it anymore and death is the pretty Alternative to these bad guys in the Kingdom of the bad and their bad land. Love and death never meet even if we tried
To do our best to make them do so. Love is drowning in the ugly pools of Blood everywhere with a lot of kids, With a lot of women, and with a lot of Men shedding like red rivers of blood
Everywhere and anywhere for no logical reason. In the kingdom of the good everything dies And everyone dies like anything with no Value and any importance in life around us, But in the kingdom of the bad we can see
Only bad guys fully armed with all kinds
Of weapons, with all kinds of hatred, and with All kinds of filthy revenge on all levels. Alas! What a pity! Where is the civilized World on our pretty planet? Where are we?
Where is.....? Double standards are anywhere and everywhere! We watch your false civilization and everyone Is watching your false civilization even the Blind, the deaf, and the dumb everywhere!
We will not ask so and so or such and such
Because everything and everyone died long time ago. It's a shame on our time and our days! It's A shame on the shame itself because nobody is Able to talk, able to see, and able to do!
Death embraces and hugs everything and everyone
Because love died and its funeral is going to be
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere. There is no love anymore because love died And there is only death

spreading in our world! Only and only right now the bad guys prevail On top of their evil kingdom with all their Weapons and arms stuffed to perish the good People, the good kids, the pretty women, and All the pretty men who can not defend even themselves. One day the sun will rise greatly and brilliantly On the world one more time because a new and pretty Dawn will come with a new man and his new and pretty love Again and again anytime and every time.

Now, I say: Bye, o world! Bye, o pretty world and everything in you! Tomorrow is coming and the sun will rise again. The new dawn will come by itself And all new flowers and roses will come again.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Totally Tired

I was born Like a passing cloud
Looking for a better land
To live in, but Instead I am moving from
here to there Finding only misery and hard time
Anywhere and everywhere, I am
looking for a better luck In the fallen leaves,
I am still in the prime of my youth, but
Days encounter me hard, I look for my luck
In a grain of sand,
I went twice to the pretty city of Dubai To find a pretty work,
but it was in vain, I loved Dubai, but it did not care about me,
I am traveling here and there For a
better life, but no one cares, Hard time and misery chase
me everywhere, Praise be to God!
I am still alive, but I am always far From those
whom I love, I am still alive and I suffer
By day and by night, so I am
so patient and I am totally tired.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Am Wholly Broke

I don't why I am broke!
I am broke like any rock
That fell from top to down... I don't know what happened to me... I got broke into different pieces
And I am wholly broke now... I am trying to stand up again, but All in vain...
Days turned me into a broken entity
That struggles to be again, but All in vain...
I can not be anymore
Simply because my circumstances are harder Than any hard rocks... The only thing I can do
Is just to survive, but Weaker than anything else... My whole life is wholly broke and
I am wholly broke too.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I AM ???

?? ???? ??? ? ??? ???? ?? ???? ? ???
?? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ????,
??? ???? ???? ????? ???? ????
??? ???? ? ??? ??? ???? ??????, ????????
???? ?? ?? ??? ????? ??????
?????? ? ???????, ???? ?? ???? ????
??? ????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??????,
???? ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ???? ???? ????
?? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ????
???? ???? ??? ?? ???? ???? ???. This poem is called 'I AM' and I translated it for more readers to enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I AM ???

??? (????) ?? ??????
????? ????? ???? ?
????? ?????? ??????? ????? ????? ???? ? ?????
????? ??? ?????
????? ????? ??????? ? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ???? ????... ?? ??????...
??????? ?? ??? ? ????? ????
?????? ?????? ??? ???? ???...
??? ????? ??? ??? ????? ???? ??? ?
???? ???? ? ??????
??????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ???
????? ?? ??? ?? ?????
???? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ?? ?? ???? ???.... ???
??? ?????? ??? ???????
??? ???? ???? ??
?????? ????? ??????? ? ?????? ? ??????...
???? ?????? ?? ???????
?? ????? ? ????? ? ??? ?? ?????... ????? ?????
? ??? ???? ????? ?????
???? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ???????... ????? ????
?? ????? ??????? ???????...
??? ????? ????? ???? ???????? ???? ? ????
?? ?? ???? ?? ???? ??????
????? ????? ? ????? ????? ??? ????
???? ??? ? ????... ?? ??? ?????? ???????
????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ???
?????? ?! ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????
??? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ? ?????
???? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ???? (?)
? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?!
??? ????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ? ??? ???? ?? ??? ??
???? ???? ?? ??????
???? ?????... ???? ???? ?? ????????
????? ???? ? ?????
???? ???? ????? ??? ??? ????... ?? ????? ??????
??? ??? ????!
?????? ? ??????? ???? - ?? ?????? -
???????? ? ?????? ?????
??? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ??? ' ???'

???? ' ????? '

????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ? ????

???? ?? ???? ?

?????? ???? ??? ??? ??? ???? ?? ????... ??? ???? ?? ????...

??? ???? ?? ????...

_____

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I APOLGIZE FOR YOU ??? ???????

??? ????? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????????...
??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ? ???? ????....
??? ????? ?? ?? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ??? ?????????....
??? ????? ?? ?? ????? ???? ?????
????... ?? ???????... ?????????!
????? ?? 23-08-2014

_____

_____??? ??????? ??????? ??????? ???? ????

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Apologize For You

I apologize, for you, of every word of love I haven't said... I apologize, for you, of time missed while We were faraway... I apologize, for you, about every moment Gone from my life I haven't lived it... I apologize, for you, about my life that I Have lived before you... In fact, I haven't lived it!

_____Saturday, August23rd,2014 This poem is called ' I Apologize For You ' by the Egyptian poetess NANY AHMAD.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Can Not Get Out Of It

I got stuck with life Like most of the pretty
people Because we have pretty dreams and
We can not activate them anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere, but We go and go
revolving in our tired And difficult life like most of the
Pretty people and we can not get out of it anymore,
If we complain too much It's out
of our choice and We don't have any pretty
options, but We always have headaches all the time
And this is because we got stuck with life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Can Not Give My Heart, But Only To Those Who Love It.

I can not give my eyes, but only to those who look at them, I can not lend my ears, but only to those who can listen to them, I can not give my hands, but only to those who need them, I can not give my heart, but only to the one who loves it, I can not give my money, but only to those who can keep it, I can not give my trust, but only to those who can trust it, I can not give my word, but only to those who can keep it, I can not give my book, but only to those who can read it, and I can not give my love, but only to the one who deserves it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Can Not Live Without My Cinderella

She is my Cinderella And I am her prince for ever, We were born to be like this Cinderella and the prince, Our hearts got united with the Bond of love and in the kingdom Of love for ever and ever, I can not live away from her and She can not live away from me, Our love is pretty and unique in All of its aspects anytime, Our dreams are the same and our Hearts unite to have a strong love, She is my hope and my life and I am her guy who dwells in her heart, so We were born to be pretty lovers and To be together for ever and ever.

???? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ????? ???? ??????? ? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ? ?? ????? ???? ???????? ????? ????? ???? ? ???????? ????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ? ???? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ??????? ????? ? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ???? ? ????? ? ? ??? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?????, ? ???? ???? ????? ????? ????? ? ????? ??? ??? ??? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Can Not Wait Anymore

I can not wait for the world Anymore to solve its problems Because I am greatly in a hurry.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Care About

I care about those who are
In need for food whom
We all call them
The poor people...
I care about those who are
In need for sheltering whom
We call the homeless people...
I care about those who are
In need for any urgent help
Whom we call them the patients...
I care about those who are
In need for parents
Whom we call them orphans, and
I care about anyone and
About everyone around us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Care About ***

I care about those who are
In need for food whom
We all call them
The poor people...
I care about those who are
In need for sheltering whom
We call the homeless people...
I care about those who are
In need for any urgent help
Whom we call them the patients...
I care about those who are
In need for parents
Whom we call them orphans, and
I care about anyone and
About everyone around us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Care About *** - ???? ?

???? ?????? ????? ??
????? ?????? ????? ??????
???????,
???? ?????? ????? ??
????? ??????? ?????
?????? ????????,
???? ?????? ????? ??
????? ???? ?????? ????
????? ?????? ??????,
???? ?????? ????? ??
????? ??????
????? ?????? ??????? ?
???? ??? ???? ?
?? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Chose Her Pretty Name: Raneem

I chose her pretty name Which wonderfully means A light and pretty song,
Raneem did not choose her
Name because she was not Born at that pretty time, I remember, at that time,
That I was looking for my
Daughter a pretty name, I looked around me just To find a suitable name,
Choosing a pretty name is
Not an easy work anytime, I did my best to find a Pretty name for her,
She came finally to life
To be my best daughter, I gave her that pretty Name, so all can know,
I love her name and everyone
Loves her pretty name, My choice of her pretty Was not wrong, but was good,
Today she loves her sweet
Name and all friends do, and I am proud to be her dad Who chose that pretty name.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Count From One To Twenty Easily

One, two, three I'm climbing trees,
Four, five, six
I'm taking care of Rix, Seven, eight, nine
I never drink wine,
Ten, eleven, twelve I am riding waves,
Thirteen, fourteen, fifteen
I'm playing with my friend Queen,
Seventeen, eighteen, nineteen I'm going to be nineteen, and Today's date is twentieth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Dare

Love is sublime In its pretty greatness, so
I dare to call it great and
Wonderful anywhere and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Dare To Say....

I dare to say that White snows might fall
In Summertime,
In Wintertime, or Anytime, but
They depend... I
dare to say that White snows are lovely
When I see them ahead of me...
I dare to say that I can write any name on
Those white snows anytime,
I dare to say that I can make a pretty
snowman Holding a shovel to my kids
To play with anytime, and I dare to
say that I store that pretty image of
All white snows in my mind For
ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Dare To Say....- ???? ??? ?? ????

???? ??? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ??
???? ?? ??? ????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ???
? ????? ?????, ???? ??? ?? ????
??? ?????? ??????? ????? ????? ????? ?????,
???? ??? ?? ???? ????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???
??? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???, ???? ???
?? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ??????? ??????? ??? ??
?? ??? ? ???? ??? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??? ??????
??????? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I DESERVE YOU ??????

??? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????? ??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ?????? ??? ???? ??????
? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ????? ? ???
????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ? ???? ????
??? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ???
?????? ????? ? ????? ??????? ???? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ???? ????? ???? ????? ???
?????? ???? ??? ????? ??????
????? ????? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ?
??????? ? ?? ????? ????? ???
????? ?? ?????? ?? ??????
????? ? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ?????
? ????? ????? ???????? ????? ??? ?????
????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??????... ?????
??????.

_____??? ??????? ?????? -
???? ??? ????? - ? ???? - ?????? - ? ??? ??????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ????????
???? ????? ???????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I DESERVE YOU ?????

??? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????? ??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ?????? ??? ???? ??????
? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ????? ? ???
????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ? ???? ????
??? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ???
?????? ????? ? ????? ??????? ???? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ???? ????? ???? ????? ???
?????? ???? ??? ????? ??????
????? ????? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ?
??????? ? ?? ????? ????? ???
????? ?? ?????? ?? ??????
????? ? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ?????
? ????? ????? ???????? ????? ??? ?????
????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??????... ?????
??????.

_____??? ??????? ?????? -
???? ??? ????? - ? ???? - ?????? - ? ??? ??????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ????????
???? ????? ???????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I DESERVE YOU ?????

??? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????? ??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ?????? ??? ???? ??????
? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ????? ? ???
????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ? ???? ????
??? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ???
?????? ????? ? ????? ??????? ???? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ???? ????? ???? ????? ???
?????? ???? ??? ????? ??????
????? ????? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ?
??????? ? ?? ????? ????? ???
????? ?? ?????? ?? ??????
????? ? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ?????
? ????? ????? ???????? ????? ??? ?????
????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??????... ?????
??????.

_____??? ??????? ?????? -
???? ??? ????? - ? ???? - ?????? - ? ??? ??????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ????????
???? ????? ???????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Do Love Her

Love never insults a lover, but
it is God's blessing to us...
We can not abandon it
Simply because it is great and
Wonderful anywhere and everywhere...
She lives in my heart,
She is in my mind, and
She mixes with my soul.
I do love her greatly
Simply because she is my eyes
In which I see the world
Through them anytime...
I can not compare her
To anyone else
Simply because she is the best...
As long as I do love her, then
I can not abandon her love
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Do Not Blame The Good People

I don't blame an ignorant man or An ignorant woman,
but I blame Those who pretend that they
Understand everything, The
ignorant is greatly ignorant Because he or she insists
on his Or her ignorance anytime or anywhere,
The good people understand the Signal, so
they are great, I don't blame the good people, but
I do blame the stupid ignorant
Like so-and-so for such-and-such, then I go to bed and let
all people Read my poem to see what's going on
In our current world anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I DO NOT HAVE ANY WORD ??? ???? ??? ????

????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ??????? ??? ?????...
??????? ? ??????? ??? ????? ?????... ?????
???????? ????? ?????? ?? ????...
???? ????? ???? ??? ?????
???????? ?????... ????? ???? ??? ??
???? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ????.
_____??? ??????? ?? ???????
??????? - ???? ??? NEELA NATH ? ???? ???? - ??? ???? ??? ???? I DO NOT HAVE ANY WORD - ??????? ??????? ??????? ????????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Don'T Care Anymore

I don't care anymore even if I see a burnt house, I don't care anymore even if I see a fallen mountain, I don't care anymore even if I see a missing love, I don't care anymore even if I see a fallen moon, I don't care anymore even if I see a dry sea, I don't care anymore even if I see a dead corpse, I don't care anymore even if I see a drowned word, I don't care anymore even if I see a hungry homeless, and I don't care anymore even if I see a pretty soul is lost Because I got tired my tongue hairy talking to everyone in vain.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Don'T Have Time To Think About Things

As long as I'm suffering on all levels of life Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, then I don't have time to think about what's going on around me... We're all suffering on all levels and In all directions By day and by night.... Life pressures us too just to suffer to death Simply because this is the way with our life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I don't have time to think about things ??? ???? ??? ??????? ???? ???????

????? ???? ????? ??? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ??? ????? ?? ????
???? ?????? ?????... ??????? ????? ???
???? ????????? ? ?? ?? ?????????
???? ? ????? ... ???? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ????? ?????
???? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I don't have time to think about things ??? ???? ??? ??????? ???? ???????

????? ???? ????? ??? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ??? ????? ?? ????
???? ?????? ?????... ??????? ????? ???
???? ????????? ? ?? ?? ?????????
???? ? ????? ... ???? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ????? ?????
???? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I don't have time to think about things ??? ???? ??? ??????? ???? ???????

????? ???? ????? ??? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ??? ????? ?? ????
???? ?????? ?????... ??????? ????? ???
???? ????????? ? ?? ?? ?????????
???? ? ????? ... ???? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ????? ?????
???? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Don'T Know

It's better to say I don't know rather
Than to say I know and you don't
Know anything anytime, The difference between What you know and what You don't know it's like
The distance between the Earth and the moon, Knowing a thing is something
And not knowing a thing is
Something else anytime, I don't know means that you Don't know anything about
What's going on around you
And saying I know means that You know everything around you, It is one's smartness to distinguish Between knowledge and ignorance, then
It's better to say I don't know because
You really you don't know rather than You say I know and you greatly you don't Know anything anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Don't Like Useless And Absurd Words

If words mean great and wonderful, It means that they carry greatness and Wonder to all of us, but
If they turn something else, then They are totally absurd and useless Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Lovely words look-like
Those pretty fallen drops of rain, but Bad words look-like Those fallen pieces of rock down
Those deep valleys... Our words must sound lovely or They are totally ugly and absurd... We can say both good and bad words, but
It is better to say those good words
Simply because they mean great To all of us...
Our words are great and vital
Simply because they are a part of Our good or bad deeds anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Don't Like Useless And Absurd Words - ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ? ??????

??? ???? ??????? ???? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ? ??????
????? ? ????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??
????? ???? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ????
??????? ??????? ????? ????? ??????? ????????? ??? ?
??? ???? ??????? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ????????? ???
???? ??????? ???????... ??? ?? ???? ???????? ??? ???? ??
????? ???? ????? ? ?????, ???????? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ? ??????
? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ??????
???????... ??????? ????? ? ?????
????? ??? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Don'T Understand What's Going On Around

This is the pretty month of Ramadan In which we are fasting all month since the crescent Appears until it expires,
We're regretfully witnessing in this holy month
Horrible massacres against innocent civilians In a tiny city where it's seen on the map as A pretty grain of sand,
People right now are suffering from
Horrible and ugly massacres against them For not kneeling down to an ugly aggression, Ramadan, with its great holiness, has turned into A month of ugly massacres instead of being a month of worshiping and A month of fasting due to an ugly aggression going on over there, People refused before to kneel down to anyone except to God and right Now they are refusing to kneel down any ugly aggression,
War planes are pounding innocent civilians with the most sophisticated Arms that destroy everyone and everything without a reason, A lot of war machinery being used by warlords experienced in mass killings and well-known genocides against humanity, A tiny city that looks like a golden grain of sand is confronting an ugly Monster with all of its superiority and with all of its arrogance, As long as one is defending his or her land, then No wonder if you see heroism among the tiny city's people, so Victory will within their reach sooner or later.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Don'T Want My Ugly Tent

I live in an ugly tent Located somewhere
In no man's land because
I don't have a pretty house anymore, I live like a homeless Begging for everything
Including my pretty dignity,
I am no more a human being, but I am like anything left anywhere, I don't have pretty wings
To fly away to reach a passing cloud,
So it can take me into a good land, I don't have a wind carpet, so I can cross all the borders, I don't have a valid visa
To reach that pretty country
Without any obstacles, I don't have money To buy a new land,
I don't have anything
Pretty anymore, I am only a good neighbor of All snakes and scorpions,
My friends are different rocks, grains Of sand, and the pretty drops of rain, I am crying like a kid everyday and I am not kidding about this,
I am not a bird to fly Next door, but I am helpless, I am merely a piece of that
Ugly tent and that tent might
Be tomorrow my dark tomb, I don't have a notebook to Write down all about me,
I am merely like a piece of rock or
A broken piece of hard stone, I am the invisible man Because I can not see anyone anymore, My friends are as follows:
1- My ugly tent, 2- A piece of rock, 3- A piece of hard stone,
4- A grain of sand, 5- A drop of rain, 6- Poisonous snakes,
7- Bad scorpions, 8- A mattress, and 9- A tent's key.
Finally, I say proudly:
Thank so much, o pretty world!

I Don'T Want You To Feel Alone

As long as I am on your side
Anytime and anywhere, so
I don't want to feel alone Because I love you and

I feel you in my heart And in my mind.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Draw My Words

My words are my drawings
Which I want them to be
My images about myself,
About other things, and
About the other people
Around us and everywhere...
My words talk about me,
About other things, and
And about the people
Whom I know and about
Whom I don't know anytime...
My words speak about people,
About things, and about
All I draw with those
Pretty letters that shape
Pretty words that I write down...
My words are beautifully known
By me and by my poems greatly...
I draw my words to be or to be not
Simply because I love them
To speak when I am not there....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I dream about my new future ???? ???????? ??????

?? ?????? ??????? ????? ? ?????
??? ???? ??? ?????? ????
?? - ??????- ???? ?? ?????? ??????...
???? ?????? - ????- ??
????? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ? ???? ????
???? ????
???? ?? ??? ??????... ????? ? ?????
?? ??? ???? ? ????...
???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ?? ?????
????? ???? ??? ??? ????... ????? ? ??? ????? ? ?????
?? ?????? ????? ????????....
??? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ???????? ??? ???? ??
??? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ? ???? ????
?? ??? ???? ? ???? ??????...
??????? ????? ?? ??? ???? ? ??? ???? ?
????? ?????... ???
?? ????... ?????? ?? 05-09-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Drown In My Dreams

When I go to bed Every nighttime,
I start dreaming about things
That I see in my daytime Like things we see everyday... Either I get dreams or some of my pretty dreams Suddenly turn into nightmares...
I dream about drowning in that Big sea of my life
Without any chance to survive...
Drowning in my dreams is as scary as What it happens in one's real life... My dreams take me away
Into other worlds of the unknown
Just to let me feel lonely in my ordeals Without any chances to survive... Life's burdens have imposed themselves On me like anything that is heavier than one's expectations... All dreams take us away Into unknown worlds that bewilder us With their cruelty anytime... I always drown deeply in the austere world
Which the dreams take me to... I struggle, but All in vain just to survive...
My whole dreams copy what usually happens
To me in my real life... We get lost greatly in our dreams Simply because we are skilled swimmers....
Our dreams don't care about us Like flying times that don't care about us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Drown In My Dreams ???? ?? ??????

????? ???? ????? ?? ????
???? ????? ??????
????? ?? ????? ???? ???????
???? ????? ?? ???... ??? ???????
????? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ????? ???? ???
??????... ???? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ??????
??? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ??????...
????? ?? ?????? ??? ????
????? ??? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???... ??????
?????? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ?????? ??? ??
?????? ???? ????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???
?????? ??? ??? ??????... ??? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ???
??? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???... ?????? ?? ???????
????? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ???????? ?? ??
???... ???? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ??????
???? ?????? ??????? ????... ?????
? ??? ???? ??? ????? ??? ??? ??????...
???? ?? ?????? ?????? ???? ?? ??
?????? ????????... ???? ???? ???? ??
??????? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????.... ??
????? ??????? ??? ???????? ??????? ????
?? ????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Fear From

I fear from those coming days anytime Simply because I have experienced my whole days before, I fear from white-haired days Simply because some people judge you through your hair anytime, I fear from being like a fallen leaf in its Autumn anytime, I fear from some would-be friends anywhere and everywhere, I fear from those rumors here and there anytime, I fear from big mouths anywhere, I fear from those small talks around me anytime, I fear from snakebites anywhere and everywhere, and I fear from the unknown days of life anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I fear from ???? ??

???? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ???... ???? ??
???? ????? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ????
????? ?? ?? ???.. ???? ?? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????? ??
?????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ?? ????? ???????? ??????? ??????? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ?? ???????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???... ????
?? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ????... ???? ?? ?????? ????? ??? ????...
???? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ?
???? ?? ???? ?????? ????????.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Feel

I feel like I am going to drown with these sudden rains or Immediate floods of horror anytime, anywhere and everywhere , I feel these killer rains are going to sweep everyone And everything into that inevitable death which I never experienced Before and I am still watching more and more rains coming to Do something to our paper civilization anytime and even anywhere, I feel like I am in a permanent nightmare that never stops or Like a heaven's great wrath because we have sinned all our life, This is a different rain which we have not experienced before, This gloomy situation is greatly horrible and scary in our time, We can not avoid the wrath of heaven because we are weak human Beings, but we are able to invade the weakest nations on earth or To have our muscles imposed on the weakest people anytime and Anywhere, so how can escape the just punishment of the just heaven?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Feel Alone

There is nothing pretty Like my loneliness
Simply because I feel alone and lonely
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... There is no doubt that I am alone in every direction I turn to and I am lonely in the opposite direction...
The more I look forward to encourage myself, The more I find myself greatly alone and lonely... I can explain some parts of my loneliness and I can't explain some other parts fully...
It's not bad to be alone for a while, but It's bad to stay alone for ever and ever... I feel as if I am lonely in this world Simply because everyone looks for one's benefits...
To be alone and to be lonely Mean to suffer greatly Simply because one needs others
To listen to anytime... I feel alone... I feel alone...
I feel alone...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Feel Alone Again

I used to walk In its old and pretty streets
Like a shadow
Because I don't see myself walking, but I see my shadow
walking beside me, I used to walk
In its pretty alleys Like a passing
cloud, I used to walk
With Ahmad Rami When we were
the closest friends at that time, It was the American Street our
destination At that time,
I was single at that time, We used to go to the
Suicide Rock Near the Southern Korniche,
We used to go to Somer's Restaurant To
enjoy the sea sighting, We used to go to Joey's
house Where he used to live in Bustan Al-Sammka,
We used to to go to the Western Korniche
Near Al-Asafiri Restaurant to see our friends, We were good guys,
I loved the whole old city's streets and roads,
I loved all people, I loved the blue
and pretty sea, but I feel alone again.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Feel Anytime

I feel that I'm there Simply because If I'm not there, It means I'm not there anymore...
I am here physically to be only, but I am spiritually looking at heavens Up in the skies anytime...
The more you are closer to God's road,
The more you are closer to heavens' gates anytime... I chose God's road Simply because He will not abandon me anytime, but If I choose any creatures' road, then
They might reject me anytime... God always forgives Simply because He is able to do His pretty forgiving anytime, but A man might refuse to forgive anytime...
I feel God's great love towards His Creatures anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... If we repent of our sins, then God's acceptance is great...
God created us to be pretty worshipers of Him only...
We do pray only for Him Simply because He is Great and Wonderful Creator anytime... All this wonderful universe with all it contains Is His only, so
Why don't we choose His own road?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Feel Bored

I feel bored Simply because this life
In a moment turns someone into
Another case in life... Boredom kills, but
I am not going to give up...
It's all, but A summertime's cloud...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I FEEL DIGUSTING ???? ??????

????? ???? ?????.....
????: ' ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???
???? ', ????? ?? ???
? ????? ????? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?????
??????? ?????? ?????? ??????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???, ?????? ?????
?? ??? ???????
? ???? ????????, ???????
???? ??? ????? ? ??????
??????????????????????????????????..... ?????? ????? ???
???? ??? ?????????!
????? ??? ????? ???? ?????
? ???? ?? ???? ????????
??? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ????????.
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Feel You (My Sweetheart) Everywhere

No one feels like I do Because I love you and
I miss you at the same time,
I feel you in my heart and in my mind, I feel you near me, in front of me, Behind me and everywhere,
I feel your image anywhere and everywhere,
I feel you (my queen) running in my blood, I feel in my poetry and in the poem I write And I feel you as my books' headline,
I see myself through your image and
In my pretty thoughts all the time, I feel you here and there, I feel your pretty words echoing in my ears,
I feel you riding a passing cloud asking me To travel into your pretty kingdom, I feel you walking among the pretty fields of The spikes of grain waiting for me to walk with you, I feel you when it rains outside, I feel you when it's cold outside and you are reading Jane Eyre behind the window, I feel you when I read Weathering Heights in the evening, I feel you when you tell me about your lovely mom and Your kind sister,
I feel you when I remember your lovely kittens, I feel anytime, anywhere, and everywhere because I always keep you in my heart warm, so I never forget you even I am busy.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Feel You Everywhere - ???? ?? ?? ?? ????

???...
??? ??????...
???...
??? ??????...
???...
????...????...???...
??? ?? ??? ?? ?????...
???? ????? ???? ?????...
??? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ????...
??? ???? ?? ???? ???...
??? ????? ?????...
??? ??? ???! ! !
??? ??? ???????
? ?? ??????...
???? ?? ?? ?? ????...
??? ????? ?? ????? ???
???? ?? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Foiled A Robber's Attempt

I WAS ALL BY MYSELF BECAUSE SAM AND
HIS EMPLOYEES WENT HOME.
IT WAS AFTER MIDNIGHT
A ROBBER CAME CLOSER AND BRANDED HIS
REVOLVER AND POINTED IT AT ME.
AT THAT MOMENT
I WAS ON THE PHONE TALKING WITH A
FRIEND OF MINE. I HELD THE RECEIVER TIGHTLY
AND I GOT SCARED.
I THOUGHT SOMEONE WANTED JUST TO
PLAY WITH ME. IT WAS NOT A JOKE OR A
HOAX BECAUSE THE ROBBER'S MASK AND
HIS REVOLVER INDICATED THAT
SOMEONE WAS SERIOUS IN HIS ACT. SUDDENLY
HE YELLED AT ME AND SAID IN A LOW VOICE ':
OPEN THE DRAWER AND EMPTY ALL THE MONEY.'
I COMPLIED AND GAVE HIM
THE $250 IN THE DRAWER. AFTER HE
TOOK THE MONEY HE STARED AT ME AND SAID:
'DOWN ON THE FLOOR. DO NOT CALL THE POLICE.'
I DID WHAT HE ORDERED ME
AND HE LEFT IN A HURRY. ANOTHER
ACCOMPLICE WAS WAITING FOR HIM OUTSIDE.
WHEN THE ROBBER HELD ME UP
I PRESSED THE EMERGENCY BUTTON
BY THAT MOMENT THE POLICE PATROL CAR CAME
FLASHING AND CAUGHT THE ROBBERS. THE POLICE
HANDCUFFED THEM AND PUT THEM IN THE CAR.
IT WAS ALMOST TWO O'CLOCK
IN THE MORNING. I CALLED
SAM, THE OWNER, AND TOLD HIM I FOILED A
ROBBER'S ATTEMPT TO ROB THE STORE.
SAM WAS A LITTLE BIT SLEEPY AND SAID
AS HIS HABIT 'GOOD! GOOD! 'AND HANGED UP THE PHONE.
I WENT BACK TO MY WORK.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Forgot To Buy Bread Yesterday

I had money, but
I forgot to buy bread yesterday...
I like loaves of bread, but
I forgot to buy bread...
All I have to do is to go
Any bakery, but
I forgot to buy bread yesterday...
Money is not everything, but
We need it to buy bread anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...
You can not have bread
Without paying money...
All poor people can not have
Bread without paying money to bakeries...
Bread is very good and healthy, but
I forgot to buy bread yesterday...
All people love bread
And I love all kinds of bread too...
No one can abandon bread
Simply because we need it urgently...
Bakeries open twenty-four hours, but
I forgot to buy bread yesterday...
When someone forgets to buy bread,
It means he will not be able to eat his
Bread with his food...
We can not feel our food without bread
Simply because we feel healthy and
Even we feel replenished anytime...
I ate my food yesterday
Without having bread with it
Simply because I forgot to buy bread
Although I had money yesterday ...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Forgot To Buy Bread Yesterday - ???? ?? ????? ???? ???????

??? ??? ????? ? ?????
???? ?? ????? ???? ???????,
??? ????? ????? ? ?????
???? ?? ????? ?????,
?? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?? ????
??? ?? ???? ? ?????
???? ?? ????? ???? ???????,
???? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?????
??????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
?? ???????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????
???? ??? ??????,
?? ?????? ?? ????? ??????? ?????? ???
????? ???? ??? ???? ???????,
????? ??? ??? ? ??? ? ?????
???? ?? ????? ????? ???????,
???? ????? ????? ?????
? ??? ??? ?? ????? ????? ????,
?? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
????? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????,
???? ??????? ???? ? ????? ???? ? ?????
???? ?? ????? ????? ???????,
????? ???? ??? ?? ?? ????? ????
?????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????,
?? ?????? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ?????
????? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ?
??? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
?????? ????? ???????
???? ?? ?????? ????? ???
????? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ????
??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Give You My Heart And More, My Sweatheart

O my sweetheart! I give you my heart And more
because I do love you from The depths of my heart,
My love, to you, is true and honest, so
I don't care about anything else in my life, You are now my
fragrant rose and my pretty flower That I feel every moment in my
life, O my sweetheart, I do love you like the pretty
Lovers who love the bright moon all the time! I am honest
in my love, so I count every second To touch your pretty face and
all of you, My days and nights are running smooth waiting
For your coming into my kingdom or any place you choose,
You are not anyone, but you are my pretty queen who Will rule my
heart with love and with pleasure, then My happiness will be topped
by the moments when we Catch our hands together to unite our
hearts for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Got Interrupted By Love Again

Love is a great thing that Never expires even some might Try to expire it, but
In vain... It is a great thing if
It is true and sincere... If it goes beyond its true limits, then It is not true or sincere... Amid everything,
It got interrupted me to go into its World again...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Got Stuck With Everything Bad In My Life

I got stuck with everything bad in my life Because it was my bad and ugly luck, I got stuck with my money,
I got stuck with my health,
I got stuck with my true feelings and my emotions, I got stuck with my poems and my poetry, I got stuck with my friends, I got stuck with my pretty dreams,
I got stuck with my pretty visions,
I got stuck with my lovely things in my life, I got stuck with Katya, Jinan, and Mayada, I got stuck with myself.
What else I got stuck with?
I have a lot of endless things in my life, but
I am still resisting and surviving.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Got Stuck With This World For Ever

This world of ours imposes itself on us Simply because we're tied in it On every level and in all directions,
We can not escape anything Even if we try, We have no choice
To be or to be not, We are merely like strings In this world's hands, so
We can not avoid it or escape it
Because we got stuck with it Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Had

I had good days and bad days And I had a lot of friends, but Everything and everyone evaporated In a sudden glimpse as if They were not in my life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Had A Dream

When I was a little kid I had a pretty dream to
Make the poor rich and
To pave the way for them To fly on a wind carpet Or on a passing cloud to
The kingdom of the possible,
I am still having this Dream in myself because I see more and more poor
People on earth anytime,
As long as there are poor People, so my dream will Not be fulfilled anyway, but
One day I am sure my dream Will be fulfilled and all Poor people get rich anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Have

I have everything and I have nothing,
I have a lot of pains and
Permanent sufferings, I don't have real friends,
but I have nominal friends because
They don't know the meaning of Real
friendship anytime, I trust in God because He is
The only one who can give me everything, so
This is world in which we live in.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Have A Lot Of Pretty Thoughts

I have a lot of poems unpublished, I have a lot of dreams unannounced, I have a lot of visions unexampled, I have a lot of thoughts unforgettable, I have a lot of words unexpected, I have a lot of images unprecedented, I have a lot of pictures undone, I have a lot of ideas unused, I have a lot of horizons unutterable, I have a lot of hobbies unoccupied, I have a lot of truths untried, and I have a lot of worlds unseen.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Have Known People For Long Time

People are divided into slices Simply because it depends on what they do, If they do good, then They come under this category anytime, If they do bad, then They come under this category anytime, If they don't do good or they don't bad, then They come under that neutral category anytime, If they do good and they do bad anytime, then They come this kind of category and so on... These slices of people are referred to depending on What act in life anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Up this moment I don't understand certain slices of people Simply because you can not understand their conducts or You can probe them very well, then People are absolutely bewildering and astonishing.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Have These Pretty Organs Anytime

I have two legs that Help me walk steadily,
I have two hands that
Help me carry things greatly and wonderfully, I have one nose with two nostrils that Helps me smelling different things,
I have two pretty ears that help me
Hear all sounds and all voices, and I have one great tongue that Helps me tasting all foods...
I always thank God For these great and wonderful organs Because without them, then
I am nothing anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Have....., But I.....

I have a pretty hammer, but I don't have nails, I have a pretty pen, but I don't have papers, I have a pretty umbrella, but there is no rain, I have a pretty thought, but no one cares about it, I have a pretty house, but there is no happiness, I have a pretty watch, but I don't care about time, I have a pretty family, but I am always far from, I have a pretty apple, but my teeth hurt, I have a pretty car, but I don't a driver's licence, I have a pretty book, but I don't have time to read it, and I have a pretty cellphone, but I don't have money to recharge it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Hear The Birds' Sweet Chattering And Singing

IN THE EARLY MORNING, IN THE NEXT DOOR GARDEN, ALL BIRDS WAKE UP STRETCHING THEIR WINGS MERRILY AND START THEIR SWEET CHATTERING AND SINGING. I HEAR AND ALL PEOPLE HEAR THE SWEET BIRDS'SWEET CHATTERING AND SINGING. THE SWEET FLOWERS SHAKE THEIR BUDS AND DANCE MERRILY UPON HEARING THE SWEET BIRDS' SWEET CHATTERING AND SINGING. THESE ARE THE PRETTY FLOWERS AND THE PRETTY BIDS DO IN SPRING.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Hide Behind My Words

Hiding behind my words is allowed Because if they are good, then
They will be a pretty haven, but If hiding behind words
That are any words, then It's like hiding behind rabbits,
I hide behind my words Whenever I get scared
From days, I look for a safe haven for me
That protects me from days, My good words are
My strong wall that I lean against it
Whenever days press on me... I don't throw stones at others'
houses Because my house is made of glass... My words will remain
As long as they have in them Love and forgiveness
otherwise They will vanish for ever without any return...
My words are not like any words, but They are mixed with
love and forgiveness At all times.

_____

_____I dedicate this poem to Raneem.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I HIDE BEHIND MY WORDS ????? ???? ??????

???????? ???? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????
???? ????? ?????
? ??? ???????? ???? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ???
??? ??????? ???????
????? ??? ?????? ???? ???
?? ?????? ???? ??
???? ?? ?? ??????
?????? ?????? ?? ????? ?????
???? ????? ????
???? ???? ?????? ???... ?????? ?????
??? ???? ???????
??? ???? ?? ????... ?????? ?????
?? ???? ???? ?? ??????
??? ? ?????? ? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ????...
?????? ???? ????????
?? ?? ?????? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Hide My Face From People

I hide my face from people Simply because I can not face Them with true facts and clear truths, People can not put their faces In my face or their faces anymore Simply because things around are too much, Facing facts or truths is not a matter of Question, but it's more than an answer, Facing one's face is a big ordeal in our time Simply because a fact or truth shown clearly Can make someone hiding his face or her face From exposing one's reality anytime or anywhere, so Hiding one's face from himself or from other faces Is the only way or the only escape from one's real reality.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Hope That My Words Please All People

If my words please people Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, then I am going to be happy For ever and ever Simply because I want my words to mean what they are in reality.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Hug This Life

This life which we are Inside its circle hugs us tightly and We hug it unwillingly too...
We die a thousand of times In our current life Willingly or unwillingly
For many, many reasons anytime... We regretfully fall under the influence of Everyone and everything unwillingly... We are inevitably victims of
Many illogical reasons in our life Simply we are unable to face things strongly... We only hug this life
Willingly or unwillingly anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Ignore

I always ignore bad people And their bad words
Simply because I never side with evil
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Good
people are my best examples And their pretty words...
Bad people versus good people
Anywhere and everywhere... I learn to be
honest and good When I balance bad people's acts...
I take from good people what
They do and what they say anytime... Life is a big school
to learn from or We will fail greatly if
We don't learn anything... What's bad
never becomes an example, but What's good turns life into
A great stage of pretty love and knowledge...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Know

All I know about you Is, but trivial
Simply because I can not swim
In your deep sea or In your unknown kingdom... I ignore all about you
Simply because I can not reach into Your remote shores anytime... You are always in my mind
Simply because I love you in truth...
I am merely flying over your own world Like an eagle tries to get into Your own kingdom anytime...
I know that you are in love with me, but
We are simply faraway... I am still looking for you and I will do my best to find you...
I love you... I do love you...
I am in love with you...
Just wait for me to come To you anytime...
I know that you love me and
You know that I love you in truth... You are my true love...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Like All Kinds Of Grapes

Grapes are fruits and They are delicious
anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...
There are many kinds of grapes
And they have different colors... I like to eat grapes and
even To drink their delicious juices...
Picking grapes is a good thing, but Selling them
is another matter... Green grapes are sour, but
They are useful... No one
can say that grapes don't Mean anything, but
They too much for all of us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Like All Kinds Of Grapes - ??? ?? ????? ???????

??????? ?? ????? ? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ?????
????? ?? ??????? ? ??? ????? ?????... ??? ?? ???
??????? ? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ???????... ?????
??????? ??? ??? ? ????? ????? ????... ??????
???? ? ??? ????... ?? ??? ??????? ??
???? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??????
?????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Look For A Dream

IN BETWEEN MY PAPERS I LOOK FOR A DREAM THAT CAN TAKE ME INTO A REAL WORLD TO FIND A FORTUNE OR A POSITION THAT CAN SAVE ME FROM MY SUFFERINGS IN LIFE. I AM A DREAMER WHO IS SOMETIMES HOPELESS AND DESPERATE IN MY ATTEMPTS. MY DREAMS ARE IN THE DARKNESS OF MY MIND IN BETWEEN THEM THERE IS ONLY ONE THAT CAN TAKE ME INTO MY REAL WORLD. I AM THE ONE WHO IS LOOKING FOR A A DREAM.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Look For A New Love

I loved her in truth, but She misunderstood me
And my real love, so
I look for a new and Pretty love that will make me Happier with my new love and
The other previous love is over For ever and ever Because I am not kidding.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Look For A Pretty Moon

That pretty moon up in the sky Smiles for me because it tells A truth that I am looking for
A moon walks on earth happily, The pretty moon looks brilliant And wonderful because it is like
This for a long, long time, so My moon on earth is still in its Dawn and I love to walk with my
Moon anytime and anywhere just
To let people that I have a pretty Moon on earth that looks fabulous.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Look For An Eye

I have two eyes, but I need another eye to help me Looking for that missing page which I kept in my drawer a long, long time ago, That page contained a precious thing written In a lovely language, I don't remember exactly what it contained, but It was a very important thing, It might be a note about a wealth inherited by me Or by some of my kins, I was unaware about it because I did not care about it at that time, I cared only about my college's graduation At that time, My eyes are great, but I need another eye to find the missing thing, so I am still looking for it up to this moment.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Look For Her

I look for her among The stars, On tops of the high mountains, Among the traveling clouds, Among the emigrating birds, And even between my dreams By day and by night, Among my scattered papers here and there, Behind rocks, On top of the rock of suicide, In the Patos Orchard, Or under the melia szderach tree or The eriobotyra trees, In the palace of happiness haunted by jinns, I look for her in the memories' notes, Among those whom I loved before, I look for her in-between dreams and Illusions, Among countries, Among the sea's shores, and I look for her in my thoughts and my ideas, Among the thousands of poems I wrote for all And I am still looking for her to know If she is in love with me or not...
I will keep looking for her everywhere until I find her. 07-08-2014 Thursday.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Look For Her In My Thoughts

She got lost like salt in water... I have been looking for her anywhere and everywhere, I am looking for myself, I don't find her and I don't find myself too, She might be sitting on the moon or On any other brilliant planets, I know that she is somewhere, But where is that somewhere? It's difficult to look for a lost person Here and there, She is my true love that I cared for greatly and wonderfully, There were many who loved me in truth because I'm that good-looking man that women fall in his love, I love her, so She is my all life, My love is true, but She always repeats her words: ' Do you love me in truth? ', I do love her, but She is greedy... My green eyes fascinate all pretty women, but I have to look for her... My thoughts are greatly shaped To suit her love in truth... She is available in every thought of All my thoughts... I'm always far from her, but She is always in my heart circulating With my warm blood... I can not forget her because She means too much for me... She is my whole life and They all know about that... I do love her in truth... Her love dwells in my heart and In my mind for ever and ever... She is mine and I am hers... She is everything to me, so I do keep looking for her Until I find her... She will be one day beside me because I can not live without her and This is my honest truth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I LOOK FOR HER IN MY THOUGHTS ???? ???? ?? ??????

???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?????... ????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ???? ?? ????... ??????? ? ????? ???? ????!
???? ???? ????? ??? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??????? ???????
??????... ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ?!
??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??? ? ????...
???? ??? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ? ?????...
???? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ???
????? ??????... ????? ? ???? ??? ?? ?????...
??? ????? ? ????? ???? ??????? ?????: ' ?? ????? ???? ? '
????? ? ????? ????... ???? ?????
??????? ?? ?????? ???????? ? ??? ??? ?? ???? ????... ???
????? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ?????... ????
?????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??????... ???? ????
???? ???? ? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ???? ?? ???
???????... ?????? ??? ??????? ????? ???? ??????
?????? ??... ???? ?? ????? ? ???? ??????
???... ????? ????... ???? ???? ?? ?????
? ?? ???? ???? ???????... ???? ??????? ? ??? ???????...
???? ?? ??? ?? ? ???? ??? ???? ????
??? ?????... ????? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
?????? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I LOOK FOR HER ???? ????

???? ???? ????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ??????
? ??? ???????? ????????
? ??? ?????? ???????? ? ??? ??? ??????
???? ? ?????
? ??? ????? ??? ???????? ??? ????? ? ??? ??????
? ??? ??? ???? ????????
?? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ????
???????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??????? ???????
?????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ????????
??? ?? ????? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?????
??????? ? ??????? ? ????? ???????
? ??? ???? ????? ? ???
???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??????
? ????? ???? ??????? ???? ????? ??????
? ????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ??????
????? ?? ??... ? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ????
??? ?????. 07-08-2014
??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I LOOK FOR NEW FACES ???? ?? ???? ?????

?????? ????? ???????? ???? ????? ????...
??? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ?
????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ????? ????? ??
??????? ??? ? ????...
???? ????? ?????? ? ???? ????? ??
????? ?????.... ???? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ?????
? ????? ??? ?? ??????? ? ????
????? ???? ??? ???? ????? ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ?????
? ???? ????? ???? ???????...
????? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ???...
???? ???? ???? ? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????
? ???? ?????? ??? ???... ???? ?????? -
?????? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ????...
???? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ?
???? ????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ???? ?? ????
?? ??? ??????... ????? ?????? ??????
??? ???? ????? ?????
?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?
?????? ? ?????????... ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ?
??????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ? ???
?????? ????? ?? ?????? ???????
????? ?? ?????? ???????
? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ? ????.....
???? ???? ??? ??????
?? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ?? ???????
????... ???? ?? ?????? ?????...
??? ????? ??? ???? ??????
?????? ????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Look For You Everywhere

Habibati (My love) is Everywhere because I see
Her with my naked eyes everywhere
Playing with the pretty birds in Our kingdom
which we built together With our pretty hearts to be our
Permanent and everlasting house of love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Love

I love the pretty sea That sits in front of
That pretty rock of suicide, I
love that pretty rock of suicide That sits like a pretty
bride In front of its pretty groom,
I love those pretty people Whom come to the
pretty sea everyday and I love all those who come to sit on
that That pretty rock of suicide,
This is the only place on earth where These wonderful
people who never think Of committing suicide because
Their life is great and worthy to be lived, I
love all the pretty palm-trees with Their different sweet
dates, I love all people who love life and
Who enjoy coming over there... I love all
pretty flowers and All pretty rose that cover all
houses' balconies, I love all pretty doves that hover over there and
I love all pretty sparrows that chatter beautifully over there, I
love everyone and everything on The pretty seashores
who are playing different games... I keep loving all people and all things
That enjoy people anywhere and everywhere....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Love Both Halloween And The Pretty Pumpkin

Halloween is pretty and its Pretty pumpkins too,
A Halloween without pumpkins
Is like pumpkins without Halloween, Nearly at every door a lot of pumpkins Sit on the pretty steps surrounded By all love and all natural beauty,
My sweetheart is ready to make the Most delicious pumpkins to be introduced For everyone she knows,
I love both Halloween and pumpkins
And she wonderfully loves both, The pretty Halloween is coming soon To my baby and to everyone,
I used to share all my friends at
Halloween's pretty party and I am still Loving them because my baby does too, So, we both love Halloween and pumpkin Together and we both share them together.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Love Different Darkness

Darkness versus light
Because light with its great and sweet power Beats darkness
and the heart of darkness Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere,
I love to walk in a dark street
Because it's much more romantic to me
And to my love,
Darkness is not a lovely word and Everyone knows this,
but
Sitting in the darkness under an umbrella near the seaside
With whom I love is a great thing
Because much more romantic and more lovely,
In darkness we can look up in the sky
To enjoy seeing the pretty stars and
This is much more romantic and more wonderful, The darkness I
love is different because
It is contemplating in things and it's enjoying
Things in a romantic way,
I love light, but
I love to walk in the darkness of the night
Or I love to enjoy looking at things
When it's dark,
My love of this kind of darkness
Is always different from what really the Word darkness
usually means.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I love Dubai ???? ???

?????? ???? ? ???? ????? ? ???????...
????? ???? ???? ???
????? ???? ?? ????? ?!
????? ?????? ? ?????
????? ??? ??????...
???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ????
?? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ?????...
???? ????? ????? ???? ??????? ?????? ?
?????? ?????? ????...
??? ???? ????? ???? ?? ???????
? ?? ?????? ???????...
??????? ???? ? ????
?????? ?? ???... ??? ? ????
? ?? ? ????
? ???? ??????? ????? ???? ? ??????... ???? ??? ?????
????? ???????? ? ??????? ?
????? ? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????...
???? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ?????
??????... ????? ??? ??? ??????
? ????? ????... ?????? ???????
????? ? ?? ??? ???? ??? ? ????...
?? ??? ?? ?? ?? ???? ??? ????? ??
????... ??????? ?????
? ???? ???? ? ???? ????? ?
??????
????? ????? ?? ?? ?? ????...
???? ??? ? ??? ???
??????? ?? ??? ????? ?????
? ?????? ????... ? ??? ???? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Love Fall (Autumn)

All yellow leaves get ready
To fall anytime,
All nature gets ready
To bid farewell to everyone
And to everything,
All birds get ready either
To leave or
To go their hideouts,
All flowers and
All roses get ready to
Go in oblivion,
All people realize that
Winds change themselves,
All clouds get ready
To move faster than expected,
All trees are ready to get naked
Simply because their leaves fall
One by one, and
Everything is changed
Including us...
I love Fall
Regardless of what's going on around...
Fall gets itself ready
For the next season
As soon as possible...
This is the pretty Fall around and
And we are very happy with it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Love Fish ??? ?????

??? ????? ??? ??? ? ??? ?????,
??? ??? ????? ?
??? ??????? ???, ??? ????? ??? ?????
???? ?? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ? ?????,
????? ???? ? ???? ??? ????,
????? ????
? ??? ?? ??????????? ? ???? ??? ???? ??????!
????? ???? ????????
? ??? ???? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??????, ???? ???? ???????? ??? ?????
? ????? ????? ? ????
???? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ???,
??? ??? ??? ???
??? ??? ???? ??????, ????? ????
? ??? ?????? ?????
???? ???? ????? ? ?????? ????? ? ??? ?????
? ????? ???????
??? ????? ?????, ??? ????? ??? ?
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Love Ramada ??? ?????

??? ??? ?? ? ??? ? ????? ? ???? ???? ? ??????
?????, ???? ??? ??? ??? ?????
? ??? ????, ?????? ?????? ? ??????
????????
????? ? ?????? ???? ????????? ???????
?? ????, ??
????? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ? ?? ???? ???? ??,
?? ????,
??????? ? ??? ??????? ????????! ????? ?????
? ????? ?????? ? ?????
? ???????..... ?????? ?????!
?? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ?????
??? ????? ? ?????? ??? ?????,
?????? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ?????
????? ?????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?? ? ??,
??? ???? ??? ???
????? ??? ?????? ? ??? ???????
? ??? ???? ????????, ????
???, ?? ????? ????? ?????
??? ???? ? ??? ??????,
? ???????,
????? ? ????? ??? ??? ???
??? ??? ???, ?????
?? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ???
? ???? ??? ??? ??? ? ???
????? ??????... ????!
?? ?? ????????! ????!
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Love Spring

I love Spring With all of it, With all of
its meanings, With all of its beauty, With its
laughing face, and with its kind smiles, Even
short-lived, but It's pretty, Even
when it goes sometimes mad I keep loving it,
I love the fallen leaves Here and there
Even if they are In Maryland, In RAS-
ALBASEET, In AL-FRANLUQ, or
Anywhere, I love the anemones
Among the creeks and On the roads' sides,
I love all the wild flowers, I love Spring's warm rains
Especially March's rains and April's rains too,
March is the month of earthquakes and Rains,
April's rains bring life, Everything, In
Spring, Is pretty and wonderful
Made by the great hand of God, How beautiful is Latakia's Spring,
All its flowers and roses, and And all the swallows!
It's the pretty Spring Made by the Almighty God.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Love Spring ??? ?????

??? ?????? ??? ?????
? ??? ?????? ? ???
????? ? ???? ??????
? ????????? ???????
??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ???? ?????
? ???? ????
? ??? ? ?? ?? ?????? ??? ???????
????????? ??? ? ????
? ??? ? ?? ???? ??
??????? ?? ??? ??????
?? ???????
?? ?? ???? ??? ????? ???????
??? ???????
? ??? ????? ????? ? ??????? ??????
???? ??? ????? ?????? ???????
? ????? ????? ???? ? ????
????? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ???????
? ????? ????? ???? ???????
?? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ? ????
????? ?? ???? ???????
?????? ???? ???????? ?
?? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?? ???? ???????
??? ?????? ??????
??? ?????? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I LOVE TO BE AND NOT TO BE NOT ??? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ??????

I am a grain of sand In a big universe,
I am a grain of salt In a nice and delicious sub, I love to be a bridge for
Those who suffer in our life, I am a pretty word in a Pretty mouth that wants to utter it, I am a passing cloud that loves
To transport an abandoned refugee To where he or she wishes, I am a pretty letter
That likes to be to some other Letters to make a pretty word, I am human being looking for
A nice world for those who are
Left behind by torture and by wars, I would like to buy happiness To those who lack it,
I would like like to be a pretty Page in the pretty book of love and joy, I like to be positive towards all
Good things in life, I do not want to be negative Towards those who ask my help, I am here like a pretty line of poetry
That expresses all love and kindness to everyone, In my kingdom and only in my lovely kingdom Love prevails like a shinning star, I love to be for everyone
A path towards safety and towards happiness, so The more you give in life for good, The more people will feel happy and glad. ??? ??? ???
?? ??? ????, ??? ??? ???
?? ???????? ????? ? ?????,
??? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ??????? ?? ??????, ??? ???? ????? ??
?? ???? ???? ?? ??????, ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??????
??? ??? ?? ?? ?? ??????, ??? ??? ????
???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??????
?????? ????? ???? ?????, ??? ????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ?????
???? ?? ????? ??????? ? ???????,
???? ?? ???? ??????? ??? ?? ??????? ????,
???? ?? ????

???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ? ?????? ??????, ???? ?? ????
??????? ??? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????,
?????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ??
????? ?????? ???????, ??? ??? ??? ??? ?? ????
????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ????? ??????,
?? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?????? ??????? ????
???? ???? ????, ??? ?? ???? ????
???? ?????? ? ??????? ? ????
????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???? ?? ?????
???????? ? ??????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Love To Be Helpful And Not To Be Selfish

I love to be a bridge To the poor, to the missing, and To those who suffer,
I love not to be helpful to the Poor, to the missing, and to those who suffer, I love to help anyone
Who needs my help, I love to a pretty helper Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Helping people makes feel happy and
Makes me keeps lending a hand, so I love to be helpful and not be Selfish anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Love To Donate My Blood To Others

It's a good thing To donate your blood and
My blood to others
To save their lives Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere... I am a permanent blood donor
To anyone who needs it... I love to
donate My blood to others anytime...
I save others' lives Greatly
and wonderfully By donating my blood
To them anytime...
Others' lives are as precious To me as mine...
I love people...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Love To Laugh

I love to laugh because I Need to show the world that I am happy or the world thinks That I am unhappy when I don't laugh, I can't force myself to laugh, but I love to laugh, I love to express to her that I love her in truth, She loves to see my teeth before My heart, I want to show her my teeth and My heart, I love to be happy, but There images that make me unhappy, so I love to show my teeth because I love to laugh only.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I love Winter, but it's cruel ??? ?????? ? ???? ???

?? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????
? ???? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ? ?????
? ??? ?? ??? ???? ????... ???? ??????
??????? ? ???? ? ?????
? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ??? ???...
???? ???? -??? ????? -
? ??? ?????? ???????? ?? ????? ??????... ?? ?? ??? ???? ????
? ??? ?? ??? ???? ????
??? ??? ? ????? ? ?????? ??? ?? ?????
?????... ?????? ?? ???????
??? ??? ? ????... ? ??? ???
?? ??? ???...
???? ??? ????? ??? ????? - ? ???? ????
- ?? ???? ?? ????? ??????
? ??? ? ?? ??? ???? ????? ???... ?????? ???
? ????? ??? ???
???? ????? ??? ???????? ??? ? ???
?????? ????...
????? ??????? ???? ? ??? ??? ??????
????? ?????...
?? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ????? ??????
??????? ??????? ???? ? ????? ????? ??????
??????... ??? ??????
?????? ?????? ??? ???????...
? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ? ??????
??? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ? ????...
12-17-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Love You

You know that I love more More than the water I need When I am thirsty and more
Than even myself because I I found you in a moment of Truth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Love You Too

I love everyone and Everything,
I love the fallen leaves of
Maryland and its pretty creeks, I love the pretty
Washington And its pretty buildings,
I love Latakia and its pretty
Sea anytime and anywhere, I love Dubai and
its Khalifa Bourj anytime,
I love the pretty Barada of
Damascus anytime, I love the pretty France
and Its pretty Eiffel Tower,
I love the pretty city of Khober in
Saudi Arabia, I love the pretty island of
Cyprus and its blue sea, I
love Istanbul and all its Pretty flowers and roses,
I love the pretty woods
Of Indonesia, I love my love
too, I love the candle that lights
All the dark tunnels, I
love Zuheir Bin Abi Sulma's Pretty poems
anytime, and I love you too.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Love You, My Pretty Flower!

She knows my love to her and Everyone knows my love to her. She is my pretty flower
That never fades away because She will stay in my heart and My mind for ever and ever.
I love her because she is my
Pretty flower.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Loved Her In Truth, But She Denied That Love

It was a pretty and sweet love, but She denied it for ever,
so I am not Sad because I realized that good love
Can not be denied or changed anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Loved The White Snow, But.....

Snow was my best friend Before this winter, but
Now it's a real monster
Because it kills the pretty Kids in the nasty tents
Of shame and hopelessness, so
Me and snow are no more Friends until it apologizes To those who lost their
Loved ones anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Miss A Pretty Love

I am grown-up, but I am still enthusiastic
Towards a pretty love
That I missed it long time ago, Love is great and wonderful Anytime and anywhere,
I loved in truth, but I had some ugly thorns, I thought love never
Alters or shakes, Work distanced me from The one whom I loved,
I never complained about love, but
Love itself complained from me, I try to float that love By my inner feelings and emotions,
I never distanced myself from Whom I loved in truth, My love never dies because
It's in my heart running with
My pure blood, so I miss my love and that
Makes me sad and unhappy.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I MISS EVERYONE AND EVERYONE AROUND ME (????? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ????)

I miss the pretty mountains and The pretty valleys of my city, I miss the pretty sun, the pretty Moon, the pretty clouds, the Pretty pebbles of the Greater Southern River and its pretty banks. I miss my sweet friends, my old Classmates, and my relatives. I miss the pretty pine trees, The apples'trees, and pretty trees. I miss all the wild and pretty Plants and pretty flowers. I miss the tom-cat and the she-cat, The he-dog and she-dog, and the Pretty animals around, I miss the pretty streets of the Old and new streets of the city, I miss all the pretty houses, The pretty museums, and the pretty Coffeehouses of the pretty city, I miss the sea port, the lighthouses, And the whole pretty minarets, I miss the old ruins and all the Historical places of the city, I miss all the palaces and all The pretty houses of the city, and I miss everything and everyone Around me anytime and anywhere.

????? ?????? ??????? ? ????? ????? ?????? ???????, ????? ????? ??????? ? ????? ?????? ? ????? ??????? ??????? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ????? ??????? ????? ??????? ???????? ? ????? ????? ???? ???????? ? ????? ??????. ????? ????? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ?????? ? ??????? ???????. ????? ?? ???????? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ???????. ????? ???? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ? ?? ????????? ??????? ???? ????? ??????? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ???????.

????? ?? ?????? ???????
? ??????? ??????? ?
??????? ???????
??????? ?????
?????? ?????? ? ????????
? ?? ?????? ??????? ????.
????? ?????? ??????? ? ??
??????? ????????? ???????
????? ?? ?????? ? ??
???? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ?? ??? ?
?? ???? ????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I MISS EVERYTHING AND EVERYONE EXCEPT YOU (????? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ??? ???)

I miss the moon And its pretty face,
I miss the sun
And its pretty shape, I miss the blue sea
And its pretty waves,
I miss the brilliant stars And their lovely shapes, I miss my pretty job
And its lovely timing, I miss my pretty dreams And their sweet images, but I do not miss because
I am always near you.

????? ????? ? ???? ??????, ????? ?????
? ????? ??????,
????? ????? ??????
? ?????? ???????,
????? ?????? ????????? ? ??????? ???????, ????? ???? ??????
? ???? ??????,
????? ?????? ???????
? ????? ???????, ? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ????.

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Miss Laughing And I Miss All Pretty Laughs

Laughing is missed anytime, anywhere, and Everywhere
because nothing makes someone Happy other than a lot of
successive headaches and Everlasting pains and sufferings that
prevail Almost on all levels of life around us, so
We're totally sad and sadness is our best friend. ????? ????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ??? ????? ???? ?????
????? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ????????? ?
? ?????? ??????? ? ???????? ???? ???? ??????
??? ???? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ? ?????
?? ???? ????????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Miss Someone And Something

This world of ours Is not ours, but
It's theirs, Yes
and a thousand yeses It's not ours,
We're here, but We're
merely feathers, We lack everything because
Everything is not ours, but
It's theirs, Our dreams are not ours, but
They are theirs,
We're merely alive in shapes, but Dead in absolute
oblivion, Ours are theirs and vice-versa,
We're merely images In a dream,
We love to be, but
We're in the not to be, We have souls,
but We are silent,
We look for a grain of sand In a missing
desert, We look for a desert in
A missing grain of sand, We miss (I
miss) everyone and everything, so We're missing for ever and
ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Miss You

TODAY IS SUCH AND SUCH YESTERDAY WAS SUCH AND SUCH AND TOMORROW WILL SUCH AND SUCH. I'M SORRY, MY DEAR.
I DON'T CHECK MY TIME OR DATE ANY MORE. I'M TOO MUCH BUSY.
TIME IS RUNNING SO FAST AND I DON'T CHECK DATES AND TIME ANY MORE. I'M RUNNING LIKE TIME AND DATE.
TODAY YOU SEE ME HERE, YESTERDAY I WAS THERE, BUT TOMORROW I WILL BE SOMEWHERE.
THAT'S IT. THIS IS THE WAY. YES, IT'S ME.
I'M SORRY, MY DEAR. I MISS YOU. I MISS YOU.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Must Forgive

If I don't forgive people around me, then I'm in a bad and an awkward situation Simply because I must forgive
To let life goes smoothly anytime... To forgive, then It means that you're great and you're wonderful... Only great people forgive other people
Simply because they want a pretty and brilliant life to prevail...
I forgive to be... When not forgiving, then
I fail and later
I fall so fast... I must forgive to prevail brilliantly anytime... This is life that is to forgive...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Never Ignore

Because I like everyone I never ignore anyone's point of view, I never ignore the good, I never ignore the bad,
I never ignore the rich,
I never ignore the poor, I never ignore the young men, I never ignore the kids,
I never ignore the young women,
I never ignore the old people, I never ignore the homeless, I never ignore the orphans,
I never ignore the educated or uneducated,
I never ignore the sweet people, and I never ignore anyone on earth Because I would like to listen to everyone.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Promise You

I promise you
To set sail my boat
In your pretty eyes
Towards your pretty kingdom of love
To share that pretty life
With you...
I promise you
To come closer to you
To be your captain who will carry you
Anywhere and everywhere
With our pretty love...
I promise you
To be your captain of love
For ever and ever
With our great love...
I promise you
To keep you happy
As long as I am alive
With our sweet love...
I promise you
To take you
With me wherever
I go in my whole life
With our wonderful love...
I promise you
To be your lone captain
Of our great love
For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Read Your Words' Letters- ???? ???? ??????

???? ???? ??????
?????? ???? ????
?? ???? ??
?? ???? ?? ??????...
??????? ???? ???????
??? ?? ??? ????...
???? ???? ???? ????? ?????
? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Remeber ?????

????? ?? ???? ?????
??? ?? ???? ????? ?
????? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ???????
????? ??? ? ??? ?
????? ????? ? ??????? ? ????? ???????
??????
????? ?? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ???????
????? ?? ??????? ???????
? ????? ??????? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??????
?????
?????? ???? ? ???? ?????? ??????????
? ??????? ????
? ???? ???? ??????? ? ???? ??????
? ????? ??????? ?
????? ????? ? ????? ? ???????
? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ???????
? ??? ????? ? ????? ??????
???? ????? ?
????? ???? ????? ????? ? ???? ???????
? ??????? ???? ?
?? ????? ? ????
? ???? ???? ? ????
?????? ? ???? ???
? ???? ????????? ? ????????
? ????????
? ????? ??????? ? ????? ???????
??????? ? ????? ???????
? ?????? ? ??? ????
? ?????
???????? ?????? ?? ????? ????
?????? ???????? ? ??????
? ????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??? ??????
? ????? ???? ???? ????????
? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????
??????? ? ???? ???????
? ?? ?????? ?????? ??????? ??? ????
?????? ??? ???????
???? ???? ?????? ????
? ????? ????

?? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ??? ????
???? ? ???? ??? ?? ???????
? ????? ????? ? ???? ???
??? ???? ?? ??? ????? ? ???? ?????.
03-02-2014
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Reserve The Right To Keep Her Pretty Name Anytime

It was a long, long time ago When my poor heart fell in love with her, My heart loved her too much and I did love her too much... I didn't know how it happened...! I just loved her in truth... I wanted to love anyone at that time... Love was too much for me because I wanted to find something else, but I fell in love in truth... My eyes nailed on her like A nail fastened on a wall anytime, She meant everything for me, so It was a turning point in my life... She knew that I had loved her, but She did not dare to talk to me about it, I did not talk to her, but My eyes dared to talk to her anytime, She was so shy and I was shy too, so None of us spoke to the other one, I kept her love in my heart and Her image remained in my mind up to this moment, We loved each other in truth especially On my side, I could not do anything for her, so One day she got married from another guy... I got sad, but She was not the problem, but They were our cruel circumstances... I never forgot her because I do love her up to this moment... She is somewhere on our planet... I'm somewhere on our planet... This is life around us... I do keep her name in my mind and In my heart For ever and ever....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Say

There is nothing Like true love
Simply because It
comes from the Depth of our hearts
And from what we feel
Greatly and wonderfully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Say - ????

??? ???? ???? ??? ???? ??????? ????
?????? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?? ????
?? ???? ???? ? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I See Clouds, But No Rains

There are a lot of scattered clouds, Dark and gray,
Large and small,
Up and down, but There are not any rains...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I see clouds, but no rains ??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?????

???? ?????? ?? ???????? ??????? ? ????????
??????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???????? ? ???
???? ???? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I see clouds, but no rains ??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?????

???? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ????????
??????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???????? ? ???
???? ???? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I See Her

I know that She knows that
I see her in a flower, In a rose, In a passing cloud,
On the rock of suicide, In a kiss, In a laugh,
In a smile, In a pretty face, Among the spikes of grain,
In a grain of sand, Near the Patos Orchard, Anywhere and everywhere...
I see her inside me and
Inside my poems... Seeing her makes feel wonderfully and Greatly anytime...
I love to see her and By seeing her, then I see myself in that pretty mirror.

—

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I see her |?????

???? ???? ???? ???? ????? ??
???? ?? ???? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ???????? ?? ????
?? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ???
???? ??? ????? ?????
?? ??? ??? ??? ????? ??????? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ????? ?? ????? ? ??
?????? ??????? ?????? ???? ????? ? ????? ??
?? ??? ??? ?? ????? ? ???????
????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ???????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Smell Fall Although We Are In Summertime

It smells Fall
In its beauty, but
We are completely in
Summertime...
It is not windy outside, but
I smell that pretty season
Whereas we see fallen leaves
Here and there...
We love to be in Autumn, but
We are in Summertime...
We smell something that
Looks-like something else...
It's just a pretty sensation that
There is something within
Something else just to feel it
Gladly and happily...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Smell The Pretty Fall

It's a September day and It's still hot outside, but
I smell the pretty coming of the pretty Fall,
It's sunny outside, but I feel that Fall is
within one's reach, All trees are still with their green leaves
On them, People are
still eating ice-creams Simply because it's hot outside,
It's just that I have that feeling of
That pretty Fall's coming, Everything is as is, but
I have that feeling of Fall's approaching,
I have known Falls for many years global, I can easily
detail that pretty Fall of That pretty Maryland,
I can describe exactly how the pretty Fall of
That pretty Latakia and how it works... I can detail that
pretty Fall of Dhahran, ..., ...,
Although short-lived, but It lets a
very great impression in oneself anytime, so This is the pretty Fall
that will knock at our doors Within a few days.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I SPEAK NOT, I TRACE NOT, I BREATHE NOT THY NAME ?????? ? ????? ??? ? ?? ????? ????

?????? ? ??????? ? ?? ????? ????, ????
??? ???? ?? ?????, ???? ??? ??? ?? ??????, ? ???
?????? ???? ????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???????
??????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ????? ???. ?????
??? ??????? ? ????? ??? ??????, ?? ????
??? ??????? - ?? ?????? ????? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ?
???? ? ???? ? ?????? ?? ?????, - ???! ????
?????? ? ??? ?????! ???????, ?????
????????! - ???? ??? ??? ??? ????????, ??? ????? -
???? ?? ????- ?????? ?????, ? ??? ?? ????? ??
??? - ???? ?????. ? ???? ???????? ? ???? ?????? ??, ????? ???
????? ?? ?????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ???? ?????? ????? ? ??????? ?????,
??? ??? ??? ????? ???? ?? ?? ????? ??? ???????,
?????? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ??????? ??
???????. ????? ????? - ??? ??? - ? ???
??. ???? ?? 1814
>>>

I Stay With My Pretty Poem

When the whole world and the People go to bed in the evening I stay up with my pretty poem
To get it ready for the next day,
Me and my poem are friends and True lovers of people and their Daily and pretty living on earth,
And henceforth I choose the best
Words to my poem to make it pretty And lovely in the people's eyes.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Thought Love Just Any Word

It was just a long, long time ago I thought, when I was a kid, that Love was just any word, but I discovered When I grew up older and by time that Love is a huge and pretty thing in one's Life anytime, anywhere, and everywhere. Love is more than anyone can think or guess About it because it's great and lovely. It's not just consisting of four pretty letters, But it's a pretty firebrand in the pretty heart and more. No one can explain it one hundred per cent, but everyone Might feel it or test it differently and greatly. Love is a brand name and it's the pretty stainless steel That never gets rusty or goes wrong because it's true and pure. It is the great rolling rock that hits by accident a pretty passer-by.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I THOUGHT OF YOU ???? ??

???? ?? ? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??????... ? ?????
???? ??? ??? ??????? ??? ?????... ???? ??????? ????? ?? ??? ??????...
??? ??? ? ??? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ??????...
???? ???? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ?????... ???? ????? ????? ???????
??????... ??? ??????? ???? ??? ????? ? ?????? ??????? ??? ??? ????
??? ????? ??? ????? ???.

_____ ??? ??????? ?? ??????? - SARAH TEASDALE - ??? ??? ???????? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ?????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Thought....., But.....

I thought everything was approved well, but All was denied immediately, I thought everyone got happy with what he did, but Everyone was not like this, I thought my pretty heart got relieved with everything, but All was naught immediately, I thought the whole world got assembled in a grain of sand, but I discovered all world was in a hard rock, I thought everyone heard my pretty words, but I knew that no one cared about them, I thought all poems were recited beautifully, but I realized nobody cared about them, I thought all the sea's pretty waves swam together, but Nothing like this happened at all, and I thought all pretty songs kept by heart yesterday, but That was not a thing that happened at all.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Tired, But I Will Not Give Up

There is no pretty love anymore, but There is blood that is shedding everywhere In the streets, in the corners, on The mountains, and in the hearts.
Love is forbidden and not allowed anymore
In the kingdom of evil and aggression. Everything and everyone died yesterday And everything and everyone are dying Today for ever and ever for no reason.
Tomorrow the rest of everything and the
Rest of everyone will die inevitably. Only death is spreading in the kingdom Of the good because some bad guys want Everything and everyone to die for ever.
Love dies everyday because some do not
Like it anymore and death is the pretty Alternative to these bad guys in the Kingdom of the bad and their bad land. Love and death never meet even if we tried
To do our best to make them do so. Love is drowning in the ugly pools of Blood everywhere with a lot of kids, With a lot of women, and with a lot of Men shedding like red rivers of blood
Everywhere and anywhere for no logical reason. In the kingdom of the good everything dies And everyone dies like anything with no Value and any importance in life around us, But in the kingdom of the bad we can see
Only bad guys fully armed with all kinds
Of weapons, with all kinds of hatred, and with All kinds of filthy revenge on all levels. Alas! What a pity! Where is the civilized World on our pretty planet? Where are we?
Where is.....? Double standards are anywhere and everywhere! We watch your false civilization and everyone Is watching your false civilization even the Blind, the deaf, and the dumb everywhere!
We will not ask so and so or such and such
Because everything and everyone died long time ago. It's a shame on our time and our days! It's A shame on the shame itself because nobody is Able to talk, able to see, and able to do!
Death embraces and hugs everything and everyone
Because love died and its funeral is going to be
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere. There is no love anymore because love died And there is only death

spreading in our world! Only and only right now the bad guys prevail On top of their evil kingdom with all their
Weapons and arms stuffed to perish the good
People, the good kids, the pretty women, and All the pretty men who can not defend even themselves. One day the sun will rise greatly and brilliantly On the world one more time because a new and pretty Dawn will come with a new man and his new and pretty love Again and again anytime and every time.
Now, I say: Bye, o world! Bye, o pretty world and everything in you! Tomorrow is coming and the sun will rise again. The new dawn will come by itself
And all new flowers and roses will come again.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Turn My Face The Other Way

Upon seeing horrible images of dead and innocent people Under the debris of their broken houses, I immediately turn my face the other way simply Because I can not watch these perished souls, I am a human being and that stirs
My feelings and my emotions in a disgusting way, Mass murders and genocides are going on daily Under the world's eyes clearly and openly, but No one dares to say anything about them, We're either blind, deaf, or dumb, We have lost the meaning of true humanity Simply because we're silent and our silence Is absolute in our eyes and in everyone's eyes, so What are we waiting for? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Understand

This world is not endless Simply because it is transitory... Nothing in this world is going
To be endless and even permanent... We all just passers-bye into Those worlds of permanent life over there... We all love to be for ever and ever in this world, but We don't have any choice about this...
We will pass away Simply because we are not eternal In this life...
I understand that life is merely Some days we should live them Happily or sadly...
Everyone must understand the real and true Essence of whole life... Some people misunderstand our whole life, so They pay very high prices upon Confronting their realities
In this life.... Understanding life makes someone Considers everyone and everything clearly in it... It's life that needs us to understand it fully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Understand Poverty Anytime..

I never ignore the poor people and Their abject poverty
Simply because there is an ugly thing
Behind the poor people continuous miseries... I understand life greatly and wonderfully, so Others' miseries are others' fortunes... We need only to be understood in dealing
With persons or things anytime...
Ignoring others' needs is an ugly dilemma... Only understanding others' problems leads To solve most of our problems anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Understand Poverty Anytime.. - ???? ????? ?? ?? ???

?? ?????? ??????? ? ????? ?????? ????
?????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ??????? ???????... ????
?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ? ???? ????
??????? ?? ???? ????? ???????... ??? ???? ???
?? ???? ??????? ?? ??????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ?????
????? ??????? ????? ?????... ??? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ??? ???? ???????
?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Understood ????

People who know me Are ignoring my inner feelings and emotions Because they judge me through my money, Through my external appearances, and through Their imaginations about me, They know something about me, but They ignore my inner feelings which I own in myself,
I always defend myself, but People try to assault my privacy, I do not interfere with anyone in life Because I was raised like this in life, People do not let anyone swim in The calm seas anytime, I understood people, but
They always push me to complain From their interference in life, so I never give up because I am always on the right path
And they are always on the wrong path, Me and people(some people) are Like two lines that go endless Without meeting at a certain point.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Wanna Be Good With Everyone

GOODNESS DOES NOT MEAN TO KNEEL DOWN OR TO SIT DOWN IN FRONT OF OTHERS. TO BE GOOD,
AT ANYTIME,
ANY SITUATION OR ANYWHERE TO RESPECT AND LOVE
OTHERS.
JUST TO BE LOVELY AND NICE. IT'S JUST EASY.
I WANNA BE GOOD WITH EVERYONE.
IT'S JUST TAKE IT EASY.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Were

It's not what I were anytime, but It's what I am going to be or not to be anytime Simply because no one cares about what I were anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Will Stand Up Regardless Of Everything

My car is down, My whole life is down,
My teeth are decayed,
My eyes hurt, My poor body hurts, My pockets hurt,
My thoughts suffer,
My house is a lone tent, My inner world suffers,
My outside world bothers,
My pairs of shoes are broken, My TV is out of its dish, My feelings and emotions are low, My blood pressure is high,
My sugar is up, My stomach is empty, My kids suffer,
My freezer is empty,
My whole body hurts, My days and nights are not well, and Regardless of everything
I will stand up.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I Wish I Were

I wish I were a drop of water to give to the thirsty,
but I am not.
I wish I were I were a fish to give to the poor fisherman, but I am not.
I wish I were a grain of sand to give it to the desert, but I am not.
I wish I were a loaf of bread
to give it to hungry people, but I am not.
I wish I were a boat
to transport people to the shore, but I am not.
I wish I were a doctor
to give medicine to the needy, but I am not.
I wish I were a dream
to give it to a poor dreamer, but I am not.
I wish I were a piece of cloth
to cover the poor boy's body,
but I am not.
I wish I were sugar
to give it to a tea drinker,
but I am not.
I wish I were a sparrow to sing for a sad girl,
but I am not.
I wish I were a star to give relief to the tired,
but I am not.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ice Bucket Challenge

It's a good idea to have good things That can make people benefit from them, but If they go behind what were designed for, then Things get in turmoil, Ice bucket challenge started good, then We see different kinds of buckets go haphazardly, Expressing oneself in a good way helps, but When things go wrong, then
People must check their conducts in a good way... There are still people performing Ice Bucket Challenge In a good and civilized way.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ice Creams

Ice cream is good whether Soft, iced, pieces, ..., ... By kilos or by half-kilos, Delivery... There is no difference! The most important thing is to be available...
The ice cream vendor used to come under the House in the old alleys and He used to wait us to come down yelling Loudly: ' Come on, ice cream! Good ice Cream! Casata! Iced! Cones! We used to chase the ice cream vendor to buy Iced pieces of ice cream or casata ice cream Chocolate or vanilla, Summertime is hot, There were a lot of vendors and We used to buy from all vendors because We all as kids, men, and old men used to like Ice cream...
Ice cream was available only in Summertime, These days ice creams are available with all Their types and in many stores, Days have changed and ice creams are as many as dust... Life goes on...
And nothing stops...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ICECREAM ?????? - ???????? - ????????? -

????????? ???? ????... ?????...
??????... ????...
??????? ?? ????? ????... ????? ? ?? ??????...
???? ???...
????? ?????? ???? ??????... ??? ?????? ??? ?? ???
????? ?? ???????? ???????
? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ????: ' ????.. ????..
???? ??????... ??????! ??? ???! ??????!
????.. ????.. ????.. ???? ??????.. ' ??? ????
?????? ?????? ??
???? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?????
??? ?????? ?? ??????,
????? ???! ??? ???? ??????
?????? ? ??? ????? ?? ?? ????????
????? ???? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ???
??? ?????????... ???? ????????? ?????? ??
????? ??? ? ??? ?? ??? ??????
?????????? ?????? ? ??? ???????
? ?? ????? ?????
??? ????? ?????? ? ????
????????? ???? ?? ???? ?????...
?????? ????? ? ?????
?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ICECREAM ?????? - ???????? - ????????? -

????????? ???? ????... ?????...
??????... ????...
??????? ?? ????? ????... ????? ? ?? ??????...
???? ???...
????? ?????? ???? ??????... ??? ?????? ??? ?? ???
????? ?? ???????? ???????
? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ????: ' ????.. ????..
???? ??????... ??????! ??? ???! ??????!
????.. ????.. ????.. ???? ??????.. ' ??? ????
?????? ?????? ??
???? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?????
??? ?????? ?? ??????,
????? ???! ??? ???? ??????
?????? ? ??? ????? ?? ?? ????????
????? ???? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ???
??? ?????????... ???? ????????? ?????? ??
????? ??? ? ??? ?? ??? ??????
?????????? ?????? ? ??? ???????
? ?? ????? ?????
??? ????? ?????? ? ????
????????? ???? ?? ???? ?????...
?????? ????? ? ?????
?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Iced Dreams

Snow falls Anytime
Simply because it is all happening
In iced dreams, It turns into
Different kinds of
Iced cubes, All iced cubes get cracked
In these iced dreams
Simply because They happen only
In dreams like these...
The rock of suicide got turned into A cracked cube of ice... All world has turned into
Into iced cubes of thoughts... Our pretty words got turned Into frozen cubes of ice...
Everyone and everyone have got turned into
Iced cubes only in these iced dreams... Our dreams are not warm anymore Simply because they've got turned into Iced shapes, but only in dreams like The ones we have witnessed in our iced dreams...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Iced dreams ????? ?????

???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ????
???? ??? ?? ????? ?????... ??? ?????
??? ????? ?????? ?? ???????? ???????...
????? ?? ???????? ??????? ?????? ?????
???? ??? ?? ????? ????...
??? ????? ???? ???????? ??? ???? ???? ?????...
??? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ??????...
??? ????? ??????? ??? ?????? ??????... ???
???? ?????? ? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ???
???????... ?? ??? ??????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ??? ?????
?????? ? ??? ??? ?? ??????? ???? ???? ??????? ?? ???????
????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Idioms & Terms

Some people, Here and there,
Misunderstand idioms and terms of lie, so
They get lost... Understanding life
greatly and wonderfully Helps understanding its core...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If

If you say I know,
It means you don't know, but
If you say I don't know, then
Inevitably you don't know...
Knowledge is a blessing, but
Ignorance is inevitably an ugly curse, so What do you often pick?

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If - ?? - ??? -

??? ???: ' ????' ???? ???? ???
?? ???? ? ??? ??? ???: ' ?? ???? '
?????? ???? ???? ?? ????...
???????? ???? ? ??? ????? ???? ???? ????? ? ????
????? ????? ????? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If Days Are Flowers And Roses, Then I Will Give Them To My Loved Ones Anytime

Flowers and roses are the greatest gifts To our loved ones
Simply because they have true meanings and
Fragrant perfumes in themselves To
those whom we love or we are in love with... Days are counted as
seven days only, so Saturday is the pretty daffodil which
I will give it to Raneem, Sunday is
the pretty lilac which I will give it Nancy,
Monday is the pretty tulip which I will
give it to Raghad, Tuesday is the pretty rose which
I will give it to Sara,
Wednesday is the pretty Jasmine which I will give it to
Sandy, Thursday is the pretty Camellia which
I will give it to Nanny, and Friday is
the pretty Carnation anytime... If all days are flowers and
roses, then I will always give them to all those loved ones
anytime Because they carry good and pretty names to our days.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If days are flowers and roses, then I will give them to my loved ones anytime ??? ???? ?????? ????? ? ????? ????? ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ???

?????? ? ??????
???? ?????
???????
??? ???? ?????? ??????? ????????
? ???????? ??????
?? ?????
?????? ????? ??? ?? ????...
??? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ???
? ????
??? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ???????
???? ??????? ???? ????...
??? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ??????????
???? ??????? ???? ?????...
??? ??????? ?? ???? ???????
???? ??????? ???? ???...
??? ???????? ?? ?????? ???????
???? ??????? ???? ????...
??? ???????? ?? ???? ???????? ???????
???? ??????? ???? ?????...
?????? ?? ???? ????????? ???????
???? ??????? ???? ????...
?????? ?? ???? ??????? ???????
???? ??????? ????...
??? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ?????
???????? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???
????? ???? ?? ??????
?? ???????? ?????? ? ??????? ???????.

_____?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????. _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If days are flowers and roses, then I will give them to my loved ones anytime??? ???? ?????? ????? ? ????? ????? ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ???

?????? ? ?????? ???? ????? ???????
??? ???? ?????? ??????? ???????? ? ????????
?????? ?? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ??
????... ??? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ? ????
??? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ??????? ???? ??????? ????
????... ??? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ?????????? ???? ???????
???? ?????... ??? ??????? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ???????
???? ???... ??? ???????? ?? ?????? ??????? ???? ???????
???? ????... ??? ???????? ?? ???? ???????? ??????? ????
??????? ???? ?????... ?????? ?? ???? ????????? ???????
???? ??????? ???? ???? ... ?????? ?? ???? ??????? ???????
???? ??????? ????... ??? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ?????
???????? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?? ??????
?? ???????? ?????? ? ??????? ???????.
_____?????? ?????? ?????? ?????
?????. _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If days are flowers and roses, then I will give them to my loved ones anytime??? ???? ?????? ????? ? ????? ????? ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ???

?????? ? ?????? ???? ????? ???????
??? ???? ?????? ??????? ???????? ? ????????
?????? ?? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ??
????... ??? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ? ????
??? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ??????? ???? ??????? ????
????... ??? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ?????????? ???? ???????
???? ?????... ??? ??????? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ???????
???? ???... ??? ???????? ?? ?????? ??????? ???? ???????
???? ????... ??? ???????? ?? ???? ???????? ??????? ????
??????? ???? ?????... ?????? ?? ???? ????????? ???????
???? ??????? ???? ???? ... ?????? ?? ???? ??????? ???????
???? ??????? ????... ??? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ?????
???????? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?? ??????
?? ???????? ?????? ? ??????? ???????.
_____?????? ?????? ?????? ?????
?????. _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If Days Were Unfair To Him

To me and only to me, He is a great and genius man Simply because his words are indeed and In truth real actions anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, but He was unjustly asked to stay away, If he is in or if he is out, then No difference because you feel him greatly and wonderfully Everywhere, He is a real lion of his time Because his pretty are roaring to be and to be only, Even in shadow, but He is still a great man for all times, I can read his face easily and I know his pretty knowledge, He is really a great man for all of us, so These were the days and Sometimes we no choice.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If Hope Is Not Ahead

If the whole world turns Its back to those fleeing emigrants, then Any pretty hope will be away anytime...
If our world turns blind, dumb, and deaf, then
Those great emigrants will pass away badly... If this world does not hear All fleeing emigrants' pains and sufferings, then It is really a stupid world... What is our world? I don't know too much about our world Other than it is greatly absurd and selfish...
We only suffer from our world's ugly selfishness Simply because it turns back to the needed anytime... Hope fades away little by little Until it never lasts...
Who owns our world? ! To be selfish means to turn One's back to others deliberately anytime... To be not selfishness means
To wait endlessly for our world To help you or to support you, but In vain...
If hope is not ahead, then What shall we do? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If Hope Is Not Ahead - ??? ?? ??? ????? ?? ???????

??? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ????????? ???????
??? ?? ????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??
???... ??? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ? ???? ?
??? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?????????
??????? ?????? ???? ???... ??? ?? ????? ??????
??? ???? ? ????? ????????? ??????? ??? ??
??? ????? ???? ???... ?? ??? ?????? ?
?? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???? ???? ? ?????...
??? ??? ????? ?? ???????? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ???
????????? ?? ?? ???... ?????? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ????... ?? ????? ?????? ?!
?? ???? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????
??????? ???? ?? ?? ???... ?? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????
??? ????? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ????? ? ??? ????...
??? ?? ??? ????? ?? ??????? ??????
???? ????? ?? ???? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If I Am Alone In This World

What's the real use of
Of our world
If I am alone in it
Without having any good company
From here or there?
Shall I go away in my attempt
Just not to be alone
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere?
I feel that I am alone
Although I am always
Accompanied by a lot of people
Around me anytime...
No one dares to be alone
Except me
Simply because that's
The way with me...
I have no choice, but
To be alone
For ever and ever...
I am really alone
Simply because I feel that
Greatly and regretfully...
No one dares to be alone
Except me...
I must be alone or
This world will push me
Forward to be alone...
I am really
Simply because that's
The way with me
In this life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If I Can'T Do Anything Today, Then I Will Do My Best For Abetter Tomorrow

I can't understand Anything about that
coming tomorrow, but I will do my best to make it better...
Tomorrow might better... Today
is vague Simply because there many
passing and Dark clouds up in the sky...
That gap between today and tomorrow Must
shrink For a better tomorrow only...
Only tomorrow matters if
Today does not matter...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If I Know

I need to start from a certain point, but I can not simply
because I need to make Up my mind about it anytime...
If I know the point from which I can start, then
It will be easy for me to have a good life... I am still looking for
a way to be or not To be in life, but
I am still running in the same spot... There are
many stumbling-blocks that hinder me From reaching the target
I want anytime... It's difficult, when you're tied to your
Circumstances, to be in the front anytime Simply
because those ugly hindrances prevent Someone from fulfilling
one's pretty tasks... If I know how to get out of my whole
stumbling- Blocks and from all those ugly hindrances, then
I will be on the right road anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If I Know - ??? ???? - ?? ????

????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????? ? ????? ??
?????? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???... ???
???? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ????? ????? ????
??????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ????... ?? ??? ???? ??
???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?????
?? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ?????... ???? ????? ?????
?????? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ???, ????? ????? ??????, ?? ???? ?? ???????
?? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???????? ??????? ??????
???? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ???????... ??? ???? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ????
? ?? ?? ??? ???????? ??????? ??????
????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If Life Picks Someone To Be Or To Be Not

When life picks me anytime To be or to be not,
then It means that life is working
Its work towards me in a certain way, It hides a
lot of surprises to us Whether to be or to be not...
How to be or to be not Is
the question left for us... Life is pretty anytime, but
when It turns its compass, then
No one knows what will happen... If life gives,
then It will surprise us anytime...
When life takes, then Its taking is
so painful... We are not living on the in-between
In this life Simply
because life either gives or It takes anytime and
anywhere... Life can not be controlled by us
Even if we try for some time Simply
because it's stronger than us And we're weaker than it...
When life picks, then
We have no choice, but To accept its deal
anytime... This life is the stage
We stand on it To be or not to be
anytime, so Shall we accept to be or to be not?

_____

_____I dedicate this poem to Heyam and her kids.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If Money Works

She said: ' It is lovely.' Money, of course, is lovely
Simply because it is that language
That all people communicate through it Anytime good or bad, Poor or rich,
Those who love it or not... Without money,
We get dizzy
Simply because of money's compass That directs our destination... Even those who say it's evil,
They love it, Those who say that it is a bad master, They are very good servants to it... Money is lovely anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If Sadness Comes

If sadness comes to your house, It will fill up everything in your life immediately, If it comes to your mind, It will fill it up immediately, If it comes to your heart, It will fill it up immediately, If it comes to your cup, It will fill it up immediately, If it comes to your food, It will fill it up immediately, and this is because Sadness is not happiness'alternative, but It's the gloomy thing that covers everything in your life. This is the known sadness.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If Silence Is Not A Language

A language is found For us just to talk freely
About life anytime,
Silence is man's another Talking language, but
In a different way...
I can talk freely endlessly, but I can keep silent
endlessly too... A language versus silence anytime...
Silence is big-mouthed only To
those who understand it and To those who know it
anytime... A language can be kept standstill by
Silence's silence anytime... Life has
taught us Greatly and wonderfully
About what's going on around...

_____???? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ???
????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
????? ?? ??? ??????? ?????? ??????? ? ???
?? ????? ????...
??????? ?? ????? ????? ??? ?? ??????? ? ???
??????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?? ??????? ????... ????? ??? ?????
?? ?? ???... ????? ??? ???? ???
?????? ????? ??????? ? ??????
????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????
???? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ????
??? ???? ?????....

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If Things

If our hearts have got turned into Stones, then
Our hearts will be stoney...
If our smiles have got turned into Frowns, then
Our smiles will be frown...
If our words have lacked their values, then They will be inevitably useless and meaningless... That's the way with our life
Simply because things should be
As they are anytime in their value and their meanings... Without true and lovely values of things, then The whole of our life will be up-side-down... If things do not display their true meanings, then
They will be hollow and meaningless Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If Things - ?? ?? ???????

??? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ??????
????? ????? ?????... ??? ????? ??????????
??? ??????? ?????? ????? ???????? ?????...
??? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ??????
????? ???? ????? ????? ? ?? ???? ???... ??? ?? ??????
?? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ??????? ??
???? ??? ?? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???????... ???? ???
?????? ? ????? ??????? ?????? ????? ??????
???? ???? ??? ???... ??? ?? ???? ???????
??????? ???????? ??????
????? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If Time Is Always Ahead Of You

If time runs in you or In front of you, then
You are in a big problem...
If you run in time, then Take advantage of it
Just to serve well...
Never let time ahead of you Simply because you will
suffer from Its ugly consequences later on...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If Time Is Always Ahead Of You - ??? ??? ????? ???? ???????

??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ??????
??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?????...
??? ?? ??????? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ??
??????? ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ????... ??
?????? ????? ?????? ????? ?????? ??????? ??
?????? ??????? ???? ???

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If We Want To Know What's Going In Italy, We Have To Know What's Going In Brazil

Nobody knows exactly what's going on around him or her
In our world because we're like a deaf in a wedding, We're in our world like the sea's waves Coming and going without paying attention to anything, We're merely like passing clouds crossing Into unknown worlds or kingdoms,
We're here and we're not here, we're there and we're
Not there, and we're here and there and vice-versa, Why are we here in our world if we don't know what's Going on around us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere? It's better for us to be inside a grain of sand, to be Inside a drop of rain, or inside a spike of grain rather Than to be on the surface of our planet not knowing anything! ? We're in our world greatly like these passing clouds crossing
Into the unknown worlds or missing kingdoms like in a novel,
Surely we don't know what's going on around us and we don't Know we're going here and there or going there and here, We're tired and we're bored in our life, but what can we do to To be out of this and get out of this immediately? And Of course if we want know what's going in a certain place We need to know what's going on in some other place anytime!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If You Choose To Be

If you choose to be a winner It's your choice,
If you choose to be a loser
It's your choice, If you choose to be a tyrant It's your choice,
If you choose to be pretty
It's your choice, If you choose to a grain of sand It's your choice, and
If you choose to be such-and-such It's your choice anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If You Don'T Dare

IF YOU DON'T DARE TO CLIMB THE HIGHER MOUNTS, YOU
WILL STAY IN THE VALLEYS FOR EVER AND EVER. IT'S NOT
IMPOSSIBLE TO BE ON TOP, BUT YOU YOU HAVE TO
REACH HUMBLY IN YOUR ATTEMPTS.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If You Don'T Own Time, Then Stick To Others' Time

If time is yours, then Go ahead tame it as you like, but If it is not yours, then
Take advantage of every second of it Simply because it's not yours to own it or To grasp it anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If You Have Seven Days (A Week) In Your Life

If you have seven days in your life, then In the first day do your best to be pretty, If you have six days in your life, then In the first day do your best to be nice, If you have five days in your life, then In the first day do your best to be good, If you have four days in your life, then In the first day do your best to be just, If you have three days in your life, then In the first day do your best to be great, If you have two days in your life, then In the first day do your best to be wise, If you have one day in your life, then In that day do your best to do everything pretty in your life, If you have seven days in your life, then Repeat all you've done in all your seven days to Be great in all your days. These are your seven days which you can do Them every week happily and gladly. Always make your seven days (your week) Great and wonderful. This is life and these are your seven pretty days.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If You Have, Then Give

If you have more money, then Give some to those
who don't have any, It's up to you,
It's not compulsory to give to others, but If you
give, then It's better,
Life is take and give, It's not just
take, but It's give too,
Close-fist people never prevail Simply
because generosity works all time, It's better and lovely
To give to the poor and
To the needed anytime, Not to give is a cruel
thing Because someone needs to give
To make life lovely and better, so If you have
anything good, then Give it to others to make them
happy.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If You Say

If you say you're rich It means you're the poorest on earth, If you say you're the best It means you're the worst on earth, If you say you're the prettiest It means you're the ugliest on earth, If you say you're smart It means you're the most stupid one, and If you say you're great It means you're not so because you should Not praise yourself too much, but let people do so.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If You'Re Lost

If you're lost by someway It means that
something happened to you. You look, for example, for
something to get it or To reach a place you spend all your
day looking for. You walk and walk until you're so exhausted and
tired, then When you're so upset
You tend to ask people here and there, Some
people will tell you this way and Some other people say
the other way, You go this way and you're still lost
and You go the other way and you're still lost.
You're fully lost and disappointed, but You
never give up because you have no choice. This life around
you is a big loss and you have Been lost in it without your
pretty choice. We're all lost in this hard life because
We are like this and got a nasty dead end.
Life is a big mess around you, so You get lost
amid its high waves. Being lost, just have some
patience Because you will more and more in its rough
sea. The dream of loss is hovering over your head
Like a lost dove looking for a place to rest. Getting
the experience of loss and the experience Of being lost tend
to into the world of loss. If you're lost somewhere, do not
blame on people, But put all the blame on you and where
you are. If you're lost one time, try to learn a lesson
That you should not be lost next time. Life is
hard and full of loss, but all you Need is your courage and
patience.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

If You'Re Not Feeling Ashamed Of Yourself, Do What You Like

As a human being It's up to you
To do what you like
If you don't feel ashamed of yourself Anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere, You can be nice and pretty,
You can be bad and mean, and
You can be a good man or a bad man, It's
greatly your own choice And perhaps you the only
one who can be Such-and-such anytime and anywhere,
Anyhow if you don't feel ashamed,
You can go ahead and do what you like, but At the end
only what is good will succeed Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ignorant People

Ignorant people Are anywhere and everywhere, They are not illiterate or uneducated, but They are ignorant and
Their ignorance is limitless and infinite Simply because they are in complete oblivion about Everyone and about everything anytime... Ignorance is not a bad thing
Simply because it leads To all that is bad anytime... Ignorant people feel differently
Simply because this is their choice... We are faraway from those ignorant people Simply because we take a better road in life and We don't behave like those ignorant people anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I'M All Alone Again

My life is like any dream anytime Simply because I find myself all alone... I don't know what's going on With life and with people in it... Every time I come closer to people, then People get away from me... People's moods are like those Of any rough sea... Some people's waves can not be ridden Simply because they're tough and They're rough... I feel alone although I cross by people... It's difficult to be alone, but Sometimes there is no option at all... I'm lonely again... I am alone now... I'm all alone now...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I'M Always Like This

I speak when I am silent and I feel greatly those
silent words and looks In others' faces,
Silence is my language that I always love to
say something to others, My silence does not mean that
I prefer not to talk, but It is the
pretty language that others understand well, I stare at those graves'
silence When I'm there,
I understand that pretty silence of the nights and I love the pretty
face of the silent moon, Silence can break those chains that
handcuff Any free man anywhere,
I abhor that ugly silence of that Abject poverty anytime,
I love to talk to the silent people
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, I live in my
silence just To be or not to be
Simply because I am always like this.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I'M Completely Surrounded

I am surrounded by everyone and By everything on our planet Even by those ugly armies of mosquitoes, so What else I'm not surrounded by anytime?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I'm desperate ??? ????

?? ??????? ????? ??? ??? ????? ???????
????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??????
?? ??? ????? ??
??? ????? ?????? ? ?????...
??? ???? ????? ??? ???
?????? ?????? ?! ???? ?????? ??? ?!
?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?
??? ????... ????? ? ??????
???? ?????? ???? ?????? ???
???? ? ?????... ?????? ??????
?????? ?????? ????? ???
??????? ? ??? ????? ? ??? ?????
? ??? ????? ???????? ????? ?
??????? ? ????? ????? ? ?????? ? ?????
???? ????? ??? ??? ?????
??? ???? ? ?????? ? ????? ??...
??????? ?? ?????? ? ???
???? ????? ?? ???...
???????? ??????.. ???? ???????? ?????? ?
???? ???? ????? ????? ???? ??? ??????
???? ????... ??????
?????? ??? ?????! ?????! .... ???.. ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I'M Drowning, But Not To The Bottom

I'm still alive in death and I'm still dead in my life simply Because I've got a lot of hard time and I'm overburdened with a lot of heavy weights in my life, To be alive in your life While you're spiritually dead Is a huge thing, To be dead in your life, While you're normally alive, Is a great thing, We're those people who are simply alive while They're dead, We live on the marginal side of life Because we don't having anything to make us strong, We don't own anything or other than What our parents gave us, We are nothing, We are like bubbles, We are bubbles, We have to admit our real reality before it's over, We're drowning in our seas of care and sadness Simply because we've lost everyone and everything, then As an individual, I'm drowning like any object thrown In the wide and unknown ocean of our world For ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I'm looking for a pretty job ???? ?? ??? ???? - ?? ???? ??? ??? ????

???? ? ????? ???? ?? ???????
??? ?? ??... ???
?????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??!
????, ?? ???... ???? ?????
??? ????? ? ?? ?????? ????...
????... ??? ????? ????? ? ????
??? ??????... ?? ??????? ????
? ???????? ????... ?????? ??? ??
????... ?????? ????
? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ???????
?????? ????... ????? ?????? ?????
????? ??????? ??? ?????... ???? ???!
????? ? ????
? ?? ????? ?? ??? ????... ?? ????!
???? ?????? ???
? ????? ????? ????... ??? ????????? ????? ?
?????? ????? ????? ?????
? ????? ???????? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ???...
????...
???? ?? ??? ????... ??? ??? ? ?? ????
??? ???? ???? ???????...??
????? ??? ????! ?????? ?? 09-10-2014

_____??? ??????? ??????? ??????? ? ??? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ????.?????? ??? ???? ???????? ????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

I'M Still As Is

I get up early in the morning As usual,
The pretty sun rises early in the morning
As usual, The pretty flowers and the wonderful roses smile As usual,
The pretty vendors are in the streets As usual,
The clouds cross fast into those thirsty lands
As usual, All pupils and all students go to their schools As usual,
The pretty rock of suicide smiles to the pretty sea As usual, The pretty birds sing beautifully on the branches As usual, then
The whole world revolve with the pretty earth, but I'm still as is
Simply because I can not change myself
A hair's breadth anytime... I'm completely tied to the circumstances of our world... I'm as is...
I'm still as is... I don't know if I will be as is For ever and ever...
Simply I don't know... I can not tell... That's it...
I'm as is... That's it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

IMAD THE DRUNKARD (???? ???????)

??? ???? ??????? ???? ? ?? ?? ??????
? ??? ???? ?????? ??
????? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ??? ??????
??? ?????? ???????
??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ?????
????? ????? ????? ???? ???????
? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ????? ??????
?? ???? ??: ???? ????, ????!
??? ???? ????? ? ????? ??? ?????? ????
?????? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ???????
??? ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ? ???
???? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ??? ???
? ??? ?? ?? ?????? ?
???? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ?????
?? ?????? ???? ?? ????
??? ?? ???? ???????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Images

They stem from That Patos Orchard,
From my old school,
From our alleys, From my house,
From all my schools,
From my college, From those countries I lived in or Those I paid a visit to them,
From all those images that were
In-between my birth and up to this moment... I have seen a lot of images Good or bad...
From that image of the rock of suicide To that image that I keep in my mind... There have been a lot images that depict My whole life...
Dreams, visions, pains, sufferings, sicknesses, Travels, happiness, sadness, ..., ..., etc. The whole life is merely a few seconds of Happiness and sadness mixed
With all kinds of sufferings and pains... I came by and through many people... I have seen a lot of wars and a lot of tortures Concerning human beings...
I have read a lot of books about a lot of things.... I did travel by land, by sea, and by air To different destinations
To be or not to be...
Broken and sad dreams were roads in my life, but I am still behind pretty visions... It's not easy for me to give up...
I never give up... I will not give up... My fate will in God's hand, so I will keep looking for what is pretty pretty and
What is worthy in life... There will be a lot of coming images... I will have to live all my coming days Sadly or happily,
Worthily or not worthy, It's a life that must be lived with all of its successive images...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Images Form The Innocent Childhood ??? ?? ??????? ???????

I remember the school, The desks, The classmates, The childhood's friends, The old alleys, The neighboring quarters, The blue sea, Winter, Fall, Spring, and Summer, I remember the games we used to play Behind the school's walls and In front of the Ghosts' Palace, I remember 'The Hide-and-Seek' game and The glass Galls' game too, At Easter, We used to play the Eggs' Game where We used to compete in front of Mr Nakhlah's shop near the pretty square, I remember the seesaws and the amusement Games,.... They are pretty memories drawn In one's mind for ever, When will these memories go back? What pretty is childhood! When we grow older, then Life takes us in another direction.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Images From Latakia -

That pretty Rock of Suicide overlooks
On that blue sea that
Lies in front of it
Splashing it with its salty water
All the time as if
It washes it from all that dust that
Comes from all directions...
Some people go over there
Where that pretty rock hugs
That blue sea permanently
Just to sit and
To enjoy being over there...
Some green grass is seen in
Some parts of the rock whereas
Some people pickle it...
Waves are seen coming and going endlessly
As if they welcome anyone who is
Seen over there...
Wild plants are scattered
Here and there
With their pretty shapes...
Some sea-gulls fly high in the sky
Trying to be there...
People never stop going over there
Simply because they feel differently
While watching all ships,
All steamers, and
All little boats that are filled with
Fishermen looking for their own living...
The blue sea's water mirrors that
High sky turning the transparent water
Into that blue water anytime...
The whole scene is greatly
A big image that is real and
Which we carry it in our minds
Wherever we go anytime...
Latakia is very well known for
Its Rock of Suicide and
Almost everyone knows it and

Some know about it...
Many images are scattered over there
Just to tell us about what we have around us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Images From Latakia - ??? ?? ????????

??? ???? ???????? ??????? ???
??? ??? ????? ?????? ????
??? ??????
?????? ????? ?????? ???????
???? ????? ?????
?????? ?? ?? ?????? ????
???? ?? ?? ?????????,
???? ??? ????? ??? ????
??? ???? ??? ?????? ???????
??? ????? ?????? ??? ??????
??? ?? ?????? ?
?? ???????? ?????? ??????? ????,
??? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ??
??? ????? ?????? ???
?????? ??? ?????,
??? ??????? ????? ? ????? ???? ????
????? ???? ??? ????
??? ????,
?????? ???????? ??????
??? ? ????
???????? ???????,
???? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ?? ???? ????,
?? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ????
????? ?????? ?????? ????? ??????
????? ??????? ?? ????? ?
?? ??????? ? ??
??????? ??????? ???? ???? ?????????
???????? ?? ?????,
???? ???? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ??????? ?????
?????? ??????? ?????
??? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ???????? ???? ??? ???
????? ???????? ???? ?
?????? ?? ???? ?????? ?
???? ????? ????,
?????? ??? ????? ????
??? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??????

?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Images From My Childhood

We used to play with the American woman's sons Jamal, Ali, and Faisal, We were little kids at that time, We used to pick the best boys and the best girls to play together, We used to play in the Patos Orchard, It was mostly in Summertime because all schools used to shut down, My mother used to make all of us sandwiches, It was the football games that we used to have at that time, Some used to be in ' Hide and Seek ' groups, I took part in all games at that time, Some of us were naughty boys because they used to climb the high walls Over there, We used to dig deep pits to sit in them and we used to protect Ourselves from the the hot sun, I liked all the boys and all the girls who participated in all Different games, We used to pick some fruits and some vegetables from the Patos Orchard to eat them with our food, There were many funny things shared together by us because we used to Be one team and one family, It was a pretty life to be with your friends and some of your Relatives, There were some camels, there were some cows, there some cats and Some dogs in the Patos Orchard's stables, There was an artesian well that used to be the source of our water, It was a different place in which we used to spend much of our time, Our childhood was a source of creativity and was the path towards a Pretty choice of our future's life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

IMAGES FROM OUR LIFE ??? ?? ?????

??? ????? ?? ????? ???? ?????..... ??? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ????..... ??? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ?????..... ??? ????? ?? ???????? ???? ???? ???????... ??? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ??????..... ??? ????? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ..... ??? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ?????..... ??? ????? ??????? ??? ????? ????..... ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ????????..... ??? ????? ??? ?????? ????... ??? ???????... ??? ????? ????? ?? ??????... ??? ???? ???? ??????... ??? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??????..... ??? ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ??????? ???????... ??? ????? ??? ?????? ???? ???????.... ??? ????? ?? ????? ???? ??????..... ??? ????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ????.... ??? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ?????.... ??? ????? ?? ??????? ?? ?????? ??????..... ??? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ????.... ??? ????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ???..... ??? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ??????..... ??? ????? ?? ????? ???? ??????... ??? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ???????... ????? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ??????? ? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?????... ? ????? ? ????? ?? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?????! ???, ????? ? ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ??????? ???.

****

*****???? ??? ??????? ??? - ???? - ?? ????? ? ???? ???? ?? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Images Of Life

I travel in reality and I travel in my dreams like a sailor or like a lover Simply because I would like
To be in unknown worlds never saw before, I look for a better life That makes me better,
I would like to know more and more people
Just to add to my pretty list of friends, I would like to know the whole world and What it contains,
I would like to have a pretty boat that I can set sail into different cities Where I can find new people to accompany, Life is pretty as long as we travel
In it from one place to another, Through our traveling, We come through different stations,
We enjoy the pretty life with our attempts
To be good and to be patient, This world of ours is a great mirror in which We see ourselves coming and going,
We get impressions about everyone and about everything
Through our traveling stations of life.... Our pretty travels never end as long as We do our best to be here and there
To find our good lucks only.... It's life and its sweet pleasures that We look for....
Hope is a great destination anywhere and everywhere....
This is life around us with all the pretty things it has....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Images Of Life Anytime

Every image describes itself In my mind
Simply because I store it for
My future's collections... There were many images
that Had painful impact on me...
I can not tell about every Image I store or
I stored in My mind, but
If God stays me alive, then I will explain
all my images Good or bad anytime and
everywhere... I have up-this-moment a lot of
Images of a lot people and a lot Of things I
have by in a certain way... My mind stores all those images
Of, so I will get some pretty collections...
Some images were painful and some Were very
painful... At certain points,
I suffered a lot from many things In my life,
but I had those bright images too...
When I sit alone, then I start
thinking about some of those images... I have a very good mind
never forgets A single incident or any image...
I have that pretty library of mine That I keep
store every single item of news or Any images I come by...
Images of life are infinite and
I'm always ready to store as many as I can...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Images of life anytime ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???

??? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?????
????? ?????? ????? ?? ????????
??????????... ???? ??? ??? ????? ??? ????? ????
???... ?? ?????? ?? ???? ??
?? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ? ???
??? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????...
????? ??? ??? ???????
?????? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ? ??????
????? ??????? ?????? ??... ???? ????
?? ??? ????? ? ???? ????? ???? ?????????
???????... ??? ?? ??? ????? ????? ? ?????...
?? ????? ????? ???? ????? ????? ??
????? ????? ?? ?????... ? ?????
???? ???? ???? ????? ??????? ????...
????? ???? ????? ???? ???? ???? ???
?? ??? ?????... ???? ????? ????? ?????? ???
? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????... ????? ??? ???????
???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??
??? ??? ???????... ??? ?????? ????? ??? ?
??? ???? ????? ??????
?????? ??? ???? ????... 30-10-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

IMAGES OF LIFE ??? ??????

????? ?? ??????? ? ????? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ???... ???? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ????... ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ???????? ?????? ???????? ???????... ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ? ???????... ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ??????? ??? ????? ???? ????????... ?????? ????? ???? ??????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???... ?? ???? ????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?????... ???? ?????? ??????? ??????? ?????????? ????? ????? ? ????? ??????... ?????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ? ??????.... ???? ??? ???????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ??????... ??????? ??????? ???? ????? ???? ???? ???????? ?? ???? ??? ? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ???..... ???? ?????? ? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ????... ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ?? ?????? ????? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ????.....

_____???? ??? ??????? ??????? - ??? ?????? - ??? ?????? ?????? - ???? ???? ???? - ? ??? ??????? ????????? ??????? - ???? ?????? -

_____I dedicate this poem in English and in Arabic to a great poet called -YASER NADEEM SARI - and to the American poetess called - HEATHER WILKINS -.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Images Of Our Whole Life

I imagine those images I came by one day...
I think about them
Just to understand them very-well... I analyze every image Just to know its essence anytime...
A lot of images come and go In my mind for many reasons... Images start with our birth and They end with our death...
It's that distance that squeezes us To store as many images as we can... Our whole life consists of
Many images, good or bad, anytime... Our whole life goes like a movie That starts from our births to our graves... Only images remain as
A reminder of our whole life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Images Of Our Whole Life - ??? ????? ????

????? ??? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ??????...
???? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ???... ???? ??
???? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ????
?????? ?????... ???? ????? ?? ??????
? ????? ??????... ???? ??? ??????? ????
?????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????... ?????
?????? ???? ?? ??? ?????, ???? ?? ????,
?? ?? ???... ???? ?????? ???? ?????
??????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ????? ...
??? ???? ????? ?????? ??????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Images Of Starving People To Death Are Clearly Ugly And Mean

Undoubtedly criminal minds Work on starving innocent
people To death while their tables are
Really filled with all kinds of Delicious foods
and drinks anytime, Criminal personalities take innocent
People to that extent in which they
Let them starving to death deliberately, Mindless figures
plan to kill more And more innocent people by starving
Them endlessly to that bitter death
Uncaring about their cries or about Their hungry
stomachs anytime... It is our twenty-first century that
Displays itself as a century of starving
Innocent people to that horrible death, Denouncing and
condemning all acts of Starving people death are not
enough, but There must be tribunals for those criminals
Who deliberately starve people to death,
Our whole world is regretfully irresponsible For all that happens
here and there... We feel that we are in a big jungle that
No one cares about others' dilemmas...
Images of starving people to death are Clearly ugly,
mean, and even shameful if The whole world tries to fix
them immediately...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Images Of Starving People To Death Are Clearly Ugly And Mean - ??? ????? ????? ??? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????

??? ??? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ????? ?????? ????????
??? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ? ????????? ???????
?? ?? ???, ???? ???????? ?????? ????????
??? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ?????,
???? ????????? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ?????? ????????
???????? ??? ?? ?? ????? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ???
??????? ???? ??????? ?? ??????? ???????
?? ?? ???, ??? ????? ?????? ? ??????? ????
???? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ???????? ???? ????? ??????,
?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ? ???
??? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ???????? ????? ?????? ????? ???
????? ????, ?????? ? ????? ??? ????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ??? ?????,
???? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ????
????? ???? ???????, ?? ??? ????? ????? ??? ????? ????? ? ????? ? ???
????? ????? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ????...
- -

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Images ???

???? ????? ?? ????? ???????
?? ?????? ??????? ?? ????????
?? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ??
????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ????
?? ??? ???? ?????
?? ???? ?? ????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ? ???
??? ??????... ??? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ??
?????? ?? ???? ???? ???????? ??? ??? ??? ??????
???? ?????? ?? ????... ???? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?????...
????? ? ???? ? ???? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ?
????? ? ???... ???... ?? ?????? ???? ??? ?????
?? ???? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ? ????? ???????? ???
????? ???????? ? ????? ??? ????? ? ????
??????? ?? ?????... ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ??
?????? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ????
?????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ?????... ??? ????? ??? ?
???? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ??????...
???? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ???? ?? ?????
? ????? ????? ???? ????? ???????... ???
?? ????? ?? ?? ??????... ??? ???????? ????... ??? ??
??????... ????? ???? ??? ??? ???? ? ????
????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ???? ?
?? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ???? ?? ??????
??? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?????
?????????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

IMAGES ???

??? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ??? ?!
??? ??? ? ??? ???
????? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?!
?? ??? ??? ?????
??? ??? ???? ? ????? ???? ?????? ? ?????
? ????? ? ?????? ? ??????
???? ???? ??? ???? ?! ????? ???? ? ?????
????? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ??? ??? ???
? ??? ??? ???? ??? ???? ? ?????
??? ? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??????? ?!
?? ???? ????? ??? ??? ????
????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ???,
???? ???? ?? ??? ?!
????? - ?? ??????? - ?????? ? ??? ????? ? ????
????? ??? ???????
??? ????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?????
???? ???? ?? ??? ?!
??? ?? ??? ????:
?? ??? ? ???? ????!

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Imitations

We imitate others or anything Directly or indirectly,
Happily or sadly,
Anywhere and everywhere, and To be or not to be...
We imitate just to draw images or
Pictures of other people or other things... We imitate just to do something That makes us doing something in life... We imitate to display others and
Their masterpieces as if they are ours anytime... We imitate simply because We like to do so as kids or as adults anytime... We imitate simply because
We want to depict life as an imitated image anytime... Imitation is always another work that We do to survive on this planet anytime... We all imitate others almost
In everything... We imitate life as a big image Just to make it the way for us to be...
Imitation teaches us how to be in addition To what we have inside us... It's not bad to imitate
Simply because imitation of life
Is always good and basic...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Immigration Reforms And Their Forms

A pretty dream got broke, A pretty family got broke, A pretty page got done,
A pretty life got finished, and That's because of a bad verdict, so Immigration reforms are sweeping badly All pretty dreams and turn them into nightmares.
Goodbye, O immigration reforms!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Immortality

Immortality is not possible In this world, but
It is impossible, so
We have to admit that Death is inevitable
anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Immortality - ??????

?????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ????
?????? ? ???? ????? ?? ????? ??? ????? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Immortality Is Not A Choice

To be immortal, then To live for ever and ever,
but That will not happen to anyone on our planet
Simply because we don't have a choice To be
here everlastingly, We can not buy immortality
anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere,
We can not sell that immortality To anyone
because it is impossible anytime, Immortality is not our
choice, so It is out of question anytime,
Only in the other world, then It will be
available as A permanent and everlasting
heaven or A permanent and everlasting hell...
On this planet, It is going to be
out of the impossible and seventh things anytime... Immortality is not available
in this world, but It is going to be only in the other world, so
This is the only choice that we will have...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Immortatality

Immortality is not possible In this world, but
It is impossible, so
We have to admit that Death is inevitable
anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Impatience Is Not A Pretty Option

Impatience is not a good word, but It might be anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere When no one cares about you,
about your sufferings, and About your pains too...
Patience is good and needed, but Not when
everyone and everything Turn against you anytime...
Impatience versus patience anytime
Simply because that's the way in our world... Our world is
often cruel and even ugly When forgetting others' sufferings
and pains For many, many reasons anytime...
We sometimes don't understand our world's reactions
Towards serious problems Here and there...
We sometimes feel that we are alone
In this current world for many reasons... We
greatly feel that our world is Blind, dumb, and even
deaf towards Anything and everything in it...
We turn from good and patient people into
Only impatient when we get at ugly dead-ends anytime... We are
human beings who feel and who sense, but Our world's feelings
and emotions are completely Dead, cold, absurd, and even ugly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Impossible Love ?? ??????

???? ????, ???? ????, ? ???????? ????? ???? ????
????, ???? ?????, ? ???????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ????,
??? ?????, ????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??? ??????, ?? ?? ?? ???? ???! ????
???? ? ??? ???? ? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ????
????, ????? ???? ? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ????, ??????
?? ???? ?? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ? ???? ?? ????, ??
??? ????????!

This poem is called ' IMPOSSIBLE LOVE ' by a Dutch poet. I translated it into Arabic, so more readers can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In 2013 There Is An Inevitable War Coming

Zero hour is still unknown Because a hesitant
can not Make or take a decision about
A war or waging a war because
There are certain calculations Here and there
anytime ever, Wars are inevitable and not
Avoided when decision-makers
Make up their minds about starting A certain war
at a certain time Because things must go well,
Any air, land, or sea strikes
Might be combined to make a Full-scale war
that burns everyone And everything on earth here
and there Because there no pretty choices ever, so
In 2013 it is inevitable that there
Is a big war against a certain spot
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In A Big Loss

When I see the whole world Going to that war,
then I will realize that I'm in a big loss
Simply because if I have any hope, then I am going to lose it in truth...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In A Grain Of Sand

I see a pretty world In a pretty grain of sand
Where I start my trip into
The inner world of that great World of wonders
happily and freely, In that pretty size
I can see more than what I see in our world, I feel
the inner world of a grain of sand More than our current
world, I feel the pretty warmth of that
Small entity of a grain of sand More than our
current world which is Selfish, ironic, absurd, and cruel,
so I prefer to be in a safer world
Rather than to be in a cruel world anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In A Grain Of Sand - They Call It

They call it a big rock, To me and only to me,
I call it a grain of sand,
Yes, It's a grain of sand
And no more than a grain of sand,
They created it to be a great thing, but It's not,
A grain of sand in a desert
Is bigger than it, so Its size is very well to us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In A Poetic Way

I love poetry and poetry Loves me anytime and anywhere, Sunprincess loves poetry and Poetry loves her too, I feel everyone and everything Around me in a clear and poetic way Because poetry runs hand in hand With my blood inside my whole body, It's just a normal thing to talk Poetically to people, but In a great and wonderful way, I feel proud to talk to people Poetically and nicely because I love people and I can not live Without people anytime and anywhere, so To talk to people poetically and nicely, It means you love people in truth to the bones.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

IN A POETIC WAY ?????? ????

??? ????? ? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????, ??? ????? ????? ????? ? ????? ????? ????, ???? ??? ???? ? ??? ??? ???? ?? ????? ???? ???? ??? ????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????, ??? ??? ????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ???? ? ??? ?? ????? ???? ? ????, ???? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ???? ??????? ????? ????? ? ???? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ?????. I translated my poem called ' IN A POETIC WAY ' into Arabic, so more readers can enjoy it happily and gladly. Thanks. **********

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In A Pretty Basket

IN THE MORNING I WAKE UP AND GO TO THE
GARDEN TO PICK ALL THE PRETTY FLOWERS AND
PUT THEM IN A PRETTY BASKET, THEN PRESENT
THEM TO YOU.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In A Pretty Grain Of Sand

There is a great beauty And pretty love inside
This tiny grain of sand
Because everything in it Is greatly pure and true, Inside it there is a pretty
Kingdom of truth and pure love That never found on any kingdom Of evil on our pretty earth, and This is the kingdom and pretty world
Of the pretty grain of sand.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In A Tent By Myself

A pretty tent on a hill or in an uneven field I chose a lot for my tent to be my house,
It was not my choice to be in my new house, but My fate that led me into this hard life, I heard about the tent one day from different people Who experienced this new life in a tent,
The tent is the symbol of a different life on earth And the symbol of displacement and refuge, It's not a shame to be in a tent on a seaside, on a Hill, and in an isolated place enjoying life and nature, Hard time and bad circumstances lead the bird to a safe Haven or a refuge out of its will and more,
Away from anything or anyone, away from dreams or visions, And away from friends or pretty relatives,
Life is hard in a tent and it's like you're pressed in a bottle Without a cork and you might flown out of it anytime, and
Your tent will be your house and your pretty kingdom that Will remain until one feels that he is no longer on earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Abject Poverty

All the world is in abject poverty Simply because this
world of ours is poor, but A few people have all the money
That belongs to our world anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Any Cold Winter

Winter is wonderful and pretty, but It costs too much money yearly Simply because we need to buy more stuffs Like sweaters, shawls, woolen plovers, thick pants, More firewood or electric heating devices, ..., ..., ... Although Winter costs too much money, but We love it so much Simply because we see it through windows With heavy rains or heavy snows... We sit gladly around fireplaces to enjoy Watching Winter's movies or eating all Winter's stuffs Like roasted chestnuts, oranges, hot teas, ..., ..., Winter is unique in its coming
Although it comes sometimes cruel and hard With its different phenomena like flash floods or blizzards... We love all Winter's days Although they're short and cruel...
We love old seniors to tell us their tales and Their stories about certain people or different things... We all sit together to enjoy that special warm nights Beside stoves, fireplaces, or heating devices... All Winter's days and nights are great, wonderful, and unique
Although they sometimes bring hard times to us... We all love all Winter's pretty images of heavy rains, heavy Snows, cold days and nights, and even we love sometimes Its cruel happenings...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Bed

When we go to bed, then We forget all that world
Its pains and its sufferings anytime
Simply because in our sleeping We go to our dreams to be away from Our cruel reality anytime...
In bed we do store all days' long ordeals
Which we encounter here and there Even our thoughts go to bed to relax And to be in better situations
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In fact ?? ???????

?? ??????? ???? ?????
? ?? ?????? ?????
? ?? ?? ?????
?????... ????? ??????
???? ?????
?? ???? ??... ????? ?????? ?? ????
????? ? ??? ????...
???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?????
?????? ???? ?? ??? ? ??
??? ?? ???? ??????... ????? ????? ?? ??????...
???? ???? ??? ????
?? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????...
???? ?????? ???? ?????
??? ??? ???? ???...
?? ??? ??? ????? ? ?????? ???
??? ????? ???????
????? ?? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???...
??? ?? ??????... 12-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Front Of Me

There, In front of me,
That is ahead of me, Lie my pains and my sufferings In this world,
I suffered on all levels and I've been suffering up-to-date Simply because I don't have a good luck To be proud of,
I'm overburdened and I'm overloaded With a lot of pains and sufferings, I'm walking in the dark tunnels
By day and by nights, All my roads are dead-ends, I don't have wings to fly away, so I got stuck to where I'm now,
No one lends a hand because We're in opposite directions, If people go this way, then
I have to go the other way, I'm totally tied in cruel circumstances That don't set me free,
Regardless of everything around me,
God's providence will lend me a better hand From those who abandoned me, I believe in God and He will not let me by myself Whatever the circumstances surround me.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In God We Trust

God is anywhere and Everywhere, so
We totally trust in Him...
Most of those people who we know Can be trusted all the time...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In God We Trust - ??? ????? -

???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???
???? ??? ??, ???? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ????
?????? ??? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In God We Trust Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Heba is only disappointed
And sad for some reasons
Which we all ignore or
Which we all know
Just a few of them...
Sadness and disappointment do not
Work for ever and ever, but
There must be some changes
In one's life...
We can not sad and disappointed
For ever and ever
Simply we need to go on
Doing good things in our life...
Tomorrow will be better
If we only fix ourselves well...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

IN GOD WE TRUST ??? ?????

If I lose some patience, I can say I lose something, If I lose some money, I can say I lose something, If I lose some of my health, I can say I lose something, If I lose some power, I can say I lose something, but I can say with say with great Confidence: In God we trust Because we always believe in God.

??? ???? ??? ????? ???????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??? ????? ???????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ???????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ???? ??? ????? ????? ???? ???? ?????.

.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Her Pretty Presence

In my love's pretty presence I feel I am much closer to the Pretty stars in the pretty sky
I feel myself riding a wind carpet Going to her pretty kingdom carrying Myself to her to see her pretty face That looks like a pretty and brilliant
Star's face to embrace and hug her warmly, My heart leaps up when I feel her pretty Touch and all my body fells great because Her pretty presence gives me much more
Vitality and much more energy anytime, I feel myself another different man Standing in front his pretty queen to kiss Her pretty forehead and to go hand in hand
Into her pretty kingdom to forget everything, then I choose to be hers for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Life

When patience, The pretty patience,
In all its greatness
And all its sublimity, Survives, then impatience
Goes away without any regret.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Life And In Our Pains And In Our Sufferings

When we suffer from anyone or From anything,
We look upward asking
Heaven's help Simply because the earth's help Has got discontinued...
Heaven listens to our pains and To our sufferings while Our earth's generous hand
Has got unavailable... We cling to heaven's help Simply because we know that Heaven will not reject any help
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We need only to pray God for His only help...
Praise be to God! Thanks be to God! We are greatly, wonderfully, and gladly keeping Thanking heaven's great help...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Life Anytime

A lot of things happen In life
Just to stir us To be
or not to be...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Life Anytime - ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???

???? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ?????? ???
??????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Life, In Our Pains And In Our Sufferings - ?? ????? ? ?? ?????? ? ?? ????????

????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ?????... ???? ?????? ??????? ? ????????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?? ????? ???????... ????? ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ???... ????? ???! ????? ???! ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In My Inbox

My pretty friends or any other people Send me a lot of pretty messages anytime, These pretty messages are my treasures which I consider them greater than any materialistic Things in our life, Inbox is my pretty safe than contains the best Hidden treasures which are of great importance to me, I value every message of them and they are all Greater than any other worldly things in life, so Checking my inbox is wonderfully a great priority To me anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In My Kingdom For Ever And Ever

Nothing looks-like you
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because that's the way
With me when I compare you
In my mind with others...
Traveling into my kingdom
Is not costing too much money, but
It's completely free
Simply because all you have to do
Is to be there in your dream...
My pretty kingdom was born
In my dreams a long time ago
To be your destination
For ever and ever...
Try to be there
Alone and only alone
Simply because you will live
With me happily and joyfully
Together as a husband and a wife
Under one ceiling and
On one floor...
Happiness, joy, and pleasures
Are permanently there
Just to make your whole life
Happier, lovelier, and even more wonderful
Than any other place on earth...
You will have to be the only queen
Whom I can recognize anytime...
Truly and honestly
Have yourself in my kingdom
Just to be everything
I keep looking for...
I am waiting for you
To be in there
In my kingdom for ever and ever...

In My Loneliness

I never distance myself from anyone, but I feel only alone...
To be alone means
To take that refuge from Cases in which one feels that... I tend to be lonely
When I feel that I need to do so... Keeping oneself away does not mean To be alone, but
To re-think about people and about things...
Loneliness never means to be away or To distance oneself from others, but To review things in a clear view... I discover things that lead me
To a better world and is better than That world I see anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In My Loneliness - ?? ?????

?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ???? ???
????? ????... ??? ???? ????? ??????
?? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ???? ???? ????
????? ????... ???? ??? ???? ????? ????? ???? ???? ?????
???? ???... ?? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ?????
?? ???? ????? ? ??? ??
????? ?????? ???? ????? ? ???? ???????... ??????
?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ???????
?? ??????? ? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ??
???? ????... ????? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ? ???? ??
??? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In My Silence

I listen to my silent silence carefully Simply because I want
to know if I can hear That pretty echo of silent words anytime...
I chose that silent silence to distance myself From
our stupid world... My silent silence expresses itself
by itself Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
I hear my silent silence more than Any loud sounds
anytime... Silence speaks louder than any
Other loud sounds... I live in my silent silence
To be only because I have no choice at all...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In My Silence - ?? ????

???? ???? ??? ???? ??????? ?????...
????? ???? ?
??? ????? ? ???? ????? ?????...
??? ???? ????? ?????? ????
???? ?? ????? ? ?? ??? ?? ???? ???...
?? ???? ???? ????? ??????...
?????? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ??????
? ?????? ??? ????? ??????
?????? ?????? ????...
??? ??????? ???? ????
????? ???? ?????? ? ??????
???? ?? ????...
???? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?!
???? ??? ????? ??????? ? ???????
???? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

IN NATURE ?? ???????

?????? ? ?????? ???????? ? ???????? ??????? ????
?? ???? ??? ????
? ?? ???? ??? ???? ? ???? ???????
???????? ????? ????? ????????
?????????? ? ????? ???
????? ??????... ???????? ?????
? ???????? ???? ??? ???
????? ???????? ?????? ???????
? ??????? ?????? ???? ????
???????? ? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ?????
????? ? ?????? ??????? ???????
? ????? ??????? ??? ??????
? ????? ?????? ????? ??????
? ?????? ??????... ???? ?????
?? ??? ???? ? ??????? ?? ??? ????
???? ???? ?? ???
??????... ? ???? ???? ????????
? ????? ??????? ???????
? ?????? ???? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ??
??????? ??????? ? ?????? ??????? ????????
? ????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????
? ?? ??????? ? ?????? ?????? ??? ? ????
? ???? ???????
???? ??? ????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ???
?????? ?????? ??? ? ??? ??? ??? ???????? ???????...
???? ???? ????? ? ???
?????? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ???? ????? ???
??? ??????. 08-08-2014 ??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Oblivion

We're all in absolute oblivion Simply because we're not either Belonging to that world or that World does not belong to us at all.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In One's Ivory Tower

Everyone of us, Rich or poor,
Good or bad, or
Whatever the person is, Has one's ivory tower
that Enables him or her
To look at persons or at things From one's
perspective... This is our life and
No one can ignore it at all... We all live
in our ivory towers, but They depend on the way
everyone lives... It's up to those who dwell in their
Arrogant ivory towers or It's up to
those don't stay longer times In their ivory towers...
Looking at their with arrogance or with
Disdain will not help Simply because those ivory
towers of arrogance Will inevitably fall anytime...
It's better for someone to look at people From a kind
perspective, so We all get equal anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In One's Ivory Tower - ?? ????? ?????? ???? ??

?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????
???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?????
??? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??????? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ??...
??? ?? ?????? ? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ???????
? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ???? ?????? ??
????... ??? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ??
?????? ??????? ????????? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ??????
???? ?? ?????? ???????... ????? ??????? ?????? ??
??????? ?? ????? ???? ??????
????? ??? ????? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ???...
??? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ????? ????
? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Our Dreams

We're only in bed When we dream anytime...
Our dreams are merely things or
Person we feel them during our sleep... We feel
either we're amid Our dreams anytime or
We're merely just onlookers anytime...
We're helpless during Our dreaming...
We go away in our dreams
Like passing clouds that Cross into that
unknown world... Our dreams sometimes turn into
Horrible nightmares
Simply because that's the way With them anytime...
We often dream about dreamless dreams
When we sleep soundly in bed...
Only a few things happen In our dreams, but
We can not remember them...
Scattered dreams happen hopelessly Here
and there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Ramadan

We feel differently the great taste of Pretty month in all of its wonderful performances Simply because we do willingly All that is required To fulfill a pretty message... We love Ramadan in its pretty coming and When it expires, then We miss it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Seasons Only

Fallen leaves are only visible In that pretty Fall,
Those pretty blossoms are clearly
Seen in that wonderful Spring, Winds and snows are obviously noticed In any cold Winter, and
Most of those delicious and ripe fruits Are seen in Summertime... The cycle of those pretty seasons are Is clearly happening all the year beautifully...
Our naked eyes see all seasons' beauties Greatly and wonderfully... God's Hand is anywhere and everywhere Simply because He is everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Garden By Myself

LILACS, DAFFODILS, LILIES, AND ALL SWEET
DAISIES SPREAD ON THE SIDES OF OUR GARDEN
LIKE LITTLE KIDS GATHERED AROUND
THEIR MOTHER TO FEED THEM.
THE SOUNDS OF THE SPARROWS, WHITE DOVES,
AND THE NIGHTINGALES HEARD SINGING
HAPPILY AROUND THE FLOWERS AND ROSES.
I SAT DOWN
ON A STONY DESK BESIDE THE
SPRING OF BEAUTY LOOKING AT ALL THESE
FLOWERS AND BIRDS LIKE
I AM IN A DREAM. ALL
THESE BEAUTIES AROUND ME COVERED MY SOUL
WITH AN AIR OF JOY.
I SMELL NATURE'S FLOWERS AND
ROSES HAPPILY. I LISTEN TO THE
SINGING OF ALL BIRDS MOVING FROM ONE ROSE
BUD TO ANOTHER.
THE SOUND OF THE SPRING RUNNING IN
FRONT OF ME LIKE THOSE IN THE FAIRY TALES.
I LOVE AND ADMIRE
ALL THESE SWEET AND NATURAL
IMAGES OF LIFE AROUND ME . I REMAIN
NAILED IN MY DESK
UNTIL THE BRIGHT SUN SETS
AND SINKS. MY EYES NEVER STOP
LOOKING IN ALL DIRECTIONS
ENJOYING ALL NATURE'S PICTURES
UNTIL I GO BACK HOME. I AM PLEASED AND
HAPPY WITH ALL THESE BEAUTIES
I ENCOUNTERED ALL DAY LONG.
I AM RELAXED, BUT STILL THE BEAUTY OF
THE DAYS'IMAGES STORED ETERNAL IN MY MIND.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Heart Of Any Battlefield

All eyes focus
On the heart of any battlefield
Just to guess those who will win
Sooner or later...
All parties are now
Bitter enemies fighting
For winning or for losing...
Casualties are on the rise
Including the killed people and
The wounded ones...
Waging a certain war is not easy, but
It is sometimes a must...
Not any side can predicate
The inevitable end of any war...
Warmongers, arms-traders, bad politicians,
Evil-doers, and all other bad principles
Stand behind any ugly war inevitably...
All any war's tools are soldiers
Who fight for a certain war,
All hired mercenaries who fight
For money and for killing only,
All kinds of weaponry including
Nuclear, biological, and chemical stocks,
Planes, tanks, uranium enriched missiles,
And all other kinds of weapons...
All parties are losers even
If they claim that they are winners...
All wars end into disasters in their
Human aspects simply because
All wars' laws are different from
Any civilian laws...
Infrastructures go down with
Any ugly war
Simply because of those huge losses
That come as a result of all wars...
Indeed all wars' battlefields are greatly
Where bad or good intentions install
Their flags...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Heart Of Any Battlefield - ?? ??? ?? ????? ?????

???? ?? ??????
??? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ?? ???? ?? ????? ????? ???????
????? ?? ????,
???? ??????? ?? ????
????? ?????? ???????
????? ?? ???????,
????? ????????
??? ?? ??? ????????? ?
??????,
?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???? ? ????
???? ?????? ?????,
?????? ?? ??? ?? ?????
???????? ???????? ???? ???,
??? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ??????? ? ????????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ?? ????????
?????? ??? ??? ??? ????? ???? ?????,
?? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??????
????? ??????? ???? ????? ?
?? ???????? ?????????? ????? ???????
?? ??? ????? ? ?? ??? ????? ??? ?
?? ????? ??????? ??? ?? ???
????????? ??????? ? ?????????? ? ????????? ? ???????? ? ???????? ? ???????
??????? ??????????? ?
?? ??????? ?????? ?? ???????,
?? ??????? ?????? ???
?? ????? ???? ??????,
????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????
?? ???? ????????? ???? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???
?? ??? ?????? ?????,
??? ?????? ??????? ??
??? ??? ?????
?????? ???? ??? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ?????? ??? ??????,
???? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ???? ????
????? ???? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????
???????...

In The Heart Of Any Battlefield Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

One has to be or To be not when defending
one's Homeland against any enemies or
Any intruders anytime... One has to
prove One's position or
He has to surrender... To be means
to be with your body and With your soul...
One has maintain one's bravery and
One's courage anytime... To be means fully to be
or One has to resort to that term that
Says: ' Not to be not.' That distance
between 'to be ' or 'To be not ' matters...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Heart Of Darkness

In the darkest tunnels of darkness I see an image
that reflects brilliant Rays like those of the pretty sun
when it Rises in the pretty and clear morning anytime,
That image is as great as the the pretty light
Itself and from behind it I see a pretty dawn breaking Beautifully
bringing all that is good and pretty to myself, I feel good because a
new thing is going to come like hidden Things appear suddenly from
behind pretty passing clouds, Anything might come anytime to tell
about a pretty thing Bringing a new future to a dead land or a waste
land anytime, Any future things come surprisingly with pretty things
because We're waiting for a brilliant light to light a dark tunnel of life, A
pretty candle can light the heart of darkness of a dead heart and Can
restore life to a heart that needed something to refresh it, Though the dark
tunnel of life is too long, but a pretty light can Show the right way in it instead
of taking zigzag ways here and there In life we look for pretty things to spice our
life with pretty Flavors to make it prettier and better anytime and anywhere, so
In the heart of darkness we find ourselves looking for any light Just
to see the invisible which we lost for some time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Kingdoms Of Poetry

Only poetry can do What other things can not do... Only a poet can draw
A person, an image, or anything In his lines of poetry To turn them into
Lovely images or things That please us... Pleasure is a priority and
Other things must accompany... In the kingdom of poetry Anyone can pick pretty flowers or Pretty roses that he or she likes...
Gardens of poetry are totally filled With lot of things, but We have ourselves to pick them anytime...
Lovely things are clearly seen Within those pretty walls of Gardens of poetry...
We all can stroll within any poet's Gardens of poetry To pick what we like as we want... Kingdoms of poetry are scattered
Anywhere and everywhere For us just to go inside them anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Kingdoms Of Poetry - ?? ????? ?????

??? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??????? ??????? ??????...
??? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??
??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??????
??? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?????...
?????? ?????? ? ????? ?? ????? ????? ????...
?? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ????
?????? ????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ??
?????... ?????? ????? ????? ??????? ??
??????? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ??????
?? ?? ???... ??? ????? ????? ????? ???
??????? ?????? ??????... ????????
???? ?? ????? ??? ????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?? ???
??? ????... ?????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
???? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Light Of Any Coming War

As any war breaks out Everyone and
everything Become in a tense situation
Because all things around become
Different and shapeless, People stay
homes or go underground Because they want avoid
airstrikes Amid a scary atmosphere outside,
All people talk only about what's
Going on outside especially in the Supposed
battlefield anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere on
a certain spot, All television sets are on and all radios are on
Because everyone wants to know what's going on
About war things including airstrikes and shelling,
Life is totally different and people are greatly Scared to death
due to what's going on everywhere, so All people and all things
are greatly shadows seen Underground or inside caves anytime
and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In the long run ?? ????? ??????

????? ???? ????? ??? ?????
?????? ??????
????? ???? ????? ? ?????? ? ?????
? ?????? ????? ??????
? ??????? ????? ?? ???... ??? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ??? ??????? ???
?????? ??????? ???
????? ??? ???? ??????
??? ? ???... ????
??????? ?? ??? ?????
??? ????... ????
?????? ??????? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ???...
????? ??? ????
? ???? ??? ?????
??? ????? ?? ??? ????
?? ?????? ???????... ??? ???? ???? ??????
? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?????
? ???? ??????? ? ?????
????? ?? ????? ????????? ????...
?????? ?? ????? ???
?????? ??? ??? ??????
? ???
????? ?????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

IN THE MEMORY OF THE IMMORTAL...IN THE MEMORY OF (M.S.) M.S.) ????? ????????...?????) ?.?.)

In the people's consciences, They lived among the hearts' folds,
Their thoughts top over the world with Brilliance
Staggering among the planes' horizons, The executioner chased their bodies until They fell Disappearing in the fire's noise in the time's silence Where the soul hovers up and up Riding immortality into the place's vastness and The slim body turned into grains of Ashes They spread them among the rough winds' Waves, but The memory will remain.. will remain Spreading the light into peace in the Human souls' attendance, Do not build the statue of memory for them Because it's made of hard rock like the Conscience's executioner,
They are the light's influxes unlimited in its journey,
So we squeeze the days until we're replenished from its journey,
Hear a melody from immortality to a self was set free from one's captivity.
**********This poem is by a great poet called YASER NADEEM SARI. It is called ' TO THE MEMORY OF THE IMMORTAL.. TO THE MEMORY OF M.S. '.I translated into English, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

IN THE MEMORY OF THE IMMORTAL...IN THE MEMORY OF (M.S.) M.S.) ????? ????????...?????) ?.?.)

In the people's consciences, They lived among the hearts' folds,
Their thoughts top over the world with Brilliance
Staggering among the plains' horizons, The executioner chased their bodies until They fell Disappearing in the fire's noise in the time's silence Where the soul hovers up and up Riding immortality into the place's vastness and The slim body turned into grains of Ashes They spread them among the rough winds' Waves, but The memory will remain.. will remain Spreading the light into peace in the Human souls' attendance, Do not build the statue of memory for them Because it's made of hard rock like the Conscience's executioner,
They are the light's influxes unlimited in its journey,
So we squeeze the days until we're replenished from its journey,
Hear a melody from immortality to a self was set free from one's captivity.
**********This poem is by a great poet called YASER NADEEM SARI. It is called ' TO THE MEMORY OF THE IMMORTAL.. TO THE MEMORY OF M.S. '.I translated into English, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Mid-Way - ?? ????? ??????

??? ????? ???? ??? ???? ??? ????? ??? ? ???
? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?? ????? ??????
???? ?? ?? ?????? ?????... ??? ???? ?? ?????
???? ???? ????? ???? ????
???? ??? ? ????? ? ???? ? ?? ?????
???? ????... ?? ????? ?? ?????
????? ??????? ?? ??? ????
?????... ?? ???????? ?? ????? ????
??? ????? ???? ? ?????... ????
???? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ??????
? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?????
?? ?????? ??????... ???? ???? ??? ????
?? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ? ?????
? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ????
???????... ????? ???? ? ?????
????? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Moon's Pretty Attendance

The moon is pretty and So its rising and its setting, It is the pretty neighbor
Which we stare at and look up Without being replenished or Get out of our thirst to it,
It's pretty when we see it and
It's pretty when we miss it in The dark or when it's covered By the pregnant clouds,
It's the lovers'inspiring planet
That attribute themselves to it And attribute all their poetry to it, It's the pretty cradle of all pretty
Lovers ans wonderful poets any time,
It's the pretty planet they sing and They dream to get it or touch it, It's the smiling planet that
Is closer to us any time, We feel ourselves sitting and chatting In its pretty and nice attendance, We always we feel ourselves in its
Attendance in a pretty and poetic sitting
With whom we are in love with, We love it very much and it loves us Very much like a lover to one's love, When far we feel closer to it and
When near we feel it's among us,
It's our mutual love with it and it's Our pretty and pure love to it, It's that pretty and everlasting love Between the moon and between us,
It's always ours and we're much more
Obliged to its pretty and wonderful love. It's the pretty and brilliant neighbor Which we feel happy and glad in its Pretty and sweet attendance.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Name Of Such-And-Such...

They kill us with their hatred And with their ugly jet planes... They only bring havoc and disorder To our pretty lands in the name of Protecting them from such-and-such... We know our enemies one-by-one and Even if they hide themselves inside Their ugly clothes or anywhere... They kill us just to spread their Ugly upper-hand on our authority... Self-defense is a priority if our Ugly enemies don't understand the The true meaning of defending one's Pretty land even if we sacrifice our Pretty souls to protect the whole people... Our lands are red lines that can not Be trodden by any kind of those ugly Enemies anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Their ugly jet planes, Their nasty tanks, Their all weaponry, and And all weapons of evil will be turned Into junks in our yards' junkyards... As long as we love to die, them Our ugly enemies should choose between To give up or to die bitterly in Our lands like any ugly cowards... Long live our pretty lands! Down with all of those of evil's allies! Victory will be within our reach As long as we are greatly united as one...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Name Of Such-And-Such... - ???? ??? ? ???...

???????? ????????? ? ????????? ??????? ???????...
???? ??? ????? ??????? ? ?????? ??? ??????? ???????
???? ??????? ?? ??? ? ???... ???? ??????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?
??? ?? ????? ?????? ????? ??????? ??????? ?? ??
?? ????... ???????? ??? ??????? ??????
??????? ??? ???????... ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ??
???? ??????? ?????? ??????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ???????
??? ? ?? ????? ???????? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????...
??????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ????????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ?????? ???????? ??????? ? ????????
??????? ? ?? ??????? ? ?? ????? ????
??? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ???????? ?? ?????? ??????...
????? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??
???? ??????? ???????? ?? ??????? ??? ?? ???????? ??
?? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ??????? ??? ????? ??????...
?????? ??????? ???????! ?????? ?? ????? ???? ????!
????? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ????
??? ??? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Opposite Direction

A pretty man carries an umbrella in a nice day, but No rains fall,
A pretty woman wears a sweater while it's too hot Outside, A pretty young man wants to swim while it's very cold Outside,
A nice girl wants to go to the college while it's A holiday, A wise man wants to drive a car without lights while It's dark outside,
A worker wants to fix a customer's car without having The required equipment, We see people doing stuffs like these anytime and Anywhere, but we don't dare to ask about,
Life is straight, but it goes in the opposite direction If someone tries to ride his or her head anytime and Anywhere,
To be in the opposite direction, it means to be on the Edge of fall and total failure anytime, Some people choose to be on the wrong road, so they Hurt themselves and they hurt others too, then In the opposite direction is on the wrong direction Because we're greatly understand things and their meanings.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Pretty Kingdom Of My Love

I enter her kingdom Happily to enjoy our
Love together far from
All the hardships of our World to be together
permanent Lovers for ever and ever
Without any fears or pressures Because
in my love's kingdom I feel myself another one
And a new life starts over there.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Pretty Moments Of Silence

There are a lot of moments In which we find ourselves Happy and relaxed rather than
The moments in which we keep
Talking about trivial things Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, These pretty moments of silence
Are the best and greatest in our Life because we need them more Than we need anyone or anything else, In the pretty moments of silence
I do remember my love (habibati) Who means too much for me because She always rests in my heart, then These pretty moments of silence are our
Spiritual nutrition anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Pretty Month Of The Pretty Ramadan

Ramadan is the pretty month That comes with
whole forgiveness And the whole repentance of one's
Bad deeds to get more good deeds.
In the pretty month of the pretty Ramadan we
ask God's pretty forgiveness And all of His rewards in
this world And in the other world happily and greatly.
God is so generous and is so great to
Have mercy on us as fasting willingly This pretty
month with satisfaction. God always is on our side
because He loves All His worshipers all around the
universe. We ask God's pretty pardon and all His
Great forgiveness because He is our God
And is able to do everything for us. We fast willingly
and happily because we Want our God to be satisfied with
us. It goes smoothly and happily because
People love their Creator and love to fast. The pretty
month of Ramadan is a big reminder To care about the poor
people, the needy, The homeless, the orphans, the
refugees, The sick people, and all the people whom
They are in need and in abject poverty.
Ramadan is not just to abstain from food or Drinks, but it is
to feel the other people. We love the pretty month of
Ramadan because In it we fast, we pray, we perform our
Obligations, we feel the other people, and
We feel our spiritual need happily and greatly.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Shadow

When it's too hot, I go to any shade to run away
From any sudden sunstroke anytime... It's too hot and
There is no refuge, but In an acceptable shadow...
When we were little kids, A shadow was our refuge to run away
from The sun and its flame... Nowadays we are still looking for
Shades here and there, but... How pretty is to find a shade to rest
in Anytime, but... Shadows remain everybody's refuge...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Shadow - ?? ???????

????? ???? ?????? ???? ???
???? ??? ??? ????? ??
???? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ???? ? ??
???? ??? ????? ??????... ????? ??? ?????
???? ??????? ?????? ??
???? ?? ????? ? ??????...
?? ???? ???? ????? ??
?????? ??? ? ???? ? ???...
?? ???? ?? ??? ????? ??????
???? ?? ?? ??? ? ???...
? ??? ??????? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In The Sky

I see a lot of things hovering happily Like passing and scattered clouds, birds of all kinds, Planes, ..., In the sky, In the blue sky where things hover and We just look up to see what's going on over there, That blue sky is endless and it's hugging seas and oceans, The sky is always blue because that's its pretty color, A lot of stars, A lot of wonderful galaxies, the sun, the moon, ..., ... live In the blue sky's whereabouts, We enjoy looking up in the blue sky Simply because we feel flying when looking up, so This is the pretty and blue sky which we see everyday.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Their Ears

I whisper in my loved ones' ears Telling them that I love them in truth... I never keep my love
Away simply because they should know That I love them in truth... Love is a pretty thing that remains For ever and ever
Especially for those whom we love in truth... Although I am always away from loved ones, but Their love remains in my mind and in my heart... Without that true and sincere love, then
The whole life will be hollow, absurd, and meaningless... All things go away in their course except Love simply because it's strong and great... Love is a pretty truth that lives inside us
Just to feel it by day and by night...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Their Eyes There Are One Thousand And One Tales

They cry They yell
They shout They
weep They suffer
They hurt They die
They perish
They fall They shrink
They are the starving refugees everywhere and they have one thousand and one tales in their eyes to tell the world,
They are eating dogs, cats, and donkeys because they lack food and all kinds of smiles, They do everything to survive,
They die for a better life, They do not have any kind of foods or smiles, so They chose to eat the whole dogs, cats, and donkeys.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Their Eyes There One Thousand And One Tales

They cry They yell
They shout They
weep They suffer
They hurt They die
They perish
They fall They shrink
They are the starving refugees everywhere and they have one thousand and one tales in their eyes to tell the world,
They are eating dogs, cats, and donkeys because they lack food and all kinds of smiles, They do everything to survive,
They die for a better life, They do not have any kind of foods or smiles, so They chose to eat the whole dogs, cats, and donkeys.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In their faces ?? ??????

??? ????? ?? ??? ??????
???? ???????
?? ??? ?? ?????? ? ????? ????...
?? ???? ???? ?????? ???????
??????? ??????... ??? ??????
???????? ? ??????? ????? ???? ?????? ??...
???? - ????? ??? ?????? ??????? -
??? ??? ??? ???? ?? ?????...
?? ????? ?????? ???? ???????
??? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ? ???
????? ????? ???? ????? ??? ?????!
??? ??? ?????
? ??? ????? ?????? ???????? ?
???????? ??? ????? ?? ????...
???? ?????? ????? ? ??? ????
???? ????? ?? ??????...
?????? ???? ???? ? ???
?????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????...
?? ???? ???? ??
?? ????? ????? ??? ???
? ??????? ???????
???? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ? ?? ???...
???? ?????? ???? ????
? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ? ??? ??????
??????? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ????? ??????
?? ????? ??? ????
?? ???? ??...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Their Ivory Towers

They will fall so fast When they look at
others with their disdain anytime Simply because they are
top arrogant... We are all human beings
From Adam and Eve, so Why
they behave like this? ! No wonder if such
arrogant people Behave like this anytime...
They just climb their Ivory
towers individually and not accompanied By good virtues...
Their ivory towers are merely
Like those trees that try to touch The skies'
tops, but All in vain...
The more they climb their ivory towers, The
more their inevitable fall will be within reach... This current world is
merely a test To all of us, so
Why so go the opposite direction anytime? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In This Big And Absurd World Only

Nobody cares about you To be or not to be,
To live or to die,
To eat or to get hungry, and There are a lot of things
that Can be listed about our world's morality
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Our
world is totally absurd and selfish When it comes to help
others anytime... You have to help yourselves or
You have to die bitterly anyway... There
are no pretty choices If you are in a great need to
anything... To be or not to be is not
Our world's job, but It's your own job to
accomplish it or You have to suffer from everyone and
From everything anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In This Current Life

We only get tired everyday of All that bothers all of us... We only need patience just to
Survive on our planet anytime... We need only to be or not to be In our dealing with our current life...
We need only to cheer-up gladly
And to forget all those ugly grieves... We need to listen to others' pains and To others' permanent sufferings anytime... We need to read our reality clearly, so
We might reach to our missing happiness one day...

_

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In This Current Life - ?? ??? ?????? ???????

???? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ?? ??? ???? ??????... ????
??? ????? ??? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ???
?????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ??? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???? ??
??????? ?? ?????? ???????... ???? ?? ????? ????? ??? ?
???? ?? ??? ??????? ???????... ????? ??? ???? ????? ??????? ?
?????? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ?????
??? ?? ?????????? ????? ? ???? ?????? ???
??? ??????? ???????? ???? ??...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In This Hard Time

The good ones pass away or They die in the battlefields For ever and ever.....
Those good ones - men and women - perish In many different ways..... Only the trivial ones remain filling all Emptiness that was left by the good ones.....
The good ones versus the trivial ones Simply because we can not make them equal..... In a time like our time Everything is possible.....
There are no impossible things in our Current time simply because everything has changed... In this hard and current time, The good ones remain in their good memories while The trivial ones prevail only in their triviality.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In this hard time ?? ??? ????? ?????

???? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ??????? ???
??? ???????..... ????? ??????? - ?? ???? ? ???? - ??????
????? ??????... ???? ????? ????? ?? ???? ???
??????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ???????....
??????? ??? ???????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ????? ?????...
?? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ????... ?? ????
????? ??????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ?? ???
?? ????... ?? ??? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ???? ???????
?? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ???? ???????? ???
?? ???? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In this life ?? ??? ??????

?????? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ?????
??? ????
????? ??? ? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ?? ??? ?? ????? ???
???? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ????...
???? ?????? ????? ????? ?
????? ?? ???... ?? ??? ??? ???? ? ?? ????
? ?? ??? ??????... ???
?????? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??????
? ?? ??? ??????... ?? ???
?? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ??? ????? ?????...
??? ?????? ??????? ?
??? ?????? ??? ???
??? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ?
??? ? ?????
??? ???????
??? ????? ? ??????? ?? ???? ?????? ????
? ??? ???????? ????????
???????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ??????...
??? ?? ?????
?????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ????? ????
? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ?????
??? ????? ??? ????
??? ??? ????... ???????? ?
????? ? ?????? ?????? ???????
? ??? ???? ????? ???... ???? ?????
?????? ? ????? ????? ?????...
???? ????? ??????
?????? ??? ??? ???? ??????
???? ??? ????? ??? ??????... ?? ??? ????? ?
??? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ?????
? ????? ?? ??????... ?????? ??? ???
????! ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????
? ?????? ???? ???... ??? ?? ??????
????? ??? ??????...
04-01-2015

In This World Only

You own and You don't own,
You know and
You don't know, You eat, but
You are still hungry, You
drink, but You are still thirsty,
You feel and You don't
feel, You are educated, but
You are completely ignorant, You
come, but You never go,
You die, but You are
still alive, You live, but
You are completely dead, You love,
but They hate you,
You give, but You never
take, You get up, but
You are still in bed... This world goes
on although There are many ugly things in it...
In this world only things like these happen...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In this world only ??? ?? ??? ?????

??????? ? ????????? ??????
? ???????? ??????
? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?
?????? ??????? ?????? ? ????????
?????? ? ????? ???? ??????
????? ? ???????? ????
?????? ? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ??????
?????? ? ????? ???? ????? ?????
? ????? ??????? ?????
? ???????? ???? ???????? ?
????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ???????
??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ????? ????? ????? ??
????... ??? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ????
????...
_____?????? ??? ???? ????
???... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Winter

It's cold outside, but People come and go
uncaring about That cold weather...
Colds and flus are common among people
Because that what Winter usually brings... Woolen plovers and
woolen hats are being worn By different kinds of people...
The atmosphere is really cold and In
nighttime almost life comes to a standstill... Pharmacies are common
places to buy Winter's medicine... All kinds of oranges, mandarins,
lemons, and all different Kinds of Winter's stuffs are sold by vendors...
Streets are still wet in some of their parts and They're
sometimes muddy in the other parts... Winter costs too much
money due to those Needs every house needs...
People use electric power to heat their houses instead of
Those chimneys... Winter's warmth is needed
for everyone, so Buying woolen blankets are top priorities...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Winter Everything Is Possible

Winter is a long-lived season that
Looks-like its brother Summer as they are long-lived seasons, but
Unlike its brothers
Fall and Spring
As they are short-lived seasons...
In Winter everyone goes indoors
Just to be inside away from
What is cold and
From what is difficult
Amid nature's immediate changes...
We all go indoors just
To keep ourselves warm...
Wintry clothes are clearly seen
Anywhere and everywhere...
All other creatures go into
Their temporary hideouts
Just to keep themselves
Safe and sound...
Mostly all plants of nature
Go naked during Winter...
Rains, snows, floods, strong winds,
Storms, hurricanes, and all kinds of
Winter's craziness are sometimes there anytime...
Winter's possibilities are
Clear and immediate due to
The season's immediate changes...
We all love this season
Although it goes wilder in
Some of its parts anytime...
Piles of firewood are clearly seen
Near our houses' entrances...
Electric stoves, firewood stoves,
Propane stoves, and all other stoves are
Clearly seen inside houses
Just to keep everyone warm...
Winter's grandparents' tales and stories
Are narrated in a wonderful way
Just to let us feeling this season's greatness...
Roasted chestnuts are presented

From the firewood stoves to all
Those who sit together...
Novels, short stories, tales,
Fairy tales, and all kind of happy jokes
Are told by all who love them...
We all love all seasons,
Short-lived or long-lived,
Simply because we all live with them
And they live with us...
Although all seasons are lovely, but
Winter is the best if not
Among its other brothers...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Winter Everything Is Possible...

Winter is a long-lived season that
Looks-like its brother Summer as they are long-lived seasons, but
Unlike its brothers
Fall and Spring
As they are short-lived seasons...
In Winter everyone goes indoors
Just to be inside away from
What is cold and
From what is difficult
Amid nature's immediate changes...
We all go indoors just
To keep ourselves warm...
Wintry clothes are clearly seen
Anywhere and everywhere...
All other creatures go into
Their temporary hideouts
Just to keep themselves
Safe and sound...
Mostly all plants of nature
Go naked during Winter...
Rains, snows, floods, strong winds,
Storms, hurricanes, and all kinds of
Winter's craziness are sometimes there anytime...
Winter's possibilities are
Clear and immediate due to
The season's immediate changes...
We all love this season
Although it goes wilder in
Some of its parts anytime...
Piles of firewood are clearly seen
Near our houses' entrances...
Electric stoves, firewood stoves,
Propane stoves, and all other stoves are
Clearly seen inside houses
Just to keep everyone warm...
Winter's grandparents' tales and stories
Are narrated in a wonderful way
Just to let us feeling this season's greatness...
Roasted chestnuts are presented

From the firewood stoves to all
Those who sit together...
Novels, short stories, tales,
Fairy tales, and all kind of happy jokes
Are told by all who love them...
We all love all seasons,
Short-lived or long-lived,
Simply because we all live with them
And they live with us...
Although all seasons are lovely, but
Winter is the best if not
Among its other brothers...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Winter ?? ??????

Blizzards are not common, but If they happen just once, then We feel them endlessly as Life-threatening tools of nature... Avoidance of blizzards is zero If they happen suddenly or unexpectedly... Those ugly blizzards are great headaches And they are permanent sufferings... As long as snows keep themselves As they are, then No worries, but If they turn into blizzards, then The whole life comes to a standstill.

_____??????? ??????? ???? ????? ? ????? ??? ???? ? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?? ????? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ??????... ???? ??????? ??????? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ????..... ??? ??????? ??????? ??????? ????? ????? ????? ? ?? ???? ?????... ????? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ? ????? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?????...?????? ??????? ?????? ???? ??? ????.

_____????? ??? ??????? - ???? -

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Words And In Content

Much ado about nothing is And greatly a trivial thing, If you say something and you Do something else it means You are trivial and you're Naught anytime and anywhere, I don't like the man whose Words are like a storm in A cup, but I like a man Whose words are greatly respected And considered in all his life, Words are parts of action and I Can trustfully say they're the action Itself anytime and anywhere, If anyone who doesn't know his Top from his bottom, it's better For that person to go and have A lone tent on top of a mountain To live there for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In Your Eyes

There are one thousand and One tales in your eyes
They want to tell one thousand
And one secrets About a hidden love No one knows anything about it
Except me and you, so Keep it in your heart For the great time
In which we will meet together
Anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

In-Between Seasons

Fall comes first
With its fallen leaves
Here and there,
Winter comes next
With naked trees, snows,
Rains, cold weather, and
A lot of hurricanes and
Strong storms,
Spring comes flourishing
With fresh buds and
A lot of wild flowers
Here and there, then
Summer ends all other seasons
With its ripe fruits,
With its pretty lpeasures, and
With its sunny days...
All four seasons combine
A lot of pretty things
To us to make us enjoying them
greatly and wonderfully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inevitably

Everything is going gloomy and dark Including our
feelings and emotions Simply because of that mess that
is Going on endlessly and permanently
To our loved ones anywhere and everywhere... I can not do
anything to anyone except To pray God to save their pretty
souls... Evil and evildoers are playing their
Ugly roles in igniting tensions anywhere... Circumstances are
getting harder and Harder anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere... That dark cloud of evil is hanging up
In the people's sky without any clear escape... Many
pretty souls have got perished For no logical reasons
anywhere and everywhere... Only hunger, famine, homelessness,
Mass murders, genocides, and many other
Ugly atrocities are still happening everyday... The world's eyes
are utterly blind and Inevitably things are getting worse
and worse... No one knows exactly what will happen
To the rest of those poor people who are Still over
there or those who left for the unknown... That ordeal will inevitably
end, but With great and huge losses of souls and
With painful sufferings of all people.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Injustice Must Stand A Trial

Injustice hurts and insults Because it is unfair
and inhuman Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
If injustice prevails, then life
Dies in my eyes and in their eyes, but It does not last
for ever and ever because God is fair and will not let it
prevail Even sometimes it lasts for a long, long time,
It should be summoned to the courthouse to
Stand a fair trial, so after that justice Comes back to prevail
again happily and all People will feel it and enjoy it
anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Innocence

I used to climb the high rocks anywhere, I used to climb the the old school's walls, I used to climb the oranges' trees at the dentist's house, I used to climb all mulberry's trees at my dad's aunt's house, I used to climb the rock of suicide, I had the vitality and the energy to climb anything high, but Now I only climb my pretty poems.... My poems are higher than the higher waves or the higher mountains Because I keep climbing till the end.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Innocence Is Replaced By Aggression

If that ugly aggression replaces That lovely innocence,
then We can say that courage has gone away...
When aggressors go beyond their limits, then
We will inevitably discover that They are ugly evil-doers... Innocence beats aggression
When it shows its true smile... Aggression and aggressors go away Like bubbles simply because
Innocence will be shinning
For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Innocence Is Very Great And Even Wonderful

We know that innocence Is greatly and
wonderfully Avoids us to be guilty anytime...
When we are greatly and wonderfully
Innocent, then We are never guilty...
Life's innocence proves that
We are living a very good life or We are heading the
other directions... Innocence is needed to prove
We are not guilty anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Innocence Of Life

Ugly wars have deflowered That pretty innocence
of life To that degree that
Its virginity got lost for ever and ever... Those
ugly wars assaulted All innocent people's life
To that degree in which
Life has turned life and absurd... Selfishness can ignite
Ugly wars simply because
We got lost our whole innocence... Ugly wars usually
are based On greed and on that ugly selfishness of
Certain ignorant human figures
Whose job is only to set fire To our innocent world
anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...
Ugly wars are still continuing Regardless
of our utter condemnations and Our utter outcries anytime...
_____□

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Innocent People

When innocent people die or perish For no reason, then
We lose them and
We miss them anytime, These innocent people got perished Here and there
For coward reasons, so They remain endlessly in our minds, Those great people, who got perished for many useless reasons, were Supposed to be among us, but
It was something bad happened to them...
Innocent people are living in our minds and In our hearts endlessly Simply because we all love them
As if they are still among us alive... We never forget those who got perished for no logical reasons, but As long as their memories are kept in our minds and our hearts, then They will not be forgotten endlessly.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Innocent People Anywhere And Everywhere

When innocent people die or perish For no reason, then
We lose them and
We miss them anytime, These innocent people got perished Here and there
For coward reasons, so They remain endlessly in our minds, Those great people, who got perished for many useless reasons, were Supposed to be among us, but
It was something bad happened to them...
Innocent people are living in our minds and In our hearts endlessly Simply because we all love them
As if they are still among us alive... We never forget those who got perished for no logical reasons, but As long as their memories are kept in our minds and our hearts, then They will not be forgotten endlessly.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Innocent Refugees Are Drowning In The World's Evil

Life is up-side-down now Because a lot of
innocent refugees Are drowning in the seas of evil and
No one dares to help them cross their
Borders safely or they give them temporary visas To save their
pretty souls, but they instead They let them drown offshore with
cold blood And they don't care about them at all,
Death tolls increase everyday and new coffins Are ready for
these poor refugees and their kids, What is that world which we live
in or is it a real world? No one can give a pretty answer because
Our world is totally dead in everything, We are all
dead and we just walk like statues In the streets and roads here
and there, No one feels guilty because our emotions and
Feelings have died for ever and ever, Alas! We
are no more human beings like We used to be a long time
ago, We are drowning in the floods of our evil deeds
And our carelessness anytime and anywhere, Peace
be upon the pretty souls who got drowned offshore And a lot of souls
are going to drown everyday! These pretty drowned souls are
pretty martyrs, but We are all guilty for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inside A Grave Anytime In Any Graveyard Alone ***

We're locked up Over there...
We're alone with
Those greedy worms... We're not with our
Pretty friends anymore...
We are not with the company of Our loved-ones anymore... We are alone and
Without all that we had... It is a different image Inside that dark grave...
It is another world which Is invisible from what we used To live it anytime...
Our arrogance has gone away
Simply because we are inside that Scary tomb anytime... A lot of people pass away everyday, but We don't consider from them...
Our death is inevitable and It is absolutely unavoidable anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...
We're all the time surrounded by that
Circle of death from our birth into Our death...
Some don't consider from those who are
Passing away from this world into The other world... We will be in there,
In our tombs, Sooner or later, To mix with the normal dust
Which we came from A long, long time ago... Death ambushes for all of us, but
Most of us do not consider at all...
As long as we cling to this world, then We will not consider from those who Passed away or from those who pass away Everyday around us...
We need to be ready to that world of Death before it is over To all of us...
If we don't take lessons from those who Left us earlier, then It will be for us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inside A Pretty Flower

THERE IS A LOT OF BEAUTY AND FRAGRANCE
INSIDE A FLOWER THOUGH ITS LIFE IS SHORT.
A SHOT-LIVED FLOWER
CARRIES INSIDE IT BEAUTY AND
FRAGRANCE. THOUGH SHORT
LIVED, BUT PERMANENT IN OUR MINDS.
INSIDE A PRETTY FLOWER
A GREAT HOPE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inside A Tomb

Those who passed away one day Stay permanently inside their dark tombs Simply because they have no choice... They're inside their tombs
With their deeds Good or bad...
They used to be like us
Coming, going, traveling, camping, ..., but They stay nailed in their permanent dwellings... What do they do over there?
Of course, they rest peacefully... This life, in the tombs, does not have to do With our current world anymore... When everyone dies, then
They hurry up and they bury him or her anytime... Only those tombs' occupants took their deeds With them and they left us heart-broken... They stay for ever and ever until
The Day of Judgement occurs... We only pray for these people Because they need us to pray for all of them Whether we know them or we don't know them... Only when someone passes away, then
He or she takes their whole deeds Good or bad... This tomb's life - although we think it is very long, but In fact it is short - is transitional
Simply because we will move to the other life Where all human beings will be asked about What they have done in their life (previous life) ...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

INSIDE AND OUTSIDE ??? ? ???

Inside is like outside and Outside is like inside because There is no difference between What is called inside and what Is called outside anytime and anywhere, Their life is like fire inside and Their life is like fire outside, Being inside or being outside, so There is no difference because They suffer badly and greatly on all levels, They suffer in their feelings and their emotions Because they live badly in their on-going life, Inside them is like outside them because They suffer and it's not important for anyone To know about them except me because This thing matters to me heartily more than anyone else, but I need only to pay attention to these poor people's inside and outside anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, I have these people always in mind because they suffer badly And I want the whole world to know only about their pains and their Sufferings, then I thank the world to lend me their ears ans to read My words.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inside Me

That ugly sadness dwells
Inside me like a hard rock
That sits on my heart endlessly
Without any chance to move it
Or to remove it away...
This world in which
I live is merely
Another harder rock
That pressures me strongly
Just to get me down...
I always try
To be or to be not...
On the other side
Bad people add another circumstance
That makes sadder...
All other circumstances pressure me
To be alone looking for
Good things to be closer
To me, but
They all come in vain...
I feel terribly inside me
When I don't find any good exits...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inside Me - ?? ????? -

???? ??? ????? ??????
?? ????? ??? ???? ?????
???? ??? ????? ?????
???? ??? ???? ????????
?? ???????? ?????,
??? ??????
???? ???? ???? ?? ????
???? ???? ???? ?????
???? ??? ????
??? ????? ???,
????? ????
?? ???? ?? ?? ????,
??? ??????? ??????
???? ?????? ??????? ???? ????
?????? ???? ????,
???? ?? ?????? ?????? ???
?? ???? ????? ????
?? ????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ????
?? ? ???
???? ???? ??? ?? ????? ????,
???? ???? ???? ?? ?????
????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inside Me ?? ?????

???? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????? ????? ? ??????
????? ???? ????? ?????
????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ??
????... ? ?? ?? ?
?????? ?????? ? ???? ??
????
???? ?? ??????? ? ??? ????? ???...
? ????? ????
? ???? ???? ??????... ?? ?? ??? ???? ?????
??????... ??????
?????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ????? ???
? ???????... ?????? ??????
???? ?? ?? ???????...
????? ???? ??? ?? ????? ????
????? ??? ?????? ??? ????
????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ? ?????
?????? ??? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ???????
??????? ? ?? ?? ?????? ??? ????...
???? ??? ?????? ?????
??? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??????...
?????? ?????
? ????? ??? ??? ????... ????? ?????? ?????
???????
? ???? ??????? ??? ?????? ????...
?? ????? ???? ?? ??????? ???????
? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????
??? ?? ??? ??? ??????...
????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?????
????? ?????? ??????
??? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ?? ??? ???
?????? ???? ?????? ????
????? ?? ?? ????.

_____

_____??????? ?? 04-08-2014

_____

_____

Inside My Mind

I WATCH TV FROM BEHIND MY
EYEGLASSES. I DON'T LISTEN
TO THE RADIO STATION.
I DON'T WORK. I DON'T WORK.
A LOT OF THINGS
WAITING FOR ME TO DO. A LOT OF
CARE IS AHEAD OF ME.
I OPEN THE
POETRY BOOK LOOKING FOR A POEM
OF A POET
HIS CARE LIKE THAT OF MINE.
I LOOK AND STARE AT
POEM'S LETTERS MAY BE I
FIND WHAT I AM LOOKING FOR.
SINCE I WAS BORN
I HOLD MY BOOK AND START READING
BUT NO WRITING.
I WAIT FOR A
PASSER BY PASSING STEALTHILY
I MIGHT FIND
AN ANSWER IN HIS FACE. I GO AWAY
IN MY DREAMS
NOT WAITING ANYONE OTHER
THAN A CLOUD PASSING OVER MY HEAD
IT LOOKS
LIKE A WIND CARPET THAT
MIGHT CARRY ME AGAIN
INTO THE FOUNTAIN OF CARE.
ALL THAT HAPPENS INSIDE MY
MIND. I AM CAREFREE AND
I AM NOT CAREFREE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inside One's Tomb

Darkness and worms Are one's true friends
when He or she is put inside one's tomb anytime...
No money, no real estates, no jewellery,
No loved-ones, but One's good or bad
deeds... There is another life
In there when someone is put immediately...
Everyone, sooner or later, Will be in there...
No one is exempted from dwelling
In that lonely place... One's good or bad deeds
are Inevitably one's truest friends...
It is another life felt only By those who will
experience it anytime... As long as we are alive on our planet,
then We can do a lot of good things
That will accompany us into our lonely tombs...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inside One's Tomb - ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????

?????? ? ??????? ?? ???????? ????????
????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???, ??
??? ? ?? ?????? ? ?? ??????? ? ?? ????? ?????
????? ????? ??????? ?? ???????, ??? ???? ????
???? ????? ???? ????? ????, ????? ?????? ????
????? ?? ???? ????, ?? ??? ?????? ?? ?????
?? ??? ?????? ??????, ????? ????? ??????? ?? ???????
?? ???????? ????????? ????, ???? ???? ???? ???? ??? ???
?? ??? ????? ????? ????????? ?? ?? ???,
????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ???????
??? ?? ???????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????
???? ???????? ??? ?????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inside That Dark Tunnel ?? ???? ??? ????? ??????

???? ???? ????? ??????? ??? ?? ?????
??????? ??
???? ????? ??????... ?? ???? ?? ???? ???
???? ?????
??? ????? ?????? ????? ????
?????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ??? ????
? ???? ?? ?? ???...
???? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ??
???? ??? ?? ???? ????
? ???? ??????? ???? ??????
??? ??? ?????
?????? ? ?? ????? ?? ???
? ????? ?? ????? ?????...
?? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
? ??? ??
?????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ????...
????? ?? ??????...
????? ????? ?????? ?? ????
??? ??? ???? ? ??????
??? ?? ??? ?? ???? ? ??????? ????? ?????
?? ???? ????...
??? ??? ?? ???...
??? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ?? ?
???? ? ???... ?????? ???? ?????
????? ???... ???? ?????
???... ???? ???...
?? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inside The Oceans

These big oceans are the greatest If they're compared
to these little and dwarf seas Anywhere and everywhere,
They are like the pretty stars in the skies, The
more we discover these, To some extent,
Unknown worlds,
The more we get with new secrets, This universe which
we're just A grain of sand if compared to us,
God created everyone and everything just for us to probe
What we can, These great and wide
oceans are an example of God's wonderful creation,
There are a lot of secrets which we need millions of years
To discover if we try, Up to this moment,
We have not come even to a drop of water in these
great oceans Simply because there are big challenges to us anytime and
anywhere, so We just keep searching until we satisfy at least what we can.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inside These Pretty Oceans Anytime

These big oceans are the greatest If they're compared
to these little and dwarf seas Anywhere and everywhere,
They are like the pretty stars in the skies, The
more we discover these, To some extent,
Unknown worlds,
The more we get with new secrets, This universe which
we're just A grain of sand if compared to us,
God created everyone and everything just for us to probe
What we can, These great and wide
oceans are an example of God's wonderful creation,
There are a lot of secrets which we need millions of years
To discover if we try, Up to this moment,
We have not come even to a drop of water in these
great oceans Simply because there are big challenges to us anytime and
anywhere, so We just keep searching until we satisfy at least what we can.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inside Us Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

We all admit, Willingly or unwillingly,
That we have goodness and
Even evil inside us... We are all,
As human beings,
Dictators and even more than That when we have
wealth or Power anytime...
We have what is good and Even what is
bad... Some people throw out their
Goodness and they rely on That
ugly evil inside them... It's up to the persons to
behave The way they want...
Some people feel that there is That pretty
goodness inside them, but Some other people lack it...
Goodness exists inside us, but
Some replace it for that ugly evil Just to feel differently...
Evil can win a round, but
Goodness stays for ever and ever... Goodness beats evil
strongly To that extent in which good things
Control over bad things...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inside Us Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

???? ????? ???? ?? ???? ?????
????? ????? ? ??? ???? ???????, ????,
????, ??????? ? ??? ????
?? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ?? ?? ???, ?????
??? ????? ????? ? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ???????, ???
????? ???? ??????? ?? ??????? ???????? ???? ??????, ????
??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ??????? ? ???
????? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ?????, ???? ????? ??????? ? ???
??????? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????,
?????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ? ??? ???? ????? ???? ???????,
???? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ??????? ??????
???????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inside Versus Outside

We hide inside us
A lot of things
For many purposes...
We can not hide
A lot of things
Inside us
For many purposes...
We have to tell our dearest friends or
Our closest companions
About what's going on
Inside us just
To make them siding with us
When needed and
We do the same with them
When needed...
We have a lot of painful things
Inside us which are
Heavy and ugly...
We can not keep those painful things
Inside us for ever and ever, but
We need our loved-ones
To help us getting out of
Any painful situation anytime...
We are burning within us, so
We have to get any help
From those who care about us...
We might look good from outside, but
In fact we greatly suffer from
Whatwe have inside us...
We have to bridge between
Our inside and our outside
Just to fix our situation wholly or
We will be getting into
Those endless and permanent
Sufferings within us...
Our whole pains and our whole sufferings
Go streaming endlessly with our blood
For ever and ever...
We only suffer from known or unknown

Things within us
For different reasons which
We know or which we don't know...
If our inside is in parallel with
Our outside, then
We will in a big dilemma anytime...
We only need to clear and even to clean
Our inside fully just to bridge safely
Into our outside...
As long as our inside remains alone, then
Our outside will be alone
For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inspiration & Aspiration

What is freedom? It inspires me to
Be free from the ugly
Chains of an ugly tyrant Who presides over innocent people And it aspires me to look for A life of the proud people whose
Ultimate care is to get rid of the ugly
Tyranny and its ugly tyrant Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inspiration And Aspiration

What is freedom? It inspires me to
Be free from the ugly
Chains of an ugly tyrant Who presides over innocent people And it aspires me to look for A life of the proud people whose
Ultimate care is to get rid of the ugly
Tyranny and its ugly tyrant Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inspirational Sayings

Praise be to God, Thanks be to Him, and
There is no god, but Allah!
I praise Him infinitely, I thank Him infinitely,
and I admit His oneness anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere... He is the
only God even If some do not admit that...
He sees us, but We
can not see Him... He never sleeps
Simply because He does not
Look us... We do love Him...
We always His amnesty and
His forgiveness... As long as we are on
His side, then He will be with us
For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Inspirational Sayings - ????? ???????

????? ????
??? ??? ????!
??? ????
???? ?
?????
???? ?? ??????...
???? ???? ? ??????...
??? ??
???? ???????...

? ????? ??
????? ??? ????
? ??? ????????? ?? ?? ???
?? ?? ????...
??? ? ?? ??? ????? ???...
???? ???? ? ??????...
????? ???? ?? ????
???? ????

? ??
? ?????
? ?? ??
??? ???? ??????
??? ?? ???? ????
???? ???? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Interpretation Of Dreams Or Dreams' Interpretation

Our dreams might be nice or they might be ugly Simply because they depend on what we dream anytime, If we dream about good things, then we feel great and We tell our relatives and friends about, but If we get dreams that are closer to nightmares, then Our coming days will be bad and optimistic, There are people who are greatly dreams' interpreters, so They tell about what's going on with every dream anytime, There are people who pretend that they are dreams' interpreters, But they are, in reality, not more than bubbles, What others tell us and we believe in what they say anytime Might affect us for a longer, longer time, Our dreams, in fact, are reactions or something attributed to What's going with us in our daily life anytime and anywhere, If we see, for example, a certain thing and somebody interpret it As he likes or as she likes, then that will affect our calculations for a long time, then We realize that dreams' interpretations is like interpretation of Dreams if someone greatly can interpret dreams according to is Interpreted honestly and not as one's benefits anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Interpretations And Other Things

I can easily interpret a text If I am swimming in it or
at least Floating like a paper boat in a river,
Interpretation is sometimes hard and Is rarely easy
because you have to go inside The cave of meanings to give the
correct interpretations, I am daring to say that I can do my best
To satisfy Imagine Whatif's pretty words, I do my
best to be in the world of translating or Interpreting things
whatever, To be or not to be
That's the matter, I'm trying to be all
the time and Never getting any dead-end, so
This is the way with me Anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Invisible And Unseen

I walk alone in these remote places Looking for the pretty tunnel of the pretty light, I dream about eating the whole mountain and I dream about drinking the whole sea by myself,
I ride a passing cloud, In a cloudy day,
To take me away into the unknown,
I look for Helen Of Troy Near the pretty shores of Athens, I invade a new heart of
An invisible image, I dive in a great ocean, but I don't know exactly its name,
I look for a shelter In a grain of sand, I swim in a bottle of water
Because I feel comfortable over there,
I dream and keep dreaming About the invisible monsters, I am in a green field
Playing with a fallen leave, I see a lot of waves crossing Into the golden shores,
Huge and mountain-like waves Are seen afar, I am in a dream, but
I feel as if I was in a real world, Tiny insects creep into The hidden and the invisible caves, Sugar-canes are spreading
Here and there, Tiny worlds are ahead and Without clear horizons,
There are pretty rainbows up In the sky behind the high mountains, I am in a dream that is endless
And without light, then
Everything is invisible and Everyone is unseen because They're all shadows in my dream.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Is An Illusion Or A Mirage?

Sometimes we chase our needs Like Tom's chase to Jerry Simply because we can not fulfill
What we want anytime or anywhere, It's out of our will to get what We want in our life, but some
People can easily get their things,
Life is getting hard and may be harder Just to test our patience anytime, Our patience turns into impatience,
We get ourselves chocked and put In a bottle jailed or locked up, Simple things are out of our road maps Because everything around us gets hard
And more difficult to understand anytime, Life is an illusion - a mirage or you Can pick a name to suit our life, We simply live in a big illusion because
Things appear different from what we get, so I call it a life of illusions or a life of Chasing mirages rather than a normal life We are enveloped in all its hidden secrets.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Is It Okay Around?

I don't think that everything and everyone are okay Simply because what's going on around does not let that okay to Survive anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, If it is okay around, then
No need to tell more words, but If it is not okay, then There is a big issue going on.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

IS IT POSSIBLE ?? ???? ?

?? ???? ?? ????? ????? ??? ???? ??? ?
????? ??? ? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ???? ??? ? ??? ?? ??? ????? ??? ?
?? ???? ? ?? ????
??? ??? ???, ??? ???? ??? ? ????? ???? ???
?? ???? ??? ???????? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ? ?? ?? ?????? ?
?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???
?? ??? ????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ? ????? ? ?? ?? ??????
? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?????
???? ???? ??? ?????, ??????? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ?????? ?
?? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ???
???? ????? ???? ??? ???? ?????, ? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ????
?? ?? ?????? ? ???? ???? ??
???? ?????? ????? ????? ?????? ? ??? ??? ??????? ???
????? ?????? ??????? ???? ? ???. ?? ??? ????. I
translated Sir Thomas Wayatt's poem called IS IT POSSIBLE, so more can read it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Is Snow White?

Snow falls white Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere, but In our dreams and in our nightmares,
It looks like something else... White
snows are seen greatly and wonderfully On mountains' tops...
All landscapes turn white as
Nature wears its white and lovely dress... In reality snows
are white, but In our dreams,
They turn something else... White
snows melt into water Running smoothly and
beautifully in Those creeks and in rivers, but
In our dreams things turn another thing... Snows'
whiteness is clear, but In our dreams they are
something else... Dark days versus white days
Simply because white days look-like White
snows, but Dark days look-like our dreams
and Even like our nightmares...
Snows are clearly white, but In our dreams are
not and They will not be...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

IS THIS A DREAM? ?? ??? ??? ?

?? ??? ??? ?.. ???? ??? ???????. ??? ?? ???? ????.. ???? ??????.
??????? ?? ???? ?????... ???? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ???????
???????. ????!
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Depends

We might be able to give Good things or bad things, It depends,
We might be able to give love If we have love, We might be able to give evil If we have evil, It depends, It depends what's going on Inside us, We might be able to forgive If we're able, It depends, No one gives evil if He has goodness inside him or Vice versa, Evil is given only by evil doers Or bad minds and Goodness is only given by good doers Or good minds, It depends, Nothing comes from emptiness, It depends, Every case is totally different, Goodness always beats evil, so The good outcome of a good thing Results from good things. Vice versa.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Happened Just After Twelve O'clock

I got at the building's gate, but I could not open that stubborn lock... The key got broke and
I got sad about it... It was all dark outside and Those stray dogs kept howling
All night long... I kept asking God's forgiveness since I left Milano...
After some minutes I tried to call A friend of mine for help and Astonishingly he was in there... Oh my God! It was God's help for me...
God sent him over there at the exact moment To help me getting out of that critical moment... I was keeping asking God's forgiveness All the way up to my dwelling...
The key is broke now, but I am all safe and sound... Dogs' howling bothers me
To that extent I find myself A little bit angry... God is always behind that mercy that That overlooks suddenly and unexpectedly...
By keeping asking God's forgiveness We put ourselves in God's circle That keeps up well and even safer And it represents His Providence...
Nothing works without His Great support
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Happened Just After Twelve O'clock ***

I got at the building's gate, but I could not open that stubborn lock... The key got broke and
I got sad about it... It was all dark outside and Those stray dogs kept howling
All night long... I kept asking God's forgiveness since I left Milano...
After some minutes I tried to call A friend of mine for help and Astonishingly he was in there... Oh my God! It was God's help for me...
God sent him over there at the exact moment To help me getting out of that critical moment... I was keeping asking God's forgiveness All the way up to my dwelling...
The key is broke now, but I am all safe and sound... Dogs' howling bothers me
To that extent I find myself A little bit angry... God is always behind that mercy that That overlooks suddenly and unexpectedly...
By keeping asking God's forgiveness We put ourselves in God's circle That keeps up well and even safer And it represents His Providence...
Nothing works without His Great support
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Happened Just After Twelve O'clock *** - ??? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ????

??? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ? ????? ?? ????? ??? ????? ??????,
??? ????? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ????? ?????, ???
?????? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ? ?????? ??? ?????? ???????
??????? ???? ?????, ??? ??????? ?????? ???? ???
?? ????? ???? ??????, ??? ??? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???????
???????? ? ????? ??? ????, ??? ????!
??? ??? ??? ???? ??... ??? ????? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ??
??????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????, ??? ?????? ??????????
???? ?????? ??? ????, ??????? ????? ???? ?
????? ??? ???? ???? ????, ?????? ???? ??????
????? ??? ???? ????? ???? ?????, ??? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ????
? ???? ??? ?????, ?????????? ???????? ????
????? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ? ??? ???? ????
??? ? ?? ?? ??????? ????? ????, ?? ??? ???? ??? ???? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??
?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Hurts

It hurts me to see Little kids die in a cruel way, It hurts me to see
Poor women die under the debris, It hurts me to see men Crying over the dead,
It hurts me to see buildings
Leveled to earth, It hurts me to see love
Dying for nothing,
It hurts me, It hurts me, and It hurts me.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Hurts All Of Us

That crazy and criminal war On Gaza is unjustified
simply because Those ugly aggressors are aiming at
Destroying everyone and everything.
Where is our world? Where is our world's UN? !
Where are we from what's going on?
We are all deaf, blind, and dumb When it comes
to Gaza and its pretty people... It's a shame on those who just
look at Gaza as a grain of sand only!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

IT HURTS ALL OF US ???? ??? ?????

????? ???????? ? ??????? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ???????? ?? ??????
????? ?????? ? ?? ???... ???
?????? ? ??? ????? ??????? ?
??? ??? ??? ???? ? ???? ?? ? ??? ? ???
????? ????? ????? ???? ? ????? ????????...
????? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ??? ????
??? ??? ???!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Is Better

Comparisons are not suitable To all occasions
Simply because they sometimes become absurd
In places that are not good... It is better to say What is good
Rather than to utter what is bad... There are pretty things in life That make sense...
There are things that Don't make sense anytime Like someone's absurdity...
It is always better to utter
The best... to do the best...to choose The best...because nothing is better the best.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Is Difficult To Be

It's not lovely to be good and bad At the same time simply because Goodness versus evil, It's not good to be healthy and sick At the same time simply because Health versus sickness, It's not appropriate to be honest and dishonest At the same time simply because Honesty versus dishonesty, It's not good to combine Ignorance and knowledge at the same time Simply because ignorance versus knowledge, so It is difficult to combine Two contradicting or two conflicting words anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Is Impossible

It is impossible to love and hate At the same time
Simply because love is not equal to hate and
Hate is not a good friend of love... It is impossible to take and give At the same time
Simply because when you give, then
You give from your deep heart, but Let others take as they like... It is impossible to be or to be not
At the same time Simply because to be means that You are fully ready, but
To be not means the reverse anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Is Too Much For Us To Be Amid An Ugly Infighting

Only grave-yards and
Hospitals can tell about
Our ordeals and even
About our painful misery
When it comes to that
Ongoing infighting that
Goes on endlessly...
We only suffer from everyone and
From everything around us...
We only pay very high prices
For an ugly infighting
Which we don't to do with it at all...
We only kneel down
To circumstances that
Turn us into hopeless people...
Only evil-doers, arms-traders,
Warmongers, and all kinds of
Ugly people who benefit from it...
We desperately run away to where
We can be able to find
Safer havens and pretty shelters
To ourselves and
Even to our families...
It is too much for us
To be amid an ugly infighting
That never stops for a short period
Of time, but
On the contrary it gets from
Worse to worse....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Is Very Cold Anywhere And Everywhere

It is very cold horribly Simply because it is
Winter... It is not easy to feel cold, but
Sometimes it's of your will When you are
in a tent, When you are behind rocks,
When you are closer to borders,
When you are in No Man's land, or When you are
anywhere and everywhere... It is not easy to resist Winter's
Cold weather, but It's
out of your will... When it is cold or
When it is very cold, We
suffer from what's going on and Winter itself costs us a
lot of money... We feel cold even
If we are in-doors or in-doors... We just feel this
cold weather that Penetrates our bones horribly...
Seasons come and go Like
little glimpses, but Not Winter simply because
We feel very, very cold...
It is out of our choice To be amid it...
We love it, but It is
very cold and even cruel...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Is Very Cold Anywhere And Everywhere - ????? ????? ??? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

?????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ??????, ??? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ??????? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ??? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ??? ??? ???? ?? ???????, ????? ????? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??????, ??? ??? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ????, ???? ?????? ? ???? ? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ???? ???, ??? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ????, ????? ? ???? ???? ??? ? ??? ???... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Rained Outside

It rained cats and dogs For a minute,
Everyone saw that pretty
Rain outside, Rain washed the dirty streets
And made some mess,
Traffic slowed down and Everyone went home,
I saw that rain and
I did not care, I cared about my care,
I am still outside
Looking for a pretty image Of tomorrow's dawn,
Rain always reminds me
Of my childhood's recollections And of Charlotte
Bronte's Jane Eyre, I am still looking for
A pretty image of this winter, We are still
amid the pretty March and rainy days,
My grandmother used to say that
March is the month of earthquakes And rains,
When we were kids,
In Winter's times, We used to sit around the
Kanoon (The firewood round stove) ,
Everything has changed these days Because
things do not stay as they, so It rained today and
That rain nailed me behind the computer
For some minutes.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Rains Outside

Rains fall calmly like Anything that falls from
higher places... Clouds are driven by winds
To any land... Rains turn into scary
floods Anywhere and everywhere...
Everything is drowning including Our thoughts
Simply because we focus on rains'
downpour More than ourselves or our thoughts...
It is still raining outside...
No one dares to go outside...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Still Raining Outside Dogs And Cats...??? ????? ???? ????

?????? ? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ? ???????
? ?? ?? ????
???? ?? ???? ???? ????... ??? ????? ?????? ???????
??? ????? ????? ?? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ???????... ??? ???? ??
?????? ? ?? ???? ?????? ???????
???? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ??
??? ?????? ? ?? ??????? ??????? ? ?? ??? ????? ????!
??????? ????? ?? ???? ??????
? ?????? ???? ? ??? ???? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??????
???? ????... ????? ????? ???????? ? ??????? ?
???????? ???????? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ????
? ????? ?? ???... ?????? ???? ???? ?
?????? ??????? ???????? ? ??????? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ? ????? ?
????? ?????... ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??????
? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????... ?? ???? ????????
????? ?????? ???? ? ????? ???? ???: ' ????? ???? ??
????! '... ?? ??? ??? ??????? ????????? ? ?? ????? ???????
????? ???? ???? ????? ? ??? ??????
?? ????... ???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???
???????? ??? ??? ?????? ?
??? ???????... ????? ?? ??? ??? ??????
? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????... ?
??? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ??????? ? ?????
????????? ?????... ????? ???? ?? ???? ???????
??? ?????? ?? ????? ??????
? ???? ?????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Tires Me

It tires me to see poverty prevails Among some people,
but the rest live In luxurious life anytime and anywhere,
It toils me to see the tired people sad
Because justice is not fair anywhere, It tires me and it toils
me to see sad People in the streets anywhere and
I stare at their eyes to see that sadness And how
it's drawn on their faces, I see and my seeing things look
different Because I want to draw a picture in my
Mind about people and their sadness in life, I am tired and
I am sad seeing people Sad about things in life even the
trivial ones, so That image I shape will be a great attempt
To draw a future perspective towards helping People
getting new and pretty horizons in life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It Was A Bad Nightmare For Me.

He calls himself Boiled Milk, I worked for him for a week, I never hate people, but
I don't like him, Mr Boiled Milk,
As he likes to call himself,
Is not a pretty man, He is wierd to some extent, He never treats his employees nicely
Because he was not raised well, He has a bad friend Whose job is to stir him,
Both are corrupt because They do bad things in life, I never appreciate working
For mean people because
I am so sensitive towards things, I am a hard worker and I can work For twenty-four hours, but
I can not keep silent towards a bad word
Comes from Mr Boiled Milk or his nasty friend, This Mr Boiled Milk suddenly explodes Into a monster titling nonsense,
No one likes to be hired by him, but The urgent need makes someone accepting the worst, A miser, a corrupt, an evil man, and all These nasty words that suit him, Mr Boiled Milk is never lovely even
The closest to him anytime, so That week I worked for him Was a real nightmare for me,
I quit working for him,
He phoned me, but I answered not him.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's A Fact That Hungry People Eat Dogs, Cats, And Donkeys

If you don't believe that There are people eating cats, Dogs, and donkeys, then
It's up to you anytime, Only cats, dogs, and donkeys Are on the hungry people's tables!
Yes, a lot of poor cats, dogs, and Donkeys are available to these poor People or they will die anytime, They have no choice unless the
Surrounding world intervenes, But it seems there is no pretty World to be involved anytime,
Innocent kids die everyday because
They don't have foods or snacks, It's difficult to choose between Eating a cat or dying like an insect,
The whole world has a pretty choice, but These hungry people do not have, so It's absurd and cruel to let these Pretty people die and suffer like this!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's All A Clear Mess Of Our World

That mess that goes on Is our whole world's fault Simply because our world is not
Taking a straight path When dealing with everyone and When dealing with everything, so
We get ourselves involved in all Of our world's ugly messes... Our world is greatly messy and That causes a lot of troubles to
All of us anytime and anywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Better To Be Rather Than Not To Be

If we are not available On this world's stage,
then We will automatically let others
Take our places anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere... We are either to be or not to
be Simply because that is this life
Around us anytime... It's better for us to be
only... To be not should not be our choice or
Our option anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Better To Keep Silent In This World

The more you talk to this world, The more you get angry anytime and anywhere Simply because our world does not deserve Someone to talk to it for anything,
Our world is deaf, dumb, and blind When it comes to greater issues... Our world regretfully is double-faced, 3D-world, and absurd at the same time...
It's better to talk yourselves rather than To talk to this ongoing world anytime and anywhere... Our world is dead although it's alive and It's alive although it's in its coffin...
It's better for us to go and live in other Planets simply because our world is missing...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Difficult

It's difficult to feel Thirsty and hungry
Amid those rough seas sailing
In those boats of death with those Criminal human traffickers call names and Even they threaten to throw poor refugees Inside those dark seas...
It's difficult to be faraway from your Loved ones fearing to die without seeing Any of them one more time...
It's difficult to think about things that Are trivial or any matters that not connected With one's far journey into the unknown... It's difficult to be firm amid high waves
Take you this way or that way... It's difficult to be or not to be In a lifeless life anytime...
It's difficult to read your whole memories
In a few days alone or accompanied by anyone... It's difficult to forget your painful past That pushed to look forward without looking back To any details about one's whole life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Difficult - ??? ???

??? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ???
??? ?????? ??????? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ???????? ?????
?????? ? ?????? ?????? ???????? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ???????...
??? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ??
???? ??? ?????... ??? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ???????
??????? ?? ??? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??????? ??? ???????...
??? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ???????? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ??????? ??
??? ???????... ??? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??????
?? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ???????? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ???
???... ??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ????
????? ?????? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Difficult To Believe

Double-faced are anywhere and Everywhere
Simply because there are people
Who head their whole life Till the end
Like this...
Those double-faced show one face and They hide the other face... Cunning and double-faced people
Walk beside us, but One ugly deeds downs them Into the bottom of life
When discovered anytime...
It is difficult to believe The double-faced
Simply because that's the way with them...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Difficult To Convince The Ignorant People

Ignorance is incurable Simply because you can not Convince an ignorant one
To be on the right road anytime, An ignorant accepts what he thinks or What sees wrong or right, so
It's difficult to convince the ignorant people
To turn the other from the way they head...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Hot, But We Made Up Our Minds To Fast The Pretty And Holy Month Of Ramadan

Ramadan is wonderful and great Simply because we
wait for it willingly To start fasting its pretty days for God's
sake only, We love the pretty month of Ramadan because
The pretty month loves us anytime, We, as adults and
even some minors, start Fasting this great month upon seeing
the crescent And we end upon seeing the crescent anytime,
It's hot outside, but That does not prevent
us from fulfilling our duty willingly, We love Ramadan because it teaches us
How to feel about the poor people and those who are in
need, We're all equal in fasting, Poor or rich,
Adults or minors, and
Men and women, Only in Ramadan,
We feel wonderfully and differently for everyone
Because we fulfill patiently all our duties, It's not just
fasting, but It's a pretty feeling towards others
anywhere and everywhere, Those who fast fell differently on all levels
anytime Simply because only in Ramadan we strongly share
everything with Everyone differently with great love and with great
admiration, Ramadan only means to love people globally and to send a great
Message of love to everyone globally, In Ramadan, you
feel others in their needs, Only the sick people and those who
travel for longer distances Are exempted from fasting,
This pretty month is different and it's greatly feeling others On all levels
anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Impossible

Blood can not be turned into water Simply because it is different from What is called water anytime....
Only it is possible for the bad people Or evildoers to think that blood can Be turned into water anytime...
Love can not be turned into hatred
Simply because it is different from What is called hatred anytime.... Only it is possible for bad lovers
To think that love can be turned into Hatred anytime... Blood is always pure, transparent, and Pure... Love is always true, sincere, and pretty.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Impossible To Get Replenished Anytime - ?? ???????? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???

????? ????? ? ???? ?????
? ???? ?????? ????? ??????...
???? ?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?????...
????? ???? ?
???? ? ?? ??? ????? ? ???? ?????...
????? ????? ?? ?????? ??
?? ???... ???? ????? ????
???? ? ??????
?????? ???? ? ????
? ???? ?????? ????? ???
????? ???? ??????? ?? ??????? ?? ?????...
????? ?????? ??????
? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ????? ?????? ??? ??
??????... ???? ?? ???????
?????? ??? ????? ? ???? ???
???? ????? ????...
?????? ???? ??? ????? ???? ??????
? ????? ??????? ????????
????? ?????? ? ?? ?? ???? ?????
??? ?????...
??? ?????? ????
? ????? ???
?????? ?? ??????? ?? ?????...
????? ??? ????? ? ?? ??
?? ????? ?????? ??????? ??...
???? ??? ???? ???
?????? ??????? ? ?????? ?????
? ????? ??????
??? ??????? ??? ?????? ?? ????
???...
????? ????? ???? ???? ????
? ???? ??? ???? ???? ? ??
?? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Its Love Is Exaggerated, But It's True ***

I love it In truth, but
All of its ways are Wholly dead-ends... I never hate it
Simply it's my true love
Although I am faraway from it... I love its pretty seasons Although its Winter is greatly
Cruel and cold... I love its blue sea, I love its wild flowers
Anywhere and everywhere... Everything is truly lovely In it including its fallen leaves
Everywhere... I love its silence that Reminds me of a lot of silent things... Its love is exaggerated, but
It deserves it greatly, truly, and Wonderfully...
It is my own city
Which I am in love with it For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Its Love Is Exaggerated, But It's True *** - ??? ?? ?????? ???? ? ???? ?????

?????? ???? ? ??? ?? ????? ???? ??????, ??
?????? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ??????? ???
???? ???? ??? ????, ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ??
?????? ??? ? ????, ???? ????? ??????, ???? ???????
?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
?? ??? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???????
????????? ?? ?? ????, ???? ????? ???? ??????
??????? ?? ??????? ???????, ??? ??? ?????? ????
????? ??????? ???? ???? ? ???? ????? ? ???? ????,
???? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Its Love Is Exaggerated, But It's True.

I love it In truth, but
All of its ways are Wholly dead-ends... I never hate it
Simply it's my true love
Although I am faraway from it... I love its pretty seasons Although its Winter is greatly
Cruel and cold... I love its blue sea, I love its wild flowers
Anywhere and everywhere... Everything is truly lovely In it including its fallen leaves
Everywhere... I love its silence that Reminds me of a lot of silent things... Its love is exaggerated, but
It deserves it greatly, truly, and Wonderfully...
It is my own city
Which I am in love with it For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Me And Not Anyone Else

My name is a pretty human being,
My job is to bring the whole parts of the world together, My experiences are taken from my pretty life, My friends are all people around me,
My location is everywhere,
My hobbies are to spread smiles and good deeds, My family is the whole big world,
I care about the poor people,
I care about the pretty orphans,
I care about our mother nature,
I care about the pretty displaced people,
I care about everyone and everything here and there, I love the whole world,
I love peace and I don't like ugly wars,
I love the deprived people everywhere,
I love the hungry people,
I don't like begging the greedy people,
I don't like to kneel down except to God, I don't like to see injustice in our world,
I like to give and take,
I like to help everyone,
I look greatly at the pretty world of sciences,
I love knowledge and I don't like ignorance,
I love generosity and I don't like avarice,
I love generous people and not the misers, I love the pretty flowers and the sweet roses,
I love a grain of sand in a desert,
I love a pretty wave in a pretty sea,
I love a passing cloud in the sky,
I love a pretty drop of a rain,
I love a pretty orange on a pretty orange tree,
I love a pretty book in a pretty hand, and
After all, I am that human being who loves and cares about Everyone and everything in life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's me ??? ???

???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ? ????????...
??? ??? ???? ?????
? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????...
????? ?? ????
??? ??????? ? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??????
???? ????
?? ????? ? ?????... ?????? ????? ?? ???
????... ?????? ????? ??? ??? ??? ?????...
??? ??? ?????? ? ????? ????... ??? ?????
?????? ??? ? ???? ?????? ???? ?????
??????... ??????
? ??????? ???? ????? ?????????
?? ?????? ? ???????...
????? ???? ?????? ? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??????...
??? ?????? ????? ??? ?! ...
?? ???? ??

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's me ??? ???

I got tired from life and All of its pains and of its sufferings... I have got too much... It seems that it has not replenished giving Me lessons... All my ships have broke down On its shores... I have only my feet that got sore from Walking... My pockets are out of money... My stomach is out of food except what it Keeps silent... I only keep silent and That's it... Days are against me beating me up mercilessly....! Pains and sufferings are my friends that Accompany me wherever I go together with Cares and with sadness... My endurance is stronger than that of the Mountains and stronger than that of the hard Rocks... Shall my situation be changed tomorrow? ! Who knows? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's me ??? ???

I got tired from life and All of its pains and of its sufferings... I have got too much... It seems that it has not replenished giving Me lessons... All my ships have broke down On its shores... I have only my feet that got sore from Walking... My pockets are out of money... My stomach is out of food except what it Keeps silent... I only keep silent and That's it... Days are against me beating me up mercilessly....! Pains and sufferings are my friends that Accompany me wherever I go together with Cares and with sadness... My endurance is stronger than that of the Mountains and stronger than that of the hard Rocks... Shall my situation be changed tomorrow? ! Who knows? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Merely A Name

They call it that name Just for fun or for any other reason Since they knew it...
Nobody tried to commit suicide from its top anytime, but On the contrary people vow to live longer On its top...
People visit it to forget that ugly care
Of that toiling life around them... Nominally it's bearing that name and Everybody knew a long, long time ago...
That call it greatly and wonderfully The rock of love... It's current name is the rock of suicide that Overlooks on that pretty sea
In front of it... Nobody ever committed suicide over there Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because people love life
Greatly and wonderfully, so Why they commit suicide in vain? It's not in those people's dictionary that word of Suicide anytime... Life looks forward and People love everyone and everything over there... It's merely a name that is called
The rock of suicide.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's none of my business - ???? ????? - ?? ???? - ??? ?? ?????

?????... ?????... ?????... ?????...

????? ???? ? ????? ????

? ??? ?? ????? ?????... ?? ???? ????? ?????...

???? ?????? ???

?????? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ?????

? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?????

?????? ??? ?????... ?? ???? ????????

????? ?? ????...

????? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ??

?? ?????...

?? ???? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Not Only Rains, But More Things Ahead

Rains are greatly and even Wonderfully pretty
anytime, Anywhere, and even everywhere
Simply because we all love
Them for our urgent needs, but Not when they turn
into flash Floods that sweep everything
Ahead of them including ourselves...
Cesspits are overflowing and A lot of things are
driven to Block our main roads and streets...
Nature preys on us to that extent In
which we become hopeless ever... Nothing remains as is
simply Because all things are driven
Towards the unknown including our
Thoughts about that life in which We live or what's
going around... Those pretty rains versus all
Those flash floods that make us More
and more headaches, pains, Sufferings, deaths, and
damages... We love those pretty rains, but
Not when they turn our whole life
Into that point of catastrophe...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Not Your Choice To Be A Refugee

O great man! O great woman! O great soul! O great human being! Please die honorably in your own Country and under your ruined house
And never be a refugee by any way Because the whole world will look at Disdainfully and shamefully anytime, Life is greatly cruel when someone Humiliates you and insults you anywhere,
Never ever be a refugee even if they Let you in a great palace in a cruel World, but die greatly in your homeland, I saw regretfully a lot of shameful Sufferings and pains of a refugee in our World and how the refugee was treated, Believe me, o great citizens! To die Honorably in your burnt house is better A million of times rather than standing
In front of a relief office or in front of Humiliation and insult anytime and anywhere, Never ever choose to be a refugee because You will lose everything including your dignity, and Be in your ruined housed and not under the Tents of shame and humiliation anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Not Your Job

It's greatly not your job To like or dislike someone
Because it's unfair to behave
Like this towards people anywhere, but It's your job is to be pretty to people Because all people are nice and pretty And they deserve to be treated nicely and
Wonderfully anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
If you don't like people This is your problem because people everywhere And anywhere are sweet and lovely, It's not people's faces that determine one's lovely Or not lovely, but we look only at people's pretty deeds, so People are greatly pretty and sweet anytime, Anywhere, everywhere, and all around our globe.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Its Pretty Streets And Roads

All streets and roads remind me Of a pretty love to that old city That gave the whole world the first Alphabets long time ago when the other Parts of the world were unable to write, Its pretty streets extend from the Pretty sea into the pretty mountains That hug and embrace everyone and everything, The American street is in the heart of the Pretty street, The Martyrs' street, Omar Ibn Al-Khattab Street, The Antakya Street, etc. And all the pretty roads that extend from here To there to meet together with all love and beauty, People come and go everyday and the pretty Sun rises from behind the Qala'a Hill and Sets behind the pretty sea continuously, Yaser writes about the pretty city and Mary Rashou's novels depicts the great life of The pretty city anytime and anywhere, I used to walk in all its pretty streets and Roads during summertime, wintertime, springtime, and Autumn time near its pretty southern and western Korniches, The sea is the most beautiful thing when I look at its Roaring waves from near Al-Asafiri Restaurant, The city is pretty and all its pretty streets and roads That take me in a short trip when I am tired, The city's people are wonderful and lovely over there All the time with normal life walking near the narrow streets, I remember my friends Ahmad Rami, Mohammad Yousef, George M., And a lot of friends over there, I do remember Al-Batrani Park, and all old mosques and Its pretty churches with people coming and going over there, I do remember Fares swimming club, Rashou Restaurant, My pretty childhood with the pretty city and all my Pretty friends and all my pretty schools here and there, I do remember the goodness and the simplicity of all People over there anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, I am always far from my pretty city, but its pretty love Is engraved in my heart and in my mind for ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ITS RAINS ?????

It rains outside, I am far from its pretty streets, I had its heavy rains while walking alone Near The American Street, Its winter is cold and windy, Rains fall warm and I feel its cold winter, The people are crossing boldly All its streets to get to their stores or To their houses,
Sometimes these fallen rains turn into floods Because the skies are open, They tell me about these rains over there, I am far from this pretty city, but I hide its pretty picture in my mind, I have everyone and everything in my mind Including all streets and roads, I love this city and I love all people over there, I used to walk over there by myself or accompanied By my friends roaming from one street to another, Its downtown becomes different while It's raining outside,
The stores' owners stand in front of their stores Waiting for customers to come in, People come and go outside, Sometimes I can or anyone can see a pretty rainbow In the pretty horizon, Everything is normal including the loud sounds of Drops of rains falling on the ground, Rain is pretty over there and it's different If compared to other cities, I am always far from my pretty city Which is like my pretty love, then I celebrate its fallen rains from afar.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Still Cold

February is still here and It's still cold over there... I really feel cold and
Sometimes it's very, very cold... This February is weird and exceptional Simply because it tells about itself By itself...
This good-for-nothing February is cruel And mean in its current image... The senior people often call it As out-of-control...
We call it - February - any name That suits its cruel image... It challenges our image and
It makes us appearing dwarfs
In front of it... This twenty-eight or twenty-nine days' month Mocks us greatly...
We don't understand its behavior anytime Simply because it's not called well-behaved anytime... We love it and we hate it At the same time...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Still Too Hot Outside - ?? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ??????

???? ??? ??? ??? ? ?? ????!
???? ??? ???? ???????
??? ? ???? ??? ???? ????? ???...
????? ?? ???????
?? ??? ???? ? ??? ????? ????? ??????
?? ??????? ?? ?? ??????...
???? ???? ? ???? ?? ????!
????? ??? ?????? ?????? ?
?? ????????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??????
??????... ?? ???? ?????? ?? ???????
?? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ???????
??? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ????...
????? ???? ??? ??? ? ????
??? ??? ???????? ? ??????? ? ????????? ???????...
???? ????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???????
??? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??????... ??? ?? ???
??? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ??????? ??????
? ?? ?????? ??? ???... ???? ????
????? ??????? ????? ???? ????? ????? ??????
?? ?????? ? ????????...
???? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ?? ???...
?????? ???? ???? ????? ? ?????? ? ????????
????? ???? ????? ??????
???? ?????! ???? ??? ??? ?? ????!
???? ??? ??? ?? ????!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Up To Them

Their choice is the first and The last too anytime...
No one blames another for
Emigrating into another place For any different reasons... Refugees are on the run
For many reasons... When life gets bad, It means something will happen...
As long as evil and evil-doers prevail, then
A lot of good people will leave Their homelands willingly or unwillingly... It's up to everyone
To leave or to say one's homeland...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Up To Them - ??????? - ??? ????? ??? -

???????? ?? ????? ? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???... ??
??? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ????
????? ??????... ???????? ?????? ??????
?????... ????? ???? ?????? ?????? ???
?? ?????... ????? ?? ???? ? ??????? ??????? ??? ??
?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??
??????... ????? ???? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?? ???
???? ?? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Wrong To Look At Things With Just One Eye

We all have two eyes or We are all two-eyed people Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, but Some people use one eye To look at people or to look at things anytime... One-eyed people can see any half of a truth or They pretend that they don't see things or people well, Two-eyed people can see things clearly, but One-eyed people try to hide truths clearly Either for reasons they have inside them or For anything else anytime... All people see with two eyes Just to recognize things anytime, but Those who hide one eye and to look with the other Are hiding the clear truths of things... We're all two-eyed people greatly and wonderfully, so How some people behave as if they have only one eye anytime? It's wrong to look at people and to look at things With just one eye... It's really wrong! It's really wrong! We all have two eyes anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

It's Your Pretty Choice

If you don't have a pretty past, so All is not over because you still you Have your present and your future, If you don't have a pretty present, so

All is not over because you still You have your future which is ahead,
If you have a pretty past, so you can Build up a very pretty present and Very pretty future anytime and anywhere, If you don't a have pretty present and
You will not work for your future, then
You can stick to your pretty past if
You have one, but if you don't have a Pretty past, a pretty present, and
You will not work for a pretty future, then It's all of your great problem and no one else, You need to have a pretty past, a pretty Present, or pretty future anytime, but

If you don't work for any, then it is not Acceptable anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

JAMEEL AND MAROUMA (???? ? ?????)

??? ???????? ??? ????????
?????? ?????
??? ???? ????, ???? ???? ??? ????
????? ????
???? ?? ???????, ????? - ??? ?????? -
???? ???, ???
???? ?? ????? ? ??? ????? ??? ????
??? ??? ???? ?! ???
????? ? ??? ??? ????? ???????
????? ????????
??????? ?? ????? ????,
????? ???????? ??????
?????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ? ????
???? ???? ?? ??????
????? ?????? ???? ????????
? ???????? ??????!
???? ????? ???? ? ????? ????? ?????!
?? ???? ???? ???
? ????? ????? ??? ??? ?????, ???? ?? ?? ???? ???????
? ??? ?? ????????!
?? ???? ??? ????? ? ??? ????? ??? ????
??? ????? ????,
????? ????? ? ?? ?????? ??? ????
??? ??? ? ????? ??? ?? ????? ?????
?? ???? ??? ????..... ? ?? ??? ?????
???? ? ????????
? ??? ??? ???? ???? ?? ????
??? ?????.....
???? ????? ??? ?????? ?????..... ? ???? ?? ?????
?? ?????..... ? ????? ?? ???? ???
???? ???? ????!
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Jane Eyre

A long, long time ago John Reed ordered Jane Eyre Be locked up in the red room,
I can not imagine, Up to this moment John's conduct, The poor Jane deserved only
Good treatment at that time, It was not accepted John's cruel action, so It hurts me to remember that cruel conduct... I love Jane Eyre...
I don't like John Reed's conduct... I love Charlotte Bronte's novel which is A great masterpiece in all times...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

JANE EYRE ??? ???

A long, long time ago John Reed ordered Jane Eyre Be locked up in the red room,
I can not imagine, Up to this moment John's conduct, The poor Jane deserved only
Good treatment at that time, It was not accepted John's cruel action, so It hurts me to remember that cruel conduct... I love Jane Eyre...
I don't like John Reed's conduct... I love Charlotte Bronte's novel which is A great masterpiece in all times...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Jane Eyre's Red Room

A long, long time ago John Reed ordered Jane Eyre Be locked up in the red room,
I can not imagine, Up to this moment John's conduct, The poor Jane deserved only
Good treatment at that time, It was not accepted John's cruel action, so It hurts me to remember that cruel conduct... I love Jane Eyre...
I don't like John Reed's conduct... I love Charlotte Bronte's novel which is A great masterpiece in all times...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

January 1st,2015

When 2014 accelerates its final days, then A new 2015 will be on our doors... All of us know what has happened in That 2014's days and nights clearly...
Everyone saw those passing days like those Passing clouds that came over one's head... 2014 is still here with almost three days left For it to expire and to go without any chance
To return with all of its happiness and its unhappiness... A year passes slowly and quickly to all of us, but We have witnessed a lot of happy and unhappy incidents in it... What we need only from the new year is a new hope That brings us all that we all love and all that we all wish... We want from that passing year -2014- to leave our stage Smoothly allowing that new year -2015- to be welcomed by us... We hope that this new and coming year to bring us All that we have missed anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We are now buying a new year and we are selling A passing year that will be only history to what happened... A good-bye to 2014 and a happy welcome to that new year 2015 Hoping all people on earth a new, a brilliant, and a wonderful year...

_____

_____A happy new year to Raneem and to all her friends.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Jealousy

Jealousy is anywhere and everywhere Simply because there are jealous people Here and there...
It dwells in some people's hearts and
Minds as an incurable disease... Some can not stay away from it Simply because that's the way
With those people everywhere...
Jealousy is stupid and blind Simply because jealous people Can not keep themselves away from it or
That case of ugly blindness prevails in them...
Distancing oneself from jealousy means that One is looking for what is good to others, but Living amid jealousy means
What is bad for others anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Jealousy Kills Any Love -

Love is not anything that
Becomes jealous of itself, but
It is that thing that we feel it
Prettier, greater, and more wonderful
If compared to that ugly jealousy...
Jealousy kills anything that is lovely
Including any pretty love anytime,
Anywhere and everywhere...
Love is always elevated by its
Pretty merits while jealousy is always
Down when it comes to reality...
Nothing looks-like love
Simply because it is the greatest thing ever...
Love and jealousy never meet with each other
Even if they try endlessly...
True love never changes itself, but
That ugly jealousy destroys any true love...
Love tops any jealousy
Simply because kills
Any true love...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Jealousy Kills Any Love - ???? ?????? ?? ??

??? ???? ?? ???
???? ????? ?? ???? ? ????
??? ????? ???? ?????
???? ????? ? ???? ? ???? ????
??? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ?????? ???????...
???? ?????? ?? ??? ????
??? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
????? ???? ????
??????? ??????? ????? ??? ?????? ????
?? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ??????...
?? ??? ???? ????
???? ?????? ??? ????...
?? ????? ???? ? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
??? ? ?? ????? ??? ?? ?? ?????...
?? ???? ???? ??????? ???? ? ???
???? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ?????...
???? ???? ??? ?? ????
??? ?????? ????
?? ?? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Jinan's Pretty Granddaughter - Lial

Lial was born like a pretty moon And her
pretty face is like that of the pretty moon,
She was born pretty and lovely Like the
pretty planets in the sky up high and high,
Her pretty mom Dina and her handsome dad Ammar called her Lial which
greatly means nights, and
She is growing up now like a pretty Flower
that smells nice from afar.
Her grandmother calls her Lil and She lives
happily with her mom and dad.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Joha's Funny Jokes

Once upon a time there was a pretty Man who used
to say funny jokes Called Joha whom people loved
him Very much at that time and there are
A lot of people who are still enjoying His
pretty jokes in our time, but Nowadays everything got
dark and Gloomy because people are not feeling
Good due to many sad things and bad
Life anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Life, in our
time, got become absurd And people are no more
joking about Joha or about anything in life because
There are a lot of sad things around,
People are no more happy or glad because Life got
sadder and miserable to the poor, so What's the use of
Joha's funny jokes As long as we're living in dark and
bad time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

JUDY ????

She looks like a pretty flower In the pretty garden,
She is a pretty flower that her
Fragrance smells nice. She is a pretty rose like That in our pretty garden.
She is a little girl who loves
All around her happily, She loves all her friends including Her neighbor's Mona's kids,
She loves all her classmates and
She loves all her class teachers, She loves the pretty moon and Her mom too,
She loves all kinds of birds,
Flowers, and roses, She loves her books and all her School items,
She loves all stars and all pretty Planets up in the sky, She loves The Bermuda Triangle and All world's maps,
She loves all rivers, all seas, All oceans, all fishes, and all boats, She love the pretty days and the Brilliant nights,
She loves her dad and all her sisters,
She loves the pretty rocks on the Sea shores and the pretty pebbles, She loves the green grass and the
All the wild flowers,
She loves all horses, all zebras, All cows, and all wild animals, She loves swimming, diving, reading,
Jumping, hip hopping, and playing.
She loves to be and does not love Not to be, and
Her name is Judy.
Everyone loves Judy including me.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

June

It is just hot and
Even it is a little bit humid
Outside anywhere, but We can enjoy it easily
and joyfully anytime...
It is just this year's
Sixth month...
We don't like to abandon it, but
We need to look at it
Through our house's windows' glass panes...
We love it and
We share it
All of its pretty pleasures
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

June - ?????? - ?????

?????? ?????
??? ???? ?????
?? ?????? ?? ?? ????
? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ?? ??????
? ???? ?? ?? ???,
??? ??? ????? ??????
???? ?????...
????? ?? ????? ??? ? ?????
???? ?? ???? ????
?? ???? ??????? ???????? ?????? ?????,
???? ?
??????
?? ?????? ???????
?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just A Smile

I am looking for just A smile
In a grain of sand
Or inside A piece of rock, but
I can not find it
Because it disappears Every time
I want to catch it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just Go

Just go and walk over the water and Don't say I can't,
Just go and pave the sea and never
Say I can't, Just go and
make gasoline out of the Air around you and don't say I
can't, Just go and write your name on the air
And don't say I can't, Just
go and eat the mountain, drink the sea, And don't say I
can't, Just go and sleep on a passing cloud
and Don't say I can't,
Just go and talk to the iron and never Say I can't,
Just go and put the fire with the ice together
and Don't say I can't,
Just go and make the impossible possible and never Say I
can't.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just Imagine

You are flying In your dreams like
White doves and like
Those pretty swallows that Come in Springs every year... Just imagine...
You are here, but Not there...
Just imagine...
Imagine that you are Like a pretty star hanging Up in skies...
I am saying that Just imagine...
Yes, just imagine...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just imagine - ??? ????

??? ???? ?? ?????? ???????
????? ? ???? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ??
?????? ?? ???... ??? ????... ??? ??? ? ???
??? ????... ???? ??? ???? ????
???? ?? ??? ????????... ????: ' ??? ???? '
???, ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just Innocently

Our deeds might beat our good deeds, but Temporarily
anytime... Our good deeds can permanently beat
our bad deeds All the time...
Innocently our good deeds win Every time they beat
our bad deeds, but Innocently our bad deeds lose
Every time when they are beaten by our good deeds too...
It's just the whole matter goes innocently with us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just One Candle

A pretty candle is needed to Light up that dark tunnel of life Simply because it makes me feel Great about what's going around, Yes, just one candle We all need in this life or Darkness will prevail for ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

JUST ONE CANDLE ??? ???? ?????

???? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ??? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ???????
???, ???? ????? ??? ???? ?????
?? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just One Day

I need just one day Out of this life
To solve all my problems, I need one day Out of this life
To say yes or no, I need that day Out of this life
To make up my mind, I need any day Out of this life
To make sure that I can fulfill what I want, If I have one day, then I can greatly achieve what
I could not achieve in the whole of my life,
In fact, I need that day
Out of my life To be or not to be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just One Day - ??? ??? ????

We all need just One day to repent of
Our heavy sins...
We need to be or Not to be...
We need to know where
We stand together against All evil things and
diseases... We need to forgive
Each other... We need to help the
poor people and To eradicate poverty anytime...
We need to pray for God To be
safe and sound... We need to feel the whole
world's Ugly pains and sufferings...
We need to help all those displaced And poor
refugees anywhere and everywhere... We just one single day
Just to solve all our world's problems
In good faith... Just one single day can
take us Into that safer haven we are looking for...
We don't all our day to solve the whole of Our
world's problems, but One single day...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just One Drop Of Blood Is Able To Save A Pretty Soul

One dear drop of blood Is enough to save
A pretty life
Simply because giving or donating blood Enables us to save
the needed...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just Rumors Are Heard Widely Here And There -

No one knows exactly
What's going on around
Simply because everyone is
Busy getting any item of news
From here or
From there...
Just scary rumors are heard silently
Inside houses and other places...
Only swollen rumors are
Spreading in all directions
About what's going on around...
It is all, but
A silent picture of
The whole scene of life...
It's not raining outside, but
Autumn is felt
Here and there...
Life is not normal at all and
Everything goes the other ways...
Rumors are greatly louder than
Any silent silence
Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just Some

Some people listen to you When they want, but
Some others don't care about you at all...
Life has changed dramatically towards Conflicting interests... Those who care about you
Are just some folks Here and there... Please be like a passer-bye
In our world or Forget everything...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just Some - ??? ?????

??? ????? ????? ???? ????? ??????
? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ?????? ??
????... ??? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?????????...
????? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?????
??? ? ????... ?? ????? ????? ????? ????
?? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ???!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just The Beginning Of That Pretty Fall

The pretty sun is still outside Plays with us happily,
The tombs' people are still in their
Tombs waiting for us to pray for them... The pretty winds are still normal and They whistle happily...
The sea's waves look like curly hair In their coming and going towards the seashore... The wild flowers are still in their normal places On the old walls and the hard rocks,
The pretty poetess Neel Nath is still writing Poems about the pretty rains in her homeland... It's still warm outside in the daytime, but It's getting a little cold in the nighttime...
The school's year started some days ago With all students came back to their school... A new Fall approaches to the city where I am living to be the pretty beginning of a new life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just the beginning of that pretty Fall ??? ????? ??? ?????? ??????

?????? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ??????...
?????? ????? ???????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???...
?????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ???? ????... ????
????? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??????? ?? ????? ?????...
?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ??????...
?????? ??????? ??????? ??? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ??????...
?????? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ?????
????... ??? ???? ????? ???????? ??? ???? ???? ???
?? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ???????... ????? ?????? ?????? ???
??????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ????? ????? ?????
?????... _____????? ???
??????? ??? ???? ???? ???????..

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just to know ??? ?? ????

?? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ????...
?? ???? ???? ??
?? ?? ????... ?? ???? ??
?????? ???? ???? ?? ???... ??? ??
???? ????? ????
?? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???????
?? ?? ???...
??????? ?????? ???...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just Words

SWEET WORDS AND GOOD
LOOKING FIGURE, BUT INSIDE HIM
DISLIKE AND BAD INTENTIONS.
WHAT HE TOLD BEFORE WAS
OPPOSITE TO WHAT HE DID. SWEET WORDS CAN
BE CHANGED IF NOT RESPECTED ANY TIME.
HE JUST SAID SOMETHING AND
DID SOMETHING ELSE. AS
A RESULT, I SUFFERED AND SUFFERED.
I JUST KEPT SILENT
LIKE NOTHING HAPPENED. SHE,
TOO, SUFFERED LIKE ME, BUT SHE KEPT INSIDE
HER. HE JUST LIED TO ME AND
LIED TO HER.
WHAT WAS INSIDE HIM JUST HORRIBLE
EVIL. HE JUST SAID WORDS AND
DIFFERENT TALK.
JUST WORDS UTTERED BY HIM AND WE
UNDERSTOOD HIS REAL WORDS. JUST WORDS.
JUST WORDS.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Just Words Matter

Just a pretty word like love Can make a pretty thing,
Just a several words like pretty love
Can make a pretty thing, Just a few words like I love her Can make a pretty thing, so
It's just the matter of pretty words That can make a pretty thing like I love you.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Justice Is A Must

If that pretty justice anytime, then That ugly injustice will prevail anytime, Anywhere, and even everywhere On our pretty planet... Justice always versus injustice Simply because that's the right way... If some control good things, then Bad things will display themselves For some time... There is no other alternative to That pretty justice Simply because it is a must anytime... We all love what is good, but Some love the other way only to make Their will prevail wrongly... All that is right will prevail Sooner or later...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Justice Is A Must Anytime

If that pretty justice disappears anytime, then That ugly injustice will prevail anytime, Anywhere, and even everywhere On our pretty planet...
Justice always versus injustice Simply because that's the right way... If some control good things, then Bad things will display themselves
For some time... There is no other alternative to That pretty justice
Simply because it is a must anytime... We all love what is good, but Some love the other way only to make Their will prevail wrongly...
All that is right will prevail Sooner or later...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Justice Is A Must Anytime - ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ???

??? ?? ????? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??
????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??????... ???? ???????
???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ???????... ??? ???? ?????
????? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ???????
??????? ????? ???? ?????... ??? ???? ????? ???
???? ??????? ??????? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ??? ?? ??
??? ? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ??????
??? ???? ??????? ???? ????... ?? ?? ?? ???? ?????
?? ????? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Justice Is Not Injustice Anytime - ??????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???

????? ?? ????? ??????? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ??????,
????? ????? ?
????? ????? ???? ? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ????
????????... ????? ??? ? ????
???? ????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ??
????... ????? ????? ?? ???? ?????
??? ??? ??????? ?????? ??????? ??
?? ???... ????? ????? ?????
??? ??? ??????? ?? ??
????? ? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ? ???? ?? ?? ????
??? ?????...
????? ??????? ????? ? ????? ??? ????? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Justice is required ????? ?????

?? ??? ???? ? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?????
???? ????? ??????? ? ???????
???? ???? ???? ??????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Justice is required ????? ?????

?? ??? ???? ? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?????
???? ????? ??????? ? ???????
????? ???? ???? ??????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Justice Versus Injustice

If justice prevails, then There is no injustice
anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because justice beats Injustice
on all levels of life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Keyholes - ???? ?????? ??????? - ?????? ???????

Eyes can easily scan through Keyholes simply
because they Are soft targets anytime, anywhere,
and Even everywhere just to
Watch what is invisible... Curiosity pushes a certain
person To do what is banned...
Some can look through their hearts Just to guess
what's going on... Some look through keyholes just
To come through those easiest ways
To know about others' privacy... Banned things are
lovely things To those who look for the invisible
At any price or At any cost...
Some have good keys to open
Doors just to go in... Some have
keys that can open worlds To their greed...
Multi-usage keys can be for many purposes,
Good or bad, Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Keyholes : ???? ?????? ??????? - ?????? ???????

?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??????? ????? ?????? ????? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ???
?? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???, ???? ??????
???? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????, ?????? ????? ??
?????? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ??????? ?? ????, ???? ????? ??
???? ???? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??????
?? ??????? ???????! ????????? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ??
????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?????! ????? ?????
?????? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ??????? ????, ????? ?????
??????? ???????? ?? ???? ?????? ??????, ???? ????????
???????? ??????????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?????, ???? ??
????, ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kidding

Kidding is pretty Unless we turn it into
Something else...
Life is full of kidding that makes us Cheer up...
I love to kid, but
Not too much... There are limits in life, so
Going beyond things hurts us...
We all love kidding, but We don't need to go
beyond things...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kidding Anytime

There are a few times in which We can kid, but
There are times in which
No one can kid absolutely anytime... Kidding often hurts when Being misunderstood by others....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kidding Anytime.

Some people like to kid, but Some others can't do this Simply because kidding has its Own rules anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kids

We learn from those Pretty kids their pretty innocence and Some of our childhood
That we have missed... We look at those pretty kids To smile and to laugh anytime...
From their movements,
We learn how to imitate others admiringly... We live our real childhood When we keep staring at those pretty kids' games... We can not have the past again, but
We can see it differently and admiringly In those lovely kids anywhere and everywhere... We love to be kids once more, but All it's over...
We can see of our childhood's images in Those wonderful movements of those kids who Play over there in front of our eyes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kids - ???????

????? ?? ????? ??????? ????????
??????? ??????? ? ???? ?? ??????? ???? ?????????...
???? ??? ????? ??????? ???????? ?? ????? ? ?? ????
?? ?? ???... ?? ??????? ????? ???
???? ??????? ??????... ???? ??????? ???????? ?????
????? ???????? ?????? ????? ??????? ????????... ?? ??????
?? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ? ????? ???? ?? ????
???? ????? ? ?????? ?? ????? ??????? ???????? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????... ??? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ? ???
??? ?????... ???????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???
??????? ?? ??????? ??????? ?????? ??????? ????? ?????? ????
?????? ???? ??????... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kids And Women Are The Big Losses Of Any Wars

At wars, Anytime,
There are a lot
Of civilians Killed including
Innocent kids and women
Because wars are not A pretty picnic or a pretty walk, but They are always big losses on all levels.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kids Are Kids

When we grow older We will understand
That pretty world
Of that pretty childhood... When we were kids,
We could not understand
All that used to go on... Only merry-making
and playing Are any childhood's tools...
When we grow older, We learn
what we have not Witnessed in our early days...
We learn from those little kids
Their pretty movements and Their pretty cryings
anytime... Kids have their ways which are
Greatly and wonderfully from ours As adults
in our whole life... Undoubtedly kids are kids
Even if they try to show other This
or that anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kids Are Kids - ??????? ?????

????? ???? ?? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ??????
??????? ???????... ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?????
?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ????? ?? ????... ??? ?????? ?
????? ?? ????? ???????... ????? ???? ?? ?????
????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ??????... ????? ?? ?????
??????? ?????? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ???????
?? ?? ???... ??????? ?????
???? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ????
?? ????? ??? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kids' Mass Murderers Are At Large

Those kids' mass murderers are strolling Freely in the streets
Without any punishment anytime...
They kill childhood and they Walk here and there
As if nothing happened...
Those kids' mass murderers know that
No one is chasing them or anyone is behind... There is an ugly crime and there must be A great punishment...
If the things go like this, then Let's say peace be on our world... If no one gets any just punishment for his crime, then We know that our world is unfair and unjust anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

KILLING MY DEPRESSION ??? ?????

????? ?? ????? ? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ????? ???? ?
???? ?????... ??? ???????? ??? ???? ???????
???? ????? ??? ???? ???? ?????... ????? ??????. ????
?????? ??? ???? ????... ?????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ???
????? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ???
????? ???? ???? ??? ????? ????. ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????
???????? ????... ??????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ??
????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ?????... ???? ??? ??? ? ??? ????? ???... ???
??????? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????...
???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ???????? ?? ??? ????
???? ??? ??????? ? ?????? ??????? ????? ???? ??? ??????? ? ??? ??????
?????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????? ???????? ?? ??????.
_____??? ??????? ??????? -
??? ????? - ?????? ???????? - IS IT POETRY - ? ??? ??????? ??? ???????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

KINDS OF TARGETS ????? ???????

?? 16... ??18 ???!
?? ????? ?????? ????????
?????? ?????? ??????
?????? ???? ?????? ? ????
?????? ? ??? ? ?????? ? ???? ????
? ????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ?
??? ????? ???????? ?? ???? ??????? ? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ? ??????? ? ?? ??? ?????? ??????
? ?????????? ? ?????????? ? ?????? ?
??????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ???????? ? ????? ? ?????? ?
??????? ?
??? ???? ?????
???????! ???????? ?????? ????
? ????? ?????? ?????? ?
???????? ???????? ??????? ???? ?????
? ???? ???????
????? ???? ???????! ???? ??? ?????? ??? ???
? ?????? ?? ????? ?????
? ??? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ???
????? ???????? ?? ???? ? ????? ? ????
? ?? ?????... ???? ??? ???
??????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ???? ? ?? ????? ?? ???
????? ?? ??? ???????
???? ??????? ? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
????? ?? ??????
??? ???? ???? ??????? ????? ??? ????? ??
????... ???? ???
??????? ?? ????? ? ???? ??????
??????? ? ???????? ????
???? ??? ??? ??????? ? ?? ???
?????? ????.

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kinds Of Tyranny

There are many kinds of tyrannies
In which we live them in ourselves or
We see them around us and
Which we count them or
We don't count,
Out of these
Ourselves' tyrannies
Which is the worst kind of tyranny,
Money's tyranny and
Wealth,
Thoughts' tyranny,
Illusions' tyranny,
Arrogance's tyranny,
Power's tyranny, and
Other tyrannies...
We are tyrants in nature
Simply because we want to prevail
For anything,
We are tyrants, but
We might feel or
We might not feel, but
It depends upon what each one of us thinks,
Our tyranny is sometimes stronger than
Anything in nature around us,
It is painful to be tyrants, but
We don't feel that,
It is painful too to feel that
We are tyrants, but
We don't control our tyranny,
Tyranny is painful,
Not for anything, but
We are weak and
We want to prevail
In some way,
It is the moment of our weakness and
Regretfully our tyranny dies
Next to our death whereas
It melts like the salt
Melts in water

For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kinds Of Tyranny - ????? ???????

???? ????? ????? ?? ???????
?????? ?? ?????? ??
??????? ????? ?
???? ?? ????? ??
?? ?????...
?? ??? ???????
????? ??????
???? ?? ???? ????? ???????
? ????? ????? ?
??????
? ??????? ?
??????? ?
???????
? ?????? ? ?????...
??? ???? ??????
????? ???? ?? ????
??? ???..
??? ???? ? ???
?? ???? ?? ?? ????
? ??? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???..
??????? ?????? ???? ?? ?????
?? ??? ?? ??????? ?????...
??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????
? ?? ???? ???? ?
??? ???? ???? ???? ?? ????
????? ???? ? ?? ???? ???????...
??????? ????
? ????? ????? ??
?? ????
??? ????? ?????
? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ??...
??? ???? ?????
? ?? ?????!
???? ??????? ??????
? ???? ??? ?
????? ?? ?????
??? ??? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kingdom Of Love

Her pretty kingdom Is called the kingdom of love And I am the only one
Who is allowed to access it easily Because it is the only kingdom Which is only for one heart
And it's my heart, All other hearts Will not be able to access
My sweetheart's because they
Don't have permission and They will be burnt in there If they dare to access that
Kingdom of love anytime, This kingdom of love Is only for one heart
And it's mine The other hearts will be lost Over there,
My sweetheart's pretty heart Is the place of that kingdom of love, I have a pretty access to that kingdom anytime, but Other hearts can't because
There is only a space made for my heart, then My heart dwells freely In her kingdom of love for ever and ever happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kinzy (My Treasure)

That little girl's Kinzy, It means my treasure...
I said to her: ' If that is not your name, then
What's the alternative? ' She said: ' I pick the pretty name of Nancy ', so It's her name right now...that is...
Kinzy... It's still a pretty name....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kites

I love kites simply Because my late granddad
used to make them For us to fly them away freely,
I don't know how my granddad managed to make them
Wonderfully even he was a simple man, Kites are pretty
hand-made paper things To enjoy ourselves anytime and
anywhere, You don't need too many things to make kites, but
You need your smartness to prevail with some stuffs, so
Just go ahead and make a kite to fly it away As an attempt to
be or not to be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Kites Or Drones?

Kites fly away with our help to make ourselves enjoy them happily, But drones are theirs just to enjoy them as they like and anytime, Both are dolls to enjoy the way someone likes or someone chooses, Kites are greatly cheaper, but drones are very expensive anytime, They're both tools in our hands either to enjoy or to hit badly, so It's our choice that dominates and it's our intention how to run.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

KITES ???????? ???????

???? ???????? ??????? ?????? ??? ??????? ??? ????? ???
????? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ????, ?????? ???
???? ??? ??? ????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ???? ?????! ????????
??????? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????, ????????? ?????? ????? ????
???????? ??????? ????? ??????? ???????
??????? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ?????? ???? ?????
????? ???????? ?????
??????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ??????.
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Knoeledge

When we know how to be, then We don't get to that
to be not anytime Simply because we need only to be...
To be is better than to be not Simply
because you have only to be In everything in life...
Life wants you only to be, but
If you choose to be not, then It's up to you...
Knowledge beats anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Know Your Enemy

An enemy is and you need to know The one who
does not like you because You and him at crossroads
For a reason or for no reason
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Knowing
one's enemy is a good thing Because that takes almost
to the half Way in your life and the second half is
When you defeat him greatly,
If you don't know your enemy, then You're a big
ignorant because your Enemy knows you very well
and He will do all that is possible to
Defeat you anytime and anywhere, so It's
better to know your enemy before He knows and have him
to be your lunch Before you're going to be his dinner
as They would say in their proverbs.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Know Your Real Enemy Or You Will Be Sad

We all have enemies that bother our days and our nights Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Time is a great friend if we benefit fully from it, otherwise It's a bitter enemy that its sword cuts us before we cut it, Money is a good servant, but it's a bad master and a great enemy If we use it in a bad shape anytime, Bad companies (Bad friends) are real enemies because they lead us into The wrong route anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Lying to others is a big enemy because it severs between people, then lying to others is a big thing, Laziness is an ugly enemy that makes our life useless and out of Order simply because it's against working hard, so These are some of our bitter enemies unless we do abandon all of them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Knowledge About Death

Inevitably everyone of us
Will pass away
Sooner or later,
Willingly or unwillingly,
Today or tomorrow,
Rich or poor, and
Anywhere and everywhere
Simply because that's
The way with us...
Good or bad deeds matter
Simply because we are all
Responsible for all that
We do in our whole life...
Some are in great oblivion
When it comes about death while
Some other people care about and
They do their best to be good...
We can not avoid death
Simply because it's out of our choice...
We daily see many funerals
Around us and everywhere, but
Do we consider?
It is better to consider the
Other life
Simply because everyone will be responsible
About one's good or bad deeds later on...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Knowledge About Death - ????? ?? ????? -

???? ?? ???? ???
?????
?? ????? ?? ????
???? ?? ????
????? ?? ??
???? ?? ????? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
???? ?????? ??? ??
?????? ????,
??? ??????? ??????? ?? ???????
???? ?????? ????
??????? ??? ????
????? ?? ?????? ????,
????? ?? ?? ????? ????
????? ???? ??????? ????? ?????
???? ??? ????? ??????? ????? ?
?????? ????? ?? ?????? ??????,
?? ???? ?? ????? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ?? ????????,
??? ????? ????? ?????? ?????
????? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ???
??? ????? ?
??? ?? ?????? ?? ?????
?????? ??????
???? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ?????
?? ?????? ??????? ?? ??????? ???? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Knowledge Comes First

We know... Our knowledge knows
What we know
Greatly and wonderfully... We never ignore
Those good things in life
Simply because they will guide us in life... We have to know or
Our whole life will turn up-side-down anytime...
Knowledge saves a lot of things Including ourselves... When we know about things, then
We will understand happily what's going on around us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Knowledge Is Good

When you about them, then They will know about you... Who are they?
They are those poor emigrants who risk Their pretty lives to get into the unknown... To know about them is good...
If you don't know about them, then
You are in a big oblivion...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Knowledge Is Necessary

If you know, then You are greatly and wonderfully good, but If you don't know, then You say it's just a handful of lentil...
Knowledge save many things in life and We must know what's go around...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Knowledge Is Necessary - ??????? ?????? -

??? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ????
???? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ???...
??????? ????? ????? ????? ???????
? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???????...
_____?????? ??????? ???????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Knowledge Is Needed

A grain of sand was in a rock that Time did its best to erode it, It was given birth by the successive hitting Of the sea's waves against a hard rock, All these grains of sand were greatly Tiny pieces of that hard rock, If we assemble these grains of sand, then We will get a pretty pumice stone, but We can not have the same hard rock, A grain of sand flies with other grains of sand To shape great dunes in the heart of the desert, but These grains of sand can not be back into hard rocks, Hard rocks beget grains of sand, but Grains of sand can not shape a hard rock, Life is teaching us with great knowledge that There are no perfect things because Perfection is God's, Time and factors of erosion can turn great things or Even great human beings into weaker shapes Like a hard rock into grains of sands and Can turn a strong hero into an old man, A pretty and pregnant cloud can be turned into Drops of rains, so Knowledge is needed
To know what's going on around us anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Known Opposites

Honesty always versus Dishonesty anytime,
anywhere, and Everywhere simply because
That's the way with it...
Generosity always versus Greed simply because
That's the way with it...
Love always versus Hatred strongly simply
because That's the way with it...
Giving always versus Taking simply
because That's the way with it....
Tolerance always versus
Intolerance strongly simply because That's the way it...
Respect always versus
Disrespect simply because That's the way with
it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Known Opposites - ???? ?????? - ??????? ?????? -??

????? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ????
??????, ????? ????? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ????? ?? ??????, ????? ???? ????
???????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??????,
????? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?? ??????,
????? ???????? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??????,
????? ???????? ???? ??? ???????? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Lack Of Money Does Not Mean Lack Of Wisdom

Money is helpful and pretty, but Wisdom is the greatest thing that We cling to because it helps us Save and spend any money we own...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Lack Of Wisdom

If anyone lacks wisdom anytime, then He will turn our
world immediately into That world of disorder and chaos...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Lailatu Alqari (The Night Of Alqadri)

In the last tenth days of the generous Ramadan There is a great night that starts from after The sunset's prayer until the dawn which is Considered better than a thousand months of All if someone performs all prayers and worship,
That great night is called The Night of ALQDRI
In which Angels come down to the earth's Surroundings to share the worshipers'prayers by The ALMIGHTY God's permission until the dawn of That day where all those who perform it and share it Pray and ask God for His generosity and for His Giving anything they want in that great and wonderful Night, the worshipers solemnly pray God and ask all God's favors and all that God wishes to these worshipers, All worshipers perform all prayers and everything
That is bringing them closer to God's generous giving, and Wonderfully and greatly that great night goes on till The dawn comes and at that point it ends beautifully.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Last Month

My pretty kitten called Sandy Left this world for me
and for others Only to suffer,
She passed away calmly and left To the other
world, We're still here to remember my little
kitten and To suffer everything in this world,
We were born to suffer, but Tomorrow might be
better, then Who knows?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Latakia

They say Latakia Has a special smile and
I say proudly:
Yes, it has... They say it knows love
Better than any other lovers and
I say greatly: Yes, it does...
They say it is great and I
say: It is.
What else you wanna know About
it? Yes, it dwells in our hearts and
In our minds For ever
and ever... I do love it, so
Do you love too? I am sure
that You all love it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Latakia - Al-Lizikia -

They talk about its wonderful beauty and I assert that
greatly and wonderfully Simply because I know that...
There is no other city
On earth like it... Its great civilization
engraved Over there
At Ugarit City... It taught the whole
humanity The first alphabet ever...
There is nothing pretty than Its
rising sun Over its hills and over its
sea... It's located in our hearts before
It is located on man-made maps... There is
nothing pretty like Its rains and its snows
anytime... It's besieged only true love and
Everyone knows that... What's
else? Can anyone tell me more about
it... I love it in truth
Although I am faraway from it, but It's always in my
heart...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Latakia - ????????

?????? ??????? ??????? ???? ? ??? ???? ????: ??? ???... ?????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ???? ????: ???? ????... ?????? ???? ???? ????? ? ??? ????: ???? ?????... ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ???? ? ???, ???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ?????... ?????, ??? ???? ??????? ? ???? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Latakia Is A Pretty Flower

Like a pretty flower It looks,
Like a brilliant moon It appears,
Like a pretty laugh It smiles,
Like a wonderful Spring It comes,
Like a beautiful face It overlooks,
Like pretty nature It remains,
Like a living heart It stays,
Like a great image It goes on,
Like any everlasting love It lives,
Like everything pretty It shows the whole world, so
It is the pretty princess That loves all its sons and
Daughters anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Latakia Is Our Home

As we know,
All people love their cities
Including us
Where we were born
In love with our lovely city...
Latakia is our lovely city
In which we are in love
With her...
We can not compare our lovely city
To the other cities of our world
Simply ours is the loveliest ever...
We all love its pretty streets,
Its lovely roads, its blue sea,
Its rivers, and its pretty mountains...
We all know its great beauty
If it is compared to the other cities
Our world
Simply because we can easily recognize
This easily and even wonderfully...
People usually talk beautifully about
Their cities, but
Our city talks beautifully
About herslf...
From here history started
Whereas our forefathers taught
The whole world how to write...
Latakia is our mother and
We all love our lovely mother...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Latakia Is Our Home Anywhere And Everywhere

Latakia is our home
Anywhere and everywhere
Simply because it dwells
In the depth of our hearts...
It is (She) is our mother who asks
About us anytime...
We love its Rock of Suicide,
Its blue sea,
Its pretty people,
Its mountains and its hills,
Its flowers and roses,
Its streets and roses, and
Everything in it...
No other places can replace it
Even if they try...
We greatly love it
As something permanently...
Even if we are away from it, but
It remains engraved
In our hearts
For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Latakia Is Our Home Anywhere And Everywhere - ???????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

???????? ?????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
????? ?????? ??????? ????
?? ?????? ??????,
???? ???? ???? ????
??? ?? ?? ???,
???? ???? ????????
? ????? ?????? ?
?????? ???????? ?
?????? ? ?????? ?
?????? ? ?????? ?
??????? ? ????? ?
?? ??? ????,
?????? ??????? ?????? ?? ????????
??? ? ?? ?????,
?????? ???? ????
???? ?? ????,
??? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ?????
??? ??????
?? ??????
???? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Latakia, The Most Beloved City

Latakia is not any city, but It's greatly and
wonderfully A great city anytime...
No one ignores its wonderful Beauty
simply because this is A clear truth anytime...
Ugarit is its pretty crown,
The Mediterranean Sea is amid it, Its pretty mountain
overlook over Its pretty and wide plains...
There is no other city like it Simply
because that's the way with it... Its Rock Of Suicide is always
A lively and even lovely place
Where the sea-shore meets with its Blue sea
anytime... Its pretty image puts it on the
Way to be the most beloved city
In the whole world in truth... Its four seasons consist
of love, Life, energy, and giving to all...
Without this pretty city of Latakia, then The whole
world is merely a small village If compared to it anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Latakia, The Most Beloved City - ???????? ??????? ?????? ???

???? ???????? ??? ????? ? ????? ?????
????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???...
?? ??? ???? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ???
????? ???? ?? ?? ???... ??????? ????? ??????
? ????? ?????? ??????? ????? ? ??? ?????? ???????
??? ?????? ??????? ? ???????... ??? ???? ????? ????
????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ????... ???? ???????? ????
???? ???? ??????? ? ??????? ????? ??? ?????
????? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
????? ?????? ??????? ??? ?????? ?? ????
??????? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ????... ????? ??????
??????? ?? ???? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ??????... ????
????? ???????? ??????? ??? ??? ?? ???????
??? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ?????
???????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Latakia's Autumn

The pretty city lies
In my heart
Simply because
I love it greatly and
Even wonderfully...
I love its pretty Autumn
Simply because it displays
All the pretty season's
Lovely things like
Fallen leaves that are
Here and there,
Naked trees that are displayed
In a different shapes,
Different winds are seen
Shaking branches
Here and there,
Running creeks and rivers go
Smoothly anywhere and everywhere,
All birds seek shelters
Here and there
Except those that seek leaving into
Warmer destinatins
Anywhere and
Even may be faraway...
Everyone loves Latakia's Autumn
Simply it is greatly different
In its lovely sights
Here and there...
No one denies all those lovely scenes
That come under the pretty city's eyes...
Latakia is always pretty
When it comes to its lovely season
Simply because that's the way
With it every year...
I love the pretty city's Autumn
Simply because it reminds me of
Those pretty memories
In which we had them together
With our late forefathers and

With our late parents...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Latakia's Pretty Fall

Although it is windy And cloudy, but it is
Greatly pretty and lovely
In Latakia's Fall because A new life comes with a new Change in nature's dress,
Trees tends to get rid of Of their leaves and try to Start a new dress to every Tree and all other plants,
Sparrows and all other birds Are still over there with the Reminder of nature's plants,
Latakia's Fall is the prettiest
And the nicest on earth because When someone looks at nature there He thinks he is in real heaven,
Nature's beauty is everywhere and
All nature's rivers and their banks Are running beautifully anywhere, then Latakia's pretty Fall is short, but You wish it to stay for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Latakia's Pretty Rains

I know
Latakia's pretty rains
When it rains outside
Anytime, anywhere, and
Everythere over there
Simply because that's
The way with it...
When it lightens over there, then
I know it will rain
Dogs and cats over there
To quench the thirsty lands over there...
Every Latakian knows
Latakia for its pretty rains...
Rains dance happily
While it's falling heavily over there...
All Latakia's streets and roads get wet immediately
Bringing all that is good the Latakian people....
Latakian people carry pretty umbrellas
Over their heads just to get them away
From those falling rains anywhere
Including the American Street
Where a lot of people come and go
To their jobs and
To their houses...
No one denies Latakia's pretty rains
Simply because they are greatly lovely....
All streets get wet and
By that crossing streets becomes harder
Due to heavy rains over there...
We all love Latakia's rains
Simply because they are all lovely,
Wonderful, and even great...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Latakia's Pretty Rains Anytime - ????? ???????? ??????? ?? ?? ???

??? ????? ???? ????? ????
? ????? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ???????
? ????? ? ?????? ? ?????
? ?? ??? ????
?? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ????...
???? ???? ???
??? ???? ???? ? ????
??? ???? ???? ?? ???????
?????? ???????? ? ?????? ?
?? ???? ???? ????...
???? ??????? ??? ???? ???
????? ?? ???????
? ??? ???? ? ??? ?? ???...
???? ???? ????
?????? ??????
????? ????? ? ????? ??????...
?? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??? ???
??? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ?
???? ?? ?????...
???? ???? ?? ??????
???? ?? ????? ? ?????...
?? ???? ???? ???
? ?????? ???? ???
?? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????...
?? ??????? ???????
??? ?????? ???????? ????
????? ?????? ?????
????? ????? ??????...
???? ????? ?????? ? ??????
? ?? ?? ?????
? ?????? ??? ???? ??????
?????? ? ??????...
?? ???? ????? ????? ????
?? ???? ????????? ?????? ?
??? ???????? ?????? ?
???????? ??????? ? ???
??????? ? ????? ???????

? ?? ??????? ? ?? ???????
? ?? ??????? ???????? ??? ? ????...
?????? ????? ???????? ???????
??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ????
??????? ??? ?????
? ???? ???? ????????
?? ???? ???????
???? ? ?????...
? ???? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ?????
??? ?????..
?? ???? ???? ??? ?????!
?? ???? ????? ???????? ????!
?? ???? ?????????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?? ???????!
??? ????? ???????? ??? ?????...
??? ????? ???????? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Latakia's Pretty Rains Anytime - ????? ???????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? -

??? ????? ???? ????? ????
? ????? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ???????
? ????? ? ?????? ? ?????
? ?? ??? ????
?? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ????...
???? ???? ???
??? ???? ???? ? ????
??? ???? ???? ?? ???????
?????? ???????? ? ?????? ?
?? ???? ???? ????...
???? ??????? ??? ???? ???
????? ?? ???????
? ??? ???? ? ??? ?? ???...
???? ???? ????
?????? ??????
????? ????? ? ????? ??????...
?? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??? ???
??? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ?
???? ?? ?????...
???? ???? ?? ??????
???? ?? ????? ? ?????...
?? ???? ???? ???
? ?????? ???? ???
?? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????...
?? ??????? ???????
??? ?????? ???????? ????
????? ?????? ?????
????? ????? ??????...
???? ????? ?????? ? ??????
? ?? ?? ?????
? ?????? ??? ???? ??????
?????? ? ??????...
?? ???? ????? ????? ????
?? ???? ????????? ?????? ?
??? ???????? ?????? ?
???????? ??????? ? ???
??????? ? ????? ???????

? ?? ??????? ? ?? ???????
? ?? ??????? ???????? ??? ? ????...
?????? ????? ???????? ???????
??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ????
??????? ??? ?????
? ???? ???? ????????
?? ???? ???????
???? ? ?????...
? ???? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ?????
??? ?????..
?? ???? ???? ??? ?????!
?? ???? ????? ???????? ????!
?? ???? ?????????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?? ???????!
??? ????? ???????? ??? ?????...
??? ????? ???????? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Laughing Is Needed In Our Daily Life

To laugh is greatly pretty Because it is needed in our life, Without laughing and its pretty merits, Our life slides into absurdity, We have a lot of sad things in life That confront us on all levels, so We need to laugh and clearly To show our teeth or otherwise We will be cruel and rude, A pretty laugh is a pretty cure To our daily sicknesses and problems, Laughing helps ourselves like any pretty Music that helps our souls, We need to laugh and even we have to buy pretty laughs, It's not to just show our teeth, but Our hearts and all our feelings and all our emotions, Laughing saves our life and our souls Because it's a pretty cure To our man-made dilemmas, We need to laugh, We need to show our pretty teeth, We need to show our smiling faces, and We need to laugh or not to laugh.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Layers Of Darkness

Anything that hurts great or trivial
Comes under the microscope of darkness
Simply because we're human beings and
We all have feelings and emotions,
Anything that hurts others, then automatically
It hurts me anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because that's our primary reaction to what going on
To people somewhere as a result of a disaster or anything else,
If, for example, I don't talk about anything that hurts, then
Some other people willingly speak out to react fully,
In our current life,
There are a lot of layers of darkness that
Include a lot painful issues like injustices and deprivation,
If we count these layers of darkness, then
We will find ourselves in front of a huge amount of dark things in
Life simply because there are people who go the wrong road in life,
Life is great and pretty because we were born free, but
Powers of evil try to control our freedom anytime and anywhere,
Man was born free and was raised free, but
Days have brought injustices and ugly things to our life,
Layers of darkness, in our life, include anything
That hurts us physically or that hurts our feelings and emotions,
Life is splendid, but
Some have turned it to their side to control everything and everyone
As they like anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, so
These tools of darkness will not be ending unless
We all confront them with our minds
To make the worst turns into the best
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Leave Not My Hand

I AM SAD LIKE A CLOUD. I AM A DROP
IN A HAND, BUT I AM NOT BAD
ENOUGH WHAT I HAD.
I LIKE TO BE SAD WHEN NIGHT TIME
LIKES TO ADD MORE AND MORE TO THE
SAD. I WAS BORN SAD
AND THAT WHAT I HAD
BEFORE I HAD ARRIVED . IN MY GOOD sand
A GOOD FRIEND SHOOK HAND
NOT IN HIS OWN sand.
I AM NOT AT A CORNER'S END BUT I STEP ON A
HIGH LAND I AM NOT FROM HOLLAND
I AM STRONG WITH THE UPPER HAND.
DO NOT LEAVE MY HAND, BUT LEND
ME A HAND TO BUILD A good BAND
IN THE REALM'S END.
A PASSING CLOUD RAIN A
DROP IN MY HAND NOW IT'S THE END .
DO NOT LEAVE MY HAND
BECAUSE I NEED YOUR HAND TO BUILD A
good BAND IN A SQUARE LAND
READY FOR A GOOD HAND.
I SEE MYSELF WALK IN THE SAND WHERE
NO RAIN OR A CLOUD. LEAVE NOT MY HAND
FOR I NEED YOUR GOOD HAND
TO HAVE A GOOD band.
ONLY I NEED YOU TO SHAKE HAND.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Leave Not My Hand - ??????? ???

??? ???? ??????
??? ???? ??? ?? ?? ?? ? ?????
??? ????
??? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ???
??? ?? ???? ?????
????? ??? ??? ?????
?? ???? ???? ????? ?????
???? ?????
? ??? ?? ??? ???
??? ?? ???? ?? ????
?? ???? ?????
??????? ?? ???? ???
??? ?? ?????
??? ??? ????? ?? ????? ????? ??
? ????? ???? ??? ??? ?????
??? ??? ?? ??????
??? ??? ???? ??????
?? ????? ???
??? ????? ???
?? ???? ???? ????
?? ????? ??????...
???? ????? ?????
???? ??? ?? ???
???? ???? ???????...
?? ????? ???
????? ????? ???
????? ???? ????
?? ??? ?????
????? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Leila And The Wolf

Leila is a very pretty girl, But the WOLF is a wicked animal. Leila's house is a beautiful house,
Unlike that of the WOLF is ugly.
LEILA's eyes are pretty, But the WOLF's eyes are cunning. Leila's grandmother is a nice woman,
But the WOLF's grandmother is wicked.
Leila's smile is innocent, But the WOLF's smile is cunning. Leila's friends are the best,
But the WOLF's company are the worst.
Leila helps all around her, But the WOLF cheats all around him. Leila is lovely anywhere,
But the WOLF is wicked everywhere.,
Leila's grandfather caught the WOLF And locked him up in a cage, and Since then Leila comes and goes freely But not the WOLF
For he is locked up for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

LET ME WRITE ????? ????

????? ????, ????? ???? ????. ????
??????? ???? ????. ????? ???? ????
? ???? ??? ??????? ?? ????? ? ???? ???? ????
?????. ???? ???????
? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ????, ??????
????. ???? ???? ? ???? ???????.
.....??? ??????? ?? ?????? GAJANAN
MISHRA. ??????? ??????? ??????? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

LET ME ?????

???????, ? ?? ???? ?????,
???? ??? ??? ?????
???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????, ???? ???? ????????
? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ????
???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?????
??? ???? ?????, ???? ??????? ???????
? ???? ??????? ??????? ?
??????? ? ??????? ? ????? ?? ???? ???? ??
?????, ????? ?????
? ?? ?????, ??? ???? ????
?????? ????? ???????
? ????? ?? ????? ???? ???
????? ????? ? ????
????? ???? ??? ????
??????? ???? ?????? ??, ???? ?? ???????
?? ??????
??? ??? ??? ??????! ??? ?????? ????? ?
?????? ???? ??? ??????
???? ???? ? ??? ???? ?? ???
????? ??????? ?????
??? ???? ???? ??????
???????, ???? ???????
????? ???? ?? ?????? ??????
??????? ? ????? ???? ?????
????? ??? ?? ??? ??????
??? ? ???? ? ??? ???
????? ??? ??
???? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ???????
???? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ? ??? ??????
? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ?????
??? ???.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Let More Room For Love

There are a lot of things in life That bother and harass a lot of us Like murders, robberies, drugs, ..., Always good people stay away from Headaches and what results from any bad things, Good people seek protection and peace, but Bad people and especially addicted people Look for targets to their crimes To get as much money as they can, Pretty and good people are on the right path Simply because they like peace and they like life While robbers and bad criminals seek to hurt all people, As long as pretty laws are available, then No fear because all people know that Their protection is guaranteed all the time, Anything that hurts people is lawless ans is Against their pretty humanity, then All bad criminals and especially bad robbers Must stop their ugly crimes against innocent people Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Days have changed, so There is no room for any criminal and for his crimes After this day.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Let's Draw A Line For Any Future's Victory

It's always easy for anyone To draw a line
anytime... It's just from two dots that
We can draw any line we like, Short or
long, Up or down, or
Any way... We need firstly
to plan How to go forward anytime...
Drawing any line bridges Between
these two dots, but Carefully...
We need to focus on things that
Might hinder that distance Between two dots of a
line... Obstacles must be treated carefully or
Our whole victory in life Will be up-
side-down anytime... We need to remember that
Nothing comes out of emptiness anytime...
Our life's victory starts From a certain point
into another point... If everyone draws one's line of life
carefully, then He or she will be victorious in one's life
Anywhere and everywhere... Life's victory is
accessible only When we draw our lines well...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Letters and Numbers (?????? ? ???????)

Like all the pretty stars Your pretty name dwells in my heart, Like all the pretty shores Your pretty name lives in my mind,
Like all the pretty letters Your pretty name is engraved in heart, Like all the pretty numbers Your pretty name runs in my blood,
Like all the pretty letters of love Your pretty name is in my eyes, Like all the pretty numbers of the lovers Your pretty name swims in my heart, and Like all letters and numbers of everything pretty Your pretty name will stay for ever in my heart.

??? ?? ?????? ???????
???? ???? ?????? ?? ????
??? ?? ?????? ??????? ????
???? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??????
??????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ????
??? ?? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ?????? ?? ???
??? ?? ???? ???? ???????
???? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ????? ???????
??????? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ????
? ??? ?? ???? ? ????? ?? ??? ????
????? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Liars ??????

??? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ?????
?????... ????? ?????
? ????? ??? ????
? ?????? ?????... ???
????? ??????? ???? ?????? ?????
? ??? ??????
???????... ??? ??? ??? ????
????? ?????? ?????
???? ????
???? ????? ? ??? ?? ?? ????
??? ??????
?? ??? ???? ???? ?? ????? ??? ??????
????? ???? ?? ??????...
????? ???? ? ????
?????? ????? ?
???? ????? ????... ????? ??
? ????? ???? ? ?????
??? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life

My lines of poetry explain My case anytime...
I suffer from many things in
Life, but I will not give up...
I am struggling on a daily basis
Just to survive... That life, which we are amid it, Makes fun of us anytime...
We want to be, but We find ourselves besieged by different And ugly images in our life...
We are nothing in our life Unless we prove that we are something... Everyone of us thinks that
He or she owns that life
By oneself anytime... We are inevitably nothing
Simply because we are the weakest creatures
On our planet anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life And Its Sufferings And Its Pains Anytime

When someone complains, then It means that there
is something That makes him complaining permanently
Until we fix that something anytime...
I am not too much optimistic about Our world, but I am
angry too much With it and with everything in it...
Our world is a real world of pains And a
genuine place for real sufferings... Happiness is a term only in
its name and Sadness is a real name in its name...
We are all suffering from our world's Hard and
difficult times that take us Like the sea's rough waves into
our Fatal destination and to our inevitable end...
We don't know what's going on in our World and we
don't know if our world Has a head to lead it anytime or
our World is out of control and headless...
We are frustrated from A to Z in our Nominal world
which is clearly wordless... We are completely worried about
the Coming days simply because we don't
Know if our world is going to fix itself Or our world is
going to vanish completely As a result of a third-world war or
Because of tsunami like that of Noah's one...
Let's wait the coming days patiently and Let's watch what's
going on around us... We are still in love with our current
World simply we don't any other place to go to
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life As Depicted Over There

The wasteland was created over there By evildoers' ugly hands... Havoc, destroyed infrastructures, corpses,
Injured, displaced, sick people, orphans, widowers,
Widows, dead animals, broken spirits, and a lot of Terrible things, Visible and invisible,
Happened over there... A lifeless life got replaced A wonderful life...
Sadness replaced happiness and Death replaced life... Everything describes itself by itself and The whole life got turned up-side-down...
Pains ans sufferings are anywhere and everywhere Simply because that's the way over there... Death toll increases day by day and Only the language of bullets is spreading over there... Loss is visible anywhere and everywhere
Simply because that's the way over there... Everything got burnt even Those pretty words that were over there... Nothing is justified, but
We need to know what's going on! Hope is still faraway
Simply because brainless heads take over
Everyone and even everything... Today, yesterday, and tomorrow are the same Unless we attempt to fix everything boldly and bravely...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life As Diagnosed By Us

We only look for a better life That is great, wonderful, sublime, and Care-free anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Stagnant water is never drinkable
Simply because it's impure and rotten... We love only to be and To be today, tomorrow, and after tomorrow... We are all pretty human beings
Who look for a peaceful world That is for everyone on earth and No one is exempted anytime...
Love is greatly and wonderful
The foundation-stone that We all stand on anytime... Poverty is a curable disease
Simply because that's the way If we fix it anytime... All people are great and wonderful
Simply because that's the slogan
We must keep by our hearts... All other burdens of life can be Negotiated peaceful and there must only
Deals for the humanity's sake anytime... We all know our world's diseases, so Why don't we fix them immediately?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life As We Are Displayed Amid Its Waves

We are displayed as Good or bed,
Rich or poor, Up or down, Educated or uneducated,
Anything or nothing, and
Lovely or unlovely, but It depends mostly on
Our good or bad deeds
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We live amid people Whose good or bad deeds mirror
Their real actions among us... We tend either to be good or To be bad, but
It depends... The more we give to others, The more good deeds we will reap and Vice-versa...
Circumstances drive some people To be or to be not, but They depend...
Our good or bad deeds matter greatly Simply because they shape Our daily contacts with others
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life As We Are Displayed Amid Its Waves ***

We are displayed as Good or bad,
Rich or poor, Up or down, Educated or uneducated,
Anything or nothing, and
Lovely or unlovely, but It depends mostly on
Our good or bad deeds
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We live amid people Whose good or bad deeds mirror
Their real actions among us... We tend either to be good or To be bad, but
It depends... The more we give to others, The more good deeds we will reap and Vice-versa...
Circumstances drive some people To be or to be not, but They depend...
Our good or bad deeds matter greatly Simply because they shape Our daily contacts with others
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life As We Are Displayed Amid Its Waves *** - ?????? ??? ???? ??? ???????

???? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ??
??? ??????? ?? ??? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ??
??? ? ??????? ?? ??????? ? ??? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
???? ??? ????? ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ???????
??????? ???????? ?????, ???? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ??
?? ???? ??? ?????? ? ???? ??? ?????,
???? ????? ??????? ????? ????? ????? ????? ???? ?
????? ????, ???? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ??????
?? ?? ?? ?????? ? ????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life consists of two words - ????? ?????? ?? ??????

In its greatness and in its sublimity, Life consists of two words that are I love...
I means me and love is my action... Other than these two words, then I don't love...
I love means love is my favorite item
In life...

_____

_____?? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ???...
??? ?????? ? ???? ????... ???? ????? ????????: ?? ???...
'??? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??????.'

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life consists of two words - ????? ?????? ?? ??????

In its greatness and in its sublimity, Life consists of two words that are I love...

I means me and love is my action... Other than these two words, then I don't love...

I love means love is my favorite item

In life...

_____?? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ???...

??? ?????? ? ???? ????... ???? ????? ????????: ?? ???...

'??? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??????.'

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life Has A Short-Term

We can enjoy life, but it is short-lived even
We think that it is long-lived
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Our good deeds
are the only things That work in this life and
In the life-after... The more
good deeds we do, The more we reap in our whole
life... This short-lived life is considered
Great and wonderful in what we afford To our brothers
and to our sisters In humanity anywhere and
everywhere... If some think that this short-lived life
Is a long-lived life, then They they are
completely mistaken... Our good deeds that greatly and
wonderfully Matter in this transitory and short-lived life only...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life Has A Short-Term - ?????? ???? ?????

???????? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ????? ????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ?? ????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??????? ???????
?? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?? ???
??? ??????... ???? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ?????
???? ?? ?????? ????... ????? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ????? ?
????? ???? ????? ???? ??????? ?
???????? ?? ????????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ???
????? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ??????... ???????
??????? ???? -???? ???? ? ???? ????- ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?????????? ? ???????
????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life Is A Big Conflict

Life is greatly a big conflict Simply because we test ourselves and We test others towards us anytime...
It has its ebbs and its tides That make us up or down anytime... We struggle to be or not to be
Simply because we need to prove ourselves
In it anywhere and everywhere... We sometimes manage in our life, but Mostly we can not manage for many reasons... Life is sometimes like a rough sea or
Like a calm sea anytime.... We sometimes survive, but many times We fall as a result of our deeds...
Undoubtedly our life runs in its core
As a continuous and big conflict anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life Is A Number Of Stations

Life is, In all its pretty meanings,
Like a number of stations
Where one day you're up And one day you're down, One day you're rich and
One day you're poor,
One day you're in a pretty house And one day you're in an ugly tent, One day you're here and
One day you're there,
One day you're zero and One day you're ten, and This is our life, so
Which station you want to be?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life Is Cloudly, But There Will Be No Rains ?????
????? ??????? ? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?????

??? ?????? ????? ????... ???? ??????, ?? ???, ?????? ????? ?? ??????... ????? ????????? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ? ??? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ??????... ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ? ????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ????? ????????... ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ????... ????? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ??????? ???????? ????? ??? ???? ??? ????? ????? ???...! 09-02-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life Is Cloudy, But There Will Be No Rains

These clouds have false pregnancies,
They evaporate everyday to hover up in the sky,
The farmers wait for these pregnant clouds
To rain, but instead
They emigrate into an unknown land,
These passing clouds keep
Hovering over our heads, but suddenly
They make up their minds to leave that cursed land,
Clouds leave the wasteland looking for
Another land,
As long as these passing clouds leave slowly into
Their unknown destinations, then
There will no pretty rains here....!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life Is Great And Even Wonderful

We walk amid
Our life's treasures
Whereas we see
All God's great objects
Around us beautifully...
Life has its great impact
On us and on all other creatures...
We must not underestimate it, but
We must feel proud of it...
We enjoy all God's favors
And we have to thank Him
For them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
God created this life to us
Just see His greatness
Anywhere and everywhere....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life Is Like A Passing Cloud

It's clear outside, but There is only one passing cloud In the blue sky over our heads, There are no rains or fogs Because it's pretty and sweet outside, Cloudy days are rare, but a passing Cloud is crossing into the kingdom of love, All clouds cross fast and clear days are Seen up high in the blue sky anytime, A passing cloud never brings rains, but It brings a pretty image of farewell, It's not Spring, but it's a day in one Of all the year around's days anytime, It's like a pretty dream of seeing a pretty Passing cloud that is crossing into our depths, We're like a passing cloud in our world, so All our life is like this passing cloud, We come quickly and we pass away quickly Like a passing cloud all in a moment.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life Is Not An Easy Morsel To Eat Anytime

We sometimes feel life as A little morsel that can be easily eaten, but We hardly feel it like this...
If life preys on us, then It can easily make us as little morsels... Whoever thinks that life is
Like a little morsel, then He will be mistaken anytime Simply because plays with just To tame us as it likes and not as we like...
We can not play on life Simply because rules are hard to understand... If we misunderstand life's rules, then We will be at risk anytime...
We can not beat life anytime Simply because it's not an easy morsel We can swallow anytime...
We need to understand that ground Which we are standing on anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life Is, But Like A Dream

Our whole seasons look-like That life in which we live... They are autumn, winter, spring,
And summer in almost every particle Which we know or we don't know... Life's autumn is short like that Of every year's autumn anytime...
Life's winter is a little bit Longer in its tough days and nights... Life's spring is extremely short-lived, and
Life's summer is longer to us... Life's days and nights pass quickly Even if they appear longer than from What we usually expect anytime...
Our whole life is temporary, short, and It looks like a short-lived dream, No more or no less anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life Versus Death

As long as we are alive, then Our death is inevitable
anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because that's the way With us...
Our death is imminent and even
It can not be avoided... Our whole
life is extremely Temporary everywhere...
Our birth goes on to our death In
a straight line from Its A into its Z...
We wholly comply with both of
Our life and our death... We just come and
We just go as God wants...
We are never here to stay for Ever and ever, but
We are here temporarily...
Death chases us from our birth Into our last
moment fully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life Versus Death - ?????? ???? ?????

????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ??????
???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ????? ???? ?
??? ?????? ?????, ?????? ????? ?????? ??
?? ????, ????? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ??
?????? ?? ?????? ??? ??????, ????? ????
???? ?? ?????? ? ??????, ???? ??? ? ???? ??? ???
???? ????, ???? ??????? ??? ???? ????? ?????
? ????? ??? ???? ????,
??????? ????? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ??????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life ??????

?????? - ????? - ???? ???? ?? ??????? ????? ??? ??? ???? ???????,
????? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ????. ??
??? ??????? ???? ??? ??????? ? ????? ???? ?????, ???
???? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ?????? ?
????? ? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ??????? ??????,
??????? ? ????? ???????? ???
????? ????! ????? ?????? ?????, ?? ??? ???????,
? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ?
????? ???? ????? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ?
?? ???, ??? ????, ???? ????? ???? ??????, ???? ?? ???? ????,
?????? ?????? ??????? ?????
?????? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ????
????? ???? ??????? ???? ????? ? ????????
??????? ??????? ?? ???? ?????!
**********.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Burdens

I always ask the same question: What makes my body hurts anytime? My whole body hurts
Due to many things... Either I am working too much or I lack that energy that makes my
Body strong and well... I guess they are life's imminent burdens That affect my body's vitality anytime... I feel my whole body in-between as
A broken entity that needs to built again... All life's ups and downs make body Feeling down anytime...
Too much work is not good at all and
Lack of work is not good at anytime too... There are my reasons that make one's whole body Hurts anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... I guess that climate change makes our bodies Feeling differently in addition to what we feel anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Cruel Hardships

When our life, The life we live on this planet
With or without our wish,
Turns into a sharp dagger Stabbed in our bodies
By day and by night, then
We understand the true meaning of Life we live
happily or sadly, If life's dagger hits you badly, then
You will inevitably fall unmoved, All
knives will be around your neck As if you're a poor lamb to
be slain By a butcher for any pretty occasion,
If life stands against you, then You will be no
more than a grain of Sand blown by winds anytime and
anywhere, When we fall in our life, then
We understand the our true weaknesses, We're merely the
fallen victims of This life that surrounds our necks, so
Life's cruel and hard circles chase Us
anywhere, anytime, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Different Roads

Life has many roads Because that's the way,
If it is just one road, then
We will be lost amid its core, It is many ways and many roads, so It's your pretty choice,
You can choose any road to cross Into a safer land, Some choose the zigzag roads
Because they're theirs,
Some stay where they are Because they have no choice, This is life around us, so
Choosing a road is better than No roads anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Different Ways Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

We all, As human beings,
Choose our ways in our life
Willingly or unwillingly Due to our circumstances
Which encircle us
In the shape of straight lines, Zigzag lines,
Circles,
Squares, or Any other known or
Unknown shapes anytime...
Every shape we take indicates to Our situation fully...
When we take a straight line,
It means we're heading towards a long Trip in our life and so on... Everyone of us picks one's way
Just to start or To lead a certain life... Life's ways are sometimes stop signs,
Yield stops,
Crossroads, or Any other way, but
They depend...
It is between our choice and Our circumstances' power...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Knots

There are many knots in life That bother us greatly...
Those ugly knots that
Are made by others and Some other knots are made by us...
There are infinite knots that
Go in life life stumbling-blocks and They are made just to prevent us
From going forward anytime...
The worst knots are those which
We can not remove from our ways anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Pretty Novel Amid Life's Storms

Life starts with everyone From the pretty
moment of his or her pretty birth Because everyone has a
life's novel amid life's storms, It is what you start your life with

Like you start to be such and such and so on or You choose to be a
well-known so and so amid life's
Changes or circumstances anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Your
life's novel depicts every detail that happens openly or Secretly just to push
yourself amid all happenings in life, Your novel is very great because it's
yours and no one can Say that his oil is dark, but always pure like the
pure water, You are the author of your novel, so everything you write down
Is frank and pure even if people don't believe one-hundred percent,
Everything is depicted truly in one's life novel because you want Your
things and incidents happen as they are and not as they are not, Life is a big
novel that is endless until God wishes it to end Because it is full of a lot
of happenings and incidents that explain Themselves step by step or we
describe them in our pretty way or Ways, we love our novels to start pretty and
end pretty to see Ourselves well in a pretty atmosphere of love and a lot of
beauty, Life's pretty novel amid life's storms is a great work that we say it In
our way anytime, anywhere, and everywhere just to prove a case Of high
ecstasy of loving our pretty incidents in life on any level Because this novel will
be everlasting among the other novels in life Published or not published in our
life or in our pretty memories, and After all we can have our pretty novels of life
anytime we want.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Profile

I'm not more than a sea's wave Thrown on this shore
or on that Rock here and there,
This life's sea takes me everywhere To throw me
wherever it likes and Not as I like because that's
The way with things anytime and anywhere,
I'm like this since I was born Because this is my fate
anytime, I'm borne and I'm taken to different
Destinations to suffer and to feel The real taste
of life in all of its aspects, My life's stations are anywhere and
Everywhere because they're like this, I
would like to be free, but I'm totally Chained and handcuffed
with our life's Pains, sufferings, and these ugly hardships,
Things never go smooth or easy because Life
wants to test me to the last minute, I never kneel down or bow
to it, but I have To confront it with all my might anytime, so
This life got stuck with me to prove that It is
stronger than me and than anyone else.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

LIFE'S PROFILE ???? ????? ?????? ??????

??? ???? ?? ???? ??? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ? ????, ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ??? ???? ? ??? ??? ???? ????? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????, ??? ??? ??? ??????? ??? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???, ???? ???? ? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ????? ?? ????, ???? ?? ???? ??? ? ????? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ???????, ??? ???? ??????? ??? ?????? ?? ???????? ???????? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ?????, ?????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ????? ??? ?? ??????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???, ??? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ? ???? ?? ?? ???? ???.This poem is called 'LIFE'S PROFILE'. It's one of my poems I translated it into Arabic, so more readers can enjoy it s.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Real Ironies

It is ironic to give without taking, It is ironic to love without being loved, It is ironic to be and not to be, It is ironic to read without being read by others, It is ironic to help without being helped, It is ironic to take without giving, It is ironic to go only without being allowed to come back, It is ironic to see others without allowing others to see you, There are many ironies around us, so As you give, then You must take or Fifty-fifty at least.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Real Message

How to be or how to not Is life's real message,
but How to be or how to be not
Is the matter anytime... If you want to be,
then You have to prove yourself
Without giving up... If you don't
want to be in this life, then It means it's better not to be...
That distance between how to be and
To be not is the playground That you have to prove
yourself in it... You can be in this life while
You run to the rear... Running in the
same spot will not help Simply because one should be
looking forward Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Tests

Away from anything else, Life is the biggest test
To all of us anytime...
Life's austere tests come In different ways just to
Show themselves arrogant...
As long as we are amid this Life's tests, then
Nothing is totally avoidable
Even if it is good or bad... We just live waiting
many Chances to swim amid this
Life's higher tides anytime... What prevails
amid this life's Tests becoming unique in life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Tests - ???????? ??????

????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ?????? ???
??? ?? ?? ???... ???? ????????
?????? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??????
???? ???????... ????? ???? ?? ??? ???????? ??????
??? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ?????
??? ? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????... ??? ??? ???? ???????
??? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ??????
?? ?? ???... ???? ?????? ???
???????? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Ugly Emtipness

The most difficult point is When you feel that ugly emptiness In your whole life anytime...
Feeling emptiness is equal to that Point in which someone loses his balance In treating things well anytime...
To feel that ugly emptiness in your life,
It means that you have great loss in your life... Emptiness is a big enemy that turns someone Into a fallen stone from the top of any cliffs... It's to be in a case that arises from being
In a bad situation and you stick into a situation That is bad anytime.... Life's ugly emptiness is no choice, but
It's sometimes a must...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's ugly emtipness ???? ?????? ??????

?????? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ????
?????? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????
???? ?? ?? ???... ????? ?????? ???????
??? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ??????
???????? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???... ?? ?????? ????
?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?? ??????... ??????
??? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?????... ???
?? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??? ? ??????? ??? ???
???? ???? ?? ?? ???... ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ????? ?
???? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Ugly Pains And Sufferings

We greatly, As human beings,
Learn from our pains and our sufferings
How to be patient and How to be tolerant anytime... Any human being might face
Huge pains and ugly sufferings while Living on our earth... If these pains and these sufferings are not Anything to us, then
We will be on the wrong way time... We must learn from our daily pains and Our sufferings how to be or not to be... Life's tests put us either
On top or in the bottom, but It depends...
We don't live to suffer, but
We greatly learn from our pains and From our sufferings anytime, Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Ugly Stumbling-Blocks

All that hinders us From any progress in our life Is ultimately attributed to those
Ugly stumbling-blocks anytime... There are many, many stumbling-blocks that Prevent us from looking forward anytime... Life is great and wonderful, but
Evil-doers put many obstacles in our ways Just to make us down anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Ups And Downs

This is our life On our planets as
Ups and downs anytime...
When we're up, then We are not down and
Vice-versa...
Our ups and downs are infinite Simply because that's
the way With our life...
Everyone of us has his own Ups and downs
from His birth to his death...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Ups And Downs - ????? ? ????? ??????

??? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ?
????? ??? ???... ??? ????? ???
????? ???? ??? ?
?????? ????... ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ????
??? ?? ???? ?? ??????... ?? ???? ???
?????? ? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ????...
_____?????? ?????? ????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Ups And Downs Anwhere And Everywhere

There is life, but
There is death too,
There is happiness, but
There is sadness too,
There is an up, but
There is a down too,
There is a top, but
There is a bottom too,
There is a man, but
There is a woman too,
There is a good thing, but
There is a bad thing too,
There is a good advantage, but
There is a disadvantage too, and
There are a lot of pretty things, but
There are a lot of bad things
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
life's ups and downs are infinite
Simply because that's the way
With them...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Ups And Downs Anwhere And Everywhere - ???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ***

???? ?????? ???
???? ????? ????,
???? ??????? ???
???? ????? ????,
???? ??? ?? ???
???? ??? ?? ????,
???? ????? ???
???? ?????? ????,
???? ??? ?? ???
???? ????? ?? ????,
???? ??? ?? ??? ???
???? ??? ??? ????,
???? ???? ???? ???
???? ??? ?? ????,
? ????? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????
? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ??? ???
???? ??? ?? ?????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Ways Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Undoubtedly life screens
All of us
For good or
For bad anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere
Simply that's the way
With it...
We greatly go ahead with
Its great scrutiny
Just to be proved
As good or as bad...
We sometimes fail, but
We often succeed to be or
To be not anytime...
It is great and wonderful
To pick our ways
For good rather than
For bad anytime
Simply because we need it
To side with us all the time
Rather than to side against us...
All life's ways are open
To us except those which
We ourselves shut them down...
We don't need to swim against
Life's currents simply because
It is greater than us....
We must consider everyone and
Everything in life
Just to survive gladly rather
Than not to consider anyone and
Anything around us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Ways Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

??? ??? ????? ??????
??????
?????? ??
?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ??????
????,
??? -???? ???? - ???? ?????? ??
??????? ??????
??? ??? ????? ????
?????? ?? ??????,
?????? ???? ? ?????
????? ?????? ??
???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???,
??? ???? ???? ? ????
?? ????? ?????
?????? ?? ?? ???????
?????? ?? ?? ???
????? ?????? ??????
???? ?? ?????
?? ?? ??? ????,
?? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????
????? ??? ????
??? -??????? - ??????,
?? ????? ??? ???? ??
?????? ?????? ????? ??????
??? ???? ???,
??? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ?
??? ??? ?? ??????
??? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?????
??? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??? ?
?? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Whole Image

Life is wholly great, but It's all, but a great mirage
anytime Simply it takes more than what it gives
anytime... It hammers our heads with all of
Its great authority to shut us down... We live dead in it
although We are alive anytime...
There is no difference between us and Those of
the tombs' people... We only suffer from all that's
going on In this life anytime...
This life is only the playground of Misery, poverty, and
injustice anytime... Our life is not carefree here
Simply because we're squeezed in-between things in it... We
are victims and we are the victims of What's going on in this
life... This life's whole image is merely
A bad, an absurd, and a miserable one anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Whole Tests Are Absolutely God's Whole Tests

God is Great Simply because everything
indicates To His Greatness...
He did not create the whole universe For nothing,
but For many, many purposes...
He wants us to be or Not to
be anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... His Providence is
totally Everywhere caring about all of us...
Everything is a test in this whole Universe
and that's the core of our whole life... If He gives money to a
certain person, It means that He will test him anyway
He likes or as He wishes... His Favors
are anywhere and everywhere, but He has to test us about
them... We need to be patient
To pass all tests through money, health, Work, ...,
..., etc. We are not here for nothing
As some folks think, but We
are here to be tested To pass or to fail...
We can be tested through that money
We own or we disown anytime... We can be tested
through our health That we have or not...
There are many, many teats are awaiting
For us by day and by night... It is not easy for us to
take Those whole tests, but
They are not impossible To pass them or
to fail them... We are here greatly to be tested
Through many, many stations In
our whole life From our birth into our death...
Tests must be taken considerably and
Seriously simply because any failure Will inevitably be
leading to permanent hell... Success will be inevitably attainable
To all of those who can pass all tests
With their pretty patience... It is the way we choose
In our whole life in which
We can either easily pass or We fail badly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Life's Whole Tests Are Absolutely God's Whole Tests - ???????? ?????? ???? ?? ???????? ???? ????

???? ???? ??? ?? ??? - ?????? - ??? ??? ?????, ??
???? ????? ??? ???? ? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??
???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
?????? ??????? ?????? ???? ?? ??
???? ???? ??? ?????, ?? ??? ???? ??? ??????
?? ??? ????? ??? ? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ????,
??? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ???????
, ??? ????? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
??? ???? ?? ??????? ???, ????? ?? ???? ??????
?? ???? ??? ?????????? ?? ???? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ???...
???? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?????
??????? ??? ???????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????, ????
?? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ???????,
???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ?????????? ???? ??????? ???? ? ?????,
??? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?????????? ????
? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???? ???,
??? ??????? ??? - ???? ???? - ?? ????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ? ????? ?? ?????? ????
?? ?????? ??? ?????, ??? ?? ???? ?????????? ???? ????? ?
???? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??? ???? ????, ????? ?????? ???? ????
??? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????????? ?????? ??????,
???? ?????? ???? ??????? ?? ?????? ????
???? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ???? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Light Versus Darkness Anytime - ????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???

????? ??? ??????? - ?? ????? - ?? ????? ???? ? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ?????

???? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ??????

?? ?? ???

? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

?? ???? ????? ? ??????

?? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ????????

?????? ???? ???? ?

????? ???? ?????... ?????? ?? ??? ???????

????? ? ????? ?? ?????

? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ?

????? ? ???????... ???? ????? ?? ???? ????? ? ??????

? ???? ?????? ???? ???????? ? ?????...

???? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??????

??? ?? ???? ????? ?? ???

? ?????? ?? ???! ???? ????? ??????

????? ?

????? ?????? ? ???? ????? ???? ??? ????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Like Father Like Son

Once upon a time There was a son who
Resembled his dad
In everything, The father was
bad And the son resembled
His dad in his bad deeds,
The dad did bad things In his life and his
son Did bad things in his life,
The son and his dad looked Like in
everything, They both bothered everyone
And everything around them,
Everyone suffered the dad's Bad deeds and
the son's bad Deeds in their life, so
They both had very bad and
Nasty life in their life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Like Mother Like Daughter

If a mom is pretty A daughter is pretty,
If a mom is handsome
A daughter is handsome, If a mom is educated A daughter is educated,
If a mother is good A daughter is good, A mom and a daughter
Are two in one,
A mom's secret is a Daughter's secret,
A mutual relationship
Between a mom and a Daughter anytime, then A mom is the daughter's
Everything's.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Like Mother, Like Daughter - # ????? ??? ????

????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ?????
??????? ?????? ???????, ??? ???? ???? ????
??????? ?????? ???, ??? ???? ???? ????
??????? ?????? ?????, ??? ???? ???? ????? ?????
??????? ?????? ???????, ??? ???? ???? ???? ?????
??????? ????????? ???????, ??? ???? ???? ???? ?????
??????? ???? ?????, ??? ???? ???? ?????
??????? ????, ??? ???? ???? ????
??????? ?????? ???, ??? ???? ???? ????? ?????
??????? ???? ?????? ? ???? ??????
??? ???? ?? ?? ???.
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Like Mother, Like Daughter -# 2

Like mother is like daughter in everything, If a mother is a pretty tree, then a daughter is a pretty fruit, If a mother is a mirror, then a daughter is the reflection in it, If a mother is generosity, then a daughter is a pretty giver, If a mother is a pretty book, then a daughter is its pretty words, If a mother is a pretty sun, then a daughter is the pretty beams, If a mother is a pretty river, then a daughter a pretty sip, If a mother is beauty, then a daughter is love, If mother is a dream, then a daughter is reality, If mother is a brilliant day, then a daughter is the pretty light, so Like a mother is like a daughter in everything

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Like Passing Clouds

I hope that All our pains and all our sufferings Will go away
Like these passing clouds That cross into unknown lands, As long as our cares and our pains are Hovering over our heads, then
We will be in awkward situations Simply because we can not do anything Without being cleared well,
We count days to set ourselves free from
These pains, these sufferings, and these cares... If things get cleared, then Our whole coming days will be the best days ever... Like passing clouds,
Bad things will go away Sooner or later...
I am hopeful that the coming days
Will be better in their forms and in Their contents too...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Like passing clouds ??????? ???????

??? ?? ???? ?????? ? ???? ????????
??????? ???? ?????? ??????? ????
???? ??? ??????? ????????... ?????? ?????? ? ??????
???? ??? ??????... ????? ????? ?? ????? ?????
????? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ????...
??? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??? ???????? ? ??? ??????...
??? ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ?????
?????? ??????? ???? ??????... ??????? ???????
??????? ??????? ?????? ????? ?? ????...
??? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ? ?? ???????
????.

_____I dedicate this pretty poem to these great poetesses called ' VALSA GEORGE ' and ' NEELA NATH ' hoping them very good days in their lives.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Like passing clouds ??????? ???????

??? ?? ???? ?????? ? ???? ????????
??????? ???? ?????? ??????? ????
???? ??? ??????? ????????... ?????? ?????? ? ??????
???? ??? ??????... ????? ????? ?? ????? ?????
????? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ????...
??? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??? ???????? ? ??? ??????...
??? ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ?????
?????? ??????? ???? ??????... ??????? ???????
??????? ??????? ?????? ????? ?? ????...
??? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ? ?? ???????
????.

_____I dedicate this pretty poem to these great poetesses called ' VALSA GEORGE ' and ' NEELA NATH ' hoping them very good days in their lives.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Like The Hard Rocks And The Soft Ice Cream

Hard rocks are hard and Ice cream is soft, but
Do hard thoughts look like
Hard rocks or does ice cream look Like
soft ice cream? Life is either hard or soft, so
There are hard thoughts and
Soft thoughts. In life we see people
with hard And tough thoughts or people
With easy or soft thoughts,
Hard thoughts are rocky or Unacceptable or soft
thoughts which are ice cream which everyone
Might accept them anytime,
Some hard thoughts are imposed, but They never
succeed at all, Some soft thoughts are shown,
but They might succeed in life,
There are great differences between Hard
thoughts and soft thoughts on all levels, and In a word there
are tough people with hard thoughts And there are easy people
with soft thoughts.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Likes And Dislikes

Please be informed as Instructed if people's dislikes Towards someone for a reason or No reason are multiplied, then Be informed that envy is behind Those dislikes anytime, anywhere, And everywhere....
Concerning people's likes or dislikes, It's something that comes from One's honesty about persons and About things anytime...
Criticism and self-criticism play A great role in our life if only Used properly anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Lilies Are Sweet And Fragrant

BEHIND OUR WALLS A LOT OF WHITE
AND PRETTY LILIES
CLIMBED OVER AND OVER
UNTIL THE GOT THE IRON BARS OF THE
BEDROOM WINDOW LOOKING LIKE A PRETTY
BRIDE WELL DRESSED FOR HER WEDDING.
O SWEET AND PRETTY LILIES!
YOU ARE SO SWEET AND PRETTY! THE SUN
RISES IN THE MORNING AND SAYS ':
HI, SWEET LILIES.'
ME AND MY WIFE SMELL THE
FRAGRANCE COMING FROM ALL THESE LILIES.
HOW BEAUTIFUL YOU ARE?
ALL TIME YOU LOOK
LIKE AN EVERLASTING BRIDE.
NOTHING MORE BEAUTIFUL
THAN YOU, WHITE LILIES! WIND SEND
LILIES SMELLING FAR AND FAR
UNTIL THEY GET
ALL NEIGHBORS HERE AND THERE.
O SWEET LILIES,
YOU ARE SWEET AND FRAGRANT!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Listening To Love

Love is not any word, but
It is a lovely one
That dwells inside us
For ever and ever
Just to own it greatly
As owning the most precious
Things anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere...
We never distance ourselves
From its merits
Simply because we are
Amid its pretty waves...
We are amid it
Simply because we greatly
Know it like we know ourselves well...
Listening to love saves it
From any loss...
No one realizes its pretty merits
Until one tests it very well...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Listening To Love - ??????? ???? (??????)

??? ???? ??? ???? ? ????
???? ?????
???? ??????
??? ?? ??????? ???? ????
??? ????? ??????? ?????? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
??? ?? ?? ????...
??????? ?????? ??
??????
????? ??????
??? ?????? ???????...
??? ????
????? ?????? ????? ???? ????
??? ???? ?????? ????...
???????? ???? ?????
?? ??? ?????...
?? ???? ??? ?? ??????
??? ????? ???? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Little Dreams

Big dreams versus little dreams Simply because
big ones might come true, but Little ones vanish in vain...
Our little dreams never come true
Because they were born dead... Their big
dreams utter their situations, so There are no choices for
picking Those little ones...
Only big dreams prevail Simply
because they're stronger... Our little dreams are, but
Scattered clouds that cross so fast...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Little Dreams In Our World

All people have big dreams Except me anytime
Simply because I always look for
Little dreams that make me happy, but All in vain...
I don't know if
Dreams, little or big, have to work with One's luck or not... If dreams work with one's luck, then
I know myself, I know my dreams, and I know my luck in advance...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Little kids are still dying as a result of Storm Huda ??
???? ??????? ?????? ?????? ????? ??????? ???

???? ??????? ?? ???...
????? ??????? ? ????? ????...
?????? ?? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?? ????? ? ?? ????? ? ?? ??...
????? ??????? ? ????? ????... ?????? ???? ???????
?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ???!
??? ????? ??????? ????
?? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ???????!
?? ??? - ? ???? ????? - ????
??????? ? ?????? ?? ??????
? ?? ???? ????! ??????
????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??????
??? ????? ??? ???? ??? ? ??
??? ????? ??????... ???? ??????? ?
?? ??? ????... ???? ??
????? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ? ???
?? ??? ???? ??? ???? ! ???
????? ????? ?????? ? ???? ????? ?????? ?????...
? ????? ??????? ??? ?????
??? ????? ???? ? ???? ?????? ??? ??????...
??? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Little Sandy Is Not Feeling Good

Sandy is my little daughter whom I love More than my soul
simply because I raised Her step by step,
She is not feeling good, I don't know
what happened to her! She was doing great, but
Suddenly collapsed, I felt
sad about her, She made mad and even crazy
Simply because I don't know her case rightly!
She only looks at me or I would rather like to say She stares
at me without uttering a single word, Had I know what happened
to her, I would have done more than my best fully,
Little daughters perplex our hearts and even our minds, We
have a lot of problems in our minds adding to them Sandy's sudden
sickness, She can not sleep nor she can rest
Simply because she is not okay, I
don't know what to do her! Staying like this will not
help nor Waiting for other things will not help too,
It's difficult for a little babe to tell What's going on,
Little Sandy suffers and that lets me suffer,
The only choice is to a vet clinic Because
Sandy is my little kitten Whom I consider her as one of
my kids, This is Sandy and that's me,
If she suffers, then I suffer, so Please pray God to
cure my little kitten (daughter) !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Live Bait

Life lures us sometimes to go all the way down into our fatal end...
We sense things differently, but
We fall fast... The whole life lures us, but We have to pick the best... If we go all the way down, then We will be inevitably taking that live bait which we have not taken it seriously...
Everything lures us to go all the way down with it, but
We must pick all that relieves anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... There are many live baits around us, so We just need to be careful only...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Live Bait - ?????

?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ???
??????? ???????, ??? ??????? ???? ????? ?
????? ???? ?????, ?????? ??????
???? ????? ????? ?? ????? ??????,
??? ?? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ??
????? ???? ??? ????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ???? ????,
?????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ???, ????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ????
???? ????? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ????
??????? ???... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Live Bait - ????? ***

?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ???
??????? ???????, ??? ??????? ???? ????? ?
????? ???? ?????, ?????? ??????
???? ????? ????? ?? ????? ??????,
??? ?? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ??
????? ???? ??? ????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ???? ????,
?????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ???, ????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ????
???? ????? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ????
??????? ???... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Live Bait ***

Life lures us sometimes to go all the way down into our fatal end...
We sense things differently, but
We fall fast... The whole life lures us, but We have to pick the best... If we go all the way down, then We will be inevitably taking that live bait which we have not taken it seriously...
Everything lures us to go all the way down with it, but
We must pick all that relieves anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... There are many live baits around us, so We just need to be careful only...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Livelihood

These days life is so difficult Because it's easy not to get your livelihood, Livelihood is so hard to get because Our circumstances are so difficult, No one feels good these days because Everything is difficult to get, Most of the people are poor, so their livelihood Is not easy anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Not everyone is rich and wealthy, so only the poor People feel hard and difficult anytime and anywhere, Indeed livelihood is so hard and difficult because There is no justice among the poor and the rich, so Life must be fought on all levels to get one's livelihood Easily, greatly, wonderfully, surely, and brilliantly.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Living Images

Out of spikes of grains We get our pretty bread
and A lot of wonderful things...
Out of grains of sand We can build a lot
of things Including our pretty houses...
Out of a lone candle We can
greatly and wonderfully That pretty light when there
is Some darkness...
Out of a little smile We can get a pretty day,
and Out of a lot of things
We can get a lot of good things...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Living Images - ??? ???

?? ????? ????? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?
?????? ?? ??????? ???????... ?? ???? ?????
???????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ???
?? ??? ?????? ???????... ?? ???? ???? ?????
???????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ??? ???
????? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ??? ??????... ??
??????? ????? ???????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ? ??
???? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????? ?? ???? ??????? ??
??????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Living In Death And Death Lives In Me

I am dead in words Though I am alive in body, My pretty words' funeral might
Be anytime and anywhere, There will be a death notice To my pretty words,
If your pretty words die,
You automatically will die with, Death is inevitable especially With one's pretty words,
I die when my words stop bringing
Hope and love to all people, There is no doubt that death is Inevitable when it comes to things
Die prematurely and before their time,
To live in death and to die in living
Are not appreciated with one's life, and All that because your words do not affect And translate people's sufferings and pains well.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Loaves Of Bread

If you have some loaves of bread anytime, then You will not feel hungry Simply because when you see those Pretty loaves of bread, You will replenished... Keep some additional loaves For the other days...
There are days in which You can not buy bread at all Especially when there are heavy snowfalls...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Locked Up

My heart is locked up, My hands are tied,
My eyes are frozen,
My ears are completely do not hear anything, My feelings and emotions got iced in cubes, My legs are totally tired,
My mouth got shut up, and My other parts of my body got exhausted, I suffered a lot in my life and I am still suffering,
I will suffer as long as I am Faraway from those who loved me and They are faraway from me, so
I am totally locked-up

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Locked Up In The Cage Of This World

Everything is locked up in me Because I am tied up
with a lot Of endless cares,
I feel like a bird Locked up for ever
and ever, My wings are tied up
Because no one wants to help Me fly to
where I like, Our world is a big cage
Made to lock up people Who
want to fly for the Dream lands of good choice,
We are always locked up
In cages made for us Without our pretty
choice, We suffer by day and by night
Just because we look forward For a
better path in life, We look for a grain of sand
To live peacefully in it, but The
evil powers chase us Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere, We're chained and we're locked
In a series of endless dark nightmares Made
as ready-made mattresses For us to sleep on in this
world

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Locked Up In The World's Ugly Chains

I am locked up in an ugly chain Of a bad world
that does not care About important issues except
The trivial things that don't
Help anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

LONE FACES ???? ?????

?????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??
??? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ????
????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ??? ?? ?? ????? ??
????? ??????? ??? ??? ???? ??? ????? ????
?? ???? ??? ????? ?? ??? ???????? ?? ??????
? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ???? ??????
????? ?????? ? ????? ??? ??
???? ????? ???? ??? ????? ??? ?? ???
??? ??????? ??????? ??? ??? ??? ???? ????
????? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????
?????? ????? ????? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ??? ? ??? ?? ?? ????? ? ???
???? ? ?? ???? ???? ??????
???? ?? ?????? ???????? ?
?? ????????? ?? ????? ? This poem is called 'LONE FACES' by the American poetess ABBIGAEL LEE.I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy the poem.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Long Live Al-Falafel Wa Al-Foul!

Everyone knows the pretty Flafel and Some might know
about the pretty Foul (Boiled beans) anywhere and
everywhere, These two pretty and cheap meals are
Better than any foods presented to the poor
Refugees by any relief agencies or any UN agency
especially if a poor refugee pays From his pocket money
and not waiting For these relief agencies to pay for, so it's
difficult to wait for ever and ever to beg for some help from these relief agencies.
Long live Al-Falafel and Al-Foul!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

LONG LIVE AL-FALAFEL WA AL-FOUL! ????? ??????? ? ?????!

?????? ???? ??????? ?????? ? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?? ????? (????? ???????) ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ??? ???????? ????????? ? ????????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ???????? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??????? ??? ???????? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ? ???? ???????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ???????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??? ??? ???. ?????? ??????? ? ?????! .....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Look For Something Or Someone!

Look for something or someone you can find, but not something or Someone you can not find, Look for love you can find, but not for love you can not find, Look for a friend you can find, but not for one you can not find, Look for a dream you can find, but not for one you can not find, Look for money you can find, but not for money you can not find, Look for a book you can find, but not for a book you can not find, Look for hope you can find, but not for hope you can not find, Look for a light you can find, but not for a light you can not find, Look for pretty thought you can find, but not one you can not find, Look for a vision you can find, but not one you can not find, and Look for all pretty things you can find, but not for things you can not find anywhere on earth!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Looking for Aboude ????? ?? ?????

?? ???? ????? ? ???????? ?????????...
??? ??? ??? ?????
??????? ?! ??? ???? ?????
? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??????...
????? ????? ????? ??????
? ?????? ?? ?????? ???
???? ???????? ????? ??? ????
??? ??? ????... ?????
????? ??? ???? ????? ???!
???? ???? ? ???? ???
??????? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ????
? ??? ?? ?????? ?????
????? ?????? ????? ? ??? ??????
? ???? ????... ?? ???
???? ?? ??????
?? ?? ?????? ????
?????... ??? ?? ??? ??
? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ???
??? ?? ??? ????????? ? ??? ??????
?? ????? ????? ? ???? ?
???? ?? ?????? ???? ?????...
???? ?????? ???? ?? ????! ??
???? ????? ????? ????? ?? ??????
? ?? ??? ???? ??
????? ???????? ? ?? ???? ??
??? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??????
?? ??? ?? ??? ??????... ??? ?? ???
???? ???? ????? ???
?? ????? ?? ????...
???? ????? ????? ???? ???,
??? ???? ??? ???? ?!
?? ??? ???. 19-01-2015
???????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Looking Forward And Not Looking Backward (????? ??? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??? ??????)

Everyone always looks forward and Never looks backward by anyway Because this is the pretty life
Of choosing the best in it.
When I look forward it means I Do all that is good and pretty, But when I look backward it means I do wrong and never succeeds in life.
People look forward to succeed and
To do for the best thing in life, but People who look backward inevitably They will lose all their papers. Life is a great test and for this
We choose to be good and be successful.
Looking forward shortens one's pains And hard sufferings in life, but for Those who look backward it's the great
Failure awaits them inevitably and in advance. ?????
???? ???? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ???
????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ??????
??????? ??????? ???? ???? ????.
????? ???? ???
?????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ? ????
? ??? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ?????
???? ????? ???? ? ?? ???? ?? ??????.
???? ????? ??? ?????? ?????? ?
??????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ???
????? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ????
??????? ?? ???????. ?????? ??
?????? ???? ? ???? ????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?
??????. ????? ????? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????
???????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????
????? ????? ?????? ??? ??????
??? ????? ?????? ??????? ???? ? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Loss

???? ?????? ????? ? ????? ???? ?????,
?????? ???? ?????
? ??? ??? ??? ????, ?? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?????
????????? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ?????
??..... ??? ???? ??? ??? ? ???
? ????? ? ??????
? ?? ??? ?????? ?????????? ?? ??? ???? ?????
? ?? ??? ???? ??????
? ??? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ????? ???
???? ??????? ??? ?? ???
?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ????? ? ?????
? ????? ? ?? ????? ?????
? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???
? ???? ?? ??? ????? ??????
? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?????
??????, ?????
?? ??? ????? ??? ???????
??? ?????? ?????? ????? ? ??????
??????? ???, ????? ????
? ???? ?????
? ???? ??????? ????? ? ????? ?????? ?? ???
???! ?????? ???? ? ?????
??? ???? ?? ?????????! ???? ???? ? ???
???? ? ????? ???????? ??? ????!
?????? ????? ?????? ??? ????
??????? ??? ? ???? ??????? - ? ??? ?????? -
?? ??????, ???
???? ????? ? ????? ?????? ???? ???
? ???? ???? ??????!
???????? ??? ????? ????? ??????
?????? ?????.....
??? ????? ?? ??????? ? ???? ????? ?????
???? ???? ?? ???????
??? ?? ???????..... ??? ????....
??? ????..... ??
???? ??? ???! ??? ????? ??? ?????
?? ????? ??? ?? ??????.

Loss Anytime

These days are not Likes days Simply because days are not Like days, but The previous days were not Like these days... Perhaps the coming days Will not be like These days anyhow...
These days - in spite of their ugliness- Are the worst days That we live on our earth... These days - not in their form or in their Content - are, but distress, wounds, sadness, pains, homelessness, and a big loss.... Our days are not this time's headline, but They are without hope and without any Address... 11-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Loss ????

??? ?????? ???? ???????
??? ?????? ???? ???? ??????
?? ?????? ??????? ?? ??? ???? ??????
? ???? ?????? ???????
?? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ???...
??? ?????? - ? ???????? -
???? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ???????...
???? ??? ??????- ?? ?? ????? ? ?? ?? ??????? -
??? ??? ? ??? ? ??? ? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ???? ???
?????... ???? ?????? ???
????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ? ???
?????... 11-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Lost & Found

We lost a pretty nation and We found a broken infrastructure With a lot of damages,
With a lot of dead people, With a lot of wounded people, With a lot of injured people, and
With a lot of pains and sufferings
Through an ugly infighting that Destroyed everyone and Even everything...
We lost our dignity and We found all that is ugly and bad Anywhere and everywhere...
We lost our true personality and We found ugly monsters everywhere... We lost all our pretty heritage and We found ugly heritages of hatred and
Of absurdity... We lost good men and good women and We found broken hearts and tears... We lost our front lines and
We found our new rear lines... We lost everyone and everything, but We found humiliation and shame...
We are still losing and We are still finding non-sense and Absurdity...
What are we? We are nothing! We lost!
Our whole battle of life is over among All nations Simply because we have lost our pretty wisdom and We have found ugly ways
Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Lost In This World

I am fully lost in our world Because I don't know
what to do To my pains and sufferings amid
These huge pains and headaches which
Are permanent and everlasting, I am like a
piece of rock or a piece Of stone on a corner or in a
missing land Which can not be seen, but hardly in the
The clear daytime or by the help of light torch,
This world is a big headache because we don't See, but
sufferings, tortures, and pains in it And we live like things and
not like human beings, so All ends inevitably in cruel death or in
tragic ends.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love

Love teaches me to be a pretty lover Anytime because this is it,
It's deep-rooted in the depth of my heart, so
It's difficult to remove it,
It's the pretty lighthouse
To all sweet lovers anywhere,
It's the pretty guide
To all those who care about it,
It's the sweet life
Of all sweet people who love,
It's great and pretty
In all pretty kingdoms, so
It's going to be everlasting and true
Only in the hearts and in the minds
Of those who know its ripe taste anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love - ????

???: ????
????: ???? ? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ????...
? ???? ???
? ????
? ???? ? ??? ??? ????? ??????
? ???? ???? ???? ???? ??? ???
??? ??????
???: ???? ????...
????: ?????? ?? ??????...
???: ??? ??? ?????? ??????...
????: ??? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ?????...
???: ?????? ?? ???? ??????? ?????...
????: ? ???????? ?? ????..
????? ????? ???? ?????? ??
???? ???? ?????? ???????...
???: ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??????!
????: ??? ???
???: ??? ???
????: ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ??????
???? ?????? ????...
???: ? ?? ??? ???????? ?????? ? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love A; Ways Prevails In Our Hearts And Even Everywhere

Undoubtedly there is nothing
Like love
Simply because that's the way
With it anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere in our world...
Love needs pretty lovers
Who can take care of it...
Lovers need to take care of
Their love just for their good life...
We can not abandon it
Simply because it is the greatest thing
In our whole life
From our cradle into our last day
On our pretty planet...
If we don't have it, then
Our whole life will be meaningless,
Absurd, and even useless...
The more we take care of it,
The more we are lovely in our while life...
We all need it for all life's purposes and
We can not distance ourselves from it
Even if we try anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Always Prevails In Our Hearts And Even Everywhere

Undoubtedly there is nothing
Like love
Simply because that's the way
With it anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere in our world...
Love needs pretty lovers
Who can take care of it...
Lovers need to take care of
Their love just for their good life...
We can not abandon it
Simply because it is the greatest thing
In our whole life
From our cradle into our last day
On our pretty planet...
If we don't have it, then
Our whole life will be meaningless,
Absurd, and even useless...
The more we take care of it,
The more we are lovely in our while life...
We all need it for all life's purposes and
We can not distance ourselves from it
Even if we try anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love And Time - ???? ? ?????

????? ?? ??????? ????
????? ? ???...
???? ?????? ?? ????
???? ????? ??? ??????
???? ???? ?? ????? ???...
???? ??? ?
??? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ????
?? ????? ?? ????
???? ???? ?? ????? ????...
???? ??? ?? ???
????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???????...
?? ????? ???
??? ??? ????? ???? ????? ????????
??? ?? ??????? ?? ???????...
??? ???? ????
????? ????? ???? ??????? ????
??? ??? ????? ???? ?? ???...
???? ??? ?? ???? ???
??? ?? ???
?? ????? ????? ??????...
?????? ??? ?? ??? ?? ???
?? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??????...
??? ??? ????? ?? ????
????? ?? ??? ????
????? ?? ????? ???? ? ????...
???? ?? ???? ???? ????
?? ???? ????? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Is A Big Victory (???? ??? ????)

Love, in its great sublimity, Is a big thing
We land on its pretty shores
To feel a lovely life Even for one time in our life
Because it always beats
All other negative forces That try to control it
anytime, so It remains ours and theirs
If they keep its real meaning in life. ????, ?? ????
??????, ??? ????
??? ??? ?????? ??????? ?????????
????? ??? ? ?? ??? ????? ?? ??????
???? ???? ???? ?? ?????
??????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???, ?
???? ???? ???? ????? ? ?????
??? ?????? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ??????. TUESDAY
01/14/2014
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Is A Great Blessing

There is that love
That takes me into
Its pretty kingdom
Where I play with it
Forgetting all the
World's ugly pains
That govern our life...
I choose that pretty
Love that takes me
Hand-in-hand into
Its pretty world anytime...
I pick flowers and roses
To my sweetheart just
To express myself well...
There is nothing like love
Simply because that's
That the way with it anytime...
Love is blessed by us if
We just stick to it greatly
Anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere in our world....
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Is A Pretty Star

There is a great star called the Pretty star of Love That is hanging over there with the other pretty stars. Love planet is a sweet star that shines on all the other stars And shines on all pretty lovers everywhere and anywhere. The Pretty Star of Love looks at us and at all other stars And we look up at the star brilliantly and beautifully. Love is great and lovely especially when it comes to the Pretty Star of Love that brings all sweethearts and lovers.

Love spreads its greatness and its beauty to all the pretty Lovers and sweethearts anywhere and everywhere. This is the Pretty Star of Love and its great and sweet givings To all pretty lovers and all sweethearts everywhere and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Is A Pretty Teacher

Love is a great teacher That graduated from the Universities of life deservedly
And got its highest degrees and
Other love certificates from its lovers. After graduation.It was appointed in The best schools of love To teach its lovers the true meaning
Of the pretty love and its merits.
It teaches all its students the Great meanings of love and its sublimity. It explains to all lovers to stick to
Their love until the last day of their life.
All students love their teacher and They learn from all they need in their life. Love is a great subject, so its teacher does Its best to explain it fully and greatly.
The teacher is satisfied with all its
Students, so they all love their teacher. It's love that occupies a great place in Our pretty hearts and in our pretty minds. Everyday the teacher has new points of view
About love, so all students learn more and more.
The empire of love rules greatly and its
Kingdom is located in the pretty hearts. The students learn from their teacher everything And everyday they get more and more about it. The teacher does its best to continue giving Its students new subjects about the pretty love. Nobody knows exactly when will the students
Graduate from the universities of love.
It's the pretty love that never replenishes Our pretty needs nor it satisfies our thirst. The teacher starts and ends everyday with New subjects and new pretty horizons. Love is always a pretty teacher that teaches
Everyone the great meanings of love in life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Is Born In Us

The pretty letters of love Are pretty words Born in us and We were taught some of them Here and there To be or not to be or for us To be or not to be, Love is everything in life Because it's inside us, It circulates with our bloods, Our mind realizes it, and We cling to it To be a pretty hope Anytime, Love itself increases love in us To all that we see around us, To all that we don't see, To anything or To anyone, It's light that Lights up our paths Given to us The whole universe's Lord To elevate us To all kinds of love, We love because We're owned by love that Changes us and It crosses with us To pretty paths, It's the lovers' tool and The compass that guide them In their love, Thus In love the soul gets sublime, So everyone and everything get pretty, It's created to be or not to be, There is no alternative to it in life For ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Is Charming

Love is sweet and lovely That enables a lover
to to be Charmed by his pretty love.
A charming love is great and
Sublime in all of its aspects. Love charms our
hearts and our Minds and turn them into
charming Stores of a pretty love.
It's love that charms everyone
And everything around us. It's greatly and
wonderfully Pretty and charming.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Is Evergreen

Love is evergreen When it's true and lovely. Its pretty tree is always green Because it's everlasting.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Is Everything

Love never abandons anyone
Simply because it lives in us
For ever and ever...
I see it everywhere
Even in a grain of sand and
In a rock...
I love what is called love
Simply because it makes me
Aware of what's going around me...
I never abandon that pretty love
That dwells inside me
For ever and ever...
We all know what
We love anytime
Simply because that's
The way with us...
Any true love lives
Inside us to be everything...
It is really everything and
We know that it is everything.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Is Great

It's too much great That I can not
describe it As I like because every time
I discover new things in it.
It's wonderful in all its Pretty aspects that
make it Sublime and wonderful.
It's the pretty love that
Anyone can recognize it Like recognizing
his pretty Things.
They call it love and I call
The great love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Is Great And Pretty

Love hovers over our heads And dwells in our hearts Permanently and for ever
Because we need it and we Need to live it frankly, It is great in all its pretty
Elements because without it We can not be sublime anytime, It is the source of our
Pretty warmth in everything,
It is something we look for Anywhere, anytime, and anytime, It is the sweet fruit which
We reap in our pretty life, so Love remains great, wonderful, And everlasting in all around us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love is only for those who love in truth ???? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ????????

?? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ????
?? ????
????? ???? ?????! ???? ??? ???????
? ??? ????????? ?????!
????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ??
?? ???, ?? ?????? ????
?? ????? ???? ?? ???? ???????! ???? ??
???? ???? ?? ??????
?? ???? ?????? ??? ??
??????? ??????? ? ??????? ???????,
? ???? ?? ???? ??
????? ?? ???? ??? ????
? ???? ???? ?????? ??
?????? ???? ???? ??????? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ? ??? ?
??? ? ???? ?????, ???? ????????
????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ??
?????? ???? ??????? ? ??????,
???? ??? ??? ???? ??
? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ???? ??? ???????? ? ???
????? ? ????? ????? ???? ? ?????? ??!
?? ??? ???? ??????
?? ???? ? ??? ??? ??
? ???? ????? ???? ???? ????
????? ?? ????? ??????, ??? ????
????? ?????? ? ???
???? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

LOVE IS ONLY TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN ???? ??? ??? ???? ????

???? ??? ??? ?? ??????? ? ??
???????..... ??? ??? ???? ????
????? ??? ??? ???? ??? ?? ??? ??????
???? ? ?????? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ???.....
?? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?????
???? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?? ??????? ? ??????? ? ??? ?? ??
???..... ???? ???? ?????? ???
?? ??? ??????? ? ??????? ???????
????? ????? ? ?? ?? ?????? ??? ???????? ?
?????? ??? ???..... ????? ?? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ?? ??
???? ?????? ??..... ??? ?? ??? ???
???? ??? ???..... ?? ? ???
??..... ???? ??? ? ????? ??.....
??????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?????
???????..... ???? ??? ??? ???? ???
????..... ???? ??????.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Is Precious And Great

Love is not anything that
We can buy,
We can sell,
We can hire,
We can trade,
We can play, or
We can abandon anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...
It is sublime, great, and wonderful
In its meanings...
It does not look-like anything
That we normally see or we know
Like foods, drinks, or some other stuffs, but
It is always greater, sweeter, purer, and
More wonderful...
It is precious in its brilliant meanings and
It is great in its precious sublimity...
It is that pretty candle that
Never runs out of its light...
Nothing can be compared to it
Simply because it can not be compared ever...
It is all true lovers' possession that
They own even
If they disown anything...
If it does not exist, then
The whole world is merely an illusion...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Is Precious And Great - ???? ???? ? ????

??? ???? ?? ???
???????? ?? ??????
???????? ?? ?????
???????? ?? ???????
???????? ?? ??????
???????? ?? ???? ?? ??
???????? ?? ????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ??? ? ???? ? ????
?? ??????...
??? ?? ???? ?? ???
???? ???? ??????? ?? ?????
???????? ? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ????
???? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ?
???? ????...
??? ???? ?? ?????? ????????? ?
?? ???? ?? ???? ??????...
??? ??? ?????? ??????? ????
?? ????? ????? ????...
?? ??? ???? ??????? ????
???? ?????? ?? ???? ??????? ????...
??? ?? ????? ??????? ????????
???? ??????? ???
? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ?? ???...
??? ?? ????? ???? ??? ??
??????? ??? ?? ???? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Is Sublime Anytime

Love is not subilme
When it does not show
Its signs of sublimity
As a pretty intercessor
To all pretty and
To all good lovers...
Love's pretty sublimity is
To bring all lovers together....
If lovers trust their love, then
Love's sublimity turns to be
Ahead of everyone and even
Ahead in the whole life in which
We are amid it anytime,
Anywhere, and even everywhere....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Is Unique Among Us Anytime And Anywhere

Love is sublime in its greatness and It's great in its sublimity anytime, It's not just a word, but it's a bond Between two lovely and sweet hearts, It's the fountain of purity and the Fountain of giving between two souls, It's true and strong if all emotions And feelings got united in one way, It's everlasting as long as two pretty Souls adopted it for ever and ever, It's sweet and pretty if kept within True and pure horizons of its truth, It lasts as long as hearts and minds Accept it willingly and boldly, so It's going to survive even after death All its real factors are tightly knitted.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Never Stops

From our birth to our death, Love never stops
Like any running creek or any
Running river Simply because that's love Which we look for it anytime...
Love runs greatly and wonderfully In our hearts With its merits
Which we dive in them...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Of God (Allah)

It is not like any other love Because it is everlasting
and It never dies like any other love,
God is always pretty and wonderful Because He
always cares about us, I love God because He gave me
A pretty shape and furthermore
He created me and He created Everyone and
everything in this Huge, great, and wonderful
universe, To love God, it means you realize
And you recognize a great love, You can love
everyone and Everything, but God's love is different,
Love means to love in truth, so My
love to my Lord is great and Everlasting anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere, Love of God is the greatest because
It is pure, sublime, and wonderful,
Greatly and wonderfully I love God Because this is the
kind of love That survives for ever and ever, then
My love is huge, great, and pure.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

LOVE OF GOD (ALLAH) ?? ????

It is not like any other love Because it is everlasting
and It never dies like any other love,
God is always pretty and wonderful Because He
always cares about us, I love God because He gave me
A pretty shape and furthermore
He created me and He created Everyone and
everything in this Huge, great, and wonderful
universe, To love God, it means you realize
And you recognize a great love, You can love
everyone and Everything, but God's love is different,
Love means to love in truth, so My
love to my Lord is great and Everlasting anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere, Love of God is the greatest because
It is pure, sublime, and wonderful,
Greatly and wonderfully I love God Because this is the
kind of love That survives for ever and ever, then
My love is huge, great, and pure.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Only Remains

It's better to stick to people Anywhere and
everywhere Because they're people and
Because you should carry true love
To all of them global, Love strengthens people's
ties, so Wars vanish for ever and ever,
Give people love anytime in addition to Some
flowers and some roses, Without love, then
Our world will not be a better world
Because true love only remains.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Returns Itself - ???? ???? ???? - By: ?????? ????

???? ???? ????
??? ????? ???????
?? ???? ?????? ???????
? ??? ??? ???? ???????
?????? ? ?? ??????
???? ?? ????.....
?? ?? ???? ????
??? ???????? ????
? ??????? ????
? ???? ??? ???????? ?????
????? ????? ???????
????... ? ???????
?????? ?? ? ???

_____

_____

??? ??????? ??????? ??????? (?????? ????) ...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Returns Itself - ???? ???? ????

???? ???? ????
??? ????? ???????
?? ???? ?????? ???????
? ??? ??? ???? ???????
?????? ? ?? ??????
???? ?? ????.....
?? ?? ???? ????
??? ???????? ????
? ??????? ????
? ???? ??? ???????? ?????
????? ????? ???????
????... ? ???????
?????? ?? ? ???

???? ??????? ??????? ??????? (?????? ????) ...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Talks On Behalf Of Us

I can not, but
To be a pretty lover
Simply because love needs me
To be or not to be
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Love talks
When we keep silent...
We never anandon it
Simply because it brings us together
Under its pretty shadow...
We never away from
Its pretty fruits
Which are greatly wonderful
To all of us...
It is that love which
We all come together
To its sweet ways
To be its pretty lovers
For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love Turns To Be A Turning Point In Our Life

If we have have,
We will inevitably winners
All the time, but
If we don't have at all, then
We will be inevitably losers
All the time...
Winners get all of its pretty merits while
Losers get all of its ugly merits
Simply because that's the way
With it anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
No one abandons it
Unless it abandons all those who don't care
About it....
It elecates those who take it seriously while
It downs greatly all those who don't care
About it...
It is a great master to
All of those who live it while
It is a bad servant to all of those
Who turn their backs to it...
We all know it better while
Some other people do not live it...
It is a pretty turning point in
The whole aspects of our life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love ????

???? ?? ????
?? ?????
? ??? ??????...

??? ?? ???? ?? ????? ??...
??? ??? ???? ???? ??? ? ???
?? ????? ?????
? ????? ????? ???? ??
???...
???? ?????? ?? ???? ???????
???? ????
??? ??? ????? ? ??
?????
????? ? ????.... ???? ???? ??
?????? ? ??????
? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ??????

? ???????? ? ?????? ???
??...
??? ???? ???? ???????? ?
???????
???????? ?? ???.... ??????
?????? ????
? ?????? ?????... ??? ???
???????
? ?????? ??????? ? ??????
???? ???? ? ??????...
??? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ? ???
???? ?? ????....
??? ????? ???? ???? ????? ???

????? ????? ?????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

LOVE ????

Love is love, It's a fact and not a myth... It's living as much as we care about it... It's not merely any word, but It's true sensations and living feelings Towards whom we love... The pure love is the true love That remains even after death and Except that they are illusions and mirages, It lives in our hearts and our minds, It circulates in our blood, It brings hearts together and Never separates them, There is no life without love... It lives with us With our joys and with our sadness To share us everything.... It's the basis of every life and There is no life without it... It's the lovers' hope and It's the true and strong bond that Brings together and it never splits, It's a sublime word in its greatness and It's great in its sublimity, God gave it to us just to be because Without it, then We will not be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love: ????

??? ?? ????
???
?? ???...
??? ???? ???? ????
? ????
??? ????...
?? ??? ??????
?? ???? ???
??? ???????? ? ???????..
???? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ???????
????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?????..
????? ???
????
? ??? ??? ??? ????...
??? ???? ????
?????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Lovely Words

Pretty words are like the pretty faces of
Good people,
The passing words are like The sunrise that lasts
Until the sunset,
The bad words are like The bad winds that
last For some time,
Only pretty words last For ever and ever,
but Other words go like the
Passing clouds anytime, so Our pretty live
in us and Around us as long as life goes on.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love's Authority

Love is a global language
That can convey our feelings and
Our emotions into something that
Changes our hearts and all our
Feelings and all our emotions amid
A world that is not easy at all...
It can change our moods into better
Ones...
It can bring hearts together by
A strong link that ties two hearts...
It can ease all roads and all ways
Into a better world to all sides...
It can pave the way into a lovely
Life by bringing good things together...
It can sweeten life by making
A good life that witnesses itself...
It is strong than anything else and even
Stronger if it is compared to other things...
It can not be beaten by anything else
Simply because it is more that what it is...
It is lovely, great, and even wonderful
Simply because it is beyond its borders...
It is a lovely guide to all of those who
Look for it anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
It is more than lovely, great, and wonderful
Simply because it might become a symbol of
All worthy things that are magnificent...
It is that power that erupts inside turning
Us into volcanoes and fires...
It is a real revolution that turns us into
A good end that proves itself greatly worthy...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love's Borders Are Infinite -

Love is not anything that
Can be underestimated or
It can be played with
For any reasons anytime
Simply because it is the
Greatest thing that one
Be proud of...
Lovers are the ones who must
Take care of their love...
Love can not be, but
With its pretty lovers anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...
Mutually love and lovers are
The greatest among all other
Things around us anytime...
Love does not borders
Simply because it crosses into
Anywhere and everywhere...
Lovers can be found faraway or
Anywhere on our great planet....
Love can easily cross from
One place to another to bring
Together hearts and souls
For ever and ever...
Love is sublime and true lovers
Are truly sublime and great...
Lovers must have love and
Love must have true lovers...
Without lovers and their love, then
Everything is useless, meaningless,
Absurd, unlovely, and even untrue...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love's Knowledge

Love knows its lovers
Very well, so
It hits with its fast
Arrows lovely hearts...
Lovely hearts come together
To be wonderful lovers
Amid a pretty atmosphere of
A joyful love that goes on
Endlessly and permanently...
Love never ends with
A dead-end, but
It opens its lovely ways
Towards all that is good,
Great, and wonderful...
Lovers choose to be lovely,
Great, and wonderful
Anywhere and everywhere...
Love combines its lovers
To have a great love
That is lovely...
Without love and its lovers
No one will have any good life
Simply because that's the way
With it anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love's Lovely Promise

I promise not
To break our love's bond
At all...
I promise not
To separate my soul from
My love's soul
At all...
I promise to keep
Our pretty love eternal
Till the last moment of
Our life...
I promise to admit
All our love's merits
In front of the whole world...
I promise to keep our love
Strong, wonderful, and true, and
I promise to go ahead with
Our lovely love
For ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love's Pretty Image

If we compare love
To any other things, then
It tops all of them
Including fame and wealth
Simply because it is great,
Wonderful, and pretty.
We can not abandon it
Anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere in our great planet.
We only choose it
To be our pretty choice
If it is compared to money,
Wealth, fame, and
Other things in life.
We can not abandon it all all
Simply because we need it
Greatly to be our compass
In our whole life
From its beginning
Until its end.
Its pretty image lasts
For ever and ever
As long as
We cling to it or
As long as
We walk with it
Hand in hand.
That love has its
Pretty image for the
Whole life we live
From its beiginning
Until its end.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love's Pretty Senses

Any true love has five pretty senses, It has the power to see its pretty eyes, It has the power to hear with its sweet ears, It has the might to touch with its pretty hands, It has the influence to taste with its pretty tongue, and It has the power to smell with its pretty nose.
This is the true love that has five pretty senses.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love's Pretty Word

I looked for an alternative for That word of love
anywhere and everywhere, but I could not find any
Because love's word has no similar word
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Love is not like
anything else, but It's different in everything that it
contains, It beats all other things even if
They look greater in their shape, so I admit that love is
unparalleled and Great in all of its great kingdom.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Love's Pretty Word ???? ???? ???????

???? ?? ???? ????? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
??? ????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???? ??? ????? ???
???? ????? ?? ?? ?? ??????, ??? ????? ??? ?? ??????? ?????? ??? ?
?? ??? ???? ???? ?? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ? ????
?? ?? ????? ?????? ???????.
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Low Wages Never Help

To work too many hours, but You get paid low is always unfair... To get harassed at work
Is unfair... To work with a job that does not match Your papers is unfair...
Low wages enable someone only To survive... To be or not to be does not mean To kneel down for the minimums...
Always those who get paid good Can go on well in life... Help wanted means that fair conditions Are always greatly appreciated...
Equality means to give employees The same rights anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Madaya Dies Slowly, But Where Is Humanity?

The pretty city of Madya, Our little sister, dies
Slowly as a result of
That ugly ordeal that She suffers from
anytime... Magnanimity has died and
The whole world's conscience
Has died too... We stand with our little
sister In her ordeal, but
Where is that missing humanity Around us
anytime... The people of that poor Madaya
Eat dogs, cats, donkeys, and all
That is left in the garbage... Nobody
cares about that forgotten city Simply because we are
all totally selfish In what we feel about others' dilemmas...
Madaya's innocent people are starving to death
Simply because they refuse to kneel down to evil... The
great city will not die As long as we stand united
with it... We greatly stand hand-in-hand united with
That great city as long as we are alive...
O selfish world! Please have your eyes and Have your
mercy on that forgotten city! If the great and heroic city
dies slowly, then I know that the whole world's conscience
will be No more anytime...
God will not forget it if We forget it
anytime... Peace be on Madaya!
Please do not forget that hungry city
Simply because its poor inhabitants are dying slowly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Madaya Is Still Under An Ugly Siege

There is no doubt that Our current world is absurd, Gloomy, and even ugly when it
Reacts coldly towards the pretty City of Madaya and its hungry people... We don't blame our world
Simply because it is double-standard
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... The poor Madayans are starving to death Under a heavy and an ugly siege... Madyas' people daily fall unconscious on
The ground simply because they are totally Hungry and they are closer to death... Our world does not know what to do With the poor Madayans' ordeal...
It is meaningless to leave hungry people Starving to death without doing anything! SOS is totally and urgently is needed To save those hungry people immediately or
They are totally liable to immediate death...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Madaya Wins

Oil prices go down, but Madaya finally wins...
To starve to death means
To die bitterly without A single morsel or a drop of Water to have anytime...
Our whole world loses, but The pretty city of Madaya wins greatly Against all odds...
The Madayans will have a good lunch
With themselves in spite of that ugly Siege that was imposed on them... The whole evil-doers will inevitably lose, but The heroic city of Madaya will win...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Madaya Wins - ??? ???? ?????

????? ????? ????? ? ??? ????? ???? ?????, ??
?????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ????
?? ???????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???,
???? ?????? ??? ? ??? ???? ????? ?????
??????? ???? ?? ?? ?? ???? ? ???, ??????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????
???? ??? ?????, ????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???
????? ????? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Madaya's Ugly Pains And Painful Sufferings

It suffers from its ordeal Simply because we have
abandoned it Together with its pretty people...
We are all selfish and even ignorant In
reacting to its pains and sufferings... We have fled away with
Our bad back to find a good luck, but
All in vain... Madaya pays a very
high price for Our abandonment of it...
We have abandoned those pretty people To
starve to death without Doing any good thing
towards it... The pretty city dies slowly together with
Its pretty people simply because They
refused to kneel down, but To God...
Our world is totally blind, dumb, and even deaf
When dealing with the heroic city... We pray God to
help that pretty city and To save its pretty people...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Madison ???????

???? ?? ????? ????? ???? ????? ????
???? ?????? ????? ? ????? ??? ????? ?????
????? ????? ????? ???? ????? ? ????? ????? ?????
???????? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ??
????? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ???.

This poem is called 'MADISON' by the American great poetess called Brittney Pennington. I translated it into Arabic, so more people can read it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Magnanimity And Magnanimous

Someone is called a magnanimous man Because he
has magnanimity, but Nowadays we only know
these pretty words In novels and dictionaries because
No one cares about anything other than
Himself anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Maisoun And The Pretty Moon

That pretty moon is Greatly closer to us and
To Maisoun than anything else
Simply because that's the feeling Which we have
when we look up-ward... We feel closer to it
Than what we feel about those who left
For the unknown destinations... Maisoun feels that
brilliant moon differently Simply because she can read him(it)
differently... We all love that pretty moon, but
She loves it greatly more than Anyone else around
her anytime... If sometimes clouds cover the pretty
moon's face, but That will not let her forgetting its pretty image
That she stores in her mind For ever and
ever... She mixes with that pretty and brilliant
moon For ever and ever
Simply because she loves it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Maisoun And The Pretty Moon - ????? ? ????? ??????

???? ?????? ??? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ???????
????? ?? ?????...
??? ????? ??? ????? ?????
???? ??? ????? ??????? ??????
? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ????
??? ???? ??...
??? ????? ?????
? ?????? ?????
????? ?? ?????...
?? ?????? ???? ????
???? ?????? ?????
???? ????? ??????
?????? ?? ??? ????? ??????
?????? ?? ??????...
??? ????? ??? ?????
???? ?? ?????? ?????
? ??? ??? ????? ???? ???? ????...
???? ????? ????? ????
??? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
?? ?????? ???????? ?? ?????
?? ?????...
???? ????? ????? ??? ?
?????? ?????
??? ??? ???? ?????...
???? ????? ?? ?????
??????? ?? ????? ? ???? ?? ????...
???? ????? ????? ?????? ??????
??????? ????
??? ??? ?? ?????
??? ??? ????...
??? ??? ??? ?????
??? ???????? ?????...
?? ??? ?????
???? ??? ??????
?? ??? ?????
? ?????? ?? ????
?????? ?????...

___

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Maisoun And The Pretty Moon - ????? ? ????? ?????? -

???? ?????? ??? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ???????
????? ?? ?????...
??? ????? ??? ????? ?????
???? ??? ????? ??????? ??????
? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ????
??? ???? ??...
??? ????? ?????
? ?????? ?????
????? ?? ?????...
?? ?????? ???? ????
???? ?????? ?????
???? ????? ??????
?????? ?? ??? ????? ??????
?????? ?? ??????...
??? ????? ??? ?????
???? ?? ?????? ?????
? ??? ??? ????? ???? ???? ????...
???? ????? ????? ????
??? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ??

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Maisoun And The Pretty Moon ***

That pretty moon is Greatly closer to us and
To Maisoun than anything else
Simply because that's the feeling Which we have
when we look up-ward... We feel closer to it
Than what we feel about those who left
For the unknown destinations... Maisoun feels that
brilliant moon differently Simply because she can read him(it)
differently... We all love that pretty moon, but
She loves it greatly more than Anyone else around
her anytime... If sometimes clouds cover the pretty
moon's face, but That will not let her forgetting its pretty image
That she stores in her mind For ever and
ever... She mixes with that pretty and brilliant
moon For ever and ever
Simply because she loves it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Maisoun And The Pretty Moon *** - ????? ? ????? ?????? ***

??? ????? ?????? ???? ????? -???? ???? - ? ??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ???
???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ??????,
???? ????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ?????
???????? ????????, ???? ????? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ????
????? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ?????, ???? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ?
????? ????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???, ??? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ??? ????? ?????? ? ??? ??? ?? ????? ???? ????? ??????? ???? ??????
?? ????? ??? ??? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Majed And The Blue Sea

The sea's pretty eyes are blue, but Majed's pretty
eyes are green, The sea is pretty and a good
Friend of the pretty Majed,
The blue sea and the green-eyed Majed are
great and sweet friends, The great sea welcomes
Majed Everyday and every night wonderfully,
They both share everything pretty
And sweet around themselves, The blue sea has a
special language And Majed has his own pretty
language, The sea roars greatly to Majed and
Majed yells to the blue sea thankfully, They
talk to each other the common Language they share
and they understand, They greatly play together happily
and Merrily to enjoy the pretty time, and
Finally they have become permanent and
Great friends for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Make Up Your Mind

O my pretty love, Can you make your mind
right now? I need you, my pretty baby
Beside me for ever and ever Because time
flies so fast And we must learn the importance
Of time and love for us, O my
pretty baby, Please take a step forward
Before it's over for both of us!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Making An Enemy

An enemy is an enemy And a friend is a friend, but To some people or some countries
There must be an enemy to fight
With or even to fight with a shadow, At least to create an enemy, This might go to a husband to make
His pretty wife his clear enemy for
A reason or for no reason and vice versa, The idea of an enemy is great to some Because, at least, you have someone Or something to have in a certain situation,
Life is full of a lot of examples like these
Because this is the way with some people, and Finding an enemy is greatly working with ugly Superpowers or with ugly people anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Making Fun Of Others

People are pretty and wonderful Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere, so Why some fish in the muddy waters? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Making of enemies ????? ?????

??? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ? ???? ????? ??????
??? ??? ????????...
??? ?????? ?? ??????? ????? ????? ?? ???...
???? ???? ???????? ???? ????????
????? ?? ??? ???? ??????... ?????? ???????
?? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ?????
???? ??? ? ???... ??????
?????? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ??
?????... ? ???? ??? ???? ?????
????? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ? ???? ??? ????
? ???? ??? ????? ?? ???????
? ???? ???? ?? ??????? ? ???? ??????
??? ??? ??????... ?????? ??????? ? ??? ???????
????? ??? ????? ? ????? ???? ?????
? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ???... ?? ??? ????? ???????
?????? ?? ??????
???? ??? ???? ??????... ?????? ? ??? ???
???????? ?? ????? ??????
??????? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ???? ? ??
????? ??? ???????? ??????? ? ??? ?? ????? ???? ??????
?? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ????? ?!
???? ????? ??????? ???? ???? ????
????? ????????
?? ????? ? ???? ?????? ???????... ???? ???? ??????
?????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????
? ?? ??? ?????? ????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MAN LIVES ONE TIME ON OUR EARTH ??????? ???? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?????

???? ?? ???? ??? ???????? ???...
??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?
????? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ????... ??? ???.. ?? ??? ???...
??? ????... ???????... ??????? ????? ??? ?????
? ??????? ???? ???? ?????
? ???? ????
?? ??? ???? ???? ????.. ??? ??? ?
??? ??????... ????? ??? ? ????? ??? ?????
????... ???... ????? ????.. ????? ??
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Man Versus Things

If we, as human beings, Underestimate any man
or Any woman when he is or
She is compared to a certain Thing, then
We underestimate our precious
Value as human beings anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere... Man is a sublime
creature if Compared to other creatures...
The more we underestimate The
true value of certain man To other things,
The more we fall in those ugly
Pits of life that make us useless, Absurd, and even
meaningless... Man tops other creatures in what
He affords to others anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Man-Made Systems

Arrogance is satanic Simply because it makes
Some people arrogant anytime...
God's creations are completely perfect, but Man-made systems are always imperfect...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Man-Made Systems - ????? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? -

?????? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ??????? ???? ???? ????? ? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Man-Made Things Are Not Always Good And Not Often Bad

If some think that ugly poverty and That mean richness
are not man-made things, then The other things are totally
justified... Poverty is ugly, mean, and even bad
Simply because all poor people feel it Anytime,
anywhere, and even everywhere... Richness's superiority
comes from That trodden poverty...
Poverty versus richness In all of its
aspects... No one wants to be poor, but
There are greatly poor people
Anywhere and everywhere... No one is born poor,
but poverty is totally man-made...
Everyone wants to be, but That not to
be prevails in the absence of Of good principles anytime...
When richness overcomes poverty,
It means there is a huge gap Between the rich
and the poor... Poor people are totally trodden
By what it comes from others' rude richness...
Man-made things are often ugly and mean If they mean to
overcome man himself... Poverty's weighing scale never
beats Richness' weighing scale
Simply because that's the way with it anytime... If man-
made things mean man's benefits, then They are completely
welcome or Everything is not in the benefit of man at
all...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Man's Livelihood

Man, that is, any human being thinks That he, by himself,
makes his livelihood anytime, He thinks that he is smart and clever,
but He forgot that his smartness or his cleverness are not
infinite, A man can make as much as he can, but
Another man makes less, Our livelihoods are
predestinated, but Some say that they make them just by
their smartness, We work to get what we can, but
Heaven predestinates our livelihoods, Everything is
predestinated in Heaven because God Predestinates our pretty
livelihoods as He likes and not as we like, We just we do our best to get the best
on all levels, but God (Thanks to Him!) gives as He predestinates,
Some people get more and more, Some other
people get a little bit more, Some people get less and
Some people get only their necessary needs,
Livelihoods are God's work whether we like or Whether we
don't like, Some people never believe in God's
livelihoods, but They say that they make their own livelihoods,
Heaven is great and wonderful in giving us, It's God's
pretty work to give us what we need, so Even if we do our best to
get the best, but God predestinates our pretty livelihoods
anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Man's Livelihood ??? ???????

???????, ???? ?? ????? ???? ??? ???
????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???, ??? ???
??? ? ???? ? ???? ??? ?? ????? ? ?????? ????? ??? ????????,
?????? ??????? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ???,
??????? ????? ? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????? ???????,
???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ???????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ???????,
?? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ??????? ??? ???? ?
??? ??? ????, ??? ??? ???? ???????? ?????? ??? ??????
??? ???? ??????? ? ??? ???? (????? ??!) ?????? ??? ????,
??? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????
? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ???????
???????? ???, ??????? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
?????? ??? ????? ?? ??????? ??? ???? ? ????? ?????? ???? ??????
??????? ???????, ?????? ????? ? ????? ?? ??????, ??? ??? ???? ??????
???????? ?????? ? ???? ??? ?? ???? ????????
? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
????. **********

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Man's Pretty Wisdom

A wise man understands himself Better than anyone else, He never interferes with others, but On the contrary he comes closer to others, He is greatly enriched with pretty thoughts Rather than getting getting those dark thoughts, Understanding everyone and everything play a vital role In one's pretty wisdom, Life is a pretty ground to any wise man, A wise man's words are taken and are circulated by others, Wisdom means sublimity in one's actions and one's words, A wise man contemplates life wonderfully and he Shapes it in pretty words and brilliant thoughts... A wise man's wisdom makes on top, so Our life needs wise men and their pretty wisdom.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Many Ifs Might Help Us Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

If we turn that ugly darkness Into that pretty light, then We will be inevitably happy and Even glad anytime... If we help others with our generosity, then Everyone will be greatly happy... If we stop those ugly wars Anywhere and everywhere, then That pretty peace will be prevailing For ever and ever... We can greatly turn those conditional ifs Into those good performances that We all need in our whole life... Nothing is impossible, but Everything is possible...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Many Pains And One Hope

Their pains are infinite, but They have one pretty
hope left for them, All pains and sufferings surround them
from all directions Except that hope that is starting to appear,
They suffer on daily basis, but They never
kneel down to anyone except to God, They lost their
loved ones and their properties, but They still have their faith in
God, They have no other alternatives, but
To look forward for that pretty hope, Hope is
their way and they see it greater Than any ugly aggression,
They will stand up to be because
They never thought about kneeling down to anyone
Except to God, As long as they are on the
right way, then They are like a hard rock,
The rock of steadfastness in front of an ugly aggression anytime,
That will be facing any aggression.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

March

They call the father of Rains and earthquakes...
If someone does not know it good, then
He or she is ignorant... We need to know it better or We must be back to school
To one's first grade once again... Although it is pretty and sweet, but It witnesses a lot of rainfalls
Anywhere and everywhere...
Spring takes its tour amid it Just to turn everything lovely In it anytime...
All kinds of flowers and roses Are clearly seen among other plants... Butterflies, birds, swallows, sparrows,
Frogs, and all kinds of creatures are
Over there just to be there... It is the month of March where everything Becomes lovely, lively, and wonderful...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

March - ??? ???? - ??? ????

?????? ??? ??????? ? ???????, ??? ??? ??? ?? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????, ??? ????? ??
????? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ?????,
??? ????? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ???? ????
????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
???? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????? ???
?? ?? ???, ??? ?? ????? ?????? ? ??????
?? ??? ???????? ?????? ???? ???, ???? ???????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ?
???????? ? ??????? ? ?? ????? ????????? ?????? ????, ??? ??? ???? ??? ???? ??
??? ??? ????? ? ????? ? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

March's Unexpected And Sudden Rains

March and its pretty brother February Are often out of control Simply because rains and other things Happen unexpectedly amid them...
Suddenly streets get wet and muddy Upon any sudden rainfall anytime... Light showers happen Here and there Allowing the good climate to disappear anytime... No one is able to predicate What's going with the weather anytime...
Any clear day might turn wintry In any sudden rainfall... People start running away from rains When they happen anywhere and everywhere... It's unbelievable and even It's unknown what will happen During March's days anytime... Heavy rains and even earthquakes might Happen anytime as they would say...
March is always pretty and vulnerable During any day or even anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

March's unexpected and sudden rains -????? ???? ????? ?????? ? ????????

???? ? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ?????
???? ????? ?????? ???? ??????? ?
??????? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ????... ??? ??? ???
???? ??????? ????? ? ????? ??? ???? ???????
???????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ??????? ???????
??? ? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ?????
?? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ?? ??? ???? ??? ??????
?? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ????
??? ?? ????? ??? ??? ???? ?? ?? ????
?????? ?????... ???? ????? ??????? ?? ??????? ????? ????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ??? ?? ???? ?
??? ???? ????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ????
?? ?? ???... ???? ?? ???? ????? ????? ? ??? ????
?? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ??????...
???? ??? ???? ? ????? ???? ?? ??? ?? ????? ? ??? ??
?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MAROUMA ?????

Marouma was her name, It was a pretty name,
Her face was always smiling,
She was a maid at that time, Her mind was a little bit light, She loved that man who used to roam in the streets, She was nice, He - I forget his name - used to talk to her and He used to smile,
She used to argue a little bit with him,
They loved each other, Nobody knew anything about her family, but I think her dad was a poor man who abandoned her For a handful of local money at that time,
She lived with those people whom she served
Since she was a little kid, She never went to school, but She was very smart,
All next-door neighbors loved her, I used to see her talking to that guy Whom she loved in truth,
Years and years passed since that time,
Nobody knew if she passed away or she is still alive, but All I know that her name is Marouma.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Martyrs - ???????

????? ???????
????? ??? ???????? ?? ?????
?? ?? ????...
???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?
???? ????? ????? ????? ?
???? ???? ??????? ????? ????? ???????
?? ????? ??? ?????...
?????? ?? ??? ???? ?????
?? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ?
????? ? ???? ? ????? ? ???? ?? ?? ??????? ?
?? ???? ???? ? ?????
?? ??? ?? ???? ??? ???? ? ?? ???!
???? ???? ?????
???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???????
?? ?????? ???? ???
?? ??? ???? ????? ???
?? ?????!
?? ????? ????? ???????
?? ???? ??? ????
? ?? ????? ??? ????? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ?????? ????? ??? ?????
??????? ????? ????
???? ? ??????
??? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ??? ? ???
? ??? ?? ???
???? ???? ?????? ????
?????? ? ????? ??
??????? ? ???????? ? ????????...
???????! ?? ?????!
?? ??? ??????? ???? ?????
???? ??????? ????
????? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??? ?????
???? ?????
??? ?? ????...
???? ??? ??????? ???? ???????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MARTYRS ???????

???? ????? ?????
??? ???? ???? ?? ? ??...
?????? ??????? ? ?? ??? ???? ??? ??????
???? ???????
?? ??? ? ???? ?????
?? ??? ??? ?? ? ??...
????? ???? ? ?????? ??????
??? ??????
??????? ??????? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ??? ??????
???????... ?????? ??????? ?? ??????!
??? ??? ??? ???? ?? ? ?? ??
?????????? ?? ???? ????? ????
? ????? ????? ????...
??????? ???? ?????? ??????? ???? ????
? ?? ??????? ??? ????
????? ?? ???? ??? ? ?? ??? - ??
???? - ????? ????? ?????...
????? ?????? ????, ?? ????! ????
????? ?? ?????? ???? ??????..?? ????.. ?? ????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Maryland - The Pretty Bride

O Maryland! You are the the most beautiful Among all your sisters. The fallen leaves of MD
Are the address of your beauty.
The creeks run here and there Adding more beauty to that of yours. Nature is in MD
For that it inspired to me
All the time to write and express Myself in your lots. Fall, Spring, Summer, and Winter
Are all in your land.
O Maryland! you are the land of Inspiration, beauty, and creativity. God's hand is always over there
To protect you and keep you safe.
Maryland is the pretty bride Waiting for the groom to come. Maryland's bridal wedding is coming soon. In Fall the trees'fallen leaves
Yellow, somewhat reddish, and brown
have in common a tale. In Winter snow falls and covers All these fallen leaves hiding Every fallen leaf's tale.
In Spring the white dress of MD
Starts melting making all MD's creeks, Rivers, and pits swollen. In Summer the leaves of MD's trees Unfold the hidden tale of every fallen leaf.
Maryland is the land of beauty and inspiration That everyone sees in its nature. God gave MD all wonderful beauty In everything.
Seasons'time is the best For telling the real tales Of MD's beauty and inspiration.
The deepest roots of love and beauty
Born in the land of MD. Nothing nicer or better than Of MD's eternal beauty.
Still the fallen leaves of MD Inspire me near or far. I told Mr Art: 'I'M not kidding about the tales of Every fallen leaf seen in MD.'
Mr Art looked at me and smiled. I love you so much, O MD. O Maryland! You are the beautiful tale of Every tongue.
You the inspiration's music and
Nature'S eternal lovely song. God's hand made

your wonderful picture, So you became the only pretty bride In all seasons'cycle of life.
All your eagles, doves, sparrows, and All other birds sing continuously in love of you. O Maryland! you are the artist's picture, You are the pretty bride that
Gets herself ready for the would-be groom, and
You the eternal image of love and inspiration. MD is the taste of fragrance and The real voice of calmness.
No one can deny your inspiration
When he sits around contemplating and Watching all beautiful images. And I can tell you
Whispering in your ears: 'You are the love and
Inspiration.' O Maryland! You are the pretty bride.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mass Graves Of Humanity

Today not like yesterday Because a criminal or a tyrant Is not satisfied with the killing Of a mosquito, but he is ready to Kill the whole humanity in mass graves Just to replenish his rotten mind, We're witnessing in our age the killing Of innocent people in masses or in mass Graves because there is a big revenge, Criminals or tyrants are ready to butcher Every innocent soul on earth because nothing Prevents these criminals from doing anything, The mind's voice is dead because we don't care, so Everything happens in front of us and every innocent Soul is butchered it's like we're in a real jungle, If we don't stop these crazy people or ugly tyrants From butchering us, then say have peace on this world, Where are we from these genocides or mass murders Here and there which perish all these innocent souls?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mathematics (Math)

I loved all subjects greatly and wonderfully Except math simply
because it was so difficult for me, Had I loved math anytime,
I would have become a great figure,
Life never gives perfection to anyone Even if he or she
tries anytime, I loved to compete with other pupils when
I was a kid Except when it came to math, then
I had to hide myself, I tried to love math,
but It was all in vain,
I could count good, but I could not
understand certain things in math, It was an awkward situation
for me and that Affected my high scores,
I did not have anyone, At that time, to
help me, My dad could not afford to have me a
math tutor, so I only passed math with difficulty,
I was great in all other subjects, but Math was my only
obstacle, Perfection never happens to a human
being, I never failed in any math test, but
I got only approximate scores, I was a smart pupil
among a group of The first runners to primary positions,
so Life never gives someone what he wants.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MATHEMATICS (MATH) ???? ????????

???? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ????? ????????? ????? ?????? ????
???? ??? ??????? ??, ?? ??? ?? ????? ????????? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ????? ????? ?????, ?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ???
??? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ???? ????? ?????? ???????? ???????
????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ???? ???? ????????? ? ??
?? ??? ????? ??? ?? ???? ????, ??? ????? ?? ??? ????????? ?
??? ?? ??? ??? ????, ??? ??????? ?? ??? ???? ? ???
?? ??? ??????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ?????????
??? ???? ???? ??????? ?? ? ??? ??? ??? ???????
???????, ?? ??? ??, ?? ??? ?????,
?? ??? ????????, ?? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
????????? ??? ??? ???? ?? ???? ????????? ??????, ??? ????? ?? ?? ??????
?????? ??? ????????? ???? ????? ???????, ?????? ??? ????? ??
??? ?????? ????, ?? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ????????? ? ?????
??? ??? ???????? ?????????, ??? ?????? ???? ???
?????? ?? ?????????? ??? ??????? ???????, ?????? ??????
?? ???? ????????! FRIDAY JULY4TH,2014
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

May

Winds dance beautifully, but They go here and there
Just to let us know that
The pretty May is here, There, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

May - ??? ???? - ??? ????

???? ?????? ???? ???? ? ????? ???? ??? ? ???? ???
?????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ? ???? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

May - ??? ???? - ????

?? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ??????
???? ????? ???? ?????
? ????? ????? ???? ????? ? ???? ????? ???????,
??? ?? ????,
???? ?????... ?? ??? ?????? ?????
????? ???????? ?????
????? ???? ????? ??????? ??????...
????? ????? ???????
? ???? ???????? ? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ????...
????? ??????
????? ??????? ?????? ? ??? ??? ??? ????
???? ??? ???? ?????
? ???? ????... ???? ???? ??????? ???????
? ???? ???????
??? ? ????... ???? ??????? ???????
???? ?? ???? ??? ????
?? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ??????? ???????
???????... ????? ????? ???? ????? ?????
?????? ???? ????? ????? ????
??????... ?? ??? ?????
?? ??? ???? ??? ??????
? ????? ????? ?????
????? ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ?
???? ? ????...
???? ????? ? ??????? ??????? ?
?????? ????? ??????
? ????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ????
?????? ????? ? ??... ??? ???? ??? ????
????? ? ??????? ? ????? ??????
?????? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ??????? ?
?????????? ? ???? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ??
??? ? ???...
?????? ?? 01-05-2015

MOHAMMAD SKATI

May And Its Merits

Flowers and roses get smile In their own time...
It's warm and hot
At the same time... Nature is brilliant and pretty Simply because that's the way over there...
There are still some red anemones Near the rivers' banks anytime... Some shepherds take their sheep Where green grass is...
Some take some picnics Here and there...
It's that pretty month
In which everything and everyone Are felt greatly and wonderfully Over there anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

May I Help You?

Help is wanted anytime, but If there is any wanted help, so May I help you?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Maysa ?????

??? ????? ?????? ??????... ?? ?????...
?? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???
?? ???? ? ???? ???... ?? ??????
??? ??????...
?????... ??? ?????...
??? ??? ?? ??? ??? ?????
???? ????? ??? ? ????? ???? ????? ???...
????? ??? ?????? ?? ????... ?
?????? ??????? ???? ?? ????... ????? ???? ???
? ??? ????? ?? ?????
? ??? ??? ????? ?????... ?? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???
??? ??????...
???? ?? ?????... ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ?????? ????????
??????? ? ????? ????
?????? ??? ????? ????????? ?????????
???? ???? ??? ??????
?? ?????... ???? ????? ?? ?????? ?
???? ??? ?????...
??? ? ?? ??????? ????????? ??????...
?? ????? ?????? ??????...
?? ?????... ??? ??? ????? ?
??????... ?? ????? ??? ?????...
??????? ?? 29-09-2014

_____??? ??????? ?????? IBRAHIM RAWWAK ? ?? ????? ?? ??? ???? ??? ????? ??? ???...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Maysa ?????

You are the Arabian Gulf's pearl, O Maysa! I wish I went with you From my country Egypt, the mother of all nations Into Holland..! O Maysa!
You're my hope... You were everything...
I smell that Summertime's breeze in you... The time which we spent together... Your love is still in my heart and Your pretty smelling fills up myself... Twenty-years passed and You are still in my imagination... It hurts me your separation... I wish I went with you into Holland! O Maysa,
The pretty daughter of Palestine! Our pretty memories are as if They're now... I don't forget your brown eyes that Look like mine, O Maysa! You're still in my memory and In my mind for ever... You and all the loved ones are never away From my imagination, O the Arabian Gulf's pearl! O Maysa! You are my first and last love....
_____This poem is poet Ibrahim Rawwak and it's called ' MAYSA'. I translated into English, so more can read it.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mazzin Village

Mazzin village is a pretty village That is located on the sides of a chain of mountains, When I was a little boy, then My whole family moved over there Because there was a war at that time, Nature is great where that pretty Mazzin is located Simply because there are a lot of different trees Especially walnuts' trees,....,...., The air is so fresh and so pretty over there Because there is only pretty nature, Mazzin's people are the greatest people on earth Because they're nice, helpful, and generous, They make the furnace's fresh bread to all visitors, When someone is in there, then He never feel that he is a stranger or a visitor Because of the people's pretty hospitality, We used to go over there when we had the summertime's vacation, I have not visited that pretty village Since the war was over and we won it From that long, long time, but I'm fond of that pretty village and I always keep it in my mind.

>>>

MAZZIN VILLAGE ???? ????

???? ???? ????? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?? ??????...
????? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ????
???? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????... ????? ????? ????? ?????
???? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ????? ??? ????? ? , ??????????????????
?????? ???? ???? ??? ? ???? ??? ???? ???? ????? ????? ???
????... ??? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ? ??????
????? ? ?????... ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ??? ??????... ????? ???? ???
?? ????.. ???? ????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ????... ??? ??? ???? ???
?????... ??? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????? ?????...
?? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?
??????? ??? ??? ???? ???... ???? ???? ???? ??????
??????? ? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Md (Maryland)

I dare to say in truth That I love the pretty
Maryland Simply because it is lovely and pretty
To those who are in love with it, I dare to
say that I love you, O Maryland!
No one is exempted from loving that pretty bride
Because it is the symbol of love, Maryland is the symbol
of love now and It will remain the symbol of love,
All Marylanders are in love, That is in
true love with their Beloved bride Maryland, so
Others can love it too.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ME AND THEM ??? ? ??

I gave them everything, but They misunderstood my giving, They gave me nothing other than Pretty kicks and absolute oblivion, I was generous towards them, but They misunderstood my generosity, I loved them to death, but They misunderstood my love, I cared too much about them, but They did not care about me, I sacrificed my whole life for them, but They neglected me, I knew them, but They could not recognize me well, I forgave them, but They did not care, I gave them everything I had, but They did not give other than pains, so I am not sad, but They gave me a pretty lesson in life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Me And You - ??? ? ???

??????? ??? ? ???
?? ???? ????? ???????
?????? ??????
? ??? ???
??? ?????
??? ???? ? ????
?? ??? ????? ?????
??? ?? ??? ????
??? ??? ?? ????
????? ? ?? ????? ???????...
??? ?? ????
??? ????? ?? ?? ????...
??? ?? ????? ??????
?? ??? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Me And You - ??? ? ??? -

??????? ??? ? ???
?? ???? ????? ???????
?????? ??????
? ??? ???
??? ?????
??? ???? ? ????
?? ??? ????? ?????
??? ?? ??? ????
??? ??? ?? ????
????? ? ?? ????? ???????...
??? ?? ????
??? ????? ?? ?? ????...
??? ?? ????? ??????
?? ??? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Memories

Our whole memories, Good or bad,
Are stored greatly
In our minds Just as a reminder
To what we encounter
In our life... Life is the biggest source of
Whole memories
Simply because we take From it everything...
Our whole memories,
Good or bad, Remain stored in us
For ever and ever...
Everyone has one's good or bad memories That make
oneself realizing Everything around...

_____□

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Memories - ??????

?????? ?? ??? ? ????
????? ?????? ??? ?
??? ??? ?????
? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???...
?????? ???? ????
? ???? ?? ? ??? ????? ?????
???????... ??? ???? ' ??????? '
? ' ???????? ' ?? ?????
?????????... ??? ???? ?????? ???????
? ???? ??? ????? ? ????
????? ? ???? ???? ? ???? ??????...
??? ??? ????? ???????
??????? ??????? ? ?????? ??...
???? ???? ??????
???? ?????... ??? ???? ??? ?????
?? ??????... ???
???? ?????? ? ????? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ?? ????? ???? ????
???????... ??? ???? ??????...
??? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ? ????
??????? ? ???? ?????? ? ????? ??????? ???????
???? ? ?????? ?????...
?? ??? ????? ?? ??? ? ???
? ???? ???? ??? ???... ??
?? ?????? ?! ?? ??? ????? ?
?? ??? ????? ? ?????? ? ??
??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??????
?? ?????? ? ?? ??????... ????
? ???? ? ???? ?????
? ????? ??? ????... ????
???????? ? ???? ??????? ? ?????? ????????? ? ?????
?????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ??????...
????? ??? ? ???? ?? ????? ???
???? ?? ??? ?????? ????...
?????? ????? ? ? ??? ??????...
???????? ?? 02???? 2015

Memories Of Childhood

I loved the school life At that time, but
I was underage at that time,
I was able to read and was Able to write even I was
not A pupil at any school,
I loved to have books at The age of a little
kid, I loved to go with my sister,
But they didn't allow me to go in, My dad
used to help me and Used to test me every time,
I was able to answer all
Questions with quick answers, so I was happy with my
childhood's life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Men

Men are not just names, but Names and deeds
anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... They are not just shadows,
but Real acts when needed...
If they hide behind others, then They are just
names...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Men And Women

Men work all the time Just to keep women
happy, but Women urge men to work more and more
Simply because they want to enjoy life fully,
Life is so difficult when it comes To balance it in the eyes
of both Of men and women,
Men keep working, By day and by night,
Just to quell the other side's needs anytime,
Men love to work just To get what their
women needs, Women urge me to go on working
Simply because things go up in their prices,
That gap is very visible between The other side's needs
and the expensive prices, By time, then
Both of them (Men and women) will complain From
each other completely, Later on,
Relations will break like those pieces of stones and
Every side goes away without any further notice... Life goes on...
There is still a missing link between
Men and women when it comes to handling All
expenditures fully anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Milano

They came with their ice-cream cones And entered that place, They left for a while, but
That came back without their ice-cream cones Simply because they ate all of them... They left that place
Without buying or selling anything...
Sometimes I don't understand people's coming and Going to a certain place... I just watch those people's coming and going Anywhere, everywhere, and anywhere...
It's up to people to come and to go To any place anytime, but I need to know what's going on with people anytime... Life is not funny to that extent that makes
Fun itself as a priority to some people... A lot of things go inside my mind, but I'm still up-to-date without a pretty answer...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mini-Thoughts In Our Time

All our thoughts are Great and wonderful
When they carry love and co-operation
Inside them or They will get minimized anytime... We greatly love those thoughts
That are helpful to build In our world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mint And Parsley

There is no doubt that We are all in love with
Both of mint and parsley
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Except a few people, Here and there,
Who don't like them or to smell them anytime... Both of them, that is, A bunch of mint or
A bunch of parsley are useful to us
To eat them, To drink their juices, and
To add them as appetizers
To our food... Some people care about mint and About parsley as much as
They care about precious things, but Some other people can not see them... It's up to anyone to like or To dislike anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mirage

I look for her and She looks for me,
I look for it and
It looks for me, I walk in the desert
Looking for her and
Looking for it,
It's all mirage because I feel
thirsty looking For her and for it,
You look for water in
The desert, but unfortunately You find only ugly
mirages, You keep thirsty looking for
Her, for it, and for something
You don't know about it, It's all mirage and
may be The life around us turns into
A bad mirage We feel
it, but we don't see it, It's all mirage
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
I don't find her and she might Be in a grain of
sand, in a drop of Water, or in a spike of grain,
If life turns into mirage, then
Everything will turn into mirage, Normally life is a big
mirage Because when you have too many dead-
ends in life, then All your life is mirage in big mirages all the time,
Nothing satisfies at all except There is a
huge mirage around us And we got stuck with these
mirages, Our pretty words turn into a bad mirage and
All our surroundings are horrible mirages,
Why do we have all these bad mirages? We can not get
out of these mirages because Our current life is a big
mirage like Someone in a desert looking for water, but
He finds only a bad mirage which makes him greatly thirsty,
It's difficult to be in a mirage situation because That will
make a part of that mirage anytime and anywhere, As long as we can
not fix ourselves and we're not able To fix all around us, then we
will stay in this fearful mirage.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mirages - ??????

????? ?????? ?
??????? ??????
???? ? ????? ?
????? ? ????
? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????
????? ??? ????? ????
??? ????? ??????
? ?????? ??????
??? ????? ????
? ?? ?? ????...
???? ?? ??????
?? ?? ????
????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????
??? ? ?? ??????...
??? ??????? ??? ???????
?? ???? ?? ??????
? ?? ????? ??????
? ?? ??? ??????
? ????? ? ??? ???? ???
?? ?? ????...
????? ?????? ????
?? ??????
??????? ?? ????? ????
???? ??? ??????
? ?????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Miscellaneous Things - ????? ??????

?????? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ????
???? ?? ?? ???? ???...
????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ?? ??????...
????? ?????? ???? ? ???? ???
??? ???????... ?? ??? ???? ????
???? ???? ?????? ???? ?
????? ??? ?????? ????? ????... ?????? ????? ??????
? ??? ??? ??? ?????
??? ?? ?? ?????... ?? ??? ?????? ?????????
?????? ????? ? ??????...
??? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?????
??????... ??????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ??????...
?????? ????? ???? ?????? ???
????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????... ??? ?? ?? ???? ????
???? ?? ???? ???? ???????
? ????? ?????... ??? ????? ???? ?? ????
??? ???????? ????? ????? ??? ?????
? ????? ????? ???? ????... ???? ??????
???... ?? ??? ?????? ???
?????? ????? ??? ???! ?? ??? ????
????? ? ????? ? ?? ???????? ????!
?? ??? ??? ????? ????????
???? ?? ??? ???! ????? ???? ???? ????...
???????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ?
???????? ? ??????? ? ????? ???????? ?????? ??? ????
??????? ???... ????? ???????? ???? ?? ????
? ???? ??????... ??????? ?
?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ? ????? ? ?????
?????? ?????? ???...
??? ????? ?????? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ???? ????? ?
????? ???... ??????? ? ??????? ? ????????
? ???????? ? ?????? ???????
?????? ????? ???? ??????...
?? ??? ???? ??????? ???
?????... ??????? ??????
???????? ??? ?????????!
??????? ? ????????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ???...
????????? ??????? ????????

? ?????????? ? ???? ?????? ? ??????? ? ???????
????... ???? ???????? ???? ????...
?????? ???? ????... ???????
?????? ??????... ?? ????? ???? ???? ???????
?? ?????? ???? ??? ? ????? ????...
???? ?????? ???? ? ?? ???? ?????? ?????...
????? ?? ????? ???? ? ????...

_____???????? ?????? ????...??? ???? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Miscellaneous Things Around Us - ????? ?????? ?????

?????? ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ????
???? ?? ?? ???? ???...
????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ?? ??????...
????? ?????? ???? ? ???? ???
??? ???????... ?? ??? ???? ????
???? ???? ?????? ???? ?
????? ??? ?????? ????? ????... ?????? ????? ??????
? ??? ??? ??? ?????
??? ?? ?? ?????... ?? ??? ?????? ?????????
?????? ????? ? ??????...
??? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?????
??????... ??????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ??????...
?????? ????? ???? ?????? ???
????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????... ??? ?? ?? ???? ????
???? ?? ???? ???? ???????
? ????? ?????... ??? ????? ???? ?? ????
??? ???????? ????? ????? ??? ?????
? ????? ????? ???? ????... ???? ??????
???... ?? ??? ?????? ???
?????? ????? ??? ???! ?? ??? ????
????? ? ????? ? ?? ???????? ????!
?? ??? ??? ????? ????????
???? ?? ??? ???! ????? ???? ???? ????...
???????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ?
???????? ? ??????? ? ????? ???????? ?????? ??? ????
??????? ???... ????? ???????? ???? ?? ????
? ???? ??????... ??????? ?
?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ? ????? ?????
?????? ?????? ???...
??? ????? ?????? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ???? ????? ?
????? ???... ??????? ? ??????? ? ????????
? ???????? ? ?????? ???????
?????? ????? ???? ??????...
?? ??? ???? ??????? ???
?????... ??????? ??????
???????? ??? ?????????!
??????? ? ????????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ???...
????????? ??????? ????????

? ?????????? ? ???? ?????? ? ??????? ? ???????
????... ???? ???????? ???? ????...
?????? ???? ????... ???????
?????? ??????... ?? ????? ???? ???? ???????
?? ?????? ???? ??? ? ????? ????...
???? ?????? ???? ? ?? ???? ?????? ?????...
????? ?? ????? ???? ? ????...

_____???????? ?????? ????...??? ???? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Misery

Miserable faces are seen Anywhere and
everywhere in our current world Simply because there are ugly
reasons Behind it
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, It's visible on
those tired faces of Those poor people,
On war-stricken areas, On the
homeless people, On the refugees' tents,
On the faces that are exhausted and tired, and
On every spot that is highlighted By that ugly
misery, It's the worst word ever that depicts
Poor people and their miserable situation...
It grows up when we neglect people or When we hammer
people with that nail of That ugly living anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MISUNDERSTANDING (??? ???)

??? ????? ?? ??? ???????
???? ???????
?????? ?? ???????? ???? ?? ????
????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??
?????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?????
? ???? ?? ???? ????
????? ? ???? ????? ? ?????
???? ??? ????.
?? ????? ????? ? ??? ????????
???????? ??? ?????
??? ??? ???? ????? ?
??????? ? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?????
? ?? ??????? ???? ???????
? ??? ??? ? ???
??????? ???? ????? ? ?????? ?? ???? ??????? ??
????? ?? ????? ??????
? ???? ???? ????
??? ?????????? ?? ?? ??? ???
???? ????? ?? ????? ? ????
? ??? ??????? ?? ??????? ??????
? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ????? ???????
?????? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ? ??? ?????
???? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ???????? ? ???? ???????? ???
???? ?????? ? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ????
? ?? ?????? ??????
?? ??????? ? ?? ??????????
???? ?? ???? ?????? ? ?? ?? ????
???????? ? ??????? ? ?? ?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ???
? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????
??? ?? ???? ? ????? ??
??? ?? ???? ???? ???????
???? ??? ???? ???
??? ????? ?????? ? ??????
? ???? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ??????
?????? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ??
????.

Misunderstanding Words

When we misunderstand words or Others' words,
It means that we utterly
Don't know their great essence or Their pretty greatness... Words carry meanings
Just to understand them... If we ignore that pretty understanding of Others' words,
It means that we don't care about
others and their words... Understanding beat misunderstanding As knowledge beats ignorance anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Misunderstanding Words - ??? ??? ???????

????? ???? ??? ??????? ?? ?????
??????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ????
?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ???????...
???? ??????? ????
??? ?? ??????... ??? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ??????
??????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????
??????? ? ???????... ???? ????? ??? ????? ??? ????
??????? ????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Misunderstood By My Friends

To all people I talk greatly Honey words that work for every Lovely letter I write to my pretty Friends and their pretty friends. It is my great and pretty way to Tell about myself expressed in Pretty letters of praise.
People misunderstand me and my Pretty letters of praise. I am a poet and I always like to Talk to people nicely and wonderfully.
If I praise someone that does not mean I should go further in my help to Give more than what I can afford. A letter of praise is a good work
For some dear ones I do respect, but I was being misunderstood by some Friends and by my sweet letters.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mohammad Ghazoul

Abu Adnan is a great man, A man of honor whose good Deeds are infinite and lovely
In all levels of life and Everyone knows this very well, His pretty face is brilliant
Like the morning days anytime, He loves all people and all people Love him too much in life, so he got
Very good reputation for his good
Manners and his pretty generosity.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mohammad Yousef Saee Is My Best Friend

Mohammad Yousef Saee Is my best friend ever, We had a lot of things
Together like studying and Living for the best, He was a rare artist who
Drew my picture one day, He was so nice, so all people Loved him including me,
He did his best to be Brilliant and he managed, He used to draw all pictures
That came under his hands,
He never cheated any of his Friends because he was raised good, He loved everyone and everything,
So he was brilliant like a star, One day me, him, Ahmasd Rami, and Abu Ibrahim Hawari drew a big picture Of Great Britain when we were college students,
He is now a brilliant dad of two pretty kids Though I have not seen him for more than a year, He lives now in his two-floor house And his pretty house overlooks on the pretty sea, I like to be one day with my best friend In a pretty reunion, so all old friends Can be together anytime and anywhere,

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Moments Of Our Broken Hearts Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

We are do tired To that extent
In which we find ourselves
Like broken stones Anywhere and
everywhere... We are truly scattered
Like mushrooms Here and
there... Our houses are merely
Ugly tents or anywhere... We are
unaware of What's going on around us
Anytime in our world... We
are either dead or Half-alive everywhere...
We love to be, but
We find ourselves drowned In those ugly seas of
sadness... We are always accompanied with
Our pains and with our sufferings
Anywhere and everywhere... We are like human
beings, but We are not at all...
Our broken hearts are bleeding To death as
they tend... We are alive, but
We are dead as we look... We are
surrounded with A lot of grieves and
With a lot of sorrows... Hope
is faraway from Our limits...
Our whole dreams expire One-
by-one just To turn into ugly nightmares...
We are no more
Simply because that's the way With us...
We are the broken-heart people...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money

Money is good and Bad at the same time,
It is evil and sweet
At the same time, It is being loved by
Everyone even those
Who hate it or they Don't like it anytime,
It is a means to an end,
But it is powerful, It is a good servant and
A bad master to some people,
It talks a global language That all people know it,
It is lovely though some
People use it in bad ways, It is saved, deposited,
cashed, Spent, transferred, and done
In many ways everywhere, It is known
when mentioned In front us or anywhere,
It decides your situation Among
people as a poor man Or a rich man anywhere,
It is in different shapes as
Pretty gold, lovely silver, Shares, houses, or
anything else, It is a great thing to some people,
But a few people don't like it, then It is a
great power that enables A few to be good players in
life, but It is a big misery if spent in bad
Ways to some other people anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money - Gold Or Silver

Lovely in all of its shapes and forms, but They call it evil,
Gold or silver,
They praise it and love it, They want it anytime, but
It's hard to keep it,
Money tempts the strongest To chase it,
They, to some people, have it, but
To some other people It's hard to get it,
Some dream about it, Some
were born with it, Some dig in the rocks for it,
Some never smelt it, so
Who likes this gold or silver?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money - ??????? - ?????? - ???????

??????? ???? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??????
??? ??? ??????
????? ??? ?????? ??????? ??? ???
??? ???? ????? ?????,
??????? ????? ??????
? ?? ??? ???? ????? ???????! ??
???? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???
???? ??????? ??
?????! ??????? ?????
?? ?? ?? ?????, ??? ??? ?????
??? ????? ??? ??????? ???!
???? ? ???? ? ???? ? ????
????? ???? ??? ?????!
???? ???? ? ??? ???! ??? ?????
????? ????? ?????
? ??? ? ???? ??? ???????? ???? ???? ?????
???? ???? ???? ?????
????? ???... ???????!
???????!
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money - ??????? - ?????? - ?????? - ???????? - ??????? - ???????? -

??? ????? ??????? ????? ? ????...
??? ?????? ?????
??????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ??
?? ??????... ????
?????? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ???????
?? ?? ???...
????? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ?????...
?? ?? ?? ??? ????? ???????
????? ??????? ? ???? ? ????...
?? ??? ????? ???
???? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ?????? ' ???
???? ' ??????? ????? ??? ? ????? ???
? ?? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??????
???????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??????...
???? ??????? ?? ?? ? ??
??? ?????? ????? ? ??????? ????? ?????
???????... ???? ??????? ?? ??
? ???? ??? ??? ????? ??? ? ???? ?? ??? ??
??????? ???? ?? ????? ???
??? ???? ?????? ? ??? ?????... ??? ????
??????? ??? ??????...

19-02-2016 poet Mohammad Skati

_____

_____???? ??????? ????????

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money And Its Ways

We don't need to tell anyone About money
Simply because it's very well-known
By all of us... If we use the whole alphabet of Certain language, then
We will find that all words are clearly Selected to show it... Money can talk anytime
Simply that's the way with it... People look at it From their perspectives, but
It depends... It is a bad master and It is a good servant at the same time, but But it depends...
It is seen in many ways, but It depends...
When it comes to spend, then
It's up to people...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money And Its Ways - ????? ? ??????

?? ????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?????
???? ?????? ????? ??? ?? ????? ?????...
??? ?? ???????? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?????
???? ?? ?? ??????? ????? ?????
???????... ?????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ??
??? ???? ??? ?? ??????... ???? ????? ??
??????? ? ???? ???? ?????...
??? ??? ??? ? ?? ???? ???? ??
????? ???? ? ???? ?????... ??? ??? ??
????? ????? ? ???? ?????... ????? ???? ?????
??? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?????...
_____????? ???
??????? ??? ???????? ??????? - ???? - ? ?? ????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money Is A Big Problem Anytime

Money is a pretty thing If you have it, but
If you don't have it, then
It's a big problem... It's a big secret not to have it or To have it anytime
Simply because how to get it... It depends when you get or when you don't get it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money Is A Big Test To All Of Us Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

There is no doubt that Money talks on behalf of us As an intercessor or
As a preacher anytime... It is really a bad master, but It is a good servant too...
It can be used anyway We want to be... It can be spent badly on
Bad things, but It can be donated to those Who need it...
It takes us faraway, but It can let us run in the same Spot for ever and ever...
It is huge, lovely, bad, good,
Nasty, and many other things... It can take us anywhere and everywhere, but It can not fulfill all we want...
Some feel it greater than
What really it is, but Some other people feel it
The other way...
Those who use it or spend it Know its value very well... If it control us, then
We are under its feet, but If we control it, then It is the same size we know it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money Is A Big Test To All Of Us Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ????? ?????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????******

??? ?? ????? ????? ???????? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???, ??? ??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ????, ???? ???????? ???? ????? ????? ?? ????, ???? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ???????, ??? ????? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?????, ??? ??? ? ???? ? ??? ? ??? ? ????? ???? ?????, ????? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?????, ???? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ?? ??????? ? ??? ??? ????? ??????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ???, ???? ????? ????????? ?? ??????? ????? ??? ???, ??? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???? ????? ???? ????? ??...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money Is A Big Test To All Of Us Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ????? ?????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????******###

??? ?? ????? ????? ???????? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???, ??? ??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ????, ???? ???????? ???? ????? ????? ?? ????, ???? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ???????, ????? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?????, ??? ??? ? ???? ? ??? ? ??? ? ????? ???? ?????, ????? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?????, ???? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ?? ??????? ? ??? ??? ????? ??????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ???, ???? ????? ????????? ?? ??????? ????? ??? ???, ??? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???? ????? ???? ????? ??...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MONEY IS A GOOD SERVANT, BUT IT'S A BAD MASTER ????? ???? ???? ? ??? ??? ???

???? ??????? ?? ?? ? ??? ?? ?? ?????
??? ??? ????? ??? ? ??
??? ??? ??????? ???! ??????? ?????
? ??? ??????? ?????! ???
????? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????? ??? ?????
?????! ?? ??? ??? ?????
? ?? ??? ?? ??? ????? ? ?? ???????
????? ??????, ???
????? ????? ? ????? ? ?? ?????
?? ??? ????? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ?
?? ??? ????? ???? ????????! ????? ??? ???????
? ?? ?? ??? ?????!
??????? ????? ???????? ? ????? ?? ??
?? ??? ????? ?? ??? ???????
? ??????? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????
? ?????? ????? ?
?????? ? ???????? ? ???? ????? ???? ?????
? ??? ???? ? ???? ??? ????? ??????
? ?? ????? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ? ???? ????? ???
????????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money Is A Necessary Thing

Without money or if you lack money, then The whole of your life will be up -side- down, Without having money or if your pockets are empty, then You will be on the edge of collapse,
Without dollars or euros or if you don't have any kind, then You will suffer the consequences of lacking money,
Without the normal money or if any kind of money is not available, Then you will be like the stock markets when they go down, and
Finally, in a word, money talks, sees, listens, touches, and And tastes the flavor of our life.
I am not greedy, but it's a reminder. Money is needed, but it's not everything. We just we need it.

We lack it even if we have it, so What do you think if you don't have it? It is a necessary thing.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money Is Not Always Honey

Just a dollar needs a great mind To handle it anytime,
so What do you think about ten dollars anytime?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money Is Not The Real Problem, But Whoever Uses It

Money talks, but
Silently...
It walks, but
Without feet...
Everyone loves it, but
Not everyone respects it...
One penny needs a great mind
To use it...
It is a good servant, but
It is a bad master at the same time...
Unless you have it,
You will suffer in your life...
Great minds use it with great wisdom, but
Mindless people destroy it haphazardly anytime...
No one can challenge its authority
Simply because that's the way with it...
Everyone loves it, but
Not everyone handles it carefully...
It remains great, lovely, and powerful
Although everyone does not handle it greatly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money Itself Talks

I am in the shape of coins or In the shape of paper,
I have different shapes and
I have different faces, I am the thing that everybody Loves or dies for it,
I can fly high in the sky If people have it anytime, I am the pretty lover of all lovers
And I am everywhere on earth, I am called a bad master and I am called a good servant,
I am sometimes called evil and
Sometimes I am called lovely, I can not be ignored or I can not be avoided anytime,
I am in the shape of brilliant gold or In the shape of pretty silver, I can be cashed, paid, transferred,
Given, taken, spent, or circulated anyway, I am the people's pretty talks or The kingdoms' pretty treasures, I am anywhere and everywhere on earth, so
I am the pretty money that all people
Love and they rarely hate it all the time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money Matters

We are evaluated on A financial basis by most people Simply because that's the way with some people Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... If you have money, then You are trustworthy, notable, and lovely, but It will be the reverse if you don't have money anytime... Money matters and
It plays the greatest role in life... Nothing dominates some people other than money...
I am not greedy or a money lover, but That's the way with people Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money Power

Money can take you and It can take all those who love it
Like the far waves, There are people who only care to get it
Anyway and whatsoever... There are people who kneel down
To get it, There are people who consider it
Trivial, but They donate it to those who need it Without
taking permission from anyone, Money comes, but it goes... If
dignity goes, then It never comes back like if water is spilled....
Never let it lower your head, but lift up when you help
the needy anywhere... Never let it separates us simply because it comes and it
goes, but If we're separated, then We will not be back
again... We are stronger than it... It is nothing...
Yes, it is nothing...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money Talks

It is on every mouth An endless tale and a short story, But not a novel.
It talks and talks And never stops. The whole world's common language.
In every man's pocket a trust.
They call it evil, and you, What do call it?
Can you travel or move without it?
Intention directs its use. Money blind but it talks. Wealth is called and treasure too. Money is not a dream, but it's a fact.
It saves time and everybody's respect. Money gets you respect, salute, and greetings. By the poor is called evil, but by the rich is called an exit.
When money talks everyone shuts up. Money always talks. We are in the age of money.
No money no honey.
Money never stops, but it always talks. It talks and talks and never stops.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money's Influence Anytime

Money is powerful To that extent in which
It crazes some minds
Here and there... It is lovely, but
It is dangerous too... No
one abandons it and No one keeps it endlessly...
It severs between the same brothers or
Any friends anytime, anywhere, everywhere... It is
labelled as a sharp sword That cuts off anything ahead
of it... It is influential to that extent
In which it destroys friendships, Relationships, families,
strong ties, and Everything that stands in its way...
It can be anything if It is used in
bad deals and It can be great if
It is given or it is donated To those who
deserve it anytime... The more we govern its powerful
authority, The more we use it in good and wonderful ways...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money's Influence Anytime - ???? ????? ?? ?? ???

????? ????? ????? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ? ????, ???
????? ? ???? ????, ?? ???
????? ??? ? ?? ??? ????? ??? ?? ?? ?????, ??? ????
?? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????,
??? ?? ???? ????? ??? ???? ???????? ? ???????? ? ??????? ?
??????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?????, ??? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???
?? ?? ???????? ?? ????? ???? ? ??? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?? ????
?? ???? ?? ?????? ????? ???????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ?????? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ????????? ?? ???? ????? ? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Money's Power - ??? ?????

????? ????? ????? ? ????? ?? ???? ??????
??? ????? ???? ????...
?? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ??????????
? ?? ?? ????? ???...
?? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ???????...
?? ??? ?? ????? ????? ??
? ??? ???????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ? ?? ??? ?? ???
??????... ????? ???? ? ?????
?? ??????? ??? ???? ??? ?? ?????
??? ???? ??? ?????
????? ??? ???... ?? ????? ?????
???? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ???????? ???? ???????? ????????... ??
????? ????? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ? ????
?? ???? ??? ????
??? ?? ?????... ????? ??? ?? ???? ????
???... ????? ? ?? ??...
???? ? ?? ??...

_____??? ??????? ???????? ??????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Moody People Or Bad Moods

It's your mood, It's your own mood
And no one else,
It's all your possession Anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere, If you have a bad mood
People will call you moody,
Moody means a big problem And
people will not be happy, A bad mood leads into
bad Atmosphere anytime and anywhere,
Moody people are gloomy and changeable, so
It's difficult to resist this situation, Being moody, it
means a bad situation That might last for long time,
Friends who are moody always behave badly
Because this is the way they express themselves, A
mood and a moody person mean a lot of headaches To all
people around you anytime and everywhere, and In a word, it is
the reflection of a bad situation of A sad or a gloomy person in a
place where people are moody on Other people.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

More Or Less

My thoughts are good neighbors to Those grains of sands, To those spikes of grain,
To that pretty Dubai, To the poor people anywhere and everywhere, To the Patos Orchard,
To any poem I dedicated to my loved ones,
To Gaza, To Al-Aqsa Mosque,
To Yaser Nadeem Sari and his poems,
To my daughter, To my poem itself,
To the blue sea,
To that Rock Of Suicide, and To all those who came greatly or wonderfully In my whole poem...
More or less, I choose the good side only in my life Just to be a good friend and a pretty companion To all people and to all things
Mentioned in the lines of my poems...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

More Or Less Anytime

My thoughts are good neighbors to Those grains of sands, To those spikes of grain,
To that pretty Dubai, To the poor people anywhere and everywhere, To the Patos Orchard,
To any poem I dedicated to my loved ones,
To Gaza, To Al-Aqsa Mosque,
To Yaser Nadeem Sari and his poems,
To my daughter, To my poem itself,
To the blue sea,
To that Rock Of Suicide, and To all those who came greatly or wonderfully In my whole poem...
More or less, I choose the good side only in my life Just to be a good friend and a pretty companion To all people and to all things
Mentioned in the lines of my poems...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mosa'Ab Is A Hard Number

Somewhere on earth a newly born baby
was born a boy called MOSA'AB
eleven years ago in a
summertime, bright, and beautiful day and opened his
eyes to the new world
bringing happiness to my sister and her husband.
The stars and planets smiled and
twinkled, the flowers and roses danced and bent their heads
happily. His birth was a sign of
joy and happiness. His
coming was an omen sign to his parents
who praised God too much.
Surrounded by the family they wished
all happiness and good health for him.
The little boy grew up
and days proved his parents's wishes
that the boy is smart, clever,
and having good manners except that
he is a naughty boy. The beloved son brought his
family pleasures and joy.
In classroom always was the first in subjects
and sports. He never wasted time, but
always benefited from his time.
Unique in his work and play and lovely in his
attempts to bring classmates together.
In maths, English, drawing,..., etc..
he always was the first. The lucky boy
experienced the meaning of being a smart kid.
His star is always high and
so his cleverness. Now MOSA'AB
is a hard number of being a good boy
and an obedient kid.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mosquitoes - ??????? - ??????

?????? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ? ?? ??? ?????
????... ???? ??? ?????
?? ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ? ???? ????
??? ???????? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ???
???? ? ?? ?? ?????? ?????
?? ?????... ?? ????? ??????
?? ????? ???? ? ????
??? ??????? ???????? ? ??????...
? ?? ??????? ???????
? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ????????
??? ???? ????? ??????
? ???? ????? ? ??????? ????...
???? ?? ??????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mother's Day - ??? ????

????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ???? ??????... ??? ? ???? ?????? ???? ? ??? ? ?? ? ???... ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ????... ???? ????? ??? ????? ???????... ????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mothers' Day (Overseas)

Spring starts with Our Mothers' Day and
It is no wonder at all
Simply because both occasions Gladden our souls
With what they bring to us...
Spring brings all those pretty blossoms That make
nature looks wonderful Anywhere and everywhere...
Mothers' Day brings back all about
Our wonderful mothers' sacrifices... We do love Spring in
all that It contains and
We do love our Mothers' Day that Gladdens
everything and everyone around...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mothers' Day (Overseas) - ??? ???? - ?? ???? ?????? -

???? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ? ?? ???
???? ??? ???? ?????????? ???? ??????? ???
??????? ???, ???? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ??????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
???? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ???????, ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ??????
? ???? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Move Forward

If you stay like this, then You will be
wiped out completely by Those who dislike you... Your
enemies are coward and You scare them, but
Change your situation everyday... Show your enemies
New things everyday... Never let them catch you tightly...
Your enemies are coward and you scare them...
Move forward..! Move forward..! Move
forward..! Go ahead! Teach your
enemies the meaning of Loving a land! Tomorrow will
be yours... It is your land.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Move Forwrad - ??????? ??? - ???? - ?????? ????? -

??? ?????? ??? ?? ????????
???? ????????... ?????
???? ? ????? ???? ?? ????? ?????
????? ?? ???... ?????
????? ?? ???? ?? ???...
?? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ????
???????... ????? ???? ? ????? ????...
??????? ???... ???? ???... ????? ?????...
????? ?????? ???? ?? ?????... ????? ????...
?? ????? ????...

_____??? ??????? ????????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Much Ado About Nothing

A clean street with a broken Card box put on the
sidewalk As a pretty mattress is better
Than all UN's help and support
To any poor refugee anywhere, A pretty street is
better than All their ugly tents and their
Ugly mattresses in no man's land,
People are suffering too much While some say
they help the poor Refugees here and there, but just
In words and they say they don't
Enough funds to secure the poor Refugees
anytime, anywhere, and Everywhere where
you're thrown Like a roach or an ugly rat, so
Much ado about nothing is what it
Suits a certain situation anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Much Ado About Nothing -

Everything goes in the wrong way and People are still
suffering from everything and Even from everyone...
The influx of more and more refugees
Goes on faster than anything else... Everyone just looks at
This situation uncaring about people and
Their permanent sufferings and pains... Nobody
cares, but A little bit about those fleeing
refugees And their dilemmas...
Life has turned wholly ugly and Even nasty...
There is no life for those whom we call on
Them to help... They are just critical
and awkward days... Hopes fade away and
There is no light in the horizon ahead...
Disappointment and even despair replace All good things...
Sufferings and pains are the only things
That accompany people Anywhere
and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Much Ado About Nothing - ????? ?????? ??? ?? ???

???? ?? ??? ???? ????? ? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ?? ??????, ????? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ???????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???, ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ? ???????? ? ?????? ???????, ?? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ????? ???????? ??????? ? ????????, ??? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ? ??? ????, ?? ???? ??? ????? ???? ?????! ???? ??? ???? ???? ? ?????! ????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?? ??????, ?????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ?? ??????? ??????, ???????? ? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Much Ado About Nothing In The Mediterranean Sea

In the heart of the pretty Mediterranean Sea
There are a lot of war toys
Are playing with the pretty Sea's
waves waiting for a Decision to make or to
take, The pretty toys are swimming
Happily and they are sunning
Themselves like pretty swimmers And lovely divers
for ever, The pretty Mediterranean Sea
Likes to play with everyone
And with everything in its Pretty waters and in
its pretty Surroundings anytime and everywhere,
Toys are pretty things that
Little kids like to play with, But if these toys are
bigger Than the kids' hopes, then
All kids will look for their toys, so
Please, leave the pretty sea And go back to your
home soon.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MUHANNAD'S DAD (ABU MUHANNAD) ??? ????

??? ??? ???? ???? ? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???????
??????? ???? ??????, ??? ??? ???? ? ?????
? ???? ????? ?????
????? ??????? ??????? - ?????? - ? ??? ??? ???????,
??? ???? ????? ???
??? ?????? ???????, ??? ??????? ???????
?? ???? ? ????
? ?????? ??? ? ??? ?? ??? ????????, ??? ???? ???? ? ???
????? ???? ??????? ???? ????? ???? ??? ? ??? ????
????? ?????? ??? ??? ????????,
????? ???? ? ??? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????
?????? ? ??? ??,
?????? ????? ???? ? ???? ??? ????
??? ???? ?????
? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ????? ???????,
???? ????? ? ????? ???? ??? -
???? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ??? ????? ???????
??? ? ???? ? ???? ?????
? ?????? ??? ? ???? ????? ????
????? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ?????
? ?? ?????, ??? ????
????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ?? ????? ???
???? ?? ?????, ??? ????? ????? ??? ???? ????
??? ????? ??????? ??????? ??? ????
? ??? ??? ???? ????? ???? ????? ? ?? ????? ?????
??? ? ???? ?????: ' ????? ???.'
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mutual Dreams

When I was a little kid, At that time,
A long, long time ago, I
wished to be an adult, When I became an adult,
At that time, I
wished to be back to my childhood, Adulthood versus
childhood Simply because each step is different in
what it contains Bad or good, Life
imposes itself on what's going on Around someone,
When someone is a kid, then
He wishes to be an adult and vice-versa, When a kid,
It means no great responsibility, but
When an adult, then Everything is
on one's head, so Dreams become vague at certain
steps and Then they might into gloomy nightmares.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MUTUAL KNOWLEDGE ????? ???????

They know me very well and I know them very well, I loved them very well, but I don't know if they loved very well too, I love to give even my soul To those who love me in truth, I am not inside their minds To know what's going on there, but I feel things in my way, I gave them everything I owned, but What I get? I got nothing, but Just more loss, I ask God to forgive them, I was too much good, but They misunderstood my goodness, I am not an arrogant man, but I boldly defend my dignity, When you give someone anything good, then He or she should give you something good, If I get something bad, then I can easily complain, Life tests me rudely, but I am so much patient, Things happen, but I am still so patient, They're still in my mind and I love them in truth, but What shall I do to fix this mutual knowledge Between me and them?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mutual Love

I love her and She loves me, so
We both love each other
And this love is called mutual Because
each side loves the other side. ?????? ?
?????? ? ????
???? ???? ????? ????? ? ???? ???
???? ??? ??????? ??? ?? ??? ???? ????? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Mwny Ways, But Different Destinations

There are many ways in life, but Different destinations
simply because In life you can choose your own ways
Depending on what's going on, It's up
to you to be on this way or that way, but Which is the best way for
you? You might take the longest way in life
To get into your destination, You might shorten
your way by taking short cuts and You might not take any way at all,
This is our life in which one needs to choose
His own way regardless of one's situation, A good guy works to
get the best way to get to the best destination, but
A bad guy chooses a bad way that takes it the whole of his life just to get
into a short cut, so Our choice plays a great role in
getting what we want.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My absolute silence - ???? ??????

???? ? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ? ??? ????...
?? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??????
?? ??? ??? ? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??????
??????... ???? ??? ????
??? ???????? ????? ?????? ?????...
?? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???????
????? ????? ? ??????? ?? ?????? ???
??????? ??? ?? ??? ????...
???? ????? ????? ?????? ???
? ????? ???? ????? ????? ??
????????... ???? ? ????
? ?? ??? ????? ?? ????? ????...
?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??
??? ???... ????? ???? ??
????? ????? ?? ???
????? ??????... ??? ?? ??????...
??? ? ??? ???... 03-03-2015
??????

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Baby Is Very Kind And Smart

My baby is Always kind and
Smart in her pretty
Life because she knows How to bring my heart
to Her pretty heart anytime,
She touches my heart with
her sweet and lovely words, I am in turn I come closer
to touch Her pretty heart with my sweet words,
I whisper in her ears saying: ' I love you, my baby.' I feel so
warm when I talk to her as if like we're the only ones in this world,
I sing a lovely song in her ear, I
feel we're alone, We're really alone and only love
can do everything lovely to my baby, I love my baby and she knows this.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My bedroom ???? ????

?????? ????? ???? ????????? ????? ???...
???? ???? ???? ?????
??? ????? ???????... ??? ????? ??? ???????
? ???? ?????? ??????
????? ???? ??? ? ?? ??? ???? ????...
?????? ????? ???? ???
? ??????? ????? ? ?? ?? ????
? ??? ?????? ?????
????? ?? ???????? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ?
?? ?? ??? ?? ???????...
???? ????? ???? ? ???? ?? ?????...
???? ?????? ???? ?
?? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ????!
????? ???? ?????? ??? ?
?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???????!
????? ???? ? ?????? ?????? ?
?? ??? ?? ???? ??????... ????? ???? ? ??? ???? ???
?? ?? ???? ?????? ??...
???? ???? ? ?????? ????? ? ????? ???....
???? ??? ?? ?????
?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???...
?? ??? ?????? ????????
?? ????????? ????? ? ????? ?? ??...
?? ????!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY BEST FRIEND ???? ???????

?????? ? ???? ????? ????? ???? ?????
? ?????, ????? ??? ????
? ???? ????? ???? ????? ????? ? ?????, ??? ????? ????
????? ??????,
??? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ????! ??? ???? ???? ?
????? ? ??? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ????...
???? ?????? ????? ??? ? ????
???? ?????... ?? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ???
?????? ? ???? ??? ??????? ???? ?? ????...
? ??? ?????? ? ????? ?????
????? ???????
? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ? ??? ??????????...
??? ??? ??? ?????
? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ??? ??????
? ??? ????
????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ????... ?? ????? ???
?????? ?????... ??? ?? ??????...
?? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ???
??? ? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?????...
???? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ???
??? ??? ?? ??????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Birthday

I was born in such a day, but I never ever celebrated it Simply because I am considering everyday as A new birthday to me... I was born in this day To add myself into this current world... The whole world is my house
Simply because I feel everyone in it heartily, Wonderfully, and greatly Just for good...
I am on the side of the poor people Before the side of the rich people... I feel the homeless people
Anywhere and everywhere...
I feel the displaced people All around our globe... I am on the side of the righteous people
Rather than on the people who are on the wrong side...
All people globally are my brothers and are my sisters Anywhere and everywhere... My birthday is great and wonderful When I see justice and fairness
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... I am a member of the whole family Of the world...
I am a real human being who
Feels all others' cries and their sufferings anytime... I love everyone on our globe Simply because this is my motto in our life... I feel the hungry people
Who are suffering from others' cruel greed... I came into this world just to feel the other people And to love everyone on our earth... My birthday is just like any other day
Simply because that's the way with me... I love to see peace, love, and joy Spreading anywhere and everywhere.

_____

_____I dedicate this poem to Raneem, to Enaam, to Judy, and to their mom._____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Bitter Enemy

I have a bitter enemy That terrorizes me
which is That ugly mosquito,
Although it is a tiny creature, but
I suffer from its ugly bites,
Suddenly and stealthily it lands On some parts of
my body to Let me suffer greatly,
Accidentally I discover its ugly bite And
I suddenly jump expressing my pains, then I have to quell
myself, I keep looking around to discover
If my bitter enemy comes, then
I have to do my best with it, and This happens to
me everyday.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Choice And That Is What I Want Anytime And Anywhere

I want a woman to love me and I love her in truth,
I want a woman to feel me and
I feel her in truth, I want a woman to recognize me And I recognize me in truth,
I want a woman to give her heart And I give her my heart in truth, I want a woman to remember me and I remember me in truth,
I want a woman to be mirror and I am her mirror in truth, so Other than this or that is greatly
Wasting my time and wasting her time too.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My City Roads Are All Closed

Wherever we go or Whenever we go,
We find all of its streets and
All of its roads utterly closed... Wherever we go
East, west, north, or south, then
We will find all of our city's Boulevards,
circuits, crossroads, Alleys, and all other roads closed
Anywhere and everywhere...
My own city is completely under Those heavy sieges
from unknown Ghosts of those dark nights...
Every inch is occupied by foreign Forces
that seize all people's lives... Most of my city's men left into
that Unknown destination letting behind them
Women, kids, senior people, dreams, houses, Private
stores, cars, ..., ..., etc. My own city is different in
everything That it contains anytime...
Empty roads and streets scare the dead Before they
scare those who are still alive... Everything shuts down from
those trivial Things up to those luxurious things anytime...
Everything goes up except those Poor
human beings who are still over there Waiting for God's
support... This lifeless atmosphere perplexes all of us
To that extent in which we feel we are
Completely living in real nightmares... Our pretty city is
suffering from all That is really horrible and crazy...
Death notices are increasing day by day To
that extent in which we find no places For the newly-dead
persons... We can not resist anything utterly
Simply because all our life turns crazily Into
that hellish and lifeless life... We are no more in our city, but
We have not choices at all...
We don't know if tomorrow Will come or not!
Everything has evaporated
Including ourselves... Our city is entering
history and It might be in Guinness book of world
record In its absolute misery...

My city ??????

?????? ?????
????? ??? ????? ????... ???
??????? ??????? ?????
????? ? ?????? ????
???... ??? ??? ?? ???
? ???????... ??????
????? ? ?????? ? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ? ????? ??
???? ? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ?????... ?? ??? ????
???? ????? ???? ?????? ???????...
??? ?????? ??????? ?
??????? ? ????? ? ???? ???????? ???????
? ??????? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ???...
??? ??????
? ??????? ????????? ? ??????? ???????
? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??????... ??? ??????? ? ??????
? ??????? ? ?? ??????? ????...
??? ????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ??????
? ???? ??? ???????
? ?????? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?????
? ?? ?????? ????...
???? ???? ????? ???? ????? ????...
?? ?????? ???????
?? ??????? ? ?? ??????...
?????? ?????? ??? ??
????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ?? ??? ????...
???? ????? ???????
????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ????? ???? ?????
????? ????? ????
? ????? ????? ???? ? ????? ? ?????...
???? ????? ?????
?????? ?????? ??????... ?????? ????? ??????
? ??? ??????? ???? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ??? ???? ??????...
?????? ?? ?????? ??????
? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ????...

? ??? ???? ??? ????

??? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????... ??? ?????? ? ??????...

???? ?????? ???? ??????? ?????? ????? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ??????...

_____??????? ?? 6?????? 2014 ?? ??? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ? ???? ?????? ???? ???????? ? ??? ????? ? ?????? ??????? ??????? ???????... 41 ???? ??? ? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ?????... ??? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My city ??????

?????? ?????
????? ??? ????? ????... ???
??????? ??????? ?????
????? ? ?????? ????
???... ??? ??? ?? ???
? ???????... ??????
????? ? ?????? ? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ? ????? ??
???? ? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ?????... ?? ??? ????
???? ????? ???? ?????? ???????...
??? ?????? ??????? ?
??????? ? ????? ? ???? ???????? ???????
? ??????? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ???...
??? ??????
? ??????? ????????? ? ??????? ???????
? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??????... ??? ??????? ? ??????
? ??????? ? ?? ??????? ????...
??? ????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ??????
? ???? ??? ???????
? ?????? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?????
? ?? ?????? ????...
???? ???? ????? ???? ????? ????...
?? ?????? ???????
?? ??????? ? ?? ??????...
?????? ?????? ??? ??
????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ?? ??? ????...
???? ????? ???????
????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ????? ???? ?????
????? ????? ????
? ????? ????? ???? ? ????? ? ?????...
???? ????? ?????
?????? ?????? ??????... ?????? ????? ??????
? ??? ??????? ???? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ??? ???? ??????...
?????? ?? ?????? ??????
? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ????...

? ??? ???? ??? ????

??? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????... ??? ?????? ? ??????...

???? ?????? ???? ??????? ?????? ????? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ??????...

_____??????? ?? 6?????? 2014 ?? ??? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ? ???? ?????? ???? ???????? ? ??? ????? ? ?????? ??????? ??????? ???????... 41 ???? ??? ? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ?????... ??? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My city ??????

?????? ?????
????? ??? ????? ????... ???
??????? ??????? ?????
????? ? ?????? ????
???... ??? ??? ?? ???
? ???????... ??????
????? ? ?????? ? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ? ????? ??
???? ? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ?????... ?? ??? ????
???? ????? ???? ?????? ???????...
??? ?????? ??????? ?
??????? ? ????? ? ???? ???????? ???????
? ??????? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ???...
??? ??????
? ??????? ????????? ? ??????? ???????
? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??????... ??? ??????? ? ??????
? ??????? ? ?? ??????? ????...
??? ????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ??????
? ???? ??? ???????
? ?????? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?????
? ?? ?????? ????...
???? ???? ????? ???? ????? ????...
?? ?????? ???????
?? ??????? ? ?? ??????...
?????? ?????? ??? ??
????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ?? ??? ????...
???? ????? ???????
????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ????? ???? ?????
????? ????? ????
? ????? ????? ???? ? ????? ? ?????...
???? ????? ?????
?????? ?????? ??????... ?????? ????? ??????
? ??? ??????? ???? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ??? ???? ??????...
?????? ?? ?????? ??????
? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ????...

? ??? ???? ??? ????

??? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????... ??? ?????? ? ??????...

???? ?????? ???? ??????? ?????? ????? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ??????...

_____??????? ?? 6?????? 2014 ?? ??? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ? ???? ?????? ???? ???????? ? ??? ????? ? ?????? ??????? ??????? ???????... 41 ???? ??? ? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ?????... ??? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My City's Roads And Streets Are All Closed

Wherever we go or Whenever we go,
We find all of its streets and
All of its roads utterly closed... Wherever we go
East, west, north, or south, then
We will find all of our city's Boulevards,
circuits, crossroads, Alleys, and all other roads closed
Anywhere and everywhere...
My own city is completely under Those heavy sieges
from unknown Ghosts of those dark nights...
Every inch is occupied by foreign Forces
that seize all people's lives... Most of my city's men left into
that Unknown destination letting behind them
Women, kids, senior people, dreams, houses, Private
stores, cars, ..., ..., etc. My own city is different in
everything That it contains anytime...
Empty roads and streets scare the dead Before they
scare those who are still alive... Everything shuts down from
those trivial Things up to those luxurious things anytime...
Everything goes up except those Poor
human beings who are still over there Waiting for God's
support... This lifeless atmosphere perplexes all of us
To that extent in which we feel we are
Completely living in real nightmares... Our pretty city is
suffering from all That is really horrible and crazy...
Death notices are increasing day by day To
that extent in which we find no places For the newly-dead
persons... We can not resist anything utterly
Simply because all our life turns crazily Into
that hellish and lifeless life... We are no more in our city, but
We have not choices at all...
We don't know if tomorrow Will come or not!
Everything has evaporated
Including ourselves... Our city is entering
history and It might be in Guinness book of world
record In its absolute misery...

My City's Roads And Streets Are All Closed - ???? ??? ? ????? ?????? ?????

????? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??
??????? ? ?? ????? ????? ?????, ????? ???
???? ? ???? ? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??
???? ?? ??? ??????? ? ??????? ? ????????? ? ????? ????? ? ???????? ? ??
????? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???? ?????? ??? ???
???????? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ??????? ??????? ????????, ?? ????
????? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ?????, ??? ????
???? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ???????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ? ??????? ? ??????
? ??????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ?????? ? ???????? ???????...
?????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ???? ????? ? ??????? ???????
?????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ??????, ????? ?? ??? ????
?? ??? ??????? ??????? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???, ????? ??? ??
??? ????? ????? ????? ???????? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ??????? ??? ????, ????
??? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ???? ????? ??
?????? ??????, ????? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ?????
???? ? ?????, ????? ????? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ???
?????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ?????,
?? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????
??? ??? ?????? ???????? ? ???????? ??????, ?? ??? ??????? ?? ??????? ?
??? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ????, ?? ???? ???? ??? ????? ??? ??
?? ??! ??? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??????,
???? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ????? ??????? ????????
?? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Classroom

My school was over there and Not so far from my house, I loved my school when I was
A little kid because it was My second house at that time, My classroom was inside that Pretty school which I loved it,
My classroom had a lot of desks Where I picked a pretty one, We were two in the same desk
That time and I loved that,
My teacher was called Mr. Wadia, I loved my teacher very much Because he was nice and smart,
My classroom contained all my
Classmates and I loved all of them, On the wall, in front of us, There was the pretty blackboard,
In this classroom our teacher
Taught us numbers and alphabets, I loved all subjects and I loved Pretty songs which we sang together,
Our classroom was great in size
And was pretty in all it contained, I loved my classroom, I loved my Classmates, and I loved my teacher,
When it was raining, we used to
See clearly the drops of rain hitting Our classroom' glass panes, so Our classroom was very great and
I loved everyone and everything in it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My College

I do remember every pretty face Over there,
I do remember my colleagues' pretty
Smiles and laughs, I do remember the first day I was over there,
I do remember my whole teachers One by one, I do remember my whole books
Over there, I do keep in my mind Charlotte Bronte's Jane Eyre, Under The Greenwood Tree's Thomas Hardy,....,....
I do remember that pretty building Which contained my college, I do remember the pretty days and The pretty walks with Ahmad Rami,
Mohammad Yousef, Abu Ibrahim,...., And George,..., I do keep in my mind all these pretty Memories of being a freshman at that time,
I am today looking for all that is good To be again with the pretty memories of My pretty college and all that it contained, Days took me away looking for my pretty memories
And for days are still in my brain, I never forget those days we spent together With all my pretty colleagues at that time, I love my college,
I love my colleagues, I love my whole teachers, I love all my books,
I love all my pretty memories over there, I love the pretty sea that was a pretty friend All of us and
I love everyone and everything over there.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Dad

Everyone has a pretty dad, so I have a pretty dad,
You have a pretty dad,
He has a pretty dad, She has a pretty dad,
We have pretty dads,
You have pretty dads, They have pretty dads,
I told you that everyone has a pretty dad, so
Love your dad as you like because Every dad has done his best to make kids the best Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Dad Did His Best

My nice dad raised me good, He gave me a pretty life, He taught me how to be in life, He gave me a father's love,
He worked hard for me, He led me to the straight path, He made me a real man, and He fed me up with knowledge.
My dad did his best.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Dad Passed Away

AT the city GRAVEYARD he rests Alone, by himself he passed away To the other world
Leaving everyone behind him.
Suddenly he left and to eternal rest He went, but he left his good deeds. For ever he made his final trip
Not accompanied by none.
They carried his dad previously rested His soul went back to the Creator once more. In the world of the dead rested among The other dead people's graves.
Inside the grave there is another world
We don't know what's going on in there. My dad, I write down saying: 'I miss you all time.' I do remember you
Never forgetting you ever in my life.
Inside the graveyard I looked for you
After I came back from a long trip. Childhood's memories came back to my mind. The thing-The death happened in April 24th,2011 It was my saddest day, ah!
A great dad passed away Something happened like a dream. I wished I could see him and have a kiss On his cheeks, a final one, but it was in vain. Alas! This world is earthly and
Death never waits. Sadness overcomes my whole powers. Everyone loved you including me
And you departed so fast.
To me, you the dearest among all our relatives. Indeed you were a great and wonderful man. This earthly world not yours any more . People, in our world, still coming and going
And the time goes on Life never stops And your deeds only remain a memory To me and to everyone.
My dad, bye, bye! In heaven, your soul rests.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Dad's Great Memory

I loved him in truth Simply because he was
good and pretty, He passed away calmly
To be with those who passed away a long, long time ago,
I was not near him When he passed away, so
That thing made me feel sad,
One's dad means a great and pretty Example to
follow, He always taught me to love everyone
And to care of everyone, He
was generous and helpful To all who asked for his
help, He always smiled to people,
I miss him greatly, I love him very
much, but Now I can only pray God for him,
I always mention his good deeds, His
memory is so dear to me, so I always pay a visit to the
city's graveyard To not forget him for ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Darling Raneem

She taught me the pretty meaning Of how to be or not to be, She taught me how to look at myself Proudly and wonderfully in the mirror, She taught me to look forward for For a pretty future for all of us, Her image remains in my heart and in My mind for ever and ever anytime, so She is my darling Raneem.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY DEAR AND GREAT MOTHER ??? ??????? ? ???????

I never forget your pretty hands' magic touch On my forehead, I always remember your lovely touch Of my hands,
I often remember all you do for me And for the family, I am greatly proud of you to be my Great mom for ever, and
I am always far from you, but I never Forget your all your warm words. ?? ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ????? ????????? ??? ?????
????? ???? ????? ??????? ?????
????? ?? ????? ?? ????????? ??
? ???????
???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??????? ?????
? ???? ???? ????? ???
????? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ????.

25-07-2013

.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My dinner ?????

????? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?? ????? ? ??? ? ????
?????????????????????????????????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ????
? ????? ??? ???? ???? ? ????...
??? ??? ? ??? ??? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??????...
??? ???? ???? ?? ???
? ??? ??????... ????? ????...
?? ???? ???? ???? ?
???? ???... ????? ???!

30-09-2014

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Dreams

I swim in a sea of dreams Everyday and every moment Simply because I tend towards Dreams when real things can Not be achieved sooner or later, I am merely a dreamer these Days because I don't have anything Else to fulfill to me or to anyone, Even my dreams which I try to Cling to and I try to bring them To life are evaporating for ever, I can not dream well and I can not Fulfill real things in life, To me, it's like the death of Everything around me and near me, I am absent from this world of Dreams and I am totally away From the world of real things, My dreams are drowning in the dark Sea of our current world simply Because this is the reality of Our world anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, I'm simply a dreamer of dead dreams Or I'm with visions that are useless, Being without dreams, without real Things, or without visions It means a dead-end for me for ever, I am not pessimistic, but I am Like a dead hero in a great myth, I am hopeless and I am with no clear Horizon ahead any future expectations, so I throw dreams away and I stop dreaming About dead images or false horizons.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Endless Thoughts About Our World

This world of ours is dwarf although It looks huge and great simply because We look at it from one side,
If we look at our world from different
Sides, then we feel differently and greatly, Each looks at our world from his personal perspective Depending on his interests or his benefits, We fail because we want the world to be
Like what he wants or what she wants, There are a lot of stumbling-blocks in front of, but We feel them like grains of sands simply because Either we don't see them or we ignore them, then we fall, We have not learned well from what happened to those who came Before us because we're stronger and greater,
We never admit we're guilty in doing wrong thing or When we go beyond our believable imagination, We always look with one eye, we hear with one ear, And we touch with one hand, so
We look at our world like I look at my world without
Having any objective point of view.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My eternal pains - ????? ???????

????... ????...
?? ????? ? ??????... ?? ????
???? ? ?? ??? ??? ????
???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ???????...
????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?????...
????? ???? ????? ???
????? ?? ????? ????... ??? ??? ??????? ?????
? ???? ???
?? ????? ??? ????? ?????...
??? ??? ???? ?? ?
?? ??? ? ???? ? ????? ???... ?????? ?????? ?
??? ?? ?????? ??? ??????...
???? ????? ? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ??????...
????? ? ????? ?? ????? ?????
??? ?? ?????? ???????... ?? ??? ????
?????? ???? ? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ??????
???? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?????...
????? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ???
? ????? ?? ???? ????? ? ?????...
??? ?????? ??? ???? ????
?????? ? ?????? ? ???? ??????? ????? ????? ? ?????
? ????? ?? ???? ????
? ?? ????? ??? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ? ????? ?? ???????? ???????... ??? ???
? ?? ?????? ??????
???? ?? ??? ???? ???? ? ???
?????... ???? ???? ????? ? ?? ??? ?? ????
?????... ??? ???
?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ????? ????
?? ??? ?? ??????? ? ???
?? ???????... ????? ????? ? ???
????... ??? ??
???????! 30-03-2015
??????? ????? ???
????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Eye ????

????? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ? ????? ???? ???? ???????
???????? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?
????? ??? ?????? ???????? ? ???? ????? ????????,
????? ?? ?????? ??????? ???? ?? ???? ?????
????? ??? ??????? ??? ?????? ? ??????
????? ????? ????, ?? ????? ?????, ??? ???
???? ????? ??? ??? ????? ???? ?????
????? ???. ???? ???????, ??? ???? ? ??? ?????? ?
??? ??? ???? ? ??? ?? ????? ? ??? ?? ?????. ?????? ??
???? ? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?????
?????.This poem is for a Swedish poet and it is called MY EYE.I translated it into Arabic, so more readers can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Fate

I CAN NOT HIDE MY FATE BECAUSE IT'S NOT IN MY HANDS OR ANYONE ELSE'S HANDS. I DO MY BEST IN MY LIFE TO LOOK FOR A WONDERFUL TRIP INTO A WORLD OF MINE COMBINED WITH ALL TASTES OF LIFE. GOD ONLY MAKES MY LIFE.

I LOOK FOR THE BEST IN LIFE, BUT NOT ALL I WISH COMES TO ME.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY FATE ????

It's not my choice when it comes to my fate Simply because our fates are not in our hands anytime, Our fate to be or to unhappy Lies in God's hands, God created us and he made our fate Without telling us about it, We have to believe in our fate Good or bad willingly, Even if you are the smartest guy ever on earth, You can't avoid what will happen to you Good or bad anytime,
Some people think they can make their fates, but It's wrong to believe this, Our fates were made by God before our birth, so It's my fate like others' fate that can not be avoided Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Fifth Senses

I hear, I see,
I touch, I taste, and
I smell, but
I keep silent...

_____???? ? ??? ?
???? ? ?
????? ? ???
? ????? ???? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Four Seasons

It's difficult, but It's not impossible to move
from My Fall into my Winter, then
From my Spring into my Summer, I have my four
seasons that tie Me from traveling into my
destination, It's too early for me to get
Into my world, Fall comes,
Winter comes,
Spring comes, and Summer comes without
Traveling into my kingdom,
I dream, but I hope that
All's well that comes well.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Freedom Is Just One Pretty Word

Freedom is one whole word, It's pretty and sweet,
It's nor divided or split,
It's not to be sold or to be bought, It's not on sale or for sale, It's not imperfect or impossible, It's not blind or deaf,
It's not hard or soft, and
It's just one pretty word.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY FREEDOM IS MY PRETTY TREASURE (????? ???? ??????)

My pretty freedom Is better than anything
On earth.
It is running in My blood and in my
soul. It is the most precious
Thing in my life. It is the pretty
light That paves my way.
I can not live without
My pretty freedom. My freedom is pretty
and Sweet as much as my soul
And my pretty blood.
My freedom is the sweetest And the
prettiest word ever. There is not any pretty life
Without a pretty freedom.
My pretty freedom is my Pretty
and precious treasure. ????? ???????
???? ?? ?? ???
??? ??? ?????.
???? ????
?? ??? ? ?? ????. ???? ????
??? ?? ?????.
???? ????? ?????? ????
???? ?????. ?? ???? ??
???? ???? ????? ???????.
????? ????? ?
???? ??? ????? ????
? ??? ??????. ????? ?? ?????? ?
?????? ???? ????
??? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?????
???? ??? ???? ????? ???????.
????? ??????? ?? ????
?????? ? ??????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Freedom Is Unique And Pretty

My freedom is greatly combined of pretty love And a pretty candle I give it to all those who Deserve it and pave the way for it. It's written only with love of the freedom of Everyone and everything in a land that lacks it.
It's the true freedom that breaks the ugly chains Of the brutal tyranny and its brutal tyrants. It's running greatly and wonderfully in my blood And in my heart until everyone gets it. It's true and great in its pretty shape and it's Wonderful in its pretty content all the time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Garden Of Pretty Poems

I own a pretty garden That contains all my poems... My garden's colorful poems contain
My pretty words, my pretty messages, And my pretty thoughts anytime... I love my garden and all
Those pretty poems that grow in it...
Others greatly can pick any kind of Poems they like anytime... My pretty garden is open
By day and by night, Freely and happily To all of its visitors...
I don't mind anyone to visit my pretty Garden simply because I love all people To visit my garden and to pick any poems they want... This is my garden of poems which
I made it for anyone on earth just To enjoy it anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... I hope all visitors will enjoy coming to My pretty garden anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My garden of pretty poems ????? ?????? ???????

????? ????? ????? ????? ????
??????... ????? ????? ?????? ??????? ??? ?????
?????? ? ?????? ??????? ? ?????? ???????... ?? ??
???... ???? ?????? ? ???? ??????
??????? ???? ?????? ????... ???? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ??
??????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ??????
??????? ?????? ????? ? ????
????? ? ?????? ????? ??????...
??????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???????
????? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??????
? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ????????... ???
?? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ???
?? ???????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????... ??? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ?????????
????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ??????...
???????? ?? 07-10-2014
_____????? ??? - ???? - ?? ??
??????? _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Ghost - ????

????... ?????... ????? ?? ??? ? ???? ??
???? ?????.... ??? ???? ???? ????... ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??????
?????... ?? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ??????
???????... ?? ?????? ?????, ??? ?????, ??? ???????, ??? ???? ???? ??? ??
???, ????... ??? ????? ??? ???? ??????... ?? ?????
??? ????? ???? ? ??? ???? ???? ???????? ????? ????
?????? ??? ???????? ??????, ?????? ?????? ???? ?????
???? ??? ??? ? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????
????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?????... ?????? ? ????? ?? ???? ???????
?????? ??? ??????? ????? ?? ??? ?????...
???? ???????, ???? ????? ? ???? ??? ????... ??? ?? ???? ????
???????? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ???? ????...
??? ?? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?????
????? ?? ??? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ?????
? ?????? ? ?????...
_____??? ??????? ??????? ??
?????? ????????? ???? ???? ????: Me, Myself, and I ?? ?????? ???????: My Ghost... ??? ??????? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ?????

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Good Deeds Beat My Bad Deeds

To be good, It means to have good deeds in your life, but To be bad,
It means to be with bad deeds in your life, Good deeds always beat bad deeds Simply because they work for good in one's life While bad deeds they fall with their doer,
Our good deeds accompany us in this world and In the other world because they are the pretty bridge Towards doing good things anytime, anywhere, and everywhere While the bad deeds lead to the wrong side of life, We're doing good things simply to elevate ourselves For what we believe in while when we do bad things, It means we ignore our good side in life, so We (the good people) win with our good deeds, but The bad people who have bad deeds will lose sooner or later Because this is our life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Good Heart

I am torn or I can say I'm divided between
myself and Between my heart (my good heart) ,
I have a good heart, but What
does it mean? I was born with a good heart,
so What shall I do?
Being with a good heart, It means you're ready
to give What you own to those who don't own
anything Simply to satisfy them even
At any price you might be ready to pay, What shall I
do to my heart? I need either to keep it as is or
I undergo a surgery to replace it with another one
Like the other available hearts around, I am really not
satisfied with keeping or not keeping My heart simply because good
hearts like mine Pay very high price for being like this,
It's my good heart that orders me to do such-and-such for
So-and-so, I like to help people, but
Some people exploit my heart's goodness,
I can't do anything to my heart and I can't
replace it anytime, but I need only to talk to it
personally just to fix it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Grandmother Loved All Kinds Of Flowers And Roses

My late grandmother loved all kinds of flowers and all kinds of Roses when she alive a long, long time ago, She took care of all lilacs, daisies, anemones, ..., ..., She grew all kinds of flowers and all kinds of roses On the top of roof of her pretty building,
She used to water all these flowers and roses as if She used to take care of her kids, All my late grandmother's neighbors loved her her flowers and her Roses because they smelt fragrant,
All neighbors used to come to my late grandmother to ask her Permission to pick some of these pretty flowers and fragrant roses, She cared about all flowers and about all roses, so She had very decorated containers containing pretty flowers and roses Later on all containers of flowers and roses inherited by her grandsons and her granddaughters who took them to their houses.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Hands Are Regretfully Tied

As long as our hands are tied, then The whole of our life is greatly tied Simply because our hands are our tools To do what we need anytime... We are always metaphorically tied because This world's hands tie our hands from doing What we want anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We want to be, but we can not simply because Our hands are tied and everything ties us... I want to help, but my hands are tied Simply because my luck is not very well... We can be what we want anytime and anywhere Simply because this life regretfully ties my hands...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Heart Fails

I can not let my heart Carrying more than its load anytime... I can only do my best Which is the worst... No one cares about my things Simply because that's the way... I have my own limits In this world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Heart Is Clean, But His Heart Is Dark

Had he known the reason, He would have
apologized for me, Virtue is great except when someone
lacks it Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
His honesty is on test simply because He backbites his
friends whenever he likes, I don't like him to backbite me
Simply because his ugly backbiting hurts,
For his selfish interests, He goes to people to
backbite about trivial things, To me, backbiting is a big slap on my
whole face Simply because it's a horrible thing,
I got angry with him because He told another friend
that I talked about him for nor reason, so Immediately I wrote him off my
scene, I have a great and white heart from inside, but
He has a dark heart that looks like a dark cave.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Heart Leaps Up

MY HEART LEAPS UP EVERY TIME
I REMEMBER YOUR
SAD MEMORY. YOU
PASSED AWAY LIKE A DREAM.
YOUR MEMORY MAKES
ME CRIES LIKE A KID. I WILL
NOT FORGET YOU FOR EVER.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY HEART ????

My pretty heart is thinner than the Cigarettes' paper, Purer than the white snow, and The best of all hearts, My chest is wide because it contains my Heart, My pretty heart is a place for the whole World with its love and with its honesty, My warm heart is a place of love, In a word, My heart is not like any other heart Because I own this heart and I know my heart well... People know my heart, Days and everything around me Got targeted my pretty heart with these Cruel arrows to down it, but It's still working its work... Days are crueler than the stone, Everything has targeted my poor heart, I don't know why! It's life that does not let you, people, and Days too...
My heart is still pulsing up, It's still the same
Whatever the pains and arrows might be, It will remain the symbol of love, purity, And clarity, ... It's my heart.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY HEART ????

???? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ? ???? ?? ?? ??????
? ???? ??? ???? ???? ??? ???? ? ????
?????? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ? ????
? ???? ??????? ???? ????
? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ????
????? ??? ???? ??? ?????
? ????? ?? ??? ? ???? ????? ?????? ????...
?????? ? ?? ??? ????
??? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ???????
??? ???? ???
??? ???... ? ??? ???,
????? ???? ????.... ??????
???? ?? ????? ? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ???????
?? ???? ?????!
???? ?????? ??????? ? ???? ????? ? ??????...
???? ?????? ???? ?????
? ?? ?? ? ???? ???? ?????? ?
?????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ? ?????? ? ??????
??
??? ????. 17-08-2014

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Heart's Blackout

My poor heart is dark, but I don't have to do with
its blackout Simply because it is overburdened with
This toiling life and All that it
contains anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...
My poor heart suffers from all that
Is going around... I love my heart because
I know its genuine mineral...
This world has caused my heart to turn into A dark cave, but
Without my will...
My heart is as soft as the running water of Of any creek or
any river... My heart is as smooth as love itself
Anywhere and everywhere... These
gloomy days can turn all that is good and pretty Into hard rocks...
My heart only undergoes a certain suffering from
This world and all it contains, but I'm sure it will
be back to its normal position To be or not to be anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere... I know my heart very well
Simply because it's my heart... My heart's
blackout will evaporate like That steam of that boiling water
Just to be anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Heart's Pulsations

My heart Is a song
That Has
A lot of
Pulsations That
Chants
Another Pretty heart
Only
Anytime, Anywhere, and
Everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My heart's pulsations ????? ?????

????? ????? ??????? ?????
???? ???? ?????
????? ??? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Honey Words Are Misunderstood

I love my words to be pretty and nice anytime, so I add some honey to them to make people taste good and lovely, but I discovered that some people misunderstood them, I love my words to be or not to be, but Some people they don't want them to be,
Words with some honey added to them are better than
Words that are without honey, but The problem is when people misunderstand things around them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Honey Words Are Misunderstood By Some People

I love my words to be pretty and nice anytime, so I add some honey to them to make people taste good and lovely, but I discovered that some people misunderstood them, I love my words to be or not to be, but Some people they don't want them to be,
Words with some honey added to them are better than
Words that are without honey, but The problem is when people misunderstand things around them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My House

MU HOUSE IS A PRECIOUS PIECE OF TREASURE.
ANYWHERE I DWELL AND RESIDE
I ENJOY EVERY PIECE OF IT.
I FIND MY REST AND COMFORT
ANY TIME BY DAY AND BY NIGHT IN ALL SEASONS.
I HAVE MY OWN KEY IN WHICH I CAN ENTER MY HOUSE. MY REAL PALACE AND
MY WONDERFUL REALM.
MY HOUSE IS MY ONLY SAFE HAVEN.
IN MY LIFE
I CAN SEE EVERYTHING IN IT FABULOUS AND WONDERFUL IN GOOD OR BAD TIMES.
MY HOUSE IS MY FAMILY'S HAPPINESS AND JOY.
I LOVE MY HOUSE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Kingdom Of Words

I have a pretty kingdom in my mind
That contains only and only pretty
Words that work for me and for others
Without delay because it's my real Dictionary with all pretty words,
Others' kingdoms of words might contain
A lot of different words anytime,
I can not go deeper into others' minds
Because I can not swim in their deep
Seas or I might drown easily over there,
I can swim easily in my kingdom of words Because I know my sea very well, so Swimming in others' seas does not help

And I keep away from their borders.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Land

I an not an alien or A settler, but
I own this blessed land As my forefathers owned it for ever, I don't sell my land to anyone Who is not deep-rooted with it,
A bargain is not a good deal because Money never tempts me to sell what I owned by my late forefathers, I have everyone and everything in my land
Including my tomb, I have my dignity and I have my love To every grain of sand in it, I never sell my land to enemies or
To those who do not have pretty faces, then
The sun will rise again over my land To be or not to be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My last haven ????? ??????

????? ???? ???????? ??????? ????? ??????
??????? ????? ?????
? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ????
? ???? ??? ???...
???? ?????? ??????? ???? ?? ?????????
? ??? ?????? ?????
???? ?????? ? ??? ???????
?? ?? ??? ?? ????? ???????? ???????...
?????? ???? ? ?????? ???????
????? ????? ? ???? ?? ????...
??? ???? ???? ????????? ???? ??
???????? ??? ?? ???? ??????...
???????? ????? ???? ?
??????? ???? ? ???? ????????...
???? ???????? ???????
?? ??????? ??????? ????? ?????????
?? ???? ??????...
???? ??????? ????? ?? ?? ??????? ? ?? ??
??????... ??? ???? ?????? ?????
?? ???????? ??????? ? ??????
?????? ????? ? ?? ??????...
??? ?? ?????? ?????? ??
??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Last Poem To My Sweetheart, But This Is Not The Final One

Jealousy kills, Greed destroys,
Envy never prevails, but My
love and my poems Never stop to you,
O my sweetheart!
I do love you because This is my choice and
This is not my final poem to you.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Late Aunt's Late Husband

He is neither wealthy Nor poor,
He was my late aunt's husband
Who used to pay a visit with Her to our house anytime A long time ago...
He and she passed away calmly After a short period with disease... The most important thing was His sunny smile...
He used to smile like that pretty Sun which we see everyday... He was a very nice man if
Compared to others anytime... He used to be a skilled fire-man Who used to help people all the time... We used to pay a visit to his house
A long, long time ago... His great memories are still living In my mind although he is not alive...
I always pray God to have mercy on Him and on my late aunt... I never forget their great memories Simply because they were very good people...
They are no more among us in their bodies, but
Their souls are still around us anywhere... I used to have one aunt only and That's the reason we miss them greatly... - - -

My Late Aunt's Late Husband ***

He was neither wealthy Nor poor,
He was my late aunt's husband
Who used to pay a visit with Her to our house anytime A long time ago...
He and she passed away calmly After a short period with disease... The most important thing was His sunny smile...
He used to smile like that pretty Sun which we see everyday... He was a very nice man if
Compared to others anytime... He used to be a skilled fire-man Who used to help people all the time... We used to pay a visit to his house
A long, long time ago... His great memories are still living In my mind although he is not alive...
I always pray God to have mercy on Him and on my late aunt... I never forget their great memories Simply because they were very good people...
They are no more among us in their bodies, but
Their souls are still around us anywhere... I used to have one aunt only and That's the reason we miss them greatly... - - -

My Late Aunt's Late Husband ***- ??????? ??? ????? ????????

?? ??? ???? ? ?? ??? ?????, ??? ??? ??? ???????? ?????
???? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ???
??? ???? ???? ???, ??? ????? ????? ??? ????
????? ?? ???????, ???? ???????? ??????? ????? ????? ?????
?????? ?????, ??? ????? ?? ????? ??? ????? ????? ???????
???? ????? ?? ???, ??? ??? ???? ????? ??? ??
?????? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???, ??? ????? ??
???? ??? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ?????, ???
?????? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ???? ??? ??? ???? ???, ??
???? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??????,
???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ? ???? ?????, ?? ???? ???? ?????? ???????
???? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ???, ?? ?????? ??????? ????? ??
??????? ? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ?? ??
????, ??? ??? ?? ???? ????? ??? ? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??????? ???? ????... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Late Dad

My dad passed away Into the other world
alone, but His pretty memories are still
In our hearts and in our minds... He only
took his deeds with him and He left everything for us...
We do love him, but
He left calmly... He went to the other world
Simply because that's the way
With our life... We only pray God for him
Simply because that's what we can do for him...
We only ask God's pardon for him Many, many
times a day... My dad is no more in our world, but
His pretty memories will last with us
For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Late Dad - ??????? ?????

??? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ? ???
??????? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?
?? ??????... ??? ??? ??? ?????? ???
? ??? ?? ??? ???... ???? ???? ?
??? ??? ?????... ??? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ????
?????? ??? ?? ????? ??????... ??? ??? ???? ??? ??
???? ???? ??? ?? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????... ???
??? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ? ???? ????? ?? ?????...
?? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ??? ???????
??????? ????? ??? ?? ??? ????...
_____???? ??? ??????? ???
????? ?????? ??????? Soul Watcher ? ??????...
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Late Dad's Pretty Memories - ???????? ??????? ??????? ?????

??? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ???
????? ?????? ?? ???? ?????...
??? ??? ????? ??? ????? ??? ??? ????? ?????
? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ???
? ????? ? ??? ??? ??? ??? ? ??? ??? ??? ???? ?
?????... ??? ????? ??????? ?????
?? ???? ??? ?? ???
????? ????? ??? ???... ??? ????? ???? ?? ???? ? ??
??? ? ?? ????? ???????...
???? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ? ???? ?? ??????...
?? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ????
? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ????
?? ? ??? ???????? ?????? ? ??????? ?
?? ???? ???? ???? ??????... ????
?????? ??????? ????? ????? ????? ????? ????
??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Late Dad's Pretty Memories - ???????? ??????? ??????? ????? ***

??? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ???
????? ?????? ?? ???? ?????...
??? ??? ????? ??? ????? ??? ??? ????? ?????
? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ???
? ????? ? ??? ??? ??? ??? ? ??? ??? ??? ???? ?
?????... ??? ????? ??????? ?????
?? ???? ??? ?? ???
????? ????? ??? ???... ??? ????? ???? ?? ???? ? ??
??? ? ?? ????? ???????...
???? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ? ???? ?? ??????...
?? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ????
? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ????
?? ? ??? ???????? ?????? ? ??????? ?
?? ???? ???? ???? ??????... ????
?????? ??????? ????? ????? ????? ????? ????
??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Late Lovely Aunt

MORE THAN TWENTY YEARS AGO MY DEAR AUNT PASSED AWAY AND SHE RESTS NOW IN PEACE.
I LOVED MY AUNT VERY MUCH WHEN I WAS A LITTLE KID.
I NEVER KNEW MY AUNT'S NAME BECAUSE I ALWAYS CALLED HER HAPPILY 'MY AUNT! ''MY AUNT! ' I USED TO RESPECT
MY LATE AUNT VERY, VERY MUCH. MY AUNT'S HUSBAND
WAS A NICE MAN AN ALSO PASSED AWAY SADDENED BY MY AUNT'S DEATH. I LOVED BOTH VERY MUCH.
BOTH THEY REST IN PEACE NOW. I DON'T KNOW IF ANYONE LOVES HIS AUNT
LIKE I DID WHEN I WAS A LITTLE KID. PLEASE, LOVE ALL YOUR AUNTS! I LOVED MY AUNT AND HER LATE HUSBAND.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Legs

My legs get immediate orders From my mind to walk to their final destination, My green eyes get orders too to see what's going on around, My ears hear all orders silently, My hands execute their orders calmly, My pretty nose keeps silent, My whole pretty senses work together Just to help me right,
Suppose if they don't work well, then What will happen to me anytime? They work freely for me and I don't pay even one penny for their help,
They're my automatic and free tools anytime, They all work together at the same time... Just they get silent orders from within, but I am sure that the Al-Mighty God is behind their pretty work, so Thanks be to God and Great praise be to Him anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My legs ?????

????? ????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ????????...
????? ????? ??????? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????...
???? ????? ???? ??????? ????... ???? ???? ??????? ?????...
???? ???? ?????? ?????... ???? ?? ??????? ??????? ???
??? ?? ??????? ???? ????... ??????? ???? ?????? ???? ???
????? ????? ????? ?? ? ???? ????
????? ?? ? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ??? ?? ???????... ????
????? ??????? ? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ???? ??? ?? ????? ????...
??? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ???????
?? ????? ?????? ? ???? ????? ??? ?
???? ????? ?? ?? ?? ???.
_____?????? ??? ???????
????.... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Life And My Situation

I am broke... I suffer from many things... I complain from myself... I am almost out of money... I am alone... I am alive in death... I am almost dead in life... I am far from that rock of suicide... I pray alone for those who suffer greatly... I write poems about my whole life... My whole situation is crabby... I am caged... My hands are tied and I am helpless... My whole life depicts my whole situation anytime... I suffer... It hurts me on all levels... I am no more... I am a body without a soul... I am unknown...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My life and my situation ????? ? ????

??? ????... ????? ?? ????? ?????... ???? ?? ????... ??? ?????? ??? ???... ??? ????... ??? ?? ?? ?????... ??? ???? ?? ???? ???????? ???... ???? ????? ?????? ????? ?????? ???? ????... ???? ????? ?? ?? ?????... ??? ???? ????... ???? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ? ??? ????? ?? ? ?????... ??? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???... ?????... ?????? ???? ??? ?? ?????????... ??? ?? ??? ?? ????... ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???????... 27-09-2014 ?????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Little Kitten Mushmish Passed Away

Sandy and Mushmish had very pretty days, but Mushmish,
The pretty cat passed away by some way,
Up to this moment, I don't know what happened to him! I don't know if a car ran over him or Something else happened to him!
He was dead near the sidewalk, I'm very sad on him and all my friends Were very sad too, but
It was all God's fate,
Sandy was saddened by his death, so She came to me and touched me tightly, I miss Mushmish,
Sandy misses her friend -They were like a brother and a sister,
And all friends miss him, This is our life,
I'm so patient, I feel sorry for him and I feel sorry for Sandy Because she will not see him anymore, I did my best to help Sandy and him, but
Death faster than me,
Mushmish rests now in his grave happily, so I'm sad and I miss him.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Loss

When I don't find My true friends at critical moments, then I will be in my own loss...
It is a big loss To lose your closest friends One by one...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Loss - ??????

????? ?? ??? ??????? ????????? ?? ??????? ??????
?????? ????? ?? ??????... ???? ??????
????? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ???? ????? ???
??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Love To Her

Her love invades my heart Because I do love her,
My eyes describe her pretty
Image in my mind, My eyes do always hear pretty And wonderful songs,
My forehead feels her pretty Touch all the time and anywhere, My words are incapable of
Describing her warmth,
Her love is different because It's true and warm,
She (My mother) always prevails
In my mind and in my heart, My feelings and emotions stand Honorably in front of her,
My all senses can not describe How much I love her! My love to her is true, great,
And sublime anytime and anywhere,
Love itself is not greater than Her pretty love to everyone, so The sublimity and the greatness
Of my love to her are unchangeable And are everlasting anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY LOVE, MI AMOUR - ?????

??? ??? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ????? ??? ???? ??????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??????- ??? ??? ??????? ???????. ?? ??? ??????? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ????? ???????? ???????? ? ??????? ??? ????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ? ???? ???? ? ??? ??? ??????? ???????? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ??????? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ???? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ? ?? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??? ??? ????? ??? ??????? ??? ? ??? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ??? ????? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ??????? ????? ????? - ????? ? ????? ?????? ?? ??????? ??? ????? ??????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ????, ????, ???? ????? ???? ?? ??? ???????. ???, ???, ???? ????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ??? ????? ?????? - ?????. This poem is by the greatest American poetess called ' *SUNPRINCESS* ' and the poem is called 'MY LOVE - MI AMOUR ' translated by MOHAMMAD SKATI. I dedicate this translated poem to the greatest American poetess *SUNPRINCESS*.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Loved Ones

I Feel
My Loved
Ones
And I
See Them
In
My Mind
Simply
Because I
Love To
Hide
Them In
My Heart.

- - - -

My Loved Ones Anytime

The wild flowers anywhere... The wild roses everywhere... Those pretty smiles here and there... Raneem's pretty patience...
That pretty rock of suicide... Any pretty laugh in the middle of the night... Half-dreams of a poor man and a poor woman... The moon sits alone...
All pretty images of the Patos Orchard... Yaser N. Sari's great poems anytime... That azure seashore... The pretty image of love...
Valsa George's poetry anywhere and Neela Nath's great poems of our universe... My days of childhood and My college's days.... My days of pains and my days of sufferings Mixed with those days of my happiness... My days with Nicholas as pretty friends for ever and ever... My oblivion of those hard times anytime... Every pretty moment I do contemplate things... My whole days when I'm happy only... And so on....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Lovely Pen

If my lovely pen gets
Unable to express what
I really want, then
It is better to get rid of
It or to to let it
Retiring before its due time...
I love my whole pens, but
I want all of them
To express my love to others
Fully anytime...
Not all pens can do
What I want or
What they want
Simply because some of them
Are unable to fulfill their job well...
A pen is not just a piece of things or
It is just filled with ink, but
It is more than what it is
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Lovely Pen Anytime

If my lovely pen gets
Unable to express what
I really want, then
It is better to get rid of
It or to to let it
Retiring before its due time...
I love my whole pens, but
I want all of them
To express my love to others
Fully anytime...
Not all pens can do
What I want or
What they want
Simply because some of them
Are unable to fulfill their job well...
A pen is not just a piece of things or
It is just filled with ink, but
It is more than what it is
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Luck

I know greatly and wonderfully My true luck
Anytime , anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because it's the same Since I came into this world... I might be better than
Some other people Here and there, but I am not the best or
I am not the worst... I am not even in-between The best or the worst...
I can simply say that
My luck is bad... Yes, my luck is bad
And like anything bad...
This is my feeling about my luck... That feeling inside me tells me That I am greatly with a bad luck...
Nothing is easy for me to get it, but On the contrary Everything is difficult to reach it...
It happens sometimes that wave of
A good luck that is compared by me To any passing cloud In any summertime...
My feelings and my emotions make me Feel that I am always with bad luck only... I am truly with a bad luck Even I feel that a good luck pays a short visit
To me in-between... That's my luck...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Memories Are My Moments

I carry all my memories, Good or bad,
Anywhere and everywhere
With me wherever I go... They are stored in my mind From that moment I started
Remembering them and Up to this current moment... They are my true treasures
Which I save them with me
For ever and ever... They are those images that
Cling inside my mind...
No one can distance oneself From one's own memories Simply because they are the
Real storage of one's days...
My own memories are the real Times which I encountered One day in my childhood and
The coming days that ensued
Up to our current time... Some of those memories gladden Me as a human being, but
Most of them are greatly painful... The past, the present, and the Coming future combine one's
Whole memories as an emblem of
Of one's real moments in life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Mind's Eye

If I don't see you with my naked eyes, It does not mean I don't love you or I don't care about you anytime, but I have my mind's eye in addition to My gates that enable me to love you. Even if you are faraway, but You are always in my heart and in my mind... I always feel with my mind's eye
If I don't see you with my naked eyes anytime...
Your pretty words are appreciated by me in truth...
You are always inside my thoughts as great, wonderful, and pretty....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Mind's Eye Anytime

If I don't see you with my naked eyes, It does not mean I don't love you or I don't care about you anytime, but I have my mind's eye in addition to My gates that enable me to love you. Even if you are faraway, but You are always in my heart and in my mind... I always feel with my mind's eye
If I don't see you with my naked eyes anytime...
Your pretty words are appreciated by me in truth...
You are always inside my thoughts as great, wonderful, and pretty....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Mother

I HAVE ONLY ONE MOTHER AND SHE IS THE FOUNTAIN OF WARMTH AND LOVE,
SHE IS MY MOTHER,
SHE IS MY TRUE LOVE, so I LOVE MY MOTHER.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Mother And Your Mother

To me, She is greater than love itself,
To you,
I'm sure You have the same feelings
and emotions Towards the greatest soul on earth,
Love itself kneels down in front her greatness
And in front her sublimity, There is nothing pretty
like her pretty love Because it's pure, true, and great,
A mother is the love that sweeps all kinds Of
love anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, To all of us,
She is the brilliant guide and
That greatest love it gives to everyone, Her
warm giving beats all others' giving Because hers is
distinguished and comes From the depths of her great
heart, She is not anyone, but
She is different in everything lovely, Everything is
lovely if being touched By her pretty hands, so
She is our wonderful love and she is
The pretty symbol of maternity.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Mother Language

I love it Like I love my own kids and
Even more...
Nothing can distance me from it Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere... I do love its twenty-eight letters
Which shape it greatly and wonderfully...
Without my own mother language I can not
communicate very well Simply because my tongue
tells every single Word in it...
I do love my own language... I do love it...
It is my true love...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Mother Language - ???? ????

????? ??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ????, ?? ????
??? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ???? ?????? ?????? ?
??????? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ?
???? ????, ???? ???? ???? ???
?????? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ??? ????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ????,
???? ????, ??????, ???? ???
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Mother's Day

TO ME, MY MOTHER'S DAY IS A SUBLIME DAY.
MY MOTHER'S DAY
IS NOT LIKE ANY OTHER DAY.
EVERY LETTER OF MY MOTHER
HAS A GREAT MEANING: THE LETTER 'M'
FOR 'MATERNITY', THE LETTER 'O' FOR 'OASIS',
THE LETTER 'T' FOR 'TEACHER', THE
LETTER 'H' FOR 'HOPE', THE LETTER 'E' FOR
'EDUCATOR', AND THE LETTER 'R' FOR 'RADIANCE'.
WARMTH AND LOVE ARE
HER GREATEST MERITS. MY MOTHER'S LOVELY
FIGURE IS EVERYWHERE.
BY DAY AND BY NIGHT SHE
STANDS TO HELP EVERYONE EXCEPT HERSELF.
NO ONE KINDER THAN HER
IN ALL LIFE. M SHE IS A CANDLE
LIGHTS ALL OUR PATHS.
SHE IS THE SYMBOL OF
SACRIFICE AND LOYALTY. SHE IS THE GUIDE
TO THOSE WHOM THEY DON'T HAVE A PATH.
SHE IS THE TRUE IMAGE OF LIFE.
SHE IS THE GREATEST ON EARTH IN EAST OR WEST.
SHE IS THE RADIANCE OF HOPE
IN OUR LIFE. SHE IS THE
FOUNTAIN OF WARMTH AND LOVE.
INDEED MY MOTHER'S DAY
IS THE SYMBOL AND ADDRESS OF ALL DAYS.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Mother's Day

Heaven's gates are open To those who kiss their mothers' feet Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Old School

A school is not any building, but It's a pretty entity that elevates Us up in life anytime...
We don't go to school just to sit In there, but We learn from what our teachers give Us anytime...
I did love my old school that enriched Me with all kinds of knowledge... I loved all my teachers who taught me How to be or not to be... I loved my classmates who accompanied Me through those years of learning... I loved my whole books and my whole Notebooks that I lined in them all my Pretty ideas and all my wonderful thoughts... My old school contained everything that Helped me to be a pretty figure among My whole friends and my whole companions...
I do keep my old school's memories in My heart and in my mind for ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My old school ?????? ???????

??? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????
??? ???? ???? ???
?????? ?? ????? ? ??? ??? ???? ???
??? ??? ??? ???? ????...
??? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ? ???? ???
???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ? ?? ????... ? ?? ?? ?
??? ???? ??????
? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ?????
??????? ? ??????? ? ???? ????? ????? ?????
? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
? ???? ????? ?????? ? ???? ???? ?????
? ????? ??? ???? ? ??? ????
? ??? ???? ??????... ???? ???
?????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ??????
? ???? ????? ??????...
??? ????? ????? ? ????? ?? ??????
??????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?????
????... ??? ?????? ? ????? ? ??????
? ?? ???... ?????? ?? ???
?????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ???? ?? ????...
???? ???? ???????
???? ?????? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Only Love

Love can not be sold or be bought Because it's not a normal commodity, It is something great and sublime We feel it, we own it, or we get it, It is greatly born in our hearts Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, It is running smoothly in the depth Of our warm hearts to make them leap up, Our hearts keep that great love to Grow like a plant until it is ripe, It is love that dwells in every cell In our body fingerprinted for ever, Love's pretty arrow hits suddenly Our hearts to make them prettier, I give that love only to that pretty Woman that considers it greatly anytime, so My only love goes wonderfully for her, For that pretty woman that understands it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Only Love (??? ??????)

God's love is true and great Because it is natural,
spontaneous, And comes directly from our hearts.
It is unparalleled to any other
Love on our pretty earth. It is everlasting
because it is not Like any other love on earth.
It is the only that remains and
Never vanishes or fades away. It is the only
love that is Great and magnificent for ever and
ever. ?? ???? ?? ?? ????? ? ????
???? ????? ? ?????? ? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ???????? ??
?? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ?? ????
???? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??????? ???
???? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???????? ???? ?? ????
????? ????? ??? ???? ?????? ??????
? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ???????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My own dreams ??????

???? ?????? ???? ? ????? ???? ?? ????? ????
??? ????? ?? ?? ???...
????? ?????? ??????? ????? ??????
??? ????... ???
???? ???????? ???????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????...
????? ???? ??????? ??????
???? ????? ??? ???????
?? ????? ??? ????...
????? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?? ?????...
??????? ??? ?? ??????? ?????????
???????... ??? ??????? ??????
?? ??? ????? ??? ??? ???????
?? ?????? ??? ?? ?????... ?????? ????? ? ?????
? ????? ????? ????? ??
? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ????...
????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ? ??? ??? ????
??????? ????... ???? ???? ?? ????
? ?? ??????? ????? ?? ??? ? ??? ???
??? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ??????...
??????? ????? ? ?????
????? ????? ???? ? ?????? ??????...
???? ????? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ??? ????
????? ?????? ????? ???? ????...
? ???? ??? ????? ??????
???? ??????? ???????... ???? ????????
??????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...
???????? ?? 18-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Own Honesty

I believe that honesty works Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere When activated by each one of us...
If it is disabled for any reason, then
We will be all inevitably disabled... I love my own honesty
Simply because I am satisfied with it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Own Honesty - ??????

???? ?? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ???? ????? ???? ?? ???
?? ???? ???... ??? ???? ??????? ??? ??? ??? ??
????? ???? ????... ??? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Own Roads

All roads are trodden With good or bad
intentions Simply because we all pick
Our roads of life anytime... Some roads
are endless, Some other roads are like
Tunnels of darkness, and The
rest of roads are zigzags... I never pick the zigzag roads
Simply because I know that
They will inevitably into the unknown... Roads of life are
paved with Our intentions anytime, so
They depend on what we pick...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Own Roads - ????

???? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ?????
?????? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ???... ??? ?????
?? ????? ??? ? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ?????
?????? ? ???? ????? ???? ??? ??????... ?? ?????
????? ???????? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????
???? ??? ???????... ??? ?????? ????? ????????
??? ??? ? ???? ??? ???? ???
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Own Way Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

When I know my own way By myself or
By anyone else, then
I will realize that I am on the straight path
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because that's the way with me When I am dealing with everyone and Even with everything around
me..._____
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Own Way Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

***

When I know my own way By myself or
By anyone else, then
I will realize that I am on the straight path
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because that's the way with me When I am dealing with everyone and Even with everything around
me..._____
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Own Way Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere ***/

When I know my own way By myself or
By anyone else, then
I will realize that I am on the straight path
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because that's the way with me When I am dealing with everyone and Even with everything around
me..._____
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Own Way Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere ***/ - ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

????? ???? ????? - ????? ?? ??? ??? ???- ????? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Own Way Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere ***/ - ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ***

????? ???? ????? - ????? ?? ??? ??? ???- ????? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pains

I am not a stone or
A piece of a rock,
I am not a chair's leg
Or lock,
I am not a grain of sand, but
I love it,
I am not a line in a poem, but
I write poems,
I am not a cry, but
I can cry,
I am not money to buy happiness, but
I can help,
I am not famous or I have fame, but
I love people,
I suffer when I see
People's pains and sufferings
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
It hurts me to see the innocent childhood Suffers, so

I have a lot of pains
When it comes to people's pains and their sufferings.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pains And My Sufferings

I have a lot of pains and A lot of sufferings, but
Who understands them?
I suffer because I have my own reasons and
my own things, I know I have a lot of things going on around
me, The only thing I need to know that Who
understands my pains and my sufferings! ? If you don't
understand my pains and my sufferings, then Keep in mind that I have
pains and I have sufferings in truth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY PAINS AND MY SUFFERINGS ????? ? ???????

????? ????? ? ???????
????? ? ??? ?? ???????? ?
????? ????? ??? ?????? ?
?????? ?????? ??, ???? ?? ?? ????? ????? ???? ????,
????? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??
?????? ????? ? ???????! ? ??? ?? ???????? ????? ? ???????
????? ???? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ????? ? ???????
????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pains And Sufferings

I have a lot of pains and a lot of sufferings in Both my soul and in my body because I'm thinking About what's going on around me and in myself too, I suffer by day and by night because I have got Myself involved in everything and in everyone Around me anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, My whole body hurts badly and continuously due to Many physical pains and sufferings while fulfilling My daily jobs which I do for myself and for my family, My soul hurts like a little baby who can not stop Suffering from a lot of pains, sufferings, and aches, My whole feelings and my whole emotions hurt and Suffer due to my soul-and-body's pains and sufferings, Life is hard and cruel because when it goes wild, then We have to pay very high price to what encounter in it, Life's cruelty and its ugly hardships turn us into Dead bodies and even into weak souls because it is difficult To overcome and even to defeat all that is hard around us, so My pains and my sufferings are never exaggerated or Overstated by me, but they are the real facts which I Can not ignore or avoid even if I can do so anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Poem

My poem
Is my
own
Experience About
A
Certain Thing
Or Anything
In
Life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Poems

Poetry is great if it conveys Our pretty messages in life to other people and To other things that make people feel their humanity anytime, My poems love people
Anywhere and everywhere, I talk to all people
Through my poems
To let them feel their existence Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, I write to those who suffering from Different kinds of pains,
My poems contain pure and true love To those people who are everywhere, I write to everyone
To make him or to make her
Feeling things greatly and wonderfully, Poetry has a great message That is to convey love to all people,
Love is the foundation stone in my all poems
Because it is the basic thing in our life.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY PREDAWN MEAL (SUHOOR) ?????

????? ?? ???, ? ??? ?????? ???????, ???
??????, ???? (?) ???? ???: ' ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ',
???? ????? ????? ? ?? ???????
??? ?? ???? ???? ? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ? ?????
? ???? ??????, ?????
????? ?? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ???
????????? ? ??????? ?
??? ????, ???? ????
????? ?? ??? ?????? ???
?????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??????
???? ?????? ?
??? ??????, ? ????? ???, ???? ????? ? ?????
??? ?? ???? ?????? ??????
? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty Address

Everyone has a pretty address except me because I live in a tent near the remote rocks where I am a Neighbor the poisonous snakes and the ugly scorpions, I don't have a pretty GPS for my place to be located there For I look like the caveman in the stony age, I did not come by my choice or by a pretty trip, but My bad fate led to where I am dwelling now between these Scary places, bad mountains, and the ugly monsters, I am no more as I used to be, but I am a different Creature waiting for everything bad or good to come to me, I am like a piece of stone got cornered by itself Inside an ugly and dark tent near the missing life, I am with no future or what comes after and after future, But I am like anything in nature just still alive,
I don't have a pretty hope anymore because this hope Will not come tomorrow with its pretty dawn to me, I am greatly half dead and half alive because I can not Do what I want to do anymore in my pretty and sweet life, I am just waiting for the worst to come to me because Nothing left from the good for me to take from now, and I can only say and with all satisfaction: ' Bye and a Thousand byes to our pretty world and everything in it.'

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty And Real Friends

I have a lot of friends Anywhere and everywhere,
I have a pretty friend
Here and there, A drop of rain is always
A pretty friend of mine,
A passing cloud is a passing Friend to a dead land,
A grain of sand is always
A wonderful friend to have, A fragrant flower is always A sweet friend,
A spike of grain is another Friend of mine,
A friend here and there
Is a good friend, Still I have
A lot of great friends Anywhere and everywhere, so I have a lot of friends and
I am still looking for more
More friends in our world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty City Of Love

There is a pretty city Of love
We made it together Me
and my love To be our nest of love
And it is called the city
Of love
Built for both of us To live in it together
For ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty City's Memories

All my city's pretty remembrances Are stored permanently In my mind
For ever and ever, but I am always faraway from it For many, many reasons...
There were many things and
There were many figures too... I loved all of its pretty alleys And I loved all of its old ruins...
There were my old friends whom We spent very good times... There were our games which
We used to play together...
There were those old houses Which were replaced by new buildings... There were that Rock of Suicide
Which is still in its place, There were many sea-shores which Are replaced now by many new villas... There were our old schools
In which we studied together... There were our loved ones who Passed away for ever and ever, but
Their good memories are still in our minds...
There were those Hide-and-Seek and Many good games which we played together... I have a lot of things about my pretty city's Memories, but
I dare not to say more Simply because I want to go to bed...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty City's Memories - ??????? ?????? ???????

?? ?????? ?????? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??????? ? ?????
???? ???? ???? ?????? ????? ? ?????,
???? ???? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ????,
????? ?? ???????? ??????? ? ????? ?? ?????? ???????,
??? ???? ??????? ???????? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ????,
???? ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ???, ????
???? ?????? ??????? ???? ??????? ?????? ?????, ????
???? ???? ???????? ??? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??????, ????
???? ?????? ????? ??????? ???? ?? ????????? ?????? ????? ?????,
???? ???? ??????? ??????? ???? ????? ???? ???, ???
???? ??????? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ??
???? ???????? ?????? ?? ??????, ???? ???? ????? '??????? ' ?
?????? ???? ????? ???? ??????? ???, ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ?????? ??????
??????? ? ????? ?? ???? ?? ????? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ???
?????... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty Dreams Got Vanished

One day I had a lot of pretty dreams About the pretty world around us Because I wanted the pretty world Around us to be pretty and lovely in All its great and pretty images, but Instead I find nowadays gloomy world And a world full of ugly tents here and There on the mountains, in the wide plains, In the bottom of the deep valleys, and everywhere, Everything and everyone are clearly different in Their shapes and their contents on all levels, Life is gruesome in all its levels and everything In it is destroyed, ruined, and houses leveled, Kids, women, men, and all slices of people Suffer on all levels and most of them live in abject Poverty in ugly tents or in ruined houses, People everywhere die, suffer, and beg for help And for food and all they need in their life, and I am totally hopeless and desperate because none of My pretty dreams got fulfilled, but instead got vanished.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty Five Senses

I have two pretty eyes that Can see very well
anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, I don't see, but
My eyes can see very well, so
They help me to see what is right from what is wrong, I thank God
for giving me These two generous eyes,
Without these two great eyes, then I
will not be able to see anything, Without these two eyes,
then My whole life will be in absolute darkness,
I do thank the Al-Mighty God for His generous giving, I have
two great ears that Hear anything and everything,
They do great works
That the best hearing machines can not do anytime, Without these
two pretty ears, then I will not be to hear what's going on
around me, I do thank God for His great giving,
I have two pretty hands that help me Do a lot of great
things in life, My two pretty hands help me touch, help
me carry, ..., , , I do thank God for giving my these two hands because
Without them, then I will not be
able to do even trivial things, I have one tongue that helps me
taste All things I need to do,
Without my tongue, I will not be able to talk too, My tongue helps
me to taste and helps me to talk, and I have one nose that is very
great and that is very wonderful, Without my nose, then
I will not be able to smell things Good or
bad, God, Thanks to Him, gave me a great
nose, My five senses that are very great and are very wonderful
They do as free tools to help me continue in my life... I thank
and I praise the Al-Mighty God on His pretty giving to me And to everyone
around me.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY PRETTY FIVE SENSES ????? ?????? ???????

?? ????? ??????? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ????? ? ??? ?????
???????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ? ???? ???... ???? ???? ??? ???? ??? ?????????!
???? ????? ??????? ????????? ??? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ???...
???? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ????? ??
????? ?? ???? ???... ???? ???? ?????? ?????... ?? ?????
??????? ?????? ?? ??? ? ?? ??? ????? ??????
?????? ????? ???????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ????? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ?????
??? ???? ?????? ????... ???? ???? ??? ????? ??????... ?? ????
??????? ????????? ??? ??? ??????
?? ??????? ?? ??????... ??????? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ????? ?
???..... ???? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ??????
????? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??? ???????
???????... ?? ???? ???? ??????? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ???? ?????
?????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ????....
?????? ??????? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??? ?
???? ??? ? ???? ???? ?? ??
??? ???? ??????? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????...
???? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ?????... ????? ?????? ????? ??? ? ????? ???...
???? ???? ????? ?? ??????? ????? ?? ??????... ????? ? ????? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ????? ?? ? ?????? ?? ????!

_____31-08-2014

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty Folks Are My My Pain

I always say You are my true lover
Because I am truly
In love with you And with everything in you, I love you in truth and
I love them in truth, but I have all my pretty folks Are living in ugly tents
In the ugly jungles of the cruel life
For reasons or for nor reasons Just they found themselves thrown like The old furniture and the garbage, I love everyone and everything around me, But I have something much more important
Than you and than my love itself,
I have a lot to do for the people Whom we love and they're now outside, I am not carefree, but I am full of care because My folks are living and dying in the ugly tents And they are neighbor to all kinds of poisonous
Snakes and the ugly scorpions left like they're
Nothing in life anywhere and everywhere, I am sorry to say I am not caring about anyone Or any love on earth because of my folks, and I can say proudly and greatly I love our people Who are suffering daily more than anything else.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY PRETTY FREEDOM ????? ???????

I never give my neck to anyone Because I never did that before, My freedom is so great as my Soul anytime and anywhere, When selling one's freedom for One time, it means you're locked up For ever and ever in the unknown hands, My lovely freedom inspires me to Be sublime and great all the time, so I keep my freedom mixed with my Soul until the last moment of my life.

?? ???? ????? ???? ??? ???
????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ???
????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
?????? ???? ????? ????? ???? ????? ????
????? ???? ??????? ?? ??????? ????????
?????? ????? ??????? ?? ??
???? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???????, ? ???? ???? ????? ??????
?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?? ?????.

02/17/2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY PRETTY FRIENDS ??????? ????????

??????? ????? ? ???????? ??????
? ?????? ???? ??? ?????,
??? ?????? ??? ? ????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ???
????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??
? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ? ?????? ???????
? ???? ???? ???? ???!
????? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ? ????? ????,
????? ???? ????
????? ??? ????? ???? ? ????? ???? ???? ?????
? ???? ????? ?
???? ????? ???? ??? ? ?????? ?? ????????
?? ???? ?????
?????? ??? ? ??? ??????... ??? ??????? ? ???? ??????
?? ????? ?
??? ?? ????? ??? ??? ??? ???.... ??????? ??? ???? ?
??? ???? ? ???
????? ??? ????? ???????! ??????? ??????? ?????
???? ???? ? ?????? ??
??? ???? ???? ? ???
? ???? ? ???? ??? ???
????? ????? ?????? ????? ? ?????,
???? ??????? ???? ????
????? ? ???? ??? ?????
???? ???? ????? ? ????????
??? ???? ??? ?????
??? ???? - ???? - ???? ???? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty Hope

I wish to see my hope In a different shape with
My love because she is getting
Better and better in her life, My love is greatly
A different soul and
A different woman in everything, My pretty hope means that My pretty love will be back
To normal life and to be a Pretty moon in all pretty nights, A pretty hope will bring
My pretty love to be great and sweet
In my life anytime and anywhere, A new dawn will be tomorrow Because my love will be the only
Star in my pretty life and this is My pretty hope which I look for. ????? ?? ??? ????
???? ????? ??
?????? ??? ????? ????? ???? ? ???? ?? ??????
?????? ???? ????
?? ??? ????? ? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???
???? ?????? ???? ??
?????? ??????? ????? ?????? ???????? ?
??? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?? ??????? ???????
???? ?????? ????? ???????
??????? ????? ????? ? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ????
????? ???? ??? ???? ???
??? ?????? ????? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ??????? ?
??? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ???.
14-10-2013
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty Houses ????? ???????

??? ?????, ?? ??????,
???? ?????, ????? ???
???? ??? ????? ???
???? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
??????, ???? ?????
???? ??????? ??? ??? ??????
???? ? ??????
? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ???????
??? ????? ??????? ? ???????
? ???? ????? ?????? ??????? ??? ???
????? ??? ???? ?? ??????
? ??? ????? ????? ?????
????? ????? ????? ? ??? ?? ??????
? ?????? ?? ??????? ?
?? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ????
?????? ?????? ????????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty Latakia

My pretty Latakia
Always shines like
A pretty planet over
The whole world with
Its pretty beauty,
It is the first Language
That taught man How
To write Well,
O pretty Latakia, I love you! I am always faraway from you, But you're always in my heart.
I am greatly in love with you because you're always in my mind.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty Love

Once upon a time, A long, long time ago,
I mistakenly gave my pretty love
To a heart that never deserved it at all, It was my mistake at that time Simply because I was naive upon believing the unbelievable, I was sad, but
I was not over, I have learned a very hard lesson out of that, I give only my love to those
Who keep it in truth in their hearts, My pretty love can not be sold or Can not be bought anytime Simply because it is a great thing,
Love is not a commodity to be shown to others or
To be sold, It's great to look for pretty hearts to suit Your pretty heart, so
My pretty love looks for a pretty heart only To be its pretty mate for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty Love Has No Alternative

My pretty love to you Is eternal, everlasting,
True, great, and sweet
Because it is engraved in The depths of my heart And there is no alternative
To my love to you, I love you more than any Other great love on earth,
I am true in my love, so
I don't have to lie to you Anytime and anywhere ever, You deserve my heart's love
Because my heart chose you,
My true feelings and my true Emotions always direct towards you, and Because of all these things You're my true destination
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty Places And Names Anytime

I'm anywhere and everywhere Simply because if I am not physically available At a certain place, then I'm might be spiritually available, I might be closer to places and names like The Patos Orchard, The Palace of Happiness, The Rock of Suicide, My old school, My lovely college, Ahmad Rami, Poet Yaser N. Sari, The sea port, The blue lanterns, and Anywhere and everywhere, I never get tired from these Places and names simply because They mean too much for me... If I am not here, then I will be over there, Here and there are merely words That take me and bring anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My pretty places and names anytime ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???

??? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ???? ????? ???? ??
???? ?????? ?????... ?????? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ?
????? ??? ????? ???????
? ??? ??????? ? ???? ????????
? ?????? ??????? ? ????? ???????
? ???? ???? ? ?????? ???? ?. ???? ?
?????? ?????? ? ???????? ????? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ?????? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ? ???????
????? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ???
????? ????? ????... ??? ? ????
?? ???? ????? ?????? ? ??????
?? ?? ???...
_____???? ??? ??????? ???
????? ??????? ?? ?? ????? ??????? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????... ????? ??? ?? ???? ?
??????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Pretty Poem Feels Everyone And Everything

My pretty poem loves Everyone and
everything, It feels the poor's sufferings
And the needy's pains, It
describes a true thing About true people,
It sympathizes with every pretty
Cause and a pretty demand, It carries
the sufferings and The tortures of the exhausted
people, It writes down in truth about
Everyone who suffers the tyrants' tyrannies
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, and It cries for
people who have suffered The cruel world's cruel
hand and cruel knife.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Real Rebirth

I was born in this world And the on surface of this planet only, I was not born on any other planet And that was a truth, My birth was so simple, but I am not happy with my situation anymore Simply because nothing pleases us, If I get to what I wish, then It will be my new rebirth on our planet, To live in care and in distress, At anytime, is not good, To change all your life again, then It will be a pretty rebirth, A stagnant water is not equal to running water Simply because running water always renews itself Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Roads In This On-Going War

I walk in all directions and All my roads are totally dead-ends... I can not go ahead
Simply because I got tied up... I don't find anyone To ask about the right directions
I should take anytime... I am totally unaware of What's going on around me...
I don't find people,
Here or there, Simply because they either Passed away or
They left for the unknown... All streets and all roads are totally empty Even in my dreams and
In my nightmares... Only I can find horrible stumbling-blocks Ahead of me...
Many dead-ends are clearly seen
Anywhere and everywhere... All people's addresses have got lost Amid that on-going war...
Graveyards are extending day by day Simply because more and more corpses Are sent daily over there... The whole scene looks-like
A real nightmare... A scary war has erupted one day, but It looks-like an endless war...
The pretty houses are getting emptied and
More and more people are fleeing to the unknown...
All my roads are closed, scary, and Even dead-ends...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Roads In This On-Going War - ???? ?? ??? ????? ????????

???? ?? ?? ????????? ? ???? ???? ?????? ????... ??
?????? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ??????... ??
??? ???? ?? ?? ????? ?? ????????? ??????? ????
????? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???... ??? ??? ????
???? ??? ???? ????... ?? ??? ?????
??? ?? ???? ????? ???? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ???????... ?? ??????? ? ?? ????? ????? ?????
??? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???????... ???
?????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?????... ??? ??????
?? ????? ???????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ????
?? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ????? ????????... ????
??????? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?? ????
????? ??? ????... ???? ?????? ??? ??????
?????... ??? ???? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??????
? ????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ???...
???? ?????? ??????? ? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ???
???????... ?? ???? ?????? ? ????? ? ??? ?????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Sadness

Suddenly, My sadness landed on my land
To impose itself on me,
I resisted, but in vain Simply because I'm overloaded and I'm overweight with a lot of directions
Full of sadness.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Sadness And Life - ???? ? ??????

?????? ??????
??? ?? ????
? ??? ????? ???????
? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ??
? ??? ?????...
?? ???? ?? ??? ??????
??? ????? ???? ???? ????
? ???? ?? ??????? ????...
???? ????? ????
? ?? ??? ???...
?? ???? ?? ???? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ??? ????
???? - ?????? - ??? ?????
?? ??? ?? ? ?? ???...
????? ?????? ???????
?? ??????? ????...
??? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ????????
?? ???? ???? ??
? ??? ????....

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My School ??????

?????? ?? ???? ??????
???? ??????
????.. ???? ????? ??? ?????
? ?????? ?? ??????
? ??????
? ????? ? ???
? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ??????
?????? ?????? ?? ???? ????
? ?? ???? ???
? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ??????
?? ???? ?
?????? ?????? ?? ????
????? ???? ???
????? ?? ?? ??????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Schoolbag

I used to have a pretty schoolbag That contained everything that was attributed to my school's days and My whole pretty memories, A pretty schoolbag is part of any student's life Simply because he needs or she needs To put one's stuffs in it, Careless students throw schoolbags Anywhere and everywhere Simply because they refuse to be organized or to be Interested in the school's life anytime, I respected my school, I respected my whole teachers, I loved my whole classmates, and I loved everyone and everything got attributed To my school's life Simply because I loved my whole school's life, My schoolbag meant everything to me, so It was great and wonderful In what it contained from my first days Until the moments of my graduation.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Sentences And My Phrases

We all write down sentences and greatly phrases To express ourselves anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Simply because we need to communicate with those whom We talk to globally and locally, but Our sentences and even our phrases might not be appreciated If they contain a certain tone that find a single soul to love it, Usually, my sentences never ever touch people's sensitive Feelings and emotions because I've already known about people, My sentences are good and are pretty as anything good and as Anything pretty that people love greatly and wonderfully, Some people might misunderstand our sentences (my sentences) as A weakness or as something they're not familiar with, Even if I great put some spice and if I add flavors to make Them tasting great, then People will say that they taste a little bit sour, Satisfying people is difficult all the time because One has no choice, but to express himself freely, Even if one's sentences and one's phrases are greatly chosen To satisfy some people, then These people will not glad and will not be happy Simply because they complain about tiny or trivial things For no justification anytime, so My sentences and my phrases express themselves greatly And happily to those who want read them or those who Want to communicate with them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Silence - ????

????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ?? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ??????? ????? ????? ? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ? ??? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ???????... ??? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ?? ?? ???? ??????... ??? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??????... Long live my silence! ?????? ????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Silent Words Anytime

I never talk to the dead, but I talk silently to those who are Around me anytime...
My silence means that I keep talking to those who listen to Me anytime...
If others ignore my absolute silence, then I know greatly that they fully Dead according to my point-of-view... My silent words matter
When others ignore anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Situation

I try to fix my problems With people around, but
All goes in vain...
Some people are hard to be Convinced to be good... To fix means to do something
Good for a new chance and For a new start... Some people don't care about
Fixing things, so Life gets unhappy and sad... As for me,
I pick the best solutions, but
It's up to the other sides... Fixing one's problems can be Easy, but
Fixing others' problems is Unknown, vague, and even difficult...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Situation - ????? - ????

????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?????
???? ? ??? ?? ??? ???? ????
??????... ??? ?? ????? ?? ????? ??????? ???
?????? ?????... ?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?
?????? ?????... ??? ?? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ??????? ? ???? ????
?????? ????? ? ?????... ??? ??????? ?? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ? ??? ????? ???? ???????
???????... ???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ??????
? ??? ????? ????? ???????
?? ??? ????? ? ???? ? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY SITUATION IS MY REMINDER OF MY MYSELF ????? ?????? ?????

???? ????? ? ????? ?????
? ??? ????... ???? ???? ???
????? ? ??? ????
? ??? ???? ????... ???? ????
???? ?? ?? ?????
??? ????? ? ???? ????
??? ???? ????
?? ????? ????? ???? ???? ?????
? ??? ????? ?
??? ???? ? ??? ????...
???? ???? ? ???? ????
?? ?? ?? ?? ??????
??????? ???? ? ??? ????
???? ????...
????...
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My situation ????

???? ? ????? ??? ??? ?? ????
? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????
?????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?
?? ???? ???? ?????
??? ???????? ?? ????? ? ??? ?????
?? ? ???????...
???? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ?
? ??? ????? ???????? ?
??? ????? ????? ????? ????? ??? ???????
??????? ??? ??????...
????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ???????
???? ????? ?? ?????
??? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ?????
? ?? ?????? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?????... ???? ???? ??
????? ????
??? ???... ?? ?????
?? ??? ??? ????
? ??? ???? ???? ????
? ?????? ????.... ???
???? ?????? ??? ??? ????
? ??? ???? ??? ?? ??
????? ???? ???...
?? ????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ????
????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ??? ???? ?!

15-01-2015

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY STRONG WILL ?????? ??????

?????? ????, ?? ???? ????? ?
??? ?????? ?????? ? ???????
???? ????? ??????! ?? ??? ??????
???? ?? ??? ?? ??????, ??
???? ????? ? ????? ????? ??,
??? ??????? ??? ?????? ??
???? ????? ? ??? ?????? ?????? ????????.
????? ???? ??????
???? ????? ? ???? ?????
?? ??? ????? ?????! ??
?????? ????? ?? ???? ??????
? ???? ?????? ????
? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ????
? ???????? ????? ????, ????, ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Sweet Memories Of My Childhood

I play with my sweet memories of My somewhat sweet past Simply I don't find anyone to play With him or with her only innocently Either in the Patos Orchard or in the Old school's playground... All sweet people either passed away or Some emigrated voluntarily or any way Just to find a safer haven to them... I am growing older and this is something Normal for everyone's days just to go ahead... I yearn for my old days when I little kid Who enjoyed all kinds of sweet games with All my pretty friends and all my little Neighbors near all those sweet alleys... I am alone to be only as if that loneliness Is my inevitable fate that chases me anywhere... My sweet childhood reminds me of a lot of Things I enjoyed with those whom I played Greatly, joyfully, and wonderfully anytime... My sweet memories drive me crazily to go Back looking for my sweet past's friend... I am still energetic and strong to be in A world takes your days and makes old...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Sweet Words Are Misunderstood

To all people I talk greatly Honey words that work
for every Lovely letter I write to my pretty
Friends and their pretty friends. It is
my great and pretty way to Tell about myself
expressed in Pretty letters of praise.
People misunderstand me and my
Pretty letters of praise. I am a poet and I always
like to Talk to people nicely and wonderfully.
If I praise someone that does not mean I
should go further in my help to Give more than what I
can afford. A letter of praise is a good work
For some dear ones I do respect, but
I was being misunderstood by some Friends and by
my sweet letters.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Sweetheart Inspires Me To Say Pretty Words

I have my pretty love Inspires me in every detail Of our life because
She is great and wonderful In expressing things even if They are great or not,
My lover and her love inspire me In a lot of things I watch them in a different way
Or I say them differently, My love (she) is a world of Greatness and a world of wonders, She is a great lover who can inspire
Me wonderful things and great kingdoms, She has a great kingdom of love that Replenishes me from its fountains, She is sweet and lovely in all her ways
In life, so I can be easily inspired From her and from her pretty love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Sweetheart Is Still In Her Pretty Kingdom

She is now In her pretty
Kingdom of love By
herself and With herself
Waiting for me To come
and To knock at her pretty door
And come in for ever Into
her kingdom of love To be with her
For ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Sweetheart Is Still; In Her Pretty Kingdom

She is now In her pretty
Kingdom of love By
herself and With herself
Waiting for me To come
and To knock at her pretty door
And come in for ever Into
her kingdom of love To be with her
For ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Sweetheart Told To Smile And I Promised

It's difficult For someone like me to smile
and Even to laugh because
There is nothing pretty or There is a logical
reason To smile or even to laugh
Anywhere, anytime, and everywhere, My
sweetheart told me to smile and I promised,
If you see something makes you smile, then
You can smile happily, but If there is no
reason to smile, then No need to smile or no need to
laugh, I would like to smile or to laugh
Anytime or anywhere like any other human being Because
people like to see a pretty smile on your face, Our world is loaded with a
lot of pains and sufferings Here and there that sadden me and make
look like a stone, People are eating cats, dogs, and donkeys
Because they are very hungry and Their kids are
dying in front of them and They can not do anything to save
their pretty lives, There are a lot of problems here and there
That make someone crazy and fool, We all suffer
and we all have pains In our minds and in our hearts,
Starvation and hunger are everywhere
Because of the bad and the greedy people, then I can say it's difficult for me
smile or to laugh until the whole world cares about everyone and everything.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Teacher

That brilliant star that shines With love and knowledge,
My teacher is that candle
That burns to light our path, That great man who sacrifices All his or her entity to make us
Different, educated, and straight, He teaches us the meaning of words, The meaning of numbers, and the meaning Of love anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
He gives all that we need in life And his pretty knowledge lights up our path, He never abandons his duties because He is a true, honest, and great man,
He gives us all that we need in life, so We're different with his true giving, He lights up our knowledge with a lot Of pretty sciences and great love,
He gives more than what he takes because He is a great giver to all generations, My teacher is my pretty example that I respect and I estimate very well, so
He is the man who remains the real Image in life for me and for everyone.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY TEACHER ??????? - ??????

?? ?????? ????? ? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ???? ???????...
??? ??????? ?? ???????... ??? ???... ?? ?????... ????? ????? ?????
????? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ?? ???
?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ????? ???
????? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ????? ? ?? ???? ??? ???
?????? ? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????... ???, ??
???????... ?? ????? ????! ??? ???? ?????? ??? ??????
??? ??? ? ??? ???? ???? ?? ??? ? ???
?????? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ? ??? ??????? ????
?????... ??? ??????? ???? ?????.... ??? ??????? ????
???????... ??? ??????? ???? ??????... ??? ??????? ????
??????... ? ??? ?? ???..... ??? ??????? ??? ????
?????..... ??? ???? ????? ???? ????? ??? ???????
?????? ?????.

_____??? ??????? ?? ?????? -
??? ????? - ??????? - ??????? - ? ???? ????? ??????? ???????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Tent Is The Symbol Of My Inevitable End

I did not come by my will, but
My tired feet brought me into my kingdom,
I did not come by my desire, but
My tired thoughts brought me into my tent,
I did not come by my will, but
My difficult circumstances brought me inside my new house, I did not come by my will, but
My tired days brought me into my ready-made grave, I did not come by my will, but
My bad luck brought me into my ruins,
I did not come by my will, but
My bad time brought me into my new destination, and I did not come by my will, but
My wrong calculations brought me into my inevitable end.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Thoughts

My thoughts travel To an unknown world
To meet with new thoughts...
If my thoughts find their pretty nest, then They will get married with Other pretty and wonderful thoughts,
I never have bad thoughts
Simply because I love people Anywhere and everywhere,
The good thoughts remain while
The bad ones vanish for ever...
Good people love good thoughts while Bad thoughts sink somewhere Because no one needs them anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Thoughts Amid Choas

I will never forget My pains and sufferings from This world's care...
I will never forget Those hard days I came by in my life...
I will never kneel down To all those bad days I encountered here and there...
I will never forget Those who treated me badly anytime... I will never forget
All my previous days in which I was in bad situation...but Anyhow I will forgive
Simply because I must forgive To be or not to be....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Thoughts And Her Pretty Ideas (Two Lovers)

Pretty thoughts like Hers
Shape my ideas and
Make them better In life
Because life is lifeless And
absurd without pretty Thoughts or wonderful
ideas, So in my life I charge myself and
I recharge myself from her pretty Thoughts
and her pretty ideas Without any fear or being scared
And I know that all her thoughts
And ideas are brilliant to pave A map road to our
pretty and True love anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere on our pretty earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Thoughts Anywhere And Everywhere

I need greatly To revise all my thoughts
About that life which
I face... It seems that others
misunderstand My pretty thoughts as a weakness
That disables my whole way in life...
Thoughts are life's windows which We can look
wonderfully through them... I don't want others to
misunderstand My whole thoughts as a weakness that
Shuts me down anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Thoughts Anywhere And Everywhere - ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

????? ???? ???? ??? ????? ??
?????? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ?????...
???? ?? ??????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???????
???? ???? ????? ??? ?? ??????... ??????? ?? ????? ??????
???? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ??????... ?? ???? ??????? ?? ??????
??? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY THOUGHTS THROUGHOUT MY LIFE ?????? ?? ???? ?????

??????? ????? ???? ???? ????????
? ??? ????? ???????
????? ?????? ?????, ??????? ??? ?????
?????? ??????
??????? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ???,
????? ??????? ?????
????? ???????? ???? ???? ?????
?? ????? ??? ?????,
??? ???? ?? ????? ????? ????? ????? ????? ???? ?
???? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ????,
??????? ???? ???? ? ??? ?????? ?
????? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ??????
????? ?? ????, ????
????? ?????
????? ??? ???? ?????? ? ??????, ???????
???? ???? ??? ? ???? ???? ???
? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ??
?? ???? ? ????, ? ?? ?? ???????
???? ?? ??????? ???
?? ????? ??? ??? ?????, ?????? ?? ????? ??????
???? ????? ???
??? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ??????
????? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ??????
??????? ?????? ??????? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My True Places That I Am Fond Of

I love certain places That attract me
Like a magnet that attract
Things made of iron in truth... I love the Rock of
Suicide that reminds me of a lot of pretty things,
I love the Patos Orchard that reminds Me
wonderfully of my childhood's days... I love my old school
that reminds me Of many pretty things I learned before...
I love Fares' swimming-pool that reminds
Of those great days which we lived happily... I love our pretty
alleys which used to Before they turned them into wide
streets... I love my whole friends who used to be
The best friends I had before... I love our pretty
house that dearly reminds Of many lovely and great days of
childhood... I love the blue sea that used to be a great
Source of inspiration and even love... There are still
many and many places Here and there that occupy a big
spot in my mind... I got raised near all those places that I love
Dearly, greatly, and wonderfully to that extent That
make not to forget anyone of them anytime... I have many other
places that extend from my Childhood up to my current life that
I love in truth...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My True Sadness

Sadness prevails inside me Like a hard thing...
It is silent, but
I feel it... Without it
I don't feel my world... To be
sad or To be not sad,
That's the whole question...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My True Sadness - ???? ???????

???? ????? ?????? ???? ???... ??? ????
? ????? ?????...
????? ?? ???? ?????...
?? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ?????? ???????
???? ?? ??????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Truest Friends Anytime

My friends are
That a true friend that I trust him dearly,
A grain of sand,
A drop of rain,
A spike of grain,
An ear of corn,
A pretty book,
A good word,
A fallen leaf,
A loyal dog,
A good neighbor,
A poor man,
A homeless man,
A grain of wheat,
An orphan,
A good-passer-bye,
A passing cloud,
A pretty moon,
The pretty sun,
A pretty smile,
An abandoned refugee,
The rock of suicide,
A fallen tear of a widow,
An old man's wisdom,
A good favor, and
I have a lot of true friends
Like these...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My truest friends anytime ??????? ???????? ?? ?? ???

??????? ?? ?????? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?
??? ????? ? ???? ????? ? ?????
????? ? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????
? ???? ???? ? ?????? ?????????
? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????
? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??? ?????
? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ?????
? ????? ????? ? ????? ??????
? ????? ??????? ? ????????? ??????? ?
??????? ??????? ? ???? ???????? ? ????
??????? ??????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?
??????? ????? ? ?? ?????? ?? ???????? ?????????
????? ?????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Ultimate Ability

Patience and Persistence push me
greatly Forward to resist and defend
My ultimate ability. I am
much more patient and More persistent on
fulfilling My duties and obligations fully.
Patience teaches me a lot of
Great lessons in life and persistence Gives me a lot of
pretty lessons. It's life and its pretty hardships
That push us to go on and survive.
Patience is a great and pretty master That affords me
a lot of nice things In life, but persistence gives me
A lot of continuations in life.
I have my own ability and my own Patience to go on
and on in life. I am patient and that means I have
Patience. My
ultimate ability requires me to Be patient and be
persistent in life. It's my pretty formula to be or not
To be in life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Unfinished Poem

Tomorrow I will have an unfinished Poem about
tomorrow itself because The new dawn which will
come will be A part of tomorrow and a part of my
Unfinished poem, The
unfinished poem of mine will tell About a lot of pretty
things that might Happen and which they're about my
unfinished Poem itself and its pretty structure, and
If God stays me alive I will tell everyone
About my new and unfinished poem.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Way

My way is Different, but
Can I Take it
By myself?
There are Many ways
In life, so
What is The best way or
Where is The
best way I can take? !
All ways are Ways, but
They're all different!
I choose Just
One pretty way
To be My station in life
Just for good... Just for
good Anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Way ?????

????? ????? ? ???
?? ??????? ?? ????
????? ? ??? ???
????? ?? ??????...
???? ???? ????? ?? ???
???? ???? ???????
?? ???! ? ?? ?????
??? ? ??? ??????
??????! ??? ?????
??? ???? ????? ?????
?? ???? ?????
?? ??????... ??? ????? ??????... ???
?????? ??????... Tuesday, September2nd,2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Whole Body Hurts

My mind hurts and My heart too,
My eyes hurt and
My ears too, My hands hurt and
And my feet too,
My mouth hurts and My lips too,
My blood boils and
My stomach hurts, My teeth hurt and My tongue too,
My thoughts hurt
And my feelings too, Everything in me
Hurts even my emotions,
My legs are tired and My whole body exhausted, so What else that doesn't hurt
In me?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Whole Body In My Life

I admit deeply and greatly That my heart burns
Like anything that is ready
To burn... As long as my heart gets
burning, then My whole body is totally down...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Whole Body In My Life - ???? ??? ?? ?????

????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?????
??? ??? ???? ?? ?????... ????? ??
???? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ????
????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Whole Dreams - ?????? ????

??? ???? ? ???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???
??? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????
????? ????? ???????... ?? ??? ?? ?????
?? ????? ?? ????? ?????
? ????? ????? ????? ????? ??? ???? ????... ?????? ?????
? ?? ???? ???
????? ???? ??? ?? ? ?? ???? ???
???? ??????... ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ??????
?? ???? ??? ????... ????
?????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ??? ?
????? ????... ??????
???? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??...
??? ????? ?????? ??????? ???? ???
???? ?????? ?????? ??????? ??????...
??? ?????? ????? ?????
? ???? ?????... ?? ??? ?? ????? ??????
???? ?????? ?
???... ??? ? ???? ???? ??????
?? ???? ??? ???... ??
????? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
? ????? ?????? ???????...
???? ????? ????? ? ?????
? ?????? ???? ????? ????????...
?? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??? ???? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ? ?? ????
? ???? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Whole Dreams - ?????? ???? -

??? ???? ? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ???
???? ????? ?? ??? ????
????? ????? ???????... ?? ??? ?? ?????
?? ????? ?? ????? ?????
? ????? ????? ????? ????? ??? ???? ????... ?????? ?????
? ?? ???? ???
????? ???? ??? ?? ? ?? ???? ??? ????
??????... ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ??????
?? ???? ??? ????... ????
?????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ??? ?
????? ????... ??????
???? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??...
??? ????? ?????? ??????? ???? ???
???? ?????? ?????? ??????? ??????...
??? ?????? ????? ?????
? ???? ?????... ?? ??? ?? ????? ??????
???? ?????? ?
???... ??? ? ???? ???? ??????
?? ???? ??? ???... ??
????? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
? ????? ?????? ???????...
???? ????? ????? ? ????? ????
?? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??? ???? ?????
? ???? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Whole Friends

When I was over there, I had a lot of friends...
I love to have friends
Anywhere and everywhere, but It's difficult to see one's Friends where I am right now...
I don't know anything about My childhood's friends or their Whereabouts right now...
My whole friends are scattered
Here and there, but I don't their whereabouts... I love my whole friends, but
They might be faraway...
Friendship is a pretty thing and One's friends are pretty and lovely... I love to contact all my friends, but
I am faraway too... One day I might be able to see All my friends with pleasure...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY WHOLE LIFE IS A BIG ORDEAL ????? ???? ???? ?????

??? ??????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??
?? ???? ????? ?
??????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ????? ??
???? ?? ??????? ???? ??? ???????.....
???? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ????? ?
??? ??????? ????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???
??? ?????? ?? ????! ?????
?? ??????? ? ??? ???? ????? ?? ?? ????
? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ?????!
????? ??? ???? ? ????? ???? ????? ?????
? ????? ????? ???? ????? ? ?????????!
????? ? ?? ??? ????? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?? ???? ??????
? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ??! ???? ???? ?? ????
? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ??????
? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ? ?????
??? ? ??? ???? ? ??? ?????? ? ??? ???????? ? ????
???????? ???? ?? ?? ?????! ? ?? ???
????? ???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ????? ????
? ????? ???? ? ????
???? ?? ???? ? ???? ?? ?? ????
?? ??? ?????? ?? ?????
????????. MONDAY 16th June,2014

****

*****Dedicated to my sweetheart Raneem and to all her friends.

****

*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My whole punctuation marks ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ????

?? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ???
???? ?????? ????...
???? ?? ???? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ??? ???? ????...
???? ?????
? ????? ???? ??????... ?? ??????? ?
??????? ???????? ????? ?????? ???...
?? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ?????...
??????? ???????
? ?????? ?????? ??????
? ????? ?? ? ?? ???...
??? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ???? ????
????? ???? ?? ?????
? ?? ??? ???? ??????? ??????? ????... ????
?????? ???? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My whole punctuation marks ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ????

I can not reset my whole letters Simply because I'm very weak
Towards what's going on around me... There are many questions in my mind and I wonder from what's going around me... My sentences are interrupted and My phrases are broke... All commas and semicolons have become Valueless... I can not go on completing even one sentence... Questions chase me and The exclamation marks bother me... I am helpless...
My whole punctuation marks are like an Engine that has shut down and There is no way to operate it at all... Life does what it wishes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Whole Situation

I am in truth divided Between my past, my present, and my future Simply because I can't separate myself from These three things, My past describes what I got with people and Everything around me in a good or a bad way, My present is what I am facing and what I am confronting now, then My future is my imaginations about what I am going to do, My past was an image of my whole incidents I encountered and what I Had, My present works like a digital camera to show my pains and my Sufferings about what's going on around me, and My future will in the fate's hands simply because I decide something, but I don't know what will happen later, I am hopeful about future, but
I'm totally suffering on all sides, Although things are totally pessimistic, but I'm wholly and greatly optimistic about that coming future Because when you have a good will, then you will get what you want, Man suffers in his long or short trip of life, but He should not give up anytime, There is much more for future simply because One should stronger than any hard stumbling-blocks standing in one's Way anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Whole Situation In This September Day

I am sweating hard Like a hard rock near a seashore... I am alone
Simply because I don't find Any good company... I am not riding a bicycle, but
I am wholly sitting on a chair...
There is no pretty candle Near me to light it up...
A poem is a great thing
To do anytime... There are no birds around me Simply because they are all in their cages...
I am still seating hard and Even harder in this September day... I am not hungry, but
I am inclined to drink a lot of cold drinks... It's dark right now, but I don't feel that at this time... I am totally unaware of
What's going around me... I am neither happy nor unhappy Simply what I feel at the moment...
I am still sweating and I am keeping drinking a lot of cold drinks Just to quench my hard thirst... I am totally different today, but
I am still okay up-to-this moment...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Whole Situation When Watching The Unknown

I deeply think about What's going on
Just to figure out
What to do anytime... I often find myself
Unable to express myself...
I sometimes tend to be or To be not, but
All goes in vain...
Things are connected like Any incidents anytime...
I have to realize the hard
Time in our time... I direct my compass
towards The unknown simply because that
Known thing is extremely vague... Our
moments are so difficult, so We go to the remotest
parts in our life to relax endlessly...
My whole situation is similar to that unknown
world of our world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Whole Words

My whole words are Consisting of pretty
Meanings I send them
To you to tell I love You, O my sweetheart!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Wonderful Mother

I'm faraway from her and From her pretty memories, She asked if I'm still in
This world anywhere and everywhere, Days and especially the out of my will's days Separated us for good or for bad, I loved her,
I do love her, and I will keep loving her
For ever and ever
As long as I'm still alive and I'm still breathing well,
In the past,
She stayed up the whole nights Taking care of me,
Until I flew,
She cared for me as much as she could, While in school until graduation, She did help me reach the best in life,
Even while tired and even when she was sick,
She never ever neglected me, She gave, but without taking, She loved me in truth because
Her love is pure and different, She taught me how to say: papa and mama, She taught me the real colors of life, She taught me how to be or not to be,
She taught how to love everyone and how to love everything,
I love my mother because She gave all I wanted to be or not to be in life, so I ask my Lord to grant the pretty health and The livelong days of joy and days of happiness.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Wonderful Mother ??? ???????

???? ???? ? ?? ???????? ??????? ???
???? ??? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ??? ??????
???????? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????! ???
??????? ? ????? ???? ????? ?????
??? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ????? ????, ??
?????? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ?????
?? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ??
??? ?? ???????, ????? ??? ?? ??????? ? ??? ????? ????
??????? ??? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??????, ???
????? ???? ????? ? ??? ????? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ????,
??? ???? ?? ??? ??? ? ?????? ??? ??????
????? ???? ?? ??? ? ?????, ??? ?????? ??? ????: ' ????! ????!
??? ?????? ??????? ???????? ??????, ??? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ????,
??? ?????? ??? ??? ??????? ? ??? ??? ?? ???, ??? ???
????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ??
?????? ? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??
?????? ??????? ??????? ? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
???? ???? ? ???? ?????. I dedicate this poem to my mother, to the great American poetess *Sunprincess* and her mother, and to all readers anywhere on earth. I translated my poem called ' MY WONDERFUL MOTHER ' into Arabic, so more can enjoy it happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Words

I promise your pretty eyes To fulfill all you ask me for Because I trust you,
You are not anyone, but my Pretty dream that will come true, Love is the basis of our trust
Because it's our pretty language That we communicate in our life, so My baby, put your cheese on my bread To make a pretty sub to eat together
In the same house and under the same
Ceiling for ever and ever happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Words And Her Words

If my words color our world beautifully, then her pretty words
shape our world greatly and wonderfully Simply because my colored words
mix With her pretty words
To make a better world, That is,
A better world that remains
In my mind and in her heart For ever and
ever..... This is a great world of hers and
Mine too.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY WORDS AND HER WORDS ?????? ? ???????

??? ???? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ????
??????? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ????... ???
?????? ??????? ?????? ????? ?? ???????
??????? ?????? ????? ????... ????? ???? ????
?? ???? ? ?? ????? ???? ???????...
??? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Words Can Not Be Always Honey

Some people, Here and there,
Misunderstand my sweet words as
A weakness... My words are utterly explain
Themselves by themselves anytime....
I love my words to be only and To enjoy others greatly and wonderfully... Honey words mean a trap to me and To some who misunderstand them anytime... I am always on the side of uttering
Pretty words that sound greatly and wonderfully, but Some try to downplay on them The way they like...
If words are not respected mutually, then
All our words are absurd, unlovely, and even meaningless...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Words Reflect My Actions

If what I say is applied to my actions, then I am a true man
and people will trust me anytime, but If I say something, then
I do something else,
Later on people are going not to trust me, so I have a choice to
stick to my pretty words That are reflected in my actions.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

My Words Sound

When my words combine with My love, then
Both of them shape a good thing
That is pretty, wonderful, and lovely... Those words which I have Are filled with love
To all those whom I love... My words sound and echo my actions In life
Simply because they are not just Any passing words anytime... My words explain themselves by Themselves anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY WORDS ?????

????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??????
????? ? ?????,
????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ??? ????,
????? ?????
????? ? ????? ??? ?????, ????? ?????
????? ?? ??????,
????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ?? ?? ? ??,
????? ??? ??
??? ????? ???, ????? ??? ???
? ??? ????? ????
??? ????? ? ???? ?? ????,
????? ???? ????? ?
?????? ??? ?? ???????.
****
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

MY WORDS ?????

My words are meaningful to get To the minds and to the hearts, so They feel them and they sense them, They come not out of emptiness, but It's the depth of my mind, They are sent flowers and roses To those who love them, They're to be read to be or not to be, They contain my thoughts, so The best what picked for the best, They contain love to those who love it only, They contain fragrance, not stones to throw Them at people because my house is made of Glass, and They're sent with love and with beauty to Those who love it.

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Names

We name everyone and everything Simply because people and things need Names to recognize them anytime... There are names that are ready-made For us and we don't have to with them... All names are greatly useful and needed Simply because we name people and things anytime... Without names, then things and people will be recognized Very well anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Nancy

All names have meanings, I know a lot of pretty names, Some names have pretty meanings,
One of these pretty names is called Nancy,
I don't a girl called Nancy, but I heard about.
Nancy is a pretty name
That sounds nice. This name means grace or favor, It might mean more and more. I love this pretty name,
If I have a daughter, I will call her Nancy. I might call a pretty star
With this pretty name.
This name sounds pretty In my ears,
I feel this pretty name,
I see this name in everything pretty, If something pretty does not have a name, We can call it Nancy. It might be the name of a pretty flower, It might be the name of a pretty doll,
It might be the name of a nice dream, or
It might be the name of anything pretty in life. Nancy lives in our hearts Like a pretty love.
I came by this pretty name
In books, TVS, or stories.
Nancy is a pretty name.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Nasty Talks

All pretty refugees Who are suffering
worldwide Denounce and condemn all the
World's complete oblivion towards
Them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere. Nasty
talks allege that they help these Poor and thrown
refugees, but in fact These are big lies from big liars,
Had you helped the poor refugees,
They would have felt something, In fact everyone and
everything are Against these pretty refugees simply
Because the world's sense of responsibility
Has gone away with the wind, so The whole
world is fully responsible for All the pretty refugees'
pains and sufferings Worldwide anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

National Heart Month

We feel those who have Heart diseases
anytime Simply because we care about them...
We love them and We
care greatly and wonderfully About their health...
The more those people get healthy,
The more we get happy and lovely... We love to help
All those who heart diseases
By any way... If one's heart is
good, then We are good anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Nature

The blue sea does not taste sweet, but It's sweet when it welcomes us anytime.... We can not eat those high mountains, but We can enjoy picnics over there...
The Rock of Suicide waits for a pretty Visitor to come to sit near it, but Not to commit suicide anytime...
Trees are anywhere and everywhere, but Not all trees have pretty fruits... Pebbles are clearly seen when swimming In any clear seas' water or inside a river, but Not all of them have the same colors...
All grains of sand live on those golden Shores, but Not those we bring them to build our houses...
Out of broken stones, There might be flowers or roses, but Not all flowers and roses smell fragrant... There many things around us seen beautifully, but Not all of them... Nature is God's tool that through it We can see His pretty creations...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Nature - ???????

??? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ? ???? ????
???? ????? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???... ?? ?????? ??
???? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ????? ?????? ?? ?????
???????? ????... ????? ???? ???????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ?????
????? ? ??? ??? ?????? ??
?? ???... ??????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ??? ???? ??
??????? ??? ???? ?????... ??? ????? ????? ???
??????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????? ? ???
??? ????? ??????? ?????... ???? ?? ???? ?????
??? ??? ???????? ??????? ? ???
???? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ??????...
?? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ?
??? ???? ??? ??????? ? ?????? ????? ????... ????
????? ????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ? ??? ????
????... ??????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ??
?????? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ??????...

_____

_____???? ??? ??????? ????? ? ?? ????????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

NATURE IN PATOS ORCHARD ??????? ?? ????? ???????

????? ???? ? ???? ???? ? ?????? ????
???? ?????? ? ???? ????????
???? ???????? ???? ??????
? ????? ????? ? ????? ??????? ?
????? ???????? ??????? ? ???????? ??? ???????
? ?????? ????? ???
? ??????? ????? ???? ??? ????? ??? ?????????
? ???? ???? ???????
??? ? ???? ??? ????????? ? ????????
??????? ? ????? ???? ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?????
???? ????? ????? ??????? ??????? ???? ???
?? ????? ? ???? ????? ???? ????? ? ????? ?
????? ? ???? ???? ????????
? ????? ? ???????? ? ?????? ? ?????
???? ??? ????? ??????? ???????
???? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?? ?????
????? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ?
????? ???? ???? ? ??????? ???? ?? ??????
? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ???????
? ?? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?????
??????? ? ?? ???? ???? ????
??? ???? ????? ????? ??
??????? ????? ???? ????? ???????
?????? ???? ? ???????
?? ??? ????
???????. ???? ??? ????? ???????
???????.
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Nature's Lovely Images

God created everything and everyone Including what is called nature... He created us only to be, but
Some of us do not want to be... Those pretty grains of sand are like us Travel everywhere to be anything, Those spikes of wheat are like anything else
Will be turned one day into pretty bread and Many delicious things... Those wonderful trees give us fruits To taste God's pretty creation...
There are infinite images of life's pretty Things here and there... We feel everyone and everything
Around us greatly and wonderfully... God existed life for human beings To be only on this planet...
Nature can not work by itself
Simply because it's like anything else Anywhere and everywhere....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Naughtiness And My Childhood

I enjoyed my childhood's innocent naughtiness Anywhere and everywhere Simply it was simple, innocent, naive, and true Anytime in my earliest days of my childhood... I played with everyone gladly and happily, No difference, boys or girls innocently... I loved everyone and everything At that time of my childhood... Nothing bothered me other than Some childish acts Here and there... I used to climb the high walls of My old school... I used to climb all kinds of high trees Including all those that were in the Patos Orchard... I played football with all schoolmates Here and there... I used to pick all kinds of wild plants and All kinds of wild flowers around me... I used to play with little kittens and Little dogs... My childhood's days were full of naughty And innocent images... My naughtiness was innocent Simply because I loved everything around me To be innocent... I am still carrying all those pretty images of My childhood's innocent images in my mind Simply because they are a good reminder of A lively and lovely thing...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Negotiations Are Not The Final Thing

Parties negotiate greatly About the main issues,
but That ugly infighting goes
On uncaring about talks... Enemies,
yesterday's friends, Sit together to negotiate
About what's going on...
Accords are totally unreachable Simply because all
parties Are still dissatisfied with
Each other when negotiating Those main
issues that are of Great importance to everyone...
A nation is in a big crisis and
Its sons are now big enemies... Ordinary people are
suffering From everyone and from everything...
People's fate is in oblivion Simply
because all negotiators Look for their interests and
Their benefits from all things...
Good or bad intentions are Wholly depending on
the negotiators' Reactions to all of those ordeals
That encounter those innocent people... A
nation is greatly torn between Yesterday's brother and
is still Under big risks here and there...
Innocent people die horribly On many fronts
here and there... Death tolls are on the increase
Day by day, but hopes are on the
Decrease anytime, anywhere, and even Everywhere on
our pretty lands... Negotiations are still in their
First stages while that ugly infighting Turns
our pretty nation into what Is called the wasteland that
was one day The best place ever in our whole world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Never Distance Oneself From

As human beings We should not distance
ourselves from All that is good and
All that is lovely Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere... As human beings
We don't need to distance ourselves From
our loved ones When they have mistakes or
When we get angry with them...
We need to be closer from All lovely persons
and From all lovely things...
To distance oneself from others means To be alone
in one's utter sadness...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Never Distance Oneself From - ??????? ??????? ??

???? ??? ?? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
???? ??????? ??? ???? ??????? ????? ??
??????? ????? ????? ????? ?? ????? ???? ????, ?????
??? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??????? ???????? ? ?? ??
??????? ???????, ????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ??
???? ????? ?? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Never Fall If You Can

Be careful not to fall
Because all knives
Will slay you from all directions...
When you fall,
A lot of knives will come around you...
Anyone who will fall,
God forbids,
Think what will happen to him!
People are sometimes with you, but
They are sometimes against you...
When they need you, then
They kneel down to you, but
When you fall, then
They say that he deserves...
God do not have Mercy on him!
These are the people!
Be careful not to fall!
Because, God forbids!
What will happen to you!
Be careful not to let the bastards to put their feet in front of you because

There will be a lot of knives...
There are a lot of bad people...
The bad people have not let any space to the Good people!

Be careful not to fall!
Be careful not to fall!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

NEVER FALL IF YOU CAN ????? ??? ??? ?????

??? ???? ????? ???? ????????
??? ????? ?? ???? ??????...
??? ?????? ??? ???? ???????? ?? ????...
? ???? ??????
?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??! ????? ??? ???...
???? ????... ???
???? ??? ??????? ?????? ? ??? ??????
???????... ???? ???????...
??? ?????! ???? ?????
??? ????... ????, ??
????, ?? ??? ???? ???...
????... ?????? ????? ?????? ????
???????? ?? ????... ?? ????...
?? ???? ???? ????... ???
???? ?? ??? ??! ???? ?????? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ??... ???? ?????!
???? ?????!

_____

_____

_____??? ??????? ????????.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

NEVER FALL IF YOU CAN ????? ??? ??? ?????

??? ???? ????? ???? ????????
??? ????? ?? ???? ??????...
??? ?????? ??? ???? ???????? ?? ????...
? ???? ??????
?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??! ????? ??? ???...
???? ????... ???
???? ??? ??????? ?????? ? ??? ??????
???????... ???? ???????...
??? ?????! ???? ?????
??? ????... ????, ??
????, ?? ??? ???? ???...
????... ?????? ????? ?????? ????
???????? ?? ????... ?? ????...
?? ???? ???? ????... ???
???? ?? ??? ??! ???? ?????? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ??... ???? ?????!
???? ?????!

_____

_____

_____??? ??????? ????????.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Never Give Up

If days pressure me and you To kneel down to
those hard circumstances, then You must not kneel down
By anyway
Simply because nothing remains as is, but Tomorrow will
bring us all of its pretty things Although our present time is bad...
I am telling you, my darling,
Just be patient and never give up... Life sometimes
pressures us To that extent in which we come to
give up, but Fortunately we don't...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Never Kill Innocent Kids Anywhere And Everywhere

O cruel world! O cruel world! Stop that evil killing of innocent kids With any kind of evil weapons
Anywhere, anytime, and everywhere Simply because we all hear their painful crying! Kids will die inevitably if we don't stop Those mass murderers from killing
Those innocent souls... We want childhood to be...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Never Kneel Down To Anyone Except To God

Never kneel down to money Because it is not
your master, but It is your bad master
Or if you tame it It
will be you good servant, Never kneel down to
arrogance Because it is your deadly sin, but
If you tame it
It will be under your order, and If you want to kneel
down to anyone Just kneel down to your Creator
Because He deserves us to kneel down
To Him and to His pretty Greatness.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

NEVER LET ANYONE TOUCHES YOUR SIDE ?????? ??? ???? ????

???? ??? ? ???? ???
???? ???? ?? ??????
????... ????? ????? ???... ???
????? ?? ???? ???! ??? ?? ???
??? ??? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ??? ?????? ????! ???? ???
???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????
????? ??????? ??
??? ???? ???? ????? ? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??????...
????? ????? ?????? ????
??? ??? ????? ?????... ????? ??????? ?????
? ????? ?????? ???????!
???? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

NEVER QUIT LOVE ??????? ?? ????

???? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???????
???? ??? ?? ??????? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.. ??? ????? ?????? ???????
???? ???? ??? ?? ??
???????... ?????? ??? ??
?? ???? ???... ??? ??????
??????? ?? ???? ?? ????? ???? ???...
???? ????? ????? ? ?? ?????
? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Never Rely On The Useless

If you rely on bad people To succeed you will fail immediately, If you look for the useless
To help you you will fail soon, If you think so - and -so Can help you for good you immediately will fail, If anyone has a pretty thought
That selfish people will help him he is wrong, and
In a word rely on God first, then Be self-made and responsible for all you need.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

NEVER SAY DIE ??????? ??? ????

1. ????? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ?????????? ???? ???? ???. ?????? ???????? ???????? ????? ???. ???? ????? ??? ??? ????. ???? ?????? ??? ????? ??????? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ??????? ????? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ??????. ??????? ???? ?????? ????? ???: ?? ???? ?? ??????? ?????? ?????? ???? ? 2. ??? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ???. ???? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ?????? ???????. ?? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??????? ????? ???????? ??????? ????? ?? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ???. ??? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? This poem is by the American poet called h and it is called 'NEVER SAY DIE' translated by MOHAMMAD SKATI, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Never Tell Anyone About Me

I am not invisible, but Please never tell anyone
that I am here or
I am over there... All kids, whom I knew a
long time ago, Grew older...
I forgot the tool of time During my trips and
my travels... My dad - My late dad - passed away, but
His image is the same The
moment I left faraway... Everything got changed
around me Only for the worst...
I did my best to be, but I won excellently
that not to be... That gap between to be and to be not
Is so wide to that great extent... I got
stuck with many things in our world, but They are all in vain...
I am friendly, but
Where are my childhood's friends... I am always faraway
in my chosen exile... It's difficult to be amid that pressure
From that term which is called to be not... I am
all alone amid that Silent loneliness in
A world does not give what you deserve...
To be is something and to be not Is something else...
To be always versus that
To be not... Life hammers us with its
painful and unexpected Strikes...
It's better to be a passer-bye rather Than to be a
permanent individual In a passing and a transitory
world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Never Think Badly About People

Everyone is pretty and wonderful Until he or she proves
The reverse anytime...
Everyone has good feelings, good emotions, and Good ideas
inside oneself anytime... All people have good things and
Bad things inside them...
It's very important not to think Badly about the other
people anytime... Always have good ideas about the other
people Just to make our world lovelier anytime...
Never lets your Satan's obsessions take you away, but Love all
people even if there are bad ones among them... If you think badly
about people, then The whole of your life will be up-side-
down... Please love people- all people form the bottom of your
heart Just to make people love from their hearts... We are
all human beings anytime... Love prevails all the time
while All bad things go away...
Please renew your love to people Every now and
then like The sea's pretty waves that
Renew themselves all the time...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Never Tired Of Your Life (??? ???? ?? ???)

Your pretty love Chases my heart,
By day and by night,
Like a pretty ghost Comes
to embrace my body To let me feel you
And carry you into the
Depths of my heart. Your pretty
love Swims in my pretty heart
And drowns over there
Just to stay over there For ever and ever.

??? ??????
????? ????
?? ????? ? ?? ?????? ???? ????
???? ?????? ????
??????? ???? ??
? ????? ??? ????? ????.
??? ?????? ???? ?? ????
?????? ? ???? ????
????? ????
??? ??? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Never Trust Our World Anymore

You are not our pretty world anymore Because nothing indicates that we live In this world other than strange and Weird things like genocides and human Sufferings amid a crazy world of ours, We don't understand anymore what's going On around us because we're totally in Great oblivion and in great dizziness
In the cray images of our current world, Our world is stealing our pretty dreams By its permanent and everlasting pains And sufferings anytime and everywhere, All around us does not tell that something Pretty or good is coming towards us in
Any shape or in any form good or bad, but We can tell our world to go to bed and Never get up for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Never Wait Till Tomorrow

Yesterday passed away without return, Today is still here to do a lot of good things in it, but Tomorrow is faraway simply because It might not come at all, Strike while the iron's hot Simply because that's the way or You might lose in life,
Time is like a sword if you don't cut it, then It will cut you into pieces, It's what you say, then
You translate your words into action, Actions speak louder than words Because actions matter,
Your day is only today because It paves your way to a pretty tomorrow, Yesterday passed away and it's merely dreams, Tomorrow will be only shallow hopes if You don't benefit from your pretty days, so
Never wait till tomorrow to do what you Have not done before.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

NEVER WAIT ???????

???? ????? ? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ??
?? ??? ??? ??
??? ???? ?? ??? ?????
?? ????? ??????
?????
??????? ?????
?? ????? ???????? ? ???
?????? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ????
???? ????? ????
????? ? ??????? ???????
??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??
??? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?????
???? ??? ??? ????? ? ??? ?? ??????
????..... ???? ?????
?????? ?????? ?????? ?????
? ?????? ???? ????
? ???? ???? ???? ????? ????? ? ????...
?? ???? ?? ??
?????? ????? ????
? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ??
?????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??????
??????? ?????? ??? ??? ??? ???
??? ?????? ?? ????????
? ???? ???? ?? ???
?????? ? ???? ? ?? ???
????? ?? ????..... ???????
??? ????? ????
???? ?? ??? ????
?? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ?? ???
??? ??? ??????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

NEW BEGINNING ????? ?????

???? ????? ?????? ??? ??????? ??? ???? ????? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ??? ???. ???? ????? ?????? ????? ? ???? ????? ??? ??????? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ???????. **********???? ??????? ??????? ' NEW BEGINNING' ??????? ????????? ??????? COLLEEN COURTNEY. ??????? ??????? ??????? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

New Sabras And Shatilas In A New World

Butchers with hatchets or With smart missiles,
There is no great difference
Simply because both have the appetite To kill and to suck as much blood as they can, History repeats itself, but
In different shapes and in different forms,
We have from the previous Sabra and Shatila The meanings of to be or not to be, Today we're witnessing greater massacres of the age Against a tiny city with the whole of its people, No surrender to any aggression,
Whatever the costs might be, High or low,
To be means to resist and to remain alive until achieving A greater victory or To die as a martyr, There is no in-between,
Either victory or martyrdom,
Massacres and genocides will not stop because butchers are Breeding butchers, Defending oneself and one's land will not stop As long as these women can give births to many great men, so Life versus aggression anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Nicholas Was A Pizza Deliveryman At Kamal's Store

I drove my pretty car in the foggy weather On the pretty 648 boulevard in the pretty Winter,
I was all by myself and no one was beside me,
So I turned on the car's radio to listen to Some light music at that pretty day, I loved to drive all by myself on 648 boulevard Because I kept that boulevard by my heart,
I always believed that a new hope would come
Out of the foggy road anytime in the morning, I had that pretty hope that would mean I would Be able to see my best friend in life Nicholas, Nicholas was Sam's son-in-law and he was at the Same time my dearest and my best friend,
He was older than me, but I always loved his
Sweet and pretty company all the time, He traveled overseas to see his sons over there Because they were over there working happily, I missed Nicholas and his pretty attendance when He worked at Kamal's pizza store as a pizza Deliveryman for long time and they all loved him,
I always hoped Nicholas would come back from
His round trip to see me and see all the guys again, and My hope was in its place and its timing because The next day his son-in-law called me to tell that Nicholas came back from his trip and I was happy.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Nightmares And Dreams

It is very hot outside, but Our hearts are absolutely cold Towards all that goes on around...
Our whole dreams are completely Ugly nightmares towards What goes around anytime...
We don't know if
Our whole dreams are nightmares or If our whole nightmares are normal dreams... Our whole dreams have got mixed with Our whole nightmares to form
Ugly pains and ugly sufferings To all of us anytime, anywhere, and Even on all of our planet...
We all, as human beings, suffer from
Everyone and from everything... Abject poverty stands in front of As a dark ghost, but
We can not do anything towards it
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We are still faraway from reaching An honorable peace to our whole world! Ugly wars prey on us as ugly monsters
Anywhere and even everywhere... That tunnel of hope is still far from Our way anytime...
We are regretfully on those ugly cross-roads Of our current world Just to be or to be not...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No And A Thousand Of Noes - ??? ? ??? ???

?? ? ??? ?? ??????? ?????
?? ??? ????... ??
??? ????? ??? ???... ???? ????
?? ?? ?? ??? ????? ??? ????
?? ???????... ? ???? ?? ?? ?? ???????
??? ??? ????...
?????? ???? ? ??????...
????? ??? ? ??????
?? ????... ?????? ????
? ??? ????? ???? ?
??? ??????... ?? ?? ?????
?????? ??????? ??????... ?????
?????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ???...
?? ?? ?? ????? ??? ?
?????? ??? ???? ????? ? ??...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No Choice

Anytime, Anywhere, or
Everywhere
You have no choices To run,
You have no choices
To hide, You have no choices
To come, but
You have only Bad options
Like a poisonous snake
Or an ugly scorpions (choices) , But options
are A trade mark
Everywhere In
this world, Have your options announced
And never have your choices denounced,
Your options versus Your choices,
You have no choices,
Your choices are meaningless, but
Your options are limited, Choices and options are
Figure free, but
They work, I look for choices, but
Not for options,
I have no choices, but I do have
compulsory options, I read my options, but
I don't want to see my choices,
My choices are ugly, but My options are
uglier, Read your options and
Don't forget your choices, But,
anyhow, You have no choices.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No Comment

Never ever comment on anything Until you make sure that you're Fully aware about what's going on around you, If you see any sea talks to you, then
Never ever tell anyone Simply either people will not believe you or They might say that he has gone crazy anytime, If you see yourself sitting on the moon's head, then
Keep that secret for a pretty occasion, If you see people dying bitterly due to an ugly aggression, then Do not wonder about that, If you see any truth turns into a lie, just
Keep that in your mind, If you see liars believe their ugly lies, then Keep silent because any truth will inevitably come clear to To show the liars' reality,
If you talk to a passing cloud, then Tell it your secret and never tell your own secret to a human being, Life is full of a lot of things to be commented on, but Try not to comment on
Because tomorrow's sun will show all truths clearly.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

NO COMMENT ???? ?????

??????? ??? ?? ??? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?????
??? ???? ?????.... ??? ?? ????? ????? ????? ????? ?????
??????? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ??????? ??
???? ?????? ??? ?? ??.... ?? ?? ???.... ??? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ?????
????????????? ???? ???? ??????? ?????... ??? ??????? ????? ?????? ???? ??
???? ????? ???? ?????? ????????? ?? ???.....
??? ??????? ??????? ????? ??? ???? ??? ??? ??? ?? ?????....
??? ??????? ???????? ?????? ???????? ??????? ????? ?????? ??? ??????? ?????
???? ???? ????? ???? ????????! ??? ???????? ??? ?????
????? ????? ??????? ????? ? ???????? ???? ??? ?? ???... ??????
????? ????????? ??????? ???? ??? ??????? ????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ???????? ?????
??? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ???.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No Fly-Zones Are Not Exaggerated Anytime

Our whole world is really cruel and Even it is absurd in
everything In it anytime...
Innocent people get perished on a daily basis and Without
any real remorse from those Who feel guilty about
imposing Those No-Fly Zones anytime...
It is a bad thing to be selfish and Even to be
careless about others... They are our world's benefits or
its Interests about taking real decisions anytime...
No one seems to hear or heard those painful cries That are
coming from underneath those destroyed Buildings anywhere and
everywhere... Imposing No-Fly Zones needs bolder
thoughts, but From where or from whom? !
Go ahead and just impose those Forgotten No-
Fly Zones just to make life Safer and even lovelier anytime,
Anywhere and everywhere!
No-Fly Zones are life-savers and They are really a
symbol of courage...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No Fly-Zones Are Not Exaggerated Anytime - ?? ??? ???????? ?????? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???

?????? ??? ????? ??? ? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??
???, ???? ???????? ????? ? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ?????
??? ????? ?? ?? ???, ??? ???? ??? ?? ????
??????? ? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ???????,
???? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????
??? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ?? ??? ????
??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???
??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
????? ??? ????? ??? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???
?? ??? ?? ??? ?! ?????? ? ??? ??????
??? ????? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ?
??? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????!
????? ??? ??????? ????? ?????? ? ?? ????? ???
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No Man's Land

The whole land turns into Something else and
Something else turns into
A weird thing anytime... The whole people become refugees Inside and outside their own land...
Misery totally prevails
Anywhere and everywhere... Foreign faces are everywhere and The whole life has become nasty...
Nobody knows exactly
What's going around... A lot of people have fled away Looking for another safer life...
Tents are the best houses For all of those who fled earlier... Poverty and deprivation are
The outcome of that ugly infighting...
Everything becomes a bitter enemy Even oneself anywhere and everywhere... All borders are totally closed ahead Any new influxes...
There are a lot of displaced people(refugees) , There a lot of orphans, There are a lot of widows,
There are a lot of widowers, and There are a lot of strange things happening Day by day...
The whole land has turned into
What is called No Man's Land...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No Man's Land - ????? ??????

????? ????? ???? ??? ??? ??? ? ?????
????? ????? ??? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???,
????? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ?????,
???? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ???? ???? ????? ?? ?? ????
? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ????, ?? ??? ????
?????? ?? ???? ?????, ??? ?? ?????? ??
????? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ????, ?????? ?? ??????
?????? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???, ????? ? ???????
??? ????? ??? ?????? ??????? ??????, ???? ?? ??? ???? ?????
??? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ?? ?????? ????? ???? ????
??? ?????? ?????, ??? ?????? ?? ?????
????? ????? ?????? -?????? -, ??? ?????? ?? ?????????
? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ???? ????, ??? ????? ????? ???? ???
?? ???? ' ????? ?????? '...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No More

That's enough for All of us simply because
We have suffered on all levels
Because of our bad deeds, No more, please,
No more!
We're suffering By day and by nights
From others' bad deeds, so
Let's open a new page In our life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No Smoking

I do not smoke Because smoking is
A bad habit and they
Say: No Smoking, Smoking in addition to Be a bad habit
It might cause cancer or
Some other serious illnesses, A smoker hurts himself and All people around him,
Smoking costs billions of
Dollars in loses to countries In addition to that
A lot of people die as a result,
Smoking causes a lot of Problems to all people, It's not healthy, but it's
Serious because of the illnesses
It causes all the time, A pretty smoker loses his health, Loses his money, and loses himself,
It is advised and recommended for
Smokers to quit smoking anytime Because their life is much more Precious than the ugly smoking,
They say: Each cigarette takes
Some minutes from your life, Smoking is tempting someone, but It's easy to quit because your life Is of great importance to everyone.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No Smoking Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

A cigarette steals A few precious minutes that
We own anytime...
It tempts us to smoke it till the end...
It pleases us, but It
will abandons us later... it's paid for it
From our pockets just To
make our pretty lights bad... We come closer and closer
to it Just to hurt us anytime...
our pretty friends and even our Closest relatives
got All kinds of diseases because of it...
We love something that hates us, so Why
don't we stop smoking anytime?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No Smoking Is The Best Solution

A cigarette tempts
A smoker to be with
Towards death anytime...
If a poor smoker kneels down
To an ugly cigarette, then
An inevitable death will
Occur through cancer or
Any other diseases anytime...
No smoking is a great banner
That will win sooner or
later..._____
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No Smoking Is The Best Solution - ?? ????? ???? ?????? ***

???? ?????? ??
????? ?? ?????? ???
??? ????? ?? ?? ???,
?? ????? ????? ??????
?????? ?????? ?? ??????
????? ???? ??? ????
?? ???? ??? ??????? ??
??? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???,
?? ????? ?? ?????? ???????
???? ????? ?? ??????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No way ???? ????

???? ??? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????
??????? ????
??? ???? ?? ???... ?? ???? ????? ????
?? ????? ???? ??????
??? ?????... ???? ????? ?????
????? ???????
?????? ???????
? ???? ?? ??? ????... ???? ????? ?
?? ??.....
??? ??? ? ??? ??? ? ????? ????? ?????
? ????? ?????...
???? ????? ??? ????? ???
???? ???... ?????
?????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?????...
???? ??? ??????? ?????...
???... ??? ?????????... ??...??? ???????...
??? ????? ???????... ????
?????? ???? ? ?? ???? ????...
????? ???? ?????... ????
???????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ????...
????? ??? 16-09-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No! No! ???! ???! - ??! ??! - ??! ??! - ????!

???? ???? ???? ????
??? ??? ...
?? ???? ???
????? ????? ????
???? ??
???? ???? ???
???? ??????
???????... ???? ????
???? ???? ?? ?????
?? ????? ? ?? ?????
??? ?????? ???? ???? ????... ?? ???? ???
????? ????
?? ?????? ? ?? ??? ???????
???????
???? ?? ?? ?? ????... ??? ????
?? ??? ????
?? ???? ????... ??? ???? ????
?? ??? ?????... ??????
????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Noble Prize Winners In Our Time

They all deserve it And their kids
And those who are waiting
For a pretty salvation For their pains and sufferings In these shameful tents
Near the isolated places With no pretty hopes for Their endless ordeals,
They deserve it And I call it the Noble Prize Winner's Reward for Peace and
Not any other entity All those poor refugees Living horribly in these poor tents Nailed to their misery and their sufferings,
They deserve it One hundred percent deservedly and greatly Because no one ever experienced their patience In hard time and in their self-control,
I hope this noble prize goes To these great people in their sufferings and their pains Before they die and go to the other world, then I can say proudly and regretfully:
' Congratulations to all Noble prize winners.'

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No-Fly Zones Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

No-Fly zones saves A lot of pretty lives,
A lot of pretty things, and
A lot of other things, but Are we serious about them When needed anytime, anywhere, and Everywhere on our planet? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

No-Fly Zones Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere...

No-Fly zones save A lot of pretty lives,
A lot of pretty things, and
A lot of other things, but Are we serious about them When needed anytime, anywhere, and Everywhere on our planet? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Normally

When you're good, automatically You win either in this world or in the other world, You might win in both worlds,
You might lose temporarily in this world, but
Assuredly you will win the other world, To be good is a good thing, but Too much good might be understood by others as a weakness, Goodness means positivity towards all things and towards all people, Evil never wins and if it wins, It will be for some time, Goodness versus evil anytime
Because goodness is stronger than evil,
If you're mighty and you're good, then You rule and you prevail, but If you're mighty and you're evil, then
You will prevail for some time and you will fall later, so
Normally we can distinguish between what is good and what is evil.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Not As Used To Be

Nothing or anything remains
As is except God
Simply because He is totally different...
We, as human beings, never
Remain as we are, but
We are getting into older stages
Of life anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
We are getting older and
Older day by day
Until we say bye-bye
To our whole life...
We often get sick
For many and many reasons...
We get sad and may be sadder
Every moment of our life...
We are born only just to die
Simply because our death is inevitable
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
We look different from one day
Into another day...
We don't remain as
We used to be
Simply because that's
The way with us...
We are only human beings
Who are liable to all kinds of changes...
This world is not ours
For ever and ever, but
It is our temporary place...
We come into this world just
To enjoy it
For some moments...
We always suffer from
What's going on around us...
You can not trust some people
Simply because they might let alone
In the middle of any way...
When we stick to God, then
He will not let us or

To abandon us
Simply He created us and
He always cares about us...
We only need to be or
To be not when dealing
With things or even with people
Around us anytime...
We only need to stand on
A strong ground...
We only need love
Just to feel life greatly
Around us...
We remain human beings
Who look for their benefits
Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Not As Used To Be - ??? ??? ????? ?? ????

????? ?? ?? ??? ????
??? ?? ????? ????
???? ?????? ????? ????,
??? - ???? -?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ? ?????
???? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
???? ???? ???? ????? ????
???? ????
??? ???? ?????? ????,
????? ?? ????
?????? ????? ? ?????,
???? ?????? ? ???? ???? ????
?? ???? ?? ??????,
???? ??? ?? ????
??? ?????? ????? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
????? ??????? ?? ???
??? ??? ???,
?? ???? ???
?????? ?? ????
???? ?????? ???
?????? ????,
??? ??? ???
?????? ??? ????? ?????????,
??? ?????? ???? ??????
???? ??????? ? ?????
?????? ??????,
???? ???? ?????? ???
??????? ??
???? ???????,
??? ???? ????? ???
???? ?????,
??? ???????? ?? ????? ??? ?????
????? ???? ???????? ?? ????? ?? ????,
???? ??????? ????? ??????
??? ?? ?????? ??
?? ????? ???
???? ?????? ????? ?
?? ???? ???? ?????,

??? ??? ???? ?? ???? ??
?? ?? ???? ????? ??????
?? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ?????
????? ?? ?? ???,
??? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???
??? ????
??? ?? ???? ??????? ?????
???? ????,
???? ???
?????? ?? ???????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Not By Accident At All

That ugly evil hides itself Behind those dark curtains
Just to start that evil-game...
Evil-doers stand behind just To prey on innocent people... Water is running smoothly under
Our feet, but we don't feel it At all anywhere and everywhere... We're simply naive and we're in Absolute oblivion about things...
Plots, conspiracies, evil, and wicked Things happen and they are greatly Performed by invisible hands anytime... Do you think that evil things happen
Accidentally around us anytime... Evil-hands are anywhere and everywhere Working only for evil purposes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Not By Accident At All - ??? ??????? ????

????? ??? ???? ?????? ????
??? ?? ???? ????? ????...
??????? ??? ?????? ????????...
??? ??????? ? ????? ?? ???? ??
??? ?????? ?????? ? ???
?????? ? ????? ? ?? ? ????? ?????
?? ?? ???...
??????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ???

??? ??? ??????? ???????
??? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ???
???? ????? ??? ??????
???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
????? ???? ???????...
???? ? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ????
?? ????? ?? ??????? ??????? ????
??????? ??????? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ??? ????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Not Every Word Is Trustworthy Anytime

If they tell you that This or that is trustworthy,
then What do you do?
If I don't test this one or that one, then No one is trustworthy
anytime Simply because you can not guarantee
This man or that man anytime... If we
don't experience life good, then We will inevitably fall under
our ignorance For not knowing people around us in a better
way... The more we fall in this life, The more
we are ignorant and stupid anytime... A better person never falls if
he can Analyze people's acts anytime and anywhere...
We are merely smart people when we know How
not to fall twice in the same pit... People's words are not a
pretty bait for us, so We need not to fish in the muddy water
anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Not Everything

Not everything is pretty, but There is a little bit of it ugly... A little bit of everything to be ugly is
Better than not all of it ugly... A little bit of everything To be pretty and
A little bit of everything is ugly Is better than that all of it ugly... It depends on what we like
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Lovely things are welcome While ugly things are unwelcome... A little bit of everything is that
Amount we can measure as we like or As we don't like anytime... Half-a-loaf is better no bread as
They say or as they would say...
That little thing might be good or Bad, but
It depends...
We sometimes like any little of a thing, but We often don't like that little bit For many, many reasons...
Everything depends on what we like or It depends on what we don't like... Not everything lovely and Not everything is ugly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Not For Ever And Ever

Shall we compare our pains and Our sufferings to
anything else? Our pains and sufferings are true
And even unique in everything in them... We
truly suffer from the whole life In which we are amid its
turmoils... Our pains are greatly true in their
Sharpness and even in their intensity... If there is a
formula for our pains and For our sufferings, then
Our pains plus our sufferings make
A very ugly, absurd, and even nasty life... We don't complain
from our reality, but We suffer from our reality's ugly
entity... Our whole pains are always on the rise and
Our sufferings go up increasingly more Than any
high-blood pressure of any patient ever... All roads of life are totally
closed with A lot of those ugly stumbling-blocks ever...
Our dead-ends are those ugly walls that
Surround us in all directions and for ever, but Shall not our pains
and our suffering end One day in all they have in our life?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Not For Ever And Ever - ??? ???? ???????

?? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ? ???????? ??? ??? ??? ?
?????? ? ???????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ????...
??? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??????????...
?????? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ??? ?? ?????...
??? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ????????? ??? ??
??? ??? ?????? ?? ???????? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ? ????? ? ??? ?????...
?? ????? ?? ?????? ? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ???????...
?????? ???? ????? ???? ? ???????? ????? ???? ????? ????
?? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ???... ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ??????? ??
??? ??????? ??????? ????... ????? ???????? ?? ??? ???????
??????? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ????????? ? ????? ? ??? ??? ????? ??????
? ???????? ???? ?? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Not for his sake ??? ?? ????

??? ??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ?? ???? ? ????
?????? ????...
???? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ???? ???? ?????
???? ???? ???? ??????
? ??? ?? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???? ? ????...
?? ?? ?? ???????
??? ?????? ???? ?? ????! ?? ????? ?????? ???? ????
?? ???? ??? ??????
? ??????... ???? ?????? ??? ? ???
????? ??? ??
??????? ???? ?? ??? ?????... ???? ?? ????? ? ???? ??
????? ? ?? ?? ?? ??...
?? ?? ??? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ?
???????
??? ???
???... ????? ??? ? ??...
?? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ??
?????... ?? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ????
??? ? ???... ??, ? ????,
???? ???? ??? ????? ? ???????...
?? ???... ???? ????...
???? ? ??...
??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Not Found

Not found means That thing never exists anytime, but They say it's an error to origin or I don't know, Something like that... Life exists, but But some don't find it... It might be an error... There are many errors in our life, but It's better to be fixed... I never complain, but I must complain anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Not Found (Error To Origin)

There are many pages in life, but This page is not found
Due to error to origin, so
What's going on with life... I don't have answers, then Who has answers? !
Thanks.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Not To Be And Not To Be Not

Everywhere they learn you And teach you this
great Man's words William Shakespeare,
Everywhere and anywhere they tell you
To be with us or to be against us, What
happened to our world? Shakespeare did not
know that Different people are going to
Exploit his pretty words for bad,
Had Shakespeare known about this, He would not have
said these words? To be with side you might in the
Wrong side or not to be with side
You might be in a real and clear hell, We don't know
what to do about Shakespeare's Pretty words which were
turned into Different words with different meanings,
It's not compulsory to be or not to
Be, but it's one's pretty choice Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere To be or not to be with side or the
Other side in the whole world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Not To Be Is Better Than To Be

Not to be means to be Greatly and totally
invisible In everything including your pretty
Thoughts anytime and anywhere on earth,
To be means to find yourself on a solid Ground and
not on a moving ground under your feet, Not to be versus to
be because there is a huge Distance between being and not
being on earth, To be means that your pocket is full with
money Because people like you to be with having money and
Not to be means to be out of the scene of life, then
To be means to be and not to be means not to be
Because everyone and everything have changed for ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Notes

Their eyes watch us Simply because that's what The poor people,
On our planet, do... Poverty breeds hate and It brings pains and sufferings
To all of us... Deprivation is an ugly factor Of that ugly poverty...
It's ugly for a poor man or a poor woman To go to bed while his stomach or her stomach Is entirely empty...
No one accepts poverty anytime
Simply because it hurts and It's painful to one's bones... Our world is the fertile land of poverty
Simply because there are people Who are up and There are people who are down...
Poverty is an ugly disease that
That makes someone kneels down When needed...
It's better to get rid of poverty
With all possible means... It's not impossible to turn poverty Into another image in life...
I have a lot of notes about poverty, but Who is going to hear me or to listen to me? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Notes About A Choice.

I am in-between This and that...
I am greatly and wonderfully
Picking the best choices in life, but Where are they?
I have my own choice
That makes me an example anytime... If I don't pick
this or that, It does not mean
I don't like this or that Simply because
I have my own choice anytime... My choice tops all other choices
Simply because that's the way with me...
It is guaranteed to proceed in life With your pretty
choices anytime... I can check this or that, but
I have my own pretty choice anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Nothing Dies As Long As We Pursue It

As long as someone pursues His or her right,
then that Right will not die for ever and ever
Because nothing dies as long as we pursue it
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Number One

It is urgent and It is needed to all of us,
Everyone has a cause in life, A
lot of things let us forget That number one cause,
We have overcrowded ourselves
With a lot of trivial things in our life, Life is pretty when
we play Our important role in it, but
It's vice-versa when we do the opposite, We have
adopted bad visions in life, so Our urgent causes have
vanished for ever, We only dream about trivial tomorrows
Because we lack the necessary background,
We're locked up in our ugly skirmishes That hinder our
pretty dreams, We are not more than bubbles that fly
Away, then they vanish for ever, No
number-one cause are considered in our life Because we can not
have real visions, Our visions and our dreams are no more
Than mirages in the desert of life,
Number-one causes are not ours, but They are other
planets'people.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Numbers And Their Names

We're greatly numbers In their eyes,
We have pretty names
And numbers, They count us everyday
To know our names,
We have IDS and passports, We have pictures on our IDS and our passports,
We're merely IDS and Passports everywhere we go, If we lose our IDS and
Our passports, then We will disappear like Salt in any water,
This is life around us And we have no choice!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

NUMBERS ???????

???????- ??????. ???? ???
???? ???? ????? ???????.
???? ????? ????? ???? ? ??? ??????.
?????? ???? ????. ?????????
??????? ??????? ?????? ?????
???? ??? ???
?????? ??????? ??????! ?? ????
! ! ! ??????.
????? ???????! This poem is called'NUMBERS'by the British poetess called FIONA SCHOWARTZINOFF.I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

O ALLAH, ALLOW LET US LIVE TO WITNESS THE MONTH OF RAMADAN ????? ????? ?????

????? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ?????,
?? ????! ?? ???
??? ??? ?? ??? ????? ???? ???
? ?? ???? ??, ?????
????? ????? ????? ???
???? ? ?????? ????, ????????
???? ?? ????? ??? ??? ???? ??? ??????,
????? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ?
?????, ?? ????, ??? ?????? ? ???????!
????? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ?
???? ????? ???, ?? ????! ????? ?????? ??? ?????
?? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ???,
????? ???? ??? ????? ????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?????,
?? ????! ???? ??? ??? ??, ?? ????
?????? ??? ? ???? ??? ?? ??????,
????? ????? ???? ? ????
?? ??? ????? ??????! ????? ???? ?????? ????
????? ??? ??? ? ????? ??
????? ? ??????! ????? ???? ???????? ?
???????? ??????????? ? ???????
???? ???? ???? ? ???? ?? ???? ? ???
??????? ? ?????, ?? ????! ????? ????? ?????!
????? ????? ?????! ?????
????? ?????!
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

O Cruel Aggressors! You Can Not Bend Or Break Their Will

O cruel aggressors! I tell you proudly that you
can break everything except Their pretty will
Because their will can not be broken
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, One's will can
not imported or exported, but It's born in their blood, so
How can you break it? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

O My God! (?? ????)

?? ? ??? ????? ????
?? ? ???!
???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???????
? ?? ???????
? ?? ?? ?? ??? ???? ?????
? ??? ????? ? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???????? ?? ??
???? ?????? ? ???? ?? ???
? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ????
????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ???????
???? ??????
? ??? ??? ??? ????? ???? ? ??
??? ???? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ? ??????
? ?????? ?? ??????
????? ???? ? ??? ????
?? ??? ????? ???? ??
??????? ? ????? ?? ? ??
??? ???? ? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????!

O my God!
We do not have anyone else except you! O my God! We love You more than ourselves, We love You more than our sons,
We love You more than our wives, and
We love You more than anything else.
You are the First, You are the Last,
You are the Visible, and
You are the Invisible. Our love to You is unparalleled, You created us and You created everything, You benefit us and no one else except You, We cling to Your ropes,
We love You by the power of your holy names,
We love You by Your greatness and With everything in You, No one before You and no one after You, Thanks to You openly and secretly, Praise be to You in Your highness,
We do not have anyone except You
And You know this, Our love is increasing everyday to You! Praise be to You!
Thanks only to You!
We do not have anyone greater than You!

O my God!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

O My Lord! O My Lord!

O my pretty Lord! I am Your weak servant
Anytime and anywhere,
O my pretty Lord! I ask You and I ask only
You to help me and to give
Good health to everyone, O my pretty Lord!
We are all Your weak servants
Who love You by day and by night, O my pretty Lord! Please, have pity on us!
Have mercy on us! We need You anytime and anywhere, O my pretty Lord!
Please, increase us in science and In knowledge to teach others the Right path and to build good life, O my pretty Lord!
We need You when we are healthy and We need you when we are sick, O my pretty Lord!
We are lost, so no one will guide us
Except You, We are thrown out of our houses and Our houses turned into ruins, so
Please help us to rebuild them again, O my pretty Lord! We admit that we are sinners in our life, Then You are the only One who will accept
Our repentance anytime and anywhere, so Thanks be To You and praise be to You.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

O my Lord! ?? ????! -

????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ? ??? ?????
??????? ????? ? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??? ????...
????? ????? ??? ?
???? ??? ??????? ? ??????...
????? ????? ????? ? ????
? ?? ??? ????? ???...
????? ?????? ?????? ? ??????
???? ???? ? ????? ??...
??? ????? ????? ??? ?? ?????
?????? ????? ??? ?????...
????? ???? ?? ???? ? ??
???????... ????? ???? ???? ??
? ????? ????????... ?????
???? ???? ? ?????? ? ??? ??...
????? ???? ??? ?????? ? ???? ???,
?? ???? ????????...
????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

O My Sweetheart! Where Are You?

O my sweetheart! Where are you now?
If you are in a grain of sand, so
I am going to the desert to look for you, If you are on top of a mountain, so I am going to climb that mountain to find you, If you are riding a passing cloud, so
I am going to fly high to reach you, If you are here or there, so I am always behind you
Because you are always in my heart
Running with my blood for ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

O My Sweetheart, I Miss You Again!

I miss you, O my sweetheart,
In every detail of my life
And you know What's the meaning

Of missing one's heart! I miss you
In my surroundings
Because I trained myself To be closer to you,
When I miss you
I feel like
The whole world Is going to fall or like
An earthquake is going to happen,
I want to feel you Even running smoothly in my blood Or dwelling in my heart,
Missing my sweetheart is a great thing To me every moment, Seconds and minutes are like
Millions of light years When you are far from me, so O baby, I miss you again!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

O Poor Man! O Poor Man! O Poor Man!

O Poor man! Your money will not be yours When you pass away anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Simply because all of them will share it Away from you and Even without your permission... O Poor man! Your tomb will be your next house Together with those worms that are waiting for you eagerly... O Poor man! Your death is inevitable, so Why do try to be here for ever and ever? O Poor man! No one dares to accompany you To where you will be buried alone... O Poor man! Try to learn from those who left Earlier into the other world With one's deeds... O Poor man! Know that death chases you eagerly, so Why do you try to avoid it anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere?

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

O Poor Man! O Poor Man! O Poor Man! - ???? ?????? ???????! ???? ??????? ???????! ???? ??????? ???????!

???? ??????? ???????! ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????
???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
???? ?????? ??????? ????????? ????? ???
? ??? ???? ????, ???? ??????? ???????!
????? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ?????? ?????,
???? ??????? ???????! ???? ???? ? ????
?? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ? ???? ??????? ???????!
?? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ?????!
???? ??????? ???????! ???? ?? ????? ?? ????? ???? ????? ?????
??? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????... ???? ??????? ???????!
???? ?? ????? ?????? ? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ??
?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

O Spring! O Spring!

O SPRING! O SPRING! YOU COME SMILING AND YOU GO SMILING ! YOU COME LIKE A DREAM AND YOU GO LIKE A DREAM! YOU ARE THE BEAUTY ITSELF! YOU ARE THE SWEET LIFE OF NATURE! HOW GREAT IS YOUR PRETTY SMILE! ? HOW GREAT ARE YOUR FLOWERS AND ROSES! ? HOW MUCH WE LOVE YOU! ? HOW MUCH PRETTY IS YOUR LAUGH! ? YOU ARE THE SWEET AND COLORFUL CARPET OF NATURE! YOUR BEAUTY IS NOT MATCHED! HOW MUCH WE LOVE YOU! ?
O SPRING! O SPRING! COME EVERY YEAR TO US! BRING EVERY YEAR YOUR LOVE!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Oblivion

It's a great grace to forget Because if you keep remembering Bad or sad things, then
You will suffer for ever and ever, Oblivion is needed in my ways In our life, but
Not in everything, so To forget is a merit, but Is not completely needed.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

October 6th 1973 ??? ????? ???????

???? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ???????.. ? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ?????... ???? ????? ???? ? ?? ?? ????? ????... ??? ????? ????? ???????? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??? ????? ? ????? ?????... ???? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? 1973 ? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ??????... ???? ????? ???? ? ???? ??? ???????... 05-10-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

October Is Next To September

When September expires, then Immediately October comes smiling To tell us that it's here...
Both of them (September and October) Come in that pretty Fall To be or not to be...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

October is next to September ????? ????? ???? ?????

????? ????? ??? ?????
????? ????? ???? ??????
(????? ? ????? ?????)
?????? ?? ???????...

?????
??????? ??? ????? ???...
?????? ?? ?????? ??????
30-09-2014

???? ???
??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Of Course

Cowardice, of course, makes Anyone coward
anytime and anywhere Because courage beats cowardice
In its pretty meaning, A
coward might hide behind a poor woman Or behind evil just
to strike, so Cowardice begets only cowards and the
like, so Courage comes to beat cowardice and its cowards.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OF COURSE ????

?????, ????, ???? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?? ???? ? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Old Age

OLD AGE IS NOT IN YOUR SHAPE, BUT THE
MOMENT YOU FEEL OLD EVEN IF YOUR YOUNG.
IF I AM OLD IN MYSELF
THEN I AM OLD, BUT IF I FEEL YOUNG
IN MY SELF THEN I AM YOUNG EVEN IF I AM ONE
HUNDRED YEARS OLD.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Old Age And Mercy

By accident and by my usual welcome I asked her to have a seat, She looked very old and very tired, She was going shopping, She told me that she had two sudden strokes, She complained about the mistreatment by those Whom she raised one day, Her late husband passed twenty-five years ago, She had two sons who passed away some years ago, Everyone left her alone, She complained, but She chose to be near God's side, She needed health care, but No one cared, Old age is so hard because an old man or An old woman often left unattended by their relatives, Her eyes told me the pains and the sufferings She encounters every single day, To be old, It means mostly to be left or uncared for by anyone, I felt my tears while I had talked to her, Mercy sometimes is absent because We care about other things other than our parents, Love is absent because we loved other things, One day we will be old people, so As you sow, then you will reap.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Old Age In Life

Getting aged means that Someone has got the climax of life For good or for bad,
Old age is normal If we get to a certain age or We get aged in years...
There is no doubt that life works On us with its years turning our Dark or blonde hair into gray anytime... Our skin gets different and many
Biological things get changed considerably... Our five senses become different from What we used to be anytime... Communities look at old age differently
Depending on those senior care's houses... Old people need a lot of care When they get old anytime... Care is very great and very useful
Simply because we need to take care Of those who have done a lot of pretty Things in their strong youth... Old age means to take care of one's parents
By any one and never neglect one's wonderful Parents anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Old Age In Life Among Us.

Getting aged means that Someone has got the climax of life For good or for bad,
Old age is normal If we get to a certain age or We get aged in years...
There is no doubt that life works On us with its years turning our Dark or blonde hair into gray anytime... Our skin gets different and many
Biological things get changed considerably... Our five senses become different from What we used to be anytime... Communities look at old age differently
Depending on those senior care's houses... Old people need a lot of care When they get old anytime... Care is very great and very useful
Simply because we need to take care Of those who have done a lot of pretty Things in their strong youth... Old age means to take care of one's parents
By any one and never neglect one's wonderful Parents anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Old Clothes (Bales) And Price Preference

Price preference versus any good purchases of old clothes Simply because it does not let any margin to one's mind to work, A war between a customer and a salesman starts the moment any Price preference is seen on mouths anytime, A customer starts by trying to impose his bids, but A salesman rejects all customer's bids simply because They threaten any transactions, A dispute to be followed between both of them, A customer's method of purchasing is rejected and the salesman's Mood is on test, Both try to speak out loudly just to impose one's effort to be or Not to be, but That ongoing war escalates until A truce is reached by either of them to end that funny price Preference.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Old Garments

Always new garments have brilliance In the first sight
While old ones get faded with time...
Some people buy new clothes Every now and then While some other people like
To put on used or old clothes... A few people mix those new and old Clothes, but
It depends on their spending...
Standard-of-living urges someone To buy or not to buy, To have new or old clothes, and
Many other things might come anytime...
Poverty always looks at old garments While richness has another approach, but It depends....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Old Images In My Mind

I store a lot of images In my mind that depict some Images of my childhood...
I have that pretty Fares' swimming-pool In which we used to swim in it over there Accompanied by our late dad... I have that image of
That pretty Patos Orchard where We used to play together... I have that image of the
Rock of Suicide where We used to spend some pretty time over there... I have that brilliant image of
My old school where I knew
A lot of classmates... I have that image of
Ibn-Hani where we used to spend our holidays
Under the figs' tree near the blue sea... I have that image of my late grandfather and My late grandmother who used to narrate all old Tales about Joha and his funny jokes...
I have that pretty image of our lovely alleys
Where we used to walk together... I have still many, many images Images in my mind that make feel happy... I am still alive to tell everyone
About all my childhood's pretty images... Life consists of a lot images, Good or bad, that make someone
Remembers them every now and then...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Old Memories

There were those memories of My childhood
In which I was playing hide-and-seek
With all my friends over there... It was my best days when I used to climb Our old school's wall to get there to play football... It was when I used to go to
The Patos Orchard to see all my friends... It was my best memories near San Balash seashore...
There were a lot of pretty memories
Which I had enjoyed greatly and wonderfully... Memories remain as pretty things to us Because they are like our images in life That we keep for ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

On Behalf Of

This on-going war is not ours, but It is theirs...
Yes, it is theirs,
That is, Those evil-doers who dwell in
Dark caves looking for
Innocent victims to kill... We don't like wars
Simply because we are peaceful people
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

On Behalf Of - ???????? ??

??? ????? ??????? ???? ????? ? ??? ?????... ???,
???? ?????, ???? ?????? ????
????? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ?????
?????? ??????? ???... ?? ??? ?????? ?????
?????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

On Every Other Line

I am waiting someone or something To change my
whole life happily, but Instead I find nothing other than
written words Of sufferings and pains
On every other line of my whole page of life Simply because
life has done its work towards me, This life is so cruel and
Is so hard on me and on my page,
My whole page of my life is engraved and every other line There
are words of pains and words of sufferings, This is my page of life
Which I encounter everyday,
I avoid pains and sufferings, but They chase
me painfully, Avoidance is impossible because of
My page of life,
Everyone has a different page in life, but My page is very
different Simply because it is a page of
Care, distress, pains, and sufferings, My fate
- I can not avoid it - prevails With my sufferings that are
infinite, If people go this way, then
I have to go the opposite way automatically, My pains and
my sufferings are infinite Because of my overstuffed pages
of pains and torture, Alone accompanied with care and distress
Anywhere I go, On every
other line, there is a sign of sufferings and of pains,
Life's cruelty beats all that is good in it, so
We live in it dead while we're alive and We live in it alive
while we're dead.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

On The Golden Seashore

Everyday and may be Every moment
The pretty waves come
To hug the seashore, then They say farewell
to the same seashores, The pretty sea is wonderful in its
Hugging these pretty shores, We
see that happening For ever and ever
And it's like a pretty and everlasting love
Between the blue sea and seashores, This love never
stops Because it's true and everlasting
As long as the pretty sea lasts, Love is
strong here because It has the sea's feelings and
emotions And anyone realizes this immediately,
There is nothing great and wonderful Like this
love anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, The pretty sea's heart is
bigger than any other Heart, so
Its love is different and great In all of its
elements.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

On the road of life ??? ???? ??????

??? ???? ???? ???? ??????
? ?? ????
???????? ??? ??????... ??? ??? ??????
???? ????? ?
????? ????? ???? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ???...
?????? ?? ? ?? ??
???? ???? ? ?? ?? ?????...
????? ?????? ?????
???? ?? ??????? ???????... ????? ???? ??? ??? ???
????? ????? ??????
? ??? ???? ??????... ???? ?? ????? ??????
??? ???
?????? ????? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??? ????? ?
??? ?? ??? ?????? ????
????? ?? ???? ???? ??????
?? ?? ???... ????? ??
22-11-2014

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Once More

It's getting hotter and hotter and No one knows what to do... Once more it is getting hotter and hotter and No one can get out of it... It's really hot and it's getting hotter and hotter For many, many different reasons... Some people have passed away For this hot weather and Some other people are still in the hospitals Getting medication for different reasons... It's better to resort to any air-conditioned rooms And to have a lot of cold drinks anytime... We're still suffering from this hot weather Simply because that's the way with it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Once More - ??? ?????

???? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ? ?? ??? ???? ???? ????...
??? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ????...
?????? ????? ???? ? ???? ???? ???????? ???? ?????
?????? ????? ??????... ??? ????? ????? ????
??? ???? ????? ? ??? ????? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????????
????? ?????? ?????... ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?????
??????? ? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ????????? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Once Upon A Night (A Poem By Poet Yaser Nadeem Sari)

I came by the loved ones' house, One night,
Before cock's cuckoo urged by love and I called upon the house's owners asking Their amicability, then They kept silent like tombs and they never Answered, I said to the house's door: ' Do you hear? I will break the lock if I'm misunderstood.' The closed door said cynically: ' Hold on, You arrogant, you got bad luck, And you got cheated by the heart's lovers', so What's the door's fault if the loved ones Rejected you? !
_____ This poem is by the great poet of his time YASER NADEEM SARI and this poem is called 'ONCE UPON A NIGHT '.I translated it into English, so many can read it.
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ONCE UPON A NIGHT ??? ???? - ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ????

???? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?? ????? ? ????? ??? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ??????? ? ?????? ???? ???? ?????: ?? ??? ???? ? ????? ??? ????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ?????: ????? ?? ????? ????? ????! ? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ??? ????? ?? ??? ???? ?!

_____

_____????? ?? 17-08-2014 ??? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ????.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One And Only ?????? ??????

??? ?? ???? 2013 ????? ????? ???? ?????. ????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ? ?? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ????? ??? ?? ???????? ? ???? ??? ?????, ??? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ????. ? ???? ???? ?????... ???? ??? ??? ????? ? ??? ??????, ?? ????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???. ???? ?? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ??. ??? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????... ? ??? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ?????, ?? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ????. ? ????? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????? ???? ???? ????. ? ???? ??? ???????? ?? ???? ?? ???????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ???????? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??????? ? ?????? ???? ???????? ????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???? ??? ????. ?????? ?????? ????...????? ? ???????? ? ??????? ??????? ???????, ????, ?? ??? ??????, ??????? ????? ?????? ???????, ???? ? ??? ? ???? ??? ??? ???? ????? ???? ? ?????. ? ???? ???? ????... ????? ??????? ????. ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One Bullet - A Silver Bullet

Just one ugly bullet Is enough to end
A pretty soul anytime,
It's a silver bullet That takes a lovely
Soul anytime and
Anywhere, so please Replace it with a pretty
Kiss on anyone's forehead
Instead of that God damn This ugly bullet anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One Candle

I have only one candle, In my hand,
I will light it for you
And only for you, O my sweet honey! This sweet candle
Will light our pathways,
Me and you. Light will be seen From within your steps
And I will follow you
Till the end. Tomorrow will be your
Bright dawn and mine.
We will see everything
From all our sides and ways. Still I have one candle, In my hand,
That will light our coming day.
Only we need One candle for
Both of us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One Day - ???? ??

?????? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ???
? ????? ???? ??
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??????...
????? ???? ?????
????? ???????? ??? ?????? ??? ???????? ???? ????...
?????? ??? ?? ?????? ???
?? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ???? ???
???????... ?????? ????, ? ??? ??????,
?? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?????
?????? ? ??????? ?? ????
??????? ? ??? ???? ??... ?????? ??
????? ??? ?????
? ??????? ????? ? ?? ??? ?????
????? ???? ??????... ??? ?????? ???? ???? ? ????
?? ???? ????? ???? ? ???? ????...
??? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??? ????...
???????? ????
? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One For You And One For Me

It's a game Greatly and wonderfully
When we play that
One for you and One for me...
When it's your day, It
means it's up for you and When it's my day, then
It's up for me...
Fairness is needed When we play...
Not a single side
Must be arrogant anytime... Life is only consisting of
two days, That is
One for you and For me...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One Hundred Percent (A Pretty Image Of You)

They tell about you,
They praise you,
I agree,
I listen to them,
They sang a lot of songs for you,
They live in you,
I know this,
I love this,
They meant you more and more,
They made you love itself,
I loved this,
I accepted this,
They made you a charming image,
Do you yourself,
I know you,
I loved this, so
They made you the pretty bride,
They made you a charming image,
Do you yourself,
O pretty image?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One Jasmine

I JUST PICKED ALL KINDS OF FLOWERS AND ROSES FOR HER EYES AND
I ADDED ONE PRETTY JASMINE .
I PUT ALL OF THEM ON HER WINDOW AND LEFT.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One Page Is Enough

I CAME BACK ALONE FROM MY SINGLE TRIP
TO TELL YOU
THAT I KEEP MY WORD FOR YOU.
I NEVER LIED
TO YOU OR TO ANY ONE
ELSE. IN ONE PAGE
I SAID ALL I
WANTED TO CONVEY FOR YOU.
I FELT SO HAPPY
WRITING MY FEELINGS AND TRUE EMOTIONS.
I DREW ONE IMAGE
IN THAT PAGE FOR YOU
IN WHICH I EXPRESSED
MY INNER SOUL. ONE
PAGE IS ENOUGH, EVERY TIME,
I COME BACK
FROM WHATEVER PLACE FOR YOU.
I MISSED YOU IN MY TRIP, SO
ONLY ONE PAGE IS
ENOUGH FOR YOU. THANK YOU, MY DEAR.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One Sea And Many Waves

The oceans are here and there, The seas everywhere, and The lakes too.
Long waves, ebbs, tides, fish, short waves And a lot of things around are in the Presence of these big seas. Tankers, ships, boats, canoes, and a swimmer
Are all in the seas'hug.
Everything small when in the seas. Treasures left in the past, but A few people look for.
All seas blue, red, dark, white, or Any thing else are the same. On earth a lot of seas and many waves. Many waves up and down, but
The biggest and the roughest is called A tsunami. If you are in the sea or seas, never Get scared the you might be drowned.
All waves come and never go back.
Sometimes they take lives and Sometimes they bring new lives. I always see God's greatness when in seas. Long waves up and up, but down later.
Short waves add a stronger wave.
Never kidding when you're in the sea. Some they get dizzy when in the sea except The sailors who experienced the big seas. Long waves come zigzagged, but at the end they hit badly. Sharks, whales, and dolphins swim
With the other fishes In the sea game. And waves long or short never stop, but A tsunami sweep all the waves and
Never comes back. Many waves always come, but They share all the seas.
A giant sea cannot stop one wave or waves
Short or long or whatever. One sea and many waves. The longest wave is a wave and
The shortest is called a wave.
All waves are waves long or short. The sea is old and so its waves. One sea and many waves.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One Silver Bullet

One bullet is enough To kill me
Simple because that silver bullet
Will penetrate my poor body, but It will not be able to kill my words... My words will remain alive, but
Not me if a stray bullet
Assassinates my entity... As long as my words will remain, then I don't care about my body
Simply because everyone will die By a bullet or any other way...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One Thousand Ifs And One If

If the whole world left You behind it
God will not leave you
Behind Him Because God is different From our world and
God is Merciful, If the whole world kicked You out
God will not abandon you
Because God is Great, If the whole world forgot You in an ugly tent
God will not forget you
Because He is your Creator Who created you, and If the whole world got rid
Of you God will not do so Because God is able to do all
That is good for you.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One-Eyed World

This world Which
We
Stand upon Is
Greatly One-
eyed Because it can see
Only With
one eye
And the other one Is hidden.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One's Age Is Just One Page

IN MY AGE OR YOUR AGE THERE IS
ONLY ONE PAGE
PLEASE, DON'T OPEN THE OTHER PAGES.
MY AGE IS LIKE A DREAM
WRITTEN IN ONE PAGE DO YOU WANT
READ IT? JUST MY AGE OR YOURS IS
IN ONE PAGE
LOVELY OR BAD.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One's Dark Heart

A dark heart is like A dark cave anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because if that Pretty organ is dark, then All other members of one's
Body are dark and hard... If one's heart is good, then Everything else is good...
Dark hearts are only dead Simply because they don't Work anytime in life...
Dark hearts are like dark
Tombs anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One's Good Trace In Life

Most people, On our earth anytime,
Love fortunes simply because
They mean too much for them, A few love someone to leave A good trace in life,
It's up to people to stick to What they want,
As for me,
I always stick to people With good traces in life
Because I feel as if
I got all the world's fortunes Into my hands,
I am not different from other people, but
I prefer good people with good record or good Traces in life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One's Greed Leads To One's Ugly And Greedy Way

Greed is certainly a disease That is risky, absurd, and gloomy Simply because it makes someone on The wrong path all his life... It kills one's inner feelings and One's pretty emotions anytime... There is only that distrust between The greedy behavior of a sick person Who looks only for his selfish benefit anytime and others... Greed itself is the biggest evil ever Simply because it kills that pretty spirit Inside us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ONE'S LIFE SHARE IN LIFE ???? ?????? ?? ??????

??????? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ??????
??? ????? ? ??? ?????
????? ? ??... ??? ??????
???? ?????? ???? ? ??
???? ???? ? ??? ?????!
????? ????? ??? ???? ? ??? ???
??? ???? ???????! ? ???? ????? ??? ??????
??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????
???? ??? ????? ? ???? ???? ???? ?????
??? ?????? ??? ??
???????.. ???? ???????
??? ??????? ?????? ? ???? ???? ??
??? ???? ?????? ? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????
???? ????? ????? ????? ?
??? - ?????? - ????? ????? ???? ?? ????
??? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ??????
???? ? ???? ????? ??????!
????? ??? ????? ? ??
??? ?? ?????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One's Naked Truth

Some people might say that You are the best
man in the world, but God knows you very well and
You know yourself very well, so
Why do you insist that You are the
best man in the world Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere? Do not hide yourself behind your
Bad deeds and behind your bad intentions
Because God will uncover your right truth
And your bad deeds will be displayed clearly As the clear
day in a sunny daytime in addition to that Your bad intentions
that will lead to uncover your own truth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One's Pretty Setting

We are all human beings Before anything else...
Our pretty dignity matters
Simply because we can not live Very well without it... We can be here or there
Just to be or not to be... If a certain place does not respect us, then We will look for another one
Just to be only... We often feel that we are In great oblivion in a place
Where we were born in it...
We greatly feel honored in A place where we were not born in it... It is just where we find
Our respect anywhere and everywhere... We love to be in that place Where we were born in it, but
We find ourselves wholly oppressed or
Badly treated from those whom they are supposed To take care of us or To protect us fully, but
All in vain, so We travel into those unknown destinations Looking for a better life
For us and for our loved ones... We always yearn to come back To our birthplace simply because Our hearts pulse up
When we remember it... I don't feel differently between That place in which I was born in it and That place I moved to it earlier...
Our dignity tops anything else Simply because we can not be without it at all... We are all human beings whose patience
Might turn into impatience when we're treated badly
By those who are supposed to take care of us well... We only love to be or to be not Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One's Sadness Or Happiness

Sadness is a certain situation and Happiness is another situation in which Someone is sad or happy with a certain thing in life, but If someone's sadness or happiness is not Understood, then This is a personal thing with that person Simply because others' problems Should not be blamed for other people...
If someone is sad for a reason, then We sympathize with him or with her Because we are human beings before anything else... If someone exaggerates his sadness or his happiness, then This is his problem and
This is not others' problems anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One's School Is One's Second House Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere***

When I was a little kid I loved my school, my teachers, My classmates, my whole memories,
And everything that attributed to The above-mentioned... I considered my school as
My second house anytime
Simply because of that big family That it was over there... My school was not just a building, but
It was a great place of learning and A great place of education... I never doubted that it was
A great place for bringing classmates
Together with other classmates... I loved my whole school In all that it contained one day...
I loved my whole teachers who
Sacrificed their lives to teach us Greatly and wonderfully... I loved my class in which I learned
How to start reading and How to start writing... I learned a lot of things that
Shaped our identities very well...
My school was really our second house In all it contained one day...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One's School Is One's Second House Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere******

When I was a little kid I loved my school, my teachers, My classmates, my whole memories,
And everything that attributed to The above-mentioned... I considered my school as
My second house anytime
Simply because of that big family That it was over there... My school was not just a building, but
It was a great place of learning and A great place of education... I never doubted that it was
A great place for bringing classmates
Together with other classmates... I loved my whole school In all that it contained one day...
I loved my whole teachers who
Sacrificed their lives to teach us Greatly and wonderfully... I loved my class in which I learned
How to start reading and How to start writing... I learned a lot of things that
Shaped our identities very well...
My school was really our second house In all it contained one day...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One's Situation

You can, but You can not,
You will be, but You will not be,
You might, but You might not, and
That's your situation.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One's Situation Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

When someone knows One's situation very
well, then One knows one's top from
One's bottom anytime, Anywhere,
and everywhere... If one ignores one item, then
One ignores a pretty thing...
Life's situation is A big reminder to one's
whole Situation on our planet...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One's Whole Years -

As one gets twenty-year old and
He becomes in his or her thirties,
One day, then
Such as years pass and
What you do in your years and
That's one's life and
One day, then
As one gets thirty-year old and
He becomes in his or her forties,
No one feels one's years...
What you achieve, then
Everything becomes an outcome...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

One's Whole Years - ????? ????? ????

??? ???? ????? ???? ????? ? ??? ?????
??? ??? ???????????
? ??? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ? ??? ?????
??? ??? ???????????
? ??? ?????? ????? ? ?? ???? ?????? ?????
??? ???... ??? ?? ????? ?????
? ?? ????? ??? ?????
? ??? ?? ?? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only Ashes Of An Ugly Aggression

By time everything will be turning into ashes, That is,
All buildings, all hospitals, all stores, and everything around Will be nothing, It will be dust,
It will be ashes,
All aggressions can turn pretty things into ashes To wipe completely all traces of modern civilization, Out of these ashes,
There will be a new life and a lot of flowers and roses
Because life has to be only, then That aggression will vanish for ever with its evil aggressors.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only Brave Women Will Liberate It

If all men pass away for Many different reasons for
liberating it or Without liberating it anytime, then
Those brave women will liberate it Sooner or later
Simply because there must be pretty people
Who are going to liberate it From
those ugly aggressors anytime... They will restore it and
They will restore its pretty holiness...
Al-Quds must come back anytime... It's ours and not
theirs...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only Determination Is Needed

When those bad enemies misunderstand Pretty words of life, then Only determination prevails
To rule wisely Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... There is no doubt that pretty determination Leads to that pretty sovereignty...
There is no great sovereignty Without great determination...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only Fire

Only pure fire purifies the bad in hell Only pure fire was made for the bad souls Only pure fire washes the evil doers with its flames Only pure fire waiting for the mean people Only pure fire dances around the evil and not around the good Only pure fire encircles evil and evil doers Only pure fire eats the the worst evil doers, and Only pure fire was created by God to punish the bad.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only For You

I WANNA SING ONLY FOR YOU
AND ONLY FOR YOU
TO MAKE YOU HAPPY. I HAVE
SOMETHING I WANNA TELL IT
ONLY FOR YOU.
YOU ARE LIKE A PAGE IN MY BOOK.
I WANNA SING ONLY
FOR YOU AND ONLY
FOR YOU TO MAKE YOU HAPPY.
YOU ARE LIKE MY DREAM
I AM LOOKING FOR YOU.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only Four Seasons - ??? ????? ????

??? ?? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ????
????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ????,
????? ??? ? ???? ??????? ??
??? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ?????
? ?? ?????? ????? ??????? ? ?? ??? ??
???????? ?????? ????? ?? ?????
? ????? ??? ??????
???? ??????? ? ??????? ???????... ?? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ? ??????...
???? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ???
?? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??
??? ?? ???????... ?? ???
????... ?????? ??????? ???? ? ?????
? ???? ????????... ??? ???
?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only God's Pretty Love Lasts (?? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???? ????)

??? ??? ?? ?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ????? ???? ??? ?? ?? ????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ????? ???? ? ????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??????? ? ???? ???? ??? ?????. I thought all kinds of love last, I thought a lover's love lasts, I thought a friend's love lasts, I thought the money's love lasts, I thought the property's love lasts, I thought the health's love lasts, I thought one's self love lasts, I thought the others' love lasts, I thought the work's love lasts, I thought the son's love lasts, but I made sure that there is only One eternal and true love that Lasts for ever is the love of God.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only God's Pretty Words

God's pretty words last for ever and ever Because they go
inside my heart, they Go inside my mind, and they mix
with my blood, God is love, so His pretty words are lovely
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, I love God
and His pretty words because They make feel great and
relaxed when hearing them, Only God's pretty words make different
because They are great and wonderful, so
I love God and His pretty words anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only Good Memories Are Pretty And Great

We can not have
A dead man or
A dead woman back to life, but
We can mention the pretty memories of
Both of them
In a great way
Every time
Simply because dead people rest
In their tombs, but
Their good or bad deeds are mentioned
By us anytime...
Pretty people are mentioned
By their pretty and good deeds while
The bad people are mentioned
By their bad deeds...
We praise the good people's memories
Simply because that's the way
With us anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only Guilty People Must Pay Very High Prices Anytime

We can not compare the innocent people With the guilty ones anytime, anywhere, And even everywhere on our big planet Simply because it is unfair to do so...

Those who commit crimes against humanity Must stand fair trials when possible While the innocent people must witness That pretty fairness that comes out of

Those fair and pretty trials anytime... We need to show how guilty people must See their ugly guilt and their bad deeds... Innocent people don't have to do with

What what the guilty ones perpetrate... All genocides, all massacres, human trafficking, Tortures, acts of aggression are listed As crimes committed by criminals who must Stand fair trials anytime in our life...

Fairness is needed in dealing with acts That hurt the whole humanity till the end...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only Her Love Remains

Her love is as great as Herself because she sticks to it Unchanged whatever the circumstances Might be anytime and anywhere, so her love remains immortal for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only Huda Prevails

They call it ' Storm Huda ' or ' Storm Zeina ', or any name, but I call the storm of headaches -
It's out of anyone's choice - Simply because it carried a lot of Headaches to those poor people whose Houses are those nasty tents
Here and there anytime... The storm happened and it's going To continue until the last minute... The outcome of that storm bothers
Anyone and everyone on all directions Simply because they don't need more Headaches that add more misery to Miserable and tragic situation...
Only ' Storm Huda ' slaps all of us On our faces uncaring about those Poor people who pay very high prices To things that they don't have to do...
This is the situation with this nasty Storm that uncovers all our mistakes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only I Need Freedom

Freedom is my bread and My pretty food,
It is my pretty soul and
My pretty heart, It is my life and my
Pretty blood,
It is my precious metal which I am looking for, It is my pretty love
Which I am looking for, It is my pretty dream Which I am searching for,
It is my everlasting word
Which I am writing all the time, It is my sweet cradle Which I was informed about,
It is engraved in the depths
Of my heart and my mind, It is my real liberty
Which I am working for, and
It is everything in me because It is my hope which I live in it And it lives in me for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only if I know her mood anytime ??? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???

?????? ????? ?? ?? ???????
???? ?????? ?? ??
???... ??? ???? ?? ?????
??? ????... ?? ???? ??
????? ? ?????
??? ??? ??? ? ????? ?? ??? ??...
???? ?????? ????? ? ????
? ??? ??????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ??????...
?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ??? ????? ??? ???
? ?? ?? ????? ? ??
?? ???? ??????? ???????... ??????? ?? ??????
???? ???????
?????? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ?? ???... ???
???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???
? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???
??????... ??? ???? ????? ????
? ??? ???? ??????? ???? ???
?? ???? ???? ???? ????...
???????? ?????? ???? ?? ?????
???? ????? ????? ???
????? ??? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????
? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ????
?? ??? ????... ?? ???? ??????
?????? ????? ???? ????????
?? ????? ??? ?? ??? ?????
??? ??????? ? ???????...
??? ????? ? ?? ????? ?????
??? ???? ???????
? ??? ????? ???? ????? ???
?????...
???? ??? ?????? ???????? ??????? ???? ???
???? ?? ?????...
?? ????? ?????? ??? ??????? ?????
? ??? ?????? ?
????? ?? ???? ??? ??????... ? ????? ???? ?? ????????

??? ???

???? ? ??? ??? ? ??? ???? ?? ??? ????...

?????? ??? ??????

??? ??? ????? ???? ??? ???? ?????

? ????? ?????? ???

??????? ? ?????? ? ??? ?? ????????...

??? ?????? ? ???

?????? ??? ?????? ?????...

????? ?? ???? ??... ?? 01-06-2015

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only If You Know

If you know clearly How the poor people head
in their life, then You have no choice, but
To cry endlessly for their situation Simply
because they're always Hungry, tired, and abandoned
By those who don't care about them...
It's not enough to have pity On those poor
people anytime, but It's better to lend your generous
hand to them... Those poor people need all kinds of help
Simply because their bellies are always empty, so It's
difficult for them to express Their situation clearly...
It's difficult for those empty-bellied people
To beg those big-bellied people Who don't feel or
don't care About the other people including
Those poor people anytime... It's
human to feel the poor people And to lend them your
generosity Especially when they don't tell about what
they need, but Their sunken cheeks tell about their wretchedness and
about Their misery anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Only if you know your big and moral obligations, then No one will
remain poor and hungry anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only In Our Current World

Our current world is merely A place for the strong
to beat The weak at any cost...
The strong can do what they like, but The weak
can not do anything... Our current world is greatly
Unjust towards the weak, so
One day it will be in a bad shape...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only In Ramadan

I can't own my time in Ramadan Simply because I have to run faster From what I do in my normal days,
The twenty-four hours,
Although I feel sometimes that they are too long, but In fact they are too short, I don't know from where I start
Simply because the pretty month requires me to accelerate
Because the sunset time will be within reach, I have to hurry bringing all my food and my drinks, The Ramadan's days are too busy for all of us simply Because they need us from every minute or will be inevitably late, Everyday starts after dawn's prayers, then it Until sunset, Each day takes more than sixteen hours of continuous fasting, so It will a long day particularly when it's too hot,
In the first two or three days of Ramadan, We feel a little bit dizzy or tired, then The rest days will be okay,
We, the fasting people, feel great by benefiting using every minute praying as normal and reading in the Holy Koran on a daily Basis to elevate our spiritual side, In Ramadan, we share as rich and poor the same fasting, so They're pretty days feeling the others,
Ramadan is great and wonderful to those who have good experience with fasting the whole month fully, To us and to those who are fasting, We consider fasting as a great tool to a good health, so Only in Ramadan, Everyone (poor or rich) is happy with what is doing or is Performing anytime, anywhere, and everywhere because this month Is exceptional.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ONLY IN SPRING ??? ?? ??????

?????? ???? ????? ??? ??????? ?????
????? ? ?????,
?? ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ?
???????
??????? ??? ? ????? ??? ???? ????
? ????? ?????,
?????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ???? ????
? ???? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ???? ???????
?????, ????? ???!
????? ???!
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only In Summertime

I sit near that pretty seaside Where that pretty rock of suicide Playing sometimes with these golden grains of sand and Sometimes watching all those newcomers
Who are going to sit on that rock of suicide With the high waves hitting its edges, People are coming and going
Like bee-hives simply because
They want to enjoy all summertime's leisure times, Ahead there are a lot restaurants overcrowded with a lot People got hungry because of swimming for long time, The pretty sky appears clear and
All passing clouds left away, My house is not so far from that Rock of suicide and all other pretty landmarks are over there, A lot of cars, a lot of bikes, and
A lot of bicycles are seen over there, From top, you can see the pretty sea in the bottom With some canoes and with some boats with their crews Ready to go fishing away,
A lot of trees are seen green and lovely With some people sitting under them, All kinds of vendors are over there To sell different stuffs over there,
Such are the summertime's activities in there...
Summertime is approaching from its end, so People are accelerating in enjoying the last few days...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only In Summertime... People Enjoy Everything

I sit near that pretty seaside Where that pretty rock of suicide Playing sometimes with these golden grains of sand and Sometimes watching all those newcomers
Who are going to sit on that rock of suicide With the high waves hitting its edges, People are coming and going
Like bee-hives simply because
They want to enjoy all summertime's leisure times, Ahead there are a lot restaurants overcrowded with a lot People got hungry because of swimming for long time, The pretty sky appears clear and
All passing clouds left away, My house is not so far from that Rock of suicide and all other pretty landmarks are over there, A lot of cars, a lot of bikes, and
A lot of bicycles are seen over there, From top, you can see the pretty sea in the bottom With some canoes and with some boats with their crews Ready to go fishing away,
A lot of trees are seen green and lovely With some people sitting under them, All kinds of vendors are over there To sell different stuffs over there,
Such are the summertime's activities in there...
Summertime is approaching from its end, so People are accelerating in enjoying the last few days...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ONLY IN SUMMERTIME...PEOPLE ENJOY EVERYTHING
??? ?? ??? ?????... ?????? ????? ??? ???

???? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ???????? ??????? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ??????? ? ?????? ???? ????? ???????? ????? ???? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ???????? ???? ?????? ??????? ??????? ?? ???????... ???? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ????? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ???????? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ????... ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ????? ?????... ???? ?????? ??????? ????? ? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ???? ?????... ?????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ???????? ??? ? ?? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ?????? ???????? ????... ??? ???? ?????? ?? ???????? ? ?????? ?? ???????? ??????? ? ?????? ?? ???????? ???????... ?? ?????? ???????? ?? ??????? ????? ?????? ?? ??????..... ???? ???????? ? ???? ??????? ?? ??????? ????? ???????? ??? ??? ????? ?????..... ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ???????? ??? ?????? ????? ?????..... ??? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ????.... ????? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????????? ????? ?????? ????????.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only In The Holy Month Of Ramadan

For Him and only for Him Who created everyone
and everything beautifully, I abandon all my foods,
I abandon all my drinks, and I abandon
all He asked me to do so Because I love Him greatly and
wonderfully, Only for Him,
I do perform all my pretty prayers, I do read the Holy
Koran regularly, I do help the poor people and all those
who are in need, I do the night's prayers just for Him,
I do all that is good to satisfy Him, I do cry only for Him just
to forgive me, I do ask Him to pardon all the sinners,
I do love all foods and I do love all drinks, but For his sake,
I abandon everything,
His satisfaction is what I need because if He is not satisfied, Then all
my life will be in turmoil, From my heart,
I ask Him to accept my fasting and all those who fast for Him
Willingly, We're melting in his love
because He is the only Creator who cares About everything that goes around us,
We don't have anyone else other than Him because He is the
only One We're gladly fasting and we're performing all that satisfies Him, So He
will be on our side as long as we praise Him and we thank Him For ever and
ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only In This Time

A friend turns into an enemy and An enemy turns into a friend... Foods taste different, but
Cooks are are the same... Our time is that of humiliations and Treachery anytime...
Ruins are anywhere and everywhere
Simply because this is the picture We all draw on our reality... Ravens are hovering like white doves
Over our heads.... Love is banned and it is replaced by Revenge and mass murders... The whole world is silent like any
Dumb... Our streets and our roads are like Dominoes' squares anywhere...
Graveyards are seen anywhere and everywhere...
Gravediggers are needed anywhere and Everywhere to bury the dead... All consciences are currently dead
Simply because they're out of order...
We watch tragedies and comedies In our reality show anytime... Hunger is a big headline which is
Clearly seen on all faces... Our time is timeless, useless, and Absurd
Simply because we have sold out
Everyone and everything in vain... We are not dreaming, but We are having continuous nightmares...
It's that time in which we are living In it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only in this time ??? ?? ??? ?????

??? ?????? ???? ? ??? ????? ?????... ??????
???? ????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ?????...
?????? ??? ???? ? ????? ?? ?? ???...
??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
????? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ??????...
???? ??????? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ...
????? ???? ? ?? ????????
????????? ? ????? ???????... ?????? ??? ????
?????... ???? ??????? ? ????? ??????
???????? ?? ?? ????... ??? ???????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
????? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
???? ???? ???????... ?? ??????? ????
?? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ?????...
???? ????? ?????? ? ???????
?? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ?????
???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ??????... ????? ?????? ??
????? ? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ? ??
??? ????... ???? ?? ????
? ??? ???? ??????? ???????... ??? ???
????? ???? ???? ???
_____?????? ??????...
_____
_____
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only In This World

There are a few of people Who care about others,
but There are many people who
Don't care about others at all... We all suffer
from what's going on In this world and
On all levels... Only the
strong prevail while The weak pay very high prices
Through famines, wars, genocides,
Human crises, and many other things... We sometimes
don't understand Our current world and
What's going on in it... Some
sleep safely while Most of the other people are
Homeless and they reside in
In those ugly tents and Inside dark caves...
Our current world is not acceptable
And greatly poor people suffer from This world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only in this world ??? ?? ??? ??????

???? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ? ????? ??? ?????
??? ???? ? ??? ????...
????? ?????? ?? ???? ? ????? ??? ????? ???
???... ??????? ??? ??????...
???? ??????? ??? ? ???? ????? ???
? ???? ??? ????...
???? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???...
????????? ??? ???? ?????
? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ????... ?? ???? ??
?????? ??? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????
??? ?????? ?? ???? ?
???? ? ???? ?????
?? ???? ? ?? ???... ???? ????
?? ???????? ? ?????...
?? ??? ????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only in this world ??? ?? ??? ??????

???? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ? ????? ??? ?????
??? ???? ? ??? ????...
????? ?????? ?? ???? ? ????? ??? ????? ???
???... ??????? ??? ??????...
???? ??????? ??? ? ???? ????? ???
? ???? ??? ????...
???? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???...
????????? ??? ???? ?????
? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ????... ?? ???? ??
?????? ??? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????
??? ?????? ?? ???? ?
???? ? ???? ?????
?? ???? ? ?? ???... ???? ????
?? ???????? ? ?????...
?? ??? ????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only in Winter ??? ?? ??????

????? ????? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ?????...
???? ??????? ??????? ??????
??? ???? ???????? ??? ???...
?????? ????? ??? ??
??????? ???? ???? ??? ? ????...
???? ??????? ???????? ???? ??
?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????? ?
??????... ????? ??????
??? ?????? ? ?? ???????? ? ??
?????? ?? ???????...
??? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ???????
? ????? ??? ????????...
???? ??????? ?????? ? ????? ???? ????????
????? ?? ???? ?????????...
?????? ??????? ??? ? ????... ???? ????
? ??? ???? ??
????? ??????... ???? ??? ?????
????? ?? ??? ???? ????????? ???
??????? ????? ? ?????? ????? ? ??? ???????...
???? ???? ????? ?????
???? ??? ??? ???? ????????? ???? ?? ???? ???????
??? ???? ???? ??????...
???? ??????? ? ?????? ????? ?? ???????...
???? ???????? ??????
? ??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ????...
?????? ???? ???? ? ?????
??? ???... ???? ???? ???? ??????
??? ? ????... 15-11-
2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only merely memories ??? ???? ??????

?????? ???? ???? ??? ?????... ???? ?????? ????????
???? ????? ?? ??????
? ????? ????... ?? ??? ????? ????? ??????
??? ??? ?? ??????? ??????
??? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ??????
??????? ??????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ???????? ???
? ???? ????? ??? ??? ?????
???? ??????? ??????... ? ????? ?????? ?????? ?????
??? ???? ????? ?
???? ???? ??? ?? ? ??? ?? ????? ???? ?? ?????
????... ???? ?????? ????
?? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ? ??????? ?
?? ???? ?????? ???????? ? ??????
? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ?
?????? ? ?? ????? ??? ?? ????? ????
???? ????? ? ??? ???? ??
?????? ??? ????? ??????
? ??? ??? ???????. ??????? ?? 28-10-2014
?? ?? ???? ????? ????? ???????
?? ?? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only Money Matters

Only money means dignity To some people, so they Kneel down to earth to
Get it anywhere and anytime, It is everything in their Life, so they sell out
Everything to get it, It is evil, but they glorify It anywhere and everywhere, then It only matters to evil people
If they use it in an evil way.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only Nails Can Fix A Piece Of Wood On A Wall

Nails can be used For many purposes
Simply because their job
Is to fix anything anytime... Our days look-like
those nails that fix us hard...
Our whole days have turned into Hammers and
nails that strike on Our heads to fix us hard...
We only suffer from our whole days By
day and by night... We have turned into shapes
that Only days can fix us hard...
Life's nails and hammers strike hard On our whole
bodies to fix them well, but All in vain...
As long as our days try to fix us, but All in
vain, then We greatly fail to be or to be
not...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only One Love Poem

Whatever I do for my love There is only one
love poem I write it in a different way
Every time to spice it and make it
Very nice and very pretty. Love has
only one great and Wonderful poem.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only One's Great Will Will Win Sooner Or Later

When everyone and everything fail, then One's great and wonderful will will not fail Because one's free will means one's insistence and Persistence on winning the fair cause,

Those people whose houses got turned into debris and They lost everything that belonged to them except their will, They paid very high and expensive price for having their strong will Unmoved by all directions, so They won at the end greatly and wonderfully.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only Profits

To some people, Life means only profits...
There are any ways in life other
Than profits... We can profit in life, but
Not at others' expenses...
Life is take and give... One-way road are not
helpful... Two-way life is closer
To take and to give, so What do you pick?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only Spring

THE CARPET OF NATURE IS FILLED WITH
ALL FLOWERS, ROSES, LILACS, AND ALL OTHER
SWEET AND WILD FLOWERS.
ALL FLOWERS'SMILES ARE SEEN IN THE GARDENS WITH
THEIR FRAGRANCE. ALL BIRDS
ARE SINGING AND CHATTERING. THERE ARE COLORS
AND FRESHNESS. LIFE IS DIFFERENT.
ONLY SPRING IS DIFFERENT.
SPRING IS HERE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only The Poor People Have Pretty Dreams

Dreams are one-hundred percent The poor people's,
They are not one-hundred percent
The rich people's,
The poor people only dream, but Their dreams are
rarely come true, The rich people never dream
because They don't need to dream for they
They have everything fulfilled, It's
the difference between the poor People and the rich
people is that dream, All dreams are the poor people's
possessions, but The rich people do not dream at all,
It's like the magic lantern of Ala'adeen when
Someone touches it with one's finger, All dreams are
owned by the poor, but The rich people don't think
about dreams, and In a word, only the poor people have
pretty dreams.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only To The Coming Generations

We must not pick up
All flowers and
All roses to ourselves, but
We should keep some of them to those
Who will come later on...
We need to look for peace
Instead of those on-going wars
Which bring only havoc and disorder...
We new to build more and more schools
To our coming sons and daughters
Just to have them educated very well...
We need to save our planet from
Any threats that are crazy...
We need to be or to be not
Just to survive greatly and wonderfully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Only When

I can not do anything When I am feeling good
anytime Simply because that's the way with me...
I am not moody and I never
like to be moody anytime... It's just a feeling of not being
well... It might be because of
A weather's case or Anything else...
This thing rarely happens, but
What shall I do with it... I only relax and
I only take some rest...
Only when I am good and I am inclined to do
things well... I go ahead only when
I feeling well....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Open & Close

I work open and close Seven days a week,
I go to work everyday
Seven days a week, I work
at a certain store Seven days a week,
Time is not a big thing, so
I work seven days a week, I open and
close Seven days a week,
I don't have time to play
Because I work seven days a week, The idea of open
and close Is not bad because I like to
Work seven days a week, so
Time passes quickly and I am still working
seven days a week

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Open And Close

I work open and close Seven days a week,
I go to work everyday
Seven days a week, I work
at a certain store Seven days a week,
Time is not a big thing, so
I work seven days a week, I open and
close Seven days a week,
I don't have time to play
Because I work seven days a week, The idea of open
and close Is not bad because I like to
Work seven days a week, so
Time passes quickly and I am still working
seven days a week

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Open Your Book

FROM A TO Z THERE IS A BOOK
ESPECIALLY FOR YOU
TALKING ABOUT OF ADVANTAGES AND
DISADVANTAGES OF A GOOD LIFE. IN YOUR EYES
(YOU HAVE ONLY TWO EYES)
THERE IS A CHARMING VISION
OF THINGS AND IMAGES. OPEN YOUR
BOOK AND TURN TO PAGE
NUMBER ONE
TO START A NEW CHAPTER AND
THEN YOU KNOW THE REST.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Opposite Meanings In Our World

Morality turns immorality, Justice turns
injustice, Honesty turns dishonesty,
Heaven turns hell, and
Everyone and everything turn bad, Love is no
longer as it used to be, Hatred prevails here and there,
Greed prevails here and there, but
Our world is still good, I am not pessimistic,
but I see everyone And everything go the wrong way,
You want to do good, but you reap bad
Because people misunderstand you, You want
to help, but instead people Throw stones at you,
You go this direction, but people go
The other direction anytime, so
Whatever you do will on a different side And whatever
people do will be on the other side.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Options Are Not Pretty Choices

If I lack anything, then I don't have any choices or options Simply because I'm considered very weak,
If I lack money, then All my options and all my choices are dead, If I lack love, then
There is no alternative, but to give up, If I lack good opportunities in life, then There is no room for me to move freely, They are those choices or options that rule
My whole life, but I lack all that is needed To have them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Life never waits for someone who lacks anything To give pretty choices or great options simply
Because there are no considerable backgrounds to stand on them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Options in our life ?????? ?? ??????

Either to be or not to be In our world...
Either not to be not or To be only... There are many options ahead...

_____

_____??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??????...
??? ?? ?? ???? ????? ??
???? ???... ??? ?????? ????? ?????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ordeals

Our whole world suffers from Those on-going ordeals
and We suffer from them too, but
Why?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ordeals And Dilemmas

When bad days go zigzag, We know that there will be ugly ordeals and Big dilemmas surround us anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...
When we go nowhere and When we go everywhere, We will be in ugly ordeals and Even we will be in big dilemmas...
No one can avoid one's fate Simply because that's the way with The whole life in which we are amid it...
We don't know if our ordeals and Our dilemmas will be going endlessly or Not on our planet anytime!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ordeals And Dilemmas = ??? ? ?????

????? ????? ?????? ??????? ??????? ??????
???? ??? ????? ???? ??? ????? ? ????? ????? ???????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ? ????? ????
?? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????? ? ??? ????? ?? ?????
?????... ?? ??? ???? ??? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ???
?? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ?????... ?? ???? ?? ???
????? ? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ????? ?? ???? ???
?????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Oriental Sweets

Al-Kunafa, Al-Nabulsia, Al-Mamoul, Al-ghraiba, Al-siwa, Al-Haitaliya, Al-Sumsumiya, Al-Hraiysa, Al-Nammoura, Al-halawa Bi Jubn, Halawatu Um Obeid, Al-Madlouqa, Coconut with syrup, Al-Mabrouma, Al-Musatata, Al-Qatayeif, Al-Awamat, Al-shabiyyat, Al-Mshabak, ..., ..., Our teeth like sweets and We're in love with them, All our life is consisting of sweets, and So on... We love sweets even if we have diabetes or Anything else! What's important is to eat sweets everyday, Such is our life! We live to eat.... Long live.... We don't care about calories or the amount Of sugar... Or anything else... Like this, We love the oriental sweets even at the Expense of our health!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ORIENTAL SWEETS ?????? ?????

??????? ? ????????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ?
?????? ? ???????? ? ????????
? ??????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ???? ?
????? ?? ???? ? ???????? ? ??? ????? ????
? ???????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ?
???????? ? ????????? ? ?????? ?
??????????????????? ??????? ??? ?????
? ????? ?????? ?
?????? ???? ??? ???? ? ???? ???
??? ???????? ?
?? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ????... ?????!
????? ??? ????? ??
???... ???? ?? ??????
???? ????? ?????
??????? ??????? ????????
?? ???? ????? ?
?????..... ???? ??? ???? ???????? ???????
? ?? ??? ???? ?????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Other Poets

All poets are different in what they write Simply because each one is a world in himself Or herself anytime and anywhere, Every poet admires his poetry and others' poetry Simply because he can find new thoughts and new things In other poems, Other poets find great poetry in others' pretty poems, so They admire them greatly and wonderfully, When a poet has good poetry, then We all will admire his poems and vice-versa, If a poet feels that his poetry is the greatest, but People say other than what he says, then We stick to the best sayings.... Poetry and poems are judges by us, then We objectively screen them to others, We all love poetry and we all pick the best poems That enjoys us and that give us pleasure in our life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Others' Wars On Our Land

All wars are ugly Simply because they lead to
ugly havoc and To miseries among people...
Any trivial spark can ignite Any greater war
that leads To horrible destruction anywhere and
everywhere... Arms-dealers, warlords, and evil-doers
Work hand-in-hand just to start wars... Picking a
certain land to be the right spot For waging wars is a top
priority by Those evil-doers...
Our lands are never exempted from those ugly wars Simply
because that's the way with those who hide Themselves behind
those dark curtains anytime... Our lands are peaceful, but
Evil policy-makers have turned them
Into something else... Wars are the outcome of
others' evil acts and We only pay very high prices for them...
Unless we get united as one-entity, then They
will separate us and They will rule us...
We've got tired from others' ugly wars
On our lands... Our lands are only those of
spikes of grain... As long as we are weak, then
Others will rule us with their words and With their
acts anytime... We are peaceful people who look
only for Peace, love, and justice...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Others' wars on our land - ???? ??????? ??? ?????

?? ?????? ????? ????? ??????
???? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ?????... ?????? ???
????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ????? ???? ?????
???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ???? ???????
? ????? ?????? ? ???????? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ??????... ?????? ???
??? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ?????? ??? ??????
???????? ?????? ???????... ??????? ????
??????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ?????
?????? ?????? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ???????
??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ??????? ???????? ?? ??????
??? ??? ???... ?????? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ???
??? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ???... ???? ???? ?? ???? ????
??? ?? ??????? ????? ? ?????????... ???
????? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ??? ???????... ???????
?? ??? ????? ?????... ????? ???? ????? ??????
???????? ??????? ???????? ? ???????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ???? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ?
?????... ?? 07-04-2015

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our 3d-World

Nuclear energy has double usage, Double-faced world means two things, Doubled-standards have two meanings, but A 3D-world is a new problem anytime...
When someone invents a certain thing, He or she does not know if other things might Come out of it or not...
A 3D-printer was invented to be a huge thing, but
It turns to be producing new and unexpected things Like 3D-keys which are able to open any locks, so What's going on? !
If our world turns 3D-world, then
We don't know what will happen later on... When our world turns doubled-faced, then We get sad and gloomy anytime, so We are waiting to see when our world turns 3D anytime... A 3D-world will be on test anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Simply some people have greater ambitions in this world, so
Let's see and let's wait a few days...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our 3D-world ?????? ??????? ???????

?????? ??????? ??????? ?????... ???? ??
????? ???? ?????... ????????
???????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ?????
??????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???...
????? ????? ??? ?? ???? ??
??? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?? ??...
??? ?? ?????? ??????? ???????? ??????? ????? ???? ?????
? ??? ????? ????? ????? ????? ? ??? ??????
????????? ???????? ??????? ???? ???????? ?? ???? ??? ?????
? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ???????
????? ?????? ????? ????? ???? ???... ?????
????? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ????? ????? ???? ????? ? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ???
???? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ?? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ??? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ??????
????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ????
????? ? ????? ????? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Absolute Silence

This silence, that prevails In our minds, is
unacceptable And unwelcome simply because
It's hollow and meaningless,
It kills us with its sharp knife Like we're in a fierce
battle with true enemies, Our silence is greatly absolute
Because its big mouth is tight and is bad,
This silence makes us Harder than the hard
rocks themselves, so Our ugly silence is stupid and stubborn
As long as we stick it without any reason.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR ALLEYS ???????

???? ?? ???? ????????? ???????
??? ????? ? ??? ?????
??? ???? ??? ?????
? ??? ????...
?????? ??? ? ????? ???????... ??? ???? ???? - ????
???? ???? ???? - ?? ?????? ????
? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ????... ????? ?? ??
?????? ? ?? ????? ????? ????...
??? ??? ???? ?? ??? ? ??
??? ??? ????? ???? ? ????...
???????? ???? ? ????? ?? ?????
?? ??? ??????? ?? ????????... ???? ???????? ????? ???
????? ? ????? ???? ??????? ? ????????...
???? ???? ???? ???? ??? ???
????? ?? ??? ?? ???!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Blood Is Very Precious ***

As long their in-fighting spills Our dear blood, then
There will no choice, but
To lose more and more innocent people Anywhere and everywhere... Evil-doers work to spill
Our blood anyway Simply because it's dear and even precious In their own eyes anytime... Rivers of blood have been spilled by
Many evil hands... Although our dear blood is running Like running rivers, but
We will not kneel down to
All evil-doers...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Blood Is Very Precious *** - ???? ??? ???

????? ?? ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???
?? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
???? ??????? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ??? ? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ??
???, ??? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ?????,
??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ?? ???? ?????
???????... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Bread

Our bread is heaven's gift To us anytime...
We work hard
By day and by night To get some pretty loaves
To ourselves...
Out of those spikes of grain We get those pretty
grains of wheat Which are turned into flour that
Any bakery turns into different kinds of
Loaves anytime... We buy bread everyday
just To get some loaves for our meals...
Without those pretty loaves of bread, then Our
table is meaningless... We all love bread...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our bread - ?????

????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ???...
???? ??? ??????? ? ??????
????? ??? ??? ??????? ???????... ?? ?????
????? ???? ??? ???? ????? ???????
???? ???? ??? ???? ? ???? ????? ?? ??? ??
??????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????
??? ??? ??????? ????????...
???? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ??
???????? ?? ???? ???... ?????? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Broken Dreams

As long as our nightmares increase
Day by day, then
Our whole dreams will be broken...
Our whole life is merely
A broken dream...
We are only drowned
In the sea of our sadness anytime...
We are only lost
Amid our pains and our sufferings...
Undoubtedly sadness adds more pains
To our pains and to our sufferings...
We only live amid all those pains and
Sufferings from our cradle into our grave...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Broken Dreams - ??????? ????????

????? ?? ???????? ?????
???? ???? ?? ??
????? ??????? ???? ??????...
?????? ???? ?? ????
??? ?????...
??? ??? ????
?? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ??? ??????
??? ?????? ? ????????...
??? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ??????
??????? ? ?????????...
???? ??? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ?
???????? ?? ????? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our City's Curfew

No one imposed any curfew On our city's streets
and roads, but It seems like a real curfew...
Only ghosts and shadows Are
anywhere and everywhere... Longer blackouts are
happening on A daily basis...
It's Winter outside With its cold
atmosphere Anywhere and everywhere...
Barking dogs run through those
Empty streets and roads... Hunger and famines are
clear around... Winds are blowing through those streets and
roads... People are rarely seen outside Due
to many unquestionable reasons... The whole city looks like
its inhabitants Deserted its houses for ever...
People are scared due to many horrible reasons... No one
dares to open his doors or her doors To anyone...
Volleys of bullets are heard by day
And by night with no traces To those shooters...
Everything is dark and gloomy
Simply because fear prevails Anywhere and
everywhere... Life is unbearable and the whole
scene Of our city's streets and roads
Is unlovely and completely vague... It's not absolutely
acceptable To be in a lifeless life...
Death is life and life is death For those poor
people who are helpless... And that unknown curfew goes on
Until another further notice....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Current Situation

We're as is
Because we got stuck with this as is, We
can not live without that as is, We
stuck with our past like parasites,
We're sticking to our present time, and We will
stick to our future,
We never change and That
change is required in all times,
Running water always renews itself, but
Stagnant water never renews itself simply Because it remains
as is,
Our pretty eyes look around us only and never look
Beyond us,
We've just put ourselves in packed boxes Waiting
others to open them,
Our case makes all stones and rocks cry on us simply because

We can not do anything to ourselves,
Our life does not look better than any other useless life, We all
suffer on all fields, but
We do not do anything to get into a better life, We
lost the harmony of our life because
We don't have that musical ear to listen, We
accept our current situation, then
Our tomorrow will not be better than today... It
will be as is as today, so
This is made by our own hands!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Current Situation - ????? ??????

??????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ? ??? ??? ?? ? ??...
????? ??? ??? ?????? ???????
?? ????? ???? ? ?? ????? ????! ??????! ??????!
???????! ??? ????????? ?????
?? ????? ??? ???? ????! ??????
?????! ????? ???? ? ????? ?????
??? ??????... ?? ?????
??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??????? ????!
??? ????? ? ??? ???? ? ??
??? ????? ????... ??? ???? ?!
??? ???? ?! ??
????? ?! ?? ????? ?!
?????? ?? ?????? ??? ????... ?????
?????! ????? ?????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Current Time

Our time turns everything possible into What is called impossible... Our time greatly surprises you With the unexpected anytime... Our time is bitter-sweet anytime, anywhere, And everywhere... our time replenishes us with a lot of lies And with a lot of headaches anytime... Our time believes the liars and It disbelieves the faithful... Our time is timeless and absurd Simply because everyone and everything are The wrong road anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Current World

Our current world's image is Greatly up-side-down because Our world is unfair and unjust
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
Our current world's image is Having double standards and Criteria that don't suit our time,
Our current world's image is
Dark and gloomy because nothing Goes on for the benefits of people, Our current world's image is
Not transparent and clear because
It goes the other way all the time, and Greatly our current world's image is Causing someone to vomit and to Feel dizzy anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Current World ***

This world, The world in which we live,
Takes our whole life
Without any chances to Return it back
To its normal shape...
Our whole life, That is,
Is greatly based on pains and sufferings
Around us... We only suffer from
Everyone and even
From everything just to survive... Although our whole life is short-lived, but Our pains and our sufferings are
Longer than from what we expect them anytime...
Wars, famines, diseases, misery, wretchedness, hunger, Pains, and sufferings are our world's headlines... We are just alive physically, but We are spiritually dead...
We never get to that point of To be or to be not...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Current World Anytime

Not only our current world is Double-faced,3 D-world,
but It's absurd too
Simply because nothing goes right In it anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Current World Is Absurd

This world, The world in which we live,
Takes our whole life
Without any chances to Return it back
To its normal shape...
Our whole life, That is,
Is greatly based on pains and sufferings
Around us... We only suffer from
Everyone and even
From everything just to survive... Although our whole life is short-lived, but Our pains and our sufferings are
Longer than from what we expect them anytime...
Wars, famines, diseases, misery, wretchedness, hunger, Pains, and sufferings are our world's headlines... We are just alive physically, but We are spiritually dead...
We never get to that point of To be or to be not...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Current World Is, But A Broken Dream

Our whole dreams have got Shattered wholly like
a window's Glass pane in a stormy day...
Nothing is greatly guaranteed fully In this
world in which we live even Our whole dreams anytime...
Everything daily turns into
Mirages that round up Our whole dreams and
memories... We can not stand up just
To confront all that is hard Simply
because we're fully close-fist... We only fall from that top into
That bottom which we are now...
Our current world has broken us fully and It has broken our
whole dreams too Without any way to restore things to
normal...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Current World Is, But A Broken Dream - ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ?????

??? ????? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ????
?? ??? ????, ?? ??? ????? ???? ???? ????? ??
??? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ???? ?? ??
???, ????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ???? ????
??????? ???? ? ????????, ?? ???? ?? ???
??? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ??? ????? ??????
?????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ?????, ??? ??? ???? ??
??? ????? ??? ???? ???????? ???? ??? ??? ????,
??? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ? ??? ??? ???????
???? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Current World That We Live In

Although our current world is a big burden on all of us, but We love it regardless of everything in it... We suffer from everyone and from everything everyday, but We keep a keen eye on our world... Our life has come into a point of no return in this world, but We have to accept it regardless of everything... We don't know exactly what's going on around us on a daily basis, but We have no choice towards everyone and everything... We are alive, but we live in absolute death and in absolute Oblivion anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Our current life is ugly, absurd, and even unbearable in all of its Aspects which we face endlessly and sadly...

In a world, our current world is a huge burden that imposes itself On us in all directions...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our current world ?????? ??????

?? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ???? ??
???? ??? ?? ?????? ???????..
????? ??????? ??????? ???? ?????...
????? ???? ???????
???? ?? ???? ?????... ??? ???????
?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?????
????? ??... ??? ?????? ????
?? ????? ????? ??????...
??? ???? ???? ?? ????? ???????
??? ???? ?????? ???????...
???? ???? ???? ?? ???
????????... ?? ?????
???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?????
??... ??? ?????? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??? ?????? ???... ??? ???????
???? ?? ???? ?????? ?????...
? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ??????
?????? ???? ????? ? ??????...
??? ?? ??????... 21-09-
2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our dark hearts ?????? ???????

?????? ????? ? ??? ?? ???? ??????...
??? ????? ?????? ???????
??? ????? ????? ??????? ? ??????... ???? ?????? ???????
???? ?????
????? ???? ????? ??????...
?? ??? ?????? ????? ??
???? ????? ? ?????... ?????? ?????
???? ??? ????? ?????
?????? ?????... ???? ??????? ?????...
?? ??? ???? ????? ???? ????
?? ??? ????? ???? ??? ???????...
?????? ??????? ? ??????? - ?? ????? -
???? ??? ???? ?? ???????... ?? ??? ?????? ????
?? ??? ?????
????? ???? ??? ?????... ????? ????? ?????? ????
??? ???? ????? ?
?? ??? ?? ??????? ? ????? ?????? ?
????? ?? ??? ???????
????? ??? ????? ?????! ?????? ??????? ?????
??? ??????
??? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????... ???? ????? ?????? ???
?????? ? ????? ????? ???????
??? ???? ???... ??? ???? ???...
??? ???? ???...

_____??????? ??? NEELA NATH and VALSA GEORGE... 11-22-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Days Are Clearly Well-Known

A week has seven days And they vanish in
many ways Simply because each has its own time
In being spent without spending just one dime...
The first day is like the other day Simply because that's
our way With these days of ours...
We get up everyday as is And we close
the same day as is Simply because we don't have
anything to do... Our seventh days are useless
Simply because they're restless, but Without any
good benefits... Instead of turning our good days
Into brilliant days, but We
waste them in that ugly tittle-tattle About so-and-so or
About such-and-such for
The sake of such-and-such... They are our
seventh days, but Regretfully we can not benefit from
them Greatly and wonderfully
Simply because we have other trivial issues We focus on them
in vain....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR DAYS ??????

??????, ?? ????? ??? ?????,
??? ??, ??? ?
????? ? ???? ?..... ?? ???? ? ????? ????? ??
???????! ???? ?????? ??? ????? ????
? ????? ??? ????? ???? ??? ??? ?
?????! ??? ????? ???????
???? ??? ?????? ? ???...
????? ? ????? ? ????? ???
??????..... ???? ????? ?? ??? ??????
????? ???? ? ???? ??????, ????? ???? ??
?????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ?????
? ??? ?? ??? ?? ????? ? ???
????? ?????? ??? ???? ???????,
??? ?? ????? ? ?????
???? ??? ?????? ? ????? ????!
???? ? ????? ? ?? ? ?? ? ??? ?
??? ?????? ??? ?? ?????, ????? ?? ???? ??????
? ????? ???!
?????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ? ??????? ?????
???? ??? ??? ? ???? ????? ?? ??????
? ????? ?? ????? ? ??? ???
????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
??? ???? ??? ????? ???? ?
?????? ? ?????? ??????
? ??????? ?????? ??????
? ?? ??? ????? ????
? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ???????
????? ? ????
? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ? ???
?? ??? ?? ? ??, ???? ??????? ???????
? ??????? ???????! ???
??? ??? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ???
???????? ??????!
???? ??? ??? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ? ???????
?? ??? ??????
? ?? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ??? ????
? ?? ??? ?????!
??? ?? ??????! ??? ?? ??????!
??? ?? ??????!

****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR DAYS ??????

Our days, From cradles to graves, Are as they're: Misery, unhappiness, and wretchedness, ... We were not born wealthy, Our life starts as is Unconditional or without restrictions! Since our childhood, We're trying to be the best, but.... A lot of stones, a lot of stumbling-blocks, A lot of headaches, and a lot of...., The more we try to be the best, The more we get in the worst and so on, Nothing succeeds in our life Except our failure, That is the worst failure On all levels, Not a love goes on neither Any studying course goes well, Never anything! Pains, aches, grief, stress, unhappiness, and Over all that, The cruelty of life, All is dead-end! In spite of everything, We say thank God! Our sufferings are infinite, Our pains are increasing day by day, We die while we're alive and We live in death, We're almost dead or closer To death, We eat without being replenished, Our houses are isolated With broken ruins, Everything is dark around us, Over our houses, There are dark clouds chase Us by day and by night, Our loved ones left us Looking for faraway countries, Everything got turned into distress and Grief, We're dead while we're alive and We're alive in death! We're nothing! We're nothing! We're only numbers on graves! We die a thousand, thousand million of Times because We suffer and we feel the Stress of life and the cruelty of life! We don't know from where we start neither Where we end! These are our days! These are our days! These are our days! **********

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Deeper Depths

WE CARRY TONS OF CARE OVER OUR HEADS
WE DON'T HAVE
TO DO WITH BECAUSE
WE ARE SO WEAK. WE WALK IN DARKNESS
IN ENDLESS PATHS.
WE LOOK LIKE LAMBS, BUT WE
ARE MONSTERS WITH BIG TEETH.
EVIL COMES
FROM OUR DEPTHS. WE LOOK LIKE
SNAKES CREEPING TOWARDS
THE EVIL.
WE LOOK LIKE ROTTEN FRUIT AND OUR
VEGETABLES ARE USELESS. THE WORMS INSIDE US
SHARING OUR LIVING.
WE CARRY IN OUR HEADS HIDDEN
EVIL. OUR BREAKFAST, LUNCH, AND
DINNER ARE AVAILABLE
IN FOUR OR FIVE STAR HOTELS
INCLUDING SWIMMING, MASSAGE, AND
EXERCISING. POVERTY LIVES
WITH US AND
WITH OUR THOUGHTS BECAME
UNBELIEVABLE. OUR HEALTH GOT BAD,
OUR FACES GOT PALE.
WE DON'T CARE TO WHAT
HAPPENS AROUND US.
WE ASK QUESTIONS
AND WE DON'T FIND ANSWERS. IN THE
CONFINEMENT OF OURSELVES
WE LIVE AND DIE
AS WE STARTED BEFORE AND THIS IS
THE MOST IMPORTANT THING THAT
WE NEVER CHANGE
OURSELVES.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Dream

Our pretty dream will come tomorrow And I am sure it will come bringing All happiness and pleasure to us (Me and you) because it's pure and True in a world that lacks everything. ????? ?????? ????? ??? ? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ? ?????? ??? (??? ? ???) ???? ???? ? ?? ???? ????? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Dreams And Our Realities

Dreams display themselves
As hidden images
Inside us when we are in bed or
When we are in that big oblivion
That chases us greatly
Towards knowing unreal things
In the shapes of dreams that
Totally contradict our realities
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Our dreams are not perfect neither
Our realities are anytime
Simply because we can figure out them
As shapeless things, but
They are hidden images that appear
In our unconscious world...
There are not great differences between
Our dreams and our realities
Simply because they are the same
In their on-going attitudes...
Neither our current dreams nor
Our current realities pave the best way
To our coming future
If it is compared
To our painful present
In any situation...
Our whole dreams and our whole realities
Are merely clear mirages
That never come true
Ahead of us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Dreams Are Merely Ugly Nightmares

We all dream beautifully or horribly About what's going on around us anytime, Some dreams are pretty, but not all of them Simply because it depends on many things,
Some dream about riches and wealth, but Some other people get dreams in the shape of nightmares, Not all dreams come true simply because Their dreamers live in nightmares all the time, Life's immediate reflections affect on our dreams and
Subsequently turning them into horrible nightmares Depending on our realities, Those who live a luxurious life, then
Automatically will have pretty dreams all the time while
Those who live under an ugly aggressions, then
Automatically will get only nightmares By days and by nights, Our dreams chase us wherever we go or
Wherever we come simply because
They are our traces we feel all the time, If we go to dreams' interpreters, then They will us good (good dreams) or
They might tell us that we have bad dreams (nightmares) ,
Our reality is so bad, then How can we get good dreams? ! We only have bad dreams (nightmares) simply Because that what our realty reflects,
Our days are breeding only nightmares because We got stuck with them, so Only bad dreams side with us instead of good dreams Because this our reality and the reflection of our reality.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Dreams Are No More At All

When dark nights prey on Those pretty days
anytime, It means everything goes
The wrong way in our life... The more
those nights get darker, The more we become
unhappy... Longer nights bring despair
Unlike those brighter days That
gladden us greatly... Our whole dreams turn darker
In their entities to that
Extent in which we think Them as horrible
nightmares... All dreams evaporate like
Anything that vanishes For ever
and ever... We, as a result, don't have
Those pretty dreams which We
used to have them anytime... Our whole dreams turn
dreamless And our whole life is, but
A dreamless life amid loss...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Dreams Are Not Nightmares

Amid our scattered dreams, We feel sometimes
happy or unhappy anytime, but Do we have real dreams? !
Suppose we're almost dreamy
About pretty things, but Where are they?
! Our dreams are those things that
We feel them like these...
We feel that we're dreaming All nights' long, but
All in vain...
We're not sure if We dream or not...
We just get up frightened like
The dead-people in their tombs... We don't
know if We had dreams or nightmares
anytime... We don't know if
Our dreams are real ones or They are
just pieces of dreams or ugly nightmares That mirror our real
life... Do we copy our real images
When we are in our beds or not? ! The truth
lies in what We feel during our bedtime snoring
loudly or Crying like kids from horrible nightmares...
We all have or had dreams That come in
different shapes anytime, but Do we realize them when we
get up anytime? Everyone can something about them
From everyone's perspective... They
are merely dreams No more or less anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Dreams Are Really Ugly Nighmares - ??????? ?? ????? ?????? ?????

???? ??????? ???????
?? ????? ??? ??????
???? ????...
?? ??????? ??? ?????? ?????
?? ????? ?????? ? ???????...
??? ?????? ??????? ???????
??? ?????? ???? ???? ????
??? ???? ?? ???...
??? ?? ?????? ??????
??? ????? ???? ?????? ???...
???? ??????? ???? ?????
????? ??? ????? ????? ??
????? ?????-?????...
?? ???? ??? ??????? ?
??? ???? ????? ??? ?????...
???? ????? ???????
??? ?? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ?????...
???? ??????? ????? ??????
? ?????? ???? ??????? ????? ?
???? ??????? ??????..
????? ?? ????? ?? ??????
?? ????? ? ?? ????? ?????
???? ??? ????? ????...
?? ??? ???? ?????
??? ???? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ??????
?? ??? ???? ?????...
???? ???? ? ???? ????
?? ??????? ??????? ?
?? ???? ?? ???? ?????
?? ???? ?? ?? ??????? ???????! ! ! ! !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Dreams' Fallen Leaves - ??????? ????????? ????????

???? ????? ???????
??????? ??? ??????
?? ??? ?????
??? ??????? ????????
?? ????? ????? ???
?? ??? ????...
???? ????? ???????
??? ???????? ????????
?? ??? ????
? ??? ????? ????...
?? ??????? ???????? ??? ??????
?????? ??? ??????
? ??? ???????...
???? ????? ???????
???? ??? ?? ???? ????? ????
???? ???? ??...
??? ???? ????? ???????
?? ????? ? ??????? ?
??? ?? ?????? ?????? ????
????? ???? ?? ?????...
??????? ???? ?? ???????? ?????
????? ???? ???????? ?? ??? ???
? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ???
?????? ?? ???? ?? ???????? ?????..

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Dreams Got Crazy

OUR DREAMS GOT CRAZY AND HAVE TURNED
INTO NIGHTMARES. OUR DREAMS GOT CRAZY
AND USELESS,
FOR THIS WE EXPLAIN THEM
AS WE LIKE.
SOME DREAM INTERPRETERS ARE LIARS
EVEN IF THEY COME TRUE
WITH THINGS.
THE CUP OF COFFEE'S READER ALLIED WITH
THE EVIL ITSELF AND LIED TO THE TRUTH
ITSELF.
WE DON'T HAVE ANYTHING TO
CRY FOR.
EVEN OUR TEARS TURNED INTO
LIKE THOSE OF THE CROCODILES.
OUR TEARS GOT UGLY, GLOOMY, AND EVEN
THEY DON'T HAVE AN ADDRESS.
WE GOT OURSELVES ONLY IN THE
DREAMS'CAVES.
OUR LUXURIOUS HOUSES AND
SALOONS TURNED INTO DREAMS'CAVES.
EVEN THE COFFEE
WE DRINK MANY TIMES
EVERYDAY GOT TASTELESS AND NASTY.
WE LOOK FOR
THE GOOD COFFEE IN THE BIG
STORES, BUT IN VAIN.
WHEN WE SIT
FOR SOMEONE TO READ
OUR CUPS OF COFFEE
WE SMILE FOR HIM OR FOR HER IN AN
ABSURD WAY! IT DOES NOT MATTER
WHETHER WE BELIEVE OR NOT
IT'S THE MATTER OF
REPLENISHING WHAT WE LIKE TO HEAR
ONLY. WE CAN'T HEAR
OUR TRUTHS. WE DENY
THE GOOD AND ADMIT THE BAD
SOMETIMES.

OUR HEART GOT WEAKER AND WEAKER. WE LIKE TO REPLENISH OUR GREED AND OUR ARROGANCE. WE LIKE TO EAT EVERYTHING.

OUR RELIABILITY PUT ON TEST.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Dreams Versus Our Visions

Dreams are utterly pretty if they come true in Any shapes,
Visions are pretty dreams that shine and become
Lovely anytime, If we dream everyday, then We have dreams, but
If we don't dream, then We're utterly not having any dreams, If we dream, then we get up and we forget our dreams, It means we're exhausted and tired, but If we dream about pretty things,
It means we're in a pretty world, Not all our dreams are pretty, but Our dreams come in the shape of nightmares, Our visions are utterly different from all of our dreams Because they come great and lovely, Our dreams are two-sided and two-faced, but Visions have one-sided impact and one-faced anytime, so Our dreams are greatly reflections to what we feel or what we Don't feel in life unlike visions come lovely and they Might come utterly great.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our drinks anywhere and everywhere ????????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

???? ?????? ? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????????? ? ???? ????? ????? ? ???? ????? ? ???? ???? ??? ????? ? ???? ?????? ? ???? ???? ??????? ? ???? ??? ????? ????? ???? ???? ? ?? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ? ???????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?! ??? ?????? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ?????... ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ? ???????... ??? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ? ??? ???????? ????? ? ????? ????? ???? ???? ?????... ???? ?? ??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ????? ????? ???? ??????? ? ????? ??.. ?? ?? ???? ????... ??? ????... ??? ??? ????, ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ?? ????? ?????? ? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??????? ?? ??????? ???? ??????... ??? ?? ????? ?!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Earth

Our earth complains from Us and from many
other things, but No one listens, so
What's the solution?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Emptiness Is Clear

Away from God, Away from everyone, and
Away from ourselves, then
It will be leading to that clear emptiness In our life inevitably....

_____

_____?????? ?? ???? ? ?????? ?? ????? ?
?????? ?? ??????
????? ????? ??? ??? ???? ??? ?? ??????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our enemies ???????

??? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ? ???
??? ????? ??????...
??? ?? ?????? ? ???? ???? ??
???? ???? ??
????? ???????? ??? ?? ????
?? ?????... ?????? ??
????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ????
???????? ? ????? ? ?????? ??????
?????... ?? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??????
??? ?????? ???
?????... ?? ?? ???? - ? ?? ??? ????
????? ?? ????? - ???
?????... ??????? ? ??????
? ??????? ?????
???... ??? ??????? ? ??? ???????
?? ??? ???????... ??? ?????
?????? ??????? ???
? ?? ???? ???? ??????? ??? ????
?????? ? ??????
? ??? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ?! ?????
???? ? ????? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Enemy (An Ugly Cigarette)

It's about a finger's length That we pay our money to have it, then Slowly it does its ugly work to end our life, It's like an ugly snake that poisons its victims, then Slowly end their lives, but their will, They love it, but it hates them, They pay for their inevitable death, It takes at least some minutes every time they smoke it, It destroys their lives, then It separates them from their loved ones, It hurts as a whole, but They insist on having it anytime, A pretty person never takes it as a close friend, but As a bitter enemy,
It hates its lover, then Like an ugly snake that poisons its lover anytime, so That is the cigarette.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Evergreen Love

Love is always ever-green
Unless we play with it or
We intentionally change it
Into a funny game...
It is not everlasting
If if it is shaken or
If it is touched badly...
It is always evergreen
When we grow it well
With our true feelings and
With our true emotions...
Our true love is always evergreen
Simply because we water it
With our lovely things....
Nothing lovely evaporates
Unless we abandon it
Simply because all lovely things
Remains as lovely memories
Even when we pass away anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Faces

We sometimes hide our faces Stealthily simply
because we want To avoid being seen by others
anytime... We often hide our faces
When we cry for the loss of a dear person... We seldom hide
our faces When being exposed to the pretty sun's
beams... There are many ways in which
We hide our faces for many, many reasons anytime... I don't know
if it is a habit or If it is a spontaneous thing...
We either feel that the need for doing this Urges
us to do this or We do this simply because we
need to do this... I can tell that a person's shyness might urge
Him or her to hide one's face...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Fall

Our Fall is terrible and scary Simply because we were forced to fall as Leaves... To fall from that pretty and deep-rooted in Its land... Trees and their leaves fell by force... The pretty trees turned into piles of Firewood scattered here and there Whereas their pretty leaves flew away in all Directions - although they're still green - Looking here and there for a shelter to have Themselves in...
It's a horrible drama that the trees and Their leaves fall together, then To be trodden on them... Strange winds blow on them to carry them - Without their willingness - by land, by sea, And by air...
It's a horrible and different Fall... Our Fall is painful and aching whereas We have turned into thrown leaves among the Roads, the rivers, the seas, and everywhere..... We got lost together with our dreams and we Started looking for each other, but In vain... They are the cruel days and Our Fall is cruel... Our Fall got a sad image of itself in a Heartless and mindless world...and nothing....
Our pretty leaves fell together with their Trees to be an example to that echoing fall For the best into the worst... Our Fall is a horrible pain and it's different... We fell very badly and it has its own Dimension, so We will not be to stand up after that... It's the cruel Fall that copied all our Images on its leaves....
All leaves fell together with that mulberry's leaf...
Our Fall got turned into a shame...a shame...and a shame.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Fall ??????

?????? ???? ???? ? ????
????? ?????? ?????? ??
???? ?? ??? ??????? ??????? ???????? ?? ?????
? ???? ??????? ? ???????
??????... ????? ??????? ???????
??? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ??? ? ???? ? ???? ??????? ???????
?? ?? ????????? - ??? ???? ?????? ????? -
???? ??? ? ???? ?? ???? ???
????? ?? ??????...
???? ????? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ?
??????? ??? ? ???? ?????
? ??? ????? ???? ????? ??????? - ??
??? ??????? - ??? ? ???? ? ???...
??? ???? ???? ? ?????? ??...
?????? ???? ? ????
? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ????? ?
??????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ???? ? ???? ??????? ?
???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ? ??? ???????... ???? ?????? ???????
? ?????? ?????? ??????...
??? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?
????? ? ?????...
??????? ??????? ???? ?? ???????
????? ??????? ?????? ??????
?????? ??? ??????... ?????? ???
???? ??? ????? ????? ??????
?? ??? ??????
????... ??? ?????? ??????
???? ??? ????? ???? ???
??????... ??? ???? ?? ???????
? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?
???? ?????? ??? ? ??? ? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR FALLEN LEAVES ??????? ?????????

??? ??? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????
?? ???? ?????...
?????? ???? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ???????
? ???? ??????? ??? ?????? ?????
??? ???? ?????? ?????? ????
?????? ??? ??? ??????... ?? ????? ???? ??? ?? ??????
?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???
????? ????? ?? ????? ??????.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR FALLEN LEAVES ??????? ?????????

Everyone of us has His Fall, His Winter, His Spring, and His Summer in the cycle of his life... When his time comes, then His last leaf falls and He goes to the other world without any return Where there will the unknown world That we don't about, but a little bit... Everyone carries with him all his deeds Whether if they are good or if they are bad To be rewarded or to get his just punishment.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Fate

Whoever kills a pretty soul, It means he or she never loves others' souls Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Whoever loves, It means he or she never kills pretty souls... Whoever loves us,
It means he or she will not ever think about hurting us...
Love versus hate Simply because whoever loves, then He or she never attempts to kill us... Our fate is inevitable, so
Inevitability can not be avoided anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Fingerprints

Responsibility matters Only when we come forward Towards what we feel and what we do...
We are anywhere and everywhere
Looking for clear truths around us... We make sure that
We are involved in life...
We put our fingers in certain matters Just to get ourselves involved in truth... We can not keep ourselves away from Anyone or from anything
Simply because we're over there and Our fingerprints are over there clearly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Fingerprints - ????? ???????

???? ????????? ????? ??? ?????
???? ??? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ? ?? ????... ??? ???????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????? ???? ?????... ????? ????
?? ??? ??????... ??? ??????? ?? ?????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????... ?? ???? ?? ????
??????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ???
???? ? ????? ??????? ???? ???? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Genuine Days

Our whole days are heartless and ruthless Simply because
that's the way In which we see them with our naked
eyes Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Our whole days preys on us like a monster And they are
chasing us continuously from Our births' cradles into our
inevitable graves in this temporary world anytime...
Our whole days make fun of us permanently And
horribly until our last moment in life... Our whole days contain
only permanent pains And continuous sufferings for ever and
ever... Our main job is to suffer from everyone and
From everything on all levels of life ever... Our whole days
reign us and they control our Movements towards all that is
good in life... We have got stuck with a lot of pains and
With a lot of sufferings in all of our whole Days that
take the same way towards the unknown... Avoiding pains and
sufferings is unavoidable Simply because that's our inevitable
fate in Our life anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Genuine Days - ?????? ???????

?????? ???? ??? ??? ? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ???????
???? ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???????
?????? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??????? ???? ????? ?? ????? ??? ????? ???????
?? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ????
??? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ? ???? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?? ??????...
????? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ? ???????? ???????? ?????...
????? ??????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??????? ?????? ????...
?????? ?????? ???? ? ???? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ?? ??? ?? ??????...
??? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ???????? ??? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ????
?????? ???? ??? ???????... ?? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ?
???????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ????...

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Happiness Is Equql To Our Sadness Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

When one's happiness is greatly Equal to one's sadness, then It means there is something cruel
In one's whole life anytime...
Happiness is something impossible When it is walking hand-in-hand with That melancholic sadness...
If sadness beats happiness, then We are in a big dilemma anytime, but If happiness overcomes that sadness, then We will be in a good situation... Nowadays our happiness is absolutely
Equal to our sadness anytime simply
Because they walk hand-in-hand Anywhere and everywhere in our daily life... We want happiness, but sadness imposes Itself on us as any parasite insect
That accompanies us from our birth into Our inevitable death anytime... We can not abandon things that are out Of our will and that are out of our control...
Sadness is greatly compulsory, but Happiness is something else anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Happiness Is Equql To Our Sadness Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ??????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

????? ?????? ????? ??? ?? -???? ????-?? ???? ??? ??
?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??
?? ???, ??????? ??? ?????? ????? ????
??? ??? ?? ??? ????? ????????, ??? ?? ??? ?????
??????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ??? ?????
??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????, ??
??? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???
?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
?? ?????? ???????, ???? ??????? ? ??? ????
????? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ??????
?? ?? ???, ?? ???? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ?? ???? ???????
? ???? ?? ???? ???????, ????? ??? ??? ? ??? ??????? ??
??? ??? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Happiness Is Equql To Our Sadness Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ??????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ***

????? ?????? ????? ??? ?? -???? ????-?? ???? ??? ??
?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??
?? ???, ??????? ??? ?????? ????? ????
??? ??? ?? ??? ????? ????????, ??? ?? ??? ?????
??????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ??? ?????
??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????, ??
??? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???
?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
?? ?????? ???????, ???? ??????? ? ??? ????
????? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ??????
?? ?? ???, ?? ???? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ?? ???? ???????
? ???? ?? ???? ???????, ????? ??? ??? ? ??? ??????? ??
??? ??? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR HOMELESSNESS IS SYMBOLIC (?????? ?? ??? ????)

We're homeless and our home Is the kingdom of tents on The mountains of the dark rocks
Of the darkest age.
We're in the age of the ugly tents Near the ugly civilizations of tents Anywhere and everywhere on earth. We're homeless in our thoughts
Because we did not care about
Ourselves and about those around us. Our homelessness is expanding and Extending due to tyrants'ugly deeds Or nature's crazy hands.
We die a thousand times a day and
A million times a months due to Many man-made crazy deeds. Our homelessness is the symbol of Bad and hidden hands of evil doers.
Our homeless situation paves the
Way to our inevitable destruction. We, the tents'people, are a great Burden on everyone and everything Including the international and
Human organizations.
We die a millions of times every Moment because they have forgotten Us behind them and behind the whole World.

?????? ? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ??????? ????? ???.
???? ?? ??? ?????? ???????
??? ?????? ?????? ???????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ??? ?????. ?????? ?? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?? ?????
? ?????.
?????? ????? ? ????? ????
????? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ??????? ????????. ?????? ?? ???
????? ?????? ???? ??????? ? ??????.
???? ????? ???????
?????? ??????? ???????. ??? ???? ??????
??? ???? ??? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ???

? ??? ?? ??? ???????? ??????? ? ?????????.
???? ???? ????? ??? ??
???? ???? ???? ????? ??????
? ??? ?????? ???. ???? ???? ???
??? ?? ??? ? ????? ??? ?? ??? ????
??????? ???????? ?????? ?????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Homelessness is Symbolic (?????? ?? ??? ????)

We're homeless and our home
Is the kingdom of tents on
The mountains of the dark rocks
Of the darkest age.
We're in the age of the ugly tents
Near the ugly civilizations of tents Anywhere and
everywhere on earth. We're homeless in our
thoughts Because we did not care about
Ourselves and about those around us.
Our homelessness is expanding and Extending due
to tyrants'ugly deeds
Or nature's crazy hands.
We die a thousand times a day and A million
times a months due to
Many man-made crazy deeds.
Our homelessness is the symbol of Bad and hidden
hands of evil doers.
Our homeless situation paves the
Way to our inevitable destruction.
We, the tents'people, are a great Burden on
everyone and everything Including the international
and
Human organizations.
We die a millions of times every Moment because
they have forgotten Us behind them and behind
the whole World.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our House

A house is a first school In life that it takes us
Years to graduate from it...
Some people pass their house's test, then Their life becomes great and notable... Some other people let their house, then
They become in the streets
Looking for a pretty house to shelter them... Our first house is
The first school that we graduate from
Either for good or for bad...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our house - ?????

????? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????
???? ?????? ????? ?????? ???... ?? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ????? ? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ?
?????... ????? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ??????
? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ???????
?????? ?? ???? ??????... ????? ????? ??
??????? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ??
??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Ifs Are Different

NOT EVERYONE HAS IF O IFS BECAUSE SOME
THEY DON'T NEED THEM EVER. OUR IF OR IFS
ALWAYS READY TO START OUR SENTENCES,
STATEMENTS, OR ANYTHING ELSE.
THE IF OR IFS ARE PART OF ONE'S LIFE, BUT
NOT ALL. WHAT IF I HAVE MONEY, I CAN BUY
ANYTHING . IF I HAVE A CAR, I CAN DRIVE IT.
ALWAYS IF BEHIND IF, BEHIND IF,
UNTIL THESE IFS CANNOT BE COUNTED, OR IMAGINED.
SOME THEY DON'T IF OR IFS, SO THEY DON'T
WISH OR DESIRE TO DO SOMETHING.
UNLIKE WE, WHEN
OUR IF OR IFS START AND NEVER ENDS LIKE
RIVERS, SEAS, OR OCEANS. THE WORK OF IF IS
OPEN TO ALL POSSIBILITIES BAD OR GOOD.
IF IS A GAP OR A BIG GAP
BETWEEN WHAT WE WISH OR WHAT WE
NEED. THE WORLD OF IF IS BIGGER
THAN OUR DREAMS, REALITIES, OR EVEN THE
MOUNTAINS. WHO INVENTED THIS SCARY 'IF'?
I GUESS THIS IF BORN AND EVEN DIES WITH SOMEONE.
WHEN WILL THESE IFS VANISH, SO WE
CAN TRAVEL TO THE REMOTEST PLANETS OR EVEN BY AIR? IT
SEEMS THAT ONE'S LETTER IS BETTER KNOWN FROM
ITS ADDRESS! THE IF IS A GOOD FRIEND OF US,
BUT NOT THEIRS.
OUR IFS ARE DIFFERENT!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Impossible Dreams

We keep dreaming endlessly, but
All in vain
For a reason or
For no reasons...
We keep talking about our dreams, but
We don't get anything
Except headaches...
We keep focusing on what we are dreaming about, but
All uselessly...
Although we keep dreaming
by day and by night, but
Our dreams are absolutely impossible
Simply because that's the way with them
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Impossible Dreams - ??????? ????????

??? ???? ??? ?? ??????? ? ???
??? ???? ????
???? ??
??? ?????,
??? ????? ?? ??????? ? ?????
?? ???? ??? ?? ???
????? ????? ?????,
??? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ? ???
??? ??? ????,
??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????
????? ? ???? ? ???
??????? ??????? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Kids

We love their smiles Simply because they true
and even Spontaneous anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere... We love their innocence
Simply because it is true and lovely... We love their
movements Simply because they are great and
wonderful... We love those don't ignore them
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We all love
them to be or not to be From their birth until the last
moment of their life... They look-like those pretty flowers and
Wonderful roses in front of us... We love to see
our images in them and We love to see their images in us...
They are our pretty and lovely kids
Who are around us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Kids Are Around Us

We love their smiles Simply because they are true and even Spontaneous anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We love their innocence Simply because it is true and lovely... We love their movements Simply because they are great and wonderful... We love those don't ignore them Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We all love them to be or not to be From their birth until the last moment of their life... They look-like those pretty flowers and Wonderful roses in front of us... We love to see our images in them and We love to see their images in us... They are our pretty and lovely kids Who are around us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Life - ??????

???? ?? ???? ????
?? ??????? ???...
???? ??? ????
???
?? ??? ????
? ??? ? ?? ???? ???...
??? ???? ??????
??????? ??? ?????
? ?? ?? ????...
??? ??? ? ???
????
?? ?????...
??? ??????...
? ???? ???
??? ????...
????? ??????? ?? ??????
? ?????? ????? ?????...
????? ???
? ??????? ?????...
?? ?? ????????...
? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our life anytime ?????? ?? ?? ???

?????? ??? ? ????? ??? ??? ??????
??? ????? ??... ??
?? ??? ???? ?? ??...
??? ??????? ????????... ???
????... ?????? ??? ???? ???
? ????? ?? ??
????... ???? ???? ???
????? ??? ???? ? ?? ?? ???
??? ??? ????... ?? ???? ???? ????!
?? ???? ???? ??... ???? ????
??? ?? ??? ??? ????... ????
??? ????... ???? ???? ??
?????... ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Life Is Empty, But We Should Never Give Up ***

Emptiness is a disease
Among us anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...
The whole life
Which we are amid is, but
Absurd, ugly, and useless...
We are only this life's
Poor victims anytime...
We only suffer from
Everyone and even from
Everything around us
For many and many reasons...
Tyranny dwells inside all
Of us for many and many reasons...
All things are felt empty
By us including our words
And even our whole actions...
We only look for empty mirages
Here and there...
Our whole houses are made of
Glass and we keep throwing stones
At others anytime...
We are in big loss that
That makes us missing
Amid our pains and our sufferings...
All life is felt empty
By us, so
We are almost half-dead and
Even half-alive...
We are almost dead amid
Our dead words...
Our ups are always confronted by
Our downs anytime...
Our wrong ways which we choose
Are empty and absurd...
We always run to the rear
Just to avoid any sudden confrontations
With our whole life...
We only fly, but

Without wings into
Our dreamless kingdoms
To witness our inevitable destruction...
We stare those destroyed houses
Anywhere and everywhere...
We are only
chewing gums inside
Others' big mouths...
We are dead
Among dead people
Who just walk out
Looking for the unknown worlds...
The Rock Of Suicide is still over there
Waiting for those who left earlier
Looking for their other nations
We are only individuals who are looking for
Their top which differs from other...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Life Is Empty, But We Should Never Give Up *** - ?????? ???? ? ??? ??? ?? ?? ??????

?????? ???
????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
?? ?????? ???? ??? ?????
???? ??? ???? ????? ? ????? ? ?? ???? ????,
??? ???? ??? ??????? ???????? ???
???? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
??? ??? ????? ??
?????? ? ??? ??
?? ??? ?????
?????? ????? ? ?????,
???? ????????? ?? ???? ??????
?????? ????? ? ?????,
???? ??? ??????? ?????
?? ????? ??? ?? ??? ???????
? ??? ??????? ????,
??? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
??? ? ????,
?? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ?
???? ???? ??????? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???,
??? ?? ???? ????
?????? ???????
??? ?????? ? ????????,
???? ??????? ????? ?????
?? ????? ? ????
???? ?????? ??? ????? ? ???
??? ?????,
??? ?????? ????? ???
??????? ??????,
????? ??????? ????
???????? ?? ?? ???,
????? ???? ?????
????? ? ?????,
??? ???? ???? ??? ??????
??? ?? ????? ??? ??????? ??????
?? ?????? ????,
???????? ?? ????

? ??? ???? ????? ???
??????? ???? ????? ???????
?? ???? ??? ?????? ???????,
???? ???? ?????? ???????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
??? ??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????
????? ??????? ???????,
??? ????
?? ??? ???????
????? ??????
?????? ?? ????? ??????,
?? ???? ???? ???????? ????
????? ????? ????? ????? ?????
?????? ?? ??????? ??????,
?? ??? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ??
????? ???? ????? ?? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Life Is Full Of A Lot Of Thorns Anytime

Out of of those graveyards There might be flowers
and green plants Come beautifully to us...
Out of our current life There might be
a lot thorns Come through our deeds anytime, so
How can we compare those graveyards with
Our current life anytime? ! Our life is thorny
simply Because we want to be like those ugly
thorns Hitting some of us...
Out of the tombs' people There come a lot of
flowers and a lot Of green plants...so
Is our life to be compared to those Of the
tombs' people anytime? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Love Is Endless

Her love is mine and
Mine is hers
Simply because we are only
One soul anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere...
Our hreats are completely united
To be lovely hearts...
We are only hand-in-hand together
To be or not to be...
We love each other
With all love's authority....
I can not abandon her and
Her love and
She can not abandon me
And my love
Simply because that's the way
With us anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere....
We live in the pretty shadows of
Our love...
Love is a great thing
To both of us...
We can not abandon our love
Simply because we live happily and merrily
Amid its pretty and lovely merits
For ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Love Is Over

The real fall of our love Has come into its last chapter Because one party played on
The other party skillfully And bought much more time For one's selfish benefit,
Our love based on real foundations, but
Something suddenly happened To end it and make it invisible, Our love is due and is over
For ever and ever and Has become a real mirage in The desert of our current life, so
I am not sad because All hidden papers are uncovered And everyone chose his or her own Way in one's life looking for a break
And may be for another pure and pretty love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Loved Ones Who Passed Away

All those who passed away a long, long time ago and Up to this moment, They rest in peace in their tombs,
They were here, but They passed away for many reasons, My dad passed away, my grandad, my grand mom, my uncle, My aunt and her late husband, my uncle's wife, my relatives, My friends, my neighbors, etc..
They were our loved ones, They're still in our hearts, and We will not forget them,
They left us to be in the other world, We're still here in our world To be or not to be,
We suffer on all levels, We're like the dead people although we're alive, This life is hard and difficult
Simply because we suffer by day and by night, We're greatly in sadness and Sadness surrounds us from all sides, so Where will be tomorrow? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Loved Ones Who Passed Away Earlier

They are no more Among us at all
Simply because they passed away
Willingly or unwillingly... They left us, but
Their pretty memories are still
In our minds... We often cry when we remember them And we sit alone remembering those
Days we had them together...
Death separates us, but We can not do anything... Our loved ones are now in their tombs
Resting in that invisible world... We do love them greatly, but They are no more among us at all... We pray God to have mercy
On them and to have heaven As their permanent home...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Loved Ones Who Passed Away Earlier - ??????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????

?? ?????? ??????? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ?????
???? ?? ????, ??? ?????? ? ???
???????? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ??????, ?????
?? ???? ????? ??????? ? ???? ??????
????? ??? ?????? ???? ??????? ???, ?????? ????? ?
????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???, ??????? ???????
???? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????, ???? ?????
???? ???? ? ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ????? ????, ????? ????
?? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ????? ??????
??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Loved Ones Who Passed Away Earlier - ??????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ????? ***

?? ?????? ??????? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ?????
???? ?? ????, ??? ?????? ? ???
???????? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ??????, ?????
?? ???? ????? ??????? ? ???? ??????
????? ??? ?????? ???? ??????? ???, ?????? ????? ?
????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???, ??????? ???????
???? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????, ???? ?????
???? ???? ? ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ????? ????, ????? ????
?? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ????? ??????
??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Loved Ones Who Passed Away Earlier ***

They are no more Among us at all
Simply because they passed away
Willingly or unwillingly... They left us, but
Their pretty memories are still
In our minds... We often cry when we remember them And we sit alone remembering those
Days we had them together...
Death separates us, but We can not do anything... Our loved ones are now in their tombs
Resting in that invisible world... We do love them greatly, but They are no more among us at all... We pray God to have mercy
On them and to have heaven As their permanent home...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Luck

Our luck is very well-known From its A to to its Z
Simply because we have experienced
A lot of ways to get lucky, but
Unfortunately we have failed absolutely Due to many things... We were not firstly born
With a golden spoon in our mouths, We have not inherited some fortunes anytime, No one has given us anything for something, and There are many, many factors that prevent us From getting lucky anytime...
Lucky people are those whom sands turn into Gold in their hands anytime, but Unlucky people always run to the rear Instead of running to the front...
Feeling lucky with some people Makes them luckily in a good situation anytime... We have experienced our luck many times, but It is the same or it might be worse anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR MOSQUES ARE CLEAR TARGETS OF AGGRESSION??????? ????? ??????? ??????

???? ?????? ????? ? ??????? ??????? ??? ????
??????? ? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ??????,
??????? ?????? ????????
????? ? ?? ????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?????,
????? ??????? ? ???????
? ????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ? ???????? ??????
? ????? ???????
? ???? ??? ????????! ?????? ?????? ???
??????? ????? ????
? ??? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ???
???? ?????? ??? ???,
??? ??????? ? ??????? ? ?????
????? ??????? ??????, ????? ??????
? ????? ?????? ??????: ???? ????! ???? ????!
? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Mosques Are Great Places

Our great and wonderful mosques Teach tolerance and forgiveness, They are the great places to spread Love, virtue, and honesty, We were not taught in our mosques To be against anyone, but On the contrary our scholars teach us To be good towards others, Our mosques are the pretty lighthouses Of all that is lovely and good, Our pretty mosques are targets of Aggressions and targets of bad minds Simply because they teach all that is pretty, Those who are scared to go to mosques are Scaring people about mosques and their message, Never ever mosques teach anything other than love To all people on earth, so Our mosques will remain inevitably the torches of Peace and love to all people on earth only.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Names

Before we were born, then Our parents picked our names, They did not invent them or They got a patent for them, but They picked them for us simply because everyone Must have a pretty name in life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR NAMES ???????

??? ?? ????...
???????...
????? ?????? ?????
??????
?? ??????.

?? ??...
?? ???????? ??
? ???
????? ??? ?? ???? ???

????? ??????
?? ?????? ???
???????? ??? ????
?? ???? ?? ??? ????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR NARROW ALLEYS ???????? ??????

???????? ???? ? ??????? ??????
? ??? ????? ???? ?
??????? ? ????? ?? ?? ?????,
????? ??? ? ?????
??? ? ????? ???
? ???????? ??? ?? ???, ?????
? ??? ???
???? ???????? ? ???? ???????
? ???? ?????? ?????
? ????? ??? ? ??? ?? ???? ??? ????,
????? ???
????? ???? ?????? ????
????? ????? ? ???
? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ???? ???? ?????
? ?????? ? ???? ? ??
????? ??????? ???, ???? ?????? ????
? ???????? ????
??????, ?????
??? ??? ? ??? ???
?? ????? ?? ????
??????? ????? ??????: ?? ????,
?? ????,
? ?? ??? ??????, ????? ?????? ??????
? ???? ????? ??????,
?? ???? ????? ??? ??????? ??? ?????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Neighbor's Baby

The next door neighbor had A dog that he used to
call it a baby Simply because he thought that his dog
Was really a baby, One day he
told me that His dog's a baby,
I believed our neighbor, but Not to
that extent Simply because the dog was his
baby, but Not anyone's baby,
One day when I returned home in the middle of that night, I felt that
something, in the darkness of that night, Jumped towards me,
Immediately I pushed it back strongly, so
He would not be able to bite me, The dog got back
and I hurried towards my house telling myself
That our neighbor had a real baby!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our old city is under that ugly occupation ?????? ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ????

??? ????????? ?? ??????- ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?????-?????
??????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ?????... ??? ??? 1967 ???? ????? ?
????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ????? - ??? ????? ?? ?????
???????? - ??? ????? ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ????? ? ?????? ???... ???
???? ??? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?????
????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ?! ???? ???????? ? ????? - ?? ????? ??
?????? ????? ? ?? ????? ????? ????- ??? ????? ?????...
?????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?????
????? ??????? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???????... ????? ??? ????? ?
????? ?????? ??? ???????? ? ??????? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??????... ??? ???? - ?? ??? ?????? ???? ? ????? ??????? ???? -
??? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ?????...
??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ? ??? ???? ??????
????? ??? ?? ??????
? ??? ?? ???????... ?? ??? ?????
???????... ????? ???? ? ????
? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ???????
? ??? ???? ????? ? ????? ????
? ??????? ???????? ????? ??????
????? ??????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ????... ????? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ?? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ???????? ???
????? ?? ????????...
???? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ? ??? ??????
? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????
??? ???? ? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ???...
???? ??? ????? ????? ? ??
??????? ?? ??? ????
? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ??... ??

??? ?????... ???? ?? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??? ???? ??? ??
????? ?????? ? ?????? ??...
?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???
????? ??? ??? ????? ????...
?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? - ???? ??????? ???????? -
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our old city is under that ugly occupation ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ????

??? ????????? ?? ??????- ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?????-?????
??????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ?????... ??? ??? 1967 ???? ????? ?
????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ????? - ??? ????? ?? ?????
???????? - ??? ????? ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ????? ? ?????? ???... ???
???? ??? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?????
????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ?! ???? ???????? ? ????? - ?? ????? ??
?????? ????? ? ?? ????? ????? ????- ??? ????? ?????...
?????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?????
????? ??????? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???????... ????? ??? ????? ?
????? ?????? ??? ???????? ? ??????? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??????... ??? ???? - ?? ??? ?????? ???? ? ????? ??????? ???? -
??? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ?????...
??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ? ??? ???? ??????
????? ??? ?? ??????
? ??? ?? ???????... ?? ??? ?????
???????... ????? ???? ? ????
? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ???????
? ??? ???? ????? ? ????? ????
? ??????? ???????? ????? ??????
????? ??????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ????... ????? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ?? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ???????? ???
????? ?? ????????...
???? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ? ??? ??????
? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????
??? ???? ? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ???...
???? ??? ????? ????? ? ??
??????? ?? ??? ????
? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ??... ??

??? ?????... ???? ?? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??? ???? ??? ??
????? ?????? ? ?????? ??...
?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???
????? ??? ??? ????? ????...
?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? - ???? ??????? ???????? -
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our old city is under that ugly occupation ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ????

??? ????????? ?? ??????- ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?????-?????
??????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ?????... ??? ??? 1967 ???? ????? ?
????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ????? - ??? ????? ?? ?????
???????? - ??? ????? ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ????? ? ?????? ???... ???
???? ??? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?????
????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ?! ???? ???????? ? ????? - ?? ????? ??
?????? ????? ? ?? ????? ????? ????- ??? ????? ?????...
?????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?????
????? ??????? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???????... ????? ??? ????? ?
????? ?????? ??? ???????? ? ??????? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??????... ??? ???? - ?? ??? ?????? ???? ? ????? ??????? ???? -
??? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ?????...
??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ? ??? ???? ??????
????? ??? ?? ??????
? ??? ?? ???????... ?? ??? ?????
???????... ????? ???? ? ????
? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ???????
? ??? ???? ????? ? ????? ????
? ??????? ???????? ????? ??????
????? ??????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ????... ????? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ?? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ???????? ???
????? ?? ????????...
???? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ? ??? ??????
? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????
??? ???? ? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ???...
???? ??? ????? ????? ? ??
??????? ?? ??? ????
? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ??... ??

??? ?????... ???? ?? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??? ???? ??? ??
????? ?????? ? ?????? ??...
?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???
????? ??? ??? ????? ????...
?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? - ???? ??????? ???????? -
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our old city is under that ugly occupation ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ????

??? ????????? ?? ??????- ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?????-?????
??????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ?????... ??? ??? 1967 ???? ????? ?
????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ????? - ??? ????? ?? ?????
???????? - ??? ????? ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ????? ? ?????? ???... ???
???? ??? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?????
????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ?! ???? ???????? ? ????? - ?? ????? ??
?????? ????? ? ?? ????? ????? ????- ??? ????? ?????...
?????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?????
????? ??????? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???????... ????? ??? ????? ?
????? ?????? ??? ???????? ? ??????? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??????... ??? ???? - ?? ??? ?????? ???? ? ????? ??????? ???? -
??? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ?????...
??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ? ??? ???? ??????
????? ??? ?? ??????
? ??? ?? ???????... ?? ??? ?????
???????... ????? ???? ? ????
? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ???????
? ??? ???? ????? ? ????? ????
? ??????? ???????? ????? ??????
????? ??????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ????... ????? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ?? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ???????? ???
????? ?? ????????...
???? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ? ??? ??????
? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????
??? ???? ? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ???...
???? ??? ????? ????? ? ??
??????? ?? ??? ????
? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ??... ??

??? ?????... ???? ?? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??? ???? ??? ??
????? ?????? ? ?????? ??...
?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???
????? ??? ??? ????? ????...
?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? - ???? ??????? ???????? -
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our old city is under that ugly occupation ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ????

??? ????????? ?? ??????- ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?????-?????
??????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ?????... ??? ??? 1967 ???? ????? ?
????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ????? - ??? ????? ?? ?????
???????? - ??? ????? ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ????? ? ?????? ???... ???
???? ??? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?????
????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ?! ???? ???????? ? ????? - ?? ????? ??
?????? ????? ? ?? ????? ????? ????- ??? ????? ?????...
?????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?????
????? ??????? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???????... ????? ??? ????? ?
????? ?????? ??? ???????? ? ??????? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??????... ??? ???? - ?? ??? ?????? ???? ? ????? ??????? ???? -
??? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ????? ???????...
??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ? ??? ???? ??????
????? ??? ?? ??????
? ??? ?? ???????... ?? ??? ?????
???????... ????? ???? ? ????
? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ???????
? ??? ???? ????? ? ????? ????
? ??????? ???????? ????? ??????
????? ??????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ????... ????? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ?? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ???????? ???
????? ?? ????????...
???? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ? ??? ??????
? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????
??? ???? ? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ???...
???? ??? ????? ????? ? ??
??????? ?? ??? ????
? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ??... ??

??? ?????... ???? ?? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??? ???? ??? ??
????? ?????? ? ?????? ??...
?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???
????? ??? ??? ????? ????...
?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? - ???? ??????? ???????? -
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our old city is under that ugly occupation ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ????

??? ????????? ?? ??????- ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?????-?????
??????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ?????... ??? ??? 1967 ???? ????? ?
????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ????? - ??? ????? ?? ?????
???????? - ??? ????? ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ????? ? ?????? ???... ???
???? ??? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?????
????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ?! ???? ???????? ? ????? - ?? ????? ??
?????? ????? ? ?? ????? ????? ????- ??? ????? ?????...
?????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?????
????? ??????? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???????... ????? ??? ????? ?
????? ?????? ??? ???????? ? ??????? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??????... ??? ???? - ?? ??? ?????? ???? ? ????? ??????? ???? -
??? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ????? ???????...
??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ? ??? ???? ??????
????? ??? ?? ??????
? ??? ?? ???????... ?? ??? ?????
???????... ????? ???? ? ????
? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ???????
? ??? ???? ????? ? ????? ????
??????? ???????? ????? ??????
????? ??????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ????... ????? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ?? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ???????? ???
????? ?? ????????...
???? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ? ??? ??????
? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????
??? ???? ? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ???...
???? ??? ????? ????? ? ??
??????? ?? ??? ????
? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ??... ??

??? ?????... ???? ?? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??? ???? ??? ??
????? ?????? ? ?????? ??...
?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???
????? ??? ??? ????? ????...
?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? - ???? ??????? ???????? -
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our old city is under that ugly occupation ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ????

??? ????????? ?? ??????- ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?????-?????
??????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ?????... ??? ??? 1967 ???? ????? ?
????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ????? - ??? ????? ?? ?????
???????? - ??? ????? ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ????? ? ?????? ???... ???
???? ??? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?????
????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ?! ???? ???????? ? ????? - ?? ????? ??
?????? ????? ? ?? ????? ????? ????- ??? ????? ?????...
?????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?????
????? ??????? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???????... ????? ??? ????? ?
????? ?????? ??? ???????? ? ??????? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??????... ??? ???? - ?? ??? ?????? ???? ? ????? ??????? ???? -
??? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ????? ???????...
??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ? ??? ???? ??????
????? ??? ?? ??????
? ??? ?? ???????... ?? ??? ?????
???????... ????? ???? ? ????
? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ???????
? ??? ???? ????? ? ????? ????
??????? ???????? ????? ??????
????? ??????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ????... ????? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ?? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ???????? ???
????? ?? ????????...
???? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ? ??? ??????
? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????
??? ???? ? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ???...
???? ??? ????? ????? ? ??
??????? ?? ??? ????
? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ??... ??

??? ?????... ???? ?? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??? ???? ??? ??
????? ?????? ? ?????? ??...
?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???
????? ??? ??? ????? ????...
?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? - ???? ??????? ???????? -
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our old city is under that ugly occupation ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ????

??? ????????? ?? ??????- ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?????-?????
??????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ?????... ??? ??? 1967 ???? ????? ?
????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ????? - ??? ????? ?? ?????
???????? - ??? ????? ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ????? ? ?????? ???... ???
???? ??? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?????
????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ?! ???? ???????? ? ????? - ?? ????? ??
?????? ????? ? ?? ????? ????? ????- ??? ????? ?????...
?????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?????
????? ??????? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???????... ????? ??? ????? ?
????? ?????? ??? ???????? ? ??????? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??????... ??? ???? - ?? ??? ?????? ???? ? ????? ??????? ???? -
??? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ????? ???????...
??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ? ??? ???? ??????
????? ??? ?? ??????
? ??? ?? ???????... ?? ??? ?????
???????... ????? ???? ? ????
? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ???????
? ??? ???? ????? ? ????? ????
??????? ???????? ????? ??????
????? ??????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ????... ????? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ?? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ???????? ???
????? ?? ????????...
???? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ? ??? ??????
? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????
??? ???? ? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ???...
???? ??? ????? ????? ? ??
??????? ?? ??? ????
? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ??... ??

??? ?????... ???? ?? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??? ???? ??? ??
????? ?????? ? ?????? ??...
?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???
????? ??? ??? ????? ????...
?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? - ???? ??????? ???????? -
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Old City Is Under That Ugly Occupation ??????? ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ????

??? ????????? ?? ??????- ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?????-?????
??????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ?????... ??? ??? 1967 ???? ????? ?
????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ????? - ??? ????? ?? ?????
???????? - ??? ????? ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ????? ? ?????? ???... ???
???? ??? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?????
????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ?! ???? ???????? ? ????? - ?? ????? ??
?????? ????? ? ?? ????? ????? ????- ??? ????? ?????...
?????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?????
????? ??????? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???????... ????? ??? ????? ?
????? ?????? ??? ???????? ? ??????? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??????... ??? ???? - ?? ??? ?????? ???? ? ????? ??????? ???? -
??? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ?????...
??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ? ??? ???? ??????
????? ??? ?? ??????
? ??? ?? ???????... ?? ??? ?????
???????... ????? ???? ? ????
? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ???????
? ??? ???? ????? ? ????? ????
? ??????? ???????? ????? ??????
????? ??????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ????... ????? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ?? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ???????? ???
????? ?? ????????...
???? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ? ??? ??????
? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????
??? ???? ? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ???...
???? ??? ????? ????? ? ??
??????? ?? ??? ????
? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ??... ??

??? ?????... ???? ?? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??? ???? ??? ??
????? ?????? ? ?????? ??...
?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???
????? ??? ??? ????? ????...
?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? - ???? ??????? ???????? -
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Outside And Our Inside

Undoubtedly and clearly Outside versus inside
Simply because outside
Is merely consisting of Peels, appearances, and What our eyes might see
While inside is consisting Of what goes on secretly Or what we don't show...
Life's outside and inside Are clearly what we know About it openly or secretly... One's outside is inevitably
Different from one's inside Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We all know our outsides and Our inside whenever we are or
Wherever we are anytime... No need for someone to hide Himself or herself behind things...
We are all visible to each other
Even if we are hiding ourselves Behind lead walls or any walls...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Painful Sufferings

We feel painfully about Those pretty people who
left their houses And everything behind them aimlessly...
Those people's painful sufferings are ours
Simply because they mean What they mean to us
anytime... We feel painfully about
All those who passed away without Finding
their loved ones... Life tortures us with its painful
pins And that adds more pains over our sufferings...
Our sufferings are painful Simply because
they are true and real anytime... Those who left for the unknown
Are now residing anywhere and everywhere
Including on the sidewalks... No solutions will
be in the near future Simply because the ugly conspirators
and Arm-dealers are working behind the curtains
For more and more plots... Our painful
sufferings are legitimate and They have real backgrounds in
our life... We will wait until pretty solutions are
Going to be the future's road maps to all sufferings...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pains And Our Sufferings

Our pains and our sufferings are not Temporary or they're everlasting Simply because they're parts of our life
Which we live willingly or not willingly, We suffer because we have no choice When we're sick or when we're in a bad situation, Our sufferings and our pains are pretty friends of us Simply because they like to stay with us,
No one wants to suffer from anything Because this this is against one's happy life, Life regretfully imposes its laws on us To suffer or to be happy
As a test or as anything else, Anyhow we have either to surrender or to resist On all levels because we're human beings who want to live happily, Pains and sufferings hurt us a lot, but
We have mostly to be obedient... Some people refuse to be obedient because They think pains and sufferings are too much to them...
We have to be or not to be in our life.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pains And Our Sufferings Are Their Pleasure And Their Happiness

We are totally dead While we are alive,
We are alive, but
We feel completely dead... We don't know what's
Going on!
We suffer from everyone and Even from
from everything around us... We don't feel that
We are alive, but It
seems that we are alive Just physically anytime...
We are totally unaware of
What's going on... We feel different upon
Looking at others anytime...
It seems that we are alive Amid that
mess which we live it... We feel that our enemies enjoy
Our pains and our suffering in
Someway anytime... We look around to
find the source of Our pains and our sufferings, but
We utterly fail... Our
failure means their success Simply because that's
the way anytime... We can not get rid of our pains and
Our sufferings simply because
That's the way with our whole life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pains And Our Sufferings In Our Life

Pains and sufferings chase us Just to overcome us
In our life...
If we surrender to them, then We will be inevitably
defeated Completely under their feet...
If we don't give up, then We will have
more chances To be or not to be anytime...
We admit that we are overcrowded
With a lot of pains and sufferings... No one is pains-free or
sufferings-free Simply because that's the way with
our whole life anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere on our great planet...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pains And Our Sufferings In Our Life - ?????? ? ??????? ?? ??????

??????? ?????? ? ??????? ??? ??????? ??
??????... ??? ?? ???????? ????? ??????
????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ???????... ??? ??
?????? ?????? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ???
???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???... ????? ????? ??????
??????? ?? ?????? ? ???????... ??? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ??
??? ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ??
?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ??? ?? ?? ???? ??? ???
??????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pains Are Our Realities

We can not hide our pains Anytime and we can not
hide behind them Just to make others sympathize with us,
When we have pains, then It
means we're suffering badly and We're different in our
tempers and our moods, We're excused simply because
We have pains that accompany us until we will be cured,
This life is not easy to most of us Simply because there
are many pressures that down us, Facing life while having a lot of pains
it's not easy, so Only patience with some relaxation will help reduce
Our pains anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pains' Source

We all suffer from what's Going on around us
anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because these are The
pretty doses of life That we get to live on them..
Without pains, then our life
Turns lifeless and absurd... Our pains are greatly
imposed On us by different ways just
To make us feel the taste of Our life
anytime and anywhere... We can not live without pains
Simply because we need them
To be our friends anytime... These pains
accompany us from Our births to our deaths...
We feel our pains in every
Aspect of our life anytime... Our foods and our drinks
mix With our pains just to feel them...
We live inevitably in pains and Pains live
inevitably in us... We were born to be with pains
And inevitably we will be carrying
Pains ahead into inside our tombs... Our cells carry our
pains because They were born greatly with us...
If someone can live without pains, Then
he can show himself to all of us... There are a lot of seas of
pains In our life in which we swim, we dive, and
Then we will drown deeply in them...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Prayers

We perform our prayers Willingly and wonderfully Five times per day
Simply because that's the Normal way with us... Those five brilliant prayers
Are preferably done in a mosque...
They don't take much more time To be performed... I feel great when I perform
Every prayer willingly... Each prayer never takes More than ten minutes...
Those five prayers are
The dawn prayer, the Noon's prayer, The afternoon's prayer, the sunset's Prayer, and the dinner's prayer...
We perform our prayers willingly
And easily everyday in the same way... We must perform ablution before Every prayer just to be pure and clean... Our fifth prayers are great and
Lovely especially when perform by us Willingly anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pretty Alleys (???????? ???????)

The pretty alleys were born in us and We were born beautifully in them,
We are the pretty sons of the pretty Alleys with pride and with love,
Our pretty alleys inspired us to sing, Inspired us to love, and inspired us to live,
We love our alleys like we love the Pretty stars and the pretty shores,
Our pretty thoughts were born with us And we learnt how to love all people, Our pretty alleys taught us to be polite, Taught us to be human beings, and to be good neighbors,
We the proud sons of the pretty alleys in Which our parents were born and were raised,
It is the pretty and simple image of Our proud traditions and pretty habits, and It is pretty life of our alleys which we Are proud and happy with everything in it.

?????
?? ???????? ??????? ? ???? ???????? ????
???? ???? ??? ????? ???????? ???????
??? ??? ? ??? ??
??? ???? ??? ???????? ??????? ?? ????
? ???? ??? ?? ??? ? ???? ??? ?? ???? ???? ???
???????? ??????? ??? ??? ?????? ???????
? ??? ??? ?????? ???????
???? ??????? ??????? ????
? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ?????
?????? ???????? ??????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??????
?? ???? ???? ? ?????? ?? ???? ??????
????? ???? ????? ???????? ??????? ????????
??? ??? ? ????? ???? ??????
???? ?????? ???????? ???????
???????? ???? ???? ??? ? ???????? ??????? ?
?? ?????? ??????? ????????? ???? ???
?????? ??? ? ????? ??? ??? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pretty Alleys Are Not Anymore - ?? ??? ???????? ??????

???? ???????? ?????
??????? ? ???? ? ??????
?? ??? ?? ?????? ? ?????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????
???? ? ??????? ? ??????
? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ????
????? ??? ?????? ? ?? ???????...
?? ??? ???? ???????? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ??
??? ?? ??????...
???? ??????? ??????? ?
????? ???????
???? ???????? ???????
? ????? ???? ???? ?????
???? ?? ??? ?? ??????...
??? ???????? ? ?? ???? ????
???? ????? ???
?? ???? ? ???????...
???? ???? ????? ? ?????
??? ??? ???????...
???? ???????? ?????? ???
??????? ? ??????? ?
?? ?? ??? ???
?? ??? ?? ?????? ? ?????
???? ????? ? ?????? ? ????? ?
???? ? ?????? ???
????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??????
??? ?????? ?? ???????...
???? ???????? ????? ???? ??? ???? ? ?????
????? ??? ??? ???...
??? ???? ?????? ????
? ???? ??? ???
? ??? ??? ??????
?? ???? ?????
?? ????? ? ?????? ? ???????...
?? ????? ??? ??? ??????
????? ???? ???? ?? ???

??? ?? ??? ????????
???? ?????? ?? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR PRETTY ALLEYS ???????? ???????

???????? ??????? ???? ? ?????? ????? ? ?????,
?? ??? ?????? ??????
????? ???? ? ??? ????? ????? ????? ? ????? ??? ?? ??????
??? ?????, ???? ???? ???????
? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ???? ???????
??????? ? ???? ???? ??? ????? ??????,
???? ???????? ???? ? ????? ????
???? ??? ???? ? ???? ??? ???? ?????
?? ??????, ???? ????????
??? ???????? ???? ???? ?????
? ???? ??????? ??? ? ????
???????? ? ??? ???????
? ???? ??????? ? ??? ???????
? ?????? ? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ??? ????
? ????? ??????? ?? ?????? ? ???
????? ? ?? ? ???
? ???? ??? ? ?????? ? ???????
??????? ?? ????? ??? ? ???? ??? ????? ?? ???????
??? ????? ?
???????? ??????? ??? ? ????
? ???????? ??????? ????
???? ? ???? ????
?? ??????? ? ?????? ??? ?????
? ????? ????? ?????
?? ?????? ????? ?? ??????.
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pretty Childhood's Memories - ?????? ??????? ???????

????? ??? ?????
??? ???? ?? ??? ???????
?? ???? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????
? ?? ????????...
??? ???? ??????
?????? ? ???? ?????
?? ???? ????
? ??? ???? ??? ?
??? ?????...
??? ???? ?? ????? ?????
?? ????? ???????
? ??? ???? ? ???? ????...
??? ????? ?? ?????
??? ???? ???????
?? ???? ??????? ? ?????? ?
???? ?????? ? ???????...
??? ???? ????
???? ?????
??? ?? ? ??? ???...
??? ???? ??? ?????? ????
?? ????? ??????? ? ???????
? ??? ??????...
??? ???? ??? ????? ????? ??????
?? ???? ?????
? ??? ????? ' ??? ???? '...
??? ???? ????????
?? ????? ???? ? ?????...
??? ????? ????????
???? ??????...
??? ???? ??????? ????????
??? ???? ?????????
??? ???? ??????...
??? ???? ??????? ?????? ?
?????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?????
???? ?? ?????? ???
?? ??? ??????...
???? ???? ???????

?? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pretty Dreams Turn Into Nightmares

Peace turns into any
Ugly war
Simply because that's
The way with our days...
Our pretty dreams turn into
Those ugly nightmares suddenly...
Love turns into hatred
Due to irresponsible reasons...
Death tolls prey on
Our life anywhere and everywhere...
Justice turns into injustice
Due to many ugly things around us...
Life is not as it
Used to be one day...
Many pretty images turn into
Those ugly images of wars, famines,
Poverty, and even starvation
Anywhere and everywhere...
What else do we have
To mention?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pretty Dreams Turn Into Nightmares -????? ??????? ??????? ??? ??????

????? ?????? ??? ???
??? ?????
???? ?????? ???
?? ?????? ?? ??????,
????? ??????? ??????? ???
??? ???????? ??????? ????,
????? ???? ??? ??????
???? ????? ??? ??????,
????? ????? ?????
?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
????? ????? ??? ???
???? ????? ????? ????? ?????,
???? ?????? ???
?????? ?? ???? ???? ??,
????? ??? ????? ????? ???
??? ????? ??????? ?????? ? ???????? ?
????? ? ??? ????? ????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
??????? ????? ???? ?????
?????? ?

_____?????? ??? ???...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pretty Faces Express Themselves

Smile to be pretty, Cry to be sad,
Frown to be unhappy,
There are different faces In life,
The face that never smiles or
Laughs, The face that never looks at Pretty things,
The face that isn't a face, Faces look at faces, but There are faces that never look at faces, There are faces that look like the pretty morning, There are faces that look like the pretty noon,
There are faces that look like the pretty afternoon,
There are faces that look like the pretty sunset, There are faces that look like the pretty after sunset, Some people like the pretty faces, Some people like the frowning faces,
There are faces like the pretty moon,
There are faces like the rising sun, Faces are different in their shapes, There are pretty faces and there some ugly faces, All faces are greatly round like the pretty plants,
Some faces smell like flowers and some smell like roses,
There are hard faces and some are soft, Faces express themselves, All faces look faces, but
Not all faces look the same, A woman's pretty face looks like the pretty moon, A man's pretty face looks like the other planets, A baby's face looks innocent, All faces are greatly pretty even the ugly ones, Some faces are rains, but some are fallen snows,
Some faces look like the sweet Fall, some look like the The cold winter, some look great like the wonderful Spring, And some look brilliant like the pretty Summer, Some faces taste salty and some taste sugar, Some faces are like the pretty rivers and some Like the roaring sea all the time and anytime,
Some faces like and some don't like, Some faces are pretty moons and some are pretty suns, Some faces give love and some give smiles, Some faces look around and some don't,
Some faces faces forgive, but some don't,
All faces are pretty like all the flowers and the roses of the world, Faces say pretty words and some not, and Faces express us and all that is us.

Our Pretty Hards

We have turned Our pretty hearts into
hard stones or Something like these...
Our pretty hearts have got changed Greatly
and considerably... Our lovely hearts have become
stony or rocky In this materialistic and spiritual-free word...
What shall we do to restore Our lovely
hearts' vitality and Even their wonderful energy?
Our hearts are suffering like We
do on a daily basis... Stony or rocky hearts are
ruthless and merciless Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pretty Hearts

We have turned Our pretty hearts into
hard stones or Something like these...
Our pretty hearts have got changed Greatly
and considerably... Our lovely hearts have become
stony or rocky In this materialistic and spiritual-free word...
What shall we do to restore Our lovely
hearts' vitality and Even their wonderful energy?
Our hearts are suffering like We
do on a daily basis... Stony or rocky hearts are
ruthless and merciless Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pretty Hearts - ?????? ???????

??? ????? ?????? ??????? ??? ????? ???? ?? ????
?? ???? ???????... ??? ????? ?????? ??????? ????
???? ? ???? ?????... ??? ????? ?????? ??????? ????? ?
????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ??
??????????... ???? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ???
?????? ??????? ? ????? ?????? ??? ?????
??? ??? ???? ????... ?????? ???? ??? ??
????? ?? ?? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pretty Life On Our Planet

Great mountains might be destroyed and Might be leveled
down to earth simply By earthquakes anytime and
anywhere, Even minor earthquakes can tumble down
People and their pretty buildings anytime, Life can
be changed for ever if people Don't take seriously
precautions to prevent Natural phenomena like earthquakes
and volcanoes, Earthquakes and volcanoes are increased on
Daily bases simply because our planet is not Anymore
as it used to be thousands of years ago, Everyday a lot major or
minors are reported, but We either hear about them or they go like
anything else, What matters firstly is people's life because the
Other things could be less important, There are a lot things
that surround us like Dangerous tsunamis, sudden earthquakes,
volcanoes, .., We either in great oblivion or we don't care at call, so
Life is very important to all of us and Tomorrow might
come without us anytime and anywhere! ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pretty Mothers

Every pretty song,
In our time,
In the past, and
In the future,
Is a great song
Done by a lovely creature,
My mother or your mother
Is not any woman, but
She is a great soul that
Is behind our survival,
There is nothing prettier
Than my mom or your mom,
Our mothers inspire us to
Be sublime in life,
She sacrifices all herself
For us all the time,
She is not a dream, but
She is a real fact,
She is the prettiest song
Ever sung by anyone,
She is the pretty hymn
Of life,
Without that pretty touch of
Our moms,
There will not be pretty life,
She -My mom or your mom - is
The real fountain of warmth,
Our moms' words are behind
Our wisdom in our life,
She is our eyes which
Enable us to see clearly,
Love is the most precious thing
She gives to all her kids
Without exception, so
She is the true light
Of our life and in our life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pretty Parents

We love all people everywhere And no exceptions,
but all people After our parents are neighbors.
People are lovely anywhere and
Everywhere, but we love our parents Too much
and they're in our hearts. Your parents, my parents,
and Everybody's parents are great.
We don't love anyone more than our
Parents because they are great. Our parents
do everything to us to Be great in their eyes and
we want Them to be always great in our eyes.
They are our great guides in our
Eyes and they are in our hearts. All people are
neighbors after our Parents, so we love parents too
much. Our parents are our pretty hopes that
Push us in life to be great.
Firstly we love our parents, then we Love everyone
else after them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Pretty Prayers - ??????? ???????

??? ????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
?? ??????? ???? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ??????...
?????? ????? ???? ??? ?????
? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ???????...
?????? ???? ?? ?????
???? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?????...
?????? ???? ??? ????? ????
?? ????? ? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ???...
???? ???? ????
??? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ? ??? ?????
? ????? ????? ??? ?????...
?????? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ?????...
????? ????? ?? ?????
? ???? ????? ??? ???? ??? ? ??? ???? ?
????... ?????? ??? ????? ? ??? ????
? ???? ??? ????? ? ?????? ??? ???? ???... ??
???? ??? ????? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ???? ?????...
??? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??????
???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Real Enemy

Not only our real enemy is The only enemy whom
we know, but Our real enemies are those who pretend
That they are protecting us with their
Knives around our necks anytime... Our real enemies are
those criminals Who kill us with cold blood anytime...
Our real enemies are those who are mixing
Between protecting us and murdering us anytime... Not a wise man
can protect and can kill Another man at the same time...
We clearly know our real enemies
Around us anywhere and everywhere... There are ugly
people who hide among us Just to kill us in the name of
protecting us... We never surrender to those ugly murderers
Simply because we have the right to live anytime... Our
treacherous enemies are those who look For innocent victims
among us just to replenish Their ugly and satanic desires
anytime, anywhere, and Even everywhere in a world that is clearly
blind, deaf, And dumb in dealing with ugly murderers anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Real Enemy - ????? ???????

??? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ?
??? ??????? ????????? ?? ????? ?????
????? ???? ??????? ????????? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
??????? ????????? ?? ???????? ????? ???????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???...
??????? ????????? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ???
??????? ? ????? ??? ?? ?? ???... ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ? ????
?? ???? ?? ????? ????! ??? ????? ???? ??????? ?????????
????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ?????? ???????? ????? ???????
?????? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ???????! ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????
???????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???...
??????? ???????? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ??
?????? ??????? ??????? ? ????????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???? ??
????? ???? ? ??? ? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??
???! ! !

Our Real Reality

We're only in bed Simply because this is
The best thing to understand our real reality,
We're merely silent Like the dead in their tombs anytime, We're dead while we're alive and
We're alive really while we're really dead, so
We only stick to our real reality That tells our real truth anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Real Situation

We are not wholly dead, but We are not fully alive...
The dead only can not talk or
Can hear and We too...
The silent keep silent like
The dead... There is no life for those
Whom we call upon anytime...
If we are wholly dead, then
We are not completely alive...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR REAL, REAL LIFE ?????? ???????? ???

???? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ??
?????? ?? ???
? ??? ? ???.....! ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ??????? ????? ???! ?????
?? ??? ? ?????? ????
? ?? ??? ??? ?????
????? ?? ??? ??? ???! ?? ????? ????? ????
??? ?? ???? ???????
????? ??????? ????????? ? ?????????
? ???????? ??? ? ????
? ??????? ? ??????? ? ?? ???? ????? ??
????! ?? ????? ????
???? ?? ????? ??? ???? ???? ?
??????? ? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???? ???????!
?????? ?????? ??? ?? ?
???? ????! ????? ??? ? ??? ???
? ??? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ???! ??? ???
? ??? ?????? ???? ???
? ?????? ?? ????? ?????, ??? ?????
?! ??????? ?? ????
? ?????? ????? ? ????? ?????
? ???? ??????
? ???? ?????? ? ??? ???? ??????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Reality Wnytime ?????? ?? ?? ???

?????? ?????? ???? ? ???? ??? ??????
? ????? ????? ??????
? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ????...
?? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ???
?? ?????? ? ???? ?? ????? ?????
? ???? ?? ?? ???... ??
??????? ????? ?? ??????...
?? ?????? ??????? ?????
?? ????? ????? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ?? ???
?? ???? ?????
?????? ??????... ???? ????? ??????
??? ??????? ?
??? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????? ? ???? ? ???
? ???? ? ???? ????? ???????...
?????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???
????? ?? ??? ? ?? ??? ???...
???? ?? ?????? ? ???? ???? ????...
???? ? ???? ??
???? ??? ?? ????? ????????
? ?? ??? ???? ????? ??????...
?????? ??????? ??? ?????? ??? ? ???? ?? ?? ??????
? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??????...
???? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ???? ????
?? ????? ??????...
??????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ????? ??
?????... ???? ?? ???
???? ??? ?? ?? ? ??? ? ????...
??? ??????
???? ???? ??? ?????
? ???? ???? ????????... ? ????
???? ?? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our rotten life ?????? ?? ???

?? ?? ?? ???? ????????
?? ??? ??? ????... ????
???????? ??? ??????? ???? ??????
? ????? ??? ? ???... ????
?????? ?????? ????? ? ???? ?? ???? ???
??? ????? ?? ??...
?????? ??? ?????? ? ?????...
?? ???? ???? ?? ? ??
??? ?? ??????... ???? ??? ???
? ??????? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ????
? ????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ???? ??
?????... ?????? ?? ???
? ?????? ??? ??? ?????... ??????? ???
??????? ? ????? ???
???? ?? ???? ??... ?????? ??????...
??... ??... ??...
??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Roundabouts Anytime

When we understand what's going on Around us
anytime, then We will realize
What is going around clearly... When
we don't understand what's going on Around us anytime,
then We will realize that
We are in great oblivion anytime... To know
means to realize That things happen either
Willingly or unwillingly anytime... If
you don't know anything, then You are not belonging
to our roundabouts Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Sins Are Grave, But God's Forgiveness Is Necessary

We have sinned to That extent in which
We have become heavier than
Than our sins themselves... We have deeply touched all That is bad due to our grave sins...
We have fallen deeply In the realm of our sins so fast... We are completely fallen and
We don't dare to stand up at all...
We tend to ask God's forgiveness Simply because that's the only way We can be back to the realm of God
Happily and gladly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our situation ?????

???? ??? ? ???? ????
???? ? ????
???? ? ???? ?? ????? ????? ???...
???? ??? ???? ???????
????? ?????... ??? ????? ? ??? ?????
? ???? ?? ?????? ??????
?? ????? ?????? ?? ?????! ???? ?????!
??????? ??? ?? ???
? ????? ?? ???? ???? ? ??? ?? ???? ???
????????! ?? ???? ???? ?
?? ???? ?? ????? ????! ???? ???
? ???? ???
? ???? ?? ?????? ? ???? ?????
???? ?? ???? ???????... ?? ????? ???? ?????
? ???? ?????? ????? ?
??? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ? ??????
??????????????????????...
????? ?? ???? ??? ???
? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?????...
?????? ???? ????? ?????? ? ?? ??
????????... ??? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????
???! ???? ?? ?????? ?????
???? ?? ?????? ? ???? ??
?????... ?? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????
?? ??? ???...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our situation ?????

????? ??? ???? ????? ? ?????
? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ?
????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??? ???
?? ????? ?? ????? ? ??????
? ?????? ? ????? ? ?? ???...
????? ???? ??? ?????
?????? ?????? ?? ????
? ??? ???? ?? ????? ????? ? ????
????? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ?????...
????? ???? ?????? ???? ???
?????? ???? ????? ?????
????? ? ???? ? ??????... ??????? ???
?????? ??????? ??????
? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
? ??????? ???????
???? ??? ????????... ????? ???? ? ???????
????? ???? ?? ????? ???...
??? ???? ????? ???????? ? ???? ????
? ???? ????? ???????
??? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ?
??????? ???? ???? ????? ???
??? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ????????
???????? ????? ??????? ? ?????
?????? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ???????
???????? ???????... ???? ??????
???? ????? ????... ????? ???????
???? ??? ???? ??????
? ??????? ???????? ? ????? ?? ?????
??... ?? ?????? ???? ?????
??? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ???
?? ???? ??????... ?????? ???? ? ?????? ? ???? ???????
????? ?? ?? ????... ?? ?????? ??
???? ???? ???? ??? ??????? ??????
??????... ?????? ? ??
???? ?? ??????...
?????? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ???? ? ???
???????... ??? ?????? ????? ?
??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ????...
?????? ???????? ? ????? ???...

??? ?? ??? ?? ???? ????

????? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR SOFT WORDS (??????? ??????)

???? ???????? ?????? ? ???????
????? ? ??????
? ???? ??????? ???? ?? ?????? ? ???? ??????
?????? ????? ? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?????
????? ???? ? ?? ????
? ????? ??????? ?????? ????? ??????? ???
????? ? ??? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ?
?????? ? ?? ????? ??? ??? ????? ?????
? ??????? ????? ????? ?? ????
???? ????? ? ???? ???? ?????? ??????
? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ???
??????? ?????? ? ????? ? ???
???? ????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?? ???
??????? ???? ????? ????
??? ???? ??????? ???? ????? ???
??????? ? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ?
?????? ? ????? ?? ?????
???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ? ?? ?????? ??????
???? ???? ?? ??? ???????
???? ????? ?????? ??? ??????
???????? ???? ???
?? ??? ?? ???? ??????
?????? ???? ???? ? ?? ??? ???? ????
???? ?? ????
????? ??? ? ???
?????? ? ???? ??????? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ?? ??????
? ??????? ? ?? ??? ??? ???
?????? ? ???????
?? ???? ? ???? ??????
? ????
??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Strawbeery Dreams

We drown in the deep seas of Our dreams sadly or happily, but It depends...
Drowning in our dreams means To be or not to be... We all love those delicious strawberry, but Why our dreams got turned in strawberries?
We dreams just because We want to be in another imaginative world That is other than our current world, but We find ourselves in the worst...
Our real world versus our imaginative world In all the different images which we come by... Our real world is a horrible nightmare While our imaginative world is a horrible dream... We are absolutely squeezed between
Our real world and our imaginative world... Getting out of our real world and our imaginative world Is completely impossible anytime
Simply because we got stuck with both of those
Worlds which we live in anytime... We only live in horrible worlds Whether they are real or imaginative
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Strawberry Dreams

We drown in the deep seas of Our dreams sadly or happily, but It depends...
Drowning in our dreams means To be or not to be... We all love those delicious strawberry, but Why our dreams got turned in strawberries?
We dreams just because We want to be in another imaginative world That is other than our current world, but We find ourselves in the worst...
Our real world versus our imaginative world In all the different images which we come by... Our real world is a horrible nightmare While our imaginative world is a horrible dream... We are absolutely squeezed between
Our real world and our imaginative world... Getting out of our real world and our imaginative world Is completely impossible anytime
Simply because we got stuck with both of those
Worlds which we live in anytime... We only live in horrible worlds Whether they are real or imaginative
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Streets

We know our streets one by one Simply because we used to measure our steps Coming and going, We know their breathing, and We know their addresses, Our streets have their special smelling, The people who are walking on them, The ears of corn that are sold over there, The sunflower's seeds, lupine, and Other things..... Our streets are pretty and They're even prettier than USA's, Our streets have a different sensation Where they safety and security, People know each other with love, The trees, which are on both sides of our Streets, have their charming beauty, They're our pretty streets which we walked on them and we're still walking up to this moment.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Streets And Our Roads Anytime

Our pretty streets and Our wonderful roads
suffer from Many things anywhere and everywhere
Like we suffer from from everything
On all levels and in all directions... As rains turn into floods,
We will start to suffer from that
Simply because everything turns muddy And we turn
into something else upon Seeing our pretty streets and
roads Turn into painful streets and roads...
As our streets feel painfully, We feel painfully
too... As our streets and our roads turn messy,
We turn completely messy too... We
love our lovely streets to be or Not to be anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere..

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Streets And Our Roads Anytime - ??????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???

????? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ??????? ??
????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
????? ????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????????? ?
?? ???? ?????????... ????? ????? ??????? ???
???? ?????? ???????? ?? ???
???? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???? ? ????? ??? ??? ??? ?? ???
??? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ?????...
????? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ???? ???? ???? ????...
????? ????? ??????? ? ????? ??? ???????? ????? ??? ??? ???????? ???? ???
????... ??? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ?? ???? ??
?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??
?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR STREETS ???????

???? ??????? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ??????
???? ? ????? ???? ????? ? ???? ???????
? ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ????? ?????
???????? ??????? ?????? ??? ? ?????? ????? ?????
??? ? ???? ??????? ????? ???? ???? ????
? ???? ????? ? ?????? ? ?????.....
??????? ????? ? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????
? ?????.... ???????? ????? ?????
????? ????? ? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ????? ????? ? ??????? ???????? ??? ?????
??????? ??? ?????? ??????..... ???? ?????
????? ? ?????? ??? ????.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Teeth

Each one has teeth that Shows he or she if laughing Or crying,
Our teeth are clearly white To show our clear truth Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
Even the lion's teeth are white, but If you see them, Never think that the lion laughs,
Some people show their teeth To welcome, while Others show their teeth so scare us, Some do not have teeth, but
They have dentures, Teeth are always white To show our clear reality,
We use our teeth greatly to chew Our food anytime and anywhere, God gave us the greatest teeth That are stronger than the hard rocks,
Each one uses his or her teeth The way they like, but We judge people from their teeth, so Make your teeth look nice or
They will your bad intention Because they mean a lot of things in our life, Please brush your teeth as many times As you can because we would like
To read them clearly.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Thorough Reading Of Life

We blame others, but We don't blame ourselves... We go for ever and ever, but We don't come back at all... We mess too much in our life, but We blame our life... We don't read things well Simply because we are arrogant and We don't admit that we are guilty Even for one time... Days try us hard Simply because we did not care About our days... Our life greatly consists of Two days only... One day is for us and The other day is against us... We greatly keep walking in Our tunnels of loss Which we have found for ourselves... We think we are doing good, but We will discover our clear truths later on... We are only arrogant and We are only irresponsible... If we don't abide by life's laws, then We will be greatly tried by our days...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Thorough Reading Of Life - ??????? ??????? ??????

???? ??????? ? ????? ?? ????
??????... ???? ??? ??? ?????? ? ????? ?? ????
????... ????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?????
???? ??????... ?? ???? ??????? ????
????? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ????? ????? ??????
??? ? ?? ??? ?????... ??????? ?????? ????
????? ?? ?????? ????????... ????? ?????? ???? ????
?? ????? ??? ??? ? ??? ?????... ???? ????
???? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ????????
???????... ??? ????? ???? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ??????? ?????? ???? ???... ??? ??? ??????? ? ??? ???
?????? ????????... ??? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ??????
?????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Thoughts Anytime

Our thoughts turn into fossils If we don't review them
anytime, but As long as our thoughts benefit people
Around us, then They are
greatly and wonderfully Pretty and sublime ones...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Thoughts Anytime ??????? ?? ?? ???

????? ??????? ??? ???????? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ??
???... ????? ?? ??????? ???? ????? ?????
????? ??? ???? ???? ? ???? ????
????? ? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Time Is Timeless And Absurd

We do live in hard time And I call it greatly
Timeless and absurd because
This time was good before A long, long time ago May be at the time of our
Pretty parents Adam and Eve, I feel like everyone is alone In this lonely and hard world,
Everything tastes hard and difficult
Like we're eating pieces of hard rocks And we're drinking the sea's water, We're living in a different world and
A different time which is timeless, We're merely like passing clouds over An ocean world full of sharks and whales, We're scary because we scare ourselves
With our ugly deeds and our inhumanity,
We hurt ourselves with our words and our Deadly weapons anytime and anywhere, We look for our lost selves in the mirages Of all deserts of our unknown world,
I look for my baby in my poems just to Find her every time I want, Our world is merely a big lie and
A zigzag map in our minds, We're merely swollen figures and A long story of sufferings and pains We're living continuously....
We have a lot of problems in our life, So we do insist on our hard time Which is hard, timeless, and absurd.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Top From Our Bottom Is Still Vague And Unknown

The Rock Of Suicide is located Over there watching all those emigrants Who are forced,
Willingly or unwillingly, To leave their homeland Into that unknown world...
Everyday a lot of people leave Their pretty homeland into That vague world for a safer haven... We don't what's going on
With everything around us... Those people who emigrate into Those unknown kingdoms
Are called refugees... Not all countries welcome those fleeing refugees, but They consider them as a great burden... Some refugees get perished while
Trying to cross into that unknown world... Our nation's body is bleeding hard By those great influxes of refugees whom We lose for ever and ever...
Up to this moment, We totally don't know what is our top and What is our bottom...
In a brief, We don't our top from Our bottom...
We only know that a pretty nation bleeds Hard by those ugly, but Unavoidable influxes of more and more people Towards the unknown kingdoms of our world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our True Dream

Our dream is unreachable and unavailable as our basic needs in life... Our reality is as our illusion
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We live only in shapes Like lines, squares, circles, ..., etc. Our limits are the same
In our daily life and In our daily dreams... We don't know if
We belong to a real world or To a dreamy world! We look like passers-bye or
Like real ghosts anytime... Our world is as big as A grain of sand...
We don't exactly if We have dreams or if We feel something else...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our True Enemies

Those who stab us In the back,
The way they behave,
The plan they perform, and The visible or invisible
acts they do against us, Are our true enemies...

_____?? ???????? ?? ?????
???????? ???? ??????? ???
? ????? ???? ???????? ? ??????? ??????? ??
????? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ????
?? ??????? ?????????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our True Pains And Our Frank Sufferings

We are all fully overloaded with A lot of pains and
With a lot of sufferings that
Come from different known or Unknown sources
from Here and there...
We suffer from everyone and From
everything around us Due to many reasons
Anywhere and everywhere...
We are wholly victims of Our pains and our
sufferings Due to many reasons anytime...
We are never pains-free or
Sufferings-free due to all those Messes that go on
around us... We have got stuck with our ugly pains
And with our nasty sufferings Due
to many and many reasons... We are always related to
our pains and To our sufferings
Simply because they accompany us Anywhere
and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Ugly Crises Are So Hard To Resist Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

We daily suffer from
Everyone and
From everything
Due to hundreds of thousands of
Problems that encounter us
By day and by night...
Patience is almost over and
We are going to be in our graves soon...
Everything and everyone are
Against us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
This on-going infighting's shadow
makes us down in every direction and
On all levels of life around us...
We are neither alive nor dead, but
We don't feel ourselves as human beings at all...
Our whole crises intensify our inevitable end
In the shapes of incurable diseases,
Hunger, famines, homelessness, displacements,
Poverty, ugly deprivations, rumors, humiliations,
Havoc, disorder, disrespect, insecurity, lack of wisdom,
And a lot of chains of pains and sufferings...
We are almost dead without our pretty souls
As we used to be before...
All roads and all ways are dead-ends that
Surround us from all directions...
Our pretty tomorrow will not be reachable soon
Simply because our present situation is worse than
Any dark nights ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Universe

This great and wide universe Was created by the Almighty God To show His greatness and His creativity, Anyone and anything in this universe Are indicating that God created them, Nothing comes from emptiness because There must a great Creator, If we look at these great stars in the skies, Immediately we get bewildered, If we look at our creation, as human beings, We get bewildered, Everything form those invisible bacteria into Those huge stars indicate the pretty making by God, It is impossible to believe that things came A long, long time ago by themselves, but We believe that God created everyone and everything Greatly, wonderfully, and brilliantly, so This is our great universe which we are in.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Weakness

When we are weak, It means we have to accept Anything and everything imposed on us
Simply because we don't have any choice...
When we are weak,
We will not have any conditional circumstances
Simply because that's the way with us... When we are weak, We can not impose ourselves on others anytime... We have no choice, but
To give up totally When our weakness matters... If we are strong, then
Our will be the matter... Our strength versus versus our weakness...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Weakness - ?????

????? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ????
?? ??? ?? ?? ??? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ????...
????? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???? ??????
???? ??? ?? ?????? ????... ????? ???? ????? ??
?????? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ?
??? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ????
????? ?? ?????... ????? ???? ?????? ??? ??
????? ??????? ?? ??????... ????? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Whole Days

Our whole days are filled with Pains and sadness
anytime Simply because that's what we see
In front of us anytime... We are
not care-free, We are not pain-free, and
We are not sadness-free anytime...
These whole days prey on us As if we are their
bitter enemies... We always suffer from what we see,
From what we hear, from what eat,
From what we touch, and From what we smell...
We are not doing well
Simply because nothing satisfies us... We only suffer
from what's going on Around us anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere... Our whole days run like
Things that do not care about us at all...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Whole Days - ?????? ???? - ?? ?????? -

?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ? ????? ???
??? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ?????? ???
???... ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ??
????? ? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ???...
????????? ??????? ??? ? ????? ???? ???????
????????... ???? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?????
? ?? ???? ??????? ??? ???? ???????
? ?? ???? ??????? ? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??????... ??
??? ????? ???? ??? ???? ???? ???????... ???? ??
?????? ?? ?? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ? ??? ???? ?
??? ????... ?? ?????? ????? ?? ???????
???? ???????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Whole Dreams Are, But Mirages Anytimes

Everything comes untrue Simply because our reality is, but Unreachable anytime...
Things shatter around us including Our whole dreams anytime... We only suffer from
Everyone and even From everything... We only run in the same spot endlessly and We can not move forward a single inch...
We don't know what to do About our whole situation... We only live in a world of
Ugly nightmares...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Whole Dreams Are, But Mirages Anytimes - ???? ??????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???

???? ?? ??? ??? ????? ??? ??????
?????? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
????? ??????? ????? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ????
?? ?? ???, ??? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?
??? ?? ?? ???, ??? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
??? ?? ??????? ? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ??????
???? ?????, ?? ???? ???? ???? ????
????? ???, ??? ??? ???? ?? ???? ??
???????? ???????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Whole Life

We do our best to understand Our life anytime,
anywhere, and Even everywhere on our planet...
We either pour our whole life In a
glass of water just to drink it Or just to come through it
anytime... Our whole life is not easy anytime
Simply because it's either a long trip Or it's a short
trip to any of us... We have to live our whole life just
To discover its final truth anytime... We can
abandon any part of our whole Life simply because it's a
must anytime...
We love life to be or not to be anytime And we don't like to
abandon it fully... Our whole must be lived greatly with all
Of its advantages and even its disadvantages...
We are wholly owned by our whole life, but We don't own a
grain of sand it it wholly Simply we will leave it one day
willingly... Our whole life starts at a certain point
And it expires at another point fully... To be or not to be is
a matter of time, so We have to prove that we can live or
We give up leaving this life willingly too...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Whole Life - ?????? ????

???? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ????
??? ??? ??????... ??? ??? ?????? ????
?? ??? ?? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?????
?? ?? ???... ???? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ??
??? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???? ????
????? ??? ???... ????? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ?????
??????? ???????? ?? ?? ???... ???????? ??
????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???... ???
?????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ???
?? ????? ???? ???? ????... ??? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ???
??????? ? ??? ???????... ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ?
????? ?? ????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ?????
?????? ??????? ???? ?? ??????... ???? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ????? ? ?????
??? ???? ???? ???? ????... ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?
???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??????
?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Whole Life In A Few Words Anytime

Our whole life is short Although we feel it
sometimes too long, Our sufferings are longer than from
We often expect them anytime... Our
happiness depends on What's going on around us
anytime... Our choice has a great role
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Our death
is within reach, so Why don't we exploit our whole life
To live happily and gladly anytime?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Whole Life's Poem

We start at a certain point and We inevitably expire at a certain point To be or not to be...
Our whole life either To be greatly and wonderfully or Not to be regretfully... We set our sails to be in the greater sea of life, but Some of us get drowned deeply... We sing to our failures Simply we fail many times... We go to that Rock of Suicide not to commit suicide, but To celebrate our magnificent failures over there...
We pay very high prices to those failures we come by in our life...
We wander about what's going on around, but All in vain...
We are greatly athirst to know what's going on around us, but All comes hopelessly anytime... We cry when we are happy and We yell when we are sad... We are living within those circles which we have drawn to our whole life...
Our whole words are funny
Simply because they make fun of us ...
Our whole life's poem has got turned into a poem of sadness
Simply because sadness is our focus
Rather than anything else...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Whole Life's Poem - ????? ?????? ????

???? ?? ??? ???? ?????
? ????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ????
????? ?? ?? ????...
?? ?????? ????
??? ??
????
???? ???? ? ???? ????
?? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?????...
???? ??????? ?????
?? ??? ??? ?????? ??????
? ???
???? ??? ??? ???? ????...
???? ??????
?????
?????? ???? ???? ?????...
???? ????? ????????
???
??????
? ???
?? ????? ??????
??????
????...
???? ?????? ????? ???
??????
???? ??????? ?? ??? ??????...
?????? ??? ????
? ???
??? ????
??? ???
?? ?? ???...
???? ??????? ????
????
????? ?? ???? ?????
? ??? ??? ???
?? ?? ???...
???? ????? ???? ?????
? ???? ????? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ?? ??? ???????
???? ??????? ??????? ????...
??????? ???? ?????
????? ?????? ???? ???...
??? ????? ????? ?????? ????
???
????? ???
??? ?? ?????
??????
?? ??? ???????
???? ?? ?? ???
???...

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Whole Situation

We are totally sad, We rarely happy,
We always complain from
From everyone and From everything,
We are not between happiness
And sadness anytime, We are squeezed between Our pains and our sufferings,
We're always down, but We're a little bit up, We regret what's going around, but
We have no choice,
We walk hand-in-hand with Our pains and our sufferings Simply because that's the way us
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Whole Situation - ?????? ????

??? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??
????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???
??????? ? ????? ???? ??????? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?
???????? ???? ??????? ? ?????
????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ????? ??? ???? ?????
? ????? ??? ????? ???? ????
??? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ? ???????? ???? ???
?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Whole Situation Amid An On-Going Infighting

A lot of people have got killed,
A lot of people have got wounded,
A lot of people have got disabled, and
A lot of other people have got fled from their homes
Into unknown destinations looking for safer places
For themselves and for their families...
There is still an on-going infighting
In our own homeland that burns
Everyone and everything
Anywhere and everywhere
Without any glimpses of hope
To restore order, stability, and peace...
We all lack wisdom and
Even we lack wiser people
To deal with caution with
All issues that have caused
That on-going infighting...
Peace is faraway from what we think about
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
We are all bleeding red blood
Anywhere and everywhere...
All hospitals are entirely overcrowded
With a lot martyrs,
With a lot wounded people, and
With a lot of despair and disappointment...
All grave-diggers are greatly busy
Digging more and more tombs to those
Who are still waiting for their turns to come...
Our war(infighting) seemingly appears to be endless
Simply because the whole world is divided
Between sympathizers or participants with or
Against any party...
Only bullets talk louder than any wiser words
Simply because everything is totally down...
Hopes are swindling day by day
To that extent in which we all feel
That hopelessness prevails endlessly...
Everything and everyone are completely down
Including all that is lovely, pretty, and wonderful...

The tunnel of darkness stretches endlessly ahead and
Only the sound of shelling remains louder than
Any future hopes ...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Whole World Consists Of A Little Village = ????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ?????

?????? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ?????
??? ???? ????? ?????
??? ???? ? ??? ????... ???? ???? ?? ???? ??????
?? ????? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?????...
?????? ????? ? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?
????? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??????...
????? ???? ???? ???? ? ?????
????? ?? ???... ????? ??? ???????????
? ????? ????? ????? ???? ??????? ??? ???????...
???? ???? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ?????...
???? ????? ? ????
?? ? ???? ???? ?????... ???? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ???? ??????? ? ????? ???
???? ????? ? ????? ?? ???? ?
?? ???... ????? ????? ? ?????
???? ??? ? ????... ???
????? ?????? ???? ??? ? ??? ? ?????? ????
???? ? ?? ????? ????
???? ????? ????? ?????? ? ??????... ????? ?????? ?
?????? ? ???? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ? ???? ??
?????... ???? ????? ??? ?????
? ???? ???? ?????? ? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Whole Years

We all, As human beings,
Spending all our years,
Good or bad, Aimlessly and in vain
Looking for trivial things
That never help at all... We rarely do prostrate to
God simply because we do chase
Our worldly and materialistic things... We look for
things that never bring us Closer to God's pretty kingdom
To be or not to be... We
are really selfish and We are even unaware of all
God's favors To us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Our whole years go the wrong way and
Even in vain for not coming closer and Closer to the pretty
kingdom of the Lord... We do spend our whole years to satisfy
Ourselves and our loved ones
Without repenting of our sins... We are really true
sinners Simply because we don't abandon
All that is bad in our life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our wonderful unity ?????? ???????

??? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ??????...
????? ?? ???
???? ????? ???? ?? ? ?? ????? ?????
?? ????? ?????? ? ???? ????
? ?????? ??? ????? ? ????? ?????...
?????? ??? ???? ??
?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ?????
????????... ??????? ?????? ???
?????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ? ?? ?????? ???
?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ??????? ?? ?????
???????? ????? ????
?????????... ????? ??? ??????
???? ??? ??? ???????
?????? ??????? ? ???????... ?????? ?????
????? ?? ?? ????...
????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ????? ??????
????? ?? ??? ??? ? ?? ????...
?????? ????? ?????? ???????
????? ??????...
??? ??? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ????
????? ??????? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ?!
19-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Words Are Not Funny

Our words should mean our pretty actions or
because they should mean
trust by people anytime.

No words simply
Something good and strong to be

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR WORDS ARE NOT FUNNY ??????? ???? ???????

????? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??? ? ??? ???? ????? ?? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Words Are Repeating Our Actions

Words are our utterances Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere Simply because they reflect our own
thoughts And our pretty ideas, but
If they come lower than this, then They mean nonsense
and fun only.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our Words Reflect Our Conduct

We get drowned anytime In those ugly seas in which we swim Carelessly and irresponsibly...
We say our words either Caring or uncaring for many reasons... Our words are parts of our actions Simply because our tongues utter them
Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere... If we don't respect what we say anytime, then We will put ourselves in the corners of shame... What we say absolutely reflects Our conduct which we own...
Life is funny only with those Do not care about what they say... What we say tells about our real truth In life anytime on our planet...
If our words do not deserve to be respected, then Our silence becomes great, wonderful, and even dear...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our words ???????

??? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ??
? ??? ???? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ? ???? ?? ????? ???...
?????? ?????? ?? ????? ??
?? ????? ???? ? ????? ???? ? ??? ??? ??? ????????
??? ????...
?????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????? ????
?? ?? ???...
??? ?????? ?????? ??? ??????? ?? ?????? ????
???????? ???????...
????? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ??
??????? ?? ????? ?????
? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World

Our mother earth is a place For all of us,
Poor or rich,
Good or bad, Educated or uneducated,
and The rest of of all people
Simply because this is the only place ever That
creatures can stay alive on it... There are a lot of pains and
A lot of sufferings in our world
That are permanent and endless... Abject poverty
prevails with Some exceptions
Here and there... We think we
are in a heaven, but In fact we are in a hell
Due to many reasons... We
only suffer from everything In this huge world and
On a daily basis...
This world saddens us by what it contains In sufferings and in
pains... Our whole existence is greatly
Consisting of sufferings and pains... Those
sufferings and those pains are Our daily doses that
accompany us continuously... Our whole life is a great ordeal that
Starts and never ends... We
want to be, but We find ourselves in the to be
not Simply because that's the way with it...
We can not get out of What we are in
Simply because that's the way with our life...
We greatly share all of our world's cares Simply
because that's the way with our world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World - ?????? ??????

???? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???...
???? ??? ?????? ??????? ???????
???? ????? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??
?????? ????? ??????? ???... ???? ?????
? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ???? ? ???... ????
??????? ??? ?? ?? ????? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?????
? ??? ????
?? ????? ?? ????... ???? ?? ????
? ??? ???? ?
???? ???? ? ???? ???? ? ??? ????? ???!
???? ?????? ?????
???? ? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ??? ????...
?? ??? ??? ????? ??? ?? ??? ?
?? ??? ??? ? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ????! ?? ????????
????? ? ??? ? ??? ? ??? ? ??? ? ??? ? ????? ? ???? ? ???? ? ????... ???? ?????? ?????
????? ???? ?? ???
?? ??? ????? ?? ????? ? ?? ???
????? ?????? ??? ????...
???? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ? ??? ?? ??? ???
???? ?? ?????... ?? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???
? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????... ??
???? ????? ???? ? ??? ??????...
???? ?????? ?????? ???
????? ?? ???? ???... ????? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ?
???? ????? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ????...
???? ?????? ??????!
???? ?????? ??????! ???? ?????? ??????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World - ??????

?????? ? ?????? ? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???????
? ?? ?? ????? ???? ?????
??? ????... ??? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?
?????? ??? ???? ????? ? ?????
? ??? - ? ?? ????? - ???? ????... ???? ???? ???? ?
???? ?? ????? ????
? ???? ????? ???? ? ?? ?????....
?????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ????
?? ??????? ???? ??? ? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World As Is

We don't need to own Our world anytime,
anywhere, and Even everywhere
Simply because we will pass away
Sooner or later... We need only to disown
Our world and everything that
It contains... We fight each others for
The sake of trivial things
Even if they are precious in Others' eyes anytime...
Our whole world is absolutely
Temporary and everything that It is belonged to
it... We are truly from dust and
One day we will be to dust...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World As Is ***

We don't need to own Our world anytime,
anywhere, and Even everywhere
Simply because we will pass away
Sooner or later... We need only to disown
Our world and everything that
It contains... We fight each others for
The sake of trivial things
Even if they are precious in Others' eyes anytime...
Our whole world is absolutely
Temporary and everything that It is belonged to
it... We are truly from dust and
One day we will be to dust...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World In 2014

Everything is changing for the best Except our world
because it does not Like to change itself for the best
And it likes to be as is, This is our
world and we know our World very well,
I am sure 2014 is not going to be
Better 2013 and before, so It's better for everyone
to go bed soon. ?? ??? ????? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ?? ????
???? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??
??? ?? ?????? ? ???
????? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ??? 2014 ???
?? ???? ???? ?? ??? 2013 ? ??????? ??????
? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ???? ????? ????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is A Bad Dream

If dreams are good, then They're lovely and pretty, but If they're bad, then
They're ugly nightmares anytime,
Our world is merely like a mirage In a desert because the more you'er Coming closer it the more it fades away, We're living a bad dream in our world
Which is not true and will not come true, I am not too much pessimistic, but I am In a risky world and a dangerous entity, We dream about nice things, but when we Wake up we find ourselves in a big lie and in
A world which is full of care and pains,
We're living like the dead because we can not Fulfill our pretty dreams, but instead we get Ugly nightmares which are in front of our eyes, We suffer and we lose all our valuable things
Because we want something and we find something else,
We're totally depressed and disappointed by what We feel, by what we see, and by what we get anytime, Our world is a big lie in a bad dream because we Feel it sliding towards its dramatic and tragic end Without any accountability and without caring about Our lives and our pretty souls, so we are divorced
From our world greatly because we don't trust it anymore.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is A Big Hypocrite

The world, in which we live, Says something and
It does something else,
Our world, in which we live,
Promises something and It breaks its
promise, This world, in which we live,
Can not be trusted because
Its trust is under great test, so Our world can be
said about it As a big hypocrite.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is A Mess

Our Current
World Is
A
Great Mess
Simply
Because It's
Behind All
Our
Sufferings And
Our
Pains Anytime,
Anywhere, And
Everywhere...
This Is
Our
World And
Its Mess
Anytime,
Anywhere, And
Everywhere.
Our World
Is A
mess.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our world is a mess ?????? ???????

?????? ?????? ??
?? ??? ???????
????? ?????? ????
??? ????
???????? ? ??????
?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????. ???
?? ??????
? ???????? ??
?? ??? ?
?? ???? ? ?? ??
????. ?????? ??
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is Always Without A Pretty Resolution

Our world is always Without a pretty
resolution Simply because it always lacks
Firmness, persistence, and affirmation, Our
world is weak to that extent that makes Us look always
weightless and without any consideration In front of these aliens'
planets anytime, so not A pretty resolution is always
Behind our sufferings and our pains.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is Always Without A Pretty Resolution Anytime

Our world is always Without a pretty
resolution Simply because it always lacks
Firmness, persistence, and affirmation, Our
world is weak to that extent that makes Us look always
weightless and without any consideration In front of these aliens'
planets anytime, so not A pretty resolution is always
Behind our sufferings and our pains.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is Comletely Unfair And Even Absurd

Our world is greatly Unaware of what's going on Around it anytime, anywhere,
And even everywhere... Our world is extremely semi-conscious Of what's going on to us...
Our world is greatly deaf,
Dumb, and even blind when it comes To those general truths about it... Our world is alive, but
To us is completely dead... Our world can not read and It can not write down well...
It is better for our whole world To go bed for ever and ever... Thanks a lot for our world
For what it offers to the whole
Poor and fleeing refugees anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...! A good-bye to our current world
In all it owns...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is Comletely Unfair And Even Absurd - ?????? ???? ???? ? ????

?? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ????... ?????? ???
??? ?????? ??? ???? ?????... ?????? ???? ?
???? ? ??? ???? ???? ???? ????? ???? ??? ??? ???????
?????? ????... ?????? ??? ???
? ???? ??????? ??? ???... ??
???? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????... ??? ??
?????? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ????? ??? ???
???????... ?? ????? ??????? ??? ?????
??? ?? ???????? ???????? ? ???????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????!
????? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ??????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUR WORLD IS GOING AWAY ?????? ???? ?????

?????? ???? ???? ? ????? ??? ????? ??? ??
???? ? ??? ?? ???? ? ???? ??????? ???????
?? ??? ???? ??????? ? ?????? ?? ??
????... ?????? ??????
??? ????? ????? ? ?? ???
?????? ? ??????? ????? ??? ???????
?????? ????? ?????
????? ? ???...
??? ????? ??? ?! ?????? ?????
?????? ? ????? ? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ??? ??????... ?? ??? ???
???? ???? ?? ????? ? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????...
???? ????? ? ???? ????? ?
???? ????? ? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ??? ????...
?????? ??? ??? ??? ??????!
????? ???? ?? ?????? ? ???? ?? ??????
????? ? ???? ????? ????...
?????? ??? ????? ???? ?? ??????
?????... ??? ?????? ??????
?????? ?? ????... ? ??? ??????
???? ???? ??????....

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is Hesitant

Hesitation is the main characteristic Of our current
world because of the lack Of self-determination, the lack
of strong Will, and the lack of pretty courage,
Our current world is good at hesitating
Because it does have pretty options on All levels anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere, Nothing pleases and nothing
cheers up because Things go the opposite directions due to
lack Of many pretty things in our current life, so
Our world faces a lot of stumbling-blocks and And
a lot of barricades that make it hesitant.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is Merely A Dream

Eureka! Eureka! I don't feel our world
anymore, From now on I am not in our world, but
I am in a dream because
Only in a dream You see what you see
in our world! Alas! We are not here anymore, but
We are in a dream! Who
are we to be in a dream And not to be in our
real world! ? Once more we are in a dream
that Lasts for ever!
O my God! O my God! The whole
world, around us, Is, but a dream!
Cry no more, o dear fellow brothers and sisters!
We're all a dream in a dream within a dream! What's
wrong with our world? It doesn't help anymore!
We're like grains of sands or
Drops of rain in a dream. We're not here
anymore, but we're wrapped In our dreams!
Bye and one thousand byes to our world and all
Of its facts because we're only in dreams, and
Our current world is merely a dream.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is Not A Good World

A doctor can diagnose a patient's disease Depending on certain calculations anytime Simply because this is the way anywhere, but If a doctor does not find any disease with a patient, then He goes beyond diagnosis to medical analyses, then if These medical analyses do not show the exact disease, then This doctor has to consult with other doctors To figure out what's going on anytime, This is a permanent problem by not finding The easiest cure to a patient,
A patient goes on suffering on daily basis, then The same patient goes to another doctor and so on, This is the way with our world because Not a single doctor can find what's going on with it, Our world is greatly sick and No one knows exactly what going on with it, Our world is sick and we're so tired with it, Our suffering is mutual simply because If our world is not feeling good, then We don't feel good anytime, We can not separate ourselves from our world simply because We got stuck permanently with our world's sufferings, We're like grains of sands in this world and we're from the Dust of this world, so No way out of this world Even if we go to other planets anytime, Our world,
By its great burdens that fall on our heads, Will lead inevitably into the unknown Because we can not abandon it and It can not abandon us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.
>>>

Our World Is Temporary

We all know that our current world
Is temporary, but A lot of us cling to it...
I say that you can own or
You can disown it
As you like, but
Never ever cling to it Simply
because we will leave it, Willing or
unwillingly, Satisfied or unsatisfied,
Happy or unhappy,
Sooner or later, and It
will be only God's At the end....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is Temporary - ?????? ?????? ????

???? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ? ??? ???????? ??? ??????? ??,
???? ???? ???: ' ???????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ??????? ??? ?????? ? ???
?? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ??????? ??????
???? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?????
?? ????? ????? ?? ???? ? ????? ???? ???
?? ???????...

_____?????? ?????? ????????
??? ??????? ???????? ?????? / Hanan Khaled /...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is Without Any Kind Of Wisdom

If our world had wisdom, then It would have avoided
all those wars, holocausts, and All ugly things that happened before...
Our world's wisdom lies in igniting ugly wars
Against poorer countries, then Following separate,
then rule... I don't lie to anyone...
We have witnessed a lot ugly wars for trivial reasons... Let's just
wait for tomorrow...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is, But A Place Of Silence

We are absolutely deaf When our silent world
Takes about us and
About a lot of things That are clearly invisible... Our silent world does not
Care about our sufferings and About our pains... We are absolutely unable
To hear what our world Talks about anytime... We live amid that world
Encircles us from all sides... We suffer from our world, We suffer from our whole situation Simply because that's the way
With us anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is, But A Place Of Silence ***

We are absolutely deaf When our silent world
Talks about us and
About a lot of things That are clearly invisible... Our silent world does not
Care about our sufferings and About our pains... We are absolutely unable
To hear what our world Talks about anytime... We live amid that world
Encircles us from all sides... We suffer from our world, We suffer from our whole situation Simply because that's the way
With us anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is, But A Place Of Silence ******

We are absolutely deaf When our silent world
Talks about us and
About a lot of things That are clearly invisible... Our silent world does not
Care about our sufferings and About our pains... We are absolutely unable
To hear what our world Talks about anytime... We live amid that world
Encircles us from all sides... We suffer from our world, We suffer from our whole situation Simply because that's the way
With us anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World Is, But A Place Of Silence ****** - ????? ??? ??? ????? ?????

??? - ????? - ?? ????? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ?
?? ?????? ?? ??????? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ???, ??
????? ?????? ?????? ????????? ? ???????, ??? -
????? - ?????? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ????
???? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ??????, ????
????? ?? ????? ? ????? ?? ????? ??? ???? ???? ??
?????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World's Critical Crises

The influx of refugees fleeing From one place to another and From one country to different countries
As the cruelest crisis ever Simply because it has topped all expectations In the history of our humanity... The whole world is almost suffering hard
From this ordeal, but It's still under the world's shy microscope... Our world immediate response is not good enough To deal greatly with crises like those of the refugees anywhere Because our world's top bodies focus
On other issues that don't help... We are, as human beings, suffering from our world's Response to any crisis, so
How can we manage if we're overwhelmed by greater crises Like big tsunamis or any out of our will's critical crises anytime? !

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World's Health

This world, Our current world,
Our world, The
world we live in it, This contemporary entity,
In not healthy and is suffering from
All kinds of diseases due to many problems, Our world needs a
good doctor to diagnose it well, Our world must have x-rays and
must expose itself to the sunlight, Our world is suffering from many health
problems due To hundreds of years of bad attitudes,
Our world is aged, though It behaves like young
people, so Our world needs to repaired, fixed, and
Needs to restore its brilliant face anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World's Inevitable Breakups

Our pretty world witnesses its Horrible break-ups
Simply because that is the way
We see with our naked eyes... No one ignores our inevitable Fast collapse against those
Hard strikes that it gets anytime... Our wonderful world is going to To be another world of care... We are incapable of doing anything
towards our world Simply because we all look at our selfish benefits only anytime...
Our pretty world will wither if We don't anything to fix it... If our current world breakups, then We will be inevitably in a bad shape...
No one knows what will happen to Our current world if it falls... As long as we don't care about our
Lovely world, then We will be inevitably in a bad shape...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World's Pretty Snoring

The only thing that makes Our world pretty
and lovely is its Snoring by day and by night,
Our world is sleeping twenty-
Four hours, so it sleeps Soundly and it
snores loudly, Our world is not here and is
Not there because it's in bed,
Our world ignores everyone and Everything
around it anytime, so It is not caring anymore about
Us because it's in a coma.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World's Suitable Shapes

There are many different shapes In our world
That suit everyone of us anytime,
There are those round circles that Some people prefer to live within anytime, There are the squares that fit
Certain slices of people,
There are points, straights lines, oblongs, ..., ..., and Many other lines designed to us To live in them anytime...
This is our life, so Would like to stay in our world or You prefer to emigrate to the other planets In our big universe?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Our World's Walls

Everyday we build different walls Around our neck's world Simply because we like to turn it
Into a fence within different fences and Within many lockups anytime... Our world's walls start, but
Without ending anytime
Simply because we all scared from each other... In addition to our mental walls which we Inherited a long, long time ago,
We are building more and more walls To hide ourselves from ourselves anytime... We can not live without our walls which We build everyday simply because
It's a good idea to be within walls in walls and
For all kinds of walls anytime... We have created these walls of shame and these Walls of disgrace simply because
They depict our case and our situation... We are the people of walls simply because They are a great expression of our fears and our Selfishness anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Our walls are going to be endless
Simply because we have put their foundation-stones By our will... This is our life anywhere and everywhere Which we have chosen for ourselves by ourselves...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ours

We don't walk, but Our feet walk,
We don't talk, but
Our mouths talk, We don't hear anything,
but Our ears hear,
We don't touch, but Our hands touch,
We don't taste anything, but
Our tongues taste, We don't do anything,
but Our bodies do everything, then
These organs are ours Anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OURS ?????

We don't walk, but Our feet walk,
We don't talk, but
Our mouths talk, We don't hear anything,
but Our ears hear,
We don't touch, but Our hands touch,
We don't taste anything, but
Our tongues taste, We don't do anything,
but Our bodies do everything, then
These organs are ours Anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OURS ?????

??? ?????? ?? ?? ?????? ???
??????? ?? ?? ??????? ??? ?????? ??
??? ?? ?? ?????? ??? ??????
?? ?? ??????? ??? ??????? ?? ???
?? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ??
??????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????
??????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ourselves

We can overcome our fears Absolutely by not kneeling down To those barriers that arise from Fears themselves anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere... Fears' barriers are absolutely true Stumbling-blocks ahead of any hope, so We must overcome them fully
By our true will...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ourselves - ??????

???????? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ??
??????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ????? ????? ??
????? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ? ???? ??? ?? ??????
????? ???????? ????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of

OUT OF OUR PAIN HOPE COMES, OUT OF OUR PATIENCE WILL COMES, OUT OF OUR NEED GIVING COMES, OUT OF OUR PERSISTENCE A NEW LIFE COMES, OUT OF INSISTENCE OUR FIRMNESS COMES, AND OUT OF SUFFERING OUR DREAM COMES.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of A Spike Of Grain

We can, as human beings and the rest of other creatures, get Grains of wheat out of that pretty spike of grain, That spike of grain will turn into Grains of wheat that in turn
They become flour that we make our bread out of it, That pretty spike of grain makes A lot of people work and
A lot of people benefit out of it,
The baker and his bakery produce all kinds of bread,
The mills make all kinds of flour,
Many things can be made out of these spikes of grain, Many people get involved to get us that great bread Which they say it was made in heaven before God gave it to us, A spike of grain is everyone's pretty friend, so We all love it greatly and dearly anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of All Alphabets

Every nation global has its own alphabet That makes its pretty words, Out of alphabets anywhere and everywhere Pretty words can be shaped to form Good nations with pretty words, so Let's stick only to good words That can shape any nation's good dictionary Of all pretty words.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUT OF ALL ALPHABETS ?? ????????

??? ??? ??????? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ???????...
?? ??? ??? ?????????, ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
???? ??????? ??????? ????? ?????? ????
?????? ?????... ????? ????? ????
??????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ??????
???? ???? ??? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of All Names

I look for A pretty name Out of all
those ones I know, but I don't want any one of them Except
that pretty one That dwells in My mind and in
My heart for ever and ever and And it will...
It is not merely a name, but It is more than this and
It is promoted to more than love... It is a pretty name that
Tops my poem from its A into its Z With love and with pride...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of All Names - ?? ??? ?? ???????

???? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ????
?????? ? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????...
??? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ? ??
???? ? ???? ?????...
??? ??? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???? ??
??? ? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????...
??? ??? ???? ????? ??????
?? ????? ??? ????? ??? ? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of An Ugly And Mean Aggression

Always critical moments are Pretty teachers
because we learn very hard lessons Out of them simply because we
know clearly Who side clearly with us from those
Who clearly side with evil anytime, Siding with
an aggressive enemy is not honorable Because our pretty
culture will complain As a whole anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere, We, as ordinary people, side only
With justice and with those who are on the right way, but We never
side with a criminal aggression that targets Innocent civilians
including kids, women, old people, Disabled people, students, pupils,
vendors, farmers, any kind of Civilian targets like hospitals, mosques,
churches, schools, .., etc We have learnt from previous aggression those
Who are called the fifth column who openly or secretly Side
with evil anytime for being with sick minds, so We never side with
any aggression anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Simply because we seek
only justice for all people anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Broken Houses And Destroyed Stores, There Will Be A Better Tomorrow

That on-going war reaps A lot of broken houses and A lot of destroyed stores
Anywhere and everywhere...
Tyranny insists to turn Everything into broken stones... A tyrant watches everything
Around him everywhere without Any kind of human remorse... A lot of young men prefer
To flee to those dreamy kingdoms
Instead of staying over there Where all houses and stores have Turned into piles of broken stones... Although there are a lot of broken
Houses and a lot of destroyed stores, but There will be pretty flowers and Wonderful roses out of them To have a better tomorrow for the coming
Generations to re-build another new life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Broken Houses And Destroyed Stores, There Will Be A Better Tomorrow - ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ????

???? ??? ????? ???????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ?
?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ????? ?????...
????? ??????? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?????
?????? ??????... ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ???????? ??
????? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ?????? ????
??? ????? ?? ?????? ? ??????? ??? ????? ?? ??????? ???????...
??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ?????? ??
??????? ??????? ? ??? ????? ???? ???? ????? ?
???? ????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ??? ????
??????? ??????? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Control

Out of control means that We are unable to do
anything to anything That goes in the wrong direction
anytime... It is our weakness that makes situation
Unpredictable, but late... If our world gets out
of its control, then Then there will be only the law of the
jungle That becomes an alternative to our world's laws
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, so Shall we be
ready to control our world anytime?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Control Anytime

I was born to be, but Nowadays I find myself
anytime Not to be
Simply because I'm incapable of Making up my
mind about How to be or
How not to be... I'm fully
surrounded with all those Stumbling-blocks that are in
front of me... Circumstances surround me from all directions
And all other hindrances that are everywhere... I can
not say anything and I can not do anything...
My whole life is like a puzzle that is
difficult To be solved anytime.... I'm
out of control of myself and I'm fully controlled by my
circumstances anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Curiosity

A curious person tends Only to be and not to be not anytime... Out of curiosity there comes
A new hope for learning more and more... The more we are curious about something, The more we are closer to know a certain truth... There must be some curiosity in life
Just to make it different...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Days' Bellies

Days are full of care Simply because their bellies are Pregnant with a lot of things
That sometimes bother us and That sometimes enjoy us, Days' bellies are swollen with Our cares and with our pains,
We struggle to help these days Give birth, so We become more happy with our days,
If these days don't give births, then We will stay in a bad shape For ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUT OF DAYS' BELLIES ?? ???? ?????

????? ?????? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ????
?????? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ????? ???? ?????? ??????? ?
???????... ???? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???
?????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ??????... ??? ?? ??? ???
?????? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?????!

27-08-2014_____
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Destroyed Buildings

Life or normal life Will back to its normal
situation, Rebuilding and reconstruction will be back
To normal, All
destroyed mosques and churches Will be rebuilt
because people need places To perform their prayers,
All martyrs will be honored,
All wounded will be treated, All orphans will be
helped, Out of these broken buildings,
There will grow pretty flowers and Pretty
roses, Hope will be restored because
People can not live without it,
There must be a great victory over that Aggression,
then Tomorrow will be within reach.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Everything, But Not God's Mercy

Those poor kids, poor women, poor men, and The rest of poor forgotten animals Die out of lack of foods, Death is a big address to everyone, In 2014 there are still pretty people Are dying out of their hunger and their starvation, What shall we say to the next generations! ? We are all either blind or deaf or....., We are all guilty or something like that, Our bothers and sisters in humanity are dying Out of an ongoing crime of an imposed hunger, It's a big shame on all of us if we don't care About those who are starving to death, Only God's pretty mercy remains because We all lack any kind of mercy, so Tomorrow's dawn will be better if Some hear the cries of the starving people To keep them greatly alive anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Hard Rocks

There come flowers, Green plants, pretty smiles, and Water falls of some of those of Hard rocks anywhere and everywhere...
They're God's pretty making that Make our eyes enjoy them anytime... We enjoy God's pretty creation Just to thank God on His pretty making... Of course the pretty Hand of God Is behind all that is in this big universe...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out of hard rocks ?? ?????? ??????

???? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ? ?????????? ??????? ? ??????
?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ????
??? ?? ????... ???? ??? ???? ??????
?? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ?? ???... ???? ?????? ???? ???? ??????
??? ?? ????? ??? ???? ??????... ???? ???
???? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??
??? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Laughing

Laughing cures, but Sadness not because
We feel we need to laugh
With all of our power, We need to refresh our Feelings and our emotions,
We need to be happy all The time without any heavy Burdens of life around us,
We need to be pleased and
Not to be unhappy, so To laugh means to survive The life with or without
Worldly pressures anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Many Things

Out of dirt there grows A pretty flower,
Out of hard rocks
There grow green plants, Out of pretty looks
There comes a pretty love,
Out of a passing cloud Some pretty rains come, Out of pains
There might be a pretty hope, Out of a forgotten seed There might be a lot of fruit,
Out of a book There is a pretty knowledge, and Out of many things
There might be a lot of pretty things.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of My Thoughts

Out of order There might be an order,
Out of feelings
There might be pretty feelings, Out of our names There might be brilliant names,
Out of a passing cloud
There might be rain, Out of sea
There might be treasures and pearls,
Out of a tiny cry There might be a new birth, Out of earth
There might be new crops, Out of pains There might a pretty hope,
Out of poverty
There might a lovely richness, and Out of all
There might pretty things waiting to come.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Patience

When we run out of patience, It means that we're moving towards Another world of care...
Yes, impatience is not a care-free world That we can enjoy, but We're in a bad case...
As long as patience persists, then Impatience vanishes and Vice-versa anytime...
Impatience breaks us Into pieces and into another world Which we are not familiar with... Running out patience means
We are completely in another step Towards an angry world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Patience - ???? ????? - ??? ???

????? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ?????
???? ??? ?? ????... ???... ???? ????? ???
????? ????? ?? ???? ???????? ?? ??????
?? ? ????? ???? ?? ???? ????...
????? ?? ????? ????? ??????
?????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???... ??????
???? ????? ??? ??? ? ??? ???? ??? ????
??????? ????... ???? ????? ???? ???? ???? ??
???? ???? ????? ???? ????...

_____???????? ?? 07 ????
2015 _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Patience Anytime

Patience is always A pretty teacher which
We learn from what we
Need to be or To be not...
Impatient people fail fully
Simply because they always take Life's wrong roads... The more patience we take,
The more we manage in Our whole life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Patience Anytime - ?? ????? ?? ?? ???

????? ???? ???? ????
?????
????? ???? ????
???????,

????? ???
?? ?? ????,
????? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ???? ?????
??? ?????? ????...

????
??????
?????
????? ??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Ruins, There Will Flowers And Roses

If a city like Gaza turns into ruins By an ugly aggression, then Out of ruins there will pretty flowers and There will be fragrant roses anytime, Out of an ugly aggression, There will be only chaos and devastation, but Out of the ruins of the pretty Gaza, There will be pretty freedom to all people and To the whole world in addition to flowers and roses.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OUT OF RUINS, THERE WILL FLOWERS AND ROSES ?? ????? ???...????? ???? ???? ? ????

??? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ?? ???
????? ???? ??? ??????? ????? ???? ????
????? ? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???... ?? ??????? ??????
????? ???? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ??? ?? ????? ??? ???????
????? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ??????
????? ??? ?????? ? ??????. 26-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Sadness

Sadness is sometimes unbelievable When it hits our hearts anytime... It weakens everything in us
Even our pretty hearts just To turn us greatly into dead corpses or We look-like that anytime...
We can not avoid it, but
We can dwindle its impact... As long as it encircles us, then We will be remaining sad
For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of That Current Aggression

Victory will be on the side of those who are defending themselves In front of that huge machinery of that ugly aggression Simply because any aggression brings solidarity to the oppressed, Unity and solidarity will bring all people together To fight that ugly snake in its nest,

These defenders will stand up to any aggression to restore Their rights before anything else, Any aggression will reunite people to be together as one hand, so The enemies will understand the meaning of solidarity and unity, Freedom will show up out of this on-going aggression anytime and All pretty people will celebrate their imminent and inevitable victory Over any aggression, so The whole stars will twinkle in the skies for that that victory.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of The Coming War

Chaos and disorder are the main things That will follow that coming war Simply because that's what we have seen From the previous wars against such and such...
Out of the coming war, There will be only more miseries and more sufferings To the whole world.....!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Things

Out of these ruined houses, There will be pretty flowers and pretty roses Where two pretty lovers come To pick fragrant flowers and wonderful roses To themselves anytime, Out of death, There will be life To other people anytime, Out of an egg, There will be a chicken, Out of any book, There will be pretty knowledge, Out of any pencil, There will a pretty picture, Out of rains, There will be life for all of us, Out of injustice, There will be pretty justice, and Always out of nothing, There will be something... This is life around us and We do have many examples.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of War

Always wars bring chaos and destruction Because they
are blind, dumb, and deaf, Almost everyone does not like
wars because These ugly wars bring all that is not
good, Wars are ugly images of killing and revenge
In the battlefield that witnesses everything,
Love is always removed from war's dictionary Because a
certain war language prevails there, No one dares to be and
not to be, but everyone Is looking for something to grab it or
get it, The war's spirit prevails amid chaos and destruction
Because the mind's sound is not totally there,
Civilians always suffer and life becomes so Different because
things get gloomy and sad, Only everyone can read the
existing scene as he Understands it, so all images are greatly
wary, Reading future is not available because nobody
Knows will happen later, then everything is gloomy.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out Of Your Heart

Imagine if I don't laugh The whole day, then
What will happen?
When I'm sad or She's not happy, then
Can we laugh or dare to laugh?
It's greatly pretty to laugh Out of your heart for her Because she prefers you to be happy,
She loves happiness, but Things around are sometimes uneasy, A pretty laugh that is drawn on our faces Is better than anything else
Because that cheers up our hearts And everything in us, My laugh and hers must
Be combined in one great laugh
Just to make our life happy and sweet.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Out-And-Out Situation

Life Is
So Hard
and Absurd, but
There Is
An escape
Out Of
This
Situation Because
A
New Life
Will
Start Soon.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Outside ?? ?????

?????? ???? ?? ?????? ? ????? ??? ?? ?????
???? ??????
??? ??????? ???????... ???? ?? ?????? ?????
? ?? ??? ????...
?????? ??????? ???? ??????? ? ????? ?
?????? ? ?? ??? ?????...
?????? ????? ? ????? ???? ???
????? ????? ???? ?? ?? ??????
?????... ?? ???? ??? ??????
???? ???? ??? ??????... ? ??? ?????? ?????
????? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ????... ???
??? ?????? ?? ??????? ???? ??????
????? ???????? ? ???????... ?????? ???
????? ????? ?? ???????? ? ??? ?? ???????... ??????
??????? ? ????? ???
?????? - ? ???? ??? ????? - ???? ?????? ??????
????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??????... ??? ??? ???
??? ?????? ????? ??????...
??????? ??????? ???? ???? ??????
? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?
??????? ??????? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ? ?????...
??????? ?????? ???
? ???????? ???... ??? ?????? ???????
????? ?? ?????? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Over And Over In A Pretty And Hard World

In my pretty life I play my role according to What I overact my pretty roles.
I overburden myself, I overestimate my things, I overhaul my pretty roles in life, I overhear talks here and there,
I overmaster my pretty thoughts,
I overpower all my abilities, I overrate my strengths, I overreach my limits,
I override my pretty steps,
I overrule my poetry,
I overrun all my pretty poems,
I oversee my written pages,
I overshadow all my sweet works,
I overstate things in life, I overthrow my ivory tower, I overwork everyday for no reason, and Owing to all these overs and overs I overplay my roles according to
What I suffer and to what I play.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Over The Hard Rock Of Suicide

They call it The Rock of Suicide
Nominally
Simply because the pretty people over there Never thought
about committing suicide for any reason, Committing suicide, to these
people, is banned And they never think about it,
That Rock of Suicide Is located
near the pretty Mediterranean Sea, When you're over there,
You even forget yourself,
Some people climb that high Rock of Suicide Just to be over
there To look at that blue sea,
People (The Latakians) look at that pretty rock wonderfully
To see the pretty sea and to see all those who are around them, It's God's
great Hand that made that rock For people to show His
greatness in different forms, Reaching the pretty top of the Rock
of Suicide over there Is like reaching the impossible easily,
This is life around us, That is to love life
while you're On top of a thing you don't like to take
your life By your own hand anytime,
Life is worthy to be lived greatly and wonderfully, so Over the pretty
Rock of Suicide Feeling life is like feeling
To live for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OVER THE HARD ROCK OF SUICIDE ??? ???? ??????? ??????

??????? ???? ???????? ??????
????? ?????? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ??????
????????? ???? ??? ???... ????????,
??????? ?????? ????? ????????, ???? ? ????????
???? ??... ???? ???????? ??? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??????? ??????, ????? ?????? ???? ????? ?????
??? ?????, ??? ????? ??????? ???? ???????? ??????? ??? ???
??? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ??????...
????? - ??? ???????? - ?????? ?????? ? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ???????
??? ??????? ????? ?????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ?????...
???? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ????? ???? ???? ??
????? ??????! ?? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ???????? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ???
???????? ??????... ??? ?? ?????? ?????! ??? ?? ?? ???
?????? ????? ??? ???? ??? ??? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??
?? ???... ????? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ? ????? ?
???? ??? ???? ???????? ???????
?????? ??????? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ????
???? ???????.

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Over The Rock Of Suicide

I remember that one day Me, Ahmad Rami, Joey,
Abu Ibrahim, and Abu Adel
That we paid a visit to that Pretty rock of suicide, We stood on top of it after
A great effort to climb it, When we got on top of that pretty And lovely rock,
We felt like we reached the Himalaya Mountains, I assert that nobody committed suicide On that great rock, but On the contrary
People enjoy going over there To prove that committing suicide Is a big crime in this world and
In the other world, Man's life is the greatest thing, so How dare someone to commit suicide? Nowadays people easily go to that rock of suicide
To enjoy being over there and to prove that Life is worthy to be lived anytime by anyone.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

OVER THE ROCK OF SUICIDE ??? ???? ????????

????? ????, ?? ??? ?? ??????, ??? ? ???? ???? ? ???? ?
??? ??????? ? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????
???????? ???????... ??? ????? ??? ????? ??? ???
???? ?????? ?????... ????? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ?
??????? ????? ? ????? ????? ???? ?????????... ???? ???
?? ????? ??? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ???
????? ?????? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ????????
??? ?? ???????? ????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??
??????... ?? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ? ????
??? ???? ?? ???? ??? ???????? ?! ?? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ???
?????? ??????? ???? ???????? ????????? ?????? ??????? ???? ?
???????? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Over There

Overseas means over there because All those who left
their pretty places of birth Got any over there,
They left us cowardly and chose To be
in countries other than their countries, Over there they will be
new citizens and New faces,
Over there means faraway and abroad To not to
be, They fled because they had a lot of
money To be and not to be,
They chose their final destinations cowardly To not to be and
not to be not, Over there and over there only,
They eat hamburgers, but not pretty Flafel subs,
They eat delicious ice creams, but not Bouza, They took their
dreams over there to be over there For ever and ever,
We will not be able to see them gain because
They chose their final destination with their money, so Over there
they can build their false glory - the Glory of false of illusions away
from us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Over There Anytime

Where? Over there!
Yes, over there, but
Where? Over there!
Are you sure it's Over there? I am sure it's
Over there, but It's always there... Over there!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Over there anytime - ???? ?? ?? ???

??? ? ????! ???, ????
? ??? ??? ?
??? ????! ?? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?
??? ????? ??? ????
? ??? ??? ???? ????... ????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Overseas

Diction is the choice of words anytime, so The word ' overseas '
is chosen carefully to be the Battlefield for the coming war, isn't it?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Overseas' People

If you think that those who live overseas have houses made from glass, then you are completely mistaken Simply because they have pretty houses made from the best materials To resist all time's quakes,
Overseas' people never throw stones at others' houses
Simply because they are nice and pretty people, so Please be informed to know these people very well Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.... We - as overseas' people- love all people
Anywhere and everywhere... We are one family, so Just be happy and don't worry anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Owned By Others

Stores' owners or Some of them think that
They own their employees by different ways...
Nobody owns anybody Simply because
no one has the right to own others... If help is wanted, then
When hiring others, It means
giving them all their rights fully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Painful Days

Everything hurts Simply because nothing is good and fair Around us anytime...
A lot of crises go on And a lot of things bother everyone... Our days are hard and difficult
In everything in them... Pains and sufferings are daily doses In every particle of life...
Life itself goes in a big ordeal That lasts for ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Painful Days - ?????? ??????? - - -

?? ??? ????
???? ?????? ?? ??? ???
? ????
?????
?? ?? ???,
????? ?????? ?? ???????
? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ?????,
?????? ????? ? ????
?? ?? ??? ????,
?????? ? ???????? ??
????? ?????
?? ?? ???? ?? ????? ??????,
???? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ?????
???? ???? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Painful Days - ?????? ???????.....

?? ??? ????
???? ?????? ?? ??? ???
? ????
?????
?? ?? ???,
????? ?????? ?? ???????
? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ?????,
?????? ????? ? ????
?? ?? ??? ????,
?????? ? ???????? ??
????? ?????
?? ?? ???? ?? ????? ??????,
???? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ?????
???? ???? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Painful Days - ???? ?????

?? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ? ????
????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ????
?????? ?? ??????? ??????... ?????? ????? ? ???? ?? ??
??? ????... ?????? ? ???????? ????? ????? ?? ??
????? ?? ????? ??????... ???? ?????? ????? ?? ????
????? ????? ???? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pains

Like a dagger Pains invade my chest To open a wound In my heart Adding to my pains Because of other wounds, I suffer Like a slain dove Slaughtered by a hand Made it bleeding all time long, How difficult is the pain that lasts and Never ends! Pain was created with us and With one moment of pain around us, We forget the happiness around us, We fall down like rocks From top of the mountains of pains, then To be cornered in the sadness's corners and We cry like kids, We cry like widows endlessly, Pains penetrate into the depth of Our hearts breaking us Into scattered stones Here and there, A single moment of pain is equal to All happiness around us completely Because it turns us into nothing, These are pains are poisonous and Their glasses are bitter and non-drinkable, This is the world around us that Takes more than what it gives, It irons us with its fire Leaving us motionless, Motionless, Motionless! SATURDAY 05-04-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pains And Sufferings Anytime

When we know The causes of our pains
and our sufferings, then We greatly tend to solve our whole
problems, but We are greatly incapable of doing anything like
this... We were born only to suffer from
Everyone and even from everything around us... We are tied to
our whole circumstances anytime, so Our whole sufferings and our
whole pains Will be going on for ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pains And Sufferings Anytime - ?????? ? ???????? ?? ?? ???

????? ???? ????? ?????? ? ???????? ??? ??
???? ???? ???? ??? ?? ???????
? ????? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ??
??? ????... ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?????...
???? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ???
? ???? ?????? ???????? ? ?????? ??? ???
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pains And Sufferings Are Normal Doses

We all take those painful doses Of pains and sufferings
just to survive In our current life...
We all suffer from those ugly pains of Our life just to
be or to be not... We all have the same pains and
sufferings That take us to that unknown kingdom of
That dark tunnel of life... We were born
to suffer and We die unhappy...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pains And Sufferings Are Normal Doses - ?????? ? ??????? ????? ??????

???? ?????? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?????? ? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ???????... ???? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????... ???? ????? ?????? ? ??????? ????? ???? ?????? ??????? ??????? ???? ?????? ?????... ????? ?? ????? ? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

PAINS AND SUFFERINGS ???? ? ?????

????? ????? ? ????? ????? ????
??? ???? ?????...
????? ? ????? ?????? ?????? ??
? ??? ??...
??? ?????? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ???
???? ?? ???
????? ??? ??? ? ?? ?????? ???? ?????
?? ?????? ? ?????! ??? ??????
???? ???? ???? ? ??????
???? ? ????? ??? ????????
?????? ????? ???
?????? ?????? ? ???? ?? ??????? ??
?????? ?????? ? ?????...
?????? ????? ? ??? ?????? ????
?????... ???? ??????? ????? ??????...
???? ????? ?? ???? ? ??? - ?
????? - ?????? ?? ??????? ??? ???...
??? ??????? ? ?????? ???? ?????
????? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Painting - ??????

???? ??? ??????... ???? ??? ??????... ??? ????
??????? ???? ???????... ??? ???? ??
????? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ???????? ??? ?????? ?? ??
?????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ????...
_____??? ??????? ??????? ????
??? (???? ??????) ? ?? ??????? ??????? ??????? ?? ???...
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pairs Of Shoes

The idea of being barefooted is not appreciated and It's not welcome by anyone anytime Simply because pairs of shoes are greatly and wonderfully Displayed in many stores
Anywhere and everywhere... Some pairs of shoes especially Those of women's are very expensive, but They're greatly purchased easily
At any price... Men do not care about their pairs of shoes As women do
Simply because they can wear any cheaper kinds... Poor people can not afford buying the Most expensive pairs of shoes
Simply because it's not easy for them anytime...
Poor people are able only to buy used pairs of shoes or Any cheaper kinds... Anyhow we are able to see a lot of human waves come To buy all kinds of pairs of shoes
Regardless of their different prices anytime... People can not stop coming to those pairs of shoes' stores Just to spend their money happily and gladly... I don't understand people's inclinations towards this situation That making them unable to stop buying those pairs of shoes anytime... Life shows us a lot of examples about what's going on around us...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Paleastine Is A Pretty Name

They taught us To love Palestine dearly,
but They forgot all about it...
We never forgot it... To love it means to
sacrifice To return it to the right people...
As long as it is occupied, then There will be
no peace at all... This occupied Palestine is still
In our hearts and in our minds For
ever and ever... If some forgot it, then
We will not forget it As
long as we are alive...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Paleastine Is A Pretty Name - ?????? ??? ????

?????? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ?????
???? ?? ?? ????? ???... ?? ?????? ????...
?? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ???????? ??? ?????
?????????... ????? ???? ????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ????...
?????? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?
?? ?????? ?????... ??? ????? ?????
??? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ??? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Palestine Is A Pretty Name

They taught us To love Palestine dearly,
but They forgot all about it...
We never forgot it... To love it means to
sacrifice To return it to the right people...
As long as it is occupied, then There will be
no peace at all... This occupied Palestine is still
In our hearts and in our minds For
ever and ever... If some forgot it, then
We will not forget it As
long as we are alive...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Palestine Is Their Homeland For Ever And Ever

As long as Palestine is their Homeland and their Al-
Aqsa Mosque is Their holy mosque, then
They will be sacrificing their pretty Souls
until they will be liberated Anytime...
Their Palestine will not die Simply
because they still have its keys In their pockets...
Martyrs, Males
or females, Sacrifice their great souls for
Every grain of dust...
Tomorrow will be inevitably theirs For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Palestine Is Their Homeland For Ever And Ever - ?????? ????? ?????

????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
?????? ?????? ??? ?? ??????
???????? ??????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?? ???? ???????? ????? ?? ?????? ???????
????????? ?? ??????... ???????
????? ?? ???? ????? ???????? ???????
?? ??? ??? ????... ????? ??? ???? ???? ???
?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Palestine Was Stolen In 1948

They stole Palestine In 1948
Simply because most of us
Were in bed, but Only a few great men
defended it Where it was too late...
We must work By day and by
night To return it
To its right people... As long as we are
behind it, then It will be our demand...
Long live Palestine! Down with
those ugly aggressors!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Palestine Was Stolen In 1948 - ???? ?????? ?? ??? 1948

????? ?????? ?? ??? 1948 ????
?????? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ? ???
??? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ????
??? ??? ????? ????? ???... ????? ?? ????
?????? ? ??????? ???????? ???????
?????????... ????? ???? ?????? ??????
????? ??????... ?????? ??????!
?????? ???????? ????????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

PARADISE IS LOST ????? ????????

??? ????? ??? ??????? ? ?????? ? ??? ?? ???
? ??? ??? ??????
??? ??? ??? ??????? ? ????? ???? ????? ??? ??
??? ???????? ? ???? ????? ??????
??? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??
??????? ??????? ? ??? ????...
???? ?????? ????? ?
????? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ?????
? ????? ??????? ?
????? ????? ? ??? ?????...
???? ???? ??? ????...
? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???
????? ??????? ????? ? ??? ??
????? ???? ? ?? ??? - ??? ????? ? ???? - ???
?????? ???? ??????...
???? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ????? ?????
? ???? ????? ?????!
???? ??? ??? ?! ???? ? ???? ? ???? ? ?????
?? ??? ??? ????!
??????? ????? ???? ? ???? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ????
????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ?????
? ?????? ? ???? ?? ?? ??? ????... ?? ??? ???
???? ? ????? ?? ?????
????? ? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?????...
? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ????...
?????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???
?????? ?????? ????...
???? ??? ??????... ? ?????
??????.... 09-08-2014 ?????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Parallel Lines

Love and hate, The good and the bad,
Rich and poor,
Death and life, Darkness and light, and
There are a lot of things like these...
They are parallel lines...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Parallel lines - ???? ???????

???? ? ????????... ??????? ? ???????... ????????
? ???????... ????? ? ??????... ?????? ? ?????...
???? ?????? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ?????...
???? ???? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Paranoia

An ugly man who is Obsessed with
paranoia Will do everything possible
To destroy everyone and everything
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Paranoia
rules a dead mind for Dead man who is alive
to be or Not to be as the supreme figure,
An ugly figure has the image of
Paranoia in a bad time and in bad place That results
in great pains and great Sufferings for all the people
around, so Paranoia fails at the end with the
Failure of the ugly figure.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Parts Of Laughter

Ha, hou, and hee... Hee, ha, and hou...
Hou, hee, and ha... Ha,
hee, and hou... Hee, hou, and ha...
Hou, hou, and ha...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Parts Of Laughter - ????? ?????

??... ??... ?? ??... ??... ?? ??... ??... ??
??...??... ?? ??... ??... ??
??... ??... ??

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Passer-Beys

Passer-byes are all of us Simply because no one will remain On this planet one day,
We are all departing into the other world With or without our choice, That in-between period which is between Our birth and our death,
We think that period that occupies our birth Into our death as long as we think, but In fact, it is the shortest period ever, Our whole life is like that of any Fall's life,
We are only passer-byes in the whole of our life Simply because we are going to move towards our last trip in life, We are temporary people here, so We must leave our own world
Sooner or later as only passer-byes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Passing Away Is A Must

We all will pass away Sooner or later
Simply because that's
The way with death anytime, Anywhere, and
everywhere... No one is exempted from
Passing away from this world Into
the other world... Everyone of us lives from
One's birth date into one's
Death date anytime... No one will take with him
or With her except one's
Good or bad deeds... Everyone will be in
one's lonely Tomb where there is only darkness and
Live worms that will be fed on one's
Dead body over there... Death awaits us
Anywhere and everywhere
Where will be no exempted from anytime... We will be
living for ever and ever Simply because we are inevitably
Predestine to die willingly or unwillingly...
To pass away means to leave this temporary World into the
other world Where there will be people in
Heaven or in hell...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Passing Away Is A Must - ????? ????

????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?????
???? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????, ?? ??? ?????? ??
?????? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????,
???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??? ????
?? ?? ???, ?? ??? ????? ??? ?? ???? ???
?????? ?????? ?? ??????, ????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ???
???? ???? ??? ? ?????? ??????? ????? ??? ?????
????? ????, ??????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ??
?? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ?? ???,
??? ?? ???? ??? ????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????
???? ?? ??????, ?? ???? ?????? ?? ????
??? ?????? ??????? ??? ?????? ????? ???
????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Passing Away, But Not Alone

They pass away, but Not alone...
They pass away with their
Good or bad deeds... Their good or bad deeds
will accompany everyone to one's tomb...
No one will pass away Without one's
good or bad deeds... What we do on our planet will be
Our good or bad friend...
One's deeds, good or bad, are Inevitably one's
outcome To one's lonely tomb...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Passing Away, But Not Alone - ???? ? ??? ???? ??????

?????? ? ??? ????? ??????, ?????? ??
??????? ?????? ?? ??????, ???????? ???????
?????? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ???, ?? ???? ?? ???
???? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????... ?? ?????, ??? ???
???????, ????? ?????? ????? ?? ?????... ????? ?????
?????? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ???????
????? ?? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Past, Present, And Future

THE PAST IS THE THING THAT WE DID AND GONE, THE PRESENT IS THE THING WE ARE DOING AND WE TEST, AND THE FUTURE IS THE THING THAT WE WILL DO IT AND WE MIGHT REGRET.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Patience

I THOUGHT I CAN LIVE WITHOUT PATIENCE.
OH, NO! STOP!
I NEED PATIENCE IN MY LIFE
LIKE A FLOWER NEEDS
WATER TO SURVIVE.
PATIENCE IS MY MATE ANYWHERE I GO.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Patience Anytime

O pretty patience! O wonderful patience! I am in love with you, but Where are now?
If you, O great patience, are around Please come and talk to me Simply because I'm going to run out of any Patience due to many reasons now!
Everything is sad and gloomy around me, so Please come closer to me to talk to you, O lovely patience!
I am not feeling good and I am suffering from many things... O pretty patience! O wonderful patience! Be with me just now to relive me from what I am suffering from...
Things weigh on the bad side, so Help is needed now...
I am getting impatient now
Simply because I can not fix things well... O great patience!
Go ahead put me under Your armpit, so
I can be another man anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Patience Is A Top Priority

There is no pretty life
Without patience
Simply because we need it
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere or
We will fail greatly in our whole life...
Patience wholly lets
To be or to be not
In our whole life
For good if we take its way...
Impatience leads to the
Wrong ways wholly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

PATOS ORCHARD AND THE PALACE OF HAPPINESS
????? ??????? ? ??? ???????

?? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ??? ??????? ?? ??
??? ? ????? ??????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ???
?? ????? ???????
?? ??? ????? ? ??? ?? ?????
???? ? ????? ?????
? ?????? ???????, ??? ?????
????? ???????? ???? ?????? ???
? ????? ???? ????? ???????
????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ???????,
?????? ???? ?
????? ????? ??? ?? ??????? ???,
??????? ?????
? ????? ??????? ??? ????? ?????
??? ?? ????? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???????,
??????? ??? ????????? ???
??????? ????? ? ????? ?????
?? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?????.....
???? ??????? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ??????? ? ??? ???????
???? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ????
?? ??????? ??????? ?
???? ?????? ????? ??? ???????
??? ????
? ???? ????? ??????? ? ???? ??? ??????
.....□
MOHAMMAD SKATI

PATOS ORCHARD WAS A BIG REMINDER OF MY PRETTY CHILDHOOD ??? ????? ??????? ????? ??????? ???????

??????? ???? ???? ????
?? ?? ???? ????? ? ?????, ???
????? ??????? ????? ???? ???? ? ?????
? ???????, ?? ???
??? ??????? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ?????
?? ??????? ???? ?????? ????,
??? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ? ????
?????? ????
??? ?????, ???? ???? ????? ???????
???? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ????,
??? ???? ??? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ???? ????
?? ? ??????? ???????
? ??? ???? ??????? ? ????? ???????
????? ? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ??????
??? ????? ???? ?????? ?
??? ??? ????????? ??? ??? ??? ?????,
???? ???? ?? ????? ????????? ? ???????
? ????? ?????? (????? ??????) ? ???????? ?
??????, ??? ???? ?????? ???? ????
?????? ??????? ?? ???? ??????,
??? ??? ??????? ????? ??????? ???????
??? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???????
? ??? ????? ???? ? ??????
??????? ??????? ? ????? ? ???? ???? ??? ???????
? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ?????,
???? ??? ??????? ??? ???????? ?
?????? ???????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ???? ???? ????????
??????? ? ??? ??? ??????? ???????
???????? ???? ?????? ? ???? ????
???? ??? ???????? ??????? ????? ????? ???? ??? ??????
????? ?? ??? ???? ??? ???????
? ????? ?????? ????? ? ??????? ??
????????? ? ??? ????, ??? ??????,
??? ?????? ??????! ???
????? ??????? ??? ??????? ???????
??? ?????

??? ??? ???? ?????? ? ????? ???????
? ????? ??????
??? ? ??? ??? ????? ???????
?????? ? ????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?????
?? ?????? ??? ? ???? ??? ????
??? ???? ????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ??????? ???????
? ???? ??? ??????? ???????
????? ??????? ???????.... ??? ??? ?????
??????? ? ??? ??? ????? ???????
? ??? ???? ?????? ???????.

_____

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Patos Orchard Was A Pretty Place

It was not a dream In my pretty childhood,
but It's a reminder of pretty things
That we can not forget for ever, Patos Orchard
was our dream land Simply because we enjoyed
playing all Time over there with all friends,
Childhood's pretty memories are stored Greatly and
wonderfully in our minds, When we were kids,
We used to be there to enjoy nature's
Pastime with full joy and with full pleasure, Nothing prevented
us from playing Because we loved to play over there,
Everything around us was wonderful and great, so
We enjoyed, as innocent kids, of being over there, There were
sometimes some ugly snakes in between, but That did not prevent us
from playing together, Days of childhood are the greatest images
That can not be forgotten bad or good simply because
Kids' minds store brilliantly things, Patos Orchard
remained until someone owned it and Turned it into buildings
where Everyone sits alone without nature,
Pretty memories are difficult to forget For
what came later made us forget even Our names and our
shapes, This is life where you have one day
And all days are against you, We
still remember Patos Orchard simply because It's not easy to
forget it, All days go on with or without our choice
Because life never stops, but
There is a glimpse of light ahead For a better life with
a pretty dawn That will come tomorrow.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Peace & A War

Warmongers are totally Behind all wars, but
Peace is a path that good people
Pick it to overcome Those ugly wars anytime... Peace and a war never meet
At all simply because they are like Two parallel lines that never meet Even if they extend endlessly For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Peace & A War - ?????? ? ?????

?????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ???
?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??????? ???? ???
?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ?? ????? ??????
? ????? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ???????? ?? ???????
???? ??? ? ?? ????? ??? ?? ??????? ??? ?????...

???????? ?? 04-11-2015

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Peace Is Needed

If peace does not prevail, then All massacres and
mass murders
Prevail instead anytime and everywhere, Peace is great
and wonderful because
When it prevails all life goes pretty, but If it does not
exist, then a lot of
Pains ans sufferings will prevail, It is needed anytime,
anywhere, and
Everywhere to prevail on our pretty earth, Our world needs
peace like we need water
When we're thirsty in a hot and humid day, then Peace is
lovely and great because we need
It to prevail anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Peace Is Not The Ultimate Aim Of The Coming War

Usually all wars lead to peace or to some deals, but Not the coming war Simply because the coming war is something unfathomable... There will no peace at all, but I don't know what to say...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Peace Speaks Out

Under that barbarian shelling, Our little sister stands up to say: ' No, to your aggresion, that's enough.'
A tiny sister resists all kinds of aggresion With its chest and its blood to be free for ever, It says: ' I will not die as long as I love my land ', Rockets of evil are falling like a hell on its land, but
It stands up with all its great power to stop aggresion, A peaceful and tiny piece of land retaliates willingly on That evil aggresion to stop it soon, It's a new page that opens itself to write down
With its people's pure blood lines of light, It will not stop (There is no imminent truce) in truth until That horrible aggresion stops firstly, In Ramadan and only when its people are fasting and fighting at The same to be only, Only the cowards' eyes will sleep, but its vigilant eyes will not Sleep because protection of its people comes first, so Tomorrow will be its inevitable victory
If they want or if they don't want.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Peace Versus War

Peace talks louder Than any ugly war
Because peace overcomes
The ugly spirit of all wars, and In a word,
The pretty peace versus the ugly war.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Peace Versus War Around Us

Undoubtedly peace beats
Any ugly war
Simply because that's
The way with it
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
While any war only brings
Havoc, disorder, and damages...
There is nothing like peace
Simply because it means
More than what it is
While a war means a bad thing
That we all refuse it...
Peace brings hope while
A war brings only havoc...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Peace Without Wars

If peace is chosen anytime, Anywhere, and
everywhere, then There will be no more ugly wars
Simply because life needs peace only...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Peace ??????

?????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ????
?? ??????
???? ???????... ??? ??? ??????
??? ?????? ???
?????? ????????...
??? ?? ??? ? ??? ????
???????? ????
?? ????... ?????? ??????
?????? ?? ??????????
?? ???? ????? ?????
?????... ??? ??? ??????
??? ??? ? ???? ??????
???... ???? ?? ??? ????? ??????
?? ?? ???...
??? ??? ?????? ? ????? ???? ????...
????? ?? ???? ??????? ???
?????? ?? ????? ? ??????? ? ??? ??
?????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ?????
?????? ? ??? ?????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Peanuts

I love peanuts, but My teeth hurt,
I bought some pretty peanuts to eat, but
My teeth started to hurt yesterday... I can not eat peanuts because My teeth need to be fixed...
I need money to fix my teeth and
I don't have medical coverage for my teeth... Health insurance is necessary, but I can not afford to buy it now... I can not be able to eat my peanuts because
My teeth are not insured and I don't have enough money
To go to a dentist's to fix them, so I'm now in a real problem.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

PENALTY KICKS ????? ????

?????? ????? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???? ????!
???? ??? ???? ??? ?????
? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?? ????! ???? ????? ????
? ?? ???? ??????!
???? ?? ?????? ???? ??????!
?????? ???? ????! ???
????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ??
?? ???? ?? ??????!
???? ??? ?????? ?????! ????? ?????!
???? ??? ????? ???? ????
??? ??? ????????, ?? ??????? ????!
?? ?????? ?????? ???
????? ???? ?????? ?? ???????,
????? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pens And Pencils

We start with a pencil and We end with a pen...
A pen can do a lot of things and
A pencil can write and can draw A lot of pretty things...
A lot of people have a lot of pens and
A lot of pens, but They don't use them anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

People

I know people Anywhere and everywhere,
but I don't know
What they have inside them or What they think
about anytime... I know myself, but
When it comes to others, then I really
ignore about people... Some people might have good
things Inside them, but
Some other people might have bad things or Bad intentions
inside them Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
I trust some people, but I
don't trust Some other people
At the same time
Simply because it's not easy to do so anytime... You can see
people come and go In front of you, but
You can not guarantee their behaviors or
What they have anytime, so You have to know
people very well or You will so naive in your life anytime...
Knowing people helps someone To
distinguish between what is good and Between what is bad
anytime... Knowledge is very important
To be or not to be anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

People - ?????

?? ???? ?? ????? ???????...
???? ????????? ???????
? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ?
???... ?? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ???
?? ?? ??????? ??
???????... ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ??????
??? ????? ? ??? ???? ?
??? ??? ? ??? ??? ? ??? ? ??? ? ???... ???... ???????!
???? ?? ????? ?? ??????!
?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????
??? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ????!
??? ?????? ??? ????? ???????? ? ??????? ??? ???...
?? ??? ??? ????? ????!
?????? ???? ? ??????? ???? ? ??????? ???? ? ??
????? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ????? ???...
??? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?? ????? ??????
? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ????
???? ???? ?? ????... ?? ????? ? ?? ????? ? ?????
? ?? ????? ???? ????...
????? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ??
?? ????... ???? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ?????
????????? ??????????????????????????????...
??????? ?? ?????! ????? ?????? ???? ????
??????? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????...
??? ?????? ???? ????? ?????
???? ????? ???????? ???????... ????? ??? ? ?????? ????
???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???
???? ?? ????...

_____??? ??????? ????????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

People ***

God only knows us Very well
Simply because He created us...
We know each other Just a little bit...
Some people are greatly good
And wonderful, but Some other people are ultimately Bad and ugly...
The more we come closer to each other, The more we know each other very well... It is our behavior that decides if We are good or not...
Some think their wealth matters, but Some other people don't think so... We are greatly different and
Even we are greatly diverse In what we own or What we disown anytime, anywhere, and Everywhere on our great planet...
Ignorance and stupidity versus
Knowledge and goodness when we are greatly Dealing with all people everywhere... The more we respect ourselves,
The more we manage our whole life or
Vice-versa... Stubbornness begets bad behaviors which Lead to wrong thoughts anytime...
Not all people are good and Not all people are bad... The in-between people may manage to To be or to be not...
They are our deeds, Good or bad,
That decide our behaviors anytime...
The more we behave good, The more we manage our whole life or Vice-versa...
We are human beings who are great different
In our behaviors and In our deeds...
Cruelty begets bad people
While forgiveness brings love... Our whole life's terms depend on What we behave with others...

- -

MOHAMMAD SKATI

PEOPLE KNOW ME ONLY WHEN I MAKE ONE MISTAKE (????? ????? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?????)

People know me only when I have money and They do not know me when I am penniless, They know me only when I am healthy and They do not know me when I am sick, People know me only when I am in a higher position and They do not me when I am retired, They know me only when I am able to do and They do not know me when I am unable to do, People know me only when I am strong and They do not know me when I weak, People know me only when I am young and They do not know me when I am old, People know me only when I make one mistake and They do not know me when I do a lot of good things. People are like this because this is the way people Know you and this is the way they don't know you. ????? ????? ??? ????? ????? ????? ? ?????? ????? ???? ?????, ????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ????? ????? ? ?????? ????? ???? ?????, ????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ????? ???? ???????, ????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ???? ????? ??? ?????, ????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ???? ? ?????? ????? ???? ?????, ????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ???? ????? ? ?????? ????? ???? ????, ????? ????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ????? ? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ????? ????, ???? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ?? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ?????.

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

People Matter Anywhere And Everwhere

If our current world takes care of
Any soul around us, then
Everyone will in good situation...
Lacking of those necessary needs
To those people who are around us, then
Everything will get up-side-down...
We all need to take care of each other or
The whole life will be ugly and useless...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

People Matter Anywhere And Everwhere -

If our current world takes care of
Any soul around us, then
Everyone will in good situation...
Lacking of those necessary needs
To those people who are around us, then
Everything will get up-side-down...
We all need to take care of each other or
The whole life will be ugly and useless...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

People Matter Anywhere, Everwhere, And Anytime

If our current world takes care of
Any soul around us, then
Everyone will in good situation...
Lacking of those necessary needs
To those people who are around us, then
Everything will get up-side-down...
We all need to take care of each other or
The whole life will be ugly and useless...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

People Matter Anywhere, Everwhere, And Anytime In Our World

If our current world takes care of
Any soul around us, then
Everyone will be in good situation...
Lacking of those necessary needs
To those people who are around us, then
Everything will get up-side-down...
We all need to take care of each other or
The whole life will be ugly and useless...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

People Matter Anywhere, Everwhere, And Anytime...

If our current world takes care of
Any soul around us, then
Everyone will be in good situation...
Lacking of those necessary needs
To those people who are around us, then
Everything will get up-side-down...
We all need to take care of each other or
The whole life will be ugly and useless...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

People Misunderstand My Words

Absurdity and playing on words Are made and are done by a few people Simply because they don't look at things Objectively and proudly, but they side
With the bad people in the absurd times To benefit as much as they can, Only absurd people fail to convince us About what's going on around us anytime,
Playing on words is another absurd game By the absurd people to kneel down more And more to benefits they gain them at The expense of other good and pretty people,
These absurd people side only with what Is evil and with what is wrong anytime, Absurdity versus goodness and playing on Words versus one's pretty seriousness, so
Days are the only guarantor of the difference Between good people and absurd people anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

People Who Talk From Their Noses

There are people in this world In which we live together
Talk through noses instead of their mouths... I don't know why these people talk from their noses! We are human beings from Adam and Eve and Adam was created from dust,
It's no wonder to see arrogant, smug, and Even haughty people
Look at us disdainfully according to what They feel towards others like us,
Arrogance, haughtiness, and talking through Noses mean disdaining others with a reason or without a reason... It's a wonder if
Some people think that they are over other People, but
They live in illusion because All people are good and pretty,
Looking from illusive towers and talking Through noses with others
Is a big problem! Life, with its beauty, means equality Between people, Living together, and People love to each other without Arrogance, without haughtiness, and Without a reason... The lower land drinks its water and its others' waters,
We must rely on humility rather than Arrogance,
We must talk from our mouths rather than talking from our noses to
Feel the importance of life around us, Life is take and give,
It's a great feeling towards others... Other than this
They are merely trivial things... Life is pretty as much as we share it and
We introduce the best in it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

People Who Talk From Their Noses ????? ????? ??????? ?? ??????

???? ???? ?? ??? ??????
???? ???? ??? ????
??????? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ???????...
?? ???? ????? ????? ????? ?? ??????!
??? ???? ??? ?? ??? ? ????
? ??? ??? ?? ????!
????? ?? ??? ?????
???????? ??????? ? ??? ????????
?????? ??????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ????
??? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ??????...
?????? ? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??????
???? ?????? ???????
???? ?? ??? ???...
??? ???? ?????? ??????!
??? ??? ????? ????? ???? ??? ??????? ??? ??????
??? ?? ????? ??? ?????
? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ??
???? ????? ? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ???????
???? ???? ????...
?????? ??????? ???? ????????
??? ?????
? ????? ???? ? ???? ??? ??? ? ??
????? ?????? ?????
? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ???...
????? ??????? ???? ????? ? ??? ?????
?????? ???????? ???? ?? ??????
? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ?? ???????
?? ???? ????? ?????? ?????...
? ?????? ??? ? ????
? ???? ???????? ?
??? ??? ????? ?????...
?????? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ?
???? ??? ?????? ? ??????....

People Whom We Love In Truth

We're all people from Adam and Eve,
We all have the same five
Senses, We are not all rich, but
Most of us poor,
We are all human beings who Share happiness
and sadness, As for me,
I love people anywhere and
Everywhere in truth, God created the earth for
All of us to share our
Pretty planet anytime, In this world,
There are people whom we don't
Know what they have inside them! All people
are great unless They prove the reverse of that,
Most of us suffer from many
Dilemmas and many ordeals because Of the ongoing
injustice that Prevails on our planet...
There are many people who are poor
And illiterate because of bad Policies here and there,
There are ugly wars that are fed
On all the world's resources, We live
collectively in overcrowded Spots, so
That cause a lot of problems to all of us,
There are many refugees worldwide because Of many
troubles in our world... There are a lot homeless
people Anywhere and everywhere,
There are genocides and crimes against
Humanity under the patronage of evil powers, There are criminal
gangs that benefit from Selling banned human organs
globally, and There are a lot of evil things that
Darken human lives on our earth... I love all
people on our earth because People deserve to live happily
on our planet... Shall we be united for a better world
For all of us?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

People With Great Will

Only and only they kneel down to the Almighty God Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, They don't have anymore to introduce it to their Country other than their pretty souls, Their houses got destroyed, Their money got evaporated, Their children got martyred, They had given everyone and everything, Their pretty will is the only winner, They never give up because Giving up means to surrender easily, As long as they have their strong will, so All other losses are trivial if compared to their strong will.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

People ?????

??? ????? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ? ?? ??????? ??? ?????... ??? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ????? ??? ????? ? ????? ????? ??????? ? ???? ???????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ??? ???????? ??????? ???? ? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ? ????? ??? ??? ??? ???... ??????? ??? ? ????? ???? ?? ???! ??? ??? ???? ?? ????? ? ?? ???? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ??? ? ??? ????? ???? ??? ????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ? ??? ? ???? ?? ????? ??? ? ???? ??? ???? ??? ? ??? ? ??? ???? ????? - ? ????? ??? ? ???? ???? ??... ?????? ????? ????? ? ????? ??? ?????, ?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ? ?? ??? ????? ????? ? ???? ??? ? ????.. ?? ???? ??? ? ???? ???... ? ???? - ?????? - ??? ? ???? ??????? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ????? ? ????? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ????! ??? ??? ????? ? ?? ???? ???? ??? ? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ??? ????? ??? ? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????? ??? ??? ??? ???? ????? ??? ? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ?? ????? ????... ??????? ??? ? ??????? ????? ?

??????? ?? ???? ? ????? ??? ? ????? ?????
?? ?? ??????.

_____

_____??????? ??????? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ? ??? ???? ??? ????? ? ????? ? ????.

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

People's Eyes

All people have pretty eyes that Work like different
kinds of cameras, so Just be careful when you see people
with Your camera anytime
Simply because their cameras work accurately anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

PERFECTION ??????

??????: ?????? ?????? ????, ???? ????? ?? ??? ?????. ????
? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ?????. ??? ?????
??? ?????? ??? ??? ??. ????? ???? ???? ??????? ??, ????? ??? ???
??? ??????? ????? ? ?? ???? ??? ? ???? ????? ????
?????? ??? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ????,
??? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ??????? ???.

This poem is called 'PERFECTION' by the American poetess called ADRIENNE GEGNE.I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Permanent Images

In front of that rock of suicide There is that blue, big,
and pretty Mediterranean Sea, There is that pretty city
In all seasons... I see all images
permanent over there... Like all seasons,
Life goes forward towards that big change In its
climate... It's cold and rainy over there...
Everyone and everything become
Like nature's inevitable changes anytime... Those images are
stored and are kept In my mind for ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Permanent images??? ?????

???? ???? ???????? ???? ????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??????... ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ??????... ??? ?? ????? ????? ????... ????? ??????... ????? ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ??????... ?????? ????? ? ????? ????... ???? ?????? ? ?? ??? ??????? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ??? ????? ? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Permanent Love

Inside me there is a love for all who walk on earth happily
as long as they love their fellow brothers
and this love extends to their good deeds and their good behaviors
and my eternal love to people who respect and estimate
others'good deeds and my love goes to those
who love others'good fame and love never stops
but it goes only to the good and never goes
to the bad and a permanent love prevails, stays, and lasts
forever like a plant rooted
in the ground and a permanent love after all
is a true love for all the good
only.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Personal Feelings And Emotions

I know myself very well When I am up and
When I am down anytime
Simply because this is something I feel it
greatly... I know my feelings and
My emotions simply because this is
What returns to me... Everyone knows one's
feelings and Emotions better than all those can
Feel anytime... Feelings and
emotions are one's Personal things that are kept
inside, but To be shown in different ways later on...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Personal Feelings And Emotions - ????? ? ???????? ?????

???? ???? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?
????? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ????
?????? ??? ??? ?? ????? ???? ????... ????
?????? ? ????????? ???? ?????? ??? ???
???? ??... ?? ??? ???? ?????? ? ????????? ???? ?? ??
????? ????? ???????? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ??????? ?
?????????? ?? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ? ???
????? ?? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

PESSIMISM VERSUS OPTIMISM ??????? ?? ???????

?????? ?? ??????? ??? ???? ?????? ????
?????, ???? ????????
? ???? ???????? ???? ???
??? ??? ??? ???!
????? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ??? ????
?? ???? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ????!
????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???????
? ???????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ???,
????? ???? ??? ?????,
?????, ??????, ???? ?????!
?????? ???? ????!
???? ???? ? ???? ? ??? ????? ????? ????????
??? ???? ??????
????? ???????? ? ???? ??????
??? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
? ?????? ???? ????? ????????, ?????? ?????
??? ??? ???? ? ??? ?????? ???
? ???? ?????? ? ?? ???
???? ??? ?????? ??! ???? ??? ???? ? ???? ??? ?????
? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ? ???????,
??? ??? ??? ? ??? ??? ????? ???
?? ????? ?? ?????? ?!
?? ??????? ? ?? ????????? ??? ????? ?????
??? ?????? ?????????!
??? ??? ???? ? ??? ????? ? ?????
? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ??????
?? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ??????
???????! ?? ????? ???!
??? ?????! ? ???, ?? ???,
????? ????? ?????
????? ??? ??????? ?? ??????? ???
???????, ???? ?? ?????
??? ??? ????! ??? ?? ??? ????
?????? ? ???? ??? ??? ?? ????-
???? ???????? ??????? ??? ???? ???, ????
?????? ?? ?????? ?! ???!
??? ?
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Picking A Pretty Flower For Her -

She loves flowers and
Roses too,
She loves me to give her flowers and roses
To enjoy them,
I pick to her all the world's flowers and Roses to make her happy,
She dwells in my heart,
In my mind, and in my soul
Where there is her true place.
Flowers or roses are, but
They are an expression of love to her...
Flowers' world is pretty and roses too, but
The world of love contains everything that
Is pretty including roses, flowers, affection,
And maternity, ..., ...,
Whoever lives in the world of love, then
He never hates,
Love is being lived by whoever enters
The world and the true kingdom of love
In our hearts...
Love brings hearts together and
It never separate them at all...
We survive by love
Simply because it brings together, but
It does not separate...
We only survive by it and
We never change it
Simply because it dwells inside us and
We dwell in it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Picking A Pretty Flower For Her - ??? ???? ????? ???

???? ??? ?????? ?
???? ??????...
???? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ? ?????
?? ?????? ???...
???? ??? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ??????
?? ?????? ?????...
???? ???? ?? ???? ? ?? ????
? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ???????...
???? ?????? ?? ?????? ???
?????? ?? ??? ???...
?????? ?????? ???? ? ???? ??????
???? ? ???
???? ???? ????? ??? ?? ???
???? ?? ??? ? ???? ? ?? ? ????
?????????
?? ???? ???? ????
?? ????...
???? ???? ?? ????
???? ? ????? ???? ????????
?? ??????...
???? ???? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ????
???? ???? ???? ? ?? ????...
???? ????? ????
? ?? ?????
???? ???? ???? ?
???? ???...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pictures

There are many pictures Here and there...
We all care about pictures
In different ways... Some of our pictures are saved In our minds,
Some other pictures are greatly Stored in our pretty albums, and A few of our pictures come through our Pretty thoughts
Anywhere and everywhere... These are our pictures
Which we care about them anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Piety And The Pious

Piety is pretty and wonderful, The pious people are pretty and Wonderful anytime...
To be pious means to comply With what God orders and Not to be pious means not to
Comply with what God orders anytime...
It's not difficult for be pious Simply because things are easier from What someone might think anytime...
Piety does not mean to distance oneself
From others anytime, but On the contrary to be closer to others... Understanding life very-well makes
Someone enlivens it greatly and wonderfully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Piles Of Real Burdens Of Life

Everyday comes With a lot of headaches
Because of this life with its moments
And because of its real burdens, Like any junkyard Our piles of burdens of life are
Accumulated up and up like a high mountain,
This life of ours is toiling and painful Just we live all its moments sadly or happily, We only get pains and headaches just as A normal price we pay for being on earth,
These burdens of life make someone sad and Dissatisfied with himself and with everything around, so We only store our accumulated burdens for other days And we all their horrible nightmares willingly or Any other way in our current and subsequent life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Playing With The Masters

If you are a dwarf and You want to play
with A giant you have to
Know the rules of any
Game anytime and anywhere, If you're not
skilled enough, Then you will be stepped upon,
To play with the masters is not
Adequate for you if you're a dwarf, The masters
understand the game's Rules and they stick to it, but
The other players sink and drown,
Playing does not mean you understand The
game and its rules, but to Understand how to
master any game, Not everyone who wins he should
win Or should lose, but one should survive,
Games are played by their masters
Because they know the games' secrets, so Playing with
the masters needs pretty Masters to play any game
well anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Please see your bright future - ?? ???? ???? ??? ??????? ?????? -

???? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ????? ??? ???? ????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ??????...
???? ???? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ????.
???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ??? ??? ????? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ???? ???? ? ??? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ??????? ??????? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ? ???? ??? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ? ???? ????? ??? ? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ??: ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ??: ???? ??????? ???????.

_____??? ??????? ???????

??????? /Please see your bright future- ?? ???? ???? ??? ??????? ?????? / ?????? ????????? ?????? Stephen Kateno /????? ??????... ??????? ??? ??????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ' ????????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Poems Of Sadness

This image of sadness appears On my face and on their faces Simply because we share that sad sadness In which we live in its sea
By day and by night... It hurts me deeply to see myself and To see everyone drowning in that
Ugly sea without being able To save anyone including myself... We are all drowning to death
In our life and even
In our dreams... We can not do anything to ourselves Simply because we're overburdened with a lot of Heavy stones of sadness... We are sad to death... Sadness connects us to our inevitable end...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

POET YASER NADEEM SARI ?????? ???? ???? ????

????? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ? ???? ???????
??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ???,
??????? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ???????,
???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?
???? ???? ?? ?? ???????, ?????? ?????? ??? ??????
? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ? ??????,
???? ????? ????? ? ???? ? ???? - ?? ????? ???????
- ????, ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????
????? ???? ??????, ?? ??? ????? ? ???? ?
??????, ??? ??????
??? ?? ??????? ???????, ????? ????? ???? ??????
??? ?????? ???? ????,
??? ????? ??????? ??? ??? ????? ?? ??
???????, ???? ???? ?????? ????? ???????
???? ??? ???? ? ????? ? ??????, ??? ???? -
???? ???? ???? - ??? ???? ?????? ??????
? ?? ????? ???? ???
???? ????? ??? ?? ??????, ?? ???????
???? ?? ????? ??????, ????
???? ???? ????? ? ?????? ? ??????,
??? ?? ?????? ??
?????? ? ??? ? ???? ? ?????.
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Poetry And Poems

Enjoying pretty hearts and even sad hearts Make poetry for all hearts because All hearts are greatly hearts happy or sad, I write poetry to let the whole world
Enjoys what I have inside me, There are a lot of things in my life and around me, I want to tell all people about them, Satisfaction is my aim and to let readers
Enjoy my words and my thoughts, In poems, good or bad, We can convey a lot of things
To all kinds of people Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, To please people means to make them Happy with what you have anytime, so
By my poetry and throughout my poems, I can turn a bad behavior into a good soul.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Polar Vortex

I'm not an astronomer or a palm's reader, but I'm merely a
human being who sees What's going on around
normally, We're gladly in the mid of July
In which it's hot, at least, Where I am,
but That polar vortex will happen
somewhere To turn the hot month into a cold one
suddenly, so Do you believe it?
Of course, we're in a different world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pollution

Everything got polluted around us Even our pretty thoughts... Nothing comes from emptiness, but We're or some are behind any kind of Pollution on our earth anywhere and everywhere... We're only shocked with everyone and With everything around us... We are all guilty about what's going on Simply because either some are behind any kind of Pollution or we hide our eyes clearly about things... Life has overburdened with our acts and We just behave uncared about anyone or about anything... Pretty care is either visible or invisible, so Tomorrow will not brighter unless we do our best Towards our mother earth anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Portraying Evil As Something Good Anytime

Evil versus good anytime Simply because we can
not combine These two opposite words anytime,
Evil is cruel in all of its shapes Hidden or
clear, Visible or invisible,
Up or down, Inside or outside,
and Anywhere and everywhere,
Good is the opposite of evil in All of its
shapes Anywhere and everywhere,
Some people or some slices of different
People play on these two words just to Convince us that evil
is good when they Put on a different uniform to evil, so
They show it brilliant and pretty... When
some people are marketing for an ugly War in the name of
freedom, then We will realize their evil clearly...
Most of us can not be deceived by portraying Evil as
something good, but we are so naive... Evil and good are like
parallel lines that Never meet at all.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Possible Things Versus Impossible Things - ??????? ??????? ??? ??????? ?????????

?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?? ????, ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
?? ???? ? ?? ????,
?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ????, ?? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???,
? ???? ????? ????? ????? ? ????
???? ????? ??????? ?? ?????? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Postponed Dreams ????? ?????

???? ???????? ?? ???? ? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ???? ?????????? ???? ????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ? ??? ??? ??? ???? ? ????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ? ??? ?? ??????? ??????? ??? ? ???? ? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ? ??? ???????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ??? ?? ?? ?? ???... ??????? ????? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ???? ? ??? ? ?????? ? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ? ??? ????? ??? ????? ???.....

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Poverty Is Always Man-Made

Man-made poverty is a long way Towards misery and wretchedness... Poor people are not born
As they are, but An ugly hand stole their possessions... Poverty only breeds more and more of Those poor people who are totally
Deprived of life's basics... Any dream ends into a nightmare With any ugly poverty
Simply because that's the way with it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Poverty Is Always Man-Made - ????? ???? ?? ??? ?????

????? ???? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ????? ??? ????? ? ??????,
?? ???? ??????? ??? ?? ? ??? ???
????? ???? ?????????, ???? ????? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ???????
????? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ??????, ????? ?? ??? ??????
?? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Poverty Is Not A Fault

Poverty is not a great shame, but It's a shame upon those who're behind it, There are poor people everywhere because Of the greedy people who steal everything, Poor people are the products of failed Regimes that steal everything and everyone, Poverty talks loudly because it's huge Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, When there people steal other people It means poverty will prevail and rule, Poverty is a bitter enemy that must be Fought with all might and with all weapons, The poor people suffer too much in life Because there are thieves who are stealing Them everyday, everywhere, and anywhere, The poor people's fault is the greedy people Who are not replenished with everything they take, and Poverty is a deadly poison that spreads everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Poverty Lacks All Subs And Sandwiches

Poor people can not eat All kinds of subs and sandwiches Simply because they don't have money
To buy them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
They can not eat any kind of fast food,
Cooked food, or any kind of food, but They can eat only ready-made food from the garbage Or left food on the sidewalks,
They don't eat good foods because simply they can't
Buy any kind of food anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
I went everywhere in our pretty world and I saw these Poor people eating from the garbage and they go inside Just to pick some left food, These poor people when they pick the left or thrown food In the garbage or on the sidewalks and these people look Like birds picking their food in the same way,
The poor people regretfully can't get good food because
They are poor and they have no choice at all anytime, Poor people suffer simply because they lack money and they Lack the world's attention though some people have a lot of food, Our world is greatly unfair about the poor people and may be Not caring about the poor and their abject poverty anytime, and Greatly all the world is surely responsible directly or indirectly Towards all the poor people anywhere, everywhere, and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

POWER IS MERELY A BUBBLE ?????? ???? ?????

???? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ????????
? ?? ???? ??? ?????????
? ????? ???????? ? ????? ?????.....
???? ?????
?????? ????? ?? ???????
?? ?????? ?
??? ?? ??????
?? ??????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ppe's Pretty World

She lives her own world and She wants everyone to live In that world for ever and Ever because she wants me and Everyone to be happy the way She chooses anywhere and anytime, She owns her world, but we Don't own her big and pretty World because we're happy with Our world any time and anywhere, so If someone is satisfied with PPE'S world, then he or she Can go easily to that world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Praise Be To God

If you see someone Who is better than
You, say:
Praise be to God! If you see someone
Who is not better
Than you, say: Praise be to God!
If you don't see
Someone who is better You or
someone who Is less than
You, say: Praise be
to you! You are greatly lovely
When you say: Praise be
To God. Praise be to God means
That you are completely
With God anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Praises Be To God

We greatly and wonderfully praise God For many and many infinite reasons... He is the only one
We should praise Him anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere... We should not praise anyone else, but Him...
He created us and He keeps continuously Caring for us infinitely... He created everything for us
Just to make us to feel life greatly and
Wonderfully in the whole universe... If He does not care about us, then Our whole life gets bad...
He created that pretty water which we can Drink it and we can get a lot of things of it... He created trillions of trillions of trillions of Infinite things to us...
If we don't praise Him, then We are ingratitude to what He does to us... Praises be to Him!
Praises be to Him!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

PRAISING THE DESERVED PEOPLE ANYTIME ??? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ?? ???

??? ??? ?? ?? ??? ????? ????
?? ?? ????? ????? ?? ?????...
??? ?? ?????? ? ???????... ???? ???? ??????? ? ?? ?????
?? ?????? ? ?? ????? ?? ?????
? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ??? ????...
???? ???? ?????? ????
?? ??? ??????? ? ???? ???? ??????
???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ???????...
?? ????? ????? ????? ? ?? ???????
????? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ?????...
?????? ???? ? ??? ???
??? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ??????... ????? ????? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Prayers

Five times a day Are prayers...
They almost take sixty minutes
To perform all of them If I do the main prayer
For each one of them...
My forehead does five pretty times A day...
All prayers are as follows,
The Dawn's Prayer, The Noon's Prayer,
The Afternoon's Prayer,
The Sunset's Prayer, and The Dinner's Prayer... It's great and wonderful for one
To perform one's daily prayers regularly anytime...
It's not difficult to do so...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Alternatives In Life

Life has a lot of Pretty alternatives...
There are a lot of pretty alternatives
That exist around us anytime... To be in life is a good alternative If compared to no to be...
To love is better than to hate... To know is than not to know... To give is better not to give anytime...
Life's alternatives are anywhere and everywhere, but
We need to look for them immediately...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Alternatives In Life - ????? ????? ?? ??????

???? ?????? ??????? ?? ??????? ???????... ???
?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??
???... ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ???
??? ???????? ??? ?? ????...
?? ??? ???? ?? ?? ????... ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ?? ????...
?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ?????
?????? ?? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
??? ????? ??? ???? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Flashcards

Our life consists of pretty flashcards Like goodness,
honesty, boldness, and Everything that is great and
wonderful, Everyday we have a lot of pretty words
That are engraved in our minds'pretty
Flashcards that make us feel proud in All our life
anytime and anywhere, Our pretty flashcards can
prevail as Long as we stick greatly to them in our
Life and we can stick to them greatly,
We all love goodness, honesty, boldness, And
we love all that is great and pretty, Pretty flashcards are
everywhere on earth, But we have to pick them greatly and
proudly, Our life's pretty flashcards are our
Concrete foundation stones in our life, then We
strongly pick our pretty flashcards to Make them our
pretty steps in life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Houses

The HEART is the pretty house of LOVE, The TENT is the imposed house of a REFUGEE, The WEB is the engineered house of the SPIDER, The HOUSE is the pretty house of the MAN, The JAIL is the supposed house of the PRISONER, The CAVE is the known house of the BAT, The NEST is the pretty house of the sparrow, The STABLE is the pretty house of the horse, The SEA is the sweet house of the FISHES, and There are many other houses for different creatures.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Images From Here And There

I love the whole Maryland, I admire the rock of suicide, I am fond of the Patos Orchard, I long for Latakia, I feel my old school, I love Yaser Nadeem Sari's poems, I like the days of childhood, I look for a pretty friend, I search for a pretty dream, I pick a pretty flower for her, I love the pretty book of life, I like to travel into the pretty unknown, The blue sea reminds me of its pretty waves, The red anemones are everywhere, and
Life goes on.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

PRETTY IMAGES FROM HERE AND THERE ??? ????? ?? ??? ? ????

???? ???????? ???? ???? ????? ???????? ???
???? ?????? ??????? ??? ??????? ????
??????? ??????? ??? ????? ???? ???? ???? ???
???? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???
???? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ???? ??????
?????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?????
?????? ??????? ??????? ????? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?????
??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Images In A Bad Time

The skies are clear Even I am not here, but
Faraway where my heart is near,
There is the pretty image of the rock of suicide Lives happily, wonderfully, and greatly in my side, There is the pretty Patos Orchard
That dwells in my mind with great regard,
There is the image of our streets That remains everlasting in my tweets, There is the image of my childhood That reminds me of my adulthood,
I have the pretty image of my classmates
That is a great page of my roommates, There is the image of our house's love That remained number one in our ties' love, Although there are gloomy clouds, but
There is a pretty voice singing in rounds, Bad times will go
Simply it's low, then
Life goes on and on Because everything goes on.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

PRETTY IMAGES IN A BAD TIME ??? ????? ?? ??? ???

???????? ????? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ?
????? ???? ??? ????? ????... ??? ????
????? ????? ???????? ???? ?????? ?
????? ? ???? ???? ?? ?????... ???? ?????
??????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ????... ???? ??????
??????? ???????? ???? ????? ??
????????... ???? ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ???
???????... ??????? ???? ????? ??? ???? ???? ?????
?????? ????... ???? ???? ?? ????? ???? ?????? ???
????????... ??? ????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ????? ???? ????
???? ???? ?? ?????... ????? ??????? ?????? ????? ??? ???
????... ????? ?????? ??? ?? ???
?????..... 25-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Inspirational Sayings - ????? ??????? ?????

????? ????
??? ??? ????!
??? ????
???? ?
?????
????
???...

? ????? ??
????? ??? ????
? ??? ????????? ?? ?? ???
?? ?? ????...
??? ? ?? ?? ??? ????? ???...
???? ?? ??????...
???? ???? ? ??????...

? ??
? ?????
? ?? ??
??? ???? ??????
??? ?? ????
???? ???? ???
????? ???? ?? ????

??? ??
???? ????

???? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Minds And Pretty Thoughts

The Al-Mighty God gave us Wonderful minds,
Everyone has a pretty mind
That enables him to be, Everyone has wonderful thoughts Because God gave him a pretty mind, Everyone has at least
A pretty thought that
Enables him to be in life, No one lacks a pretty thought Because he has a pretty mind,
Our minds have a lot pretty
Thoughts because thoughts are The bases of a pretty life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

PRETTY PRAYERS IN THE EVENING (????? ????? ?? ??????)

O my Great Lord! O my Merciful Lord!
I pray only for You and
Not for anyone else because You created me and everyone Greatly and wonderfully, I kneel down only for You and
For Your pretty greatness and
Great sublimity in everything And in everyone of us. Praise be only for You and not
For anyone else openly and secretly.
Thanks only for You and not For anyone else. O my Great Lord!
O my Great Creator!
When I look at everything around me And everyone around me I know Your greatness and Your pretty Sublimity.
You are Great in Your creation and in Your creativity in everything and in Everyone on our pretty planet. Praise be to You and thanks be to You.

?? ??? ??????! ?? ??? ??????! ???? ?? ???? ??? ?
??? ??? ???? ???? ????
?????? ? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ????.
???? ???? ?? ????
? ?????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ???.
????? ?? ???? ? ??? ??? ???? ???? ??? ? ??????.
????? ?? ????
? ??? ??? ???? ????.
?? ??? ??????!
?? ????? ??????!
????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ?? ???? ???? ???? ????? ? ???? ??????.
??? ???? ?? ???? ? ??
?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??????.
????? ?? ? ????? ??!

****

******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Prayers To Him

Only to Him I show my sadness
And my need,
Only From Him I ask forgiveness,
Only on Him I rely in everything,
Only He who can give me and Who can take from me,
Only He who can change my situation Into a better one,
Only He is able to keep Me safe and sound,
Only for Him and just for Him I say five times a day,
Praise be to Him! Thanks a lot to Him!
Only to Him my eyes go and my heart Does, so
I love Him in my good days and in My bad days because He is my Great Creator.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Rains

The pretty drops of rain fell suddenly and hit the water on the ground, Immediately these pretty drops turned into pretty bubbles and these pretty bubbles in turn turned into pretty circles and in turn these pretty circles turned into more and more wider circles, Everybody was busy waiting the minibus to pick him or to pick her except me because I enjoyed watching the pretty falling of the pretty drops of rains wherever they had fallen..... I did not have an umbrella, so I took a shelter under a GRAND hOTEL's entrance that afternoon, I felt the pretty musicality of the falling of rains though it lasted for a few minutes.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty swimmers ?????? ??????

?? ??? ?????? ??

????? ???? ?????? ?

?? ???? ?????? ? ?? ???? ?????????

?? ??? ?????

?? ??? ?????

? ?????

????? ??? ?? ?????

?? ?????...

??? ???? ?? ?????

? ???? ?? ?????

????? ??? ?????

??? ???? ????

? ???? ??????

??? ????????

? ??? ????

??? ????? ? ??? ?????

????...

???? ????? ??????

??? ????? ??????

???? ??????

? ??? ??????? ??

??? ????? ???

??? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????

????? ?? ???? ???????

?? ????? ?????

? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ?????

? ???? ?????

??????????????????????

???? ? ??? ????...

???? ? ???? ? ????

??????????????????

???? ?????? ??? ???? ??????

? ???? ??? ????

?? ??? ??????? ?????????

??? ??????

? ??? ????? ???...

??????? ???? ????? ?????? ??

? ????? ???? ??? ???????...

???? ?????

? ???? ?? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Terms Of The Pretty Wool

Woolen words can warm all cold winters, Wool can warm cold weather, Woolens can warm us in cold winters, Woolly shirts warm our bodies, so In Winter we wear woolen clothes To warm us and all around us anytime, and In a word, our woolen words look like Our woolen clothes because both can warm us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Things In Our Pretty Life

There are many pretty things in life Which make someone happy like There is a pretty face hidden somewhere, There is a pretty cloud passing in the sky, There is a pretty moon looking down, There is a pretty bird singing to its love, There is a pretty grain of sand in the desert, There is a pretty rock hugging the sea shore, There is a pretty drop of rain falling on the ground, There is a pretty man looking to the rising sun, There is a pretty dove standing on the balcony's edge, and There is a pretty flower near the refugee's tent.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Thoughts

Not everyone has pretty thoughts Simply because not everyone has good points of views in life, Pretty thoughts enrich all fields of life Especially those concerned with knowledge
While bad thoughts never build any walls of Knowledge or communications among people, Good thoughts versus bad thoughts Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Because those good thoughts Pave our ways towards success while Those bad ones lead to failure anytime, Such is our life and
Such is the world we have to be in Anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Thoughts Of Life

Rain falls outside, One's heart is burning inside, Words come out of one's mouth,
Snow falls on mountains,
Hurricanes hit badly, Storms come suddenly, Twisters sweep greatly,
The influx of people,
The train starts early, Cabs move different ways, The sun rises, and
Life goes on.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Thoughts Speak Louder Than Ugly Wars

Ugly wars draw ugly pictures Of miseries and of sufferings Of people anywhere and everywhere While pretty thoughts draw pretty Roads towards any imminent peace... Ugly wars versus pretty thoughts Simply because wars are evils while Thoughts -those pretty thoughts are Pretty flowers and fragrant roses... Wars never beat pretty thoughts Simply because what is good, then People benefit from anytime.... Always those roaring wars are headed BY Evil-doers anytime..... Pretty thoughts live to witness that Prevailing peace while ugly wars remain As an ugly reminder of a bad era anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Wings

Pretty words have pretty wings To fly into pretty worlds, Pretty thoughts have wings
To fly into pretty kingdoms,
Pretty actions have pretty wings To fly into palaces of love, Pretty deeds have pretty wings
To fly into places of the good,
Pretty philosophies have pretty wings To fly into the lands of the wise, Pretty people have pretty wings
To fly into the cottages of the poor,
Pretty feelings have pretty wings To fly into the hearts of the lovers, Pretty emotions have pretty wings To fly into the minds of the honest,
Pretty signs have pretty wings
To fly into the fields of the lost, Pretty sights have pretty wings To fly into the unknown worlds,
Pretty images have pretty wings
To fly into to the top of the pretty mountains, and
Pretty waves have pretty wings To fly into the pretty sea shores.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Words

To love the poor Is a pretty thing, To advise the rich Is a pretty thing, Knowledge cancels ignorance, To love people Is to satisfy the heart, Let's give, then We'll be given, If we don't have any money to give, then We would rather advise people, Love is sublime, Arrogance is a deadly sin, Hope is brilliant, Knowledge is a great power, Avarice is a sickness, Generosity is a good door, Morality is a grace that elevates man, What benefits people will prevail, Prayers elevate people, God's pardon brings good, Trust is lovely, A good word prevails, A bad word never prevails, and God's love tops all the above-mentioned Because it will be prevailing for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Words -

To love others is
A normal thing...
To give others what
They wish is a generous thing...
To meet with others
For everything that is good
Is a pretty thing...
To know about others' pains and sufferings
And to try help them
Is a wonderful thing...
You have to be
With people to help them
Anywhere and everywhere...
To show your words
Turning into good deeds
Is a great thing...
We must turn our words into deeds
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Pretty Words - ????? ?????

?? ????? ??????? ???
??? ?????
?? ????? ??????? ????????
??? ??? ???
?? ???????? ?? ???????
??? ??? ???
??? ??? ????
?? ?????? ??? ???? ? ?????? ??????? ?
?? ??????? ?? ????????
??? ??? ????
????? ?? ?????? ??
????? ?????????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
?? ?????? ??????? ????? ???
????? ?????
??? ??? ????
??? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ??? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

PRICE PREFERENCE ???????? ?? ???????

?? ??? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ???????? ?? ?????!
??? ????? ????????
?? ?? ??? ?????? ?????????, ?????? ? ?????,
???? ? ????
????? ?? ?????? ? ??? ???????, ?????? ??????,
?? ????, ????! ??
????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ????????
????? ????, ????????
????? ? ????? ? ????? ?????
?? ??????, ???? ???? ? ???
????,
?? ????? ???? ???????? ??? ???
???? ?????? ???? ?
??? ?????? ?? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Profoundly

I look at every image of them Greatly, wonderfully,
and profoundly Simply because I want to replenish
myself With their great memories anytime...
Only images can tell a lot of things About those
who passed away A long, long time ago
Without any chances to return...
They just passed away quickly, but Their images
are still a good reminder Of their situation...
Images can profoundly tell about
Things or about people, but In different
shapes... We can store those good memories
Either in our minds or
In pretty images we only keep them In our pretty and
wonderful albums anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Prostarions And Prayers

We only prostrate To one God
Five times a day... We
never bow down To anyone, but
To Him, We
love greatly and Absolutely to pray to
Our Lord... It is
easy to do so Simply because that
He created us and He
always cares For us
From our birth into Our
death... Praise be to Him!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Prostarions And Prayers - ???? ? ?????

??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?? ?????, ??
???? ???? ??? ??? ? ??? ??,
??? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????,
??? ?? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ???
?????? ???? ????? ? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?? ???
?????? ??? ??? ?????... ????? ???!

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Prostrations And Prayers - ???? ? ?????

??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?? ?????, ??
???? ???? ??? ??? ? ??? ??,
??? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????,
??? ?? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ???
?????? ???? ????? ? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?? ???
?????? ??? ??? ?????... ????? ???!

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Purchasing Pairs Of Shoes' Addiction - ????? ???? ???????

?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??????? ????
??? ???? ??? ????
??? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ????
?? ??? ????? ??
???? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ????? ???????
???? ?? ?? ??? ???
?? ?? ???... ????? ???????
??????? ?? ????? ??
????? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ??...???
?? ????? ?????
???? ??????? ????? ????? ?? ???????
??? ???? ???????
???? ????? ? ???? ?????
? ??? ?????? ? ???
?????? ? ?? ????? ? ?? ???? ??????...
????? ??????? ??? ??? ?
???? ?? ???... ????? ?? ???? ?
????? ?? ???? ?? ???... ??????
???? ? ????? ???? ??? ???
? ??? ??????... ??? ??
?????? ?????... 14-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

PUT YOUR DOTS ON YOUR LETTERS ?? ????? ??? ?????

??... ????... ?? ????...????... ????
???? ????? ????????
??? ?? ?? ???? ? ???? ?? ???...
??? ??? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???...
? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ?????... ??? ?????!
?????? ???...
???? ????? ?? ?????! ??? ???... ???? ????
?????? ??? ????
???? ?????! ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?????
????? ? ?????...
???? ???? ???? ?????! ???? ???? ??? ?????
???? ???? ????? ?? ?????...
?? ????? ????? ??? ??????????! ??? ???????
? ??? ???????
? ?? ?? ?? ????? ??? ?????????
? ???? ???? ???????:
?? ?? ?? ???? ????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Queues

Queues are anywhere and everywhere Simply because
we have learned in the school's time How to be in organized
queues... They are the symbols of how to be
organized In life...
They teach us how to pretty in front of Others' eyes...
They give a great point of view of
One's pretty life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rain in summer ????? ?????

????? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ????? ?????. ?
?????? ???? ? ??? ?? ???? ???? ? ????. ???
????? ????? ? ????? ??????? ??????? ????. ? ????
?????? ????? ????? ????? ??????? ??? ??????. ????
??????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???????? ????????.
????? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ???????.
????? ??????? ? ???????? ? ????? ??????? ???? ??????? ?????.
?????? ???????? ? ??????? ??????? ?? ????: ' ??! ???? ?? ???? ??????
????.' _____???? ???????
??????? ' ????? ????? Rain in summer- ??????? ??????? ??????? ??? ??? Neel Nath.??? ??????? ?? ?????????? ??????? ??????? ??? ????? ? ????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rain, Rain, Go Away

When rains fall I feel every pretty drop
Sings a pretty song
To everyone on earth, but When turn into floods
In the streets, then
The whole sidewalks and All condos upside down Because this is too much
Hard time to the poor people Who live in the streets and For those who live in cheap condos
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, so
Rain, rain, go away immediately.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rainbows

Not only rainbows are Very-well known for their Colors, but
They are pretty sightings That bewilder us with their Shapes anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere on our planet... God's Hand is over there To show us His pretty creation...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rainbows - ????? ???

???? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ????????
? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ????????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???????... ??
???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains

When rains fall I feel happy,
Sometimes I walk alone
When it's raining because I really love rains,
Rains wash not just streets
And roads, but my inner self, I love rains anytime
because I the rain's pretty song,
Even I love rains in summertime Because
they come to remind us About the passing clouds that
Welcome us with their pretty
Drops anytime and anywhere, so If it doesn't rain
here It rains in different places
On earth and rains never stop.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains ***

Without passing clouds, There will be no rains
At all anytime...
Thirsty lands want those Pretty rains just to be...
We expect them to come
Just to fill up all those Creeks and those rains...
We love them to come to us
Simply because they're needed... Water is needed
and It comes from those clouds
That bring life to us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains Are Lovely

Even they carry sometimes True headaches to us,
but Rains are lovely in their shapes and
In their pretty sounds anytime, Anywhere,
and everywhere... They are greatly and wonderfully
wash That dark darkness inside
Our hearts and in our minds... Without them, then
All lands will remain thirsty...
We need them to clean ourselves From inside
and to clean our dusty Streets, roads, avenues, and all
closed circles... They are greatly and totally
God's pretty gifts to us anytime... We keep loving
them Even they carry sometimes
A lot of headaches, pains, and sufferings...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains Are Pretty

As long as rains don't turn into Flash floods, then
They are pretty...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains Are Pretty - ??????? ?????

????? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains Are Scary

Only drops of rains bring life And death at the same time, We pray God to have rains
To bring life to us and to the The thirsty lands everywhere, By time and if these pretty rains
Do not stop, then We will floods spreading to drown us And to kill us,
We're drowning, but
Either we ignore this fact or We're in great oblivion,
Pretty rains perish us and
We're drowning to the bottom, A long, long time ago, It was Noah's greatest flood, so
Shall we get another flood like that? There are waves like mountains in our seas, so Shall be rescued by the highest mountains? We're waiting our inevitable death, but
We don't do anything, We're drowning! We're sinking!
We're dying bitterly! Shall the pretty sun shine tomorrow without Us?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

RAINS ARE SCARY ????? ?????

??? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ? ????? ?? ????? ????,
???????? ??? ????? ????? ????? ??????? ??? ?
??????? ?????? ?? ?? ????, ??? ?? ????? ??? ???????, ?? ?????,
????? ????? ???? ??????? ????? ???????
? ??????, ???? ???? ? ????? ??? ???? ???
??????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???? ????, ?????? ???????
??????? ? ???? ??? ???? ????????, ??? ??? ??? ???
???? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ? ????
??? ????? ???? ????? ???? ???? ??????? ? ???? ????? ??????? ??
??????, ??? ??????? ???? ?????? ? ???? ????? ?????
?????? ? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ???! ???? ????!
???? ???? ??? ?????! ???? ???? ???? ????!
??? ????? ????? ??????? ??? ?????? ?

This poem is called 'RAINS ARE SCARY' by me. I translated it into Arabic, so more readers can enjoy it. Thanks.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains' Fall

Those rains fall By day and by night
Accompanied by that cold weather
Over there, People are in abject poverty and They're in absolute misery
Simply because they're surrounded By a lot of headaches, All those rains are merely
Floods in those streets and In these narrow alleys, People lack all accommodations Simply because they suffer from
What's going on around them,
Hope fades day by day Simply because there is nothing pretty In that far horizon,
It's all, but A sad tale of those people Who suffer from everything around them...
Although rains are good and pretty, but
They are headaches when they turn into floods Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains' Fall ???? ???????

???? ??? ??????? ???? ? ????? ???????
??? ????? ?????? ????... ????? ?? ??? ????
? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ??????
?? ????? ?????... ?? ??? ??????? ?? ????
???? ?? ??? ??????? ? ?? ???
?????? ??????... ????? ????? ??? ?? ????????? ?????
?????? ?? ?? ?????? ?????... ???? ?????
???? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ???
???? ?? ??? ????? ??????...
?? ??? ??? ??? ????? ????? ??????
????? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?????... ??? ????? ??
?? ??????? ???? ? ????? ? ?????
???? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ??? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??
?? ????. 07-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains In The Past

When I was a little kid, In my childhood's days,
I used to watch the pretty
Falling of drops of rains From behind our windows' panes To see how raindrops' fall,
It was a different time and It was different in rains' falling, It used to be heavy rains with
Some pretty musicality with rainfall Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, I loved all wintertime to watch That pretty rainfall anytime,
It was sometimes scary to me by Myself to watch the thunderstorms and That quick lightening that happened suddenly, In fact, the scary sounds of any
Thunderstorm nailed me in my place, I used to run away inside our house Praying to God to save our souls,
I can not compare the past's raindrops To today's raindrops because there is A big difference between the past and today.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains Of March

Pretty rains fall Downpour to give life
To us and to the thirsty lands around us,
We love rains that fall In any kind
Because they will turn things into a new life,
Drops of rain fall In the shape of tiny drops To make seas and oceans,
Heaven's generosity is unlimited And we pray God for more rains, Peasants laugh and play upon
Seeing rains fall,
The old alleys are filled with Pretty rains,
Open pits are filled with
Lovely water, Rains wash everyone and everything Outside,
Love of rains is seen on Our faces,
Some walk under rains
To get wet, All streets are flooded with
Flash rains including
All alleys of the pretty city, so It's still raining dogs and cats Until later.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains over there ??????? ????

???? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ????? ??????? ???????
??? ????? ?????
??? ?????? ?? ?????... ??? ????
????? ???? ????... ???
???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ???????
? ???? ???? ?????
????? ????? ? ??? ????? ???? ?????...
??????? ???? ?
????? ????? ????? ???????...
????? ???? ??? ?????? ???
??????? ??????? ? ????...
??????? ????? ?
???????? ????... ??? ????????
???? ?????? ?? ??
?????? ??????... ????? ??????
?? ????? ??????? ????
???????... ??? ?????? ??????
???? ?????? ' ??????? ' ? ???
??? ???? ?????? ???? ? ???? ???? ????????
? ????? ???? ????? ?
??????? ?????? ??????... ?????? ?? ??????
???? ? ???? ???
????? ??????? ? ??? ?????...
??????? ???? ??????? ?
???? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ??????...
???? ????? ????? ????...
01-11-2014 ?????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains over there ??????? ????

???? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ????? ??????? ???????
??? ????? ?????
??? ?????? ?? ?????... ??? ????
????? ???? ????... ???
???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ???????
? ???? ???? ?????
????? ????? ? ??? ????? ???? ?????...
??????? ???? ?
????? ????? ????? ???????...
????? ???? ??? ?????? ???
??????? ??????? ? ????...
??????? ????? ?
???????? ????... ??? ????????
???? ?????? ?? ??
?????? ??????... ????? ??????
?? ????? ??????? ????
???????... ??? ?????? ??????
???? ?????? ' ??????? ' ? ???
??? ???? ?????? ???? ? ???? ???? ????????
? ????? ???? ????? ?
??????? ?????? ??????... ?????? ?? ??????
???? ? ???? ???
????? ??????? ? ??? ?????...
??????? ???? ??????? ?
???? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ??????...
???? ????? ????? ????...
01-11-2014 ?????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains over there ??????? ????

It rains over my beautiful city and Its pretty streets turn into Running rivers pouring their waters In the sea... I know when it rains over there... I used to walk under those rains Without having an umbrella To feel the rains' beauty... I used to get wet under the rains... Rains are falling like a song I am eager to hear it... When it rains over my city, I feel the true Winter and its coolness... The streets are empty and the alleys too... Near the Cornich, Waters drift all that comes in their way... The pretty sea is the real receiver of rains... It's the pretty Winter that reminds me by Al-Mankal where we used to sit together Around it and roast the chestnuts.... We used to have hot beets... The Winter in my city is pretty and wonderful although rains are heavy and it is very cold... Rains wash streets and wash all hearts To clean them from what they have... The are the goodness' rains...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains' Pretty Sounds Anytime

Undoubtedly when rains start Falling,
They sound loud beautifully...
They fall with a certain sound That gladdens one's heart by Their successive fall...
They have that pretty music that Someone loves it greatly... They sound a certain language
That interpret itself by itself...
Musicality is a lovely thing That rains contain it anytime... Everything sounds differently and
Rains sound differently and Even beautifully when they fall...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains' Pretty Sounds Anytime - ????? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???

??? ??? ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ????
????? ????? ???? ????, ???? ???? ???? ???? ???
??? ????? ??????? ????????, ??? ??? ???
?? ???? ????? ??????, ???????? ??? ????
??????? ?? ?? ???, ???? ?? ??? ???? ???? ????? ?
???? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ? ??? ???? ???? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rains' Water

When rains fall, We pray God immediately
For His great giving anytime...
There is no doubt that rains Are helpful to anyone... My late grandmother was a great
Cook a long time ago... She used to make the best soup Of lentil with rains' water... She never accepted, but
Those of rains' water Simply because it tasted differently... The lentil soup was the best food
My grandmother ever did... We can make a lot of things Mixed with rains' water anytime... Thanks to God's giving and
Praises be to Him for His Pretty rains anytime, anywhere, and Even everywhere on our planet...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rainy Skies Lead To Muddy And Wet Streets Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

When rains fall, I feel differently anytime...
Immediately I watch all those fallen
Drops of rain that fill up All streets and all roads around... The more rains fall,
The more floods occur... Flashy rains and flashy floods change The streets' whole image anytime...
All streets and all roads become wet and
Greatly muddy... Risk-free streets are not there Simply because there are deep and hidden pits
Distributed here and there... Fast cars pass those poor pedestrians uncaring About them anytime...
We all love rains, but
Not when they turn the whole life Up-side-down immediately... Lovely rains go smooth, but
Flashy rains turn the whole scene of life
Into a real monster Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Raise voice ?????? ?????

?????? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??????
??? ??????! ??? ??????... ??? ?? ????
?? ?????? ?? ??? ? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ? ???
??????? ???????? ???? ?????...
??? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ???????
????... ??????? ?? ?????? ??????... ?????? ? ??????
???????? ?? ??? ?????? ??...
????? ?????.. ???? ???...

_____??? ??????? ?? ??????

a... ??????? ???????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ramadan

After the month of Rajab and The month of Shaban,
Immediately comes the Blessed Month
Of Ramadan to cheer up our minds and Our hearts greatly and wonderfully... Ramadan,
The holy fasting Month knocks at our
Doors announcing a lot of pretty things... We enthusiastically keep waiting for This holy month to live it
Together with everyone around us... The pretty Month of Ramadan is greatly, Wonderfully, and brilliantly different in All that it contains...
Ramadan greatly starts with the crescent's
Appearance and it expires with The crescent's disappearance... All fasting faithfuls willingly start
Performing fasting and other performances
From its A to its Z beautifully... Fasting gathers and never separates Simply because all are equal,
Poor or rich... We all love the pretty month of Ramadan and Its days and its nights greatly and wonderfully... Although in some places it's hot or it's very cold
In some places, but All fasting people are greatly eager to go ahead To perform fasting willingly...
Sick-people or those who travel longer distances
Are exempted from performing fasting... Ramadan the pretty month of goodness, generosity, and All that is wonderful...
We are all eager to meet with this coming Ramadan
Greatly and wonderfully... Indeed we all love the pretty month of Ramadan...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ramadan - ?????

??? ??? ??? ? ??? ????? ???? ????
??? ????? ??????? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ???? ???? ?
???? ????... ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?????
?????? ?? ??????? ???????... ???? ????? ???????
????? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????...
??? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ? ???? ????
????? ?? ?? ?? ?????... ???? ????? ????? ?????? ?
????? ??????? ??????... ???? ?? ???????? ???????? ????
??????? ? ?????? ?? ?????? ??? ??????... ????
?????? ? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ???????
?????? ????? ?? ??????... ???? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ?
????? ? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ????... ??? ?????
?? ???? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ???
?? ??? ??????? ? ??? ???? ????????
?????? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ??????...
?????? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ??????? ??????
???? ?? ??????... ????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ? ??
?? ??? ????... ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ????...
??? ????? ??? ??? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ramadan Is A Great Month

It sometimes consists of
Twenty-nine days or
It sometimes consists of
Thirty days
Simply because it depends on
Seeing the crescent anytime...
We get glad when it comes, but
We get sad when it expires...
We all fast from the first day
In it until the last day in it
Willingly, happily, and joyfully...
We all share the same feelings
Towards what's going on
In this holy month...
We all love the holy month of
Ramadan anytime, anywhere, and
Even anywhere globally...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ramadan Is A Great Month - ????? ??? ????

????? ?????? ??
??? ? ????? ???? ??
????? ??
?????? ????
???? ?????? ????? ???
?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ??????? ????? ???? ? ?????
???? ?????? ????? ???,
???? ???? ?? ????? ?????
??? ??? ????? ?????? ???
?????? ? ?????? ? ????,
???? ?????? ???????? ?????
??? ?? ????
?? ??? ????? ??????,
???? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ramadan Is A Great Month - ????? ??? ???? -

????? ?????? ??
??? ? ????? ???? ??
????? ??
?????? ????
???? ?????? ????? ???
?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ??????? ????? ???? ? ?????
???? ?????? ????? ???,
???? ???? ?? ????? ?????
??? ??? ????? ?????? ???
?????? ? ?????? ? ????,
???? ?????? ???????? ?????
??? ?? ????
?? ??? ????? ??????,
???? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ramadan Is A Pretty Month

The pretty month of the pretty Ramadan Starts happily
with the eye seeing of The moon and its pretty end
comes with The pretty eye seeing of the moon again.
The faithful start their pretty fasting
With great acceptance and great admiration. Ramadan is
not just to abstain from food, But it teaches patience and
tolerance. The faithful fast willingly unless one is
Sick or in a long trip somewhere. The
faithful, in between the staring of their Fasting and the end of
their fasting, do a lot Of pretty things like pretty prayers, Evening
Tarawih (prayers performed after breaking one's fasting)
And they are happy doing all good things. The pretty
and generous Ramadan helps people To help and to serve
the poor and the needy. The pretty Ramadan is a the month of
doing Things to everyone around and anytime.
People love the pretty month of Ramadan because It
teaches everyone how to be good to others. Ramadan is still
in its beginning and it goes On merrily and happily and we fast
it willingly. We all love the pretty month of Ramadan because
We learn from all the merits of the generous month.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

RAMADAN ?????

???, ?????! ??? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???? ????
??? ?? ????? ????? ????? ???? ??? ??????
?? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ??????? ?? ????? ???? ???
???? ?? ???? ?? ????? ?????
.....???? ??????? ?? ?????? - ??? ???????? - ? ???? - ????? -. ??? ??????? ??? ??????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????. ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

RAMADAN ?????

??? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ????
?????? ? ????? ?? ???? ??????
????? ???? ???? ? ???????,
????? - ?? ????? ??? -
??????? ?????? ???? ??
???? ?? ?????? ????
????? ????? ?? ?????
?????, ???? ??? ??? ?
??? ?????? ??? ????? ????!
?????? ??????? ??? ????? ?????
? ????? ??????
?????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ????, ?????? ????? ??
????? ?? ??? ?????
????? - ??? ????? - ??????? ?
????? ????, ??? ???? ??? ?? ???
???? ????? ?????? ?
?????? ????? ??????, ????? ???? ????? ? ?????
??? ? ????? ? ????? ?
???? ??? ????? ?? ??? ??? ????
??, ?? ???????
?????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ????
?????? ??? ??? ??????, ????? ??? ? ??????? ? ?????
?????? ? ??????? ? ????? ????? ? ???????
? ??????? ? ???? ? ?? ?? ??????? ???????, ????
????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ??????
? ??? ????? ????? ???? ???? ????????,
????? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????? ??,
???? ? ???? ? ??????
? ??? ? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ????? ? ????
???? ????? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???....
?????? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?
????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ????? ???????
????? ??????...
????? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ??????
???? ?????! ????? ?? ????? ???
? ?? ?????? ????? ??????? ??
???????? ?????? ?? ???? ????????, ?? ????!
????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ramadan's Special Bread

When we were little kids, We used to go to the bakery to buy A special kind of bread,
That bread is called Ramadan's bread with Fennel flower seeds added to it to make it delicious anytime, All people including the fasting people used to buy it As a sign of Ramadan's pretty stuffs,
That kind of delicious bread is made only in Ramadan, so People know about it, Ramadan's menus are full of a lot of stuffs including sweets, Foods, drinks, ..., ...,
We all love Ramadan's bread, so We all go to great bakers to buy it happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Raneem

She came to our world Only to be...
She cried at the moment of
Her mother's giving birth loudly and Her pretty penetrated into my heart... She grows older day by day
To be a prominent engineer... She studies by day and by night To be prominent in her life...
My heart is a good place for her
Simply because that's the way with me... She remains an ideal figure for All of us anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Raneem - ????

??? ??? ?????? ??? ?????... ????, ??
???? ??????? ? ???? ????? ???? ??? ? ??? ????? ?????? ???
????... ???? ???? ???? ???? ?????
?????? ?????... ???? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ????
????? ?? ??????... ???? ???? ??? ??? ???? ??? ??
??????... ???? ???? ????? ???????? ??????? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Raneem- The Promising Hope

A high school kid she is right now. A violet- like was born
called Raneem. In a sunny day came to life
Pretty like a smilling flower. She is
God's gift. Praise be to God for his giving.
She is a good girl and smart.
She is my little girl whom I love More than myself.
She is my daughter whose good manners
Make her my favourite. Iam
proud to be her dad. Raneem is a brilliant diamond
that Relects the sun's picture.
She is so confident. A highschooler kid
Loves all those around her.
She is self-made and all Her friends know
about this. She is generous in her giving.
Not selfish.
She does help, assist, and lend a hand. She is a
pure girl whose mind is A white page everyday.
Everybody tends to be her friend.
To family, everyone is very dear And lovely to her.
She is a pretty white dove
That hovering over her books studying All ready
for her yearend exams. Ambitious to be a doctor
When results come.
Raneem is a promising hope to me And that makes me
hopeful. She is a fragrant flower
All the time. Her manners
are fantastic. To me, she is a violet in an
Endless spring. I listen to
her when she tells me About her books and school.
The days come and go.
Nights and days go away Me, her, all the family,
and the friends Are waiting for the exam to come.
The little violet worried
Wondering about when the exam to come. Everyone is
encouraging her to be or Not to be.
Iam proud of her
Because she is a -self-made girl. After all the
yearend exam will come And the results will be too.
Patience, Raneem, all that comes will be fine.

The little vioket is waiting for her things Including her exam. Me, in turn, I go back to another poem Happy and optimistic.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

RANEEM WAS BORN TO BE A WONDERFUL POETESS (???? ???? ????? ????? ?????)

The great poets and poetesses are born And are not and made or shaped, They are born gifted and given pretty Grace from the Creator of the Universe, Legendary poets and great poetesses are Different in their feelings and emotions, The gifted poets are the poets who can Express anything or anyone greatly and Wonderfully in anytime or anywhere. There is no difference if the poet is Legendary or the poetess is legendary. Since she was a little kid she expressed Herself poetically and wonderfully. Raneem was born a poetess and to be A legendary poetess of her great poetry. She was born to be a brilliant and great Poetess of all those she knew very well. People around her and all her great School teachers expressed that very well. She was born to be a wonderful poetess And a mouthpiece of a great poem. She was born to be expressed in her Pretty poems and her brilliant poetry. She is now the brilliant star of the Great poetry and pretty poems of hers. ???? ??????? ?????? ? ???????? ???????? ? ???????? ?? ??? ??????? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ?????? ? ???????? ???????? ??????? ?? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ???????? ?? ??????? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ? ??? ?? ???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ???? ????? ? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????? ????? ? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ????? ? ????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ????? ? ??????? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ???? ??? ??? ????

????? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????
????? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ????
?? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ??????
???? ???? ?????? ???????
???? ???? ? ??????? ???????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Raneem's Pretty Success

Success is pretty and lovely Because it does not come from nothing, But it comes from one's persistence and one's hard work, It is the pretty fruit of a great mind That works by day and by night to reach its pretty aim, It is the pretty light that paves the way to one's pretty future, It is the road map in our pretty life if we reach it, but if we Fail it is the end of a pretty dream to be fulfilled, O dear, Raneem ! Believe me nothing comes from emptiness Because life goes on towards success in its great levels, We love the pretty success because it is a must in our life, Hard work and the love of success lead us to the pretty path We choose in our life because we need to be successful, Life wants us to be helpful, so success accelerates our Pretty steps to have it and to get it all the time, We work hard because we want to be something in life And that urges us continually to seek the pretty success, People do not care about details, but they want useful Results like someone gets his or her pretty success, Success's taste is different because when we get it or we reach It we feel we are great in our eyes and in people's eyes, O dear, Raneem! Believe me, your success is mine, ours, and Everyone around it anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, and I know the meaning of your pretty success to all of us and to All the pretty world around us by day and by night.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rasha Loves Damascus

Not only the wonderful Rasha loves Damascus, But everyone loves it including me Because Damascus is pretty and beautiful To everyone anytime and everywhere on earth. Love is not anything normal, but it is Something that astonishes me and everyone.
Rasha loved this pretty city long time ago because She knew all about the pretty city and its beauty. Damascus is not any city, but it is an Exceptional one anytime, anywhere, and everywhere. Love arises from inner feelings and emotions That come towards the lover to stir him, It is inside us that eternal and everlasting thing That we dedicate to the one we love greatly and wonderfully, It's Rasha, me, the pretty sun, Nizar, Fairuz, Ahmad Shawki, the great poet, and everyone love the pretty Damascus and its great and pretty River Barada.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Reading

I can read any storm Before and after its
happening anytime By looking at those passing clouds
That are driven by those Fast
winds... Storms can be read by anyone
From different perspectives...
All storms come to tell us That they're here
To challenge man's authority anytime...
I can read greatly and wonderfully Just to know the
hidden message Of any storm anytime...
Many storms happened before,
Some storms are happening now, and Those storms will
not be stopping coming To our world...
I can read any storm, but With
great caution and With great care...
Reading helps us benefiting from all
That goes on around us....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Reading Alone

I know when I read that life's book
Greatly and wonderfully
That I get those experiences of Life alone...
I always read life's lines
Just to understand it well... We need to read everyone and Everything around us just to
Comprehend our whole life... I have my own reading, but I don't know about others' readings of
Life anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Reading Future Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

One day,
Which is not so far,
We will discover that no one will be a winner
Except those who help others...
Some day,
Which is not so far,
We will discover that we will be in our tombs
Only with our good and bad deeds...
Any day,
Which is not so far,
We will discover our truth about
Everyone and about everything
Around us, and
Finally in the coming days,
Which are not so far,
We will discover that we are
In great oblivion about our world's
Real truth anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Reading Future Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere -

One day,
Which is not so far,
We will discover that no one will be a winner
Except those who help others...
Some day,
Which is not so far,
We will discover that we will be in our tombs
Only with our good and bad deeds...
Any day,
Which is not so far,
We will discover our truth about
Everyone and about everything
Around us, and
Finally in the coming days,
Which are not so far,
We will discover that we are
In great oblivion about our world's
Real truth anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Reading Ourselves

When we read ourselves, then We will know what's going on Around us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... To read oneself means to know Oneself very-well anytime... To know yourself means that One can read oneself in life... Life needs good readers who understand it very, very well... Good readers know how to look at life and Its visible or invisible images... A good reader is the one who understands life With its images....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Reading Ourselves - ????? ??????

????? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ????
???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ?? ???? ????? ???? ??????
?? ???? ????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ???...
?? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ????
???? ?? ??????... ????? ?????? ????? ?????
???????? ???? ??? ???... ???? ??????
??????? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ?????...
?????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Reading Spring

Although that pretty Spring Is short-lived, but
We all read it very well in
Its flowers and in its roses, In its pretty blossoms,
In its pretty birds, and
In everything that it contains... No one can deny it at all Simply because we all see it wonderfully...
We are all very smart readers of A pretty season that relieves us Through that it contains...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Reading Spring - ????? ??????

??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????
???????? ???? ?? ????? ???? ??? ?? ????? ? ????? ?
?? ????? ??????? ? ?? ????? ??????? ? ?? ??
??? ??????... ?? ??? ???? ?? ????? ???? ?????
?????? ?????? ???? ???? ????... ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ???? ??????
?? ???? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Reading, Writing, And Understanding Spring

Although Spring is short-lived, but We can read it,
We can write about it, and
We can understand it Simply because we are able to see Everything pretty and even wonderful
In it anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Reading, Writing, And Understanding Spring ***

Although Spring is short-lived, but We can read it,
We can write about it, and
We can understand it Simply because we are able to see Everything pretty and even wonderful
In it anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Reading, Writing, And Understanding Spring ***- ????? ? ????? ? ??? ??????

??? ????? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ??? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Reading, Writing, And Understanding Spring ***- ????? ? ????? ? ??? ?????? ***

??? ????? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ??? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ready-Made Menues

Added to our daily pains and aches, There are a lot of sufferings face Us every moment of our moments of Life simply because we were born to
Suffer all our moments of life by Our will or against our will anytime, Pains, aches, and sufferings are
Permanent friends of ours wherever We reside in our life, so there are ready-made Menus for us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Real Days Of Life

Days sever and combine At the same time...
There are days for happiness, but
There are for sadness anytime... Days carry inside them, Like our real cells,
A lot of different things, Good or bad,
Lovely or unlovely,
Poverty or richness, and Prosperity or misery
To us anytime...
We are sometimes squeezed By days either
To be or to be not...
We are sometimes good allies to our days, but We are often bad allies to our days... Days can do what they want and
We only suffer from these them...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Recollections

There were many things In our life
Simply because that's life around us...
We can sometimes remember Almost everyone and everything... There were moments
In which we were saddened by a lot of ugly things, but
There were very good things at the same time... As for me,
I have my good memory
That -Thank God - enables me to mention A lot of things... Only recollections are stored inside us, so We can either keep them inside us or
We can tell to our friends or any relatives...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Red Lines Of This World

All lines of this world Are designed cleverly and
Smartly in secret and behind
The cunning screens to kill The real truth of our world Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Especially the nasty red lines of The true weakness of our world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Red Lines, Zero Hour, And Green Light

Everyday we hear about Red lines,
Orange lines,
Zero hour, but Today we hear about
The green light,
What's going on with These different colors? If you drive a car
You need to know about
The red, orange, and the green lights, but If you don't know anything about color lights, then It's better to stay home and never drive a car, Everyday colors and may
Be tomorrow spices, I don't think anyone has color blindness! Colors are colors, but if somebody can not recognize them, Then there is an another problem.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Reem In Dubai

Reem recently moved to Dubai And this is the first time She is there looking for a better Life and for helping her family, This is the way people do it Because their own countries can't Afford people real jobs, so Reem chose Dubai, the pretty city, To be her first destination in life, Life is not easy and is not difficult, But it is impossible to some people, Looking for a job is not any easy Job, but no one has a pretty choice, Kneeling down is required to find A job anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Anyone should try and should do his Best to find any available job, A pretty respect is needed for anyone who is looking for a pretty job, Opportunities are available in pretty Places, but they're not available in Some other places anytime and anywhere, so Anyone must do his best anytime and Anywhere to know his head from his legs.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Refresh Your Hearts Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Go ahead refresh all that It is in your hearts
Simply because you need to wash them and
You to clean them everyday... Hearts sometimes get dirty In what they contain anytime... Sadness always weakens our hearts, so
We need to fix them wholly... They are like houses that need To be cleaned everyday...
We need to take care of them or
We will be feeling painful Every now and then...
They often turn into congested chimneys, so
We need to keep them pretty... We might fall apart if We don't take care them
Simply because we greatly need them
To be or to be not... Without refreshing them, then We will pass away sooner or later
Forgetting all we promised to do anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Refresh Your Hearts Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ???, ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ???? ????? ?????? ???? ? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ????, ???? ??????? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ???, ????? ??? ????? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ? ????, ???? ????? ?? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????, ???? ???? ??? ????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????, ???? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Refugee ???????

??????? ?? 20 ????? ?????? 2014 ?????: 7.30 ????
???? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????... ??????
???? ???????? ? ?????? ???... ???... ??? ?? ????? ????
?????? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ??????...
????? ? ???? ? ?????? ??? ?????
?????? ????? ?? ??? ????????... ???? ???? ?????...
?????? ???? ??? ?????? ? ?????????...
?????? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ?????... ??? ??????...
???? ???? ?????! ?? ???
?? ?????? ? ?? ??????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ????...
???? ??? ??? ???? ? ???
?? ???????? ???
??????.

??? ??????? ?? ?????? FEZ DEDE ? ????? REFUGEE. ??? ??????? ??? ???????
??????? ???? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Refugees Are Only And Before Anything Else Human Beings

If anyone, For a reason or
For no reasons, considers all Of
those poor refugees as not as Human beings, then
He or she must check his or
Her true humanity anytime... It's better to look
at all refugees As human beings...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Refugees' Dilemmas And Misery

Our five senses See, read, feel, touch, and
Smell what's going on
About all refugees Anywhere and
everywhere, but Regretfully without doing
What is appropriate for them... All
refugees suffer from Everyone and from
everything... Misery is a big headline
That hovers over heads... Dilemmas
are anywhere and Everywhere...
When that ugly misery mixes
With those on-going dilemmas, It means all refugees
are in Troubles...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Refugees' Dilemmas And Misery - ?????? ???????? ? ?????

??? ???????? ?????? ? ???? ? ? ???? ? ???? ? ??? ??????
???? ?? ???????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
???? ? ??? ? ????? ???? ??? ?? ??
????? ??????? ???, ????? ???????? ??
?????? ? ?? ?? ???, ????? ????? ????
???? ??? ??????, ???? ??????? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ???
??????? ???????? ? ??? ????? ?? ????
???????? ?????? ?? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

REMEMBER BY CHRISTINA GEORGINA ROSSETTI ????

?????? ????? ???? ????? ... ?????
??? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ?? ??????
?????... ? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ?????...
?????? ????? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ????... ?????? ?? ???????? ????
?????: ??? ??????.. ??? ????
????? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ????... ? ?? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ??????
????? ? ??????? ???? ???... ??? ????... ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ??? ??????? ???? ??????? ??? ???? ??? ?? ?? ?? ????? ??
???? ? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?? ????? ? ???? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Remembering Our Old Alleys

Everything has gone away Even our great memories of Our pretty past together...
Our pretty alleys are no more Like they used to be one day... Our pretty neighbors have scattered Here and there...
Our whole pretty meetings have evaporated For ever and ever... Our whole life has changed dramatically Towards all that is sad and gloomy...
Our whole alleys tell of our long absence And they tell of unusual vacancy.... Nothing remains as is
Simply because all days carry a lot of Sudden surprises to all of us... Our whole alleys are keeping waiting for Us to come to them anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Remembering Our Old Alleys - ???? ???????? ???????

??? ??? ?? ??? ????? ??? ???????? ???????
??????? ?????? ???... ?? ??? ???????? ??????? ??????
??? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??... ??? ?????
??????? ??? ? ????... ??? ????? ????????
??????? ???? ?????... ??? ????? ?????? ????
???? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ?? ???? ? ????... ???? ???????? ????
?? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ???????...
?? ??? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ??
??????? ??????? ???????? ???????...
???? ???????? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Remembrances

What happened before Was my all
remembrances That attributed to me...
Things happened as good or
Bad incidents... I just do remember things
And things about my past...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Remembrances ***

What happened before Was my all
remembrances That attributed to me...
Things happened as good or
Bad incidents... I just do remember things
And things about my past...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Revisions

Undoubtedly life imposes itself On us in many different ways Letting us either to revise our
Deeds, good or bad, in certain Ways, or it lets us down in our Sufferings and our pains anytime... We, as human beings and on a daily
Basis, have to revise greatly and willingly, All our acts and all our sayings, Good or bad, anywhere and everywhere... Life gives us a chance or many
Chances just to revise everything That makes us better and lovelier... If we revise our whole acts and All of our sayings, then we will be
In a great, wonderful, and better way...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Riding Waves Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

We either set sail By those boats of death or
We ride those high waves
By some other ways... Riding waves is absolutely Risky and even deadly, but
We don't anything to lose... We have lost everyone and Even everything behind us
Just to look for those fairy
Or imaginative worlds which We have dreamed about them Endlessly and in vain...
To ride a wave means we risk Our pretty and precious souls Looking for that unknown world... We are already dead and
We live in a semi-dead world That does not care about us... We ride those risky waves
Simply because we have lost All other alternatives which Are not existing, but
Only in our dreamy minds...
Although riding those dangerous Waves is deadly and even risky, but We keep chasing that endlessly...
If you don't have not anything To lose anytime, then Riding waves will be the final
Destination to those who are in
That great oblivion and in those Ugly and mean dilemmas...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Riding Waves Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere -

We either set sailing By those boats of death
or We ride those high waves
By some other ways... Riding waves is
absolutely Risky and even deadly, but
We don't anything to lose... We have
lost everyone and Even everything behind us
Just to look for those fairy
Or imaginative worlds which We have dreamed
about them Endlessly and in vain...
To ride a wave means we risk Our
pretty and precious souls Looking for that unknown
world... We are already dead and
We live in a semi-dead world That does not
care about us... We ride those risky waves
Simply because we have lost All
other alternatives which Are not existing, but
Only in our dreamy minds...
Although riding those dangerous Waves is deadly and
even risky, but We keep chasing that endlessly...
If you don't have not anything To lose
anytime, then Riding waves will be the final
Destination to those who are in
That great oblivion and in those Ugly and mean
dilemmas...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Riding Waves Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ???? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

??? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ?? ????
??? ??????? ??????? ???? ??????? ??????, ????
??????? ???? ????? ? ??? ???? ? ????? ???
????? ?? ??? ?? ?????, ??? ????? ?????? ? ??? ??
??? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???????
??????? ?? ???????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ????,
?? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ?????
???????? ??????? ? ??????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ???????, ??? ?????
????? ? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?????
??????, ???? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ? ?????
???? ?? ?????? ???????, ??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ???
??????? ??????? ???? ? ??? ???? ? ?????
????? ?? ???????? ??? ??? ???????, ??? ??
??? ????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ??
????? ???? ??????? ?? ?????? ???????? ?????? ????? ?? ??
????? ???? ? ?? ??????? ?? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ???????...

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rivers And Creeks Of Sadness Anytime

We are greatly sad With what we see,
By what we feel,
Through what we come by, Or everything that makes Wholly sad in our life...
We inhale sadness in great doses Rather than we exhale it In great doses...
We are greatly overdosed by Great quantities of it... We live in that world of sadness
That surrounds us from all directions
And anywhere... Our whole ways and our roads Are fully filled with it...
Wars, conflicts, stubborn things, Some evil-doers, and A lot of people make us sad
All the time... It is the world that never lets us Happy anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rivers And Creeks Of Sadness Anytime - ????? ? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???

??? -???? ????- ?????? ??? ??? ? ???
???? ? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ??????
??????? ?? ?? ???, ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ?????
?????? ?????, ?????? - ???? ???? - ?????? ??????
????? ???, ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ??
????????? ? ?? ?? ????, ??????? ???? ?
????? ????? ???? ??, ?????? ?????? ?
???????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ? ?????? ??
????? ?????? ???? ?????, ??? ?????? ???? ??
????? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Roads and streets ????? ? ?????

????? ?????? ?? ????? ??????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
????? ???? ? ????? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ? ???
???? ??????...
?????? ????? ?????? ??? ???????
? ?? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ?? ???????...
?? ????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ? ????
? ?????? ?? ?? ????
??????? ??????? ? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ??? ????...
????? ??? ? ???? ? ?? ????? ???? ?? ??????
.... ?????
? ??????? ??????? ?????? ????? ?????
???????? ? ??? ?????? ? ????????
? ??? ????? ?????? ????????? ???? ??????? ?
??????? ??? ?????? ???????...
?? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ?
?????? ? ?????? ????????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ????? ???????
?? ?? ?? ?? ??????
?????? ?? ????? ??????... ??? ?????? ??????
????? ??????? ?
???? ??????? ????? ? ????? ?? ??? ????????...
???? ?? ??????...
????? ???...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Roaring Waves Cry For A Little Drowned Boy

That big-bellied sea swallowed and Even threw that little body ashore Simply because that's the way with All great oceans and those big seas... All those coming and roaring waves Wept and even cried for that little Body, but all in vain simply because That little boy is dead and he is alone Ashore without any company from his Parents who could not save him at all... That little bod suffered a lot until It reached ashore, but only and only alone... Our world cried and wept like any crocodile Simply because that's the way with our Current world anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Roaring Waves Cry For A Little Drowned Boy - ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ??????

????? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ?????
????? ?????? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ???????? ??????? ? ?? ??? ?????? ???????...
??? ?? ??? ??????? ?????? ? ??????? ? ??? ???? ???? ????? ??????
? ??? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ? ????
??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????? ?????? ????...
??? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?
? ??? ??? ? ??? ?????... ???
??? ? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ??????? ?? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rocks And Stones

Many rocks are ahead of these big stones Thrown on either sides of that long road as if Nature left them by accident,
A lot of daffodils are seen out of these broken rocks and broken Stones, A lot of human corpses left over there with some skeletons scattered Here and there,
Out of these rocks and out of these stones, There came different kinds of wild flowers and different roses, Some silver bullets are left on the ground to tell us that something Happened to these dead people,
A dozens of pairs of kids' shoes are seen clearly,
Tens of dozens of images are thrown here and there, Bracelets of gold are thrown on the ground, Houses' titles are torn into tiny pieces, Something happened to fleeing people crossing into a safer haven, They're moments of critical pains and hard sufferings indicate that Some people got targeted in different ways while crossing uneven Mountains or anything else happened, Unbelievable images of scary scenes of horror were seen along the Uneven fields,
People's lives are seen cheaper from what someone might expect Simply because of what was seen in there, Killing kids and women horribly will not solve problems, but On the contrary,
It will add the oil over the fire anytime and anywhere,
A lot of corpses scattered here and there with some were eaten by Dogs and wolves at different times, No one cares about the left corpses, Just the education of killing has provoked all of us to the extent That we can not resist seeing our brothers and our sisters and their kids dead like roaches in the darkness of the night.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

ROCKS AND STONES ???? ? ?????

?????? ???? ????? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ???????
??? ????? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ??????? ?????? ???????,
??? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ???????
???????, ???? ?????? ?? ????? ??????? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ? ????,
?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ??????
?????? ? ?????? ????????, ???? ??? ???????? ?????? ???
????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ??????, ??????? ?? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ?????, ??? ????? ??? ? ????, ????? ?? ??? ????? ???
?????, ???? ????? ????? ???? ??? ??? ?????, ??? ??? ?? ?????
??????? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ???, ???? ????? ???
???? ? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?? ???????? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ?????
?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ???, ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ???
??? ?????? ??????, ??? ????? ????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ???
?????? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ??, ??? ??????? ? ?????? ???? ????
??? ?? ??? ??????? ? ??? ??? ?????
????? ????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????, ?????? ?????? ?? ?????
??? ? ???? ? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ??
????? ??????, ?? ??? ???? ??????? ????? ????????
??? ???? ????? ????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ????
?????? ? ??????? ?? ??????? ????? ????????? ?? ???? ?????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Roses And Flowers

There is nothing pretty or wonderful
Like a bunch of flowers or
Like a bunch of roses
Especially when you give them
Directly to a woman whom
You are in love with or
You have already fallen
In love with her....
Flowers and roses are not anything
Extraordinary, but
They are really the pretty symbol
Of any real love...
Generally talking all women love
Flowers and roses for their symbolic
Dimension and for their fragrant dimension...
Falling in love is a lovely thing
Simply because it is
A normal thing to fall in love...
In truth flowers and roses
Make love prettier, greater, and
Even more wonderful with their
Pretty fragrance and
With their pretty image anytime...
Love can not be abandoned at all
Simply because it is that thing
That brings us closer and closer
To each other to have a lovely life...
Without love,
Without lovers,
Without roses and flowers, then
Our whole life will be meaningless,
Bored, and even absurd...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Roses And Flowers -

There is nothing pretty or wonderful
Like a bunch of flowers or
Like a bunch of roses
Especially when you give them
Directly to a woman whom
You are in love with or
You have already fallen
In love with her....
Flowers and roses are not anything
Extraordinary, but
They are really the pretty symbol
Of any real love...
Generally talking all women love
Flowers and roses for their symbolic
Dimension and for their fragrant dimension...
Falling in love is a lovely thing
Simply because it is
A normal thing to fall in love...
In truth flowers and roses
Make love prettier, greater, and
Even more wonderful with their
Pretty fragrance and
With their pretty image anytime...
Love can not be abandoned at all
Simply because it is that thing
That brings us closer and closer
To each other to have a lovely life...
Without love,
Without lovers,
Without roses and flowers, then
Our whole life will be meaningless,
Bored, and even absurd...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Roses And Flowers - -

?? ??? ???? ?? ????
????? ?? ?????? ??
????? ?? ??????
???? ????? ??????
?????? ??????
????? ??
???? ??? ?? ????
????...
???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ???
??? ???? ? ???
?? ????? ?? ????? ??????
??? ?? ?????...
??? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ?????? ????
?????? ? ??????
?????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????...
?????? ?? ???? ??? ????
???? ??????
??? ????? ?? ??? ?? ????...
?? ??????? ????
?????? ? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ? ???? ?
??? ???? ????
?????? ?????? ?
??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
?? ???? ??? ???? ????
???? ?????? ??? ?????
?????? ???? ?????
?????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ???? ?
???? ??????? ?
???? ?????? ? ?????? ?????
??????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ???
? ????? ? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Roses And Thorns

Undoubtedly when picking some pretty roses to Our loved, then
There might be some ugly thorns
That can not be avoided... To get some roses, You have to cut yourself with
With ugly thorns anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ruined Images Of Life

Destroyed memories of people Who have left their demolished houses Here and there...
Life is shut down Simply because everyone and everything Have become unaware of What has happened around...
Bullets, knives, daggers, and A lot of things have got replaced The whole life around...
Massacres are still happening Here and there In the shape of ugly genocides... Hatred is an ugly alternative To that pretty love... A lot of people have perished In vain and for no clear reasons... We all see images within images describing those Ugly horrors of ongoing fighting...
No one knows exactly What's going on...
Only ugly images occur In the name of the unknown... There is no clear wisdom To bring things into a standstill...
That voice that comes from the minds Is not heard anymore... Wise people have got disappeared In their hideouts...
Only ruined images of life Are still going on...
>>>

Ruined Ruins

A civilization may turn itself Into ruins anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere Simply because that's the way
with This life in which we live or
Which we witness clearly In our current days...
Where are we going with all that
Is happening now? It seems that any
mind's sound is not heard anymore or It seems we lack that of others'
pretty wisdom anytime... It crazes me to see very pretty civilizations
collapse... We are witnessing our fatal end with sorrows, but
We can not do anything... We are totally
handcuffed and we are completely jailed In our troubles that we have
made for ourselves... We are only falling from our top to our bottom
so fast To that extent that surprises all of us...
Things have value anymore and We fail to estimate
things very well... We have pretty eyes, but
We can not see things very well... We only
go to our fall regretfully and Without any remorse
anytime... Everything have got turned into ruined ruins
In our life even our pretty thoughts...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ruins

This ugly and ongoing aggression is turning Everything into ruins and it is turning everyone into martyrs, All pretty buildings, all pretty mosques and churches, all Pretty hospitals, all pretty stores, ..., ..., Have turned into ruins in a few moments
Simply because the ugly aggressors want to level everything down to The ground and to sweep everyone and everything, There are ruins anywhere and everywhere Because that ugly aggression is feeding on that tiny city and its People,
Life is lifeless and absurd over there Simply because everything has turned into ruins, Although there are a lot of horrible ruins, but The pretty people will not down to any aggression and They will rebuild everything into its normal situation and To build a new life for the other generations bravely and boldly.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ruins ???????

?? ??? ???? ??? ????? ??? ??????? ???????
? ??????? ? ??????
?? ????? ??? ?????... ?? ?????? ?? ????
???? ????? ?!
???? ??? - ? ??? ??? - ?????? ?????? ?????
??????? ???? ??? ??????!
??? ?? ????? ???? ??????? ???????
? ?? ????? ??????!
???? ????? ????? ? ????? ??????
? ????? ???? ???
? ????... ??? ??????
???? ?????? ? ?????
.... ???? ?? ??????
????? ????? ??? ? ????? ?????
?? ?????? ???? ????...
???... ?? ??? ???? ???? ??? ?????
??????... ???? ???? ????????
?????? ?? ??? ???????
?????? ??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?????
? ??????...
???? ????? ?! ???? ???? ????? ?
????? ???... ???
?? ?????? ????... ?????? ????? ???
??? ??? ???????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rumors

Rumors are bad actions Because they are like
Burn everything good
In front of them, Inevitably
they're bad, so They will be added to
Anyone's bad deeds
In this life and life after, If anyone spreads rumors,
It means that person
Is envious and bad, Spreading rumors
hurt For sometime, but
It will be for awhile, so
Everyone is advised to Stop rumors because
They're ugly and mean.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Rumors - ????????

???????? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ?????...
??????? ??????
?? ??? ????... ?????? ?? ?????
? ?? ?????...
????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ????????
????? ???? ???... ???? ?????
?? ????? ??? ????
?? ?? ??? ??????... ?????? ?????
?? ??? ?????? ? ??...
???? ???? ???????? ???? ?????
???????... ????? ??? ? ?????? ????
?? ???? ??????? ??????
?? ?????? ? ??... ???? ? ??????
?????? ????
? ?? ???? ???? ? ????...

_____

_____ ????????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ruthless Points Of Views

Not to be or not to be not In our world anytime or anywhere Is ruthless because it cancels
Someone from the pretty world of To be or not to be anytime or anywhere, To be not or not to be not in our World is a great thing whether you
Like or you dislike anytime or anywhere, To be omitted from the idea of being A pretty entity or to be cancelled
From any pretty role in life anytime Is a big thing or is a big mistake, Everyone must be to be or to be with All his or her wonderful abilities, so
Everyone should be in life to be on The pretty stage of life like a brilliant Star anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sa'Ada Palace (Palace Of Happiness)

The palace of happiness or they called it Sa'ada palace at that time Simply because only happiness was inside it, Everyone was, at that time, unhappy Except the occupants of that palace, It was a real palace with a lot of luxurious rooms For all visitors and all new comers, It was owned by a wealthy family whom none Knew about them too much,
Everyone, at that time, was poor Except these wealthy people, Behind that big palace,
There were a lot of lands, a lot of horses, A lot of fortunes, and a lot of treasures, They owned trees, stones, lands, and everything, In fact they owned happiness itself in their pockets, They lived a luxurious and prestige life of princes and Princesses at that time, People envied those people to the extent That they wished that they were these people, Nobody knew what happened inside that palace exactly, but It was all joys and all happiness, By time, all occupants of that palace left it suddenly Because they were rumors that there were ghosts inside it, That palace remained like this for many years Without its wealthy occupants who hid themselves somewhere and Their happiness vanished too, then
Later on that palace of happiness got demolished and it was turned Into a school ending the story of happiness that went for ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sacrifice

What really sacrifice indicates to In life anytime?
If it means to sacrifice for a pretty cause like
Defending one's nation or any pretty things only, then It's that pretty sacrifice that Some people look for in life, but If it is to sacrifice for an unworthy cause or
A dead principle, then It's better not to sacrifice at all... Life is full of a lot of kinds of
Sacrifices done by pretty people for pretty causes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sad And Unhappy

The rising sun and all The pretty planets are crying, The whole people and all the Creatures on earth are crying, The pretty words and all the Whole languages'sentences are crying, The whole mountains and the whole Nature are crying everywhere, The whole books and the whole Writers are crying together, The grains of sand, the grains of Wheat, and the drops of rains are crying, The whole smiles, the whole pretty laughs, And the whole faces of people are crying, The whole heavens and the whole earths And everything are greatly crying, The whole birds, the whole fish, and The whole animals of the world are crying, Everything and everyone are crying the Poor refugees and their poor tents Anywhere and everywhere on our earth. I am sad and unhappy like the rest of Everyone and I am crying these poor refugees.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sad Things

We all live amid That absolute sadness
Like statues...
Sadness prevails on Our faces infinitely...
It saddens me to see
Sad things without doing Anything for them...
It hurts when we live
Amid that ugly sadness Unaware of what's going on Around us anytime...
An ugly knife touches Our necks without feeling it! We're absolutely in great
Oblivion, aren't we?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sad Things - ????? ?????

?????? ???? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ???????! ???? ????? ???
?????? ??? ?? ???????... ??? ??????? ?? ???
????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ??????...
??? ??????? ????? ???? ??? ??? ????? ??????
??? ????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ???... ????
????? ?? ????? ????, ????? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Saddened By Everything

We got saddened by everything That happened to our loved ones Anywhere and everywhere...
We got saddened by all those problems That arose from many ugly things Anywhere and everywhere... We got saddened by people's bad lucks That led to those ugly days
Anywhere and everywhere... We got saddened by those who ignored The needed people
Anywhere and everywhere... We got saddened by all those ordeals That happened to everyone
Anywhere and everywhere...
We got saddened by everyone on earth Who could afford any help to others, but Nothing came anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Saddened By Everything Anytime

We got saddened by everything That happened to our loved ones Anywhere and everywhere...
We got saddened by all those problems That arose from many ugly things Anywhere and everywhere... We got saddened by people's bad lucks That led to those ugly days
Anywhere and everywhere... We got saddened by those who ignored The needed people
Anywhere and everywhere... We got saddened by all those ordeals That happened to everyone
Anywhere and everywhere...
We got saddened by everyone on earth Who could afford any help to others, but Nothing came anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sadness

I do not blame you for being sad, but I do blame myself
for not making You happy anytime and anywhere,
I do my best to make you happy, but
I have to make happy and different, If the
whole world makes you unhappy and And makes all of us
unhappy, then it's not My problem and it's not my dilemma.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sadness - ?????

???? ????? ???? ? ??? ???? ???
??? ????? ?
??? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ???????? ?? ??
???... ????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ???? ? ??????
???? ??? ???? ?? ???????...
?? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ?????...
???? ?? ????? ?
???? ?? ????? ? ????? ??????? ? ?????
???? ???? ????? ??????...
?????? ????? ???? ???? ? ????? ??
?????... ???? ???? ??????
?? ????? ??? ?????... ?? ???? ?? ????
??? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??????? ????????
? ????... ?? ??? ??
????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ??????? ????? ?? ??
???? ??? ????? ???
? ?? ???? ?? ??????... ???? ??
??? ??????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sadness And Its Tools

My true sadness is away, but I feel sad...
I don't know all about my true
Sadness in this strange world... I am totally sad
although I don't know about my case...
I don't to be sad, but I am sad....
Either something bothers me and
I don't know about it or I have
that unseen sadness inside me... If sadness is away, then
Why do I look sad?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sadness And Its Tools - ????? ? ??????

???? ??????? ???? ? ????? ????
????? ????... ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?? ???
?????? ??????... ??? ???? ???? ??? ????? ??
???? ?? ???? ???? ????... ?? ???? ?? ????
????? ? ????? ????...
??? ??? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???? ???? ??
???? ????? ???? ???? ?????... ??? ???
????? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ????
????? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sadness Has A Secret

ALL I KNOW THAT SADNESS LIVES IN MY HEART WITHOUT MY DESIRE OR PERMISSION.
SADNESS ONLY I KNOW STEALS MY HAPPINESS AND JOY.
IT IS NEVER FRIENDLY OR LOVELY, BUT IT HAS A SECRET UNFOLD.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sadness Is Bad

When those ugly pains increase and
When our lovely happiness decreases, then
We know that we are not well
Simply because everything is bad and
Even everything is totally ugly...
We get sad by what we see
Around us anytime...
We get sad by what we hear
About those people who die bitterly
On all fronts of that on-going infighting...
Our sadness is endless and ugly
Simply because it never leaves us alone...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sadness Is Bad - ????? ???

????? ????? ??? ?????? ??????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ??
???? ????? ???? ??? ??????
???? ?????? ??? ??? ??? ?
??? ?? ??? ???? ????,
???? ??? ????
????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ??? ?????
?? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ?????
??? ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ??????? ???????...
????? ???? ? ????
???? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sadness Is Bad - ????? ??? -

????? ????? ??? ?????? ??????? ?
????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ??
???? ????? ???? ??? ??????
???? ?????? ??? ??? ??? ?
??? ?? ??? ???? ????,
???? ??? ????
????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ??? ?????
?? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ?????
??? ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ??????? ???????...
????? ???? ? ????
???? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sadness Is Here

IN THE EVENING I SAT BY MYSELF
THINKING ABOUT WHAT
HAPPENED TO HIM. INDEED
I WAS VERY SAD AND THAT SADNESS DID
NOT COME FROM NOTHING.
IT WAS YESTERDAY WHEN
THEY CALLED ME THAT HE PASSED AWAY.
I WAS WITH HIM
TWO DAYS AGO! HE WAS MY
BEST FRIEND WHOM I LOVED TOO MUCH.
THAT'S IT.
SUDDENLY DEATH SEPARATES BETWEEN YOU
AND THOSE WHOM YOU LOVE
VERY MUCH.
HE NOW RESTS IN HIS GRAVE.
SADNESS IS HERE
BECAUSE OF HIM.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sadness' Share

In my life, To my sensation,
To my feelings and emotions, and
To everything and everyone, I feel greatly that
sadness shares Parts of my life
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, so What
shall I do to get it away from me?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sahar

Sahar is pretty because
Her face looks pretty like the Pretty face of the pretty sun,
She is pretty like the beauty
Itself in all of its pretty meanings, If she looks at you,
You think the pretty sun looks at you, She walks among the pretty and wild flowers To show herself among them,
She looks like a pretty rose
Whose fragrance never ends, so She is part of the eternal beauty When she looks at anyone and at any thing Because she is pretty and she is lovely.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

SAHAR ???

??? ????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ????
????? ???????, ???? ????? ??????? ????
?? ???? ??????, ??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??
????? ???? ????, ???? ???? ????? ?????? ?????? ???????
???? ????? ?????, ???? ???? ?????
????? ???? ?????? ????? ? ???? ??? ???
??????? ?? ?????? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ? ????? ???? ??? ?? ???
????? ????? ? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sahar's Sadness

Sahar's face is always containing That permanent sadness For different reasons
Which I totally ignore... Her face's image is always Gloomy and melancholic...
If anyone stares at her face,
That is Sahar's face, then He will get that sad impression anytime... I think that she was born like this or
She has got this as a habit... Sadness is painful Whether we know its reasons or not... There are sad images that make us
Sad anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Salma

Salma is a pretty name Of a pretty woman
who lives Somewhere on our planet,
She might be on top of a passing
Cloud riding towards the unknown worlds, She might a
flower or a rose in a field Or in a pretty garden no
one caring for, She might be in a missing village
somewhere On a rocky hill anywhere and everywhere,
She might be a friend of a pretty book
Inside a house near the fireplace, She might be the
name of a pretty planet Still not discovered up in the
skies, She might be a pretty villager goes here

And there to sing and to play in nature, She might be
anyone who is waiting for
Something or someone anywhere and everywhere, She might be here
now or she might be in Uncle Sam's dreamland looking
for her luck, and
She might be hidden behind the pretty horizon Waiting
the pretty knight to come to take her somewhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

SALMA (????)

???? ??? ? ?? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ???? ?????? ??? ??????
??? ??? ???? ??? ? ??? ??
???? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ??????
?????? ???????. ??? ????? ??????
???? ???? ???? ????? ?
????? ?? ???? ?????? ?????.
??? ??? ??? ???? ???? ????
????? ? ??? ??????
? ???? ???????? ?????
????? ??? ????? ? ????? ??????? ??
???? ???
???? ?????? ? ?????? ? ????. ? ???? ????
???? ????? ??????
???: '????, ?? ?????, ?? ?????, ????, ?? ????? '
??? ??? ?? ???? ? ??? ???? ??? ????
? ?? ???? ????. ?????? ???? ????? ??????
? ???? ??? ?? ??????
??????? ??? ??? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Salt And Water Are Not Enough To Keep The Madayans Alive

Our whole world's tables are Filled up with the most delicious foods and Drinks while
Madaya's tables contain salt and water, so Why? !
Madaya is still under that mean siege...? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Salt And Water Are Not Enough To Keep The Madayans Alive - ????? ? ????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ??? ??????

?????? ?????? ?????? ???
????? ?????? ?????
????? ?

???? ??????? ? ?????? ?????
??? ????? ? ?????
????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sami Olives

Honesty is his greatest deed, A pretty carpenter,
A great dad, A
generous helper, A pious man,
A pretty craftsman, A
jack of all trades, A pretty personality,
A well-trained boss, A
good-looking man, A hard-worker, but not
When he has flue,
He loves everyone and Everyone
loves him, so He is a nice man in his own time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sandstorm

IT RARELY HAPPENS IN THE SUN'S EYE
LIKE A HUGE THING
IN MY LIFE. THE
WHOLE GRAINS OF SAND FLY IN EVERY
DIRECTION TRAVELLING WITH
A LOT OF HEADACHES
ESPECIALLY TO NEW DRIVERS LIKE
SOME PEOPLE ON THE ROADS.
I HAVE TO KEEP
THE ROAD IN MY MIND OR I WILL BE
BACK HOME. IF I GO BACK HOME,
THE KIDS WILL MISS
ALL THEIR EXAMS. SO I HAVE NO
CHOICE, BUT TO DRIVE SLOWLY
TO MY DESTINATION.
O MY GOD! I AM LIKE IN A PERMANENT
DREAM! TIME GOES SLOWLY
AND I AM WAITING
FOR THE SUN'S EYE TO COME.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sandy And Mushmish (They Used To Be My Little Kittens, But They Passed Away)

Sandy and Mushmish passed away And they left our world and me for ever, I can not forget them because
I loved them like a dad who liked his sons and his daughters,
I'm now alone, I miss both of them,
I keep their images in my heart and in my mind,
I remember them every now and then, I'm in my world and They left to their own world
To rest in peace for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sandy Passed Away Today

Sandy (My little kitten) was born only To die,
She came to our world to die,
She survived none simply because none Had survived her,
She was pretty and lovely
In all her life, but she was regretfully sick, She had no choice, but to die, She left me early and left her little kitten Mushmish, Death picked her today to its side, so
She is now in the other world, I took care of her as if a dad took Care of his little daughter,
I'm sad and little Mushmish is sad too, She was friendly and lovely, so All neighbors loved her and gave her good food, I wish she stayed beside me to take care of her and To play with her, but Death snatched her suddenly, She passed away calmly, later I buried her for ever to mixed with the dust again, so I am sad and my heart is broke.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sandy Store

Ammar owns a store for selling old clothes (bales) Called Sandy store, His store is a little bit equipped, but It lacks a lot of other needed clothes, He says he has all kinds of clothes, but I can say fully that he almost lacks all kinds, Clothes are of different sizes, then Someone can not tell a customer to buy a small size if He needs a big size or vice-versa anytime, Any customer wants to buy clothes when He or she comes to Ammar's store, I told him to get more clothes Because customers are complaining about lacking All different clothes and different sizes, Ammar has long-sleeve shirts, short-sleeve shirts, different T-shirts, sports t-shirts, blouses, skirts of all kinds, pants between kids and all other kinds, tonics, dresses, kids' T-shirts, And many other kinds,
The problem is in Ammar and his sizes arise from too small to extra Larges into different kinds, He does not listen to anyone, so He fails every time to convince any customer about buying clothes, He loses his customers one-by-one Simply because of his stubbornness and because of his stupidity, He, if he does not make good purchases, then He will fail to pay the rent, the electric bill, the water bill, his Family's expenses, and all his other needs, A store like Ammar's needs an experienced manager To understand a customer and to understand himself, so If he keeps the same way, then In a few days, He will shut down his store.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

SANDY'S LAST MINUTES ??????? ??????? ??????

????? ???? ??? ???? ??????? ??????? ???? ????? ???????
??????? ??????? ??? ??? ????? ? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ????,
?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??????!
???? ???? ????????? ???????, ????? ??? ? ???? ??????
???? ??? ??????
? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ? ???? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ??? ??? ?????
? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ? ?? ????? ???? ??? ?????
??????? ? ????? ?????
? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ?????? ? ?????? ????
? ????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ??? ???? ???
?? ??? ?????? ???????, ??? ????? ????? ??? ?????
? ????? ???? ????? ? ?????? ?
??????? ????? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ??? ??? ??? ??? ? ????
????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ????? ??? ????? ???????
????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??
?????? ???? ??????. 06-30-2014 ???????
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sarah

Sarah is a pretty Name which might be
The pretty name of
A pretty girl or a Pretty shape
anytime, All Sarah's bearers
Are so pretty and lovely
Because the name carries the Adjective of the
described, This pretty name carries
A pretty shape and a pretty
Meaning anytime and anywhere, All people love
this pretty Name because it sounds lovely,
Most people name their little
Girls with that pretty name, I am, like the other
people, Fond of that pretty name,
If you want to choose a pretty
Name for your new-born baby I have the pretty
name of Sarah Is ready for you anytime and
Anywhere on earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sarah's Pretty Name

Sarah is a pretty name Which I will pick to my next Daughter's name,
I love this pretty name which Means pleasure and joy, so I suggest all lovely parents
To pick it to their new-born Baby girls anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Satan

Satanic deeds indicate That there is that ugly
Satan Inside us...
In fact Satan surrounds us Completely when give
in to its Desires anytime...
We all know that it is weak, but We are weaker
than it when we Do what it likes willingly or
Unwillingly anywhere and everywhere...
That ugly Satan obsesses continuously To all of us in a
certain way That makes us obedient to its ugly
Obsessions anytime... If we
comply with what it obsesses, then We will inevitably fall
faster than We really expect...
Satan is really invisible, but It comes through
many ways Just to let us falling from
Top to bottom For ever and
ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Satan - ???????

???? ??????? ????????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??????? ??????
???????, ?? ??????? ??????? ??????? ????
???? ????? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ???? ??? ???? ? ????? ???? ??? ?????
???? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ????? ??? ??????? ??????
????? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ???????? ???????
?? ?? ???, ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ??
????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?????,
?? ??? ??????? ????? ? ????
???? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ???? ????????
???? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Satanic Obessions - ????? ???????

???? ??????? ????? ???? ???? ? ????
????? ??? ?
??????? ? ?? ?? ??????? ?? ?????
???????... ??? ???? ????? ?? ????
????? ? ?????? ? ?? ???? ??????
? ????? ???
?? ??????... ????? ??? ?? ????
?? ???? ??????
?? ????? ????? ???? ?????... ??? ??? ????
??????? ????? ???? ?? ????...
????? ????? ? ??????? ?? ????? ??????? ???? ??? ??????
????... ??? ???? ???? ?? ????
? ????? ???? ??????? ???????... ???
??????? ???? ? ????? ??????
????? ?? ?????? ? ???
? ?? ?? ????? ???... ???? ???? ??????? ? ?? ?????
??????? ????? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ?????...
???? ??????? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ?????
????? ??????? ????? ????? ?? ??????
? ?? ?? ????? ???? ?????... ??
???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ???????
???? ???? ???? ?
?? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ????... ???? ?????! ????
????????! ?????? ??????? ? ??????!
????? ?????? ???? ? ??? ???????
?????? ????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Satanic Obsesions - ????? ???????

???? ??????? ????? ???? ???? ? ????
????? ??? ?
??????? ? ?? ?? ??????? ?? ?????
???????... ??? ???? ????? ?? ????
????? ? ?????? ? ?? ???? ??????
? ????? ???
?? ??????... ????? ??? ?? ????
?? ???? ??????
?? ????? ????? ???? ?????... ??? ??? ????
??????? ????? ???? ?? ????...
????? ????? ? ??????? ?? ????? ??????? ???? ??? ??????
????... ??? ???? ???? ?? ????
? ????? ???? ??????? ???????... ???
??????? ???? ? ????? ??????
????? ?? ?????? ? ???
? ?? ?? ????? ???... ???? ???? ??????? ? ?? ?????
??????? ????? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ?????...
???? ??????? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ?????
????? ??????? ????? ????? ?? ??????
? ?? ?? ????? ???? ?????... ??
???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ???????
???? ???? ???? ?
?? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ????... ???? ?????! ????
????????! ?????? ??????? ? ??????!
????? ?????? ???? ? ??? ???????
?????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Satanic Obsessions

Obsessions mean to go satanic or In other words
To obey that ugly Satan
Inside you anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... That ugly
Satan obsesses to us To do what it likes and
Not what we like... When
we obey, We immediately fall, but
When we don't obey, then
It runs away fast... It's our pretty choice
Not to follow a Satan's ugly obsessions...
Fall means to be thrown away And to be away from
God's side anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Satan's Door

To be in the Satan's side Means falling in the evil's hands anytime... Satan's door is only open
To those who choose that Satan's door willingly anytime...
Satan's bait is very easy, so Its door is that gate that inevitably Leads to one's fall anytime...
It's one's choice to fall When only choosing Satan's road...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Satan's Obsessions

Satan is chasing us Anywhere and everywhere
Just to follow its ugly obsessions,
It's ugly to follow any Satan and Its ugly to follow its instructions Simply because it will lead into hell anytime... It does not like us, but
It decorates things to us In a way that it leads us into our fall... It fell one day from that pretty heaven, so
By following it, then We will inevitably fall for ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Satan's Obsessions Anytime

We don't see any Satan around us, but We feel their ugly obsessions anytime... Any Satan might come in different shapes Just to obsess us to do what it orders...
Some people obey any Satan's obsessions And they get involved in bad acts.... Any Satan never wishes us all that is good, but It comes through many different ways just
To let us follow its evil orders anytime... We should be careful not to follow those Ugly obsessions that might lead to our Dramatic end and it might result in our fall...
Following any Satan means our fast fall Simply because of that ugly obedience of Evil that is ugly, disgusting, and nasty... We must not follow any Satan anytime
Simply because we are better than that Ugly Satan anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Satisfaction Versus Dissatisfaction

If somebody is content and satisfied anytime, It means he is or she is aware of What's going on around, but
If he is or she is unaware of What's going on, then We can greatly understand that
Pretty formula of life anytime...
Satisfaction and dissatisfaction never Come out of life's emptiness, but They come out of our whole deeds,
Bad or good, Lovely or ugly, and Right or wrong...
We reap what we do anytime
Simply because that life's fair formula Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Satisfaction Versus Dissatisfaction - ????? ? ??? ?????

??? ??? ??? ??? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ??? ??????
??? ?? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????? ? ???
??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?????
??? ???? ????? ??? ??
???????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ??
?? ???... ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?? ????
?????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ?????
??????? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ??????
? ??????? ?? ???????... ???? ?? ?????
?? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ???????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??
?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Satisfaction Versus Dissatisfaction In Our World

No wonder if I say that
Some can not satisfy themselves, but
By their dissatisfaction anytime...
Replenishing oneself by
One's satisfaction comes through
That ugly satisfaction anytime...
Satisfaction is a pretty bridge
Towards what we get or
Towards what we will get anytime...
Some people can come through
Their satisfaction while
A lot of people must come greatly
Through their rude dissatisfaction
Just to reach to what they want
In zigzag ways anytime...
Satisfaction is greatly a need
While dissatisfaction is greed
In a certain way anytime...
The more we get satisfied with
Ourselves and with everyone,
The less we get dissatisfied with
Ourselves and with everyone around us...
Satisfaction greatly bridges while
Dissatisfaction absolutely hinders
Our progression towards what we like...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Save Our Souls (Sos)

We are living in an ugly tent On top of the mountain of the world, In the bottom of the world, and in Any part of the world in which we find ourselves, We have been over there for a long time, but No one cares or anyone says just a single word About what's going on to us on this planet, We suffer and we complain from the horrors, The great pains and thegreat sufferings of the Innocent kids, the tired women, and the weak men, We were being forgotten by the whole world because This world is unable to do anything to us, We're dying alive and we're living in death in A cruel world which does not do its best for us, We live in a bitter misery among the snakes and The scorpions near the rocks and the forgotten lands, To whom shall we complain our sufferings and pains and To whom shall we tell all about current situation? Is is fair or is it just for the world around us to Leave us thrown on the desolated roads and streets? Where are your warm hearts and your living consciences in a Cruel world that ignores human lives and humanity? We're dying like forgotten corpses on the sides of The mountains, the plains, and on the no-man's land! We're greatly human beings and pretty souls just being Treated unfairly like this by our other brothers in humanity, We just want to tell if we die forgotten or not cared for by You, you will be accounted responsible for our death, and Finally if you can't save our souls, please have tombs And make the land for us as the graveyard of the tents' People whom this world left them behind for selfishness only.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Saying One's Prayers

To say one's prayers, It means that someone is fully committed to Do this with his feelings and with his emotions, Our prayers are not merely words, but
Words with feelings and emotions anytime, Spiritually we need to pray God just To help us getting better in life...
Without prayers, then Our life will be useless anytime... Our feelings and our emotions must be present, When praying, with those pretty words asking God to guide us into the straight path everyday...
Those pretty prayers, which we do everyday, elevate us To that extent that makes us feel differently... Life without prayers is meaningless Simply because we need to feel the sweetness of our life, We pray God to help those who are alone and to those Who are sick anytime... To say your prayers, It means that you are fully in love with God, then With everyone...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Saying One's Prayers Everyday

It's wonderful to say one's prayers On exact times
Simply because sticking to
One's exact time means respect
and love to something one loves anytime...
Five times a day and
On certain times mean That great respect
to fulfill Something holy and lovely...
Saying one's prayers means coming To
the best degree of love, forgiveness, and Patience anytime...
Performing one's prayers willingly
Means coming to the best... It's pretty
and lovely To say one's prayed everyday
willingly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Saying One's Prayers Peacefully

To say one's pretty prayers anytime, One has to be serious and To be ready to give oneself some pretty time, Saying one's prayers, It means that one should do one's best To dedicate oneself to that great prayer he fulfills, Saying one's prayers is consisting of Saying pretty words and to perform physically, Saying one's prayers means one must be in peace Asking God what he loves and what he wishes, Apologizing is part of one's pretty prayers of What one might have done in one's life, When we say our prayers, We feel peaceful and we feel tranquil, One should wish all that is good to others Bad or good, By other words, To ask God to guide the bad and To ask God to reward the good, then Our pretty prayers are of great importance To ourselves and to all other people around us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Scared To Death, But I Am Okay

Everything scares even
One's pretty shadow,
Everyone scares even
One's pretty words,
Everything and everyone
Scare even the scare itself,
Why so pessimistic and not
Optimistic greatly?
To be optimistic you have to have
Your pessimistic views abandoned
And vice-versa,
To be pessimistic
It's easy because some people
Are already pessimistic, and
To be scared from what's going on
And for all ongoing things indicate that
All about this anytime and anywhere, so I am
scared to death because all around Me is dark and
gloomy, but I am okay.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Scary Images

Havoc and disorder Are only headlines
For a hidden war against
Peace and against love... Everyone got shut-up and Everything got shut-up too...
Sad images are crossing In front of our eyes To show us our weaknesses...
We are not in a pretty dream, but We are completely in a scary nightmare... Who started first?
It's merely a little spark that
Ignited all that havoc and that disorder, so Shall we comply with the mind's pretty sound anytime? I doubt it right now!
Our whole image needs To be fixed, doesn't it?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Scary Images - ??? ?????

?????? ? ?????? ??? ??? ???????? ???????? ????
???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ????... ??? ?????? ?
??? ?? ??? ????... ???? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ?????...
???? ?? ??? ???? ? ????? ????? ?? ????? ????... ??
??? ???? ? ???? ???? ????? ????? ????? ??
??? ?????? ? ?????? ? ???? ?? ?????? ????
????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ?? ??? ????!
????? ?????? ???? ???????,
??? ????? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Scattered Refugees Are Anywhere And Even Everywhere

We have lost those pretty refugees Simply because they carry a lot of Learning and a lot of experiences
With them anywhere and everywhere In their vague and even ugly trip Into those unknown and vague worlds Of our big planet for ever and ever...
Those refugees have suffered from Many bad things and we don't know If they will be suffering from what Will come later on on our planet!
Not a single individual wants to leave One's homeland willingly or unwillingly, but There are a lot of reasons to do so... Assuredly all displaced people will
Be looking for those safer havens for Themselves and even for their families... The more hurdles come ahead of life, The more influxes will be ahead...
Those scattered refugees are heading Endlessly anywhere and even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Scattered Refugees Are Anywhere And Even Everywhere - ???????? ????????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ????

??? ????? ????? ???????? ???????? ?????
?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ??
??????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
???? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ??? ???
??????? ???????? ? ??????? ??????? ?????? ??? ?????...
??? ???? ????? ???????? ?? ????? ???? ????? ? ?? ????
?? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ????? ???? ??? ???
??? ??????... ?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ????? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ? ??? ??? ?????? ??
??????? ???? ????? ???? ???... ???????? ???
???????? ??????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ??????? ? ???
????????... ????? ??? ??????? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ?? ???????... ????? ????? ???????? ????????? ??? ??
???? ? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Scattered Seasons

If Winter turns into Summer,
If Summer turns into
Spring, If Fall turns into
Winter, and If those
pretty seasons Turn themselves into
Different seasons, then They
are all scattered Seasons anytime, anywhere,
And even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Scattered Seasons - ???? ??????

??? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ??? ??
???? ??? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ????
??? ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ?
??? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ??????
??? ?? ????? ??????
???? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ??? ?? ?? ????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Scattered Thoughts

A night has dark wings... A day has those pretty sun's rays... The Rock Of Suicide overlooks That blue sea... The haunted Palace Of Saa'da got removed And there is a school in its place now... The Patos Orchard got turned into a big Residential area... The dentist's daughters' house got turned Into a tower... Those alleys of my pretty childhood Are invisible now... All streets and roads gained new names and New shapes... Some of my childhood's friends have passed away and Some are still alive.... Seasons are different from what I used to see... I used to a naughty boy, but I am a different soul now... Everything gets changing rapidly Simply that's the way with life... I have traveled into many countries, but I am still looking for something new... Life has taught me many things, but I am still a pupil... I never give up, but Strong winds try to subdue me... I look for the best, but I am still in my first stages... Tomorrow the pretty sun will rise again For a new start for me... Regardless of everything, but I am still alive...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Scattered Thoughts - ????? ??????

???? ????? ?????... ?????? ??????? ????? ??????? ???... ???
???? ???????? ??? ??? ????? ??????... ??? ?????
??? ????? ??????? ???????? ? ???? ????? ?? ????? ????... ????
????? ??????? ??? ????? ????? ?????... ??? ????
??? ???? ???? ??????? ??? ???... ?? ??? ??????
?????? ??????? ?????? ????... ?????? ??????? ?
????? ????? ????? ? ?????? ?????... ??? ??? ??? ??
??????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ??????... ??????
?????? ??? ????? ?? ?????... ????? ?? ????
???? ???? ? ????? ??? ??? ????... ?????? ?? ???
????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??????... ??? ????? ???
???? ????? ? ????? ????? ???? ?? ??? ??
????... ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????
??????... ?? ?????? ???? ? ??? ?????? ??????
????? ?? ?????? ???... ???? ?? ??????
? ????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ???????...
??? ????? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ??...
??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ????? ?? ??? ???
??? ??????...
_____?????? ??? ???????? ?
??????? ?? ?? ????... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Schools

My house, my old school, And everything in life is a big school... We learn from everyone and From everything around us... Each school equips us With all that it has... We are pupils and we are greatly And wonderfully students... We graduate from schools like Our houses and our real schools, but We keep studying in that life's school... We look around to replenish ourselves With everything we come by in life... Life is always full of many schools and We are merely pupils and students in it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Schools - ?????

???? ? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ??? ??
?????? ????? ?? ????? ?????... ????? ?? ??????
? ?? ?? ??? ?????...
?????? ??????? ??? ?? ??????... ???
?????? ? ??? ???? ???? ? ???? ????...
????? ?? ????? ??????? ? ????????
???????? ? ????? ????? ?? ???????
?? ????? ?????? ???... ???? ?????
????? ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ??????...
?????? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ??????? ? ??? ????
?????? ? ???? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Schools ???????

???? ? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?????...
????? ?? ?????? ? ? ?? ?? ??? ?????...
?????? ?? ????? ??? ?? ??????... ???
?????? ? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ????...
????? ?? ????? ??????? ? ??????? ???????? ? ?????
???? ???? ?? ????? ??????... ???? ????? ????? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ?? ??????... ?????? ????? ???????? ?
??? ???? ??? ?????? ? ???? ????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Screening Of Evil And Its Evil-Doers *****

A certain infighting got broke out, but No one has stopped it yet... A lot of foreign armies are still over there Fighting as hired mercenaries for Certain sides... A lot of casualties are happening On a daily basis... A lot of innocent people are still getting perished Day by day up to this current moment... Sufferings and pains are increasing gradually Day by day.... A lot of havoc, A lot of disorder, and A lot of ugly things are anywhere and everywhere... This ugly infighting is threatening to spread Globally bringing all that is good into All that is gloomy and bad... A lot of innocent refugees influx hopelessly and Aimlessly into new destinations where they face Bad lucks or they die bitterly bitterly As as result of their crossing into the unknown.... That glimpse of hope dwindles gradually To that extent in which it will disappear.... The whole life has turned lifeless and absurd Due to all that on-going mess.... Wisdom is lacked and even love Is faraway... No one ever is totally exempted from All that is going on... We all pay very high prices for That ugly infighting which is not our fault at all... Tomorrow will be here, but We don't know if it is going to be Better or not.... Days are still screening all of us and Even they are still screening our intentions....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Screening Of Evil And Its Evil-Doers *****/

A certain infighting got broke out, but No one has stopped it yet... A lot of foreign armies are still over there Fighting as hired mercenaries for Certain sides... A lot of casualties are happening On a daily basis... A lot of innocent people are still getting perished Day by day up to this current moment... Sufferings and pains are increasing gradually Day by day.... A lot of havoc, A lot of disorder, and A lot of ugly things are anywhere and everywhere... This ugly infighting is threatening to spread Globally bringing all that is good into All that is gloomy and bad... A lot of innocent refugees influx hopelessly and Aimlessly into new destinations where they face Bad lucks or they die bitterly bitterly As as result of their crossing into the unknown.... That glimpse of hope dwindles gradually To that extent in which it will disappear.... The whole life has turned lifeless and absurd Due to all that on-going mess.... Wisdom is lacked and even love Is faraway... No one ever is totally exempted from All that is going on... We all pay very high prices for That ugly infighting which is not our fault at all... Tomorrow will be here, but We don't know if it is going to be Better or not.... Days are still screening all of us and Even they are still screening our intentions....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Screening Of Evil And Its Evil-Doers *****/- ????? ???? ? ?????? ????***

??? ???? ????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ??
????? ???, ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ?????
??????? ??????? ????? ?????, ?? ???? ????
?????? ?? ???????? ??? ???? ????, ?? ???? ??????
?? ?????? ???????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ???????, ?????
???????? ? ?????? ???????? ???? ????, ????
?????? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ??
??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???? ???
?????? ??????? ?????? ??? ???????? ?? ?????? ????? ??
?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???? ? ???, ????? ?????? ??
???????? ???????? ??? ????? ? ??? ??? ??? ????? ?????
??? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ?????? ??????? ??? ???????, ??????
??? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ??????? ????, ???
????? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ????,
????? ?????? ? ??? ???? ????, ?? ???
???? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ????, ???? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ???????
???? ??? ????? ????, ????? ??? ???? ??? ????? ??
???? ??? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?? ??, ?????? ?????? ??????? ???? ????? ?
??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Screening People

It's easy to distinguish people Who are good from
those who are Bad anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere Depending on what they do or on
What they afford to others anytime... Not all
people are good and not All people are greatly bad
anytime, but Certainly there are people who
Are mixing between what is good And
between what is bad in their life... Nobody is extremely pure
and nobody is Extremely impure, but it certainly depends...
It's obvious to screen people depending On
what they do or what they don't do...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Screening People - ????? ?????

?? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
???? ??????? ??? ????????? ??
?? ??????? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ?? ????? ????? ? ??? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ??? ????????
????? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?
????? ???? ??? ?? ??????... ?? ??? ?????? ??? ?
?? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ? ???
??? ???????? ?????... ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?????
???? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sea Epic

THE SEA HAS ITS WAVES, ITS EBBS AND TIDES, ITS FISHERMEN,
ITS COASTS,
ITS SMELLING, ITS FISHES,
ITS LIGHTHOUSES,
ITS WHALES, ITS SHARKS,
ITS DOLPHINS,
ITS SANDS AND PEBBLES, ITS ROCKS AND GRASS, ITS HEART,
ITS LOVE,
ITS MYTHS, ITS MONSTERS,
ITS NAMES,
ITS TALES, STORIES, AND NOVELS. THE SEA IS BIGGER THAN WE ARE.
IT STARTS AND NEVER ENDS.
WE CAN'T WALK OVER IT.
INSIDE IT A LOT OF TREASURES.
IT'S A HAVEN TO THE POOR
BEFORE THE RICH. IT'S A HAVEN TO THE SWIMMER BEFORE
THE ONE WHO CAN'T SWIM.
IT'S PRETTY, BUT SCARY! INSIDE IT SOMEONE MIGHT DROWN IF HE CAN'T SWIM WELL. IT'S THE SOURCE OF LIVING
FOR SOME PEOPLE.
IT HAS ITS VISITORS BY DAY AND BY NIGHT. LIFE NEVER STOPS IN IT.
IT TASTES SALTY AND FRESH! IT HAS
A LOT OF VALLEYS, MOUNTAINS, SHORES, AND CAVES.
IT HAS A START, BUT IT DOES NOT HAVE AN END. IT HAS A LOT OF SHORES AND COASTS. BEHIND IT THERE IS THE HORIZON. IT EMBRACES THE SKY AND THE SKY EMBRACES IT OVERWHELMINGLY. THERE IS THE SUICIDE ROCK
HUGGING THE SAND
WHERE THE CRAZY LOVERS DIE. A NEW REBIRTH OF A NEW MAN.
ALL RAINS, FLOODS, AND WATER DROPS
RUN INTO IT. THE SEA

MEETS WITH THE RIVER AND THEY SHAKE
HANDS. A LOT OF OYSTERS, A LOT OF
PEARLS, AND A LOT OF HIDDEN TREASURES INSIDE IT.
IT HAS A LOT OF SECRETS FOLD
AND UNFOLD. IT HAS A LONG
HISTORY. A LOT OF BATTLES HAPPENED
IN IT AND A LOT DIED AS A RESULT.
A LOT OF PEOPLE CAME THROUGH IT, BUT A
LOT OF THEM WERE LOST. IT OVERLOOKS ON
MANY MANY COUNTRIES, MANY ISLANDS,
AND MANY ISLES.
ITS COMERS NEVER FEEL REGRET OR WHO
GO FAR AWAY FROM FEEL UNHAPPY. IN IT SADNESS,
LOVE, HAPPINESS, HOPE, DESIRE, AND MEETING
AGAIN. THE GRAINS OF SAND,
ANOTHER WORLD,
THE STONES, THE CLOUDS
HOVERING OVER, THE BIRDS,
THE TEMPESTS,
THE DIFFERENT BANNERS, THE SAILING
BOATS, THE SHIPS, AND
ALL ITS LOVERS.
IN IT LOVE STARTS AND NEVER
ENDS. IN IT NO HATRED IS FOUND.
IT WASHES OURSELVES
WITH ITS AIR, WAVES, AND WINDS. IT'S
THE HAVEN OF ALL ITS LOVERS.
IT OVERLOOKS ON
ALL OF US WITH ITS LOVE
AND PATIENCE.
IN IT WE EAT, BUT NEVER REPLENISHED.
WE ARE ALWAYS THIRSTY. PRAISE BE TO
GOD WHO CREATED IT.
IT'S GREAT BY
ALL ITS ASPECTS. ITS SMILING FACE
BRINGING HOPE
TO OURSELVES WHEN WE
VISIT IT. ITS HEARTS HAS
A BIG ROOM
TO ALL OF US. WE LOVE IT
WHEN IT'S COLD, WARM, AND HOT.
IT'S OLD AND NEW

IN ITS LIFE. WE LOVE IT .

IT'S THE EPIC

WE SING IT WHEN WE GO TO IT.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Seasons

Fall, Winter, Spring, and Summer are no more
Simply because that's
The way with them anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere, but They are just nominal ones...
Fall is cruel and even hard In all that it contains, Spring's blossoms are just
Artificial ones in our eyes,
Winter's snows are just A white color, and
Summer is just an image that
Looks-like a silent picture... Seasons have changed from just Pretty sights into nightmares...
We just stroll amid ruins of Broken cities of those ugly wars That go on over there...
Havoc, disorder, deaths, fear,
Damages, losses, and a lot of things... We are amid high pressures of Those headaches of life...
Nominal seasons impose themselves on us
Through their different images Here and there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Seasons ***

Fall, Winter, Spring, and Summer are no more
Simply because that's
The way with them anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere, but They are just nominal ones...
Fall is cruel and even hard In all that it contains, Spring's blossoms are just
Artificial ones in our eyes,
Winter's snows are just A white color, and
Summer is just an image that
Looks-like a silent picture... Seasons have changed from just Pretty sights into nightmares...
We just stroll amid ruins of Broken cities of those ugly wars That go on over there...
Havoc, disorder, deaths, fear,
Damages, losses, and a lot of things... We are amid high pressures of Those headaches of life...
Nominal seasons impose themselves on us
Through their different images Here and there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Seasons ******

Fall, Winter, Spring, and Summer are no more
Simply because that's
The way with them anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere, but They are just nominal ones...
Fall is cruel and even hard In all that it contains, Spring's blossoms are just
Artificial ones in our eyes,
Winter's snows are just A white color, and
Summer is just an image that
Looks-like a silent picture... Seasons have changed from just Pretty sights into nightmares...
We just stroll amid ruins of Broken cities of those ugly wars That go on over there...
Havoc, disorder, deaths, fear,
Damages, losses, and a lot of things... We are amid high pressures of Those headaches of life...
Nominal seasons impose themselves on us
Through their different images Here and there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Seasons ****** - ??????

?? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
???? ? ????? ???? ?????? ???, ??? ??????
??? ? ??? ??? ?? ?? ?? ??????, ????? ?????? ??
??? ????? ???????? ?? ??????, ???? ?????? ?? ???
???? ? ????? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??? ? ?? ????
???? ?????... ??? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ??? ??? ??????,
???? ????? ??? ??? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ????? ????,
?????? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ?? ??? ??????
??????? ?????? ??? ??? ??????... ???? ?????? ???????
????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???????? ??? ? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Seasons ****** - ?????? ****

?? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
???? ? ????? ???? ?????? ???, ??? ??????
??? ? ??? ??? ?? ?? ?? ??????, ????? ?????? ??
??? ????? ???????? ?? ??????, ???? ?????? ?? ???
???? ? ????? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??? ? ?? ????
???? ?????... ??? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ??? ??? ??????,
???? ????? ??? ??? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ????? ????,
?????? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ?? ??? ??????
??????? ?????? ??? ??? ??????... ???? ?????? ???????
????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???????? ??? ? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Seasons' Expiration

Fall, Winter, Spring, and Summer are no more
Simply because that's
The way with them anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere, but They are just nominal ones...
Fall is cruel and even hard In all that it contains, Spring's blossoms are just
Artificial ones in our eyes,
Winter's snows are just A white color, and
Summer is just an image that
Looks-like a silent picture... Seasons have changed from just Pretty sights into nightmares...
We just stroll amid ruins of Broken cities of those ugly wars That go on over there...
Havoc, disorder, deaths, fear,
Damages, losses, and a lot of things... We are amid high pressures of Those headaches of life...
Nominal seasons impose themselves on us
Through their different images Here and there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Seasons' Pretty Clothes

In Winter, our clothes get thicker and darker Simply because it's very cold, In Summer, our clothes are greatly thinner and lighter Simply because it's hot, In Fall, our clothes start to be a little bit thick Simply because it starts cold and windy, and In Spring, our clothes are greatly light and colorful To match with any pretty Spring anywhere,
We love seasons and we love them as pretty signs of the Cycle of life, then Our clothes indicate the season we are in anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Seasons' Pretty Coming

Fall comes first, Winter comes second,
Spring comes third, and
Summer comes fourth Simply because this is
the way With our seasons' pretty coming
Anywhere and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Seasons' Pretty Coming ???? ?????? ??????

???? ?????? ???? ? ???? ?????? ????? ? ????
?????? ????? ? ???? ????? ????? ????? ??????
?? ??????? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Seasons' Weather Forecast

Fallen leaves come in That pretty Fall anywhere and Everywhere...
Fallen snows come in That wonderful Winter anywhere and Everywhere...
All pretty blossoms come in That great Spring anywhere and Everywhere...
All pretty fruits come in That fabulous Summer anywhere and Everywhere...
Four different seasons with
Four different outcomes... All seasons produce what we need Just to make our life great and
Pretty anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
This is the real seasons' weather forecast...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Seeds - ???? - ???????? - ????????

?? ????? ????? ?? ????... ?? ???? ???? ??????
(??????) ???? ???? ??... ?? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ?????
????? ??????... ? ?? ????
???? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?? ?????
??????... ? ???? ???? ??????
?????? ??? ???... ? ?? ???? ??? ??????
?????? ? ????? ??? ??? ?
?? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ???
???? ?????? ? ?????...
??? ????? ?? ????? ? ??? ??????? ?
?? ??????? ? ??? ??? ?? ???
? ??? ??? ?? ??? ? ??? ??
?? ?? ? ??? ???? ?? ???? ?
????... ?? ?? ??????
????? ???? ????? ??? ???? ???? ???????...
?? ??? ???? ??? ??? ? ?????
???????? ??????... ?? ??? ?? ????? ??? ???? ???...
?? ???? ?? ????? ? ???? ???? ?
? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ? ?? ??? ?????? ?
?? ??? ?????? ???? ?
??? ?????? ?????... ?? ??? ??????? ?????
????... ?? ???????? ??? ??????...
?? ???? ? ???? ???? ???... ?? ???? ?
????... ????? ???
?? ??? ????... ?? ?? ???
??????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????... ?????? ??? ???? ???? ??
?????... ?????? ? ?????
?? ?? ??? ????? ????... ?? ???? ???? ?????
? ??????? ???? ????
? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ??????... ??? ??????
??? ????? ??? ??????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Seesaws ????????

Seesaws were those times We spent over there...
There were a lot of amusement things
That we all enjoyed happily... Joy, delight, and happiness Were those adjectives we gained...
There were many happy-goers
At that time.... Life was different at that time... As a reminder,
I have only those pretty images of Those wonderful seesaws...

_____???? ???????? ??? ??????? ???? ???????? ????...
???? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ???????
???? ???????? ??? ??????...
?????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ??????...
??? ???? ?????? ?? ???????? ?? ???????
?? ??? ?????... ???? ?????? ??????
?? ??? ?????...
? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ???????
???? ???????? ???????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Self-Admiration

There are a lot of people Who admire theselves
and not others Simply because they are never inclined to
To admire other people for different reasons,
Self-adimiration nevr comes from emptiness, but It has its great
background anytime, Everyone admires what he does
anytime, but Going behind self-admiratin is selfishness
anytime, If anyone admires himself for his arrogance or
For showing others his empty greatness, then That never
comes under any kind of self-admiration, but On it comes under that
self-deception anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Selfish Drivers

Those reckless and careless drivers
Do their best to show their satanic attempts
When violating the basic driving rules
By not avoiding innocent and law-abiding people
Walking or driving safely anytime,
Not caring about others' lives is a bigger crime
Simply because others' souls are not cheap,
We all drive great, but
Those selfish, reckless, and careless drivers are
A big stumbling-block in anything lovely,
We see everyday a lot of car accidents resulting from
Different kinds of recklessness or carelessness of a few drivers,
Life is worthy to be lived by all of us
Simply because we all have loved ones who wait for us,
All car accidents are harmful to all of us, so
Why don't we avoid their ugly causes for a better life? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Self-Respect

Respect defines itself By itself for itself anytime,
but Self-respect is another world of respect
Simply because it means that someone Respects
himself and by doing this He respects others fully...
Without that is called self-respect term, then
The whole life will be turned up-side-down... We love to respect,
We love to be respected anytime, and
Self-respect completes respect itself Until the
last moment... Life has no meaning without
That respect or that self-respect anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Self-respect ?????? ?????

???? ???????? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?
??? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???????? ????
???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ????? ???? ?
???? ??? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ???... ???? ??? ????
???? ' ?????? ?????' ????? ?????? ?????? ????
???? ??? ???... ???? ??? ?? ????? ? ??? ?? ????? ?? ??
??? ? ???? '?????? ?????' ???????? ????
??? ?????? ???????... ?????? ??????
???? ??? ???????? ?? ??? ' ???????? ????'
?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Self-respect ?????? ?????

???? ???????? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?
??? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???????? ????
???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ????? ???? ?
???? ??? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ???... ???? ??? ????
???? ' ?????? ?????' ????? ?????? ?????? ????
???? ??? ???... ???? ??? ?? ????? ? ??? ?? ????? ?? ??
??? ? ???? '?????? ?????' ???????? ????
??? ?????? ???????... ?????? ??????
???? ??? ???????? ?? ??? ' ???????? ????'
?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Selling And Buying Time

Time can not grasped or Grabbed anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere, but It can be felt without seeing
it... We can take advantage of it...
Some can buy it and Some can sell it...
A few people don't care about it
Simply because that's the way with them... It is a sharp
sword that Can cut easily, but
It is lovely when we benefit from... It flies
faster than anything else On our whole planet anytime...
Every person deals with it
From one's own perspective anytime, but Some people
abhor it and They neglect it fully...
Selling or buying time depends on Those
who respect it or On those who disrespect it
anytime... We don't how some buy time or
How others sell it, but For sure we
know it can be sold and It can bought...
As long as we are alive, then It is a
precious thing that We can not abhor it or neglect it
Simply because we all need it
On our side anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere...
||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||||

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sensitivity

If sensitivity means to be sensitive, then The whole life
becomes very sensitive... Everyone has a certain degree
of sensitivity, but It depends...
Degrees of sensitivity differ from One person
to another Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere... If sensitivity turns into
Something that is intolerant, then
The whole life will be up-side-down... If some can not
tolerate things, then The whole situation will turn
unlovely... That pretty sensitivity is needed
Simply because we need to feel things
Greatly and wonderfully around us anytime... Exaggerating
sensitivity might lead into Bad outcome on all levels
Especially if some people can not tolerate it...
Only moderate sensitivity helps saving Time
just for the good... Everyone has one's own
sensitivity that Either helps or it does not afford any
help...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

September

When September comes, then I know that it is a pretty month That has thirty days only,
When it comes, then I smell Fall's pretty coming, I don't know if all people like or
Dislike this month...! I know, for sure, that I am fond of it and
I admire it anytime... It is the ninth month of Every year, so
Before it came August and After it, then October Will be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

September Is The Ninth Month Of Any Year

When September comes, then I know that it is a
pretty month That has thirty days only,
When it comes, then I smell Fall's
pretty coming, I don't know if all people like or
Dislike this month...! I know, for
sure, that I am fond of it and
I admire it anytime... It is the
ninth month of Every year, so
Before it came August and After
it, then November Will be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

September ?????

????? ???? ????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ????
????? ?????? ???... ????? ???? ????? ???
???? ?????? ??????... ?????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ???
?????...! ???? ???????? ????? ???? ?? ?
???? ?? ?? ?? ???... ??? ????? ??????
?? ????? ? ???? ??? ???? ?? ? ????
????? ????? ????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

SEPTEMBER ?????

???????? ??????? ????? ??????
???????? ?????? ??? ?????. 26-08-2014

_____??? ??????? ??????? - ????? September- ?????? ???????? - ????? ?????? - EUGENE LEVICH - ? ?? ??????? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Seriousness Is A Must

When we tend to be serious, People will look at us carefully... When we tend to be funny, People will look at us differently... That distance between our seriousness And our fun matters anytime... One's seriousness plays a great role In one's life, but Not in the whole life... Our seriousness is great, but We need to spice it with Some fun in-between... Life is not completely serious to bury Ourselves in it and not funny totally To in its whole context... Seriousness is a must and Fun is needed in-between...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Seven Ups And More

One up is to be or not to be, Two up is to be up or to be down, Three up is to be the third in a row, Four up is to be good or to be bad, Five up is to come or to go, Six up is to to know or to ignore, Seven up is to drink or to stay thirsty, Eight up is to drink coffee or to drink tea, Nine up is to be happy or to be unhappy, and Ten up is to be what do you want to be in a tent Or in a tent of your choice or their choice.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Shadows

I walk alone In the street
Of the endless roads
Seeing many shadows Following me to scare me, but I am never scared,
I want just to count these Shadows every time I walk In the endless street
In the darkness of the night, Shadows are chasing us Like hidden spirits,
In the daytime, We can't see any of them, but They only appear in the nights,
This is everyday and everywhere
We are being chased by these Endless shadows in the endless Road of life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Shadows Are Sometimes Ugly And Absurd

When we turn into shadows, It becomes easy for others To make us like invisible
Ghosts in their sick minds... If we accept to be shadows, We easily kneel down to others,
Some want us to be shadowy
Simply because they can easily Turn us into other shapes... We are great and we are even
Wonderful when we understand
Others' hidden purposes anytime... The pretty sun has its own Pretty shadow that we sit underneath of
It to flee from any hot day... Not all shadows are bad, but Only those they turn us into
Something else we don't like it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Shadows Are Sometimes Ugly And Absurd - ????? ?????? ????? ? ?????

????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?????
??????? ?? ??????? ??? ???????
?????? ?? ?????? ???????, ??? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?????
??? ????? ????? ?? ???? ???????, ?????? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ??
??????? ??? ????? ????, ??? ???? ? ??? ??? ?????? ?????
???? ??????? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???, ?????
??????? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??
???? ???, ???? ?? ?????? ???? ? ??? ???
???? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

SHATRA WA SHATOURA -CLEVER AND SMART - ????? ? ?????

?????? ??? ???
????? ? ?????? ????? ???
????? ?? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???
??? - ? ??? ??? -
??????? ??????? ????? ????
???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??????
????? ?? ??????? ? ????? ?? ?????
? ????? ? ????? ??? ???
??????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ???????
???? ??? ????? ???????
? ???? ??? ????? ???? ? ??? ?????
??????? ????? ?????
????? ? ????? ? ?????
??????? ??? ???????
? ???? ??????? ????? ?
?????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

She Is Precious

She thinks that she is precious, but I can say proudly that
She is more precious
Simply because she is able To put the words in their suitable places anytime... She is a piece of precious diamond... She is that whole piece of diamond...
She knows herself and I know her...
She is a wonderful poetess...
She is that great poetess....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

She Lives In The Netherlamds

She chose The Netherlands, By her own will,
To be over there
With her loneliness For ever and ever,
She left everyone and everything
Behind her even the pretty sunset, She got divorced
By her own will,
From the man She used to love him,
She is alone over there
With her childhood's memories, She pretends to be glad and happy, but She is not,
Her face tells about her reality Which she wants to hide from Everyone anytime and anywhere,
She chose to live like this
Because it was her dream Since she was a little kid, She got what she wanted, but
She could not get any love, so It was her will to be there, but Without any pretty love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

She Lives In The Netherlands

She chose The Netherlands, By her own will,
To be over there
With her loneliness For ever and ever,
She left everyone and everything
Behind her even the pretty sunset, She got divorced
By her own will,
From the man She used to love him,
She is alone over there
With her childhood's memories, She pretends to be glad and happy, but She is not,
Her face tells about her reality Which she wants to hide from Everyone anytime and anywhere,
She chose to live like this
Because it was her dream Since she was a little kid, She got what she wanted, but
She could not get any love, so It was her will to be there, but Without any pretty love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

She Said About The Pretty Sea

'I went after four years To the pretty sea
To swim amid its pretty waves: ' she said,
She said; I like to stay inside it
Anywhere and everywhere. She said: I don't
want to be bothered By anyone when I am there by
myself. She said: The sea, to me, is something
Bigger from what people expect. The sea is
bigger than anything on earth, It is where you feel
carefree When you're amid its pretty waves,
It is a giant thing which carries you
Into its own pretty worlds and kingdoms, It's like your
pretty dad in a world You feel pretty and warm amid its
nice waves, Love is its pretty address and warmth is
Its pretty cradle in a big world of the sea, All love
the pretty sea and all are scared From its roaring sound
when it is angry, but All agree that it is pretty and lovely
anytime, You can be amid its pretty wings dreaming while
You're sleeping amid it not knowing anything about it, The
sea behaves itself when nice, but be cautious When it is angry and
sad anytime and anywhere, so Keep always in touch with it
because it might ask About you anyone or everyone while you're
away.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

She Says She Loves Me

Habibati (My love) Says she loves me in truth
Because I do love her in truth too,
I trust all that she says anytime, She is always in my heart and in my mind Because she is my great focus,
I do love habibati in truth, so Her image is always drawn in front me Even if she is present.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Shoes' Sizes

I don't understand why People choose their pairs of shoes Either suitable or very tight...
Usually when we buy our pairs of shoes, We must have their suitable sizes anytime... Some people choose to be different even In their pairs of shoes' sizes
Simply because either they enjoy this or They have have something else in their minds... Sizes might mean something, but we don't exactly The real essence of that something anytime...
It's weird to be interested in people's choices Rather to be interested in something better... I'm still questioning myself about people's choices Of their pairs of shoes they buy them anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sidewalks

Passer-byes walk On these sidewalks
anytime, but Some sidewalks are completely occupied
By vendors... If
sidewalks are only For greedy vendors, then
They are just zigzags...
Sidewalks are only For all walkers and for all
passer-byes anytime

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Siding with the enemies ????? ???????

??? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??? ???????
? ???? ???? ??? ???? ? ?????? ?
???? ??? ????? ? ???????... ???? ?????
? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ? ??????? ?
??????? ? ?? ???
??? ????... ???? ???????
?? ???? ????
???? ??? ????? ? ???? ??? ????? ?
???????... ????? ????? ??? ??????? ?
????? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ?? ? ?????? ?!
??? ???? ? ???? ???? ??
????? ?????? ?????? ????? ??????? ?????
? ????? ??????... ?????
?? ???? ????? ??? ????? ? ???
????? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ???... ??? ??
??? ???? ?? ????? ????? ????? ??????? ???????...
?? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ?????
? ?? ??????? ?? ??????... ? ??? ???? ???? ?? ??????
?? ??????? ????? ??????
????? ???? ??????? ? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????
??? ??? ????????...
??? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???
? ???? ????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sightings

I see with my naked eyes Those pretty images of
The Patos Orchard,
The Rock of Suicide, My old school,
The Fares' swimming-pool,
My pretty college, My old house,
My playmates,
The blue sea-shore, My old attic, and
All those images that come
Through my eyes and My mind too...
Many pictures come through
My eyes just to remind me Of my whole life...
Only memories remain in
Our minds stored for ever... We all pass
away, but Our memories remain to witness
Of everything we came by one day...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sightings - ???????

??? ?????? ??????? ??? ????? ???????
?????? ??????? ? ???? ???????? ? ??????
??????? ? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ??????
? ?????? ?? ???? ? ????? ????? ??????
? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ? ?? ??? ????? ????
??? ?? ???? ????? ? ???? ????...
??? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ??
?????... ??? ???? ???????? ?? ???? ??? ??
??? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sign Up Versus Sign Out

Our coming to this world is A great birth that is like
we sign up For that period that extends between our birth
(our sign up) and Our death (our sign out) , We
come to this world to be or not to be, but Instead we remain in-
between our dead-ends, We sign up to be, but
We keep sticking to our hard times until We
finally sign out, so What shall we do? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Silence Blinds Us

A thorn in the city's throat and The medicine is in safe hands... The female poor will not be cured,
Neither the widow, and Nor the female orphan... The ruler will not listen,
The servant will not condole her, They will not cheer her up The generosity's food...
She is the poor, She is the orphan, She is the widow, and
She is the sad mother... She is me... She is in my country...
Missing... Sad...
Over the mattress sick
Laid down... And these bellies...
Wide and unlimited,
A closed cabinet, These bellies
From our neighbor dismissed...
You the who asks who am I... Silence
Straightforwardness
Will not land Our sea's shore
Sadly and these are our wishes
Death and dignity to enliven us... Silence, O son of the city!

This poem is by Bilal Sinhaji. I translated it into English, so more can read it happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Silence Comes First

If silence is a language, It means it's a great language Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
If speech is a language, It means it's a great language... Silence versus speech
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
If silence turns into A pretty language that means More than what it is, then
It's greatly a great language... If speech turns itself into Silence anytime, then
It's only a silent language anytime...
When silence matters, It means it's a great language that We all can understand it easily, but
When speech does not matter, It means it's not worthy anytime... The difference between what it matters And what it matters is greatly the matter...
If we understand silence more than any Other speech, It means that we are on the right path anytime... If we understand fully silence, then
We don't need to listen to any speech anytime...
Any silence defines itself by itself and For itself, but
When any speech can not define itself by itself
And for itself, then It's useless, absurd, and even worthless Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere... Silence comes first where
Speech comes last...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Silence Comes First - ???? ????? ?? ??????? ??????

??? ??? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ??
?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ???
?????... ????? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ??? ????? ???? ??? ??? ????? ???? ???? ??? ??
?????? ??? ??? ?????... ??? ??? ?????? ???? ???
????? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ???
??? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????
?? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ???... ??
????? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ???
?????? ???? ????... ??? ?? ????? ????? ???? ?? ??
???? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ??
???... ??? ????? ????? ???? ??? ??????
???? ?? ????? ??? ???? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???... ???? ?????
???? ????? ? ????? ? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ??
???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ? ????? ??????
??? ???? ????? ? ???? ? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ????...
???? ????? ?? ??????? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

SILENCE IS A GIRL'S LOUDEST CRY ????? ?? ???? ???? ?????

?? ??????... ??? ????? ???? ???? ?????... ?????? ????? ??? ???? ?? ?????... ?????? ????? ??? ?? ???? ?????... ????????? ????? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ???????... ??? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?????... ????? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ??????? ????? ????? ????? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????... ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ?????... ????? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ????... ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?????... ????? ????? ??????? ??? ??????... ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?? ?? ????... ?????? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Silence Never Means To Keep Silent...

In my absolute silence, I talk better...
If my tongue stops talking,
My eyes, my hands, and many thinks keep talking... Silence makes better to talk
To others when needed... When I talk, I feel greatly that
I am silent especially When others do not lend me their ears well...
Silence versus talking, but I would rather keep silent Rather than to talk
To others in vain... If others understand my silence, then I feel that I can talk well Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
My true silence never means to be
Completely silent, but It means I talk better...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Silence Never Means To Keep Silent... - ?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ????? ????

?? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ????... ??? ??
???? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ? ????? ????? ????
?????... ?????? ????? ????? ???? ???? ???
??????? ??? ??????... ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??????? ???? ???...
????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ???? ?? ???? ?????
?? ?? ????? ??????? ??? ????... ??? ?? ??? ??????? ????
?????? ???? ???? ??????? ?? ????? ???? ??
?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ?? ???? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?
???? ???? ???? ????? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Silence Talks Loudly And Silently At The Same Time

Hard things lead to harder things Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere When that silent silence talks to The dead only in their tombs... If we talk to the dead, It means that we live in an absolute situation that leads to that vague situation that is like a dead-end only.... We never tend to be silent, but Only when those who do not listen to us carefully... Silence sometimes talks to itself Just to avoid confronting with all of life's factors...
If that silent silence talks to the dead, then
It means that we are in any awkward situation....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Silence Talks Loudly And Silently At The Same Time - ????? ????? ???? ??? ? ???? ?? ????? ????***

???? ??????? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ??????, ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ???... ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??? ??? ????? ????? ????? ??????? ??? ????, ????? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ?? ????? ???????? ?? ?? ????? ??????, ??? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Silent Tears

I WALK IN MY REALM IN THE MORNING,
WITHOUT FEET.
AND I CROSS INTO MY INNER
SOUL WITHOUT A BRIDGE.
A PICNIC IN MY MIND IS
BUT A PERMANENT IMAGE INTO A DEEPER
WORLD WHERE NO TEARS ON
MY FACE. I
LOOK AT MY FACE IN THE MIRROR
TO SEE
IF THERE ARE ANY TEARS! I WALK IN MY
REALM, IN THE MORNING,
WITHOUT FEET.
WHAT'S THE USE OF MY FEET?
IN MY REALM,
I DON'T NEED FEET OR TEARS. ALL I NEED IS
A STAR TO REST ON AND SOMETIMES TO
FLY. I
TOLD: I DON'T NEED FEET OR
TEARS BECAUSE ON A STAR
YOU DON'T FEET TO WALK OR TO
CRY. IT'S ALL LIKE A DREAM,
BUT IT'S NOT A DREAM.
MY FEET ARE NO MORE HELPFUL AND I DON'T TO
WALK I NEED TO TAKE SOME REST.
I DON'T MY EYES TO
SHED TEARS. I CAN'T CRY ANY MORE,
BUT MY TEARS ARE LIKE THOSE
OF THE CROCODILE. DO
YOU NEED FEET TO WALK ON THE MOON?
OR DO YOU NEED TEARS?
STOP WALKING AND
HAVE NO MORE TEARS! ONLY SILENT TEARS
HAPPEN ON THE MOON OR
A SILENT PICTURE LIKE
THAT OF MINE. TEARS ARE TOO MUCH
FOR ME.
I AM TIRED AND TOILED OF BEING LONELY.
I USED MY FEET

TOO MUCH. THEY NEED TO TAKE SOME TEARS.

MY TEARS ARE OFTEN SILENT AND TRICKY. I FEEL WHEN I CRY IT'S LIKE A CROCODILE DOES. I GOT TIRED WITH MY TEARS.

SILENT TEARS LOOK LIKE THOSE OF THE CROCODILE'S. BUT, WHAT SHALL I DO TO PREVENT MY EYES FROM SHEDDING TEARS? I NEED TO FREEZE THESE TEARS.

IT'S JUST A HABIT OF HAVING TEARS EVEN WHEN WATCHING A MOVIE OR A SAD OCCASION MY EYES START.

SILENT TEARS ARE THE BEST, BUT IT'S NOT MY CHOICE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Silently

I was born silently
To be or
To be not
In a certain day
Written in my birth certificate,
I walk silently,
I eat silently,
I sit down silently,
I read silently, and
I do everything silently
As if Iam alone
In our world...
I feel as if Iam not there, but
Iam in a certain place
That is not belonging
To our world...
I feel differently
In our current world while
Others feel differently from
What I feel anytime...
I don't know if
Iam going to pass away
One day silently or not.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Simply Because

I can wait for tomorrow to come, but That tomorrow will not wait for me Simply because I am on tomorrow's Waiting list that exempts pretty People people to be or not to be, so I know that tomorrow is angry with me. ??????? ?? ????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?? ??????? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?? ????? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sinners

Some people are clearly sinners, but They don't admit it
Simply because they have gone
Beyond what is familiar In their life, so
Sins are overcrowded in their
Hearts and in their minds... Repentance
is a great way Towards a new life because
To repent of your sins
Entitles you to be or not to be...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sinners Are Never Winners

Our sins are our faults Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere Simply because we do commit our sins...
When we commit our sins,
We immediately become clear sinners... We all sin simply
Because either we like to commit sins or
We become weaker in front of Any kind of
temptations... Some commit trivial sins, but
Later on they repent of them and
They ask God's pardon anytime, Some commit sins
and They think they are like
Any other things in life... Some other
people commit things deliberately and They keep on them without
Repenting of them or
They apologize to God about them... Sins are greatly
our great mistakes Whether we admit them or not...
Sinner remain guilty Until
they repent of their sins anytime... Sins are sinners' acts that
Make them from top to bottom
Like those fallen leaves of all trees... Repentance of sins
shield us From falling anytime,
Those pretty repentant people win automatically, but
Sinners are never winners anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sinners ???????

??? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ? ?????
????????? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ???
?? ????? ?? ??????... ? ????
???? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ??????...
???? ?????? ???? ????
??? ???? ???? ???? ?????
?????? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ??????
?? ????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Situations

We are sometimes up and Down...
When we are up, then
We are not down... When we are down, then We are not up anytime...
Life itself consists of Many ups and many downs That we all share
Willingly or unwillingly anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Situations - ????? - ????? -

?????? ????? ??? ? ???... ??? ?????
??? ??????? ???... ??? ????? ???
?? ????? ??? ??? ???... ??????? ???? ????? ?
????? ????? ??????? ??????? ??? ??? ???? ?? ??
???? ??? ???...
_____??? ??????? ????????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Situations In Our Whole Life

If we only keep an eye On our past, then
Our present and our future
Will be useless and even absurd... We greatly and wonderfully take from Our past to enrich our present, and
We add our past and our present
To our future just to make it better...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Situations In Our Whole Life - ????? ?? ?????? ????

??? ?? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ??
????? ?????? ? ???????? ????? ????? ? ???
??????... ??? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
?????? ? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ????????
??? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Skyscarpers ?????? ??????

?? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???????
?? ??? ?????? ?????? ???...
??????? ???? ???? ???? ????
? ??? ????? ????????
??? ???? ? ??? ???... ??? ???? ???
?????? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ???
? ?????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??? -
????? -! ??? ??? ???????? ?????? ?!
???? ??? ? ??? ????? ?????? ?
?????? ???? ???...
??????? ?? ???? ???? ???????? ??
?????? ? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ???????
? ???????? ???????? ???
??????? ? ??? ???????... ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????
? ???? ???? ???????? ?? ????????
??? ???? ? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Slango

The name Slango is not any name, but It's a name that has a great value, Being Slango, it means that
A street walker or any trivial man
Whose job is to be anywhere and everywhere, There are many Slangos, Here and there,
In our life, Suddenly Slango got rich and became A well-known man,
Nobody believed what made him
Get the highest positions in life, Slango is a prominent man, but People in their private talks call him this name, Another man in a short period of time
Is unbelievable! This life, in one or two days, can Change someone from bottom to top?
It's only happening in the fairy tales Simply because no one believes what's going on, Our life, sometimes, is the life of a Slango Whose fate is unbelievable, so
Seeing is believing and things happen unexpectedly in our life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Smoking Is A Bad Habit

If you want a cigarette
Not to hurt you or
To kill you,
Just go head get rid
of it by anyway
Simply because that
Will give you more chances
To stay alive...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Smoking Is A Bad Habit - ??????? ???? ????

?? ???? ????? ?????
?? ??????? ??
?? ?????
??? ???? ??? ?? ?????
???? ???? ????? ????
??? ??? ??????
?????? ???? ????
?? ???? ??? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Smoky - The Pretty Dog

Smoky has a dad called Mo and He has a nice
mom called Margie. He has a pretty tag name.
Margie and Mo love the little
Dog and they buy him everything. The pet
dog likes to play with His parents and the
neighbors' kids. He likes to go everyday outside for
A walk with dad or with mom.
He likes to eat everything including Black and
green olives. He likes to go outside to play
With the other neighbors' dogs.
One day Smoky got stuck in the crazy Glue
plate which was on the floor. His mom was drunk, so
she got crazy To save him from his naughtiness.
I did help Smoky getting out of the
Problem he got himself and us in it. Smoky was
happy and his mom too. Smoky is still alive and he
is still A pretty dog.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Snakes

We're all surrounded By all kinds of snakes
That await for us endlessly...
All snakes are scary and Most of them are poisonous... Snakes' bites are deadly, but
Some of us don't care... Careless people pay a great Price when they don't care about
Ugly things in their life...
Our life is worthy to be lived, so Why don't we avoid ugly snakes?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Snakes - ?????

?????? ??????? ??? ????? ??????? ????
????? ??? ????... ???? ??????? ????? ? ??????
????... ???? ??????? ????? ? ??? ????? ??? ??
???????... ???? ????? ???????? ???? ????? ?????
???????? ??????? ??????? ?? ??????... ??????
????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ?? ?? ?????
??????? ??????? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Snow Falls In Maryland

Like a white page These fallen snows
Look in the pretty
Maryland any time Because God gave it
Pretty nature to be
Covered with all Pretty snows anywhere,
Nature looks like
A pretty page over there And one wants to write
Down a pretty name on it,
Just someone needs to Look at Maryland's
pretty Fallen snows to understand
Beauty and love over there, The
prettiest snows fall On the trees and all its
Pretty creeks in wintertime,
Although it's cold over there, But I feel warm any time,
Snows fall slowly and wonderfully
Over there to turn everything Into that pretty
whiteness in both Our hearts and our minds,
Love is engraved on the pretty Fallen
snows on the ground, Everything is hidden except
Our eyes that watch outside,
Life comes to a standstill Because a lot of snows
are over there, then The pretty Maryland is covered
With a lot of snow that makes
Everything cold outside and makes The pretty hearts
warm inside.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Snow In Maryland

Maryland is my sweetheart And I love everyone
and Everything in it anytime,
I love its white snow and Its pretty creeks
and rivers, I love all its birds and
All its colorful trees, I love its fallen
leaves In Fall and I love the pretty
Snow that falls in winter On its roads
and its streets, I love its pretty Spring
With all pretty flowers, and Its pretty
Summer anywhere, Beauty is only in the
Whereabouts of Maryland, I
love all its people over there For their respect and their
generosity, Everything and everyone in
This wonderful Maryland are Great and
lovely, so everyone Who goes over there will be
Happy and glad anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Snow White Or White Snows

White snows fall heavily on Those camps just to
turn them into More pains and more sufferings
anytime... They add more and more headaches to
Those fleeing people just to make them
Crying like little kids anytime... No one can avoid God's
fate Simply because that's the way
With it anytime, but We all pray
for God's wonderful mercy... Nature is often cruel in what
It brings to us as human beings anytime, but
We greatly pray for God's kind support... Tents
turn into broken things When those white snows
fall on them heavily... From fate to another fate,
People regretfully receive what they get...
All white snows are pretty and wonderful, but Not when they
shut down everything... People suffer from nature's
cruelty, but This is out of their will anytime...
Patience turns into impatience When
someone sees things fall apart anytime... We pray God to
have His great Mercy on Those poor refugees anywhere
and everywhere... Regardless of all of those cruel hardships,
White snows bring life to all of us... We
hope that the next days will better for All of us regardless
of what's going on around...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Snow White Or White Snows - ??? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?

???? ?????? ??????? ?????? ??? ??? ???????? ??? ?? ?????? ???
???? ?? ?????? ? ???? ?? ???????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ???? ????? ? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ??
?????? ????? ???????? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
??? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ??
?????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ? ????? ???? ???? ??? ??
??? ????? ???????, ????? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ???
????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ????? ????
???? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ??????, ????? ????? ??? ????? ?????
????? ???? ??? ?????? ???????, ????? ??????,
?? ??? ??? ??? ? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ????,
?? ?????? ??????? ????? ? ????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?? ???,
????? ????? ?? ????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??
??????? ?? ?? ???, ????? ?????
??? ???? ????? ????? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ??????
?? ?? ???, ???? ??? ?? ??? ????? ??????? ???
????? ???????? ???????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ???????
??????? ???? ?????? ??????? ?????? ???????, ???? ?? ??????
?????? ????? ???? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?????...
_____?????? ??? ???? ??????
???? ???? ? ??? ?????? ????? ? ???? ?? ???? ? ???? ???? ????...
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Snow White Or White Snows?

White snows fall heavily on Those camps just to
turn them into More pains and more sufferings
anytime... They add more and more headaches to
Those fleeing people just to make them
Crying like little kids anytime... No one can avoid God's
fate Simply because that's the way
With it anytime, but We all pray
for God's wonderful mercy... Nature is often cruel in what
It brings to us as human beings anytime, but
We greatly pray for God's kind support... Tents
turn into broken things When those white snows
fall on them heavily... From fate to another fate,
People regretfully receive what they get...
All white snows are pretty and wonderful, but Not when they
shut down everything... People suffer from nature's
cruelty, but This is out of their will anytime...
Patience turns into impatience When
someone sees things fall apart anytime... We pray God to
have His great Mercy on Those poor refugees anywhere
and everywhere... Regardless of all of those cruel hardships,
White snows bring life to all of us... We
hope that the next days will better for All of us regardless
of what's going on around...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Snows

Snows fall in the heart of Wintertime and
They might fall in the mid of
Summertime too ...

_____???? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ?
???? ?? ???? ?? ???
??? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Snows Are Not The Only Things In Winter

Winter comes hand in hand
With nature to turn everything
Cold, cloudy, snowy, foggy, and
Even a lot of other natural phenomena...
Snow is white and lovely
In all places around us just
To turn nature's carpet into
A white dress anywhere and everywhere...
Scattered and fallen leaves
Are clearly seen
Here and there...
Rains come and go just
To turn the thirsty land
Into a smiling land....
Winds blow strongly entering
Through our closed windows whispering
Like anything that whispers
Every now and then...
Winter is not a short season, but
It is longer than Fall and even Spring...
Reading Winter's tales and novels
Is a top priority to most of us...
All chimneys are seen clearly
Anywhere and everywhere...
Firewood is piled up around
All houses just to add it
To all fireplaces and
Even to some big stoves...
Brown chestnuts are roasted
Continuously just to make all
Winter's days as lovely and great...
Teas, herbal teas, coffees, almonds, and
All hot drinks are presented to
All visitors in-doors and
Even in those twenty-four coffeehouses...
Snow-men are made by all curious neighbors
Just to turn the out-doors lovelier...
Woolen clothes are seen on people and
A lot of lovely umbrellas are clearly

Seen carried by people who walk outside...
Lovely sights are greatly and clearly seen
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere....
We all love Winter's times
Simply because they bring all of us together...
No one can ignore all Wintry nights
Simply because we clearly see
All wintry phenomena like
Thunder-storms, lightening, storms, hurricanes,
Tornadoes, tsunamis, floods, flash floods, etc. are clearly
Seen during all Winter's days and nights beautifully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Snows Are White

Storm Huda brought white snows, Floods, hailstones, headaches, and Deaths too...
Had we cared about people, No one would have died... As long as no one cares
About others' lives, then That ugly toll will rise up sharply... Those who live in their tents
Will inevitably suffer hard More than those who live luxuriously anytime... Our world's eyes are not equal Simply because one of them is blind...
We care about appearances only, so That make-up we put it is all false... That ugly Storm Huda goes on
Hitting our emotions and our feelings
When it comes to those poor and displaced people In their ugly tents... God cares about His creatures and
Life will go on Regardless of all that turmoil that Continues...
We all know that snows are always white, but They are double-edged anytime.... White snows are lovely when start falling, but They sometimes hurt when becoming a stumbling-block... Everyone knows reality very much, so
That snow show is visible to our naked eyes anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Snows over mountains ???? ??? ?????

????? ?? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ???????
? ???????? ?????? ????
??? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???
??? ?? ??? ???????????
??? ? ????... ????? ?????? ?????
?????? ??????
?????? ? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?
??? ?? ????? ?? ???????... ?
????? ?????? ?????? ???????
? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?
???? ?? ??????? ???? ??????? ?????? ? ??????
? ??? ?? ?????... ????
?????? ????? ???? ??? ??? ??????
???? ? ??? ? ??? ? ??????
??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ? ?? ????? ??????
? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?
????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ? ????...
?? ?????? ????? ????
????? ?? ????? ????? ?????
? ???? ??? ????? ????? ? ????? ?
?? ???? ?? ??????... ???? ????? ???????? ????
? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ????????
????? ?????? ??? ? ???? ?????? ???
???? ??? ? ???? ? ??
????? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
?????? ??? - ? ??? ????? ????? ? ????????? -
??? ??? ????? ????? ? ????? ?
????????? ??? ???? ??????? ???????
??? ? ???? ? ???? ?????
?? ??? ??????
?????? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ????
??? ?? ??? ??????
???? ??????? ???????? ?? ????????...
???? ?????? ???? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ???? ??? ??????

????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?????

??? ?????? ????????? ??? ??? ??????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Snows' Pretty Fall

Snows start falling gradually From cotton like flakes up To those pieces of hard hails...
Everything turns white from Streets up to mountains... Piles of heavy snows block all
Streets and all roads... The whole atmosphere becomes Snowy anywhere and everywhere... Nature puts on its dress like
A pretty bride in her wedding... Everything turns white including My heart when I see that pretty
Snow anywhere and everywhere...
In Spring, snows melt turning Themselves into pretty and cold Water in those running creeks
And rivers anytime over there... That snowman stands as a pretty Symbol of Winter's cold weather..

MOHAMMAD SKATI

So Far

So far Like anyone
I won their love and They won my courage, I encouraged their love and They loved my courage...
This is the life we share Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

So Far... My Courage And Their Love....

So far
Like anyone
I won their love and
They won my courage,
I encouraged their love and
They loved my courage...
This is the life we share
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Some Images Of My Childhood - ?? ??? ?????

????? ??????? ?? ???? ???...
???? ???? ??? ????? ???????
???? ???? ??? ??????? ????? ?? ????? ?
????????... ??? ?? ??? ????
??? ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ????
?? ??? ? ??? ? ??? ? ??? ?? ?????... ????
??????? ??????? ???? ?? ???????
? ????? ???? ?????? ???????
??????? ??????... ??? ??????? ??????? ?
??????? ???? ?? ?????
? ????? ???????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Some People

Some people are strong, but They fall like avalanches When their time comes,
There are a lot of people like those Who know themselves very well, but They don't admit it,
Arrogant people fall like
Rocks falling from the top of high mountains, Bad people will inevitably fall Like buildings fall as a result of an earthquake, Evil doers have their time of falling
Simply because each one has his own time, God is just and that Means every one must wait for his day
Without any hesitation.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Some People ***

Not all people, but I say that some people
Want down or even to be downed
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Good
people know how to deal With each other, but
Bad people utterly don't care
About others at all... Goodness is not
everyone's, but A lot of people have it deservedly...
Some people are truly bad, but Not
all people are bad Simply because that's the way
With our whole life anytime...
Not all people's behaviors are the same, but They are greatly
different... Some people want life to be smooth and
Lovely, but Some
other people want some other ways...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Some People *** - ??? ?????

??? ???? ????? ? ???? ???? ???
????? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
???? ????? ????? ??? ???????? ?? ????? ????? ? ???
????? ??????? ???????? ????? ????? ???? ??????? ????,
???? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ????? ? ???
??????? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????, ??? ????? ????? ?????
? ??? ??? ?? ????? ????? ???? ??????
??? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???, ?? ?????? ????
????? ?? ????? ????? ? ???? ????? ???? ????,
???? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ? ????? ? ??? ?????? ?????
????? ???????? ???? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Some People Are Crossroads Anytime

Things happen suddenly Either for good or for bad Like our good lucks or our bad lucks,
Sometimes it's not our choice to pick This thing or that thing, If an earthquake happens suddenly or
A big tsunami that comes suddenly to us, then
It's not our choice, If anything happens badly, then We have to deal with it wisely,
People's choices are very rare When things go beyond their abilities anytime... When we know how to deal well anytime, then We will manage things very well, but
If things get out of control, then We all get at crossroads anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Some People Are Crossroads Anytime And Anywhere

Things happen suddenly Either for good or for bad Like our good lucks or our bad lucks,
Sometimes it's not our choice to pick This thing or that thing, If an earthquake happens suddenly or
A big tsunami that comes suddenly to us, then
It's not our choice, If anything happens badly, then We have to deal with it wisely,
People's choices are very rare When things go beyond their abilities anytime... When we know how to deal well anytime, then We will manage things very well, but
If things get out of control, then We all get at crossroads anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Some People Are Unfair And Unjust

If you make a grave mistake You will be liable to a court Session or you must stand trial
For a crime committed by you, If you have proofs or clear Evidences, then you will be acquitted of All your mistakes or your bad mistakes,
If you are unfair or unjust, then
We can say that you have injustice, Being unfair or unjust in your life Will lead to bad and mean results.
Some people have grave mistakes like
The ugly tyrants and their ugly tyrannies, An ugly tyrant and his ugly tyrannies will Lead to disasters of man destruction like People's fleeing, people's displacement,
People's mass murders, and all kinds of
Atrocities anytime, anywhere, and everywhere. Because of some people being unfair and Unjust, human kind will pay a very high price. Unless we stand firm and united against The unfair and unjust people, then we will
pay very high prices and bad results.
Freedom, fairness, justice, and all kinds of good human relations will help Humanity and human kind go forward until The end without being harassed or bothered.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

SOME PEOPLE ??? ?????

??? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ?????? ???????
????? ???? ?????... ???? ?????? ?? ????? ?????
????? ????? ?????? ?????? ????... ? ????? ????????? ????
?????? ?????????? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ?????...
??????? ????? ??????? ???? ??? ??????? ???? ?????? ? ??????
?????? ??, ??????? ??? ??????? ????
?????? ??? ???? ????... ???? ???? ? ??? ???? ?? ???
?? ???? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?? ????. 19-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Some People's Change

There are some who are ready To switch to either simply Because it depends on their degree of benefiting from Any side, Not all people switch, but Just a few anytime... It's not good, If you have pretty principles, To switch to the side that brings benefits... We are pretty people Who love to be... One's true benefits must be on the side of Helping people anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Some Streets, Roads, And Alleys Are Completely Muddy

Rains are sometimes inevitable In this pretty city, but
They turn all of its streets, roads, and alleys
Into ugly and muddy spots... If you walk in
those streets, then Your pretty pairs of shoes
Will not remain clean... If you
drive, then Your car will not remain pretty
and clean... People who walk everyday will get
Very hard times crossing from One street to
another, but With great difficulties anytime...
There are clear messes Here
and there... No one cares about these streets,
roads, and Alleys anytime
As if it's not anyone's business... These streets are always
muddy and ugly, so No one is ready to risk walking or driving
Across them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Life is hard and difficult With these streets are like
these all the time...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Some Words Are Not Delicate

Calling names is the worst thing A human being does to others Simply because it shows a bad habit Of cursing on people for any reason, Nice people never call names or curse on Others because if someone lives in a glass house, then He never throws stones others because others Will not be tied anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sometimes

I remember myself And I forget myself,
Sometimes I do not remember myself,
Nor I do not forget myself, I am a human being,
I do my best to remember and I do my best not to forget, The whole world does not remember me, but It totally forgets me, so
What shall I do to let everyone remembers me And not to forget me anytime and anywhere?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sooner Or Later

Everything that is pretty Will inevitably come
Without any delay
Because only good things Stay and prevail
While bad things will inevitably go
With or without our will, Evil doers versus good doers On our earth,
There is a crime and There is punishment,
Good doers and bad doers are
Like ice and fire Never meet
Even if they try,
God is just, so Sooner or later
Everyone will get what he or she
What deserves In this world or the other world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sooner or later ????? ?? ????

??? ????????? - ??? ???? ???? ??? ? ????? - ???? ?? ???? ???
?? ??????? ???????
??? ??? ????? ???? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ?? ????? ? ??? ????? ???? - ???? ???????? - ??????? ??????? ? ?????? ? ????? ??? ??? ????... ??????? ??? - ? ?????? ??? ??? - ?? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???... ?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? ???????? ?! ???? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ??????? ???? ????... ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????... ????? ?????? ?????? - ?? ??? ???? - ?? ???? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????... ??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ???? ? ?????? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ????... ????? ?????? ????? ? ??? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??? ???? ? ????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ? ?? ????? ???? ????.

31-10-2014 ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sos (Save Our Souls)

The coming flood is Over our heads,
We're sinking,
We're drowning, We're melting like snow, We're dying,
We're perishing, and We're ending for ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Soul And Body

Undoubtedly our souls need
Our bodies just
To be together
Until the last moment
In our whole life...
Our bodies live with
Their souls just
To make life better...
A body is meaningless
Without its soul...
A soul needs a body
Just to go over there
For ever and ever...
No one can distance oneself
From one's soul
- -

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sounds

Silence has pretty sounds Heard by those who feel it anytime... Noise does not have sounds
With those who don't care about it... A pebble sounds deeply When thrown in a sea or a river... Animals have different sounds that
Make them communicate with each other...
Everything and everyone have sounds Including that silent silence... Life's sounds vary from one creature to another and From something to another thing...

_____????? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ?? ?? ???... ??? ?????? ??????
?? ????? ????? ????????? ????????... ??????
??? ???? ????? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?? ?? ??? ??...
??????? ?????? ??????
?????? ?????? ?? ????? ?????... ??????? ? ???????
?????? ??? ???? ??? ?????...
????? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ??? ? ?? ???
?? ??? ??? ???...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sparrows And Swallows In Spring

When Spring comes smiling and laughing, All birds start singing joyfully as if They are telling us that they are happy With the normal coming of a pretty Spring...
We hear gladly all birds' singing and Their chattering over the high trees... All nature shares Spring's coming with Different ways of playing and singing... We are not alone who enjoy Spring's coming, but All birds, all plants, all flowers, and Everything around us happily and joyfully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

SPARROW'S MILK (LABAB ALASFOUR) : ??? ??????

??? ??? ??????? ??? ????
???? ???? ??? ????
???? ? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ??
? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?
??? ???? ??? ???? ??? ??????
? ?????? ?
????? ??????? ?????
? ????? ?? ??? ???????
?????? ???????? ?? ??? ???? ??? ???????
? ????? ????????
??? ?????? ????? ? ???? ???? ??? ????????
? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ? ???
???? ??? ??????? ????? ?????? ??? ???
? ??? ??? ???
??? ??????? ? ?????? ?????
? ???? ??? ?????
????, ???? ???? ??????, ? ???, ??? ?
??? ??? ??????? ???? ?
?????? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ??????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

SPARROW'S MILK (LABAN ALASFOUR) : ??? ???????

??? ??? ??????? ??? ????
???? ???? ??? ????
???? ? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ??
? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?
??? ???? ??? ???? ??? ??????
? ?????? ?
????? ??????? ?????
? ????? ?? ??? ???????
?????? ???????? ?? ??? ???? ??? ???????
? ????? ????????
??? ?????? ????? ? ???? ???? ??? ????????
? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ? ???
???? ??? ??????? ????? ?????? ??? ???
? ??? ??? ???
??? ??????? ? ?????? ?????
? ???? ??? ?????
????, ???? ???? ??????, ? ???, ??? ?
??? ??? ??????? ???? ?
?????? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ??????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Speech Is Silver Silence Is Gold

You can say words that Can make people
very happy and You can say words that can make
Some people very upset,
What you say reflects your pretty Thoughts or
your ugly thoughts, People judge you depending on
what You utter at a certain time,
If you say pretty words anytime, then Your
words are reflected in the mirror of life Otherwise all your
words are nonsensical, Words can win hearts and minds
and at the Same time can lead to bad things, so
What you utter reflects a pretty thing or
An ugly thing anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spotlights

Our weaknesses in life Can be highlighted as Spotlights
Simply because they show our truths Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, There is no doubt that
Any fault or any mistake Can be highlighted as A grave or an ugly mistake,
We need to put our faults or our mistakes
Under our clear microscopes anytime, Our microscopes will show these disadvantages before Our advantages or our benefits, There are many examples
In our life that should be highlighted as Spotlights to be fixed Sooner or later.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring

SPRING IS LOVELY AND SWEET LIKE ALL SWEET IMAGES OF LIFE.
I WAIT FOR SPRING EVERY YEAR TO SEE
ALL SWEET FLOWERS, ROSES, AND
ALL NEW BORN BIRDS. IT IS THE FOUNTAIN OF INSPIRATION AND SWEET
COLORFUL LIFE.
IT'S A DIFFERENT IMAGE OF LIFE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring - The Seasons' King

I LOVE TO SEE THE KING OF ALL SEASONS COMING LAUGHING TO EVERYONE AND EVERY THING. THIS IS SPRING WITH ALL ITS ENERGY COMES TO BRING ALL SWEET THINGS. ALL FLOWERS SMILE, ALL BIRDS CHATTERING, ALL NATURE'S JOYFUL, AND ALL OF US ARE HAPPY. LOVE, BEAUTY, MERRY MAKING, AND ALL HAPPY THINGS ARE THERE. THE SUNRISE IS DIFFERENT AND THE SUNSET IS DIFFERENT TOO. THE MOON IS PRETTY AND DIFFERENT TOO AND ALL THE OTHER STARS. WE ALL HAPPY AND JOYFUL UPON SEEING SPRING COMING LOVELY. THIS IS SPRIIS IS THE SEASONS' KING. WE ALL LOVE THE SEASONS' KING.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring - ??? ??????

?????? ??? ???? ?? ???? ??
??? ?????? ? ?????? ??
?? ????... ????? ? ??? ??????
????? ? ?????... ????
???????? ? ???? ??????...
???? ????? ?? ??? ????
??????? ???????... ?????? ???? ????? ?
???? ??????? ???????...
??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ???? ???????
????????... ?? ??? ????
? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring Always Smiles.

THE SMILING SEASON OF ALL YEARS.
THE BRIGHTEST IN ITS
COLORS AND NATURE. THE
BOOK'S PAGES OF THE YEAR
STARTS HERE.
I SEE IT SMILING
WHEN IT COMES.
FLOWERS, ROSES, LILACS, DAFFODILS, AND ALL
KINDS OF BIRDS ARE ALL HERE.
SPRING ALWAYS SMILES
TO ALL YEARS.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring And Its Merits

Spring means pretty flowers, Fragrant roses, green grass, Wild plants, pretty birds,
Blossoms, merry-making goers, Songs, music, new nature, and Many other thins that are visible... Everyone and everything become
Different in shapes and in colors... Things become more and more Lovely, wonderful, and even interesting... Spring's image combines lovely
Images we see them in front of us...
Although Springs short-lived, but They leave great impacts on us anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring Comes Happy And Glad

I get up suddenly To see a new day that
Looks-like a Spring day
Although we're still in Another season...
I feel Spring and all
That it has very well... It is just a pretty feeling
To feel things that are not there, but
They happen to be there... I really love Spring
and All that it has whether
It is there or not... We are not there, but
We feel as if we are there...
The pretty seasons' flowers, Buds, blossoms,
green grass, swallows, ..., ..., in our minds
All the time... It is, that is,
Spring in our minds
Before our eyes see it... Although it is short-
lived, but It lives in our minds
For ever and ever... It is called
Spring...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring Comes Laughing

THIS SWEET SPRING COMES TO YOU LAUGHING LIKE A PRETTY AND HAPPY KID HUGGED BY HIS MOM. ALL FLOWERS AND ROSES SMILE HAPPILY WHEN THEY SEE SPRING LAUGHING. SPRING IS LAUGHING TO US AND TO ALL FLOWERS, ROSES, AND ALL BIRDS. SPRING'S LAUGHING FACE IS SPREADING EVERYWHERE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring Is Here

HOW DO I KNOW THAT SPRING IS HERE OR NOT? I JUST I ASK MYSELF IF THERE IS A SWEET SMILE AND SWEET FRAGRANCE. WHEN SPRING COMES I SEE A BIG AND SWEET SMILE ON ITS FACE. THERE ARE SWEET AND SMILING FLOWERS EVERYWHERE. THE FRAGRANCE IS SWEET AND IS EVERYWHERE EVERYTHING SMILES IN SPRING. EVERYTHING IS FRAGRANT EVERYWHERE. THE SPRING'S COLORFUL DRESS IS IN THE GARDENS. THIS IS SPRING.
THERE IS A SWEET SMILE AND SWEET FRAGRANCE.
SPRING IS HERE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring Is Here And Even Everywhere

Pink blossoms are clearly seen On almost all trees,
White blossoms are beautifully seen
On the other plants Anywhere and everywhere, Different kinds of birds including
Those black swallows are chattering
Here and there, Wild flowers and roses are clearly Seen on those wide landscapes anywhere,
Lovely green grass and anemones Are wonderfully seen around, and Many other lovely plants that Smile like us anywhere and everywhere...
It is there in all of its beauty Laughing and even smiling like us... Although it is short-lived, but
We feel it as if it is permanent... We love it and We keep loving it
For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring Is Here And Even Everywhere - ?????? ??? ? ??? ?? ?? ????

??? ??????? ??????? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ???????
??? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ???????? ??????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ???? ??????? ??????? ??? ? ???? ???
??????? ? ?????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ??
?? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ?????
??????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ????? ????
????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???
???? ?? ?? ????? ???? ? ????? ?????, ??? ??
????? ??????? ? ????? ???? ?? ? ????
????... ????? ? ???? ?????
?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring Is Here And Even Everywhere - ?????? ??? ? ??? ?? ?? ???? ***

??? ??????? ??????? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ???????
??? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ???????? ??????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ???? ??????? ??????? ??? ? ???? ???
??????? ? ?????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ??
?? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ?????
??????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ????? ????
????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???
???? ?? ?? ????? ???? ? ????? ?????, ??? ?????
?? ?? ????? ????? ? ????? ???? ?? ?
???? ????... ????? ? ???? ?????
?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring Is Here, There, And Everywhere

Undoubtedly that pretty Spring comes Smiling and even laughing Anywhere and everywhere
With its pretty blossoms to show us Its pretty dress... All birds including those
Pretty swallows keep chattering
Over those trees and Over their branches...
That colorful carpet adds a pretty touch
To everything around... All creeks and all rivers flow happily Across mountains and across plains
To add more beauty to all scenes around...
The pretty season is short-lived, but It looks-like that it is permanent In our minds and in our hearts...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring Is Here, There, And Everywhere - ?????? ??? ? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

??? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ?????
???? ??????, ?? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ????
??????? ??????? ??? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ? ???
???????, ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????
??? ??? ??? ??????, ???? ?? ??????? ? ?? ??????? ??????
??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ???? ??? ??????? ??? ??????,
????? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ????? ??
?????? ? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring Is Pretty Thought

Springs starts today pretty and lovely It goes on
pretty and lovely And it ends pretty and lovely.
This is is spring and this happens every year.
Spring is merely a pretty thought, Isn't it? Yes, it is.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring Remains In Our Minds For Ever And Ever

We all love it Although it is short-lived
Anywhere and everywhere...
It is enough that We come by anytime...
We are amid it
Enjoying all of its pleasures... It is great that
In our minds For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring Will Be Here

FLOWERS, ROSES, AND ALL WHITE
JASMINES WILL BE IN THE GARDENS
SWEET AND FRAGRANT.
FALL IS STILL HERE AND ITS FALLEN
LEAVES ARE SPREADING
UNDER THE TREES AND
AROUND THE HIDDEN PLANTS LIKE A MATTRESS
OPENED FOR COMERS IN
A DIFFERENT SEASON.
WINTER'S FACE IS STILL IN ITS
BEDROOM.
FALL AND WINTER TO BE FOLLOWED
BY A CHARMING IMAGE
OF SPRING LOVELY AND SWEET. THE
WHITE DRESS OF SPRING AND THE BRIDE
THAT WILL PUT ON
THE WHITE DRESS SURROUNDED
BY A LOT BIRDS, DOVES, SWALLOWS, AND
ALL WILD FLOWERS HERE
AND THERE. THIS SPRING WILL
COME SOONER OR LATER
BRINGING ALL SWEET AND
BEAUTIFUL IMAGES OF NATURE IN ITS
REAL SHAPE. THIS SPRING LOOKS YOUNG
AND HANDSOME BECAUSE
IT WILL COME. AFTER FALL AND
WINTER GO AND TRAVEL TO A DIFFERENT
LAND SPRING WILL BE HERE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring's Fruits and Vegetables ????? ? ??????? ??????

?????? ???? ? ?????,
???? ???? ?? ???
???? ?? ????? ? ???????,
???? ???????? ???????
???? ??? ?? ??? ??? ?????, ???? ?????? ?????? (???????)
? ???? ????????? ???????
? ???? ???????? ? ???? ????? ??????
(??????) ? ??????? ???????
? ??? ??????? ? ????
?????? ???????? ?????? ? ???????
? ???? ?? ?????? ??????
?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ??? ?? ???? ???
?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring's Laughing And Smiling Face

How does it come? It's that pretty face.
What does its laugh look like?
It's the new comer, It's the new-born baby,
It's the pretty smile of nature,
It's the pretty voice of all birds, It's the lovely scene of all flowers and roses, It's the pretty new-comer to be and only to be, It's coming with all of its wide and sweet laugh
To be among us for some time Though short-lived, How do we react to it?
We love and enjoy everything in it, It's pretty and great, It's colorful and wonderful,
Pretty breeze and light winds are
Spreading daily, We rest in its chest to enjoy All nature's beauty,
Rivers and creeks are running wonderfully Through plains and through mountains, All kinds of pretty birds are chatting beautifully, Butterflies are flying from flowers to flowers,
Different vendors are seen in the pretty parks, Poets are strolling among its pretty dresses To have poems to us,
The pretty dress of nature is seen
With our naked eyes, My kids love that lovely Spring Because they enjoy everything in it,
People come and go amid its green and colored nature,
Almost all pretty buds are seen with pretty pink or white Flowers to be changed later into fruits, Play and joy are everywhere,
Love and lovers are in the corners,
The pretty squirrels of Maryland are running Here and there
Looking for nuts,
Cats and dogs are running around, Everyone is happy seeing the pretty laughing of That Spring and
Some enjoy that pretty smile of Spring,
It's God's great giving to us Because He is the greatest Giver of pretty Springs With laughing or smiling faces for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring's Running Creeks

LOOK AT THAT RARE BEAUTY OF THESE PRETTY
AND RUNNING CREEKS OF MARYLAND AFTER THE
SNOW STARTS MELTING OVER THERE!
LIFE STARTS THROUGH THESE PRETTY CREEKS
WHERE THE COLD WATER IN THEM RUN LIKE THE SMOOTH MUSIC.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Spring's Wonderful Beauty

WHEN SPRING COMES TO US IMMEDIATELY WE FEEL WONDERFUL BEAUTY IN ITS FACE, SO WE CREEP INTO ITS HUG MERRILY. THIS WONDERFUL BEAUTY OF SPRING MAKES EVERYONE FEELS THE REAL MEANING OF THE BEAUTY ITSELF IN OUR EYES. SPRING HAS THAT GREAT AND WONDERFUL BEAUTY IN EVERY ASPECT OF ITS CYCLE IN EVERY GARDEN WE GO OR APPROACH.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Starvation Is A Deadly Weapon

To starve to death Is a great sin,
so Save the pretty lives
Of the hungry people
Anywhere and everywhere
Before that ugly weapon
Sweeps all pretty souls.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Starving People To Death Is A Crime Against Humanity - ????? ????? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?????????

??? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ??...
???? ?? ???? ????
????????... ?? ??? ???????? ?????? ?
??????? ??????
?????? ?? ????? ? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ????
??????... ???? ?????? ???? ???...
???? ? ??... ??? ?????? ? ????
????????? ? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ????
' ????? ??????? ' ??? ???!
???? ? ??!
??? ??? ???? ????? ????? ????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stations Of Life

Day by day We cross all our stations of life By many means
Simply to be or not to be any time, but At certain intervals,
We either hesitate to go ahead or
We find a lot of stumbling-blocks hindering Our trip in life From our birth till our death...
We can not go ahead one-hundred percent
Simply because there are thorns in our ways... We confront a lot of different things Good or bad until
We get into our destination... It is impossible to cross smoothly Through those stations
Simply because there are many tests
Here and there... We keep going in our trip of life With all those stations of life...
Finally we either reach our goal or We pass away silently as if we were not In this world anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stations Of Life ????? ??????

???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ????? ?? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ??? ??? ????? ?????
??? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ???
?????? ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ??
?????? ? ??? ?????... ?????? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ???? ???????
???? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ?????... ????? ?????? ?? ??????? ????????
?????? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ???
??????... ??? ?? ???????? ?? ???? ??????
??? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ???????? ?????
??? ? ????... ????? ?? ???????? ?? ???? ??????
??? ????? ?????? ???... ? ????? ??? ??? ???????
?? ???? ???? ? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???
?????? ?? ?? ???...
_____?????? ??? ??????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

STILL ??????

?????.. ??? ?????.. ?? ??????.. ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ? ????? ??????
???? ?? ?????? ??????? ?????? ???????? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ???
????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ??????? ???????? ?? ?????? ????
?????? ???? ????? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ??
????? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ??????
???? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ??? ?????.
_____??? ??????? ?? ?????? -
???? ???????- ? ???? - ?????? - ? ?? ??????? ??? ???????.
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

STOLEN TUSKS OF IVORY ????? ????? ????????

.....06/18/2014 ??? ?? ?????
?????, ??? ???? ??? ???? ? ?????? ???????? ????? ?????? ?
??????? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ? ? ??? ???????? ???
????? ???? ? ??? ???? ???????? ????? ??? ?????
??? ??????, ??? ??? ??? ???? ?????
????? ????? ??? ?? ?????, ???? ??? ????? ??? ???
???? ???? ?? ?? ??????? ????? ???????
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ????
??? ?? ??? ????????? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????
??? ??????? ?????? ??????? ??? ??????? ????
???? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?????
???? ????? ?? ??????? ????? ?????? ? ????? ?????
? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ????????,
????? ???? ?? ????? ???? ?? ?????
??? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ???, ??? ???? ??? ? ??
???? ??? ???, ????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????? ????
???? ??? ??? ???? ???? ????!
**********??? ??????? ?? ???????
????????? RACHEL NICHOL ??????? ' ????? ????? ???????? '. ??? ??????? ???
??????? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ????.
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stones

Those ruins are, but Ugly remains of an ugly war That is still going on endlessly To perish all good lives Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stone-Throwers Anytime

If my house is made of glass, then I must be careful
Simply because there are many stone-throwers
Anywhere and everywhere, I love my glassy house
Simply because it's well-made and pretty,
Just one stone can break one glass pane, so
What do you think about many stones anytime?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stone-Throwers Anytime?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???

??? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ?????
??? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ??????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ???? ???????
???? ???? ????? ? ????.. ?????? ???? ????? ???
??? ??? ????? ? ????
??????? ???? ????? ????? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stone-Tthrowers Anytime

If my house is made of glass, then I must be careful
Simply because there are many stone-throwers
Anywhere and everywhere, I love my glassy house
Simply because it's well-made and pretty, Just one stone can break one glass pane, so
What do you think about many stones anytime?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stores' Owners

When anyone owns anything, It means that he or she owns His store or her store anytime, but
Not owning others' feelings and emotions... Some owners are nice and they understand Their employees' feelings and emotions... Some owners are arrogant and they talk Arrogantly through their noses anytime...
Some other owners go in-between easy and Difficult in dealing with their employees... Generally speaking, employees love their Nice owners anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because that thing will encourage them To have good relations with their owners... An employee-owner formula will be better If that mutual relationship is maintained Gladly, strongly, and happily anytime...
Owners' understanding their employees well, then That will consolidate that depth in the Owners-employees for the sake of both parties anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Storm Huda Goes On In Its Severe Situation

Storm Huda is still continuing in Its
headaches up to this moment Simply because that's
the way with it... That cold atmosphere prevails with snow
falls Heavily and flash rains turn into devastating floods
That destroy everything in their way... Only poor people
pay that high price Simply because of their poverty...
Those who reside in those nasty tents,
They pay very high prices too... Poor people and all
those who live outside Their houses pay very high prices...
The whole world looks at this storm, but
With a blind eye... No one cares if a little kid
dies or not Simply because some don't care...
Some people got perished And
some others got displaced horribly... Our world turns its
back to those victims Who appealed to the whole globe for
help, but No one cares up this moment...
Storm Huda is still hitting hard
Our heads with its severe violence
Turning us into toys or something like these... Life is changing
for the worst around us And we are waiting for the
unknown... We're disappointed, sad, and unhappy with
our world's Selfishness...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Storm Huda's Final Round-Up

A storm is always linked to Chaos and devastation
anytime Simply because that's visible to
Our naked eyes... Storms differ in
their troubles Depending on what's going on...
Storm Huda started a several of days ago
And it almost has done... We have got all kinds of
snows, floods, Rains, deaths, big losses, pains ans
sufferings, ..., etc. The most important losses are the human losses
That included kids - innocent kids Who got
perished frozen either In their tents or in their
houses... Frozen bodies are the victims of Storm Huda
Here and there... There were
huge sufferings and pains That included longer hours of
blackouts... Storm Huda is double-edged
Simply because it brought us Pretty snows
and wonderful rains, but It brought chaos and deaths at
the same time... If one single soul is perished, then
The whole advantages of that storm are merely
Disadvantages anytime... This storm - although
it's ugly and violent - is, but God's inevitable fate...
We only regret those big losses of those innocent kids Who
got perished as a result of a storm that happened... We blame those
losses of all victims and all those other Losses on the human errors that
could not avoid them... Storm Huda left and life
Goes on normal as usual... Those innocent
kids, who are the victims of that storm, Left our world and their
innocent souls ascended to heaven To be there for ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stranded People's Broken Hopes

They have fled
Their homeland
Hoping to find
Safer havens for
Themselves and
For their families, but Instead they found
Cruel life where
They have resided
Anywhere and everywhere...
Their hopes have evaporated with
All they had before
Simply because that's
The way with them...
They fell painfully
In front of their
Broken hopes...
Their hopes have gone away
With all they had it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stranded People's Broken Hopes - ?????? ??????? ?????? ????????

??? ????
?? ??????
????? ?? ?????
?????? ????
??????? ? ????????
? ?????
???? ?? ??? ?????
???? ????? ?????
????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
??? ????? ??????? ??
?? ?? ???????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ????,
??? ????? ???? ????
???? ?????? ???????,
??? ???? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ?? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Strange Images In A Strange World

Good luck beats bad luck, but Where is my good luck? To be or not to be anytime, then What do you want to be? Your money flies away, so Do you want to deposit it? Your ID and your passport NO are necessary, then Do you have them in your pocket? Good dreams beat bad nightmare, so What do you have today? The sun rises in the east and sets in the west, so Is it going to be cloudy tomorrow? A grain of sand is lighter than a rock, so Can you have some grains of sands? Napkins are better than tissues, so Do you have cold or flue? A male kitten or a female kitten, so Do you mean Mushmish or Sandy? Life is getting tougher and harder, but How do you feel today? A lot of images are streaming continuously in front of us, but We care only about passing images, then I'm sure these images will become invisible images when We leave this completely into the unknown.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stray Dogs Are Dangerous

Always baking dogs stroll Here and there
Trying to chase everything and
Even everyone... All days and all nights are howling Just to prove themselves that
They are over there... They like to chase us When it is dark or
When we are alone and scared... They often run after us Just to bite us or
To do bad things when they are hungry...
We don't know what they say, but We know that they are utterly dangerous When they are stray
Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stray Dogs Are Dangerous Anywhere And Everywhere

Always baking dogs stroll Here and there
Trying to chase everything and
Even everyone... All days and all nights
are howling Just to prove themselves that
They are over there... They like to
chase us When it is dark or
When we are alone and scared... They
often run after us Just to bite us or
To do bad things when they are hungry...
We don't know what they say, but We know that they
are utterly dangerous When they are stray
Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stray Dogs Are Scary

Dogs walk in the streets happily, but Suddenly if they get provoked, For any reason, then
No one knows what will happen... Stray dogs walk freely anytime without Being accompanied or removed, It means something inevitably will happen...
Stray dogs like to chase us Simply because they want to show their muscles... When chased by these stray dogs, then We become like kids running away in different directions... Streets are not for stray dogs
Simply because they might hurt or They might bite people for any reason... Unless we confront these stray dogs, then Our life will be at crossroads...
All stray dogs should be kept away Because we need to feel great When walking with our loved ones anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stray dogs are scary ?????? ?????? ?????

???? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????? ???? ? ???
??? ????? ??????? ??? ???
????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ?????
??? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????... ??? ?????? ?????? ????????
????? ???? ?? ???? ???????... ????? ??? ????????
?? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ????
???????? ???????? ?? ??????? ??????...
??????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ??
????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ??? ???... ???? ????? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ?????... ???
????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ???????
????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stray dogs are scary ?????? ?????? ?????

???? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????? ???? ? ???
??? ????? ??????? ??? ???
????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ?????...
???? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ?????
??? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????... ??? ?????? ?????? ????????
????? ???? ?? ???? ???????... ????? ??? ????????
?? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ????
???????? ???????? ?? ??????? ??????...
??????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ??
????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ??? ???... ???? ????? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ?????... ???
????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ???????
????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stray Dogs Keep Barking All Night Long

I don't understand dogs' barking All night long!
They keep barking for reasons that
We clearly don't understand them... There might be someone or Even something that bother them...
We really ignore dogs' loud barking
Especially all night long... They stay up all night long barking, but They stop all day long
Simply because they go to bed... We don't know if
They see ghosts or anything else!
Long nights scare dogs in What they really contain... We get worried about those stray dogs' Long and loud barking, but
Up to this moment We never get any reply ever! Only stray dogs keep barking
For their own reasons which we really ignore...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Strike While The Iron's Hot

If I don't finish my work before the sunset, then I am going to be too much late, If I wait till tomorrow to reach my goals, then I am going to be too much late, If I don't cut my time with my sharp sword, then My time will cut me with its sharp sword, If I always put off my whole plans, then I am going to be broke, If I don't start well in my whole jobs, then I am going to be late for ever, and If I don't strike while the iron's hot, then My whole life will be up-side-down anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Strike While The Iron's Hot Anytime

Any skilled blacksmith strikes While the iron is hot,
but a hesitant Blacksmith will be useless and in vain,
Some want to strike strongly, but they
They don't have the courage and will, Striking means
only in words and not in Actions because they're greatly
coward, Not anyone has the courage and will to
Be active and useful in life anytime, All
blacksmiths have the courage and the Pretty will because
this is their job, But those who lack everything they don't
Have anything to do other than trivial
Words anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Stupidity And Stubbornness Of A Tyrant

To be stupid For ever
Is a bad thing, but
To be stubborn For ever and ever
Is not acceptable at all,
A tyrant who is stupid And who is stubborn Never good for any life
Because he will contaminate life
With his tyrannical thoughts
Anytime and anywhere, He does not have wisdom and Clarity, but he is always gloomy
Like the dark and gloomy clouds in a storm,
His stupidity and his stubbornness are infinite Because they're his ugly tools in life, Everyone avoids stupidity and stubbornness Except a sick tyrant whose paranoia is unlimited Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere on earth, so
A wicked tyrant's own destruction starts and ends
At a time when nothing remains or stays for good.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Success Is First

Anything never comes out of emptiness, but It comes out of hard work Simply that's the way with our life...
Success comes when Our pretty efforts accelerate themselves To be the first runners towards What we aim at...
Any failure might come easy, but Success should come dearly... Looking forward means looking for the best, but Other than this is a big failure...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Success Is First - ?????? ????

?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???? ? ???? ???? ??
??? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ??????... ?????
?????? ????? ?????? ????????? ??????? ?????? ?????
??? ????????? ??? ?? ????? ????... ???? ???
????? ?? ???? ???? ? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ?????... ?????
?????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??? ?? ???
???? ??? ??? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Such Is Our Life And Such Is Our World

If I had money, then
I would have helped my relatives and my friends, but
I don't have,
I have got stuck with this life
Simply because it takes more than what it gives anytime,
If this life gives, then
It will surprise,
If this life takes, then
It will be horrible,
Such is our world and such is our life!
We have two days,
One that is for us and
The other one is against us,
When in critical moments, then
Everyone and everything are against you,
When in better moments, then
Everything sides with you and everyone becomes related to you
Even if he is not or if she is not,
Such is our life and such is our world,
If someone suddenly falls, for a reason, then
What a calamity!
If someone survives this life's arrows, then
He prevails for as much as God wishes,
We are either passers-bye or
We are merely grains of sands in this world,
All we see in our world is real and original, then
Watching TV is either for fun or for something else, so
Such is our world and such is our life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Suddenly

An ugly infighting broke out Between yesterday's brothers About trivial issues that,
Regretfully, caused a lot of Havoc, disorder, and that big Mess which we can not get out Of it even if we try hard...
It was a sudden spark that That caused a lot of destruction And a lot of sufferings and
Even a lot of pains to everyone... Things are now intolerable And life itself is chaotic...
We only suffer from this on-going
Situation which carries to us All kinds of despair and stress... We have got scattered everywhere
Begging others to help us, but All in vain on all levels... A lot of us got displaced and
They got relocated in those ugly Tents installed here and there... A lot of us have ended in tombs As their permanent dwellings...
A lot of us have got injured as As a result of stray shelling... A lot of us have become widows,
Widowers, orphans, and many things...
We are suffering from everyone and From everything around us fully... Only death rounds us just to make
Us fully accept it as inevitable... We have suddenly become another Thing that nothing looks-like it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Suddenly Love Come Out To Us - ???? ???? ???? ?????

??? ???? ? ??? ??????
???? ????? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ??? ???? ??????
????? ?????
? ???? ??????? ???? ????
???? ????? ? ??????...
???? ????? ?? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ????
?? ???
?? ????? ??? ?????...
?????? ???? ?? ??????
??? ?? ?? ????? ? ????...
?? ???? ???? ???? ?????
???? ????? ????
??? ?? ??? ?? ????? ? ???????...
?????? ???? ??????
? ??? ????? ??????
????? ????? ??????
????? ????? ???? ? ?? ????...
??? ????? ????
???? ???? ????? ?? ??????
????? ????? ??
? ???? ??? ?? ????? ??????
? ?? ?????? ???????
???? ????? ??? ???? ????
????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

SUHOOR (A PRE-DAWN MEAL TAKING BY THE FASTIN PEOPLE) ??????

Fasting the holy month of Ramadan means Greatly loving
this great month in truth, A predawn, light, and necessary
meal is A great thing to have simply because it's
Good to have some light food before fasting Starts
everyday willingly and wonderfully, To fast for longer, longer
hours means You need to have a pretty light meal,
This predawn light meal is called Suhoor That
enables the fasting people to keep Their pretty fasting in a
great and in a better Way on a daily basis till the end of Ramadan,
It's great to have this Suhoor simply because It's
great for the continuation of fasting, Quitting Suhoor means
neglecting a necessary And an important part of one's great
fasting, To have Suhoor means you're complying with
Your great fasting anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, so This
Suhoor is a good thing to have everyday.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Suicide

Suicide is to kill oneself By his or her will for a reason or For no reason anytime and anywhere,
It is a self-murder which is not legal
By anyway, by any reason, or by any will, It is a crime against someone who kills Himself or herself anytime because One's self is not his or hers, but it is
The whole society anywhere and everywhere,
Nothing allows anyone to commit suicide Because a human being is very important, If someone kills himself or herself, then Hell is waiting for him or her with its
Pure fire because when someone kills himself
Or herself it's like he or she kills a pretty soul, Every soul is great and worthy because all People are needed to be active people in life, Suicide is a big weakness of a desperate soul
Got a lot of dead ends, but this is not the end of life,
Life is great and pretty and we should live it Wonderfully till the last day of our life, then Never commit suicide or have the intention to do this, but Go ahead live life happily and share the others' pleasures!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Summer's Rains

I don't feel those rains That fall in Summertime
Simply because they are
Greatly and wonderfully Fall in Wintertime...
Although they are all pretty rains, but
Wintertime's rains are the prettiest ever... Drops of rains fall hitting All thirsty-grounds to bring them to live...
In Summertime rains fall just to remind us Of our lovely sightings of a pretty image... In Wintertime rains fall to bring a real Winter into our memories...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Summer's Rains - ????? ?????

?? ???? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??????...
??? ????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ????? ? ???
????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????... ?????? ?????
????? ????? ?? ??????? ?????? ???????... ?? ??? ?????
???? ??????? ??? ??????? ?????????? ??????? ?????
?????... ?? ??? ?????? ???? ??????? ????? ????
?????? ??? ????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Summertime's Pretty Train

Summertime's pretty train arrives our hearts Before
it arrives in our pretty mountains And hills to
announce its pretty arrival
With its carts filled with all fruit, vegetables,
Joys, happiness, merrymaking, and all that is pretty. This is the
pretty train of the pretty summertime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Summertme's Pretty Basket

Summertime is pretty and sunny And everything got ripe in its time. All farmers and peasants enjoyed Picking their fruit and singing
All their pretty and lovely songs. They harvested all their spikes of Grain and picked all kinds of fruit: Sweet, sour, and bittersweet Pomegranates, peaches, pears, grapes, Figs, sycamores, apples, plums, and all Other pretty things of summertime.
Summertime's real basket is full of Happiness and joys, love and merry- Making, songs and singers, and All kinds of the pretty pleasures of life.
It's the prime of summertime and its Great pride. The true pleasures and the true life Come to the courts of the pretty season.
It's the pretty basket of the farmers And their pretty life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

SUNLIGHT ??? ?????

????? ???? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ????? ? ?????
??? ???? ??? ?????? ??????!

????? ????? ? ??? ?????
????? ????? ? ????? ???????
This poem is by poetess RACHEL NICHOLS.IT IS called 'SUNLIGHT '.I translated it into Arabic, so more readers can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sunstroke

When it's too hot outside, then
We all might be exposed to any scary sunstroke,
All birds, all hard rocks, all seas and oceans, all flowers and Roses... all butterflies...all trees, and almost everyone and Everything might be exposed to any sunstroke...
No one can kid with the pretty sun
Simply because like us
We have times in which we're so serious and
We have times in which we don't know even ourselves anytime...
Kidding with the pretty sun is not a game...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Supermoons

Our moon is lovely and pretty As we know it, but
It is going to be a supermoon anytime, so
What do you a normal or A supermoon?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sweating Like A Passing Cloud

It's too hot outside and I am sweating like a passing cloud Over a thirsty land...
I am tired of sweating like this, but I can't do anything right now... It's still too hot and
Cold drinks can replenish some of Our hard thirst anytime... The pretty sun hugs us hard and We are trying hopelessly to hide ourselves
Anywhere and everywhere... As long as it's too hot outside, then We will be sweating hard and endlessly Until those high temperatures decrease rapidly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sweating Like A Passing Cloud - ????? ?????? ?????

?????? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ? ???
????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ????... ???? ??? ??
???? ???? ?????? ? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??
???? ??? ????... ?? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ? ??????
????????? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ??????? ???? ???????? ???? ??? ? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ??????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ????? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ??????
?????? ???? ????? ???? ??? ? ???? ????
??? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ??????? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sweet Flowers Of Spring

ONLY IN SPRING ALL FLOWERS COME SMILING AND FRAGRANT
AND THAT MAKES SPRING SWEET AND LOVELY.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sweet Spring

When spring comes all flowers wake up Starting a new life
amid a new welcome By all lovers of spring.
It's the sweet spring in its pretty coming
Every year.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sweet The Volcano ??????? ??????

??????? ?????? ???? ?? ??????
????. ??! ??? ??? ???? ???? ????? ?????
????? ??? ??????? ????? ???? ???? ???????
????? ?????? ??????? ???? ????
???? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ????
??? ????? ???? ??? ???? ??????? ? ??????
???? ??? ????
???? ???? ??? ????. This poem is called 'SWEET THE VOLCANO'by a Maltese poet called EMMANUEL GEORGE CEFAI.I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Sweet Thoughts

I WALK IN THE DESERT SEARCHING FOR A CAMEL TO RIDE, I SWIM IN THE BIG SEA SEARCHING FOR A PASSENGER SHIP TO TRAVEL IN, I WALK ALONG THE RIVER'S BANKS SEARCHING FOR A TRAIN TO RIDE, I LOOK UP IN THE SKY SEARCHING FOR A JET PLANE TO TRAVEL IN, I WALK ALONG THE SIDE ROAD SEARCHING FOR A CAR TO TRAVEL IN, AND I HAVE A LOT OF SWEET THOUGHTS AHEAD UNDONE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Swimming

If anyone can not swim very well, then Drowning will be inevitable Simply because we can not have any fun With any ocean, With any sea, or With any river anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Only able-bodied swimmer can manage Any kind of swimming with long time experiences... We all love to swim, but Well-trained people can escape...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Swimming Against The Current Is Risky

If you are not a good swimmer Inevitably you will
drown in The roaring sea of the world,
The deep and dark sea of the
World is risky and dangerous, Not anyone
can swim well in This large and wide sea of life,
There are a lot of sharks and
Whales spreading here and there Amid a lot of
other monsters, In addition to that we can see
The scary waves of that sea
Move fast and beyond imagination, You will drown in
this big sea Unless you resist and fight
All the fearful currents anywhere,
You love sea, but you don't Trust it and all that
belongs to it, You like all kinds
of fish and you Like all kinds of sea foods that
Mostly come from inside the big
Abdomen of the pretty sea itself, Even if you are an
expert swimmer You might drown and die easily, and
After all, swimming the way you
Want does not help all the time, But you need
to abide by the sea's Desired or not not desired
rules.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Swimming Against The Currents Is Unwelcome

If you are not skilled or experienced enough to swim, then You might drown even at Fares' swimming pool Simply because you need to get yourself Trained by an expert or
Your swimming is unwelcome anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Syria Is The Land Of Peace And Love, But It Is Still Bleeding -????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ? ????? ?????? ????

?? ?? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ? ???
?? ??? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???
?? ????? ? ?? ????? ? ?? ???????
? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ????...
???, ???? ?? ?????..
??? ???? ?? ??? ???? ????
??? ??? ? ???? ? ??? ? ????? ??????...
?????? ? ?????? ????
???? ??????
? ?? ??? ???? ???? ???????
? ?? ???? ????? ????...
???? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??????
?? ????????
?? ??? ? ?? ????
?????? ??????
? ?? ??????? ?? ???...
???? ?????? ? ??????? ? ?? ???
????? ? ????? ?????
???? ???? ????? ? ?????...
????? ????? ?????
?? ??????...
????? ???????
?? ???????? ??? ?????? ?????...
????? ??????
?? ????? ?? ?????? ??
?????? ? ?? ??????...
??? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ???
? ??? ????? ? ?? ???...
?? ??? ???? ???????
????? ?? ???????...
???? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ??????? ? ?????????
? ?? ?????? ? ???????? ??????????????....
???? ???? ?? ????
? ?????? ? ??????
?? ???? ?????? ????...
??? ???? ??????? ? ?????? ? ??????
? ?? ?? ?????? ?

?? ?? ????
?????? ???? ????? ????!
???? ???? ????? ?
???? ?????
? ???? ??????
? ???????
? ????? ??????...
??? ???? ??? ????? ????????
???????? ? ????? ???????? ???????
???????...
??? ??? ???? ???
????? ??? ???
?? ????? ?????? ?? ???
??? ?? ????...
???? ????? ? ???????? ? ???????? ?????? ?
???????? ? ???????? ?? ?? ???????
?? ??????????...
???? ???? ???????? ???? ????
???? ???? ? ??? ? ???? ?
?? ???...
??? ??? ???? ???? ????
?? ???? ??? ?????? ? ????
????? ??????? ????? ?????? ? ??????
?? ?? ???...
???? ?????
? ?? ???? ??????? ??? ????
? ?? ??? ????
? ?? ?????? ?????
???? ????? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ?
? ????? ? ????....
???? ???? ????
????? ????? ? ??????? ? ????
? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ???...
??? ????? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????? ? ??????? ????
???? ???? ?? ???? ???
??? ??????? ?? ???? ??
????? ??????...
?? ??? ????? ? ???????
?????? ??? ????
?? ?? ???
? ?????? - ? ????? -

????? ?????
????? ????? ?????? ? ????...
???? ???? ????
????? ?????
??? ???? ? ??? ??????
???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?????
???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tag Numbers

Each tag number carries a name and Some numbers...
We are greatly consisting of names and
Numbers... Tag numbers
affirm our IDS anytime and Without them, then
We are like the unknown soldiers....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Take And Give Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

When we give anything, We don't wait to take...
When we give greatly,
We just want to give only... I know that life is take and give
Anytime, but
I would rather not wait to take... Whoever gives means that
He or she is ready to do so anytime...
If we give and we wait for taking, then
We might be waiting for ever... It's better to understand this
Great world around us anytime...
Sacrifice is a good example of giving, so
It's better to make things better around us When it comes to give and to take anytime,
Anywhere, and even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Take wisdom from the fools' mouths ???? ?????? ?? ????? ????????

???? ???? ? ????? ????
?? ????? ???? ?
???? ???? ?????...
?????? ???? ?
??? ??? ??? ????... ???? ?????? ?? ?????
????????... ?????? ???????
? ????? ?? ????? ?????
??????, ???? ????????! ???? ???? ?????
?? ?????
?? ??? ? ??? ? ??? ??? ?? ??????
? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ???????? ?? ?? ???????... ?????? ??????
???? ???? ?? ?????... ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ? ????
??????... ?? ??
??????? ?? ???? ???????? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?!
?????? ? ??? ??????
??? ??????? ? ????? ??????
?????? ????? ??????? ??
?????? ? ?? ???????... ?? ?? ???????
?? ???? ??????? ???? ? ????? ???? ?!
?? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ???????
?? ?????? ?????? ??? ?? ??
?? ?? ??? ?!
? ??????? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ???????? ???? ?? ?? ??????
????? ?? ???? ????? ?????!
???? ????? ?????? ? ????
??????? ???? ????????... ???? ? ????
????? ? ?????
?????? ? ???? ????? ???????...
??? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Taking and giving - ??? ? ???? - ??? ? ???? -

???? ??? ????? ???? ????...
???? ??? ????? ? ??
????? ?? ?????
????... ????... ?????? ??? ?
??? ? ??? ?????? ?? ?????...
?? ??? ???? ??????? ??
?? ??????... ?? ??? ??????? ? ??????...
?? ??? ?? ??????? ? ?? ??????
????... ????... ????? ?????? ????? ????
? ??? ????...
?? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ? ????
???? ??? ????...
???? ????...

_____

_____??? ??????? ????????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Targeting Civilian Hospitals Is A War Crime Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere. ??????? ?????????? ??????? ????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

??? ?? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ????
?????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ?? ????...
??? ???? ??????? ?????
?????? ? ?????? ???????
? ??? ?? ??? ????? ? ?????
?? ????? ????....
?? ??? ??? ??????? ???????
???? ????? ? ?????? ????! ! ! !
?????? ????? ??????? ??????
???? ?????? ? ????? ? ?????
? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ???
????? ????? ? ????? ??????...
??? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ?????
???? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ????
??? ???? ??????? ?????....
??? ???? ?? ??? ??? ???? ??????
??? ? ???? ? ???? ?? ???? ?????
?????? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ??
???? ????? ???? ? ????? ? ????? ?????...
??? ??? ??? ???? ???? ?????????
??????? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ????????...
????? ??????? ? ????? ??? ???????
???? ????? ??? ???? ? ????? ? ??? ? ???
? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ????????????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Targeting Innocent Civilians Is A Complete Crime

Innocent people are easy targets For those mindless criminals who Target shoppers or students...
There are no pretty justifications For targeting innocent students Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere... Mindless criminals kill everyone
And everything just for killing...
Tomorrow needs better life for A better future anytime... Blind rockets do not distinguish
Between this and that everywhere... It is better to behave yourselves Rather than to be out of control... There is a complete crime and there
Must be a complete punishment for Those who kill innocent people...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Targeting Innocent Civilians Is A Complete Crime - ??????? ???????? ???????? ?? ????? ?????

?????? ???????? ????? ????
????? ???????? ????????? ?? ??????...
???????? ?????? ????????
? ?? ?? ????
???????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?
????? ???? ????? ????
?? ????? ???????? ???????
??? ?? ?????? ??????? ???????
??? ????? ????? ?
?????? ????? ?????? ????? ????????...

?????? ???????? ????? ?? ???? ???
???? ???? ??????? ?????
?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ????...
???? ?? ?? ???? ?????...
??????? ???? ?? ?? ???...
??? ??? ? ??? ?? ?? ????...
?? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ??????...
??? ?? ???? ???? ???? ????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Targeting Innocent Kids Is Not Only A Crime, But It's A Genocide Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Mass killings and mass murders of Innocent kids by anyway is a crime against humanity Which is called a genocide, Many innocent kids are targeted by different ways of killing, Different ways of aggression, and different ways of perishing, If the world's largest Tribunal Court takes seriously all these Crimes against innocent kids, then The whole perpetrators and the whole aggressors will know that There is something serious against them, We side with the international laws against any war criminals Who think they can avoid the international courts that will bring them To justice to pay the price for their ugly crimes, but As long as these criminal perpetrators are at large, then The whole world's credibility is on test, Condemning and denouncing the aggressors are not enough, but They should be held accountable for the crimes committed by them and They should be brought into justice immediately and without any further delay, so It's serious not to neglect any crime (genocide) against kids anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Teacher Yaser Nadeem Sari

All of us call him teacher Simply because we all love him and We all respect him dearly anytime,
He is not merely a normal teacher, but He is a great man of learning, All students come asking his pretty help Simply because he is a good giver of knowledge,
He has a pretty library in his house That makes all seekers of knowledge Come for his help,
He knows a several languages that make of him A man of different tongues anytime, He is a great poet and all people know His pretty poems about life,
The word 'teacher' is a pretty name for him, so He never minds when people call him 'Ustaz Yaser '... That image of the great figure remains Permanent in our minds and our hearts... We all love him for ever and ever
Simply because he is the brilliant symbol of knowledge.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Teacher Yaser Nadeem Sari ??????? ???? ???? ????

???? ?????? ????? ????? ?????
?????? ???? ? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ??
???... ??? ??? ???? ????? ???? ??
?? ??? ??? ????... ???? ?? ?????? ??????
??????? ??????? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ????... ??? ????? ?????
?? ???? ???? ?? ????? ???????
????? ???? ???? ???????... ???
???? ??? ???? ???? ??? ????? ????
???? ???? ?? ?? ???... ??? ???? ???? ? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ??????? ?? ??????... ???? ' ?????' ??
??? ???? ?? ? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?????? ????? ' ????? ????
'... ??? ?????? ??????? ???????
???? ????? ?? ?????? ? ??????... ???? ???? ?????
???? ??? ???? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Teaching - ?????

When we teach someone How to be, then
He is going to be or
It's up to him... Never drink from a well,
then Never throw a stone
In it later on...

_____????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ????
?????
???? ????? ?? ??? ?? ????...
?? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ? ??
?? ?? ????? ???? ?? ???
???? ???...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tears

Undoubtedly our tears wash Our sins and our pains anytime... We all cry directly or indirectly For many reasons... We sometimes cry when we are sad, We often cry when we are happy, and We cry for many, many reasons... Our tears are greatly and wonderfully Dear, great, and precious Simply because they truly depict Our situation about someone or about Something in truth anytime... We don't cry aimlessly, but We cry because we need to cry anytime... Not only babies cry, but All adults cry for many reasons... Our tears are our trues images that Show us in a way which is called spontaneous... We need to cry in our sadness and in Our happiness because our crying is a must...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tears - ????

???? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ?????? ??
?? ???... ???? ???? ???? ????? ??
??? ????? ?????? ?????... ?????? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ????? ? ???? ??????
????? ?????... ??????, ???? ???? ? ???? ????
????? ? ????? ? ????? ????? ?????
??? ????? ???? ??? ?? ??
???? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???... ?? ????
??? ???? ? ??? ???? ????? ???? ??
???? ?? ?? ???... ??? ??? ??????? ?????
????? ? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ??????
?????... ?????? ?? ????? ???????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??
???? ???????... ???? ?? ???? ?? ????? ?
?? ??????? ??? ?????? ?????...

___

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Thank You So Much (???? ?????)

I thank you all and before anyone, I thank my God on His pretty creation
Of the seventh heavens and everything In the whole universe,
I thank my pretty parents on everything They did it wonderfully for me,
I thank everyone who did me any help Or any pretty support.
To thank means you're greatly fulfilling Your moral obligations to others. Thanking means you're satisfied with Everyone and everything in life.

The pretty thanks comes from your Heart before they come from one's mind. I love to thank everyone who does me Any favor anywhere and everywhere.
It is easy to tell people thank you
So much for all they have done for you.
?????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ????
?????? ???????? ????? ? ?? ??? ?? ????? ???.
???? ?????? ??? ?? ???
????? ???? ???? ??. ???? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ?? ??? ????
??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ???? ???? ???? ????????? ????????? ????? ???????.
??? ???? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ?? ??????. ???? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ???? ?? ????. ???? ??? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????. ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ????? ??? ?? ?? ????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Thanks A Lot

Thanks a lot to Him (God) in
My richness,
Thanks a lot to Him in
My poverty,
Thanks a lot to Him in
My sickness,
Thanks a lot to Him in
My suffering,
Thanks a lot to Him in
My loneliness,
Thanks a lot to him in
My sleeplessness,
Thanks a lot to Him who
Cares about me and about
Everyone and about everything
In this unique universe
Who created it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Absolute And Ugly Tyranny Blinds All Ugly Tyrants Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

One-eyed tyrants fail to see Life as is...
Blind tyrants are wholly blind
By land, By sea, and
By air... When a
figure turns into a monster, then We know that we are in
front of true blindness... Blind people can see in what they feel
In their hearts, but Blind evil
is always blind... Tyranny is an ugly kind of blindness
That leads to that great loss of life
Around us anytime... Everyone loves to enjoy
things around someone Except those who are totally blind
Although they have eyes like us... If
you don't want to see well, then Let others see well...
It's pretty to see pretty images, but
It's not pretty to blind one's eyes... Life is so
wonderful, but Not when it's out of sight...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Absolute Surrender

We only surrender to Death when it ambushes us Suddenly anytime...
If we are ready to give up, then Everything will be fine, but If we are not ready to give up, then
We absolutely under death's heavy control...
We have to surrender to death Willingly or unwillingly Simply because we don't have any choice...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Absolute Surrender - ??? ????????? ?????

??? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ???? ??? ?????
?? ?? ???... ????? ???? ??????? ????????? ??? ??
????? ?? ??? ???? ? ???
????? ?? ???? ??????? ????????? ??? ??
??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ??????
???? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Absurd Silence

There is great silence Inside the pretty
silence itself Which makes someone crazy
In contemplating the real life
Around one's abilities and capabilities, It is absurd to be
silent Towards this complete situation
Because this silence with the
Silence itself is a huge thing, It is called the absurd
silence That strikes hard and even more than rocks
themselves, And this is the absurd silence
Which someone never understands.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Absurd Soliloquy

It is better to talk To oneself rather than to talk
To others who never care
About you anytime... It is better to keep
silent and to put A
zip fastener on your mouth Rather than to talk
To the dead... It
is better not to talk Even to yourself when
You find that yourself
Don't care about you... It is better to....
It is better not to.... It is
better...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Absurd Soliloquy - ?????? ????? ???????

?? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
??????? ????? ?? ??????
?? ?????? ????? ?? ????
????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ?????
?????? ????? ?? ?? ?????
?? ????? ??...

???? ???? ?? ?? ????
???? ?? ?? ???...
????? ? ?? ???
??????...
??
??? ????? ????? ??? ????
??? ?? ?????? ??...
??? ??
??? ?? ??????...
??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That awkward curfew ??? ?????? ????? ???

??????? ? ???????? ? ????? ???????
?? ????? ??? ?????
????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?????
??????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ????...
?????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ? ????? ?????
??? ??? ????? ????????...
???????? ???? ??? ???? ?? ??? ????
???????...
???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ???? ??? ?? ??????
??????? ????? ??? ?????
??? ?????... ???? ???? ?????
?????? ????? ????
? ??? ???? ?? ??? ? ?? ????... ??????? ? ???????
????? ?? ?? ?????
????? ???????? ???? ? ??? ?? ???? ??????
???????... ????? ??????
? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ???...
???? ?????? ?????? ?????????
??? ??? ? ??? ??? ?????...
????? ?????
??? ??????? ? ????? ??? ???????? ???????
???????
???? ?????? ??????... ???? ???? ????
? ?? ????...
??????? ?????? ??????? ?? ??????
?? ??? ????? ? ????????...
??? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ?! ???? ???? ????
? ?? ????...
??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ????? ????...
???? ???? ??????
?? ??? ???? ????...
????? ?????? ????? ????
?????... ???? ???? ??????...
????? ???? ???? ????? ? ??
????? ???? ?? ??? ????... ??? ????? ? ????? ? ??????? ?
????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ??????...

THAT BIG CHANGE ??? ??????? ??????

?? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ???!
?? ???? ?????!
??????? ????? ? ??? ????? ?????? ?????
????? ?? ?? ????...
??? ???? ?? ?????? ????? ?! ??????? ?? ???? ????
??? ?????? ???? ?? ??????...
???? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?
????? ???? ???????? ???? ?? ?????...
? ???? ???? ???????? ?? ??????? ??
??? ????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?????...
? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ???
????? ????... ??????? ???? ?????? ? ?????
??? ?????? ? ??? ??????...
???? ?? ?????? ???????? ?????... ??????? ????
??????? ? ???????? ??? ??????
??? ????? ?? ??????? ??
?????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ? ?????? ????...
????? ??? ??????
??????.. ?????? ????? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?
?????. ????? ?? 09-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Big Loss

We are all suffering from what's going on... .
Everyday there is something new that makes us Dizzy...
It's hard life! We're lost! What shall we do? ! You can not go that way or that way...And Not that way!
All is the same By day and by night!
Everyday... There is no pretty change! It's too much... It's too much for us! Pains, sufferings, loss, and hopelessness...! It's too much disgusting!
We have no choice...! What's wrong with it? !
You wish to see those who can condole you in Truth...
All people are the same... Everyone looks for one's benefit!
All people run after money... Money has blinded people...
They're hard days! The good remain good, but The bad never get good.... If anyone falls - God forbids -then, He will not be able to stand up... We have got too much... We are lost...!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That big loss ??? ?????? ??????

??????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????... ?? ??? ?? ???? ? ?????...
???? ????!
???? ??????! ?????? ???? ?!
?????? ???? ????? ? ?????...
? ?????! ????? ?????...!
???? ???? ??? ????? ???... ??
???.. ???? ???? ????? ???? ????... ????... ???? ?????...
???... ???... ????... ?????...
??? ??????... ??? ???... ??????? ????...
??? ??? ?! ????
???? ???? ???? ??? ??? ????? ??? ??????!
?????? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ?????...
????? ????... ?? ????? ????? ???
???????... ??????? ??? ?????!
???? ????! ?????? ???? ????
? ???? ?????? ??????? ????...
? ???? ?????? - ???? ?????? - ????? ???
???????? ???... ?????? ?????? ???????!
??????!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Big Mess

That little spark ignited That big mess that turned everyone and Everything into disorder and chaos
Anywhere and everywhere... Wise men were not available To fix that big mess...
Everything got leveled to the ground
Including all good thoughts and bright ideas... Life has changed For ever and ever...
Love got vanished like flying bubbles
Simply because hate has replaced it... All slices of people including innocent kids And poor women got perished
Without any logical reasons...
Only that huge mess Prevailed to replace
All that was pretty and lovely...
The outcome of that nasty mess resulted In the death of everyone In vain...
That cruel and evil mess goes on
To sweep more innocent lives... We all have wide eyes that watch What's going on...
A messy life is a great headline That is shown clearly In front of the whole world...
The whole world keeps silent
Towards that huge and ugly mess... Only bad things survive to replace The good ones.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Big Sea

I look at him wonderfully and greatly To see how he works without stopping, I see him surrounding everyone and everything Like one that wants to hug and to embrace everyone and everything, His pretty waves come ashore to hug All shores and all coastlines continuously, He loves all of us except When he is roaring loudly like a true lion, He looks at all the buildings that stand against him To that tell them that he loves all of them, He never stops sending love messages to all people And to everything that surrounds him, He breaks all these waves on the shores' rocks strongly, We look at him from all direction to welcome his smiles Everyday, Many come to his big belly to rest and fish all the time, In all seasons people come to him to tell him their cares and Their stories about life, The pretty sun hugs him beautifully when it rises everyday Until it sets, The pretty moon looks down to express love to the sea, All stars twinkle looking down, All birds come by to greet him, Our feelings and our emotions express love towards him, It's an eternal love between us and between that great sea, so That's the great sea in his sublimity and in his greatness.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THAT BIG SEA ??? ????? ??????

???? ???? ????? ? ????? ???? ???
???? ???? ????! ???? ????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ???
???? ???? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ????? ? ?? ???,
???? ?????? ??????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?
??????? ????????, ??? ????? ????? ????? ????? ???? ????
????? ???? ???, ??? ???? ??? ?? ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ???
????? ????, ??????? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ??? ????? ? ??? ???
??????, ??? ???? ??? ??????? ??? ???? ?????? ????, ????
???? ???? ?? ?? ??????? ????? ?????????? ?? ???, ??????
????? ??? ???? ?????? ???????? ? ???????? ?? ?????, ?? ??
?????? ???? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ?????? ? ????? ?? ??????,
?????? ????? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?? ??? ? ??? ????,
???? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ?????, ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ??????
???? ?? ?????? ??????, ???? ??????? ? ??????? ?? ???? ????,
??? ?? ???? ????? ? ??? ????? ?????? ? ???? ??? ?? ???? ? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Bitter Death

Death is inevitable anytime Simply because that's the way with Our life...
Those poor emigrants fled their fate To meet the fate itself... From fate to fate
They encounter the same death that awaits them... They flee to find a better haven, but Instead they find that bitter death as Baits to all kinds of fishes,
To all kinds of criminal human traffickers, and To all kinds of unexpected circumstances Anywhere and everywhere... The whole world is watching coldly and Without doing any action towards those poor emigrants... Fleeing from one fate to meet the same fate means
that someone is inevitably dead even If he or she tries not to die... Death's shadow chases those poor emigrants Anywhere and everywhere...
Everyday they tell us about those death tolls Of more and more of those poor emigrants like Any item of news or like any trivial thing... Our world is ultimately bad, ugly, absurd, and even cruel In dealing with all of those poor emigrants' situations...
Death tolls increase day by day, but The whole world's reaction are ultimately down! Our world is greatly cruel!
Our world is greatly cruel!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Bitter Death - ??? ????? ??????

????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ??????...
??? ??? ????? ????????? ???????? ?? ??? ??????? ????? ????...
?? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ????? ???? ???? ???????...
???? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ? ????? ???? ?? ???
????? ???? ????? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ? ??? ????? ????? ????? ???????? ?
??? ????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
?? ?????? ????? ?????? ? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?????
????????? ????????! ???? ?????? ?? ??? ???????
????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ??? ?? ???? ????? ??
????? ????? ?? ?????... ????? ?? ????? ?????
????????? ???????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ?? ??? ????????
???? ????? ????? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ????? ????????? ????????
???? ?? ??????? ?? ??? ??? ????... ??????
??? ? ???? ? ???? ? ??? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ?????
???????? ?????????... ????? ????? ????????? ???? ????
? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ?????... ??????
??? ???? ????! ?????? ??? ???? ????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Blue Sea

I love to swim In its big belly
Like a pretty fish, I love
to play with Its pretty waves,
I love to have it As my
friend, I love to stroll on
Its pretty and golden shores, I love
everything in it Anytime and anywhere,
I know that It
looks different At different times,
I know its great borders
Everywhere, I know that it can swallow
Everyone and everything,
I feel it endless, but I love its temper,
I love the pretty sun that It
hugs it as long as it's rising, The fishermen live amid it,
That pretty sea hugs
All lands around it, I know that it turns itself
Into a real monster
To scare us, That blue sea is really scary,
but I keep fall in love with it,
I love its real friendship If compared to some
human beings, I know that it rules everything
In it, Nothing dares to
move in it Unless it's satisfied,
Oysters, crabs, shells, fish, Sharks, dolphins,
etc. are in Its possessions,
It covers our earth with love And beauty
because that was A long, long time ago,
I keep my love and my friendship
With it, so I do shake hand
Everyday with it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Coming Fall

Fall, Sooner or later,
Will be here To start a new life In our year's cycle
Simply because life goes on... We're waiting for that coming Fall To tell it that we love it and
We are in love it...
Winds come to us and to those trees Over there, then
Their leaves will start falling.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That crazy March ???? ??? ??????? ? ???????

?? ?? ??? ??? ???? ??? ?? ???? ? ?????
? ??? ??? ????
???? ????? ?? ??? ????... ???? ???? ???? ????????
?? ???? ??? ???? ????
? ??? ??? ?? ???... ?????? ????? ?? ???
???? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ???
??? ???? ????? ????? ???? ? ????? ????? ???????...
?? ?? ??? ???? ???? ???? ? ??? ??? ?? ??????
?? ??? ??? ? ??? ??? ???? ??????
??? ?????? ? ??? ??????
?????? ??????? ?? ???? ??! ?????? ?????? - ????
??? ????? ??? - ???? ? ????? ???? ???
??? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ???... ????? ?
???? ? ??? ??? ? ??? ? ????? ??? ? ????...
??? ??? ??? ????? ?????
? ????? ??? ???? ? ??????? ???? ???...
????? ?????? ??? ?
????? ????? ??? ?????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Current Fear

Fear stems from different things Like any volcano's coming lava when it erupts anytime Simply because everything has Action and reaction anytime... Our fears usually don't come from emptiness, but They usually arise from their imminent sources Like wars, volcanoes, and disasters, Everyone has fears inside him Simply because this is something normal... That current fear stems from smelling that imminent war that is Going to be global with its ugly smelling from afar, so Let's wait until that ugly scenario breaks out anytime.

___

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That dark cloud ??? ??????? ???????

????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ???? ? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ??? ??????? ???????
??? ???? ????? ??? ????? ??? ????
?????... ????? ????? ?? ????? ?
????? ?? ????? ? ??? ??? ??????
? ?????... ???? ????? ???? ??? ??????? ???????
????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?????
?????... ????? ????????
?? ??? ??? ? ?? ???... ??? ????
???? ???? ????? ? ?????
???? ????? ??? ?????... ?? ?????
????? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ????? ???? ??????
??? ? ????... ?? ???
???????? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ??????...
??????? ??????? ???? ??
?? ????????? ? ????? ?? ???????? ??? ??
???... ???? ???? ?????
???? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ????...
???? ?? ????????
? ??? ??? ????? ? ???? ? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
????? ???????? ??? ?? ??????...
???? ??? ? ????? ?? ?????? ??
???? ??? ??????? ???????
?? ?????... ? ??? ????? ?????
????? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Dark Side Of Life

I can, as a human being, Personify life that has
two eyes or It is a two-eyed life...
One eye can see ten-to-ten while The other eye
is zero... There are many pretty images in life and
There any many ugly images in the life itself too...
Why some people see life using one eye and Why they ignore
the other one? ! Ignoring those pretty images in life
and Showing those dark images of life unfair...
Either we see clearly with two eyes or We stop seeing
things at all... If life goes as one-eyed, then
It's not pretty at all... Some attempt
to show only The dark side of life just
As an illusion... Life is pretty
although There many headaches
Here and there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Distance Between The City Of Madaya And The City Of Middadiya

An ugly road map is drawn To our present and to
our future By evil and its evil-doers anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere, but We
keep sticking to our past to Mix it with our current
present and With our coming future...
Madaya suffers from evil and its Evil-doers
hard just to survive and Al-Miqddadiya suffers from evil
and Its evil-doers too...
Both of them, that is, The city of Madaya and
The city of Miqddadiya refuse to kneel down
To evil and to evil-doers anytime... Sacrifices
and big losses are greatly over there, but Pride is a great headline
over there... Death reaps more and more of
The two heroic cities, but They refuse
to kneel down, but To the Al-Mighty God...
It is merely a passing cloud that
Crosses over there... Men's eyes never sleep
Simply because a brilliant dawn will be in there...
Satanic sermons about consciousness or
Unconsciousness never bring peace or Stability to that on-
going infighting, but More and more troubles and fires...
A great nation will not die As long
as it believes that God's Will is Totally over those evil-doers'
will... If today temporarily theirs, then
The whole coming days will be inevitably ours For ever and
ever... Madaya and Al-Miqddadiya will be
torches To all of us towards our pretty freedom
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We stand
greatly united with The heroic City of Madaya and
with Its lovely sister Al-MIddadiya as long as
We are alive...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Empty Bubbles

An empty bubble is always Tiny, weightless, and useless Simply because it is inevitably Going to perish sooner or later, so It is short-lived anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Endless Winter

That rainy day becomes endless With its continuous rains That turn into everlasting floods...
Floods change the whole city's face Dramatically Simply because they're destructive and Bad rains...
Rains are great, but They have sometimes very bad impacts... Those pretty drops of rains
Gather themselves to turn everything into Clear chaos and ugly disorder That more headaches into those Muddy and bad streets...
People don't need more headaches Simply because all their current life Is up-side-down in truth... Patience is needed on all levels of life or
Some kind of impatience will be turned Into a crazy life... The whole image of those muddy streets Indicate that the current life
Is absurd, ugly, and chaotic... A good winter just changes the whole life Into that messy life
Anywhere and everywhere...
Rains have just stopped, but Their impact were painful and sad...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Endless Winter In That City

That rainy day becomes endless With its continuous rains That turn into everlasting floods...
Floods change the whole city's face Dramatically Simply because they're destructive and Bad rains...
Rains are great, but They have sometimes very bad impacts... Those pretty drops of rains
Gather themselves to turn everything into Clear chaos and ugly disorder That more headaches into those Muddy and bad streets...
People don't need more headaches Simply because all their current life Is up-side-down in truth... Patience is needed on all levels of life or
Some kind of impatience will be turned Into a crazy life... The whole image of those muddy streets Indicate that the current life
Is absurd, ugly, and chaotic... A good winter just changes the whole life Into that messy life
Anywhere and everywhere...
Rains have just stopped, but Their impacts were painful and sad...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Face

That face is very tired And it looks pale,
It is the face of a tired
Refugee ran away yesterday, It was one day a pretty face, but It turned pale and sunken,
It looks like the face of A corpse in a corner, It does not matter whether
It's the face of a boy or a girl, It is the face of deprivation and death, That face has no dream or a pretty horizon Because it looks like a ball,
One day that face was like that of the moon, but Today it is the face of a poor refugee looking For a piece of bread or a pretty shelter.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THAT FACE ??? ?????

??? ??? ??? ????? ? ???? ?????, ??? ???
????? ??? ??? ???????, ??? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ? ????
???? ??? ??? ???? ? ????, ??? ???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ??,
??? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???, ???
??? ??????? ? ?????, ??? ???? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????
???? ???? ????, ?? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ????? ????
????? ? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?????
???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???? ????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Flashy Downpour Anytime

Rains hinder life itself When they're crazy anytime... They block all life's roads
That lead us into a good exit... Flashy rains harass us and They turn us into shapes only...
We do love those pretty rains, but
Not when they turn our life into That catastrophic life anytime... Life comes to that ugly standstill
Due to that on-going downpour... We have no choice at all anytime Simply because we can not confront That angry nature that is angry
With us for some reasons anytime... The more those pretty rains turn into Heavy ones, the more our whole life Turns into that hellish image in
All directions and in all levels... We are, as human being, are unable To confront nature's ugly wrath
Simply because we are totally unable To do anything against it anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Free Will

We take pretty lessons From our life and
Our life teaches us
Those great lessons that Inspire us to be or not to be... Our strong determination to be
Leads us ahead into our success and Our victory in life... Self-determination is required
For every individual or There will losers anytime... I need to know that spot
I stand on or My whole life will be up-side-down... Free will is needed in life or
We will remain as we are anytime...
There are many pretty and wonderful terms In our life...
Life goes on ahead...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Great Change Is Inevitable

Things change rapidly around us Because nothing
remains as is, Sooner or later,
Today or tomorrow, If we want or if
we don't want, A big change will inevitably be coming
To bring us that pretty laugh we lacked
And we missed for a long, long time, Tomorrow will be
better, Flowers and roses with pretty fragrance
Will be sent to everyone on earth With
a pretty laugh and a pretty kiss, True and pretty laughs and
kisses Will be exchanged among all people on earth,
Pretty words will be heard everywhere,
Tomorrow's dawn will be brilliant, True laughing will be
restored to all of us, There will be no more ugly wars anywhere,
Peace will be everywhere, Love
spreads happily and joyfully, Festivals and celebrations
will be held global, Doves of peace will be flying for ever over our
heads, Only happiness and joy will be everywhere,
Sadness will be terminated for ever and ever, The pretty sun will
rise happily tomorrow, so We will be better for ever and ever
With bright laughs on our faces.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Great Thanksgiving

Mo and Margie used to have That great
Thanksgiving When they were a husband and
A wife, but
I don't know if They are still doing so...
I hope so... I
love to eat that delicious Turkey anytime...
Have a nice Thanksgiving Day!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Great Universe

O human being! Don't you see that great
world Which we are a little part of it which
Is a little part of our great universe? O human
being! Why don't you look at your body
closely or Those stars up in the sky?
We are all like grains of sand If compared to
other things in our universe... We have the great five senses
That work greatly better than any man-made devices...
The creation of heavens is greater than that Of human
beings... Let's look around us to see that vast,
great, and Wonderful universe...
Who made or who created that great universe? We need to ask
ourselves about this pretty universe Just to know all about this
great universe... Is this universe running itself by itself or
There is a pretty Creator behind it? This
universe is great enough to make us think about it... There are a lot of
things that go beyond our imagination Simply because we need more
time to explore them... Does that universe go by itself?
Do you think that things go by themselves? O
human being! Do you believe that there is
a pretty Creator Who runs it greatly and Wonderfully anytime?
I do believe, as a human being, that
There is a pretty Creator Who runs it By day and by
night... O human being!
Just look with your naked eyes at everyone and at everything
To see this great universe Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THAT GREAT WOMAN WHOM I NEED ???? ?????? ??????? ???? ????

I want a woman that teaches me life's Alphabets from the cradle into the grave, I want that woman to stick to me to feel her Existence near me, I want her to be or not to be, I want her strong or Stronger than the strength itself, I want her in front of me before I'm behind Her, I want her to teach me the true love that I'm still looking for, I want her a woman in the full meaning of The word...of her womanhood, I want her a great woman to my kids not being influenced by people, I want her a life and not lifeless, I want her to be my mirror that I look at Her by myself, I want her a mother of science and a mother Of knowledge, I want her to a great example in life, In words, I want everything that is pretty to be in Her.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THAT GREAT WOMAN WHOM I NEED ???? ????? ??????? ???? ????

???? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ??
????? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ??
?????? ?????? ????
?? ???? ?? ????? ???? ?????
??? ?? ???? ?????
?????? ?? ?????? ???? ???????
???? ????? ???? ???
?????? ????? ??? ???????? ?? ???? ????????
?????? ??? ????? ???????
????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ????
? ?? ?????? ???????
?????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???? ????
????? ?? ??? ?????
???? ??? ????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ?? ????
????? ???? ?? ?????? ? ???? ????
???? ?? ??? ???? ???? ???. 10-08-2014 ?????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Hard Waiting

Waiting is hard and it might be harder When it comes to
wait for someone or for something You don't know if he comes
or if he doesn't come, Waiting for ever and ever is hard and toiling
Simply because it takes much more time than in normal cases,
If waiting for nothing, then It will be useless
and absurd, If I keep waiting for useless promises,
then That will be cruel,
Sometimes we wait for something, but It never comes
Simply because we live in vacancy or
We look for the impossible all the time, so That
waiting, in all of its forms, is hard and even toiling.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That hopeless hope ??? ????? ?????? ?????

?? ??????? ? ?? ????? ? ?? ???????? ??????...
????? ?????? ????? ? ?????
? ??? ???... ?? ?????? ???? ????
???????? ? ??????? ? ?????...
???? ???? ???? ? ???? ?? ??????
????? ??? ?? ??? ????...
??? ? ??? ? ??? ?? ????? ? ????? ?
??? ????? ? ????? ????... ??? ????? ?????? ???????
? ?? ???? ????
????? ?? ???? ????... ???? ?? ????
? ????? ?????? ????...
???? ???? ???? ??????? ???? ? ???? ????? ??????...
???? ????? ??? ??????
?? ????? ????... ????? ??? ??????
? ?? ??? ????? ? ?????...
??? ???? ?????? ? ???? ?? ???? ???... ???? ?? ??????? ?
??? ????? ????... ???? ????? ??????? ????????
? ????? ???? ?????... ????
???? ????? ??????? ? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????...
??? ??????? ???? ????
??? ??????? ? ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???....
?? ??? ?? ?????? ?
?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?????... ??? ?? ?????? ?
?? ???? ??? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Horizon

That Rock of suicide
Watches That
pretty horizon from Afar
Bidding a farewell To it...
The pretty horizon
Sends back A pretty kiss
To
The rock of suicide As a final gesture of love
For today only...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Horizon And The Rock Of Suicide

That Rock of suicide
Watches That
pretty horizon from Afar
Bidding a farewell To it...
The pretty horizon
Sends back A pretty kiss
To
The rock of suicide As a final gesture of love
For today only...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Horrible Silence Breaks Its Boundaries Anywhere And Everywhere - ???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

???? ??? ????? ??????? ? ?????? ? ??? ????? ??? ?? ???????
?????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ??? ????? ??????
?? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ???????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ????? ???? ??
?????? ??????? ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ???? ????,
???? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ??????? ??? ???????
?? ??????? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ????? ???????,
???? ???? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???,
??? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ??? ??? ?????? ?? ????????? ??????? ????
????? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ???????,
????? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ?????
?? ????? ???? ??? ?? ????, ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????
???? ??? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ???? ? ????? ??????
?? ??????? ???? ??????? ??? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??????? ? ????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Horrible Silence Breaks Its Boundaries Anywhere And Everywhere***

That supreme and ignorant silence Expands and even
It extends endlessly
Surrounding everyone and everything globally From hence to thence Traveling into those remote and endless Worlds of the unknown destinations
Looking for a place to hide itself from Our naked eyes for some reasons Which we ultimately ignore...
That horrible silence wakes up
Like that pretty sunrise just to tell us About our horrible problems and just to tell us About painful dilemmas...
We are drowning like any ship in The deep seas of our sadness anytime... We get lost by what we have known About our missing things
Anywhere and everywhere... A lot of fleeing emigrants have got perished While crossing into those remote places Looking for a better life for themselves...
Now we have that great silence breaks all borders of
Despair traveling to tell a message About our whole dilemmas without any hesitation... Finally the whole world keeps silent
Without uttering a single letter about our whole
Problems and we get disappearing like a bubble In the whole corners of our world just to find A safer haven to ourselves and to our words...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Huge Blackout

Any sudden blackout kills me completely Because I can not resist it or tolerate it Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
When an ugly and sudden blackout happens, then
Life becomes more ugly and more confused Because we can not see or feel well, Almost everything becomes nasty and dark Even the roads or the corridors we walk on,
Streets become more ugly and more dangerous Because the dangerous and careless drivers Exploit that ugly and mean blackout anytime, Life turns primitive and like that of the caves' life Because we're in a different time or in a different era,
We're totally and we're greatly disappointed and really Frustrated with this ugly life that goes on around us, When blackouts happen,
It means we're in graves while we're alive,
Save our souls, please because these ugly blackouts Kill us slowly and gradually they will turn us Into different aliens in our twenty-first century.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ideal Spring

All flowers and roses Wake up daily...
All pretty birds chatter
Differently upon trees' branches Just to make Spring's image different... All trees' blossoms are visible...
All Spring's goers are merrily Enjoying their walks and their picnics happily... Nature itself is changed with
Its colorful dress... All swallows are flying over Our heads just to make us feeling That there is an ideal Spring is here
There... Indeed there is a pretty and an ideal Spring Around us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That In-Between Period

That in-between period starts From our moment of birth into Our moment of death accurately
Simply because all that happens
Between our birth and our death Goes like a movie that reflects All our happenings daily just
To figure out what goes on in life... We face a lot of things in our Daily life, good or bad, that depict
The whole of our situation fully... We realize that life shows itself In that in-between period for every Individual anytime and anywhere..
Our life that starts from that Moment of birth into that moment Of death is like a book either
Written by else with daily pages
Reflect the accurate moments we Face willingly or unwillingly.... Everyone's in-between period is
Inevitable because that's life... That book of life is a reminder That our whole life is merely like
A movie that extends from our birth
Into our death anytime fully..... This in-between is our whole truth of What we do exactly between two periods...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Inevitable Fall

That fast fall will be inevitable Unless it is adjusted carefully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Inevitable Gap

Our past went away, but Some are still crying for it... Our future is away
Simply because a few are looking Considerably for it... Our present is still unknown
Simply because we're torn Between our past and our future... Our whole life is inevitably divided into Three imminent stages which are
Our past, our present, and our future... If we take from our past to our present and to our future, then We will know our situation on our planet well, but If we forget it intentionally, then
We will have have only our current present and our coming future... No one can forget one's past Simply because if someone does not have a good or a bad past, then One's present will not be one-hundred percent anytime and one's future will not come as designed...
It's a pretty formula to connect one's past to one's present and one's future anytime... It's better to form that series of one's past together with one's Present and future...
If one does not have a certain past, then He can work on his present to get out of it a certain past and to Extend one's present for a better future... The problem is if someone feels that he or she
Does not have a past, a present, and a future... If someone loses that gap of one's past, the present, or the future, Then the whole of one's life will be up-side-down anytime... There must some kind of connection in this life's formula which is One's past together with one's present and future... It's life that gives us hard lesson to take from or to reject...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Little Pretty Girl

Up to this moment, That is what I believe,
That little girl thinks
That her dad passed away a long, long time ago, Her pretty dad is still alive and He loves her more than his soul,
She was told by the jealous and envious people
That her dad passed away abroad while he Was working over there, The bad people were kidding and
She believed them, That little girl believes only that Her dad is not anymore,
Everyone believes that her dad Is still alive except her, Her dad is a legendary poet and He is somewhere,
She refuses to talk to him Because she thinks that he is not alive, Her pretty dad loves her more than anything else And she is still living in his heart,
No one knows if that little girl Will believe that her pretty dad is still alive! who knows?
Days might convince her to talk to her daddy And to have a fatherly dad and a kiss on her forehead! Who knows?
Time is still ahead,
Time is still ahead, ..., Time will be still ahead.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THAT LITTLE PRETTY GIRL ??? ????? ??????? ???????

??? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???? ???, ?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ? ????? ???? ?? ????, ?????? ???????? ? ???????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ????, ??? ????? ??????? ?????? ? ??????, ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??????, ?? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ???????, ?????? ???? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ??, ???? ?? ????? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ??, ????? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??? ? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ????, ????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ??????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ????! ?? ???? ?! ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ????! ? ?????? ???? ???? ?????..... ?????? ???? ???? ?????..... ????? ???? ???? ?????. **********

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THAT LONG AND DIFFICULT WAITING ??? ??????? ?????? ? ?????

???? ??? ?? ?????? ???????? ? ????? ?? ????? ????
???? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??????? ???????
?? ??????? ??????? ?? ????
?? ???? ????? ??? ???? ? ???????? ????? ?????? ?????? ??????
???? ?????? ??? ????????
???? ?? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??...
?? ????? ??? ???? ?????
?? ??? ??? ? ???? ? ???? ??????? ????? ? ???????
? ??? ????????? ??? ?????????
???? ??? ??? ???? ???????? ? ????????
? ???? ????? ?????
???? ??? ???????? ?????? ?? ????? ???
? ?? ??????? ??? ???
? ??? ??? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??????
?? ??? ??? ???... ??
??????? ?????? ????????? ? ?? ??????? ?????? ?????
? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ?????
? ???? ???? ??? ???? ??? ????? ????????
???? ?? ???????? ????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Money You Own Anytime

You greatly make money Just to survive or just
To deposit for your purposes...
You own it, but When you pass away, then They will inherit it...
If you donate it to those Who are in need for it, then You will be rewarded greatly...
If you just deposit it For evil things, then You will be a big enemy to it...
The more you make it for what is good, The more you will benefit from it In this world and in the other world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Morning

I get up early in the morning, The pretty sun gets up early in the morning, Those pretty flowers and pretty roses Get up early in the morning, Those pretty birds get up early in the morning, The day itself gets up early in the morning, All pretty workers and all wonderful employees Get up early in the morning,
All pretty words get up early in the morning, and Life itself gets up early in the morning Simply because any morning starts greatly and wonderfully To be the beginning of a new day until that Pretty sun sets away behind that pretty horizon... This morning happens everyday and Continuously for ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Nominal Fear - ??? ????? ??????

????? ???? ????? ????
??? ??? ????... ???
????? ????? ??? ?????? ???????
????? ??? ??????... ???
????? ???? ??? ?????? ???...
?? ?????? ??? ????? ?
??? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ???
????? ???? ???? ?????
???? ????? ? ?? ???? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Off-Shore Wreckage Is Clearly Seen By All Of Us

Their final destinations are often Stopped or disrupted by
many things During their long journey towards the
Unknown in our big world anytime... Their
aim is to get anywhere and even Everywhere just to reach
their lost Paradise which they sacrificed all they
Owned to reach it at any high cost... Some
refugees manage luckily in reaching Their final destination,
but some unluckily Pay very high prices with their families
By drowning badly and bitterly off-shores... Amid
those dark and rough seas anytime It's difficult to get any
good help... Boats of death with their loads of people
Capsize amid those high waves badly... Off-shore
wreckage is greatly seen amid Those big seas with floating
corpses are Being driven by those waves just to send
Us fast messages that there are dead refugees
Anywhere and everywhere need some help... Their final
destination has come to an end With their dead bodies
reached that fatal End in front of all our world's eyes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That On-Going Aggression Has Turned Everything Into Ashes

Their ugly jet planes have come To turn life only into
that ugly misery In every direction we know...
They have not come to help, but To level
everything to the ground... They have come to turn our
happiness into That ugly sadness...
They have come only to occupy Our pretty
lands everywhere... Their grave-yards will be in our
lands Simply because they have dug them
For themselves with their own hands... Their ugly
aggression will fail as long as We refuse it and we fight it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ongoing Lunar Ecilpse

The moon gets red or Completely reddish
Simply because we're witnessing
An astronomical phenomenon called The lunar eclipse anywhere and everywhere... We can witness this phenomenon If we look at the moon anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That ongoing lunar ecilpse ??? ?????? ?????? ??????

???? ????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ???? ????
????? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ????
???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ???????? ?? ???? ??? ???????
??? ??????? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ongoing Mess

They go from that side To the other side...
Others come from that side
To another side... People come and go
unaware of What's going on around...
No one knows exactly one's real destination
Simply because all destinations are dead-ends... It's a big mess
going on With all those who got displaced
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That On-Going Ordeal Is Ugly And Mean

This ugly war goes on endlessly On our pretty lands
with no glimpse of hope To stop it anytime...
A lot of people die bitterly By land, by
sea, and by air... Allies of evil hit
Our lands with all different kinds of Bombs
and other weaponry... Innocent people flee their
houses and All their properties looking for safer havens,
but A few people manage... Others'
will is imposed on us While we are under evil-doers'
cruel mercy... We don't know what's going on
With that on-going ordeal anytime... Seas and
oceans are swallowing our Innocent people who flee their
homeland, but All hopelessly in their journey...
Nothing indicates that our ugly ordeal Will end soon...
We all pray God to end all that on-going
situation Simply because we don't have any other support, but
His anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We don't
if tomorrow will bring hope or It will be the same continuous
situation Which we experience everyday...
We only to God's support Simply because
others' support is useless and meaningless...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That On-Going Ordeal Is Ugly And Mean - ??? ????? ??????? ????? ? ?????

????? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ????? ???
??????? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ???????? ?? ??
???... ???? ????? ???? ????? ??? ? ???? ?
???... ???? ????? ???? ??????? ??? ???????
???????? ?? ??????? ? ??????? ??????... ??? ?????? ????????
?? ?????? ? ?? ???????? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ? ??? ????? ??? ?????
???... ???? ????? ??????? ????? ????? ??? ??? ??????
??????? ??????? ????... ?? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??? ??????
??????? ?? ?? ???! ????? ?????? ?
???????? ?????? ???????? ????? ????? ?????? ? ??? ????
???? ?? ??????! ?? ??? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ??????
????... ???? ???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ?????
??? ????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????? ????? ??
????? ????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???... ?????
???? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ??????? ???? ?
?? ???? ??...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Pain I Have

I carry in myself all kinds of Pains and all kinds of sufferings Simply because all pains and all sufferings Are my dear friends and they accompany me Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, I live with these pains and these sufferings On a daily basis and even more than my drinks And my foods in this painful world...
I can not get out of these pains and these Sufferings because they got stuck with me Like permanent parasites and like everlasting things... I am drowned in the deep bottom of these pains and These sufferings without any near future to end them...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Painful Past

I had suffered from Everyone and even from
Everything due to many reasons, but
I forgave everyone... I only remember
what happened To me at that time
In which I suffered from people and And
from things... I had a lot of painful things, but
I do forgive people for all they did
For me simply because I want to turn A new and lovely
page in life... Some people are not easy, but
One does not to distance oneself from
Others anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... I have learned
a lot of lessons from People and from things just
To be or not to be...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Palm-Tree

That pretty palm tree remained For many years, but
They made up their minds
To build a new building, then They cut it down In a merciless and in a cruel way,
That lovely palm-tree witnessed
Many people's births, They got a lot of sweet and red dates Out of it, but
Regretfully it was sawed in a second Not to be anymore, Build your pretty houses, but
Keep these pretty palm-dates as their
Pretty and lovely shadows anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Past, That Present, And That Coming Future

I tested my past, I am suffering badly in this ongoing present, but I will not give up in that coming future Simply because I'm not that person Who will throw himself From the top of the rock of suicide... There are still some pretty days coming to us Better than those days which we lived or Better than those days which we are living now... Life is still pretty although There are many ugly thorns Here and there.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That past, that present, and that coming future ??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ???? ???????? ??????

???? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ???
?????? ??????? ? ????? ?? ???? ????
???????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ????? ???? ?????
???? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???????? ????? ??????
????? ????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ??? ??????
???? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ????... ?????? ??????
????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???????
??????? ????... ??? ? ????... 07-10-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Perhaps

The word perhaps means May be anytime simply
because Something may happen or may not
happen... Perhaps takes us into any possibility that
We don't want anytime... If our life
depends on this perhaps, then Our life is soft like any soft ice-
cream anytime... As long as our life
depends on that word 'perhaps', then
We're in between.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Pretty And Wonderful Moon

It's sometimes half-moon, It's often full-moon,
It's greatly a crescent,
It's reddish in its eclipse, and It's anything pretty anytime... Whatever it appears anytime,
We love it greatly and dearly... It's that pretty and wonderful moon...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Pretty Cease-Fire Might Lead To A Pretty Peace Anytime

A cease-fire is greatly and Wonderfully a short
break to All of any war's assaults anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere... There
might be a pretty lull To all of a war's operations
temporarily Just to start talks between the conflicting
Parties under the patronage of a third party or Any
known or unknown parties For the sake of
implementing of Any expected peace...
Not all cease-fires lead to any Peace
simply because they depend on Many factors that are
available or not... It is easy to start any war or
Any assault, but It is often
difficult to reach any truce For any reasons...
It is usually known that a war starts for a trivial
Reasons or for no reasons at all... They are the conflicting
parties' intentions That might lead to a better cease-fire or
Any truce anytime... Good
intentions might lead to better results and Vice-versa...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Pretty City

I have a glimpse of Its pretty hillsides,
I remember its wonderful hillsides
That charm even all birds, all doves, all swallows, and All other birds here and there, That pretty city
That lies in my heart Like a real love, I do love it and
I love its pretty and green hillsides, That pretty city with its pretty hillsides Are engraved in my heart for ever, That pretty city with its pretty river
That runs smoothly and wonderfully With its banks filled with the pretty anemones, I have stored everyone and everything In my mind because
Days have made far from it anytime, so I keep all its pretty memories in my heart and In my mind for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Pretty Ease Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

To ease people Means to help them
In what they need
Anywhere and everywhere... What's the meaning of life Without helping people?
Life turns lifeless when We come forward to help others Out of our will willingly...
Helping others is greatly A priority and more... Easing things greatly means
Making room to others to be In this life as human beings or There is no pretty ease at all...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Pretty Fall In Palestine

Palestine's pretty Fall is Unbelievable anytime...
All dirty leaves fall together
While those ever-green ones Remain as long as they are green... Everything is great over there, that is, Palestine is great except Those dirty spots
Here and there... There is only one pretty name Called ' Palestine ' and
Everyone knows it... We don't forget Java's pretty oranges and All Palestine's keys to those pretty gates... Al-Quds and its pretty Al-Qsa Mosque are
The pretty headlines of a pretty civilization... We do love Palestine... We care about Al-Quds and its great Al-Qsa Mosque... We care about those heroes and those heroines who
Sacrifice their pretty for our beloved Palestine... The pretty Intifada is still going on... Tomorrow will be better...
>>>

That Pretty Fall In Palestine - ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????

???? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??
???... ???? ?? ??????? ??????? ???
????? ??????? ??????? ???????? ????? ???? ?????...
?? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??
?? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ???
? ????... ???? ??? ???? ???? ???? ' ?????? '
? ????? ?? ????... ?? ???? ?????? ???? ??????
? ?????? ?????? ???? ???????? ???????... ????? ? ?????? ??????
?????? ?? ???????? ??????? ?????? ?????...
???? ??????... ????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
??????... ????? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ????? ????? ????????
??????? ????????? ??????... ?????? ?????????
??????? ??????... ????? ??? ????...
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Pretty Moon

I look at its pretty face Whenever I have time...
I rarely look at its face
When those gloomy clouds Hide its pretty face anytime... I sometimes see a pretty
Part of its face in the daytime... When the sky is clear, In the nighttime, then
I clearly stare at its pretty face... Some people look for it Just to say something pretty...
In the nighttime and in the
Daytime we can see its pretty face If we just look for it...
Astronauts love to land on
Its pretty surface just to introduce To us anytime...
We all love that pretty moon
That changes itself into A full moon, into half-moon, into Pretty crescent, ..., ..., etc.
It's the pretty moon that we Know clearly with its pretty smile...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Pretty Sea

I feel sometimes that I can see its colors
change themselves rapidly And beautifully together with
Its pretty waves anytime...
I feel that great change Happens when I
focus on those Curly waves that move from
One side to another...
I feel the pure and transparent color of The sea's waves,
to dark color, up to blue color... A few waves come forward, then
Some other few waves come and go ashore
Back to their starting point... Those sea's
waves never stop When everything is calm
anytime... It's surprising and wonderful
To focus on how things work Inside
that big-belly of that pretty sea... There is no wonder at all
Simply because our eyes enjoy
Watching all sea's stuffs, Our ears enjoy
hearing that daring roar of That huge and big sea...
It's only that the pretty sea is front of
Our eyes showing its muscular strength With everything in
it anytime... God created that pretty sea
To enjoy everything in it From
those wonderful fishes up To undiscovered
treasures that are still Laid in the deepest bottom up to this
moment...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Pretty Spring I'M Waiting For

Spring usually comes Laughing and smiling
At the same time,
It comes laughing to her And it comes smiling to me, Spring walks among flowers
And roses to touch their Pretty heads with its magic hand, It greets and it salutes
Everyone and everything in its way,
It comes near the preety creeks And the running rivers here and there, The Spring I'm waiting for
Is still hiding in the heart of
My love because it is different, I have a pretty image of it, but It's still in its bed,
My Spring is pretty like stars Because it will come lovely And sweet anytime and anywhere,
When that pretty Spring comes, then
Our hearts will beat up and Out blood will get warmer, It's the Spring of love that
Scans all nature's pretty images To make them one wonderful image.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Pretty Sunrise And That Pretty Sunset

That pretty sun rises
In the east and It sets in the west
As usual to have its course
Like this... We get up early
In the morning With
the sunrise and We come back home
With every sunset
As usual... In-between that pretty sunset
and That wonderful set,
We encounter a lot of things That make us either
happy or unhappy... We work hard, but
We don't get what we wish For
many known or unknown reasons anytime... We either ignore
any bad people or We keep arguing with them, but
All in vain... We get
sad with a lot of things Around us for many reasons...
That pretty sun keeps moving slowly or quickly
As everyone of us guesses... We keep our
patience until the last moment or We will turn into impatient
people anytime... We need only our working hours to go fast, so
We will be able to come back to our families
Safe and sound... Life's ugly pressures tires
us hard and We sometimes get upset and sad
About what's going around us... We keep
watching TV until we Go to bed after almost any
midnight... Our whole life goes like this everyday and
Nothing new comes to us With any
new things as usual... We get have our days and our
nights Pass quickly everyday without
Enjoying our whole days' blessings and Our whole
nights' blessings...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Pretty Sunrise And That Pretty Sunset - ??? ???? ? ???? ????? ??????

???? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?? ??????? ????? ??? ??? ?????, ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?? ???????, ????? ???? ????? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ?????, ???? ??? ? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ??? - ??? ?????? ?? ???? ????? -?? ???? ?????? ???? ? ??? ???? ????, ???? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ?????, ???? ??? ????? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?? ???? ???, ???? ??? ????? ??? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???, ???? ??? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ???????? ?????? ??????, ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ???? ? ???? ?????? ??????? ???? ?? ???? ?????, ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ???, ???? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?? ??? ? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ?????, ???? ?????? ? ??????? ????? ?? ??? ???? ????????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Road

All these roads are entirely dead-ends Simply because there are many stumbling-blocks On their sides...
There is only one scary road that extends from Its beginning until its ends with a lot of snakes and Scorpions on its sides..... Clear roads take us endlessly into our comfort in life while Those closed roads hinder our progress forward...
We sometimes choose longer roads to reach our targets in life, but Some people choose short cuts just To reach the easiest in life... Not all roads lead to that pretty road of life
Simply because some roads are mined with bad intentions...
Those roads, with intentions, are tricky Because they always take us into the unknown... That unknown road of life is the worst road Simply because it is picked to be one's inevitable end anytime, so That road, which we pick in life, is our road If it is good or if it is bad Simply because it's our choice....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Rock Of Suicide Is My Best Friend When I'M Alone Anytime

I come closer to it To see it,
To walk on it, To talk to it, To play on it,
To sleep on it, To take a nap on it, To rest on it,
To watch the pretty sea, but Not to commit suicide Simply because I'm against anyone
Who comes over there to just thinking about
Committing suicide anytime... I love life and
Life loves me...
That pretty rock is a good friend of mine And their friend too... Life is worthy to be lived
Whatever the circumstances might be...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That rock of suicide is my best friend when I'm alone anytime ???? ???????? ??? ????? ???????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???

????? ????? ?????? ? ?????
????? ? ?????? ????? ? ????? ?????
? ????? ????? ? ???? ?????? ?????
? ??????? ????? ? ?????? ????? ??????
? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ?????
????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ???? ??? ????? ??????? ???
????????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ???? ?????? ?
?????? ??????... ???? ???????? ??? ?? ?????? ????????
? ??????? ????... ????? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ????
??? ???????...
_____??? ??????? ????? ???
??????? - ???? - ??? ?? ?? ????.
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That rock of suicide ???? ???????? ???

?? ??? ???? ??? ????? ??????
? ????? ???? ?????
??????? ????
????? ? ????? ????? ???????
?????? ??????... ?? ??? ?????
? ???? ? ?? ???????
??? ????? ???????
??????? ?????... ???? ???? ?????
? ????? ???? ??
????? ?? ???? ?? ?????... ??? ?? ??? ????? ?????
?? ????? ???? ?? ?????
? ??? ???? ???? ?? ????? ??? ????? ????? ?????
????? ??? ? ????...
???? ?????? ?? ??????
???? ?? ???? ???????
????????... ???? ???? ????????
???? ?????? ????
??????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?????
? ?? ??? ????????... ????
?????? ???? ?? ???? ? ????? ?? ??????
??? ??? ???... 28-10-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Sea Port

It has witnessed many changes Since it was established a long, long time ago,
It used to be like a bee-hive, but
It's not today, High cranes are seen from afar... We see the blue sea through our glass panes of our windows, It never stops because
It is the city's vital artery anytime, It looks pretty from all directions Because it is the pretty lung of that beautiful city, People come and go watching it By day and by night,
This is a great sea port that is located In our hearts... We all love it....
We feel it, we hug it, and We embrace as our lover...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That sea port ??? ?????? ??????

??? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ??? ???? ???...
??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ? ??? ??? ?????! ???
???????? ??????? ?? ????... ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??????? ????????
????????... ??? ??????? ????... ???? ??????? ?????? ???????
?? ?? ???... ??? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????????? ???? ????? ???????
???? ??????? ???????... ???? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ???? ?
?????... ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ??
??????... ?????? ????... ???? ???? ?? ?
?????? ? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That smile anytime ??? ????????? ?? ?? ???

????????? ???????? ???? ?????? ??? ????
???? ?? ?? ??? ????
??? ???... ???? ????????
??? ????? ??? ???? ????...
???? ??????? ????? ???????? ?? ?? ???? ????
???... ???? ??????? ?????? ???????
???? ?????? ?? ??????
????????... ????????? ????
?????... ???? ??? ????
???? ?????? ??? ???? ?????
???? ?? ??????... ?????? ???
??????? ? ?????? ????? ????????...
???? ?????? ????? ???
?????? ? ???? ??????? ?? ?????...
???? ?????? ??????? ??????? ???????
??? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ??
??????... ???? ??????? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ?????...
??? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ??????? ?

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That True Knowledge

When
I know
My way
In this life, then
I will be safe and sound
In all of my ways...
I
never
Ignore
Others' ways
Simply
Because
They help me
To get into
The best ways
In life...
It is
Knowledge that
Lets us
Reaching
All ways
In our life....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That True Knowledge - ??? ??????? ????????

?????
????
?????
?? ??? ?????? ??? ??
????? ????? ?????
?? ?? ????,
??
??????
??? ???????
??????
?????
???????
?????? ???
????? ??????
?? ??????,
????
??????? ????
?????
???
?? ?????
?? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Aggression

Aggressors are going on Murdering and
assaulting all Kinds of people on the ground...
Heavy weaponry are used to wipe out
Innocent souls anytime... Evil goes on preying on
Innocent people without any fair punishment...
Death scatters those innocent souls, but Without a
clear end to an aggressive assault... The whole world is in big
oblivion Simply because it is deaf, dumb, and blind...
If aggressors' wishes to kill innocent people today, then
Tomorrow will be against them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly And Absurd Surrender

We absolutely give up To our hard
circumstances Willingly or unwillingly...
We don't know what's going on
Around us anytime... Oil prices are pressuring
the Whole of our life
Simply because we're all addicted To oil's purchases
anytime... Ugly crises are on the rise and
Our whole life is sinking down... We are
completely in a bad situation For many known and
unknown reasons... We are gradually heading towards
More and more ugly crises... We
are drowning in our wells of oil Which we have dug...
Our whole life is extremely foggy and
Vague for many, many reasons... Next tomorrow
will not be better than Today simply because our letter is
Very-well known from its address...
We are giving up willingly or unwillingly Simply because we
don't have any choices...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly And Absurd Surrender - ??? ???????? ?????? ? ??????

?????? ???? ??? ??????? ?????? ???? ??
??????... ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ?????
????? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ?????? ??????
??? ??????? ????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ??????? ???????
? ???? ?????? ????... ???? ?? ??? ???
?????? ?????? ? ??? ??????... ???? ???? ???????? ???
?????? ? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????... ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????
???? ???????... ?????? ???? ??????
?????? ? ????? ?????? ????? ? ?????... ??? ??
?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ??????? ?????? ?? ???????...
???? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Blackmail

It's difficult to blackmail A poor man, a homeless man or Anyone under any circumstances Simply because that will humiliate Anyone's feelings or emotions anytime... That ugly blackmail means In itself disdain to any human being... Life will retaliate on those who Blackmail their brothers in humanity everywhere... Blackmailing human beings is a dark chapter In those evildoers' chapters... We are all pretty and wonderful souls, so Why blackmail imposes itself on certain people?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Blackout

That blackout started yesterday After those
thunderstorms hit something outside... I did not have candles...
I started looking for my mobile phone...
I was praying God to protect me From that absolute
darkness... I could not see anything...
Silence and some kind of fear felt by me Simply
because it was an ugly atmosphere over there... I drank my tea mixed
with coffee mate in a hurry... It was after midnight
When everything got shut down... Blackouts
are common in this neighborhood In which I live in...
Emergency crews are never ready
To fix any problem immediately... Life becomes lifeless
and absurd When any blackout happens...
No one cares about those blackouts anytime, but
People prefer to go bed rather than waiting for Power to be
restored anytime... It is difficult to tolerate those
sudden and ugly blackouts... We are in the twenty-first century and
There are those bad, sudden, and ugly blackouts... Who
cares? I doubt...
No one cares. Life goes on.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That ugly blackout ??? ????? ??????

???? ??????? ?? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ???????? ?????
????? ??????? ??? ??????
?????? ??
?? ??? ???????? ?? ???? ????... ????... ?? ??? ? ?????? ??????
????? ?????
? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ??????... ???? ???????
? ??????? ????? ?????
? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ????
? ???? ??????...
?? ??? ???? ? ??? ???? ?????? ?????
? ??? ?????...
??? ??? ???? ? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???????...
?????? ???? ??????!
???? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?????
??? ???? ???????? ???
???? ?? ?????? ???????... ??? ?????? ???????
??? ???? ???? ???????? ???
??? ????? ?????? ???
??????? ???????
? ???? ?????? ???????... ???? ????? ????
?? ???? ????? ??? ??
? ??? ?? ?? ????? ??? ???? ??? ????...
???? ???????
????? ??? ????? ???? ???????? ????? ????? ?????
?????? ??????? ? ????? ????? ???? ??? ???
?? ???? ?? ?????... ?????
????? ????? ??????? ???? ???? ? ?? ?????? ????????
? ????? ?? ?
??? ???? ???? ? ???? ???????????????? ?????? ???? ?????
????? ????? ? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ???? ? ????? ? ????? ???
??? ?? ???? ????
? ??? ?????? ??????? ??? ??? ??????
?????? ? ???? ??????...
? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ? ????
??????.....

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Cruelty Anytime

Cruelty is ugly In itself
Simply because that's the way
With it anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Cruel people
lack that pretty mercy That is engraved inside everyone...
If cruelty rules, then Cruel
people will be its tools... Mercy beats cruelty
Simply because cruel things last only
For some time anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Cruelty Anytime - ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???

??????? ????? ?? ????? ????
?????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ???? ????? ??????? ???
?????? ??????? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ????... ??? ?? ???? ???????
?????? ????? ???? ???? ???????...
?????? ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ???? ??????? ???????
???? ????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Fear

Fear hovers Over our heads
Like an ugly monster
Seeking to prey On its victims anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...
We are scared to death Simply because that ugly fear Remains in its ugly shadow
Among us chasing us like a snake... They planted that ugly fear in our minds and They grew it up until
We believed it...
It's the barrier of fear that Doesn't remove itself from our whereabouts anytime... Fear chases us down
To our hearts and to our minds
Through those mass media Which we sometimes believe in... Lies come from here and there
To turn us into frozen images of things and
Pretty human beings... We become like dead people When we hear about any
Item of news anytime... We turn into statues Upon hearing unfamiliar things...
It's that fear that has come Into our veins of bloods To make us corpses...
They are behind that ugly fear
Because they spread it Through their tools of evil Just to make brief news or
Break news anytime...
||||||

That Ugly Frustration

We all live in a frustrated world Simply because
frustration is a must If we want or if
We don't want... We live
regretfully Under the authority of that ugly
Frustration just to die Slowly
with that care we have anytime... Our world is only
The real ground of that ugly frustration
Because what we get up on it, then We close our day
on it... We're completely frustrated to the ground
With our pains and with our sufferings anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Genocide

Killing innocent civilians Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Comes to a genocide
Simply because these innocent civilians have nothing To do with any aggressive action, Targeting holy places like mosques or churches Comes to a genocide,
Destroying factories, schools, stores, ..., Comes to a genocide, Using new weapons of mass destruction (especially those banned ones) Comes to a genocide,
Any action that the international organizations classify it As against humanity comes to a genocide, The whole aggression, which we're witnessing these days, comes To a genocide,
There are crimes against humanity, then
There must be severe punishments to those aggressors (war criminals) Simply because this is the least thing must be done anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Harassment At Work

Envy, greed, disrespect, and Many other things
lead to that Ugly harassment at any work
Simply because there are co-workers Go
behind what's bad anytime... Harassment is totally
rejected Whatever its reasons might be
Anywhere and everywhere... Co-
operation between co-workers Can encourage great
relations Between all employees anytime...
Observance is needed to all Co-
workers just to make a job lovely... Harassment leads to bad
outcomes At any work or anywhere...
Eliminating harassment turns any Work into
a lovely sight of co-operation And vice-versa anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly House

What makes someone sticks To a house like this? !
Of course,
One will say lack of money... Money talks and it walks anytime Simply because if you're out of it, then
You will have to face the unexpected... That house is ugly Simply because its rent is high... It's in the 7th floor and there is no elevator...
There are no electric fans inside it, There is no washing-machine, It's just crabby anytime...
It's not worthy to be in it, but
There is no choice... Those who own houses think that they rent palaces when you make a lease.....
You feel unhappy in that house and
The new month comes quickly just to pay the rent.... It's intolerable life to be in a house In which you're not inclined to stay in it anytime... Switching to another and better house is not available because of the lack of money...!
When you're jobless, then
You have no choice, but
To stick to that ugly house.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly House Anytime

What makes someone sticks To a house like this? !
Of course,
One will say lack of money... Money talks and it walks anytime Simply because if you're out of it, then
You will have to face the unexpected... That house is ugly Simply because its rent is high... It's in the 7th floor and there is no elevator...
There are no electric fans inside it, There is no washing-machine, It's just crabby anytime...
It's not worthy to be in it, but
There is no choice... Those who own houses think that they rent palaces when you make a lease.....
You feel unhappy in that house and
The new month comes quickly just to pay the rent.... It's intolerable life to be in a house In which you're not inclined to stay in it anytime... Switching to another and better house is not available because of the lack of money...!
When you're jobless, then
You have no choice, but
To stick to that ugly house.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That ugly house anytime ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???

????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???????? ???? ???? ????? ?
???? ????? ??? ?? ??? ?????... ?????
????? ? ???? ?? ?? ???... ???? ??????
??? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ??
????? ??????????... ????? ???? ??? ????? ???!
??? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ? ??? ?? ????...
?????? ??? ????? ????????.... ?????? ??? ????? ????????
??? ??? ?? ?? ?? ???... ??? ??????? ????? ???...
? ??? ??? ???? ?? ????... ??? ?????
????? ??????? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ?????? ?????....! ??????
???????? ?? ??? ????? ? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ??????... ????
???? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ???...
???????? ??? ??? ??? ? ???? ??? ????? ???? ??? ?????...
????? ???? ??? ??? ????? ??? ???? ??
???? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????.
19-09-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly In-Fighting Anytime - ??? ????? ??????? ??????

???? ????? ? ???? ????? ??????? ??????
?????? ?????, ???? ????? ????? ???
??????? ??????? ? ????? ?????? ? ???????? ?? ??
???, ????? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ????
?? ?? ????????? ??? ?????, ?? ??? ???? ??? ???
????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??, ??? ???? ????????
?????? ????? ??? ?????, ??? ???? ????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ?????? ???? ?????
?? ??? ???? ?????, ???? ???????? ???? ??? ?
???? ??????? ???? ?????, ????? ??? ????? ????????
???????? ? ??????? ? ??? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????, ????? ??????? ? ??? ????? ??? ?????????,
?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ???? ????? ????? ???????
?? ?? ???, ???? ????? ????? ????? ???????
?????? ??????, ??? ???? ???????? ?? ????? ???????
???? ?????? ???, ???? ??? ?? ?????
?? ???? ???????? ????? ??? ???????, ???? ????????? ????
??? ??????? ?? ?? ???, ?? ???? ??? ??????? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ???, ???? ????? ??? ??????? ????????
???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ????? ????????, ?? ???? ????? ????? ?? ???
??????? ???, ??????? ??? ?????
???? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly In-Fighting Anytime...

People run away and Some stay home for
many reasons... Only war-lords occupy
Those wide streets and roads With
their mightiness and With their ugliness anytime...
Life keeps deteriorating on
A daily basis and In all directions endlessly...
No one listens to that wise sound
That comes from one's mind... Only innocent people
pay very High prices for no reasons...
There is no pretty peace anytime, but There is
that ugly in-fighting that Goes on between yesterday's
brothers... Intercessions fail wholly and
Weak intercessors play a weak role... The number of
those poor and fleeing refugees Goes up, but
Insecurity prevails anywhere and everywhere...
Graveyards expand and They even extend
endlessly... All borders are stumbling-blocks in front
of Those fleeing people anytime...
Boats of death carry fleeing people For unknown
destinations... Only smugglers get rich by
Their illegal smuggling... Some
get perished while Trying to travel towards the
unknown... Humanity fails totally towards
Its principles anytime... There is no life for
those Whom life calls upon anytime...
That on-going tragedy keeps sweeping More
and more of those innocent people... Little infants' cries do not
mean anything To our whole world...
As for us, We pray God to let us
getting out of That ordeal soon...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Infighting Stirs Fears, Choas, And Disorder

Yesterdays' brothers are Today's bitter enemies
Simply because of the lack of
The mind's sound and wisdom too... The whole land is greatly downed... Everything shuts down
Including our pretty hopes... We don't know if that near future Will bring happiness or sadness anytime... We have got scattered
Anywhere and everywhere and Without any hope to look for good things Through it...
We are all suffering from everything
Around us anytime... We are wholly surrounded by Bad intentions from all sides and
From all directions fully... Our whole land is greatly divided into Small portions that don't bring optimism To all of us, but pessimism anytime...
Everything becomes useless including Our pretty will too... We don't know if tomorrow's pretty sun
Will bring happiness or sadness
To all of us or not...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Injustice

If tyrants think that They are over all other
people, then Their injustice will prevail temporarily
Until their fast fall comes anytime... Tyrants'
injustice is greatly bad and ugly Simply because all people
love that pretty justice... When tyrants' tyranny falls, then
Justice's rebirth will inevitably prevail To make
everyone and everything lovely For ever and ever...
That ugly injustice falls rapidly, then
To be followed by that pretty justice anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Injustice - ??? ????? ??????

??? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ????? ???????
??? ?? ??? ????? ????? ????? ??? ????
?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ??? ?????? ??? ?
???? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ??????? ???????... ????? ????
????? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ????? ???????
?????? ???? ???? ?????? ? ?? ??? ?????? ????
???????... ???? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ????
? ?? ?? ??? ?? ????? ??? ???????
??????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Mess Around Us Anytime

Ugly wars go on, Some ugly images are shown Here and there...
I am here, but I am not there...
If I am there,
It means I an not here... Sometimes I feel that
I am neither here nor there
For a certain reason... My dad passed away five years ago and I could not attend his funeral
Simply because I was faraway...
Nobody cares about anyone Simply because they are all selfish... I only see that ugly mess rounds up
Everyone and even everything mercilessly...
More and more refugees influx into the Old continent just to be there... The new world shows dissatisfaction with
Those poor and fleeing refugees for internal and
External affairs anytime... Everything is absurd, ugly, and even cruel Due to many reasons...
Life turns lifeless and people Are turned into something else... A nuclear war is unavoidable, but It is a matter of time...
No man's land is a matter of fact Simply because there are a lot of indications About it...
Instead of having strong bridges,
We only see ugly walls that are dead-ends... Love is rare and
We keep looking for it everywhere...
We see only wastelands that expand endlessly... We don't know if Tomorrow will carry love or anything else In its moments...
That ugly infighting has turned our pretty houses and Our infrastructures into broken and even into leveled Grounds stretch endlessly in distances and Even in our minds...
We live in our death and
Death passes inside us... We feel that we are alive While we are greatly dead...
We don't feel good and We only look-like that we are motionless... We feel like we are in an endless nightmares While our dreams have evaporated
For ever and ever... All grave-yards are filled up With a lot of innocent

people Here and there...
We only live in flying bubbles that Take us faraway... We don't see any pretty birds or other animals Simply because they have left for other remote places... What's going on around? It's all chaotic and even ugly... I am pessimistic and
I am optimistic at the same time...
We don't feel our life anymore Simply because we have messed up greatly With our daily life...
We look for an escape that
Enables us to be or to be not...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Mess Around Us Anytime - ??? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???

????? ?????? ???????, ??? ??? ????? ??????? ???
? ????, ??? ??? ? ????? ??? ????,
?? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ???,
?????? ???? ????? ??? ??? ? ??? ????
???? ????, ??? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ?????
??? ? ?? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ???,
?? ??? ????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ???????,
??? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ?????? ? ??? ?? ??? ??? ????,
????? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ???????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ??
?????? ????, ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ????? ????????
???????? ??????? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
?? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ??? ??? ?????? ?????,
????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ? ????? ????? ??? ???
???, ?? ???? ???? ?? ??? ????? ? ????? ?? ???? ???? ??
????? ???, ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ??????
???? ?????? ?????, ???? ?? ?? ????
???? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ???
??????, ???? ???? ? ????? ???? ???
?? ?? ????, ??? ??? ???? ???? ?????
??? ?????, ?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ?? ?????
???? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??????, ??? ??? ??? ??????
??????? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ??? ???? ????? ? ????? ????? ????
??? ?? ??????? ?? ???????? ? ??? ?? ??????,
???? ???? ?? ????? ? ????? ??? ????, ????
????? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ????, ??
???? ????? ????? ? ????? ??? ???, ????
????? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ????? ????? ???????
??? ??? ???????, ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ???? ?????
??????? ?? ????? ???????? ??? ? ????,
???? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ???, ??
??? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ?????
?????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ?????, ?? ???? ???? ????? ?
???? ???? ??? ??????? ? ??? ?????, ??? ?????? ?
??? ?????? ?? ????? ????, ?? ??? ???? ???????
????? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ???????,
???? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Mosquito

By day and by night That ugly mosquito
comes to my room or Wherever I sit to bite me
painfully, My blood is being preferred by any ugly
mosquito anytime, It sucks my pretty blood for itself
To be its pretty meal, I suffer and I rub my
skin, so It hurts me every time,
On a daily basis, Suddenly I
suffer that mosquito's ugliness, so I have no choice, but
To cover my whole body when going to bed...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Occupation Must Be Eradicated - ????? ??????? ??? ???????? ??????

?? ???? ??????? ??????? ????? ???? ???????? ???? ??? ?? ????????? ??????? ? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ???? ????... ???????? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ???? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ??? ??? ????? ????????? ????? ???? ??? ????? ????????? ????? ? ??? ?????... ???? ???? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ? ????? ??????? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ????? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ?????... ????? ? ?????? ??????? ????? ?? ?? ???... ??? ????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ? ?? ???????? ?? ??????? ????... ??????? ??? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ????... ????? ????? ????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ????????... ?? ???? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ?????... ?????? ???? ? ???? ? ??? ????? ?? ??? ???... ?????? ??? ???? ??? ????? ??????? ? ?????... ??????? ???? ???? ? ??????? ??????... ||||||

That Ugly Pain

That pain lives Inside us just to be
Or not to be
When needed... We suffer to be or
Not to be from
Those pains that Live inside us...
A painless world
Never exists Simply because
There must some pains
To accompany us Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Satan Inside Us

Satan is weaker than anyone of us, but In turn we become weaker than it If we just follow its hellish obsessions anytime... It sees us greatly while We feel it only through Its ugly temptations anytime... Undoubtedly there is an ugly Satan Inside everyone of us That tempts everyone To do what it likes...
Ugly obsessions stir us to move forward Towards what is bad and ugly If we just follow Satan's ugly temptations anytime... The more someone kneels down to Satan's obsessions, The more he or she becomes obedient to its ugly instructions... Satan is greatly invisible, but It creeps to us through many mean and ugly ways Just to do such-and-such for the sake of Such-and-such...
We get downed into the bottom of its ugly life If we just take its dirty road... Most of people abhor it greatly, but A few are enslaved by its ugly instructions That lead them inevitably and directly To a permanent hell where they remain locked For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Satan Inside Us- ??? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????

??????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ??? ? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ???
??? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ????????? ?? ?? ???... ???
????? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ??
??? ?? ???? ???????? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???
?? ???? ?? ???... ?????? ??????? ??????? ?? ?????
??? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ???????
??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ??? ????? ?????? ???????
????? ???? ????? ????????? ???????... ????? ??????? ???? ????
? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ? ????? ????? ???
?? ???? ??? ? ??? ?? ??? ??? ? ???... ???? ??? ???? ????????
?????? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ????? ??????...
????? ???? ????? ???? ???? ? ??? ????? ?? ????? ???????? ?? ????
???????? ??????? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ?????
???? ???????...

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Toothache

Our teeth are pretty When they don't hurt
anytime, but When they hurt, then
They take us into the unknown anytime... If
one tooth hurts, then Our whole body will hurt...
Suddenly and in the darkness of a certain night
When a certain tooth hurts, then We
become liable to all sufferings As a result of our
toothache anytime... We get ourselves in different worlds
As a result.... Any
toothache, Trivial or serious,
Is nasty and ugly
Anywhere and everywhere... As long as we have
our toothpastes and Our lovely toothbrushes, then
Our teeth will not hurt anytime...
Negligence always leads To serious toothaches...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Toothache Anytime In Our Life

I feel differently When I have that ugly toothache anytime... I feel myself in
Great oblivion or In another world of Pains and sufferings...
I feel myself completely unconscious and Even I feel myself totally unaware of What's going on around me anytime... It's that ugly toothache that
Takes me faraway towards another world of Pains and suffering... I live in pains and in sufferings
As long as my toothache hurts badly... All medicines become useless Simply because that pain insists to Last until its last course...
We were born only to suffer from Everyone and from everything for nor reasons or Even for reasons...
We are only weak human-beings who
Can not stop any little pain... Whoever understands our pains and even our sufferings, then He or she will be able to know us very-well... Our pains and our sufferings go on
On a daily basis just to overcome us... We only suffer from many things in life Including our ugly toothaches...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Toothache Anytime In Our Life - ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ??????

???? ???? ????? ????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ??????
?? ?? ???... ???? ???? ???? ?? ?????
???? ?? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?
????????... ???? ????? ????? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ????
???? ??? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???... ??? ???
??????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ???
?? ?????? ? ??????... ???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ????????
????? ?? ??? ???????? ?????? ???? ???... ????
?? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ??? ????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???
????? ?????... ??? ????? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?
?? ?? ??? ??? ????? ?? ??? ??????... ??? ??? ???
?????? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????... ?? ????
?????? ? ??? ???????? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ?? ?????? ???? ???... ????? ?????? ? ???????? ??? ???? ???? ???
???????... ??? ??? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??????
??? ?? ??? ????? ??????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Ugly Traitor

He is just an ugly traitor Who scared us to death All the time, but we no Longer are scared because
We broke that nasty barrier of Fear for ever and ever, He is a mean traitor who Exploited people to convince
Them to love him, but instead We increased our hatred for him, A traitor is a filthy thing that Is weightless and useless and we
Made up our minds to kick him out, All traitors must go to hell and Before they go to hell They should go to the history's garbage,
We are the nice and pretty people Whom no one can make fun of us or Laugh at us anymore and anytime, We are the voice of the right people Who love their nations in truth, then
Our voice is louder than a traitor's Because we love everyone in truth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Unknown Name

Her name is vague and Even her address is
totally unknown Simply because I don't anything about
them... I need to know more and more
About her, but I can not...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Unknown World Of Ours

We sometimes set our sails towards Unknown worlds
just for giving ourselves More space either to go to a certain
reality We miss or to go to this dreamy world of ours...
There are many unknown worlds which we ourselves have Made
them as permanent havens to our thoughts anytime... We have made
these unknown words as our permanent seas In which we swim hoping
to find better worlds anytime... All of us have those brilliant unknown
worlds In our minds and in our thoughts
Simply because our existing worlds are ugly anytime... We are working
only to find our unknown worlds To make them as our future's
worlds... Unknown worlds versus known worlds almost
In everything they contain anywhere and everywhere...
Our dreams are greater as those bigger mountains or As bigger
thoughts of ours anytime... Living in our current worlds is
absurd, useless, and Even ugly simply because that's the way with
them... Our unknown worlds are greatly and wonderfully
Flourish inside us just for a new coming hope in life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Unknown World Of Ours - ??? ????? ???????

???? ?????? ??? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ??????
????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ???... ???
????? ?????? ????? ??????? ??????? ??????? ????????
?? ?? ???... ??? ????? ??? ??????? ????????
??????? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ??? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???...
???? ????? ??? ??????? ???????? ??????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???????
??? ??????? ???????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ???? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ????????
?????? ?????? ????????... ??????? ???????? ?? ??? ???????
???????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ??????? ???? ????? ???? ??????
??????? ?? ????? ???????? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
????? ?? ??????? ??????? ???? ? ???? ????? ? ??? ????
???? ??? ?? ?????? ????... ????? ??????? ????????
???? ???? ? ???? ???? ??????? ??? ???? ???? ????
?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Voice

I heard that voice Someday telling me that
cloud Will cross away to let the pretty sun
Rises again anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... It's
the same voice I hear it again...
What's going on around us? ! Is
it accidentally or What?
Undoubtedly that voice means something, but
I don't know it... I hear that painful voice in
my real life and In my dreams too...
There is no doubt that there is something Going on
somewhere... Tomorrow will uncover that voice's
content, so I will be waiting for tomorrow to know it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That winter at that time ??? ?????? ?? ??? ?????

??? ?????? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ? ????? ???
???? ?????... ???? ???? ??????? ???????
??????? ???? ?
????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
???? ??????? ?????...
???? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ????
?? ???? ???
????? ??????? ??????? ??????
? ?? ?? ????? ?? ????
??? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?????...
???? ???? ??????- ???? ??? - ????
?????? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ? ????? ? ???
???????? ? ??? ???? ??????
??? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ? ????? ?
?????... ??? - ???? ??? -
???? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ????? ? ?? ???? ?
??? ????
??????? ?????? ???... ???? ?? ??? ????
????? ? ???? ?????...
??? ???? ?? ??? ????? ? ???
???? ???? ???? ?????:
?? ????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ??
???? ??...
??? ???? ?! 15-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That Zigzag Is From The Big Ox - ??? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ??????

???? ??? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ?????? ? ???? ? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ???????, ???? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ?????? ?????? ???????, ???? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ?????????, ???? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ??????, ?????? ?????? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ???????, ???? ?????? ??????? ??????? ???? ? ??? ?????? ????? ?????? ??????? ????, ???? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???, ? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ?????... ???? ????? ? ????? ???... ???? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ??????! ??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ????????! ! ! ! !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

That's Me - ??? ?? ???

?? ????? ?
?? ?? ??????...
?? ??? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ??? ?? ???...
?? ???? ?????
????? ?????
??? ?? ???? ???
????? ?? ???? ?????...
?? ????? ?? ???? ???? ??
?? ??? ?? ??? ? ???
?? ????? ?????
?? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????
?????? ????...
??? ??? ??? ????? ?????
?? ?? ?????...
?? ???? ??? ?????? ??????
?? ?? ?????
?????? ???? ??? ??? ????...
???? ?????? ???????
??? ?? ?????
????? ??? ??? ????...
???? ????? ???????
? ???? ?????? ??????? ?
???? ???? ???????...
????? ????? ????
?? ??? ?? ????????
??? ??? ? ??? ??????...
????? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ????? ??? ?????...
???????? ?????? ? ????
?????? ????? ???? ???????
?? ???? ????? ???? ???...
??? ????? ???? ????
???? ?? ????? ? ???
???? ?? ???????
???? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ???
??? ?? ?
???? ????
??? ??? ???? ?????

??? ????? ???? ????...
??? ?? ???
? ???? ?? ????? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE ' I DON'T KNOW' TERM ???? ' ?????? '...

?????? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ???????
? ?????? ?? ?????...
?????? ???? ?????? ???...
?? ?? ??????? ? ??????...
??? ? ??????! ????? ??? ??????
?? ?????????! ???
??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ? ??????...
???? ???? ?????? ??????!
???? ????? ??? ???? ???????! ?? ??? ??????? ?
?????????! ? ?? ??? ????????? ? ?? ????????!
??? ??? ?????! ???
?????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Age Of Flafel And Tameea

I am proud to be In the pretty Age of
Flafel and Tameea, I
am happy to have Flafel and Tammeea
Everyday because I am
Not over there to have Delicious foods here
and there, I am greatly broke, but I am
Greatly to have Flafel and Tameea, I am in
the brilliant Age of such Foods and there is no choice,
I am not starving, but I don't
Have any pretty choice, One day Flafel and
Tameea will be Global foods of our world, so
Who knows? Thank God! I
am having something To eat in this age.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Age Of Starvation And Hunger

We are ordinary people Witnessing the coming of The Age of Starvation into Our pretty earth sadly, Is it possible that there

Is a pretty country here or There to enter this starvation Era gloomily and sorrowfully?
There is a pretty country Entering this gloomy age of Starvation and hunger and
Everyday its pretty people die And the rest of the hungry People started eating cats, dogs, and Donkeys on their broken tables!
Life is totally absurd and Greatly gloomy on levels, O world! Thank you so much for
What's going on to our hungry
Brothers and sisters in their ordeal! I am sorry and I am sorry a million of Times because I can not do anything,
There are a lot of international bodies Can do what I can not do anytime, We are like in the Stone Age which the primitive Man did better than what we do now,
O world! Please listen to the ongoing cries
Of the little kids dying because of this 21st century starvation and hunger, It's a shame on everyone who can do something And he does not do anything!
We're all guilty killing our forgotten Brothers and sisters in a pretty country somewhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Aggressive Invasion Of A Mean Mosquito

Immediately everything turns into a ugly war and Into an ugly invasion of a mean mosquito into my Poor body when this little and irresponsible Creature starts to attack me and to invade the uncovered Spots in my feet and in my uncovered hands, Do I need more and more troubles and problems In my life in addition to what I have right now?
A little mosquito stealthily and suddenly attacks
Me and invades me with all its power and might, I don't feel the pain that causes to me immediately, But after a short period of time I start rubbing my skin, Sometimes I jump and I start crying the painful Effect it lets on my poor and helpless body,
I did not do anything wrong to that little and mean
Creature, but it might be hungry and starving, It hurts me too much to suffer and to rub my poor Body as long as it takes to quell my sufferings and pain, Sometimes I wait this little mosquito to come and rests On a certain spot on my body to revenge and to retaliate, A lot of blood got absorbed by this little creature being
Taken from my boy its I am in a blood band donating my blood, This is not the way because everyday I suffer a lot from These little mosquitoes and their ugly invasion of my body, This is a daily and an endless war between a poor person Like me and a little and and ugly creature all the time, I am tired and helpless because of the on-going war between Me as a human being and between a little mosquito as an insect, I suffer a lot and it hurts me too much the ugly invasion of A mean mosquito in a world which is full of a lot of wars, and I don't think this on-going war is going to end soon, but on
The contrary it is going to go on for ever and ever as long as This little mosquito attacks and invades my poor body.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Almighty God

The Almighty God is everywhere, He can do everything
for us to Make us better and better because
He created us in the best shape, He gave
us a pretty shape because He is pretty and he is
wonderful, Everything and everyone, in this
Pretty universe, under His control Anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere, He keeps us in the best
shape and In the best health on this planet,
He never neglects us because He Cares
about us and about our souls, So praise be to Him and
thanks be Only to Him for His pretty caring.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Al-Mighty God

He is the Al-mighty God Simply because He the power and The authority to anything and everything anytime, He is able to create anytime unlike us
We can not do more that what is allowed to us, He created us greatly and wonderfully Simply because He is able to do this... He created the whole universe by Himself
Simply He does not need us to help Him... He gives us life and He gives souls... He is not like anyone of us...
We are visible by Him anytime, but He is invisible to us... He can do what He likes, but
We, as human beings, can not do what we like...
He watches us all the time and He takes care of us all the time... He is the Al-Mighty God anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE ANTARA (HERO) OF THIS TIME ???? ?????

?? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ?????
??? ??????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????
???? ? ??????, ???? ?? ??? ?????
? ?????? ? ??? ??
?????? ????? ???? ? ????
? ???? ? ????, ?? ?????? ???
????? ??? ???? ???????!
???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ?
??????, ?? ??? ????
???? ??????? ??? ???????
????? ????? ???? ? ????? ? ?????,
???? ??????? ????? ???
???, ?? ???? ?????
? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????
??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Arabian Rains

Passing clouds are crossing Over the pretty Arabian land Bringing all kinds of good rains And bringing all love to everyone, Rains are falling over the roads And streets to wash them fully and Are filling up all rivers and streets, Cars are driven in the deep water of The streets, but suddenly stop, Umbrellas are open over the heads to Protect from the heavy fallen rains, All pupils and students are required To stay home until a further notice issued, Lovely rains go on falling over Everything to make pretty images, Birds and doves are hiding in their Nests until the pretty rains stop, It's still raining outside and Everyone keeps inside until it's clear, then More rains are expected to fall on all Pretty countries of the pretty Arabian Gulf in the coming days bringing pretty Rains to everyone and everything.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Arrows Of Her Pretty Love

It's like a supernatural power And like something different I feel the arrows of her pretty love
Penetrate the depths of my heart, I don't understand it fully, but I feel it greatly and wonderfully,
Her pretty love and its strong arrows
Penetrate and invade all of me, I do confess and I admit that I love her with all my power
Gently and crazily anytime, She is my pretty queen and I am her pretty prince,
Our hearts got united like
Something got united for ever, Our love is strong and firm Because it comes from the depths of
Our hearts mixed with our bloods, I do love her greatly and fully And she does love me too,
We both grow our love day by day
Until we reap it in all seasons, so Her love and its arrows are still Working greatly in my mind and my heart
Like a running river passing in a pretty land

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Atmosphere Of A War

The clouds of war Are passing gloomily
Across the area announcing
That there is an inevitable war Coming anytime, Everyone is sad and
Everything is dark because
An ugly atmosphere of war Is approaching in a hurry, Days and nights are changed
Upon the war's exact timing, so
There is a stupid atmosphere of An ugly war coming step by step.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The bad guys ????? ??????

???? ?? ?? ???????? ??? ???? ???????...
???? ???
?????? ???????... ??? ???????? ?
???? ???! ?????
?????? ??? ???? ???? ???????? ? ??...
??????? ?????.. ?????... ?????... ?????...
?? ??? ?????? ??...?? ????...
???? ? ???? ?
???? ? ???? ???? ??????...
??? ????? ???
??????? ?? ??????? ????...
??? ???? ????? ???? ? ?????
???? ??????? ????... ?????? ???? ??? ? ???? ? ????? ?
???? ???? ????
????? ???? ??? ?????... ????... ?????... ?? ?????...
???? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ????...
???? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ???? ? ?????...
??? ?????? ??????...
???? ??? ????? ?????? ????????... ?????? ??????
???? ?? ?????? ?????...
???? ???? ???? ????! 2-10-2014 ??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Balfour Declaration Of 1917

On November 2nd 1917, We were stabbed in our backs And they cheated us...
That date was a stab In our backs...
We will not forget
What happened... We pay very high prices For this nasty date...
It's a shame on the cheaters!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Barriers Of Fear ????? ?????

We live in a horrible fear Because we made fear our best friend, There are a lot of fears
Grew up with us and We have them in our blood, We made the barriers of fear
Because we swam in these man-made fears freely,
We have not asked ourselves about The real seriousness of our fears, We grew up with fears because
We accepted these absurd fears
Without any logical fears, We fear from our shadows Because we have this barrier of fear
That was born with us, You can not have the true courage until You can get rid of your true fear, Fears are illusions are made by us or
Some planted in our minds anytime, All barriers of fear will fall down and Leveled to earth when we break them down, then We live without them strongly and boldly.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Beating Of The Drums Of New Wars Anytime

War-mongers are beating the Drums of new wars
together With arms-traders just to
Take our whole world into That
unknown world that awaits Ahead of all of us...
No one wants a war or any wars
To happen anywhere and everywhere, but A few thugs
take our world into Its inevitable destruction...
The whole world's great will Is
a great passage into its peace... Wars are shaped and even
planned Behind those dark curtains just
To twist our world's great will... Evil-doers,
war-mongers, arms-dealers, Bad politicians, and evil are
greatly Behind any beating of any ugly war...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Beautiful Face Of Moon

IN THE DARK NIGHT WE MISS THE MOON.
IN THE CLOUDY DAY
WE MISS THE MOON. IN
THE DAY TIME WE OFTEN MISS THE
MOON. THE MOON'S FACE IS
PRETTY AND BRIGHT ALL
THE TIME THOUGH WE MISS IT
UNWILLINGLY.
IN THE DARK NIGHT WE MISS THE MOON.
WHEN WE SIT
ON TOP OF OUR HOUSE HIGH OR
LOW WE FIRST LOOK UP
AND SEARCH FOR THE BRILLIANT
AND PRETTY FACE OF MOON. THE IMAGE
THAT INSPIRES ALL THAT IS POETIC AND
LOVELY. THE POEM ITSELF BECOMES JEALOUS
WHEN WE COMPARE IT
TO THAT OF THE MOON. ALTHOUGH THERE
ARE BILLIONS AND TRILLIONS OF OF STARS AND
PLANETS BRILLIANT AND BRIGHT
FAR OR NEAR
LOVELY OR NOT LOVELY THE MOON'S
IMAGE REMAINS LOVELY, BRIGHT,
BRILLIANT, AND INSPIRATIONAL TO ALL THE
POETS, WRITERS, AND LOVERS.
IN ALL THE MOON IS IN OUR MINDS
AN EVERLASTING IMAGE
THOUGH WE MISS IT IN THE
DARK AND IN THE CLOUDS.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Beginning Of The End

Everyone and everything have an end, so No one has a
choice when his or her end comes, Every game has an end
pretty or ugly, so Some players win while some other
players lose, Life is not a game, but some they like to play its
Game or to gamble their life for a thing, As long
as life has an aim, then no way except To a good player in
life for its good or its bad, A pretty life needs a pretty
player, but if Someone does not manage things well, then
the Whole things will be inevitably up-side-down.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Birds Of The Dark Darkness

When nights fall, When darkness falls,
When the huge rocks roll over,
When the poisonous snakes creep in the dark,
When the mean conspirators come out, When the hiding bats go out, When the bad smelling brings itself out, When the ugly faces move in the dark,
When the nasty scorpions walk out,
When the evil factors show themselves suddenly, When the nice alleys turn gloomy, When the roaches get out nastily, When the humming voices of evil become outside, When the lovely songs disappear quickly, and
When the nice life turns into a crab life, then I know the gloomy birds of darkness are Outside somewhere to prey on everyone and on everything.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Blue Lanterns

They were Blue Like that
color of the blue sea... Like that color of the cold words... Like that
color of beauty... Like that of the reflection of the sky's Blueness over
the blue sea... Like the brilliant diamonds, The blue color
Comforts the eye-sighting, Brings happiness...
The city's lanterns were Blue in nature
Crossing my imagination into Worlds behind overseas...
And how do I cross into remote countries? I keep thinking...
The blue lanterns that I do stare at them...
They have the answer and They are waving to the comer from
afar... They are over there whether If they are available or not, but
They will be in my imagination As a truth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE BLUE LANTERNS ???????? ?????

They were blue Like the blue sea, Like
the cold words' color, Like that of beauty, Like
the blue skies' reflection over The blue sea, Their
reflections in waters Were like the diamonds' brilliance,
The blue color relieves eye-sighting, It brings happiness,
The city's lanterns were Blue in their instinct, My
imagination crosses Into overseas' worlds, An
how can I cross into Remote countries? ! I
keep thinking, The blue lanterns I do
contemplate them, They have the answer, They
are waving to the comers afar, They are the same if
They're now or they are not, so They will remain in my imagination
As a truth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Boiled Milk And The Cold Milk

Milk is milk Boiled or cold, but
It depends on who likes
This boiled milk or that cold milk, I rarely drink milk by itself, but I add it to juice mix,
People like milk the way they like it Simply because this is their problem, So-and-so calls him boiled milk
Because he thinks he does like the boiled mild,
This so-and-so has an ugly friend called cold milk Simply because he behaves like that kind of milk, I don't care if you call yourself boiled milk or cold milk, but I care about your behavior towards me,
Boiled milk or cold milk, This is not my problem, I like my milk added boiled or cold into fruit juices or Anything else, so Milk is very important to us Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Book Of Love

Love's book consists of Many pages in our life
because It's the love we start it from our
Childhood into the last moments of life, Our love to
our loved ones and to everything around us Is infinite and unlimited,
We love to be and to be even our passing away this
world, We don't love just to be loved, but To grow
this love to be a unique thing in all of our life, Our true love is always
unique because It means more that what it is,
Our love survives as long as we keep it in truth in our hearts,
Love never dies even when we pass away because It survives
in the minds and in the hearts of those who inherited it, so everyone can open
his or her book of love To read it everyday and others can read it
After their passing this life to read and to enjoy it happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Books' Real Cost - ????? ????? ????????

?? ????? ??????? ??? ?????
??? ????? ?????
???? ????
?????
? ?????? ?? ???????
? ??????? ?????...
??? ????? ????
? ???? ?????!
?? ??? ????
? ?? ??? ?? ????...
????? ????? ?????
???? ????? ?????
? ?????? ????....
???? ???? ???????
??? ?????? ?? ?? ??????...
????? ??? ????? ???? ?
???? ?????? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Brillant Moon - ????? ??????

???? ????? ?? ???
???? ????,
????? ???? ??????
?????? ?? ???? ?????
???? ?? ????? ?????,
????? ? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ????????,
???? ????? ???? ? ???????? ????,
???? ??? ????
????? ????? ??? ??? ?
??????,
????? ????? ????? ?????:
' ??? ?????... ??? ????? ???????!
??? ???? ???? ????...
??? ???? ?????? ????? ??????..'
?? ???? ???? ?? ?????
????? ???..
??? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ???? ?????!
???? ????? ???? ????? ? ?????...
??? ???? ??????? ??? ??????...
???? ????? ?????? ????? ??????? ?
?????? ???? ??????...
?????! ?????! ????? ?????
????? ???? ??? ?????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Brilliant Moon

The moon shines everyday Like a beautiful thing. I see its pretty face reflected in the sea water. Hovering all the time like a bird. Pretty and brilliant if compared to I love.
Indeed the moon is brilliant and is shinning beautiful. I sat near a rock watching the moon hopeful and optimistic.
I talked to the moon lonely saying; 'You are my love - a true love, You shine like an everlasting star. You always comfort me with pretty face.'
Everyone is jealous over your beauty except me. You are, Omoon, the stars'star though small. The moon always shines and shines brilliant and lovely.
Back to my earthly love I keep my eyes towards your pretty eyes and my love's eyes.
Bye, bye to the moon's eyes beacause Iam back to my only love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Brutal Invasion Of Al-Aqsa Mosque ????? ?????? ?????? ??????

?????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?????
?? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ???... ?? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ?
?? ????? ????? ?????
??????? ??????? ??? ??????
? ???? ?? ?????? ??
??? ??? ????... ?????? ??????? ??????
?? ????? ???? ?? ???
??????? ? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ??????
???? ? ?? ??? ??? ????
??? ?? ??? ????... ??? ????? ???? ???????
??????? ?????? ?
??????? ?????? ? ???? ???????? ??? ?????
? ???? ?? ???
????? ?????? ?? ? ???? ??? ?
????????? ????
??????... ?? ???? ??? ????????
????... ????... ????... ??????
?????? ??? ?? ????
?? ?? ???? ???? ? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ???... ??????? ?????????
?????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ??????...
?????? ?? ????? ???
?? ?? ????? ??? ???... ?? ???? ??? ???
????? ? ?????
?? ?????? ???? ????... ???? ?????? ????? ?
????? ????? ???
???? ?????? ??... ?????? ???, ?? ??????,
??? ?? ????? ? ?????
??????? ???? ???? ????? ?????
????? ?? ?? ????... ???? ????
???? ???? ? ????? ??? ? ?????? ? ????????
????? ??????...

_____

The Burial Of Our Civilization

Unfortunately a lot of innocent refugees Got drowned
offshore horribly a few days ago And were buried unknown
even to their relatives, so All their dreams and hopes went in vain
because Our current civilization got drowned and got buried
In the seas of our darkness.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Cairo Of Egypt Is The Cairo Of Pride And Sublimity (????? ??? ?? ????? ???? ? ?????)

The pretty capital of the pretty Egypt Whose pride and sublimity are very well Known by anyone and anywhere on earth, The pretty one thousand mosques' city in Its great sublimity and in its sublime greatness, A lot of people came to it and left it, but it Always remains as a witness on everything, It is the pretty city of love, beauty, Wisdom, science, and the pretty horizon, It is the symbol of challenge to all the Days that came to it and left it to continue, It is the city of the pretty people who Loved it in truth and loved them in truth, and It is the heart of Egypt, the heart of Islam, The pretty heart of the whole world and the Pretty heart and mind of the whole humanity.

???? ??????? ??????? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ? ????? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????, ???? ????? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ???????, ??? ????? ???????? ? ????? ???? ????? ???? ????? ???? ??? ?? ???, ???? ????? ???? ???????? ?????? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ??????, ???? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ? ???? ???? ? ?????? ??, ???? ????? ????? ???????? ????? ?????? ???? ? ?????? ????, ? ?? ??? ??? ? ??? ??????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ? ???? ?? ??? ? ??? ????????? ???? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Candle Of Love

Everything goes away, Everyone goes away,
Nothing remains as is,
Time flies, Water evaporates, The sun rises and sets everyday, Money comes and goes,
Days and nights come and go,
Clouds pass quickly, It's sometimes hot,
It's sometimes cold,
Things come and go,
Darkness' tunnel is not endless, The cave's life is not permanent, People come and people go,
Pages and pages are written,
Dreams are consumed, Food is consumed,
Tornadoes come and go,
Big twisters hit badly and go,
Hurricanes sweep greatly, Sand storms creep strongly and go, Everything comes and goes,
Sufferings, pains, and aches come and go,
Daily things happen and go, but
There is only one thing remains greatly It's the candle of love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The City Of Peace

O city of peace! O city of peace!
Peace be upon you and
Peace be upon your true People only!
You are always in our minds
And in our hearts, We never forgot you
because You mean too much for us,
Just be patient, but not For ever
because we are coming to You sooner or later to hug
you tightly, We love everything in you because you are
So dear to all of us, so Only
patience and patience only.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The City Of Sins And Sinners

Only sins and sinners stroll
Together looking for ugly pleasures
For themselves
Amid all other people who keep themselves
Away from those ugly sins anytime...
Adultery,
All kinds of gambling,
Injustice,
Wrongdoings,
Ugly misdeeds,
Alcohols are anywhere and everywhere,
Staying up all nights for what is bad, and
Female cheaters look for male cheaters
Away from their spouses,
Those big or small cities are filled with
All kinds of ugly misdeeds...
Good people distance themselves from
All that is bad and ugly...
All cities, big or small, suffer from
Their sins and their sinners...
No one knows what's going on around
Simply because good people stay homes
Caring about themselves and about their families while
Bad people care about their ugly stuffs...
Streets and roads are filled with
Those sinners with their sins while
Good houses keep their good people indoors...
There is a huge gap between indoors and outdoors
Simply because rumors utter a lot of
Ugly things about bad people and
Their bad behaviors...
Sins lead to man's fall and
Sinners will inevitably fall faster...
Good deeds matter considerably while
Bad deeds bring all that is really bad...
All cities, big or small, suffer from
Their sins and from their sinners..._____

The Clock Is Ticking

The whole world is ticking and I am ticking
because I am a part of this wold, so
Everyone and everything are greatly
Ticking because they're parts of Our world,
It is the world's clock that is
Ticking because it is a real part Of the
world, but Can you tell why the whole
world is ticking?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE CLOUDS OF LOVE (???? ????)

Love is sweet and pretty In every land that is planted In it and around it.
When the pretty winds drive All the clouds of love into A dry land, so these clouds Of love fall heavy rains of
Rains of love and turn everything
Around into a land of good Fruit and a land of love. The pretty clouds of love
Bring everything that is good And pretty because when there Is love there is beauty and And good life.

????? ??? ? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???? ???? ? ?? ?????
????? ???? ?????? ???????
?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???? ???
???? ??? ??? ????? ????? ???????
? ???? ?? ??? ???????? ??? ?????? ??????
? ??? ????
?? ???? ????? ??????? ???? ?? ??? ? ???? ???? ????? ???? ????? ???? ??????
? ?????? ??????.

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Coming Days

The coming days will be vague Simply because they hide surprises To all of us,
We're always in bed, We don't know what will happen tomorrow, then These coming days will be carrying or conveying A lot of things,
Good or bad anytime, so Just wait.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Coming War Is Inevitable And Global

Our world is getting itself ready for a global war That is limitless and behind borders, The coming scenarios are going to be global and scary Simply because many nations united to wage a global war Against a ruthless and merciless enemy, This coming war will be more than traditional Simply because we don't know what will happen... Wars usually have rules and terms, but this coming war Is going to be like a third world war in truth....
It's an open war that will go beyond what is familiar... Nobody knows exactly when it is going to break out, but All indications say that it is going to be anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Coming War Scares My Kids

I don't like wars nor my kids Because wars are scary and horrible, I witnessed wars here and there, but I never participated in any war ever,
Wars are against everyone and everything Because they bring ugly chaos and destruction, I don't think any human being loves any war Except those who are behind these ugly wars, Wars only bring miseries and chaos to everyone And to everything anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, The sounds of the flying war planes and all the War equipment are heard everywhere and anywhere,
In the battlefield a lot of dead soldiers and A lot of causalities are seen here and there, The ugly snipers shoot innocent lives and turn Them into dead corpses scattered here and there, At war there is no love at all, but always the Spirit of revenge prevails in the battlefield, Ruined buildings, destroyed vehicles, burnt Armored vehicles, destroyed tanks, and everything are seen, The image of life is totally and greatly absurd And everything turns sad and gloomy anytime there, At war there are no pretty rules or criteria to Advance things on the ground except the spirit of killing, No one is a winner and no one is a loser because
It's not the suitable time to know what's going on, so Only the ugly spirit of war and the ugly spirit of Revenge prevail over there anytime and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Coming War Smells Ugly Gunpowder

Any war does not smell Pretty or fragrant,
but To that great extent it
Smells ugly gunpowder
Anytime and anywhere, Everywhere it smells
ugly And nasty anytime,
The ugly smell of war is All
gunpowder and the smell of Burnt corpses
everywhere, so It's all a different sight of
An ugly war with a flavor of
Of the nasty and ugly gunpowder.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Coming War Will Be Horrible

From a certain war against A would-be enemy to another war Against an invisible enemy...
We can count the whole wars easily
That started in the name of such and such For the sake of such and such On behalf of so-and-so...
What are these wars for? Of course, Wars have internal and external reasons As we were taught by our history teachers or
I might be mistaken... All wars are ugly whether They are for such-and-such or
They are for such-and-such...
Those coming wars will be different in all of their players and In all of their lethal weapons Simply because they are going to turn our world Inevitably into a world of chaos and disorder... The coming wars are lethal enough to destroy
All humanity's pretty civilization, so Let's wait until that coming war breaks out...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Coming War Will Be Scary

As long as the world has no choice, but To wag a war against
a would-be enemy, then This war is going to be scary, horrible,
and lethal In all of its rules and in all of its terms
Simply because it's open to all probabilities...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Countdown Of The Coming War

The coming war's countdown Is working
tensely because Everyone predicts a certain
Day and a certain time,
Waiting for the coming war Is infinite
because no one Knows exactly when it's going
To be, so people are worried
And they're still going shopping At certain
stores though some are penniless, The atmosphere is
greatly in big Tense because it's a war time,
They call it air, land, and sea
Strikes that might happen suddenly, so A countdown
goes on anywhere And everywhere until
things happen.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE CRAZY NIGHT (????? ???????)

When the crazy night slays me with its cunning knife And leaves me like a fallen lamb on the hard ground to Suffer its maniac stabs and its wicked hand. At night all wicked ghosts slip away with their cunning Wickedness to strike and hit the innocent souls on earth. Night always falls like a dark dress to cover the pretty Day and to hide all the wicked and evil faces of the bad. Only we enjoy the true dreams of the dark night because Our dreams in the daytime are not the same like the night. We think that death comes only in night time when we're in Our pretty beds, but the mere thought itself is wrong. Nighttime is pretty, but weird and daytime is pretty, But is sunny, so nighttime always versus daytime. This is the crazy and dark night.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Cruel Splinters Of An Ugly Aggression

Out of these ugly weapons of mass murders, There come splinters that are blind, but They hit everyone and everything, Their targets are only innocent lives, Mosques, buildings, hospitals, ambulances, and everything Simply because they chose to destroy everyone and everything, Inhuman hearts made of stainless steel just to kill and To murder systematically human beings, Massacres and genocides are their jobs To please the inferiority complex they have, Their splinters fly in all directions Just to kill innocent souls, What are the kinds of these creatures? ! New massacres are shown clearly for testing banned weaponry, Where is that freedom they have? My words are incapable of describing these mass murders and These ugly genocides, so I would like to keep silent Until the whole world apologizes to these 21st century massacres!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Cruel Voice Of The Cruel Injustice

Injustice speaks louder than any pretty justice On our pretty earth everyday and every night
Due to the ugly absurdity of our world's blind Double-standards the prevail around us anytime,
The word injustice kills me alive and kills me Dead because I can not tolerate it or resist it Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere on our earth, I swear God that we die because of this ugly word Many times a day because when injustice prevails The hand of justice disappears anywhere on earth,
Injustice prevails worldwide with or without pretty
Reasons to overcome our creativity and our pretty Co-ordination in our life anytime and anywhere, When injustice rules everyone and everything go Down and all our pretty life disappears immediately, We're in a world that you never understand it even If you try to do this for good by day and by night, The meaningless injustice destroys all pretty justice

And all pretty things die for ever and ever greatly, Our life becomes wholly disabled and crippled by Crooked logic and drowns in a sea of cruel injustice, Our dreams turn into dark nightmares in a world Becomes meaningless and ugly amid complete silence, so
All is dark and gloomy when the force of injustice
Beats completely the pretty force of justice anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Dark Tunnel Of Darkness ??? ????? ?????

???? ????? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???????
???? ???? ??? ? ????
? ???? ??? ??????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ?????
? ????? ??? ?????????
???? ???? ?? ?????? ????
???????.....
???? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ????
?????? ? ??????? ? ????? ? ??????...
???? ????? ????? ???
???? ? ?????
? ????? ? ???? ???
??????..... ???? ????? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ???? ? ????
????? ??? ????! ????? ?????
?????
????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??????
???? ???? ?? ?????....
?? ???? ? ????? ?? ? ?? ? ??? ?
?????? ????? ? ???? ????
???? ??? ????? ??????
?? ???? ??? ??????!
???? ????? ?? ???
??? ??? ??? ??? ??????,
?????? ??????? ????? ???
?????? ??????? ? ????? ?? ??? ????
?????? ???? ?? ????.....
?????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?????
????? ????? ? ????? ??????
? ??? ???? ????? ? ?? ??? ???? ???
????! ????? ?? ?? ??????
?????? ???? ????? ?????? ??
???..... ??? ???? ?? ??????
??? ??? ???
??????.... ?? ??? ???? ????
?? ????? ?
??? ????? ? ?? ????? ?????? ???
???? ???? ?????
??????? ???????.... ??? ???? ?????
?? ??? ???? ??? ?????

?????? ?????? ??? ????.... ?? ??? ?? ????? ?
????? ???? ??? ?? ?? ?????
? ??? ??? ?? ??????... ??????
????? ???????
? ????? ?????? ?????
????.... ???? ?? ??? ??????
??? ?????
??????? ?? ??????... ?? ??????....
?? ??????!
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE DARK TUNNEL OF DARKNESS ??? ?????? ??????

I fly like a piece of folded Paper among the piles of papers that Fly here and there thrown here by fates In a tunnel that starts hence and continues Endlessly As a bad dream or
As an endless nightmare..... Such is the life I live it With a unique torture, Loneliness, deprivation, pains, and torture...
A horrible life controlled it By day and night and
By night and by day without Stopping..... I hold gold, then it turns into dust, I find love, then suddenly It turns into torture! A lot of dark stations where I find only myself, All that happens in the tunnel of darkness In which I walk alone.... In my sleeping and in My daybreak,
Care, distress, pains, and a lot of sufferings,
Pregnant clouds rain me with stones To hit me in the head, then
I fall in the abyss, I read my page everyday, so I find the torture's hell, My dreams got broke on my sufferings' coasts, then
Everything turned up-side-down with waves Swept every pretty thing.....
I can not walk In the fate's tunnel Because I got broke and my ribs got broke, My whole body cut into pieces where I was Abandoned by all except God, It hurts me on all levels, That pain circulates like a bitter poison in my blood..... Hand in hand, I walk with torture into torture
No more love around me, but It got burnt and got turned into mirage where a thirsty man will not see it as true water because it's a true mirage with its permanent smelling, I am a folded piece of paper that flies without wings where winds blow it as they like, I am powerless,
I am a living body in death, I am dead while I am alive,
Life is cruel that Attacks me and it tries to beat me As it likes
I am within the tunnel of darkness for ever accompanied by all tortures, All tortures, All torture!
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE DAWN'S PRAYER (???? ?????)

There is a great prayer, In the morning and
Before the sun rises,
Is called the Dawn's Prayer, Someone gets up to perform This pretty prayer,
First one has to do ablution, then He or she starts gladly This light prayer,
Everybody is in bed Except those who perform this prayer, This prayer is done
By the performer willingly,
It is called Sallatu Al-Fajir, Those who perform this prayer Feel comfortable and relaxed
Every morning one time, I do this prayer and millions Like me do this prayer gladly and willingly, so God's willing, I will do tomorrow's morning prayer
At the exact time, Due to differences in time, Everyone says the Dawn's Prayer According to the country's time.

???? ???? ?????, ?? ?????? ? ??? ?? ???? ?????, ???? ???? ?????
?????? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ??
???? ?????? ?? ??????? ?????
??? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ????
????? ????? ??????? ????? ????? ??? ??????
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ???
???? ???? ???? ?????
?????? ????? ??? ??????
?????? ??????? ? ????????? ??? ????? ?? ????,
???? ???? ????? ???
? ?????? ???? ??????? ????? ? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ????, ????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?? ????? ???????,
? ???? ?????? ?? ?????
??? ?? ???? ???? ????? ???? ????? ???? ??????
???? ???? ???? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Days Of Childhood

They are the prettiest days In our life,
They are the greatest memories
In our life, They are the innocent times In our life,
They are the wonderful thoughts
In our life, They are the sweetest flowers In our life,
They are the sweetest records
In our life, They are the prettiest stations In our life,
They are the nicest words In our life, They are the greatest moments In our life,
They are the sweetest dreams In our life, They are the hottest spots In our life, and
They are the sweetest images In our life. All these are the pretty pages Of pretty childhood.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Dead

Their bodies are no more More among us, but
Their pretty memories and even
Their pretty souls will be remaining Among us for ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Dead - ??????

?? ??? ??????? ??????
????????? ??????? ? ???
????? ??? ??? ???????...

????? ? ???
??????? ??????? ????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Deaf Dialogue (???? ???????)

If you can not listen to people, then You are greatly deaf, If you are not able to listen to people, then You are greatly deaf,
If you do not want to listen to other people, then You are greatly deaf, If you insist on not pay attention to people's talk, then You are greatly deaf,
If you persist on not dealing with people, then You are greatly deaf, If we don't comply with what other people like, then We are great deaf, and
All that will lead to the deaf dialogue,
People listen to people to communicate, People talk to people to make everyone listens to others, If we do listen to each other, then We are greatly civilized people, We are not deaf, but we are deaf if we don't listen.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Death Game Of An Absurd Man

An absurd man has an absurd game Because he likes
to play this game By himself till the end winning or
losing, His absurd game is to kill and assassinate
Everyone and everything because he can't
Imagine seeing pretty people in front him, He wants to kill
all pretty kids because they are The symbol of innocence,
wants to kill all Women because they are the symbol of
motherhood, And he wants to kill all men because he doesn't
Like them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
Killing and assassination are bad terms anytime, but What do you
want do with a bad killer anytime? The death game starts with
killing and assassinating Everyone and everything including all
dogs and cats, He kills just for his ugly
fun and for his ugly revenge Because he hates the pretty
human lives anywhere, He likes to replenish his sick mind and
his sick Inner because he can not tolerate seeing pretty people,
He is an absurd killer when he kills all pretty people
Around him anytime, anywhere, and everywhere on earth, If you're
killing one person it's you're killing all the Pretty people on our
pretty earth because every soul has The right to live and to survive
until its normal time comes, Love is not known in the ugly kingdom of
the absurd killer Because he understands one ugly and ruthless
language which is the Killing and perishing everyone and everything
without a reason, and At the end the game of death will be ending by the
killer's fall.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Death Of Humanity

I am alone in a nasty tent Dying like a roach in the Unknown land because no one cares About me, so I can say with my Death the whole humanity will die Inevitably and surely anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Death Toll Of An Ugly Aggression

When innocent kids pay the highest price For an ugly and absurd aggression, It means our whole world does not care about any pretty soul anytime Simply because some people's lives are regretfully worthless, Any criminal aggression will lead to a lot of casualties anytime, A lot of destruction and a lot of dead people ensued, There is a big crime (an aggression) and There must be a suitable punishment to that aggression, but As long as our world is blind, deaf, and dumb, then There is only a clear crime, but
There is no punishment at all, This is the the real absurdity of our world Because its double-standard measures prevent any measures to Prevent any aggression anytime now and in the future.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Declaration Of War

To be with us or to be against us No difference
Simply because there is no choice at all...
The war is declared...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The declaration of war ????? ?????

????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????
???? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?????
?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Desert's Ship

The only ship in the desert simply because All other ships can not sail over there, A desert is blessed by that pretty creature That crosses endlessly until reaching the final destination, The pretty camel is called the desert's ship Because it is deservedly crowned as the hero of any desert, Its pretty shape is seen to all of us with great consideration, We admire it and we fond of it simply because It deserves to be in the heart of the impossible, This impossibility is banned in a camel's world Because it can break hard life and the difficult moments With its great and wonderful patience till the end, Even in the hardest moments of life and in the critical moments, It can show us a rare greatness and moments of admiration, A desert is not anything without it simply because it's the King that rules everything in there with its beauty and its patience A camel's footsteps are only seen over there as a reminder of Being there for thousands of years and for ever, No one denies that any camel with other camels build great fleets To keep deserts running with life and with that everlasting love Then, the desert's ship remains greatly crossing into the heart of Life with love and with that everlasting admiration of all of us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Dew Over The Fallen Leaves

THE SWEET FLOWERS HUGGED THE GREEN
PLANTS THAT GRABBED THE ROCKS AND THE
BROKEN STONES ON TOP OF THE MOUNTAIN
DEW THAT FELL OVER THE FALLEN LEAVES.
I FELT THE DEW,
THE BEAUTY ITSELF, RUNNING OVER THE
FALLEN LEAVES LIKE LIGHT SHOWERS
IN SUMMERTIME.
THOUGH WHEN THE ROSE ALL THAT
DEW GONE. ONLY THE SOFT DEW
REMAINED ON
THE FALLEN LEAVES GATHERED IN THE
CORNER OF THE ROCKS.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Dictionary Of A War

Any war has a dictionary And that dictionary contains All pains and sufferings of people
On all levels with all kinds of weapons
Of the war time anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Different Images In Life

There are those images of life That explain themselves by themselves... The image of silence is very true Because it tells exactly what a silent person Wants to say... Those waves of that blue sea depict Their happiness or their sadness... That image of her teeth tells of a hidden Smile when sadness prevails... That image of the pretty sun rising and setting Normally over our world everyday... Those who come and go on that busy street of Our city's downtown... That image of the lone moon sits every night With itself... That image of the tombs' people stay for ever In their dark tombs, and There are a lot of different images of life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Drops Of Rain

Today and only today It was raining dogs and cats outside, I saw the pretty drops of rain while
It was falling beautifully outside The name of that pretty girl was written On the pools of water when every drop fell, These drops of rain fell and hit the ground
And made pretty pools of water, Every drop fell on the ground Wrote what it looked like her name at the moment, I was nailed like a silent picture
Watching the pretty drops of rain writing her name, It looked like a dream, but It was a real sight of rain,
I felt happy watching the fall of the Drops of rain on the ground wonderfully, The pretty drops of rain wrote
The pretty name of PPE OR
It was like typing a pretty name Of a pretty girl, so
Later rain stopped, but
That pretty name is still in mind.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Drowned Emigrants

Death was waiting for them, but Without their knowledge Simply because they thought that They would do it towards the new destination...
Innocent kids, tired young women, and Exhausted men got drowned in the big belly of That big sea...
They drank too much salty water To that extent that made them Unaware of what's going around them... They cried for us to save them, but It was all in vain... They yelled loudly, but No answer came...
Death ambushed most of them Just like figures waited for them To come to them...
The criminal smugglers left them Carelessly... Their boat got broke to turn all their dreams Into ugly nightmares...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The drowned emigrants ????????? ??????

??? ????? ?? ????????
? ???
???? ?????
????? ????
???? ?????????
??? ?????? ???????...
????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ?
???? ????????
????? ?? ??? ????? ??????...
??? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ???????
????? ????? ???
???????? ?????? ?????...
??? ???? ??? ???????
? ??? ??? ??? ???? ????...
??? ????? ???? ???
? ??? ?? ???
?? ????...
??? ??? ????? ???????
????? ??? ????? ???????
????? ???????...
????? ???????? ???????? ???? ??? ???
??? ?????...
??? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ???????
??? ?????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Earthquake Is Coming

Earthquakes are scary and horrible, but The coming earthquakes will be sweet and pretty Because they will behave differently, The coming earthquakes will shake the whole Ugly thrones of tyrants and their ugly tyrannies, These earthquakes will bring back everyone and everything To their normal and healthy positions, They will bring back all that is good and sweet, They will change the cruel tyrants and their cruel tyrannies With nice and sweet people, They are good earthquakes because they are different In their shape and their content, They will bring life and restore security after being Hijacked by these cruel tyrants, We are waiting these different earthquakes happily and We are waiting the coming sweet life. The inevitability of an earthquake is great and wonderful Because everything will be changed for the best.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Eclipse Of The Age Of Laughing

Laughing has gone away Looking for other planets To be on because our planet
Does not need it anymore, Sadness only prevails on Our planet like a permanent
Cloud got stuck over our heads,
The age of laughing has gone Faraway looking for pretty People who love it anytime,
The renaissance of the age Of sadness prevails greatly And widely because of the lack
Pretty laughs we look for, so
We're absolutely in complete Sadness until further notice From a future appearance of
A new age later on.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Eid Day (The Breakfast Day)

The month of Ramadan, The pretty month of fasting is over, Now it's the day of breakfast,
Everybody is ready to celebrate the merits of fasting
In the pretty month of Ramadan,
Everybody is going to wear new clothes, Everybody is going to exchange greetings, Everybody is going to say:
Happy new year and everyone is well, All amusements equipment are installed now for tomorrow, All sweets and cakes are made well,
Everything is nice and everyone is happy,
It's The Eid Day in which things are great, Seesaws and all kids' equipment are installed, Vendors, games, picnics, barbecues, ..., ...etc. Lights, music, ..., ..., ...
Too many people in the streets, Smiles and laughs are everywhere, and This is the happy Eid.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE EID EL-FITIR' S PARKING LOT ???? ??? ?????

??? ?????? ? ????? ???? ??? ???? ????? ???
?????? ?????? ? ?? ??????? ?????? ??????? ???????
? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?
????? ?????? ? ????? ???????
? ???? ???? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???,
??? ???? ???????? ? ????????
? ???????? ? ??????? ???????
? ?????? ??????? ??????? ?????? (????????) ?
?????? ???????? ?????? ??? ?????,
???? ???? ?????? ??????? ??????? ? ???????? ? ???????? ? ?????
??????? ? ????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???????? ??????? - ??????????- ? ????? ??
???????, ???????? ????? ????? ??? ? ???? ?
???? ???????? ???? ????....
??????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ????? ???? ?????
?? ????? ? ???? ???? ????,
???? ???? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ??
??????? ? ???????, ???? ?? ??????? ? ??? ?????
???????? ???? ???? ??????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????,
??? ?????? ?? ????? ??
???? ??? ??? ? ??? ??? ????? ??? ???? ????? ??? ????,
??? ?????? ?????? ? ??????
?????? ????? ????? ????? ??????:
?? ??? ? ???? ????,
???? ???? ????? ??? ???????
? ??????
???? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ???????.
.....□
MOHAMMAD SKATI

The End Justifies The Means

Anything can be justified easily Because any end
justifies any means, For example you can do something
fully If you are able to do it as long as you
Able and you have the authority to do it, A husband
can justify his divorce from His wife by finding any reasons
logical or Illogical anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
A tyrant can justify the killing of his
Innocent citizens by justifying things And making people
believe his absurd things, Any end can be justified by any
absurd means Because there are people who can afford
Absurd justifications anytime and anywhere, so
All is very well-known when someone does
Something to justify his good or bad deeds.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The End Justifies The Means ?????? ???? ???????

Everyone in life justifies things About what he is doing,
Justification is needed even by
Those whose are ready to make them, In our life we see
a lot of people Justify things anyway they like,
A nasty figure might justify what He is doing
as legal and lawful, but In fact it is shameful and barbarian
Like killing people or even animals,
Anyone needs to justify things because This is an easy way
to lie to people, Some ordinary people might believe in
What he justifies or what is termed As the
end justifies the means, so This is the way with a lot of
people Of all kinds we've witnessed in our life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The End Of The Ages Of Brutal Tyrannies

The end is approaching inevitably and Tremendously for the ages of the brutal tyrannies Because all the piles of tyrannies, All the foundation stones of tyrannies, All the statues of tyrannies, All the chains of tyrannies, All the thoughts of tyrannies, All the tortures of tyrannies, All the the hard times of tyrannies, All the conspiracies of tyrannies, All the followers of tyrannies, All the supporters of tyrannies, All the evil axes of tyrannies, All the cruel actions of tyrannies, All the symbols of tyrannies, and All that is attributed to tyrannies, will fall and Collapse like the free fallen rocks from Its highest cliffs to the bottom. It's the great end of the brutal ages of tyrannies For ever and ever because the rising sun Of the pretty freedom will be announcing the coming Of its pretty dawn.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Experience Of Life

From our cradles to our graves We learn a little bit about life Simply because we think we have Learned more and more in our years, In fact, we only learn a little Bit about our whole life, We experience our life differently Depending on its bitter or sweet Tastes anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Some experience life nicely because They were born with the luxury spoons In their mouths and they taste life Differently from their birth to their death, Some experience life badly simply They were born with their pains and their Accompany them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Some live on the go because they don't What is life and what is its experience, To most of us, life and its experience are No more than tools of pains and sufferings, We were born to suffer and to experience These permanent and everlasting tortures, We were not born rich or poor, literate or Illiterate, weak or able-bodied, but we were Zeros on the left side of any number anytime, so We're merely like grains of sands flying in A desert or we're merely drops of rains in a dry land.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Face Of Evil

Evil has a wicked face Known by everyone as the The face of evil.

That mask which is invisible
On certain faces of evil Makes me surprised and always Bewildered about what lies behind them. We look everyday at these faces
And we feel that there is wicked Evil behind them all the time. These wicked faces of evil are Anywhere and everywhere in our world.
These wicked faces of evil lack
Love and beauty in everything. They have only evil and behind this Evil there is the wicked evil.
These faces belong to evil people
Very well known to people like us. These faces of evil lack love, Lack mercy, and lack goodness.
Some of these wicked faces are the
Wicked faces of the wicked tyrants.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Face Of The Bloody Massacres

All kinds of people including kids, women, men, animals, ..., Were targeted to death and there are still new massacres are Happening in the city of Gaza by the worst enemy on our earth Simply because this enemy is different in its crimes against humanity, From that point we can say that systematic and organized massacres are Happening against people refusing that kind of enmity against them, Missiles are targeting both individuals and families on a daily basis Just to make them kneel down to earth, but they refuse until demands For a better and an honorable life must be set and must be fulfilled, Genocides and crimes against humanity happen everyday and on all Levels and no one dares to say any single word against that aggression This world of ours is cruel, stupid, careless, deaf, dumb, and even blind Simply because it's a situation that has got into a point of no return And as result, more and more people die and perish wrongfully and badly, then we blame everyone on this earth about what's going on over There.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fall Of A Pretty Laugh

Sadness with its great hands Can break the pretty laugh's Face into pieces anytime,
It can omit a pretty laugh Of a pretty face if it prevails For a long, long time,
It can turn everything into Ugly mess when it goes on, The strong hand of sadness
Can twist a pretty laugh's
Beauty and it can turn it Into visible pieces anytime, so Sadness versus a pretty laugh
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fall Of All The Facecs Of Evil

They will inevitably fall like the horrible debris Of the fallen houses, Sooner or later,
They made to the pretty houses We all built one day with our sweat and with our bloods, Their fall will be seen by all of us Simply because there must be people to witness their fall, No one can grab anything for ever Simply because it's impossible to hold a pretty nation As hostages for ever and ever, Life witnesses that only what is good,
Sooner or later, Will remain,
Patience will prove its greatness anytime
Simply because this is the only towards freedom, The faces of evil will fall And out of their fast fall,
The pretty people will pave the pretty ways out Of the fallen debris caused by the ugly and maniac tyrants.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fall Of All The Faces Of Evil

They will inevitably fall like the horrible debris Of the fallen houses, Sooner or later,
They made to the pretty houses We all built one day with our sweat and with our bloods, Their fall will be seen by all of us Simply because there must be people to witness their fall, No one can grab anything for ever Simply because it's impossible to hold a pretty nation As hostages for ever and ever, Life witnesses that only what is good,
Sooner or later, Will remain,
Patience will prove its greatness anytime
Simply because this is the only towards freedom, The faces of evil will fall And out of their fast fall,
The pretty people will pave the pretty ways out Of the fallen debris caused by the ugly and maniac tyrants.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fall Of The Building Of Evil's Pumice Stones

Inevitably and surely One day and anytime
the Building of evil's ugly
Pumice stones will fall One by one
because this Building of evil's foundation
Stone is fragile and that
Will result in the fall of The building of evil, its
Pumice stones, and all of
Its foundation stone.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fall Of The Kingdoms Of Evil

One day and inevitably All the ugly kingdoms of Evil will fall fast and will Go till the end because the pretty People will step on them with their Strong feet anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fall Of The Last Figs' Leaf

Nothing remained after
the ground

The last leaf fell on
And everyone saw it clearly.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE FALL ??????

???? ????? ???? ????? ???? ??? ????? ??????? ?????
? ??? ???? ????? ???? ???? ??????? ?????????? ? ??????? ?
??????? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ????? ????
????? ???? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ? ????
??? ??? ???? ????? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ??????
???? ??????? ? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ???
??? ??????? ????? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ???
?????? ????? ???????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ? ???? ????????
?????? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ????? ? ?????? ????
?????? ??????? ????? ? ?????.This poem is called ' THE FALL ' by a Norwegian poetess. I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fast Fall Of Evil

Evil will fall Sooner or later...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fast Influx Of More Poor Refugees Towards The Unknown World

More and more poor refugees influx Hence to thence
looking for a better haven or Any better life for themselves and
their poor families, but Most of them in vain...
Huge tragedies happen to those poor people Here and there
Either among the criminal human
traffickers' hands or Any other places...
They flee from horrible genocides just To face bitter
deaths anywhere and everywhere... Only bad treatment and all
other kinds of human sufferings Happen on a daily basis...
The whole world is coldly reacting towards those Poor
refugees down to ugly humiliation... Life is deteriorating
global, so Everyone of those fleeing refugees is
hopeless and desperate... They think that paradise is waiting for them, but
They die horribly inside locked truck-trailers or Anywhere
in this big world.... Undoubtedly more and more poor
refugees will risk their lives and Their families' lives unless our selfish world
affords some help and Even sufficient to all refugees global...
Horrible images are greatly seen Here and there
showing our world's cold reaction... Urgent support is needed
anywhere and everywhere Before this human problem turns into
horrible tragedies... SOS those fleeing refugees before it's over!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fast Influx Of More Poor Refugees Towards The Unknown World - ?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ???????? ??????? ??? ?????? ???????

?????? ? ?????? ?? ???????? ???????? ???????
?? ??? ? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ???? ??????? ? ????????
???????? ? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ???... ???? ???? ????? ??????
????? ???????? ??? ? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?????
????? ???????? ?? ??? ????? ????... ???? ?????? ??
?????? ?????? ??? ??????? ??? ???? ??? ?????...
??? ???????? ?????? ? ?? ???????? ????????? ?????? ???? ???
???? ????... ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ?????
???????? ???????? ????? ??? ???? ??????... ????
?????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ???
???? ?? ????? ???????? ???????? ???? ????? ? ????...
????? ?? ????? ??????? ? ????? ??????
???? ???? ???? ???????? ??????? ? ???????? ??
?? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ??????... ??? ??? ???
?????? ? ?????? ?? ????? ???????? ???????? ???????? ??????? ? ???? ???????
???? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ????? ? ??? ???????? ???????
??? ???????? ?? ?? ??????... ??? ???? ?????
???? ???? ??? ? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ???????... ??
?? ?? ???????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ???
?? ????? ??? ??????? ????????? ??? ???? ?????...
?????? ????? ????? ???????? ???????? ??? ???? ??????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Feast of Sacrifice (The Sacrifice's Day) Eid Al-Udhha ??? ??????

??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ? ????? ?? ????... ?? ??? ?????
???? ??? ?????? ?????
???? ?????? ????? ????? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??? ??
???? ???? - ?????? ??... ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ? ???? ? ?????? ? ??????? ??? ?? ??????... ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ?????
?? ????? ??? ??? ?? ????? ??????
?? ???? ????? ??????? ? ??? ?? ?? ????...
????? ???? ??????
??? ?????? ???? ??? ?????... ??????? ?????
???????? ? ?????? ????? ?????? ???????
?? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?? ?? ?? ???? ??... ?????? ??? ??????
? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ??
??? ? ?????? ?? ????! ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ???????
? ?? ???? ? ??????? ? ?? ????? ??????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Final Chapter Of Love

Love is over because The pretty lovers are not

In good terms, so the final Chapter is done quietly.

????? ???? ???

??????? ???????? ?? ??????? ??? ????? ???? ?

???? ?? ?? ????? ?????? ?????.

****

******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Final Hope Of Life

Regardless of what's going on Here and there, but
There is that pretty hope that
Looks like a brilliant thing ahead... A pretty hope
must show itself ahead or Everything will shut down
anytime... Life is great and pretty if
It is filled up with any great hope... If hope walks out of
our life, then Our whole life will become ugly,
Absurd, and useless anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Final Hope Of Life - ??? ????? ?????

??? ????? ??? ???? ??? ? ???? ? ???
???? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ????
?? ??????... ??? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ????
?? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ???
?? ?? ???... ?????? ????? ? ????? ??? ??
???? ???? ??? ??? ????... ??? ?? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ???? ????? ? ????? ???? ????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Final Hope Of Life: ??? ????? ?????

??? ????? ??? ???? ??? ? ???? ? ???
???? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ????
?? ??????... ??? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ????
?? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ???
?? ?? ???... ?????? ????? ? ????? ??? ??
???? ???? ??? ??? ????... ??? ?? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ???? ????? ? ????? ???? ????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fleas' Market

Fleas'Markets are sweet and pretty everywhere Because everybody goes over there on Saturdays And Sundays including poor and rich, The pretty Fleas'Markets open their stuffs to Everyone and everyone hires a spot for his stuffs, Some people come over there to make money and some They come over there just for fun and to enjoy themselves, Everybody is pleased and glad over there and all They enjoy everything and some enjoy making money, Some go over there to stroll and some go to buy Different items and very rare things, Some have the habit of being over there before the Sun rises and some come later to buy what they want, Gigi goes over there because her usual store is closed On Saturday and Sunday, so she makes money in the weekend, When it's wet a few people are seen over there, but It's not busy like the hot and nice days, Adel and Abdol like to come to the Fleas'Markets because They are addicted to buying cheap things and antiquities, Everybody is seen over there happy and pleased because They enjoy everything available in there anytime, The Fleas'Markets are the pretty markets of everyone who Would like to be over there in any time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Flower And Spring

BOTH SPRING AND THE FLOWER HAVE A SWEET SMILE AND PRETTY FRAGRANCE. BOTH HAVE BEAUTY AND SWEETNESS.

A FLOWER IS IN A SPRING'S CRADLE AND SPRING IS IN A FLOWER'S CRADLE. BOTH RECEIVE YOU WITH A SMILE. THE FACE OF A FLOWER IS LIKE THE FACE OF A SPRING. BOTH HAVE FRAGRANCE. SO, WHICH ONE DO YOU CHOOSE?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Flowers Of Morning

I PICK ONE FLOWER EVERY MORNING
TO WHOM
SHE WALKS BY HERSELF ON MY
WAY TO WORK. IT'S NOT DIFFICULT
FOR ME TO DO THIS, BUT
IT'S DIFFICULT TO A SHY
PERSON LIKE ME TO GIVE IT TO HER.
I PICK THE SWEETEST
FLOWER FOR HER, BUT I
CAN'T GIVE IT TO HER.
I AM SO SHY
AND THAT DOES NOT HELP WITH HER.
I FEEL THAT SHE
NEEDS ME TO GIVE IT TO HER IN
HER HAND. IT'S DIFFICULT
FOR ME TO DO THIS.
ALL FLOWERS GOT FADED LIKE THIS.
A SHY PERSON
WHO CAN'T AFFORD A FLOWER TO
HER! THE FLOWERS OF ALL
MORNINGS GO LIKE THIS.
PERHAPS THERE MIGHT BE, ONE DAY,
A FLOWER TO BE GIVEN
TO HER BY ME, BUT NOT
NOW.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Flower's Smile And Fragrance

EACH FLOWER HAS THAT GREAT SMILE AND THAT
GREAT FRAGRANCE IN EVERY GARDEN. THIS HAPPENS TO
EVERY FLOWER COMES TO LIFE. A FLOWER'S SWEETNESS
AND FRAGRANCE ARE ETERNAL. SO, WHO WILL PICK A
FLOWER TODAY?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Foolish Ones

I can talk to myself continuously, but I can not talk to the foolish people simply because They don't have time to listen to me, I talk to those pretty people Who respect every word I utter fully, This life of ours is full of a lot of foolish people Who don't like to be pretty or to be wonderful and There are the pretty people who like to be pretty and nice, Foolish people versus pretty people On a ground that proves that What is good versus what is bad anytime, If life takes the road of the foolish people, then It will be useless and cruel and vice-versa, so What is good automatically will prevail over what is bad.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Forgotten Fallujah

Forgotten by us, but It is in our hearts and
In our minds
For ever and ever... It is that pretty city that
Suffers from those ugly butchers
Who are still waiting on its gates With their sharp knives just To kill it...
It is alone in its ordeal and We are just on-lookers... No one cares about it
As the way with us... It is the heroic Falluja in its Gloomy fate...
Whoever saves the pretty city From its ugly ordeal, then He will be the real hero
For ever and ever... Long live the pretty city of Fallujah! Down with those ugly butchers who are Waiting to kill it!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Formula Of Life

There are many formulas in life That make our pretty existence anytime Like life itself,
Like love itself, Like honesty itself, and There are many things like these...
We either stick to these formulas To be or not to be, but Some jump over things just to show themselves Different, but they fail even
They manage things for some time... We have learned from life itself That we can not be outside our whole range of life Because there are pretty formulas
That make the whole of our life anytime, so The more we stick to our life's pretty formulas, The more we succeed in our whole life anytime... Sticking to life's pretty formulas helps
Us manage all pretty particles of all aspects of life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Foundation Stones Of Our Pretty Thoughts

Anything has a pretty foundation stone Because without it
everything is useless. Our thoughts have pretty
foundation stones They stand on to prove their
strength. Any building without a foundation stone
Is weak and fragile in its main part. Our
pretty thoughts express themselves And prove their
existence in great admiration. We lay our thoughts on strong
foundation Stones because we want them to live like
us. One's pretty thoughts are cornered and are
Squeezed if we don't put them on strong base. If our
thoughts are weak and crippled, then Our
foundation stones are weak and fragile. So, the real bases of
our foundation stones Are our strong thoughts and
pretty ideas that Shape everything and everyone in our
life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Four Seasons

The first season is called Fall because leaves fall in it, The second season is called Winter because cold weather starts, The third season is called Spring because all flowers'buds come and The fourth season is called Summer because all fruit ripe.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Four Seasons' Leaves

IN FALL THE WHOLE TREES'LEAVES FALL IN SPRING
NEW LEAVES WILL BE BACK IN SUMMER THERE ARE
GREEN LEAVES AND FRUIT IN WINTER THERE ARE NO
LEAVES LEFT.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Four Seasons ?????? ???????

???? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ???? ?????
?????? ????? ???? ??????
???? ???? ??????? ? ???? ??????,
? ????? ?????? ???? ??????
???? ???? ????? ????? ? ???? ??????
?????? ? ????? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ???????,
? ????? ?????? ???? ??????
??? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ??????? ???????
???????, ? ????? ?????? ???? ?????
???? ???? ????? ? ???? ???
??????? ? ????????? ? ????? ? ??????, ?? ???? ???? ?????!
???? ????? ?????
? ?? ???? ?????????? ???? ???? ???????
???? ????? ???? ??? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ????
??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fourth Pretty Brothers Which We All Love Them Dearly

Truly we all love them
Dearly anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere
Simply because they are closer
To us than anything else...
We all love them
Although they are changeable
In their attitudes...
They are that lovely Fall
That comes windy and in it
Trees get naked anytime
Except for some evergreen trees
Here and there,
Winter comes with its rains
Even with snows that fill up
All places and all landscapes
Around us anytime,
Spring comes with its short
Period to show us its blossoms
And everything that is pretty
Anywhere and everywhere, and
Summer comes with its ripe fruits
And with its lovely nights
To tell us about everything...
Indeed we all enjoy and even
We all accompany those lovely
Brothers around us
All the year's lovely things...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fourth Pretty Brothers Which We All Love Them Dearly-

Truly we all love them
Dearly anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere
Simply because they are closer
To us than anything else...
We all love them
Although they are changeable
In their attitudes...
They are that lovely Fall
That comes windy and in it
Trees get naked anytime
Except for some evergreen trees
Here and there,
Winter comes with its rains
Even with snows that fill up
All places and all landscapes
Around us anytime,
Spring comes with its short
Period to show us its blossoms
And everything that is pretty
Anywhere and everywhere, and
Summer comes with its ripe fruits
And with its lovely nights
To tell us about everything...
Indeed we all enjoy and even
We all accompany those lovely
Brothers around us
All the year's lovely things...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fourth Pretty Brothers Which We All Love Them Dearly-?????? ??????? ???????? ????? ????? ???? ????

????? ???? ?????
????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????
????? ?????? ???? ????
??? ?? ?? ??? ???,
???? ?????
??? ????? ?? ???? ???????
?? ???????,
???? ??? ?????? ??????
???? ???? ?????? ? ???
????? ??????? ?? ?? ???
????? ??? ??????? ??????? ????????
??? ? ????,
???? ?????? ???????
? ??? ??????? ???? ????
?? ??????? ? ?? ???????
????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ?????? ???????
? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
???? ????? ??????? ???????
? ??????? ???????
?? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ???? ?????? ????
???? ????? ?????
?????? ???????? ?????
?? ????? ????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fourth Pretty Seasons

They are four pretty seasons that Cover all the year around just to Be or not to be,
They're the pretty Fall(Autumn) , The lovely Winter, the wonderful Spring, and The great Summer,
The pretty falling of most of the trees'leaves
Starts in Fall, so all fallen leaves Fall on the ground to mix with the soil And with all running creeks and rivers,
The pretty falling of rains and the pretty Falling of the white snow start to prepare For the pretty coming of the colorful Spring, The pretty Spring gets up to smile and to laugh
To everyone and to everything in a lovely coming, and Then that pretty Summer comes to be or not to be and To call its pretty princess called Sun's princess To play with him until it ends gladly and happily, so These are our great and wonderful seasons.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Fourth World War

Our world forgot what is called The third-world war,
but There will an inevitable fourth-world war
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because some cruel warlords push For a global war
anytime... A fourth-world war will be inevitably
Anywhere and everywhere... Just
let's wait... Let's wait...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Gazans

To be or not to be, That's what the pretty
Gazans want Simply because their battle is the
Battle of existence only, so They need
only your pretty love to them In words and in actions.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE GIFT ??????

?????? ???????. ????? ??? ?? ??????? ????, ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ???????? ??????? ????????. ??? ???? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ??? ?? ????? ????? ???? ? ?? ?? ????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?????. ??? ??? ????? ??? ?? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ? ????? ?? ?????, ??? ????? ????? ????? ? ???? ?? ???? ?? ????? ??? ????. ??? ???? ????? ? ??? ? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??? ????, ??? ????? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?????: ?????? ?????? ? ???? ????. ????? ???? ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????? ???? ?????.?????, ???.???? ? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???????, ???? ???? ????? ???? ????... ??? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ??????? ? This poem is called 'THE GIFT' by a poet from Portugal called OSCAR HANSEN.I translated it into Arabic, so more can read it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Golden Cage

Every pretty marriage ends
anytime.

Inside that golden cage

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The golden cage ????? ??????

????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The golden cage ????? ??????

????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Golden Grain Of Sand

I WAS BORN GOLDEN AND BRIGHT.
I AM LONELY
SOLID AND TIGHT. IN THE
DESERT COLD OR HOT
I AM ALWAYS GOLDEN BRIGHT.
CAMELS, THE DESERT SHIPS,
WALK OVER ME BY DAY AND BY NIGHT. THE
STARS'BRIGHT LIGHTS REFLECT ON ME
EVERY NIGHT. I AM THE GRAIN OF SAND
WAS BORN GOLDEN AND BRIGHT.
I AM SOLID AND TIGHT THOUGH
AGES AND AGES PASSED BY DAYS AND
BY NIGHTS. I AM NATURE'S ONLY BELOVED
WHEN THERE IS NO FAITHFUL BELOVED.
EAST OR WEST I WAS BORN
GOLDEN AND BRIGHT. I AM THE DESERT'S
TREASURE AND LOYAL TO THE CAMELS'S RIDERS
BY DAYS AND BY NIGHTS.
I AM ONE OF THE MEMBERS OF THE
GRAINS OF SAND SWEET AND BRIGHT
LIKE ALL MY SISTERS (THE GRAINS OF SAND)
GOLDEN AND BRIGHT
AND NOT OF ANYONE'S SIGHT. IN SUMMERTIME
I AM MUCH MORE BRIGHT, PRETTY, BRILLIANT, AND
TIGHT. I AM A PRETTY IMAGE
OF THE DAYS AND NIGHTS
GOLDEN AND BRIGHT AND I AM ALWAYS
TIGHT. THE SUN ITSELF LOVES ME AND
ALL NIGHTS'BRILLIANT STARS.
I AM THE GRAIN OF SAND PRETTY AND
BRIGHT SHINING GOLDEN AND BRIGHT.
I AM THE GOLDEN GRAIN OF SAND
LOVELY, SWEET, AND BRIGHT
BY DAYS AND BY NIGHTS SWEET AND
TIGHT.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Good And Pretty Friendship

Friendship is pretty and true When we share
everything in a true And pure way.
It's like drinking greatly pure Water
from the same river all the time. It's a pretty mutual link
between True minds and pure hearts.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Great Man Of His Time, Elias Saleh

He was a great man of his time Like a new born planet, He loved his great city like
A lover who loved his love, He gave his pretty city all that Deserved it and all that respected it, He was a man who wrote all that glorified
And crowned his great city and its history,
He was a great historian and great writer Who depicted its pretty history greatly, He wonderfully described everyone and Everything in it,
He read it and saw it with pretty eyes, so He gave it all his love happily, He remained loyal and a lover to the pretty City until the last moment of his life, and
Finally he kissed it like a lover and then he
wished it all that was good and lovely. He passed away satisfied and happy with all That he gave and offered for its pretty fame. A few people knew him, but his great memories
Are still in the hearts of those who loved him.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Great Power Of Love

Love takes its way, Like a pregnant cloud,
Into a dead heart
To give it a vital life, It crosses all ways
To reach from a certain heart
Into another eager heart anytime, It goes to make a different thing Into two hearts
And make them one pretty heart, It unites hearts into A pretty and lovely thing
We feel it and We need it, Its tastes great and lovely, so
Only lovers feel that thing
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Greater Satan Is Not Wise Enough

Hollow thoughts and Ugly wisdom of a greater Satan, He sides with a dwarf Satan
Simply because they are both ugly Satanic figures, Of course, any ugly horned Satan will not side With the pretty people anytime, A Satan's judgement is satanic anytime Simply because he does not have to do with what is right... An ugly Satan's praise of a dwarf Satan
It means a good judgement of a teacher to his students... Satanic wisdom arises from evil anytime, so All of them are evil within evil and for the sake of evil.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Greatest Mother

All the meanings of love, ALL the meanings of giving,
All the meanings of maternity, All the meanings of faithfulness,
All the meanings of warmth, All the meanings of generosity,
and All the best things in this world are hers, That great mother
Whose existence matters and things are Meaningless if she is not
there, Her face is light, Her smile is hope,
Her touch is warm, Her sacrifice is giving, and
Her generosity is not matched, She inspires,
She is the symbol, She is the crown of love and
Faithfulness, She is deservedly the greatest mother
On our earth, She is the passage to Heaven
Because mothers are pretty lead to Heavens, So congratulations to all
With this giving and Congratulations to us
With the greatest mother

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Green Peas (????????)

??????! ??????! ??? ? ???? ? ???
? ?? ????? ??????
???? ????????! ???? ? ???? ????????!
????? ??????
? ???? ? ??????! ?? ????!
??? ???? ???????? ???????? ?
????? ? ????? ???? ????????!
?? ???? ????????!
??? ???? ???????? ? ???? ???? ???? ????
??? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ????????!
??????! ??????! ?? ??? ? ???? ????
????? ????? ??????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Green-Eyed Man

These two pretty and green eyes Shape my whole face because These my two green eyes see brilliantly
Wonderfully the whole pretty people
Anywhere and everywhere, They're like two green trees growing In my eyes' pupils to see pretty things,
I see all people with love and with respect
Because my eyes never lie to me, My generous eyes tell me the truth Around me anytime and anywhere,
I love my eyes to tell my the truth Of life around me, I love the truth, so I love
My green eyes to convey only
The real truth around me and The real essence of people and life itself.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE HAPPY EID (THE HAPPY BREAKFASTING DAY)
??? ????? ??????

??? ?????, ?? ????? ???????,
???? ????? ? ???? ?? ?????
??? ????? ??? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ??????? ? ????? ???????
? ????? ?????? ? ????? ??????? ? ????? ??????? ? ?? ???? ? ???,
??? ????? ????? ???? ?????
???? ???? ???? ?????? ???????
? ?????? ???? ???????,
??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ???????
???????? ? ?????? ??? ???????? ? ???????,
???? ?????? - ???? ???? ????? - ? ???? ???? - ?????
???? - ?????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ??????? ???????? ?
????? ?? ??????? ???????
? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????, ? ??? ???? ?????
???? ????? ???????? ? ????????
? ???????? ? ??????? ???????? ? ???????
???????? - ???????? - ?????? ?????
? ???? ??? ????? ?
??????? ???????? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ? ?????? ???
??????? ??????? ? ??? ???????? ? ????????
? ????? ????? ?
????? ??????? ? ???? ???? ????? ?????
??? ? ????
??? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ? ??? ????? ???? ???? ?
???? ???... ??? ???? ?????? ? ?????
????? ???????? ? ???????? ? ?? ???
????? ?? ???... ??? ???? ????
?? ?????? ? ??
?????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ??? ? ?????... ?????? ???????
?? ??? ??????? ? ??? ??????
? ?????? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ???? ? ???? ??
????? ????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ? ???????
???? ?? ??? ????? ??????
? ????? ????? ?????? ? ????? ??????
? ??? ????? ??????
? ??? ???? ??? ?????.... ????? - ??? ??? -
???? ?????? ??? ????
??? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ??? ???????

? ?? ?? ???? ?????

?????? ?? ?? ??????? ? ???? ?? ????

?????? ???.

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE HAPPY EID AL-FITR ??? ????? ??????

????? ?????? ? ???? ???????
????? ? ?????
??????? ?????? ? ???????... ????? ??????
??? ??? ??? ????? ? ??? ????
????? ???? ?? ????? ????! ????? ????? ?? ?? ???
???????? ????? ??????
? ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?
??????? ? ?????? ? ???????
? ???? ????? ???? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ? ??? ?? ??? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ?????
?????? ??? ? ???? ???? ????? ???...
???? ?????? ?????? ??? ????? ? ???? ?????
??? ?? ??????? ????? ? ????? ?????
????? ?? ????... ??? ?????
???? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ??? ????? - ?????? -
????? ????? ?? ????? ? ????? ?
????? ???? ????? ??????.

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Happy Eid Al-Udhaha Al-Mubarrak

Here comes The Happy Eid
With all its brilliant face To say to the whole world: ' Every year and everyone is well.' To bring the whole blessings and greetings
To everyone on our earth and To have everyone's wishes fulfilled, Here comes
The Happy Eid With the new clothes and pretty sacrifices Hoping for a better year
And to have a better life for all
Especially for the pretty refugees In their poor tents everywhere, Here comes
The Happy Eid And there are people here and there Are suffering the hardships of life Especially the poor and the needed, so
The Pretty Eid will bring All wishes and desires fulfilled To everyone on earth anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Hope Of My Life

It's that dawn over there and
I look at it
Through my glass window's panes
Just to see what's going on
Behind it...
I love to look at every pretty
Dawn just to see how things can
Affect us greatly and bravely
To know about them very well...
It's that dawn over there and
I look at it
Just to know about the hope of my life and
All other people's hopes...
All hopes hover higher over our heads
Just wait for us to catch them immediately...
We, as human beings, hope
For what is better
For our life
To be or to be not, but
Things go in the wrong way...
The hope of my life is to see
Everything good and to see everyone happy...
They are our great hopes just
To see a better world ahead of us...
It is the hope of my life to have
A better world which does not look-like
Our current world anytime....
I love to see a new world
Where all ugly wars end for ever and ever...
The hope of my life is to see
Peace anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE HOPE WE WAIT FOR ????? ???? ?????

??? ????? ?????? .....
????? ???? ???????? ????? ??????
????? ? ????? ? ???? ? ?????? ? ?? ???? ?????....
????? ????
????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ????
?????? ?????? ? ????.....
????? ??? ????? ?????? ?????
???? ???? ??????! ?????? ???? ??? ???
? ????? ?????
??????? ? ????? ?????? .....
?????? ??????? ?? ??? ??????
? ?????? ?????? ??????? - ? ??? ????? ? ????
????? ???? - ??? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??? ????? ???????? ??? ????
???? ?????.... ??? ???? ????? ????? ? ?????? ?
?????? ? ?????? ? ??????
? ????: ???! ????? ??? ????? ? ?????
?? ???? ????? ??????? ?
?? ??? ???? ???? ????? ????? ????? ????????
???????????????? ???? ????
? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ? ?? ???
?????? ????..... ??? ??? ?????? ???? ???????
???????? ??? ???.....
??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ????
??????... ??? ??? ??? ? ??????
? ????? ???? ?????? ???.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Huge Rocks

IN FACT, THESE GRAINS OF SANDS SPREADING
HERE AND THERE, IN FRONT OF THE SEA
OR IN THE DESERT,
WERE HUGE ROCKS AT THEIR
TIME.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The hunter's trap - By POET Yaser Nadeem Sari - ??? ??????

That bird, The wings' flapper, Waddles fondly among The morning's lights Unaware of the hunter's trap at Roundabout Near a fountain in our unprotected land, so I got mixed with the universe to live in Harmony Oblivious from the days' sedition in the Land of peace of The loss of hope mixed with the ugly greed That contains us to take the greatest Opportunity with the sword's edges, but I am still maintaining hearing that warbler That chants and I saw the scared rabbit, Near the rocks, crossing, then I realized that the universe calls me To go ahead carrying a scythe within my Reach and I made haste earnestly Where a drunk hunter appeared to me by the Time's corruption and He saw me angrily red-eyed seeing the Scythe Up with determination and resolution, then He disappeared running away from me, so I made haste singing.

_____

__This poem is by poet YASER NADEEM SARI and is called ' THE HUNTER'S TRAP '.I translated it into English, so many can read it.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The hunter's trap ??? ?????? - ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ????

??? ?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ?? ????? ???????? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ????? ???? ????? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ???? ? ????? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ???? ??????? ????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ????

_____

_____??? ??????? ?? ?????? ??????? ?????? - ???? ???? ???? - ? ????? - ??? ??????. ??? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ???????? ? ?????? ????? ? ????.

????? ?? 19-09-2014

_____

_____???? ??? ??????? ? ???????? ?? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ? ?? ??? ???? ???????? ??????? ??????????.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Hypocrisy Of The Pretty Words

We hear something sweet From someone and
we see Something else, but we know
That very well when we
Look at the hypocrite's Sweet words and
delicious Sayings anytime and anywhere,
Hypocrisy is an incurable
Disease and the hypocrite Is a person with a
serious Disease all the time,
Hypocrisy destroys morality And the
hypocrite always Divides and never helps,
Sweet words, if not in their
Place, are always rotten Because they show
things in The opposite direction and
The hypocrite is on the
Wrong side against the people's True direction
anytime and anywhere, We always distance ourselves
From the ugly hypocrisy and
The ugly hypocrite all the time, and All is well
that comes well With good words and sweet
sayings That don't contain the ugly hypocrisy.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Hypocrite People

They are everywhere Around us and with us
Living, eating, chatting,
Talking, playing, and doing many things, They are the worst because They say what they don't do, They break their promise, And they can Not be trusted anytime,
They are too many here and there,
They might be our relatives like Jinan, Mona, and.....They are the hypocrite people.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The 'I Don't Know' Term ???? ' ?????? '...

Sometimes that term ' I don't know ' Spares one's life, but
Sometimes it does not help... ' I don't know ' means I don't have any
Knowledge... There are people who know, but
They hide... Why? I don't know!
People know or don't know! I am like the one
who puts himself Between an onion and its peels! I always carry
the ladder crosswise It's like no one else in this world Except me!
Such is the world! It's better for someone
not to know... The one who knows he will say a handful of Lentil.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Ice Cream Vendor (???? ??????)

???? ????? ? ????? ????? ? ????
?????? ?? ?????
??? ?????? ? ??????
??? ???? ????? ? ???
???? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??????
??? ???
? ????? ?????? ? ????? ??????
? ??? ??????
? ????? ????? ??
?????? ? ?? ???
? ?? ?????? ??????
? ?? ???? ? ???? ????????
? ??? ????
?? ???? ??????? ?? ????? ?
?? ????? ? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ??????
? ???? ???? ????? ? ????
????? ? ????? ?????? ??? ? ????
? ???? ???? ?????? ???????
???? ??? ????? ??? ??
??????? ? ?? ???????? ??? ??? ??????
???? ????? ? ???? ?????
? ??? ??????? ??????
???? ? ??????
? ?????? ? ?????? ?
???? ? ??? ? ????? ?? ???? ??????
? ?? ???? ???? ???????
? ???? ?????? ??????? ???
???? ??? ????
???? ? ????? ? ??? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The In-Between People

To be in-between, It means that you're not with this or With that anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, I don't like to be with so-and-so for The sake of such-and-such, In-between means to be neutral and Your neutrality plays an important role in life, You might tell me that you can't be in a situation like this Anytime and anywhere, The in-between life is full a lot of thorns and A lot of needles, We got stuck, in our life, With this or that for The sake of this or that, We're utterly divided between the side of this and The side of that, To be in-between, It means to be on fire for we're chained or handcuffed By this or that totally and wholly.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Inevitable End Of A Dead Tyrant And His Tyranny

I am an ugly tyrant and I know I am going to
die badly Because my whole people will
Step strongly on my dead body. I
am dead and I am alive, but I am both dead and
alive in my People's eyes and in my eyes.
I died a long time ago because
My death had been announced in The heavens'
eyes and all people's eyes. I am right now a monster in
my Eyes, the people's eyes, and in
Heavens pretty and sweet eyes. I killed a
lot of innocent women, A lot of innocent kids, a lot of
Innocent men, and a lot of innocent
Animals which were good and sweet. I destroyed
everything because I Am able to do what I like
anytime. I am merely a dead man, but in
Everyone's eyes I am a nasty trash. I got
crazy and I got unbelievably An ugly maniac in this
world. I am merely now an ugly bulldozer
That can unearth even the dead from
Their silent and serene graves. Who can defeat
me? Who can end my Dead soul? But I am still alive.
I know that a certain day will be
Announced as my nasty and ugly end. I am still
resisting with my might And my great powers to kill
everyone. I am an addicted tyrant who is ready to kill
The pretty man, the pretty tree, and
All the pretty pieces of stones. People are
scared just to mention my Name because I scared all
of them to death. To people, I am merely a criminal
Tyrant with an ugly soul and an
Ugly hand that can destroy everyone. I am scared to
death because people Will come towards me to end
my tyranny Against them in every piece of land.
I am not ready to die though I was
Announced dead and perished a long Time ago in
my daybreak and in my dream. Who will save my God
damn soul and Who will protect me from these
people? I am a dead man, but I am still alive
Because my death had been announced. I

am merely an ugly maniac and I am An ugly tyrant in the eyes of everyone. My end is approaching and my inevitable Destruction is coming closer and nearer. This is my inevitable end and this Is the end of every tyrant and his tyranny. People will win over me and I am going Directly into the history's garbage to be Thrown over there for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Inevitable Outcome

What happened was something extraordinary Simply because we can not control things If something or anything will happen anytime... Life goes on with or without our will anytime Simply because we can not control it anyway... We just do our best to be or not to be in this Temporary, passing, and sad world anytime... We are merely tools in the days' hands, so All we have to do is to do our best...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Influx Of More Displaced Into The Unknown

They left their pretty houses, but Not with their will,
They walked in the heart of darkness
Into the unknown world, They
went out without pretty memories, But with sad
memories left them inside, They took themselves into the
cruel Wilderness of the cruel world,
They saw the world's cruel treatment Towards
them and towards their kids, They saw the neighbors' bad
treatment When they reached into the no man's land,
They saw with naked eyes their pains
And their suffering among the strangers, They saw the
real death in their homeland And in other people's lands
anytime, They saw people talking about their dignity
Though they kept it in the best case,
They resisted all ugly temptations came from Whom they
experienced in their endless trip, They were being hospitalized
badly and not Like the way they treated people before,
These ugly days did not empty their pretty
Patience because they loved everyone and everything, They looked
like strangers and they're still Looking as strangers as
long as they are out, but A new dawn will come tomorrow to
come back To their pretty houses to stop their ugly influx
Into the other worlds of the unknown world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Influx Of More Poor Refugees

It is acceptable That ugly influx of more refugees In all directions fleeing the scary and Unjust war to face more pains and More misery anywhere and everywhere, Our world is witnessing a horrible Influx of more refugees, but it does Not do anything to stop it immediately, This influx of these poor refugees Will lead to more catastrophic pains, then I ask the whole world to stand up for This cause and stop it soon.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Influxes Of Refugees Will Be Continuing Endlessly

As human causes don't stir Those stupid and
mindless figures, then There will be great influxes of more
and More poor refugees into the unknown worlds
In this big and absurd world... As humanity does
not take care the refugees' Crises seriously, then
More and more desperate refugees will be
Crossing at any cost to the unknown kingdoms In our ignorant
and ugly world... As our world can not deal with human
crises And other human issues anytime, then
Millions of hopeless refugees will be Anywhere and
everywhere endlessly... As the refugees' crises turn into
incurable Problems in the whole world, then
Scattered tents will be seen everywhere... Continual
influxes of more and more of those Tired and fleeing refugees
will be a huge Headaches to the whole world for ever and
ever... It is time for our selfish world to fix A
problem that hurts the whole humanity... Failure to solve the
refugees' crises, then The whole world will be suffering hard
endlessly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Influxes Of Refugees Will Be Continuing Endlessly = ?????? ?????? ???????? ??? ?????

????? ?? ???? ??????? ????????? ??? ???????? ?????? ? ???????
??? ?? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ??
???????? ??? ??????? ???????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ??????,
????? ?? ????? ????????? ?????? ???????? ???? ???,
??? ?? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ???????? ????????
??? ??????? ???????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ??????... ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??
?????? ?? ??????? ????????? ? ??????? ????????? ??????,
??? ?? ????? ???????? ?? ????????
???????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ??? ?????...
????? ????? ????? ???????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ???
?????? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ????????
?? ?? ????... ????? ???????? ???????? ?????? ?
?????? ?? ????? ???????? ??????? ? ???????? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ???
???????... ??? ??? ????? ??????? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ?????????
????... ??????? ??? ?? ????? ???????? ??? ??
?????? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ?? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The International Labor Day

There is nothing great Like a work...
There is nothing great
Like a worker... When a work save me a question, then I will be happy and satisfied anytime...
A worker and his or her work are linked
Together for the best... We are all workers
Simply because a work elevates us
And promotes us towards the best... There is not any life without a work Simply because it is needed
To live a good and pretty life... A work honors any worker and A worker is honored by
His or her work anytime,
Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The International Labor Day - ??? ????? ???????

????? ??? ? ???? ????
??? ???? ?? ???? ? ?????...
?????? ????? ?? ??????
? ???? ???? ?????... ???
????? ???? ?????? ?????
?????? ?????? ?? ??
????... ?? ???? ?????
??? ?????... ?????? ??? ?
???? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The International Labor Day- ??? ????? ???????

??? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?????... ??? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??????...
???? ????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ?????
????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ?????? ?
????? ??????? ?? ??? ??????... ???? ????
??? ????? ?????? ? ????? ??? ??? ??????...
??? ???? ?? ???? ??? ???
????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ???? ???? ? ?????...
????? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ?????
?? ??????? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Iron Talks

ALL TV SETS ARE MADE OF IRON, ALL IRON
DEVICES TALK WHEN TURNED ON LIKE RADIOS,
WIRELESS MOBILES PHONES, GPS SETS, I PHONES, I
PADS, AND ALL CLASSICAL PHONES. WE ALL KNOW THAT
THE IRON TALKS AND THIS IS A BIG MIRACLE
OF MAN'S SMARTNESS AND INTELLIGENCE
WHEN USING MIND AND SCIENCE IN THE
RIGHT PLACE AND TIME. OUT OF IRON
MAN MADE THINGS TALK AND HAD
THE DISCOVERIES OF ALL THINGS HELPS US GOOD.
THE GREATEST OF ALL
IS THE TV SETS ADDING THE
INTERNET TO MAKE THINGS LOVELY AND
LIVELY IN ALL TIMES.
THE IRON TALKS. THE
IRON TALKS. WITHOUT IRON
THINGS WILL NOT TALK.
THE IRON TALKS. THE IMAGE
TALKS.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Ironing Of One's Thoughts

Time is needed for someone to review one's thoughts and one's ideas Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Simply because not all one's thoughts and one's ideas are appreciated with The progress of time and of days, There might be rusty thoughts or broken ideas in between those ideas Or thoughts we try to cling strongly, We need to review everything in our life because things need to reviewed and renewed like the sea's waters anywhere and everywhere, Nothing stays as is simply because life goes ahead looking for good Things while we're still on the ground swimming near the coastline, We need to iron our old thoughts and our old ideas like we do to our Old clothes just to make them looking better anytime,
If we feel that our thoughts and our ideas suit our time and our days Then we keep them and we look for better ones to match our time, By ironing things including one's thoughts and one's ideas, We mean making things better and we work to reach the best, Our days and our time are both hard to accept rusty thoughts and Rusty ideas because of their influence on us,
Time is like the sword if we don't cut it, then It will cut us into pieces and Days don't have mercy if we don't look for the best, so Ironing is the only cure to all our rusty thoughts and broken ideas.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Island Of Arwad

The pretty sun kisses the Pretty face of the pretty island of Arwad Everyday while rising up happily and wonderfully, The pretty island is the pretty pearl of the

The Mediterranean Sea all the time and anytime, It's the pretty Phoenician kingdom that radiated Greatly and wonderfully on the whole world, It is the pretty Arados that skilled in making All pretty boats and the pretty ships,
It's the pretty cradle of humanity and the pretty Civilization since God found it over there, Its great wall, the great Hercules'wall is witnessing The brilliant greatness of its people up to this moment, It's the only and the prettiest island over there and
It's still looking like like a bold hero all the time, Everything is in it including love, goodness, boldness, Beauty, the pretty sun, the moon's sunset, and riding its waves, It's wonderful and pretty in all of its great shape and
When you go inside it you will not believe its greatness, Life goes on amid the warm waves of its pretty sea and All lovely life is seen in its great and brilliant structure, The pretty sea of the Island of Arwad is hugging the pretty
Sun daily and all pretty boats play in its pretty waters, and It's the pretty pearl of the Mediterranean Sea that never Stops giving love and great beauty to the whole world around it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Ivory Tower (????? ??????)

You stand on your ivory tower Like a silent statue
Challenging everyone and everything
Around you without a shame! Who are you! ? An ugly tyrant or an ugly image of Tyranny and oppression! ?
You are the image of shame and
The image of disdain! You carry inside you all hatred And all desire to revenge! Your ivory tower makes feel and
Everyone around me in great wrath.
You are merely a poisonous copra Or an ugly scorpion. Your ugly shadow makes me vomiting And feel dizzy like in a sea.
O cruel tyrant! O cruel tyrant! Come down and face me with all Your ugly might and ugly power. I am not scared because I don't
Anything to lose it!
You shed our pretty and dear blood With your ugly hands of evil. Your days are numbered and your Dark nights are numbered too.
We love life and life loves us
Because it is our pretty right. O cruel tyrant! O mean tyrant! Down with you and down with your
Ugly ivory tower for ever and ever.

????? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ????
????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???
??? ???!
?? ??? ? ?? ??? ?????
???? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ? ????????
? ??? ???? ?????
? ???? ????????!
??? ???? ????? ?? ????? ? ?? ??????
????????! ???? ?????? ??????
? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???? ????!
??? ???? ???? ??????? ??????
?? ???? ????! ??? ??????
?????? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ???? ? ??? ??
???? ??? ????? ?? ?????! ???? ??????? ??????!
???? ??????? ??????!

???? ? ?????? ???
????? ??????? ? ????? ???????!
???? ??? ????? ? ??? ????
??? ?????! ??? ????? ???? ??????
? ?????? ????? ???? ??????? ????
???????! ?????? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ????.
???? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
??? ??? ?? ???? ??????.
???? ??????? ??????!
???? ?????????????!
?????? ? ????? ???? ?????? ??????
??? ??? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Key Is Broke

He has everything he needs In life except his right key Because his key is broke,
He broke his key, so he
Couldn't open the door's hole, All his keys are broken because This is the way with all his keys,
Either his hands are hard and harsh or
He just he can't use his keys well, The keys, he is using, are either weak Or rusty anytime and anywhere, May be he can't use his keys well, so
He needs to train himself how to use them,
He surprises people by the quality and the
Quantity of the keys he is using in life, He can get married easily and at anytime, but He can not open a pretty key with the right key, Keys are the same everywhere, but they need good Hands to handle them wonderfully and greatly,
There are different keys that can open eyes, open
Ears, open hearts, open words, and open all doors, It's not the key's problems, but it's the pretty users Who use these keys anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Killing Of Innocent Childhood - ??? ??????? ???????

Childhood is pretty and sweet, But someone killed it because he did not like it. All evil doers can do their ugly evil disgustingly Because they are full of hatred and revenge.
Love has its pretty kingdom, but not in the minds And hearts in the ugly evil doers and their ugly men. No one ever can kill the pretty childhood because of Its great innocence and of its great love. Only the blind minds and the blind hearts can kill
The pretty innocence and the pretty innocent.
Hatred and love of revenge will not prevail because Love and innocence will be replaced by them. Down with the killers of the pretty innocence and Long live the pretty lovers of the pretty innocent!

??????? ????? ? ????? ??? ??? ?? ????? ????
???????. ?????? ?? ????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ???????? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ????????.
???? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ?? ????
? ?? ???? ????? ???? ? ?? ??????. ?? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ??????. ??? ?????? ??????? ? ?????? ??????? ?????? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ???????? ????????.
?? ???? ????? ? ?? ????????
??? ???? ? ??????? ????????. ?????? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ???? ???????? ????????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Lack Of Pretty Laughs

Yesterday's laugh was not available Because there was great sadness, Today's laugh is not containing any Good gesture because there is a cloud Of sadness surrounds everyone, and Tomorrow's laugh will be unknown due To many occasions that are going on, All days are equal in laughing and In sadness because of many stations In life anytime and anywhere, so all Days lack the pretty laughs that make Our life better, different, and pretty.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Last Battle Of Dignity And Honor

Tyranny and all cruel tyrants Will fall inevitably sooner or later Because all pretty people have made up
Their minds to be or not to be, The battle of restoring all rights and all Hijacked thoughts of liberty has started Without any hesitation or any lateness, so
People want their freedom to be today.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The last bullet - ??????? ???????

????? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ????? ????
????? ??? ??????? ???????
?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ????... ?? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ????? ? ?????
??? ??? ???????... ?????? ???? ????
? ?? ????? ?? ????? ???????...
??? ???? ?????? ???? ? ??? ?????? ?????
??? ?? ???? ?????...
?? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ????
??????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ?????...
??? ???? ??????? ????
????? ??? ???????... ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
??????? ? ???? ????? ?? ???? ????
?? ??? ?????? ??????... ?? ???? ???
???? ??? ??????? ??? ?? ?????? ????...
??????? ??????? ??? ??????? ? ?????
????? ? ?? ????? ??? ??????? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ?
????? ?????... ?????? ? ?????? ???????
?????????? ???? ????? ?? ???????
??????? ???? ??????? ? ?? ???? ? ?????? ????? ??? ???
????? ????????... ? ????? ??????? ???
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Last Haven

As long as hope is reachable, then No worry at all, but
When one's hope fades away, then
Everything shuts down... Hope never
comes out of emptiness Of things anytime, but
It comes out of pursuit of
Brilliant things We do believe in them...
If our hope survives, then
We will discover that We have a new rebirth...
All pretty hopes display themselves
Clearly in our minds As long as we
cling to them... Our hopes are truly
The last haven we look for In
truth...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The last leaf's fall ???? ?????? ???????

??? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???????
?? ? ????
?? ?? ??? ??? ? ????? ?????? ???????...
??? ???? ?? ???????
? ???? ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ??????
??????? ????? ? ?? ?? ?? ????
?? ?? ???... ??? ???? ??
??????? ??? ????
? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ?????? ? ????
????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ?????...
????? ??????? ???? ? ????? ? ????
??????? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ?????
?????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??????
?????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ?
?????... ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ????? ? ?????
? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???? ????? ??????...
?????? ???? ? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ?????
???? ????? ??????? ????? ???????...
???? ?? ??????... ???? ??????? ??
??????? ???? ??? ??????
????? ????? ??? ??????
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Last Moments Of A Tyrant

A tyrant feels sad Because he lost everyone
and everything Around him,
He never believed that one day He will fall like a
tree, Power made him maniac, so
He feels crazy about everything, He thought
he will survive for ever And ever, but he fell like shit,
One day for you, but many days on you,
Tyranny falls in front of The true heroes of life,
Collapse of the tyranny and the fall of
Tyrant are determined by God's will and By the unity of
the people's hands, so The last moments are sad and
catastrophic To an ugly and mean tyrant.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Last Scene

Nawwar left for ever for a pretty destination He chose it by his pretty will accompanied by His friend Abouda to where they will rebuild their lives, They (Nawwar and Abouda) lived together and Shared everything, They left for a better haven Simply because they needed a better life, They suffered and they resisted Their ugly sufferings strongly, They knew nothing about luxurious life, but They made up their minds To be faraway without knowing where to go, They chose to be or not to be Whatever the costs might be, so It was the last scene for me to see them, but It was the beginning of a new life for them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE LAST SCENE ?????? ??????

???? ???? ??? ?????... ??? ???? ?????
??????? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ???? ???????
??? ?????..????? - ???? ? ????? - ??? ? ??????? ??? ???....
??? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ????...
??? ????? ? ?????? ???????? ??????? ????.... ?? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ??????
? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ???
???? ????? ??? ??? ?? ??????! ??? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ????????
???? ??? ????????..... ? ???? ??? ???
?????? ?????? ?? ???????? ? ???? ??????? ????? ?????
??????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Last Words

They left like birds, but In fear and in the heart of darkness Looking for a new world that is different from That world they fled from, They left for the unknown To face an unknown world,
They left the dead ones and the loved ones
With their eyes shedding tears, They left without leaving any trace for themselves, They left their broken houses, their hungry dogs and cats, and They left their pretty memories behind,
They left everyone and everything, They abandoned their images on the broken walls, so Their last words uttered by them left no space for their inevitable Return.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Laws Of Jungle

When superpowers seize decisions unlawfully, It means that the other tiny countries will pay very high prices Simply because arrogance rules and disorder later on, Surrounding the innocent people in their houses Under huge fires will be an act of war and A crime against humanity, Innocent people pay very high prices For the ugly atrocities done by ugly aggressors Simply because an eye can not confront a plier anytime, Tiny countries pay very high prices for what is called To be with us or to be against us, We, as free people anywhere, condemn and we denounce All laws of a jungle used by any superpower or any aggressive power That imposes itself on innocent people anywhere, People have to defend themselves and they should never give up To any ugly aggression that comes unlawfully from any side, so The pretty sun will rise again tomorrow in the east as usual and It will set in the west as usual with a brilliant victory to the Oppressed anywhere and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Lesser Of Two Evils

To be is something and To be not is another thing... How to be is something and
How to be not is another thing... Sometimes you don't have to pick The lesser of two evils
Simply that's the way With you, but If you have any choice, then
It's up to you...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Lesser Of Two Evils - ???? ??????

?? ?????? ??? ?? ? ?? ?? ?????? ??? ???... ???
?????? ??? ? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ???... ?????? ??
????? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ???? ??????
??? ??????? ???????? ???? ? ??? ????? ????
????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Lesser Of Two Things ***

When we pick one thing, but Not two things anytime, It means we might have
A certain choice inside us... Picking things is not easy, but It is not impossible at the same time... We pick things just
To be or not to be... If we pick this and
We don't pick the other one,
It means that we take decisions just To make our choice prettier or Anything else...
It is difficult to pick harder things Simply because you are under herder pressures From within...
We might love two things, but We must pick one thing immediately or We will lose both of them anytime... We give ourselves some chances
Just to be or to be not... The lesser of two things does not mean the best, but It is the strictest choice which We make it inside us...
We have two lovely things, but We have to pick one At any cost or
At any price whatsoever... This is our world which does not let you Picking more than one thing anyhow...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Little Innocent Girl

HAYA IS A LITTLE INNOCENT GIRL WHO KEEPS ASKING HER DAD ABOUT THINGS THAT MAKE HIM MAD. HE KEEPS YELLING AT HER AND WITHOUT ANY REASON.
HE NEVER ASKS HER ABOUT WHAT SHE WANTS. SHE KEEPS CRYING AND HE NEVER ANSWERS WHAT SHE WANTS.
SHE BEGS HIM TO REPLY, BUT HE INSISTS NOT TO ANSWER. HAYA, THE LITTLE INNOCENT GIRL, KEEPS CRYING ALL DAY LONG.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Love Someone Looks For

Love is available When someone keeps it
In his heart or her heart
Simply because that love is True, sublime, and great, but It's on the reverse side
If someone neglects it Sometimes or abandons it For a reason or for a break,
It is great to keep the love You feel it's worthy anytime Because if you lose it for a reason It will evaporate for ever and
You will cry like kids to have it back, So stick to your pretty love Because it's the best choice
You do for the rest of your life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Madayan People Die Slowly And Bitterly

Madaya dies slowly Simply because its
innocent people die bitterly As a result of their on-going hunger...
The people of Madaya are dying
One-by-one because of an imposed hunger on them deliberately... Skeletons
are displayed clearly Anywhere and everywhere...
Green grass, dogs, cats, donkeys, insects, ..., etc. are
The Madayans' foods... The pretty city
dies slowly and bitterly With is poor people as a result
An ugly imposed hunger on them...
Seemingly our whole world does not see What's going on to
the Madayans' ordeals... Will tomorrow be a bitter
day for The poor city and its people? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Madayan People Die Slowly And Bitterly - ???? ??? ????? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????

???? ????? ???? ??? ????? ???????? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????
???? ????? ???????, ???? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ?????
???? ????? ??????? ????? ????, ??? ??????? ???????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ?????
?????? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ???...?? ???? ??? ?????,
???? ??????? ??????? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ????????
???? ????? ??????? ?????, ??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ???
?? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Mammoth Man

He is a big man, but
Mindless,
He is a huge pile of flesh, but
Useless,
He is a large man, but
Futile, and
He is called the mammoth man Because he looks like an invisible man.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Man Of Learning And Knowledge

Life, In its pretty greatness and
In its great sublimity,
Is a pretty thought. Great people are born
and Not made.
It's a pretty thing, In our pretty world,
To see a great eagle and
At the same time a great man. The
greatness and sublimity Do not come out of
nothing, but They come out of work and persistence.
A pretty smile, Not I
am the only one who can see it, but The whole world sees
that pretty smile on his face. A strong and great personality
Of a man and a man of learning.
His city is called the City of peace, the city
of love, and The city of beauty.
Your smile is drawn in our hearts And in
our minds. A great man of learning
and A great dad to all of us.
Love is shaped on your lips and A pretty
work is signed with your generous hands. Alone he walks in
his city And only on his pretty sides
His pretty deeds walk with him. A
man of his honor and A man of work.
Loved by all and no exception and
He loves all without any exception. All
are his pretty kids and he is The prettiest dad to all
of us. He has his great achievements on all fields
And the pretty days witness.
You walk in his cit wonderfully and greatly Raising your
head and proud. We are proud that he is the man
of learning and We are proud that he is everyone's dad.
In his city of peace,
Everything and everyone witness his sublime Greatness and
his great sublimity. Peace dwells in his pretty city and
Pride hangs over the pretty city.
He is the man of learning and The man of the
pretty moments. Beauty and love dwell with all people,
With all the pretty birds, with all the sweet flowers,
And with all the palm trees. The grains of

sand are pretty and Wonderful in his pretty city.
His city has turned into the city
Of the learned and city of the pretty educated. He is the man of learning and he is The man of peace in his peaceful city. In his city justice and love
Dwell together hand in hand. I witness and the whole world Witnesses on his greatness and his sublimity. His city is called the city of peace and He is called the man of peace.
His city is called the city of learning and Knowledge and he is called the man of learning And the man of knowledge.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Mediterranean Sea

There are a lot of destroyers, Mans-of-war,
submarines, war boats, Artificial satellites, and a lot of
War equipment swimming in the pretty
Mediterranean Sea by day and by night, so
What are they doing over there now? They're completely
ready for war, but They're still waiting for a decision.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Message Behind Laughing

I show my teeth, but I have a pretty denture,
so I need to laugh to everyone
Who confronts me anywhere, Laughing has a
pretty face That never saddens me,
I love to have a pretty laugh On my face
to make everyone Happy and glad when seeing me,
To laugh is great and to make
Others laugh is greater, then Laughing is the greatest
because Everyone will feel it anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Miser And His Grave Avarice

Born a miser like this and he has
Closed-fist all his life Without a remorse or a pretty Feeling of the others' help.
Nobody needs him or needs his
Unknown or known help. Just everyone wants him to break This hard barrier between himself And between the other people.
His avarice is unlimited and
Great that makes him horribly Unacceptable and unbelievable. His ugly avarice is unprecedented In every aspect of life.
He never gives, never donates,
And never gives a hand to anyone. The truth is that they call him: MR.MISER'and his avarice is a well-
Known truth to everyone around him.
Being a miser () is a grave Thing and his avarice is a grave Truth.
can not abandon his skin, But he likes his life like this. This is clearly his nature, so
It's difficult to change one's nature.
He is deep-rooted in his avarice, so He is a miser by nature. He always lives in misery though he is
Rich and to some extent wealthy.
He can not enjoy himself nor he can not Enjoy anyone else around him. He is a clearly miser (Mr. Miser) and his Grave avarice is horribly a grave truth.
Everyone knows the miser, but the miser
Ignores everyone and everything around him. There is a truth (avarice) about Someone known as a miser (Mr. Miser) .

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Moment

My dream got broke the Moment I had got up
Simply because I was dreaming beautifully about
A person whom I loved one day...
Even our dreams get bad shapes Because we can not keep them going on... Anyhow it was a pretty dream that
I had enjoyed like I was in paradise
With whom I loved... Our dreams are like Hollywood movies because Things happen greatly only in movies and not In our real life...
This real life is others' pretty life while Our pretty life happens only in broken dreams only... It's the moment when we get up To remember to what happened to us in our dreams... We are merely dreams or broken dreams that
Come true only in our dreams...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The moment ??????

????? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ??????? ????
????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??????
???? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??????... ??? ???????
????? ??? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ???
????? ???? ??????... ??? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?????
?? ??????? ?? ? ????? ?? ?????
?? ?? ?????... ??????? ???? ??? ???? ??
????? ??????? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???????
? ???? ?? ?????? ????????... ??? ?????? ???????? ?? ???? ???????
???????? ????? ?????? ??????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ???...
???? ?????? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???????...
???? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ???
?? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE MONTH OF RAMADAN'S PRETTY FASTING ????? ?????? ???? ?????

????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ????? ? ??? ???? ?????? ????, ??? ??? ????? ???? ????????? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?? ??? ???, ???? ????? ????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ??????, ??? ???? ?? ?????? ? ???? ???? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ????, ?????? ?? ????? ??? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ??????, ??? ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ??????, ??? ????? ?????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ?? ????? ?????? ? ??????, ???? ????? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ?????? ? ??? ????? ????? ????? ????????, ??????? ????? ???????? ? ???? ???? ???????? ? ?????? ????? ??????, ??? ???? ????? ? ????? ???????? ???, ??? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ? ????? ??? ???, ??? ??? ???? ??? ????? ??? ????? ? ?????, ?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??? ? ?? ???? ??, ???? ???????? ?? ?????, ?????? ??? - ??????? ?? ?? ???? - ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ?????, ????? ???????? ??? ????? ?????? ? ????? ???????? ??? ???, ?? ????? ?????? ? ??? ???? ????? ? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?????, ???? ????? ?? ??????? ?????? ???, ?????? ????? ? ???? ? ??, ?????? ??? ????? ? ????? ??? ???, ?????? ??? ? ?????, ?? ????? ?? ??? ?????! ????? ????? ?????! ????? ????? ?????! ????! **********

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Moral Decline Of Our World

Our world is morally corrupt Simply because it is going towards Its decline anytime...
Nothing indicates that our world Is doing good on all levels... We don't know what's going on With everyone on our planet...
Some people choose the wrong directions Indefinitely and without borders towards A corrupt world that is far what is honest And what is good anytime and anywhere...
Only ugly wars, poverty, adultery, dishonesty, Homelessness, loss, ..., ..., ..., etc, prevail Our world is declining rapidly towards its Inevitable and fatal end if it does not Divert its compass towards what is moral immediately...
It's not over for our world, but It's too late to fix our world's sick body anytime... The moral buildup is more important than Anything else anytime, so
Shall our world change itself so fast? ! I doubt it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The moral decline of our world ??????? ???????? ???????

?? ??????? ????????? ??????? ???? ????
?????? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ????
?? ?????? ???? ???? ???
??? ?? ?????????... ?????? ???? ????
?? ?? ??? ??? ??????! ????? ??? ?????
????????? ??????? ??? ????? ? ??? ????
?????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ???? ? ????
??? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ??????
??????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ??? ????? ? ?????? ? ??????..... ?? ???? ????....
????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?
???????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ??????
????.... ???? ???? ????? ??????
? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ??????
?????? ?? ?? ???... ?? ?????? ????????
??? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?? ???... ? ???? ???
????? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?! ??? ?? ???!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Morning Wakes Up

THE SWEET MORNING WAKES UP LIKE ANY THING ELSE TO LOOK AROUND IT AND SMELL ALL AROUND IT MERRILY. THIS IS THE MORNING WAKES UP EARLY IN THE MORNING.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Morning's Pretty Day

It's Wednesday today, The sun rose
wonderfully, The mild breeze is over there,
The day is going to be hot,
I sip my unsweetened cup of coffee, I have a lot of
things to do, Loud sounds come from outside,
It's still pretty outside,
The TV is still on, The cellphone rings,
You're feelings nice,
The sky is pretty and clear, It's still nice
and pretty outside, It's a nice morning, and
Life goes on.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Most Critical Momets In One's Life - ??????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??

???? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ????? ????
?? ???? ? ???? ???? ???? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????,
???? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ??????? ????
?? ???? ????? ?????,
???? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???
?? ???? ? ???? ???? ???? ????,
???? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ????
????? ????? ?? ????? ? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ??????? ? ??? ???????
?? ???? ????? ? ???? ?? ???? ???? ????,
???? ????? ????? ? ?????
?? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ? ????? ??? ???? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ???
? ???? ??????? ?????? ?????... ? ?? ???? ???? ???
??????? ?????? ? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Most Critical Momets In One's Life - ??????

?????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ***

???? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ????? ????
?? ???? ? ???? ???? ???? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????,
???? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ??????? ????
?? ???? ????? ?????,
???? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???
?? ???? ? ???? ???? ???? ????,
???? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ????
????? ????? ?? ????? ? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ??????? ? ??? ???????
?? ???? ????? ? ???? ?? ???? ???? ????,
???? ????? ????? ? ?????
?? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ? ????? ??? ???? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ???
? ???? ??????? ?????? ?????... ? ?? ???? ???? ???
??????? ?????? ? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Most Difficult Moments In Life

It is difficult to feel That you are a foreigner or
Anything in your own country...
It is difficult to feel That you merely nothing
In your own homeland...
It is difficult not to perform Your pretty prayers in
your mosques... It is difficult to feel
That you are a stranger In your own city...
It is difficult to dream
About good images anytime... It is difficult to feel
That you are only zero
On the left of any number... It is difficult to be or
Not to be anytime in this life...
>>>

The Most Difficult Moments In Life - ??????? ?????? ????? ?? ??????

??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ????... ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???? ????... ??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ??????... ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?? ??????... ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???... ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ???? ??? ???? ?? ???... ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??????... .....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Mother

A mother is, Proudly, To all generations, Her son Stands respectably in front of her, Her daughter Loves her, All people love their mothers
Because They made these men
And these great women, All religions recommended These mothers'love Because they deserve Heaven's blessing, A mother Is the continuous fountain of giving, She is the warmth and
She is the safety, A mother gives all she owns
To keep the generations'survival and She lights up the path
With love and with loyalty, so Our mothers
Are teaching us The meaning of life With all love and with all warmth.
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Mother's Day - Eid Al-Oum -March21st - ??? ???? -(OVERSEAS)

March 21st is her day of Every year...
We all celebrate that great and
Wonderful with love and with pride... We all know our mothers very well... Heavens are under their feet,
That is, the way they raise us up Will inevitably lead to heavens... They give us all their lives, all their Days, and all their rest
Just to keep us lovely and happy... We give them only one single day That is called 'The Mother's Day'...
Any mother, as they would say, Is a school by herself... Whatever our description to our mothers, but It comes always short of
Giving the true image of our mothers... Our mothers give us everything, but They take a little bit...
I can not give that great description To my mother even I try... They are everything if
Compared to other things...
A mother's prayers and blessings are The greatest to us anytime... We love our mothers, but
We can not give them what they deserve...
Spring, in its great beauty, starts
Admiringly with the Mother's Day...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Mountain Road

I don't know why they called it The Mountain road!
There are no mountains over there, but
It's an open area, That brand name is pretty, but
When you tell someone a mountain road, then
He will think it's really a mountain road,
Sam has a pretty store over there and All kinds of people and cars come over there,
This Mountain Road is located on a few intersections That make it pretty and risky at the same time,
There are a few traffic signs over there like Traffic lights, stop signs, yields,...,..., but
Some careless drivers cross these signs when it's red,
It's a nice road and it's a busy road...
People like to be over there... All people love that pretty mountain road
May be its name attracts everyone anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE MULES' TIME ??? ?????

????? ??? ? ???? ???? ?????,
?????? ??????
???? ????, ?????? ?????
?? ???? ????? ?????,
?????? ???? ? ? ?? ???? ??????,
? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ????
???? ??? ????? ? ????? ???? ???
? ?? ??? ?????? ?????,
??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ??
??????? ??????? ? ???? ???? ????? ?????
?? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ?????? ? ????? ???.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Music's Musicality

There is nothing pretty and wonderful Like music...
Undoubtedly music is our souls' nutrition
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Without some music or music itself, then Life's pretty musicality will not be great... Music is not just musical instruments, but It's something greatly and wonderfully spiritual... There is nothing pretty like music
Simply because it makes life different... Life's musicality is greater and more wonderful Than any other thing... We can not distance ourselves from any music Simply because life needs a certain music
To make it better, lovelier, and more wonderful...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The nasty people ????????

?? ??? - ??? ????? - ???????? ??????? ?????
??? ?????????...
?? ??? - ??? ????? - ?????? ??? ??????
?? ???????...
?????? ????? ??? ?? ???? ? ???????? ???
???????... ?? ??? - ? ?? ??? -
??????? ????? ???? ? ??????
?????... ?? ????? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ? ??????
?????... ??? ?????? ????? ???? ???
???? ????? ????? ????
?? ???? ??????? ??? ???... ??? ??? ??????? ????
????? ????? ????????? ?
??? ??? ???????? ??? ?????...
?????? ???? ???? ? ??
????... ?? ??? ?????
??? ???????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The National Doctors' Day

They stay up By day and by night
To care about us... A
doctor's touch is like A real cure...
A doctor's smile turns us
Happy and glad... We love all those great
doctors Who care about us....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The National Doctors' Day - ????? ????? ???????

???? ?????? ???? ? ????? ???????
???... ???? ?????? ??????? ???????...
??????? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ?
???????... ???? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ??????? ????? ??????
???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Naughty Boy And The Naughty Girl

A naughty boy, One day and by accident,
Met with a naughty girl
Behind the playground And walked together
Until the got the seaside,
They walked and walked Until they got the pretty horizon Where they both drew a new love,
Their pretty love was a naughty one,
They sat under a pretty palm tree And talked about everything, They had a lot of things in their minds, but Time ran so fast, so They made up their mind To meet again the other day
To start their naughty love happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The New And Ugly Saykespeko

That ugly Saykes-Peko was drawn With a pencil worth one penny At that time, so
How much is the new pencil That will draw a new Saykes-Peko now?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The New Comers

It's not a dream to tell, but It's greatly a
nightmare or If there is a bigger word than this,
The new comers whom We
don't know any of them Came, come, or they will
come To invade us and to kill all of us,
It's a horrible sight that I have never seen in
my life, These new comers look like us, but
They carry evil inside them, I am not
scared, but there are A lot of unknown answers to our
questions, Are we dreaming or having nightmares?
We are greatly nice people, but What's going
on? We have IDS and we have passports, but
We need visas to cross into the heart of
The new worlds anytime and anywhere, We need to travel
freely to where we love or To emigrate to whom we're in love
with, so O pretty world! Please, make room for
Us to be anywhere before the new comers come To us to
change us or to kill us!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The new cowboys ???? ????? ?????

????? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ??????
?? ?????...
???????? ???? ? ???? ??? ???????
? ????? ??? ?????...
?????? ???? ????? ????? ???? ????? ????
???? ???????? ???...
?????? ????? ? ?????? ??????
? ???? ????? ???????
????? ??? ????? ???????... ???? ????? ???????
??? ???? ???????
???? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??? ???????? ?
?????... ??? ???? ?????
???? ???????? ? ?? ???? ????? ??? ????
???????? ? ???? ????...
??? ???????? ???? ????? ??? ??????
????? ? ???? ?????...
???? ??? ??? ? ?????? ??? ??? ? ????
??????... ????? ????? ?????? ??????
? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?
??? ???? ?????? ????? ? ???? ????? ????? ?????
?? ??? ??? ?????
????? ????? ????? ??? ? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?????...
????? ?? ??? ????
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The New Dawn Of Victory

The pretty sun will rise tomorrow Because
everything is going to be clear And a new dawn
will be ensued With all its pretty and lovely face,
A new dawn will come to declare
The day of the pretty victory Over the tyrants' ugly
tyranny Around the whole globe anytime,
A pretty victory means all ugly
Tents will be shut down one time To pave the way for
the pretty return Of all the pretty refugees to their
homelands, A pretty dawn it means no more
Humiliation or insult in front of The
relief or any named offices, A new dawn means that
the ongoing war On the pretty refugee will be stopped,
Tomorrow will be the great day for all
Pretty refugees to go back to their homes, All
tomorrow's pretty dawns will be Celebrated by
everyone globally anytime, and Love will be shown in the
streets, in The houses, and everywhere for the new
dawn.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The New Don Quixotes In Our Time

Empty life and shallow thoughts Lead to troubles to
some people anytime Simply because they have things to
fulfill On behalf of other people live in the shadow...
For example, they can wage a war on behalf of A group of
people or certain companies In the name of fighting an
invisible enemy or To fulfill a planned agenda to do something...
We used to have one Don Quixote or two Don Quixote
Here and there in our current world, but Right now we don't
know how many Don Quixote are there exactly? ! The idea of Don Quixote is
spreading like that mushroom To add more troubles to our poor and
heart-broken world... Under the auspice of a certain Don Quixote,
There will be wars bearing different names under the
Disguise of fighting such-and-such for the sake of Such-and-such
and on behalf of such-and-such anytime, so Who will be the new Don
Quixote in our time?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Night Of Revelation ???? ?????

?????, ?? ????, ?? ?? ?????? ?????
? ?? ?? ?????? - ?? ???? - ???? ?????
???? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ???????? ? ???? ?? ??? ??
??? ???... ? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ????: '
????? ??? ??? ??? ????? ????? ??? ',
????? ???? ??? ????? ????? ? ?????
????? ? ?????
???? ????? ? ???? ?????? ? ???? ??????? ? ?????? ??? ??????? ?
????? ? ?? ????? ??? ???? ??? ?????
? ?? ???? ???, ?? ????! ?????, ???
??????? ? ??? ????? ????? ???
?? ??? ???? ???? ??????! ?????
????? ??? ???? ? ?????, ?? ????! ?????, ??? ??? ??????
????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ??? ?????!
?????... ??? ??? ?? ????? ??? ??? ? ????
?????????? ??? ??? ??????? ????????! ?????.. ?? ?? ????
?????: ?? ?????
???? ??? ????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?? ???????? ??????,
?? ????? ?? ????! ???? ???? ??? ???
?? ???? ??? ?? ???????? ?? ??? ? ??? ? ?????
? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
????, ?? ????! ?? ????, ?????? ?? ??? ????
??? ????? ?????? ??????? ???? ???
?? ????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ? ??? ? ???? ??
??? ??????... ????? ???? ??? ?????
?? ?????? ? ???? ??? ???? ????? ? ???? ??????
? ???? ??????? ? ??????... ??? ??????? ? ?????...
?????... ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Noon's Stars Of Our Current Life

Every day and Every moment
We see a lot of
Shinning stars at Noon's time because
That's it, We
were born to suffer More than to enjoy life,
It was written that misery
That goes on and on, It's not me alone, but I
have My pretty queen called PPE,
Although there are a lot of Noon's stars,
but we will not Give up anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere because we're like this.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Occupied Al-Quds ????? ???????

??? ?????? ??? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ?? ???????...

??? ??? 1967 ??? ????? ? ??????? ? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????

??? ??????? ??????? ????... ??? ?????? ????? ? ?? ???? ????? ???

?? ??? ?????... ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ???? ?????

? ??? ??? ????? ??? ? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ??????? ?

???????? ? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ????? ??? ??????... ?? ??? ?? ????????? ????

? ???? ????? ???? ??? ? ??? ??? ????? ????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ?? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ??? ???? ?????? ?

?? ??? ????? ? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ?? ????? ? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ???

???... ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ????? ? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ?? ????? ? ?? ????? ???? ? ????? ????? - ?? ? ?? - ??? ????? ????? ??? ????? ???... ????? ??? ? ????? ??? ? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ?????... ????? ? ?? ?????? ??? ? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ? ?????... ?? ??? ????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ???? ?????... ???? ??? ??????... ???? ?????? ???? ?????... ????? ????... ?????? ?? ????? -?? ??? ???? - ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Only Thing For Her

She (My sweetheart) wants only Love because she
needs to feel it And to touch it anytime and anywhere,
Love is within her reach, but She
needs to grab it to her heart, She is never replenished
because Love can not replenished from anytime,
She always tests my love and She has
the whole right to do this, Love is great and sublime for
those Who want it and for those who care about it,
Her pretty soul makes her different To feel it and
to hug it greatly, She (My sweetheart) is the real soul
That wants my love boldly anytime, so
We both unite our souls in one Pretty love for ever
and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Other Life's Bank Of Good Deeds Or Bad Deeds

Whatever we do in this world Will inevitably reap its fruits, Bad or good, later on...
If we do good, We will reap bad...
If we do bad,
We will reap good... One's good deeds versus his or her bad deeds... The more we do good,
The more we get good and Vice-versa... They are our deeds,
Bad or good, that matter... Our records will show those deeds Which we do in our current life... The principle of accountability will be seen clearly Ready for those who are good-doers or those
Bad-doers later on... Everyone will be liable to what he does in One's life on our current life...
Everyone will get what he or she deserves Depending on what one does... Our deeds, bad or good, will be the matter...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Other Life's Bank Of Good Deeds Or Bad Deeds -

Whatever we do in this world Will be inevitably reap its fruits, Bad or good, later on...
If we do good, We will reap bad...
If we do bad,
We will reap good... One's good deeds versus his or her bad deeds... The more we do good,
The more we get good and Vice-versa... They are our deeds,
Bad or good, that matter... Our records will show those deeds Which we do in our current life... The principle of accountability will be seen clearly Ready for those who are good-doers or those
Bad-doers later on... Everyone will be liable to what he does in One's life on our current life...
Everyone will get what he or she deserves Depending on what one does... Our deeds, bad or good, will be the matter...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Other People Help Us...

We suffer from what's going on Around us...
A few people or may be
A several people help us in truth... That on-going war tore us and We are scattered
Here and there... Those who closer to us refused totally To help us while
Those whom we call him foreigners help us Honestly... Our folks are only interested in festivals That glorify them...
Those people whom we call them relatives or Neighbors have blocked our ways By land, by sea, and even by air... We suffer from this on-going life and
We flee to those unknown kingdoms to see What's going on... Either we die bitterly or
We enter into those remote kingdoms
To get another re-birth to us and Our whole families...
Those whom we call foreigners (like the people EU, Australia, Canada, USA, ..., ..., etc.) welcome us greatly
While our folks, whom we have known for long time, have Refused to accept us totally... We are totally sad
Simply because we have known those who are with us or
Those who against us... All that happens is merely a passing cloud That will not prevail for ever and ever... We totally those sympathizers who remain loyal to
The great principles of humanity while We totally denounce our folks' total refusal of Accepting as brothers and as sisters... We thank greatly all those people who side us In our on-going ordeals...
Tomorrow will be better Simply because the pretty sun will rise again For all of us
To be or to be not...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Other World Is Not Separated From Our Current World

We can not separate Our current world from
The other world
Simply because we will Reap what we've done
in our current world In the other world inevitably...
What we do here, then Will be
automatically added To our good or bad deeds...
Some people think that things are
Unlike this... For sure,
We will see our whole deeds In
the other world Simply because our current
world Is not separated from the other world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Palace Of Sa'Ada

It was one day A place of wealth and
Even glory... It
was that sublime place That everyone knew
Very, very well...
It was arrogance that Lasted for many, many
years... Its owner enjoyed everything
Till the last moment... It's no more
now Simply because they leveled it
To the ground after they knew It
was haunted by evil spirits... Nothing remains except
God's immortal realms...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Palace Of Sa'Ada - ??? ?????

??? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ?????? ? ???
?????... ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ????
????? ???? ???... ??? ???? ???????
???? ???? ????? ????? ???... ??? ?????? ?????
??? ??? ??? ?????? ???????...
??? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ? ????
?????? ????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ?????
???????? ???????... ????? ???? ??? ????? ????
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Passing Clouds Are Good Ones

Over the pretty city All kinds of clouds travel
By day and by night
Taking a pretty dream into A dead land to wake it up, Some passing clouds pass
Slowly and wonderfully Taking love letters To our friends and our relatives
Anywhere and everywhere, Some pregnant clouds Show their muscles
To take foods To the poor refugees somewhere, but They can't because by the time they get there They will evaporate and
The whole foods will go away,
The poor refugees the besieged ones Will die if we don't bring them foods over there, There is no safe passage
To get the needed foods For these dying souls, I need a wind carpet
To fly with Sindbad to bring
Foods for these starving souls, Innocent kids die everyday Because they don't have foods,
People (the poor besieged people) got tired
Eating cats, dogs, and donkeys, Heaven is open to these dying souls, but Our planet is cruel and hard
Like a hard rock, We are all or most of us Can not hear, can not see, or can not talk, We know what's going on, but
We cover our faces, Again the passing clouds want to help, but By the time they get there
They will evaporate immediately,
Alas! What a pity! Pretty besieged people die or they will die Because they got tired begging us or begging UN, But no one hears or listens, so This is our world and Thank you so much only to the passing clouds.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Passionflower

There was only one pretty passionflower Near the rocky cliff.
I saw just one of these pretty flowers By itself.

It was the prettiest flower I ever saw by itself.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Patos Orchard's Pretty Plants And Flowers

That Patos Orchard got admired All of us a long, long time ago... We used to be over there with
Our playmates who shared us all That was good and even lovely... There were many green plants and Even there were a lot of wild
Flowers and a lot of wild roses That got scattered everywhere... There were the green grass, the
Chicory, the Jews-mallows, Parsley, Mint, radish, egg-plants, ..., etc... There were many wild flowers and Many wild roses that filled up
The whole pretty lots over there... We used to play, boys and girls, Among all those plants and flowers... It was that great nature that
Charmed our hearts and our minds... It was our playground that we spent Many hours running joyfully over there... We loved to be there just to enjoy
Heaven's gifts that got displayed well... The Patos Orchard is still in our Hearts and in our minds, but it is
Not available as a place simply
Because they replaced it with new Buildings and even with new stores...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Patos Orchard's Pretty Plants And Flowers = ???????? ? ??????? ??????? ?????? ???????

??? ?????? ????? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ???? ???... ??? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ? ??? ?? ??? ?????... ???? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ????... ???? ???? ????? ?????? ? ???????? ?????? ? ???????? ? ???????? ? ??????? ? ????? ? ????????? ?...???... ???? ???? ???? ???? ????? ? ???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ??????? ??????? ???? ????... ??? ?????? ?? ????, ?????? ? ?????, ??? ?? ??? ???????? ? ??????... ??? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ?????? ? ??????... ??? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ???? ???? ????... ??? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ????... ?? ???? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ????? ????? ???????? ?????? ????? ? ??? ?????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Peoples' Pretty Will

The strong rocks will not fall and roll over, but The weak and broken pieces of rocks will fall inevitably. The great peoples' will will not fall and roll over because It's strong, hard, deep-rooted, and great all the time. Only low voices fade and go away like a flashy lightning, but The strong voices of justice and freedom will prevail greatly. This is the peoples' pretty will that is deep-rooted in Its land and will dominate and prevail greatly and wonderfully.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Philosophy Of The Red Blood

The red blood that runs In our bodies is pure and
Dear, but when evil hits
Us badly and unexpectedly We bleed until we die, so It depends if someone respects
This red and pure blood Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pizza Store Where Nichloas Works

Kareem owns a pizza store At the unknown
street, Andrew is a co-owner in the same store,
Nicholas is a pretty friend To
Kareem and Andrew, Roby, who used to work
as an ex-pizza delivery driver, works only Inside these days,
That pretty pizza store opens at 11: 00 o'clock
And it closes at almost at 11: 00 except in the weekends, Kareem, the
owner, hires all kinds of drivers Just to make the store runs
flexibly, He allows Nichols to work as many hours as he
can Simply because Nicholas knows the area very well and
All customers love him, Customers
like to tip Nicholas all the time, but Some only have the cost of
any order, so That makes him upset sometimes,
A pizza-deliveryman is a good job, but
A few who can handle it well, It's a little bit
dangerous because Some drivers might be robbed at
gunpoint or at knife point anytime, Nicholas, as a trained pizza-delivery man, is
always ready To face any unexpected expectations anytime,
I know him very well as a courageous man anytime, but He
gets scared especially at nighttime, Sometimes he used to
ask me to ride with him, so he Can feel secured and well,
Pizza is great and delicious to all customers at anytime, but
To Nicolas, especially when alone, is horrible to deliver pizza To dark
and wooded areas, Nicholas is strong, but
It's difficult for him to fight with ruthless and strong
robbers Simply because no one will feel him when in the wooded areas,
The whole day might be calm, but Some day might
be something bad happens accidentally and by a bad luck, The robbers or the
would-be robbers want only the money or the pizza Itself,
It happened a few times that he was robbed while delivering
pizza to Stores or to houses, but not all the time he could manage,
Nicholas loved his job as a delivery-pizza driver, but He hated the
incidents when he used to face critical moments like Robbery or when his car
used to shut down anytime, so Although in his seventies, but
Nicholas managed to be a super delivery-pizza driver in that pizza store only.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Poem

WHEN I WRITE A POEM I DREAM FOR THE
SUBLIME POEM IN MY MIND.
IN IT THE SPIRIT OF
THE POETRY, THE SPIRIT OF THE POEM,
THE SPIRIT OF THE POET, THE
SPIRIT OF THE AGE, THE SPIRIT OF THE WHOLE
PEOPLE, THE SPIRIT OF MY SOUL ,
THE SPIRIT OF A CRITIC, AND ALL OF
THESE SPIRITS TO ELEVATE
MY POEM. SO,
EVERYONE CAN SEE IT
FROM EVERY ANGLE AND
THAT SHOWS THE POETIC EXPRESSION
AND THE POETIC AUTHORITY
IN MY POEM TO TURN IT
INTO A LOVELY AND LIVELY IMAGE
AND A CLEAR PICTURE. I
REFRESH MY POEM WHEN I TURN IT
INTO A MOVING IMAGE
IN THE READER'S MIND, SO IT BECOMES
WITH ALL ITS POETIC EXPRESSION AND
ASPECTS. THAT IS
MY POEM.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Point Of No Return Anytime

When someone goes all the way into That endless road,
then I know that one is fully desperate and
Even disappointed... To go all
the way down into that endless Road means to go to the
unknown... It is difficult to go alone into
Any unknown way by oneself... It is that point
of no return where Anyone goes into one's unknown way
By one's choice anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Point Of No Return Anytime - ???? ???????? ?? ?? ???

????? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ??
???? ?? ??? ????? ???? ? ??? ????, ?? ???? ?? ?????? ????? ???
??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ???????, ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?????
??? ?? ???? ????? ?????, ???? ???? ???????? ???
??? ???? ?? ???? ??? ????? ??????? ???????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Point Of No Return Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

They all left, Willingly or unwillingly,
To that unknown world
To be or to be not... They all chose,
Happily or sadly, To
be faraway from that On-going nightmare...
They all preferred,
Satisfied or dissatisfied, To be anything rather than
To stay in that hellish situation...
They all fled, by day or by night,
Just to find a new road, and
They all emigrated, Happy or sad,
To forget all that is going on
Endlessly and even sadly... They are called
'refugees'...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The poles ???????

???? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ???
? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????
???? ???? ????... ???? ???? ?????
? ?????... ????
?????? ?? ????? ???????
? ????? ??????? ????? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ???????
?? ???? ?? ?? ??????...
???? ?????? ?????
??? ? ?????? ? ??? ???? ????????
???? ?? ????? ??? ???...
???? ?????? ?? ???? ???????? ???????
??? ?????? ??? ??
?? ???... ???? ????? ?? ??????
? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ??
???? ??????? ?????
????? ?????? ??????... ?? ????
???? ????????
?? ????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?????
???? ?? ?? ???...
??? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?? ??????
????... ??????
????? ? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Poor Cat Who Lost Her Kittens

That poor cat which I saw her At the end of Ammar's store, That cat was really desperate
Because she was looking for her lost kittens, She was greatly sad jumping from One street to another hopelessly, All people felt her ongoing ordeal, but
They couldn't do anything at all, Everyone tried to help her, but She tried by herself to find her lost kittens, Pains and sufferings were on her
Brown face, She refused to eat, but
She drank only some water,
Sadness was the only sign On her face,
She loved her one-month old kittens,
Something happened to that poor cat When she was trying to get some food to the kittens, She felt like somebody stole the little kittens, but She was not sure, so
From that incident on and Up to this moment The kittens are listed missing,
Their mother is still looking for, but In vain, The poor cat is refusing all offers
From the male cats to get married
Until further notice, The sad cat firstly wants to find the lost kittens, then She can see the offers from other male cats,
The poor cat is still believing that She will find her lovely kittens And her searching is going on,.....,.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE POOR FASTING PEOPLE IN RAMADAN ??????? ???????? ?? ?????

?????? ??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ????? ??? ?? ????
???? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ??????,
?????? ???? ?????? ? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ??? ?? ? ???
? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ???, ????????
???? ????? ?????? ? ??????? ?????? ????? ???,
???? ???? ??????
???? ???????, ?????? ??????? ?????? ?
????????? ? ??? ????? ????,
??????? ????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ???????
????? ? ??????? ????? ? ??????? ??? ?? ?????,
?????? ?????? ? ??? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?????
?? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?
?????? ???????, ????? ????? ????? ??????? ????????
????? ??????? ??????? ??? ????? ??????
???? ??? ????? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ??????,
????? ??????? ???????? ?????
????? ??????? ? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ?
??? ??????? ? ??? ???????, ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ?
?????? ?? ?? ????? ???????? ?
? ???????? ??????? ? ??????, ??????? ???????? ??????
? ??????? ? ??? ????? ?? ??????
???? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ????? ???????
????? ?????? ? ????? ??????
???? ?????? ? ??????? ?????
? ??? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ????
?? ??? ????? ??? ??????... ??????? ???????? ?? ??? ??????
?? ???? ??? ?? ?? ??? ? ????? ?????
????? ??????? ????? ???????? ? ??? ???? ??????
???? ?????... ????? ???? ? ????
??????? ?? ??? ?????... ?????
???????? ? ????? ??? ?????? ????????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Poor People

Be with the poor people Just to feel their pains
and their Sufferings anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere... Feel their poverty greatly
Just to have a generous hand to them... Be and feel
those who suffer from Their poverty anytime...
Those who are in need are greatly
Our brothers and our sisters In humanity...
If we are not with those who are in need and
If we don't feel them greatly, then We are
absolutely greedy... We have to be with others and
To feel others just to do something good to them...
We need to share others' pains and sufferings By feeling,
being, and by lending a generous hand anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Poor People - ???????

????? ?? ??????? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ???????? ??
?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
?????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ????
??????... ????? ? ?????? ?????? ????? ??????? ??
????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ????? ?? ?????
?? ?????? ? ??????? ?? ?????????...
??? ?? ???????? ?? ????? ????????? ? ??? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????
?????? ??? ????? ?????... ?????
?? ???? ?? ??????? ? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???? ????
?????... ???? ????? ??? ????? ???? ??????? ? ????????
??? ???? ??? ? ???? ???? ? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Poor People And Their Poverty

A poor man never begs even if he dies Begging is a shame,
The one who begs is not poor, A beggar extends his hand as much he can to Get money from here and there, A poor man has his pride not to beg, but Days have beaten him badly, There are things that made him poor.... Poverty is not a shame, but Begging is the biggest shame, There are people who take begging as a Source of earning money because They don't lose anything doing so even if They extend their hands for as long as they Can, Shame, to some people, is not anything, I never saw a poor man begging, but There are other people who beg even they Don't need money.... It's a shame on the the one who begs! Stop begging, O beggar! A poor man's poverty has many reasons, One's livelihood is God's work because Everyone will get his or her.... poverty is not a shame, but Begging is a big shame.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE POOR PEOPLE AND THEIR POVERTY ??????? ? ?????

?????? ?? ????? ? ?? ??? ????
??? ??????? ??? ?
???? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ???
????? ?? ??? ? ???
? ?????? ??? ????? ? ??? ?????? ?????
? ???? ????? ? ????? ???? ????.....
????? ??? ???? ? ???? ??????? ????
???... ?? ??? ??????? ????? ????
?????? ????????? ?? ??? ??? ?????
??? ? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?????
??????? ??? ????... ?? ???
????.... ????? ???? ?? ????
?? ??? ??? ????? ? ??
????? ??????? ?? ??????... ???... ???? ???? ?? ????
??? ??? ????... ??
?????? ???? ??? ??? ??? ? ???
? ???? ?? ????? ??? ??
??? ????? ????... ????? ?? ???
??????? ???... 21-08-
2014 -

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Poor People In Ramadan

Only God feels the poor people in Ramadan Simply because a few people try to help them, A poor fasting person needs some dates, Some potato soup, and some bread,
Some poor and fasting people don't find even the least Because most of the other fasting people go inside Their houses to enjoy the most delicious foods while The poor people lack the minimum to their tables, Feeling the poor is a great advantage of this month
Because this is the pretty and real essence of Ramadan, Not feeling those pretty, fasting, and poor people leads To not to achieve the pretty goals of Ramadan, In Ramadan, equality must prevail or at least what we have More, we give to those who lack everything,
There is a pretty message behind behind fasting which Is feeling others wonderfully rich or poor and sharing others In their needs, otherwise Ramadan will not achieve its pretty Meaning without standing firmly with all poor and fasting people, This is the month of Ramadan is to give to those who are in need Without letting them feel that they're in real need, so Ramadan is still in its beginning and we can afford all pretty
Help to those whose tables lack even drinks or simple foods.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Poor People People Are Among Us

They call them poor because They don't have money or anything That is sufficient to them and to their families, It's not one's mistake to be poor anytime Simply because that there are reasons Behind one's poverty, These poor people are greatly and wonderfully Nice and pretty like us,
Days have made them poor, so It was not their choice anytime, They have great love in their hearts To all people around them, They never look at other people With envy or with disdain Simply because they are good people,
Their miserable eyes explain Their plight in our world... It's poverty that remains a great plight To those people who live on the sidewalks, Under the bridges, among the tombs, ..., and anywhere, .. That poverty is a cruel monster That breaks hearts when seeing people Waiting for a hand to give or any charity's help,
These poor people are our brothers and They are our sisters, so Why don't we keep them happy and well? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Poor People ???????

???? ?????
? ??????? ? ?????
??????
? ????? ? ?????
??????? ? ??
??????? ? ???? ?????
???? ????? ? ????
?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE PRECIOUS TIME AND THE PRETTY TIMING (????? ?????? ? ??????? ??????)

Time talks. It is precious and
important In everything and for everyone
Anytime and anywhere,
By day and by night, Represented in our
pretty clocks, Our wrist watches and our digital
Or nuclear clocks.
Time or timing means That
someone should stick To his or her clock or
watch To know the exact time or
The exact timing for one's work or
One's pretty rendezvous. If time is diamond,
then it is The most precious thing on earth.
Life is great and wonderful, but if it is
Without time or timing, then it is lifeless. Life is time and
time is life because We need time before our food or our
drink. In any developed country
You see the shapes of time
Anywhere and everywhere. You can not go
here or there, you can not travel By land, by sea, or by air
unless you know time, And you you can not do
anything without time. Time or timing
Remains or plays a great role In
shaping our pretty life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Idols

Luxurious celebrations, Too many people are attending, Mass media,
Colorful lights, Very pretty judges, SMS' messages,
Exaggerated clothing and makeup,
Too many people watch, Worldwide's admiration, Many competitors,
Well known singers' attendance,
Intensifying efforts to succeed, Too much money spent, A lot of attention on the Arab Idol,
Sponsors do everything required,
Too many TVS broadcast, The viewers spend millions of their currency, Dreams in dreams,
There is only one final winner,
Too much attention spent on the idols,
Competitors are selected by viewers, Things too much exaggerated, The final winner will be rewarded, The other winners get pretty attention,
New clothing everyday, Live broadcasting, Too many viewers watch live,
Many singers share the show,
The show is pretty, It is too much exaggerated, Pretty smiles and pretty laughs,
The atmosphere is luxurious,
There is only one pretty winner,
There is only a yearly show, and after all It is a successful show.

???????? ????
???? ?????? ??????
????? ???????
????? ?????
???? ??????? ????? ????? ????
???? ? ?????? ????? ??
????? ???????? ???? ??????
????? ?????
???????? ??????
???? ?????? ???????
??????? ????? ?????? ??????
??? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ?????
??????? ??? ????? ??????

????? ????? ?????? ??????? ????? ????
?????? ?? ????? ???????
????????? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ??????? ?????
????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ????
????? ??? ??????? ??? ???? ????? ?????????
?????????? ??? ???????? ?? ??? ?????????
???????? ????? ????????
???? ?????? ?????? ??????
???? ??? ???????? ??? ????????? ??????? ????? ?????
?? ??? ?? ??
?????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ????????? ?? ? ?????
????? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ???????? ?????
????
????? ????? ??? ??? ???????? ?
????? ????? ???? ???
???? ???? ???? ???? ???
???? ??? ???? ???? ???
? ??? ?? ???
??? ??? ????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Adjectives Of A Love

She is beautiful and
That means she has beauty,
She is sublime and
That means she has sublimity,
She is sweet and
That means she has sweetness,
She is lovely and
That means she has love,
She is brilliant and
That means she has brilliance,
She is great and
That means she has greatness,
She is attractive and
That means she has attractiveness,
She is proud and
That means she has pride.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty American Street

Every street has a lovely name, but This pretty street
dwells in the depths of My heart and my mind for ever and
ever. Love is not something normal, but it's
Something great and supernatural in its Form and
its pretty content. When you love someone or
something in truth You give him or you give her all you
have. Love was born in The American Street long
Time ago with all its greatness and its sublimity.
It's extending from the street's starting point Till the end point
which lasts for ever.
It's a pretty love that extends endless and Pretty in the
pretty heart and the pretty mind. All lovers are in this charming
street strolling And looking for their loved ones.
This street's pretty address is located in the
Heart before it is located in the map. When you enter it
you enter the pretty kingdom Of love and beauty and never
replenished with its Greatness and wonderful sublimity.
In this street love is walking and strolling happy
And glad with itself and with all lovers over there. There is no
doubt that all lovers find their pretty Paths towards this pretty
street with beauty. The candle of love and smiles of love are
seen On everyone's face and only the pure love.
It's beauty and love that spread over there and Extends
for the pretty visitors by day and by night. All love
and all beauty are the pretty flowers of The American Street
with all greatness and sublimity. Love and its sublimity are seen,
beauty and its greatness, And the candle of love and beauty are all
over there. The American Street is the pretty heart of the
pretty City with all its great love and sublime beauty.
Love remains great and wonderful in the pretty heart Of the
pretty street that is borne in the heart and In the mind for ever
and ever because it's pure and true.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The pretty and blue sea poet (???? ????? ?????? ??????)

There is a blue sea somewhere and There is a pretty poet somewhere. The blue sea in its pretty and
Nice waves have met with the pretty
Poems of a pretty poet somewhere. The sea is roaring and the poet
Is listening to it all the time.
There is a friendly link between The blue sea and the pretty poet. The blue sea is writing with its
Pretty waves some pretty words
Say that the blue sea loves everyone And everything around it.
The pretty poet watches the blue sea And its pretty waves when they Tell him of their love and their
Friendship to everyone on earth.
There is an eternal love between The blue sea and the pretty poet. There is a pretty love between the blue sea (The greater dad) and the pretty
Poet (the little son) .

????, ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????, ???? ??? ???? ? ????, ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????, ???? ???? ???? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ?????? ? ??????? ??
????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????
???? ????? ? ?????? ????
???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ??? ???
????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ??????
??????? ??????? ??? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ????
? ?? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ? ??????
??????? ????? ????? ?? ?????
? ??????? ??? ???? ??? ??? ?????
???? ??? ???? ???
????? ?????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ????
?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? (???? ??????)
? ?????? ?????? (????? ??????)

The Pretty and Blue Sea Poet (???? ????? ?????? ??????)

There is a blue sea somewhere and There is a pretty poet somewhere. The blue sea in its pretty and
Nice waves have met with the pretty
Poems of a pretty poet somewhere. The sea is roaring and the poet Is listening to it all the time.
There is a friendly link between
The blue sea and the pretty poet. The blue sea is writing with its Pretty waves some pretty words
Say that the blue sea loves everyone
And everything around it. The pretty poet watches the blue sea And its pretty waves when they Tell him of their love and their
Friendship to everyone on earth.
There is an eternal love between The blue sea and the pretty poet. There is a pretty love between the blue sea (The greater dad) and the pretty
Poet (the little son) .

????, ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????, ???? ??? ???? ? ????, ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????, ???? ???? ???? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ?????? ? ??????? ??
????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????
???? ????? ? ?????? ????
???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ??? ???
????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ??????
??????? ??????? ??? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ????
? ?? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ? ??????
??????? ????? ????? ?? ?????
? ??????? ??? ???? ??? ??? ?????
???? ??? ???? ???
????? ?????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ????
?? ???? ??? ????? ?????? (???? ??????)
? ?????? ?????? (????? ??????)

06/28/2013 Friday.

THE PRETTY AND WILD FLOWERS IN THE PATOS ORCHARD ??????? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ???????

??? ????? ??????? ?????? ??? ??????? ??????
?? ??? ????? ? ???? ??? ??????? ?????
??? ?????? ?????? ??????? ????? ? ???? ???? ??
??? ?????.... ???? ????? ????? ??????? ???????
??????? ???? ????? ? ???? ????
???? ?? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???? ???? ???????
???? ??? ???? ??? ??????
?????? ??? ??? ????? ???????, ???? ???? ?????? (?????
??????) ???? ??? ?????? ???? ? ??? ????? ???????,
? ???? ???? ????????? ?????? ??????? ???
?????, ????? ???? ????? ? ???? ? ????? ?????
????? ? ???? ??? ????? ???????..... ???
????? ???????, ? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ??
?????, ????? ??? ??????? ???? ???,
???? ???? ??????? ? ???? ????? ? ?????
?? ??? ???????, ???? ???? ?????? ?? ???????? ? ??????
? ???? ???? ??? ????? ? ???? ?????
? ?????.... ??????? ?????? ??????? ? ??????
?????? ? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ???????? ???????
???? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????? ? ?? ??? ???? ???
??????..... ?? ??? ???? ????? ??????? ? ????? ?????
??????? ? ?? ??????? ?????? ???????
????? ???? ? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ? ???? ?? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Anemones

When we were kids We used to go to
Bustan Al-Batoos where the pretty
Anemones got spread everywhere
Over there to pick some of them to Our loved
ones. we used to jump over the walls
of Bustan Al-Batoos to reach the hidden
Anemones among the other plants.
A lot of them got seen hidden Shy and pretty.
I got approached them hiding from me
and From the rest of the whole world.
The whole pretty fields got filled With
the pretty anemones that hid Themselves in the
pretty nature. The whole uneven roads and the sides
Of the Greater Southern River were
Filled with all kinds of the pretty anemones.
Everywhere got spread these pretty flowers And in our
pretty hearts in Spring and Summer.
The pretty flowers of anemones are still
In my heart and in my poetry. No longer I
see them everywhere because Most of that turned
into roads, streets, Bridges, and pretty buildings on
either sides. The anemones will live for ever in my heart,
In my feelings, and in my poetry.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Avocados

I like the pretty and The healthy fruit of
America Called 'avocados '.
The pretty shape and the
Healthy fruit. A lot of fibers and less
Calories make it good.
Its great salad is Good and delicious.
To one's health is greatly
Nice and sweet. It's my
choice and my favorite Fruit.
I love the avocados'pretty
Shape and its pretty content.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Azure

I feel and I see the pretty azure In the pretty sky over there When I swim near the golden beach Watching at sunset this lovely azure Hanging like a pretty image that My eyes are able to watch and see beautifully, The golden beach and the pretty azure Make a wonderful picture that stays in My mind for ever, so all people enjoy The pretty azure in a creative image.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The pretty back to school ?????? ?????? ???????

??????? ?? ????? ??????
? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??????? ?
???????? ? ???????? ?? ?????? ? ???????
? ??????? ? ????? ?? ?????? ??????
?????? ????? ? ????? ????? ???????...
??? ?????? ? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????? ? ??????...
???? ?????? ??????? ??? ?????? ? ????????
??? ????? ?????? ???
????? ? ???????
? ?????? ??? ????????... ??????? ??
????? ??????
??? ?? ????? ?
????? ??? ???????
?? ???? ??????... ??? ?????
??????? ??????
???? ????? ????? ? ????? ?
??????? ??? ??????
?? ?? ? ??? ? ????? ? ?????? ????... ??? ?????
? ??? ?????? ? ????
???? ???? ??????? ?? ??
???????...
??????? ??? ?? ????? ?????
????????
??????? ?? ????????... ????
?????? ??????
???? ???? ???? ????? ? ???? ? ????? ? ???????
? ?? ????????? ?????????
? ??????? ???????? ???? ????...
?????? ??????? ????
??? ?????? ????????
???? ?? ??? ??????
???? ???????? ?????? ??????...
?????? ?????? ??? ???????!
20-09-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Baltimore Orioles

IN the pretty Baltimore, On its pretty trees,
Everywhere and near the
The pretty parks, You see the
pretty Baltimore Orioles flying or sitting on the
pretty trees.
They keep singing and wonderfully You
listen to their pretty voices. It's like you listen
To a pretty singer all the time.
These are the Baltimore Orioles With all
their beauty and the Beauty of their lovely voices.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Barrels Of Our Pretty World

In our pretty world, In which we live and survive, There are a lot of different
Barrels used by us happily or sadly like
The barrels of crude oil, The barrels of pure milk, The barrels of grease oil,
The barrels of death downed on people,
The barrels of pure water, The barrels of nuclear wastes, The barrels of good things,
The barrels of bad things,
The barrels of known things,
The barrels of unknown things, The barrels of olive oil, and All the barrels of different things. These are our barrels and we use them
By us and we the only ones who use them.
They're our intentions in our life and they're Our pretty barrels of our pretty world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Bouquet Of Pretty Flowers

Like the pretty love Which sounds great and wonderful To me and to everyone,
I present all my pretty love to
You and to your pretty eyes with A pretty bouquet of pretty flowers which I bought for you and only for you. I know that you love the pretty flowers that
Smell nice and pretty anywhere and everywhere.
My pretty flowers are my pretty gift For you and for your pretty love on earth. Love and a bouquet of flowers can make you The happiest and prettiest on earth.
My love, added by pretty flowers, can turn
Things into pure and true love for ever. If someone wants make his love happy he can Just give her all the pretty flowers with his true love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Camels In The Patos Orchard ????? ??????? ?? ????? ???????

??? ????? ?? ???
????? ? ??? ??? ?? ??????
?? ????????? ??????? ???? ??????
??? ??? ????? ???????....
??? ????? ?? ??? ??????
? ??? ????
???? ????? ???? ??? ??????!
??? ????? ?????? ? ??????
? ???? ?????? ? ?????...
????? - ? ????? ????? ?????? - ???? ? ????
? ???? ??? ???
?????? ?????
??? ????? ???...
??? - ? ??? ?? ??? ????? ??????? -
?????? ??? ?????? ?? ????
? ??? ???????
? ????? ??? ??? ? ????!
????? ???? ? ???? ????
??? ?? ??? ??? ????!
???? ?????? ???????
???? ?? ??? ???? ??????
?? ???? ????
?????? ??? ????? ??????...
??? ?????? ????? ?? ??????? ???????
? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ??????? ?????
? ?? ???? ????? ????? ??? ??? ?????
? ???? ????? ???.....
????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ? ?????
? ????? ?? ??????? - ???????? -
??? ???? ????? ?????? ?????...
????? ???? ?????? ?????
? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ?????,
???? ????? - ?????? - ???? ???? ????
????? ?????? ??????,
???? ?????? ??????
?????? ??????
?? ??? ????? ???????? ??????? ?????!

???? ?????? ??????? ??????
??? ????? ????? ?????
? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ?????
???????? ????? ???? ??? ???? ??????
???? ?????? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ??? ?????
??? ???? ?????
? ????? ?????...
????? ?? ???? ??????
?? ?? ?????? ??????
?? ??? ???? ??? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Characteristics Of Love

Love is a great thing that is Greatly unique in its kind, Wonderfully can not be replenished from,
Ultimately true in its shape,
Naturally the pretty umbrella of the lovers, Precisely unalterable,
Unanimously required to everyone,
Tremendously unavoidable in its greatness, Largely unbeatable because everyone wants it, Normally unbroken in its pretty content, Hugely unchangeable because it's true and sweet, Normally unconditional because it's clear,
Greatly undaunted because of its nature,
Lovingly undeniable anytime, Warmly understood by all lovers, Undoubtedly unexampled in its taste, Suddenly comes unparalleled, Unquestionably has the upper hand because it's great, Timely it's useful to all lovers,
Usually fabulous in its true nature, and
In a pretty word, Utterly it's great and sweet in its taste and in its content.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Clouds Cry For The Little Orphans

The pretty heavens and the pretty earths Cry for the poor orphans who got stranded In the ugly tents of misery,
The tents of shame were filled with hundreds
Of thousands those pretty and poor orphans
Waiting the inevitable and ugly destruction, These orphans wept and cried for their loved ones, But a few listened to their voiceless cries And their hard days among the ugly tents.
I cry for these poor orphans because they
Lost their pretty dads and their pretty moms.
The ugly tents are the orphans' kingdoms of Shame and humiliation to everyone in there. These little and poor orphans are dying A thousand times a day for no logical reason. Long live all these pretty orphans, but
Down with all these ugly tents of shame! These little and poor orphans want to live And they refuse to die for no logical reason.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Daffodils

Over there near the Patos field, When we were kids, There were a lot of pretty daffodils
Hardly the sunbeams reached them at that time.
The daffodils spread everywhere
Until they reached the edges of the Patos field. We all picked daffodils To our loved ones.
In Spring all the pretty daffodils showed
Their pretty heads like pretty brides.
We picked a lot of daffodils And made a bunch to our school teacher. Nature welcomed all of us and Welcomed our coming to these pretty daffodils. We grew up and became lovely parents
To our pretty kids
And we talked about these pretty daffodils. Nowadays our kids go to some other fields Because the Patos field is no more, but The pretty daffodils are still everywhere.
Our pretty kids play happily
Among the pretty daffodils. The pretty daffodils are everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE PRETTY DAFFODILS ????? ?????? ???????

????, ??? ????? ???????, ????? ???
?????, ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ?????? ????? ???? ??????
??? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ??? ?????. ?????? ?????
?????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?????
???????. ??? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ???????.
?? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?????
??????? ???? ?????? ??????? ????????? ????????. ???
???? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ????? ???????.
???? ??????? ???? ??? ????? ? ???? ???? ??????? ??? ????? ??????
?????? ??????? ???. ??? ???? ??? ?????? ?
???? ???? ??????? ???????? ???????? ? ???
????? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ????????. ? ??
??? ?????? ???? ??????? ??? ??????? ????
??? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ???
?????? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ????.
???? ??????? ???????? ???
????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ?????? ???? ?????
?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ????.
********** T

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Dawn Will Come

THE PRETTY DAWN WILL COME TOMORROW BECAUSE
THE HEART OF DARKNESS WILL LEAVE TOO HENCEFORTH
THE SUN WILL RISE AGAIN.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Desert Of My Sweetheart

I love the pretty desert And its grains of sand,
I love the pretty desert
More and more because my Sweetheart will move over There anytime and anywhere,
The pretty desert is waiting For my sweetheart to go there, There is a pretty love of the
Pretty desert by me anytime,
In the desert you feel free And lonely, but you feel different In the kingdom of the grains of sand,
Natural love is over there with Everyone and with all pretty nature, My sweetheart made up her mind
To be there as a good friend of nature,
She loves everyone and everything On earth, so she is ready to be A good friend of the pretty desert
And all in it especially the pretty And golden grains of sand, She is greatly busy and tired preparing And packing everything for that everlasting
Trip of body and soul into that kingdom Of the pretty and wonderful grains of sand, Then tomorrow with its pretty dawn Will announce the starting point of that trip.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Dubai And Its Happiness' Meter

All know its pretty name global Simply because it's better to know What is good from what is not anytime...
They call it the Arabian Gulf's diamond
Simply because it deserves to bear That pretty name anytime... No wonder if they tell you all that is pretty, Wonderful, and great about that pretty city
Simply because I know its pretty streets and Most of its pretty alleys anytime and anywhere... No wonder if they tell you that Dubai is God's heaven on our earth anytime....
Everything smiles and everyone smiles, so What else do you want me to tell you about it? Dubai is a unique gem and a pretty diamond Simply because it is the symbol of love and The symbol of peace anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Love is over there simply because we can
Smell its pretty fragrance anywhere and everywhere... The Maktoums turned that pretty piece of desert Into that great and pretty oasis of life... Dubai is different in everything and is different when Your destination goes directly over there...
People are very happy over there and their pretty Happiness never came of emptiness, but It came from that insistence and from that persistence Of their pretty men who were born to be or not to be... Happiness is there anywhere and everywhere, so
To add that happiness' meter means that there is that Pretty happiness increasing day by day anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The pretty Dubai and its Happiness' Meter ??? ??????? ???? ???????

?? ?? ?????? ?????? ???? ????? ?????? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ???
???? ?? ?? ???... ??????? ??????
?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?????
?????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ?? ???
??????? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ? ???? ? ????
??? ??? ??????? ??????? ????? ???? ???????
??????? ? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ????????? ??? ??
??????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ??? ??? ??????
?? ?? ???... ?? ??? ????? ? ?????? ??????
? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ?
??? ????? ????? ? ?????? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ???? ? ??? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ?
? ?? ?? ????... ???? ???? ???? ?????
??? ????? ???????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ??? ??
??????? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ??????? ??? ????
?????? ??? ??????? ? ???????... ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ??????
?????? ????? ... ????? ???? ?????
? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ? ???
??? ?? ??? ????? ? ????? ?????? ????????
????? ????? ??????? ?? ????????... ???????
???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ????
?????? ???? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?????
?????? ????? ???? ????
?? ?? ???...

_____????? ?? 12-10-2014

???? ??? ??????? ??? ?? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ? ??? ?? ?? ??? ???.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE PRETTY EID (THE PRETTY DAY) ??? ????

??? ??? ????? ??? ??? ???? ?????...
???? ?????
????? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ???????... ??? ????? ????
????????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????...
????????... ????????...
????????... ??? ?????? ?? ?????... ??????? ???????...
?????????... ???????? ??????? ? ???????.. ???????? ??????? ? ????????
??? ????? ???? ?????
??? ???????? ?? ???? ? ??? ????? ?????
? ??? ?? ??? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ???? ???????...
???? ??? ??? ???? ????
? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ?????
????? ????? ??????
? ?? ??? ???? ? ???
????? ? ??????... ????? ??????
??? ???? ? ????...
??? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ????? ? ???? ??? ????? ??
???? ?? ????? ??????? ???... ???? ???? ??? ? ???? ? ????? ? ????
? ????? ?????...
??? ????? ????? ? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
??? ? ??? ???? ?????...
???? ???? ?????? ????? ???
?????? ? ???? ????? ???????
??? ??? ????
?????? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ???????
??????? ???? ??????
??? ?????? ???? ??????... ? ??? ??? ??????:
??? ???? ??? ??? ?? ???...
?? ???? ????? ??? ??? ???? ??? ? ????? ????
? ????? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE PRETTY FALL OF THE GREATEST ROCKS ?????? ?????? ??????? ???????

?? ??????? ???? ?? ?????? ???????
??????? ?????? ??? ???????,
????? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ???? ??????
??????? ??? ??????? ?
??? ?????? ???? ????, ?? ???? ??????? ?
??? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ?
??????? ????, ???? ???? ???? - ?? ? ?? -
???? ???? ??? ???? ???????
? ??? ??? ? ?? ????!
???? ?????? ? ?????? ?
???? ???????, ??? ??? ?????
????? ???? ? ??? ?? ??? ????
??? ???? ?! ?? ??? ????!
??????? ??? ?????? ?????? ????
?????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???????!
???????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ???,
????? ??? ??????! ? ?????
??? ????????, ???
???????? ? ??? ????????
???????? ?????? ???? ???????!
****
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Fallen Leaves Of The Pretty Maryland

Uncle Sam's pretty bride whose Great beauty in
indescribable and Unbelievable in all its pretty aspects.
Maryland is the pretty bride of the
Pretty Uncle Sam all the time. In Fall these
pretty fallen leaves Look like the pretty pages of an
Old and precious book.
The pretty leaves fall because their pretty time is come
and is done. Everyone and everything have a pretty
Beginning and a compulsory end.
These pretty leaves fall because they Should be done
due to their age's end. They, by the Fall's winds, do
shake All the pretty branches'leaves to fall.
I was with Mr Art's pretty car when I Saw
these pretty fallen leaves and I Told him: 'Please,
Mr Art, look at These pretty fallen leaves of Maryland
And the pretty shape they form.'And he
He looked at me and smiled admiringly. I really looked
at their pretty shape And enjoyed them greatly and
wonderfully. The pretty Maryland of Uncle Sam's bride
Is always begetting all kinds of pretty Trees, pretty
flowers, and all pretty Nature anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Fifth Senses Of Laughing

Laughing can be either for fun or For cure,
Out of our hearts,
We get true laughing, but We get laughing for funny occasions, We get laughing for curing people,
We get laughing for trivial or absurd occasions, and
We get laughing for many reasons, A pretty laugh has great eyes that Can see better than anything else,
It has pretty ears that can hear well, It tastes great, It can be touched wonderfully, and It can be smelt nicely,
Any pretty laugh can be felt, but Other than this is just for fun, so Laughing has a pretty face if
Felt well by us anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Fifth Senses Of Love

Love can see very well, It can smell very well,
It can taste very well,
It can touch very well, And it can hear very well because it is something lovely.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Fishing Kit Of A Pretty Fisherman

A fisherman needs a small chair to sit on and He needs to stand up while fishing even in the muddy water, He needs a bottle of water, so When he gets thirsty, then immediately he will drink, He needs a sunny and pretty day, He needs a pretty soul and patience, He needs a pretty basket to put the fish in it, He needs a pretty place to stand on like rocks or anything, He needs a pretty dog to accompany him, He needs a nice hat and a dark pair of sunglasses, He needs a good wife to be with him, so If he needs help, then she will help, He needs good luck and good and elastic manners, He needs the air around him to be fresh, He needs a lot of things to get even one pretty fish or A lot of fish, He needs to be or not to be, He needs to take this career as his pretty job or As his pretty hobby anytime and anywhere, He needs to be a closer friend of the pretty friend of All people or other fishermen, He needs to go the pretty diamond of the Arabian Gulf Called Dubai, so he can enjoy being there or To get as much as he can from the pretty fishes over there, He needs to have Ernest Hemingway's THE OLD MAN AND THE SEA, so He can learn how to be or not to be, It's wonderful to be a fisherman, so You will know life and its importance, A fisherman with good experience is a good master Because he teaches us from what he faced or what he Confronted in his life, To be or not to be, If in a boat, it's to survive or to perish, It's a huge conflict, Life is great, but It's not easy because Facing life is the core of it, A good fisherman survives while A weak fisherman perishes For ever and ever, This is life around us, This is life, so To be or not to be That is the reward, That is the matter, and That is the importance of life In an ocean filled with a lot of Sharks, whales, or any other killer fish.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Fishing Rod

This was my pretty dream To have a pretty
fishing rod To fish in the muddy water of
Al-Batarni sea rock near Fares Zatta.
My late dad promised to buy me The best fishing
rod in town If I succeeded in
my sixth class At that time long time ago.
All my friends had their fishing
Rods except me because of a lot Of things I
don't want to say. The pretty fishing rod was my
Pretty dream and was my pretty
Passport into a new world of Fishing and the
learning how to fish. Just a little dream was added to
My pretty hobbies at that time.
Days passed quickly and I passed My sixth grade
into my seventh Grade which my dad fulfilled my
wish. I had the prettiest fishing rod
To fish in the muddy water near Fares Zatta.
I loved my fishing rod which was
Was my pretty passport into the
World of fishing and success.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Five Senses

Seeing is pretty, feeling is great,
Touching is wonderful,
Hearing is fabulous, and Tasting is sweet,
I have these fifth senses given to me
By the Al-Mighty God To enjoy life happily,
so I keep them away
From disobeying my Lord, I enjoy these fifth
senses Everyday and every moment,
Praise be to God! Thanks a lot
to God! I have these pretty good senses
Work good, so I thank
God By day and by night
For ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Flowers Of Love (???? ???? ???????)

Love is pretty and sweet Like all the pretty flowers Of the whole pretty world.
The flowers of love are the
Prettiest and the sweetest Flowers in the kingdom of Of the pretty love.
The pretty flowers of love Are anywhere and everywhere Just they need us to pick Them honestly and greatly.
Each flower pretty or sweet
Will be given to the honest And true lovers only. The prettiest are the flowers
Of love and their true and
Honest lovers in anytime or In anywhere.

???? ???? ?
???? ??? ?????? ???????
??? ?????? ??????
???? ???? ??
?????? ? ?????? ??
????? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ??????
?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
??? ??????? ???????
???? ? ???? ???? ??
???? ????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ???????
???????? ? ????????? ???
?????? ?? ????
???? ? ?????? ???????? ? ?????????
?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Fourth Seasons Of The Year

There are four pretty seasons of The pretty year,
They are as follows,
The pretty Fall in which almost All leaves fall beautifully to Start a new page in the cycle of life, The pretty Winter in which rough winds,
Snow, cold weather, and it introduces
The pretty Spring starts with its Pretty flowers and pretty roses come And finally Summer comes with its Rising sun, its colorful life, and
All its pretty and sweet fruit. Indeed nature has four different dresses In which it appears and looks pretty.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Games Inside Patos Orchard

Patos Orchard was the greatest place To play different games at that time, There were a lot of kids over there Playing in pretty groups at that time, Hide and Seek was one of these pretty Games played by most of the kids, Climbing walls and trees was another Game over there, touching games, Hunting, picking up fruits and vegetables, And a lot of pretty games spread over there, It was a lovely life to be with you pretty Friends playing the whole day even sometimes Until the pretty sunset without being tired, Patos Orchard was a pretty place for all Those kids who were interested to be there, then One day this dreamy place was leveled to be A place of a new building that took Patos Orchard From its deep-rooted history to another history.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Grains Of Sand In The Arabian Desert

Only in the pretty Desert of Arabia There are a lot of
pretty and golden Grains of
sands anywhere and everywhere Where they're very
pretty and lovely In their shapes and in their brilliance
Under the pretty and golden sun's exposure,
When you look at these pretty grains of sands You feel that
pretty feeling the same man had A million of years ago
in the same spots, These pretty grains of sands were
born Millions of years ago as pretty shapes
Of the pretty rocks which were being eroded By
the winds' erosion elements to be there And remained like
man all these pretty years, These golden sands look pretty and
brilliant Because of the sun's rays reflected on them,
These tiny and golden grains of sand move Like us
from one place to another to form Piles of pretty dunes of
golden sands anywhere, We look at these pretty dunes and we
feel happy With the pretty shapes they form over there,
Man is a closer friend of these pretty and
Brilliant grains of sands anywhere and everywhere, The pretty
grains of sand fly away coming to us Or they emigrate like us
from a place to another, Nature's pretty and hard erosion
works on the hard rocks Shaping billions of these grains of
sand to us daily, and So on we come like these grains of sand until
we Get aged and then we pass away immediately, but
These grains of sand go to man's building houses And
pretty palaces amid the pretty desert.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Harvest Of The Farmers' Scyths

When summertime comes All the happy farmers come With their sharp scythes
Ready to harvest all the
Sweet spikes of grain Before summertime comes To its end.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE PRETTY ICE CREAM ?????? ???????

?????? ???? ?????? ? ??????
?? ??? ????? ?? ???
????? ?? ??? ???? ??? ????
?? ???? ????? ???, ?????
?????? ???? ??????
? ???? ???????! ?????? ????? ?
????? ? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ? ???? ? ?????? ?????????
? ????? ?? ?? ?????, ?? ???? ?????? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Intifafda (The Pretty Uprising)

To revolt means to find Ways for a better freedom... No one dares to revolt except Those who are thirsty for a better life... As long as you don't have your pretty freedom, then Your Intifada will be blessed For ever and ever...
Never get scared or Get hesitated simply because You will have a better tomorrow...
You sacrifice your soul For a better life or Your tomorrow will not be better... As long as you are chained, then
You will be remaining chained Unless you do something better... It's up to you to choose
A better freedom or To remain chained by all evil thugs and thorns... Go ahead and never look back Simply because your pretty freedom is ahead of you...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty June

The year's twelfth months are all pretty and sweet, but June is the sweetest and the prettiest month of the year Because I love it very much and I never forget it my life. In it my daughter was born and she came into this world Wonderfully and happily to add one pretty soul soul. In addition a lot of friends and a lot of people have a lot Of happy and nice memories they know them better than me. This is the pretty June and this is one of the prettiest Months of the year and of the great life around us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Language Of The Pretty Sea

When rough it's roaring,
When calm it's like a pretty baby, When cold it's whistling,
When hot it's boiling,
When sunny it's evaporating, When windy it's moving crazily, When night it's mysterious,
When daytime it's pretty,
When Fall it's weird,
When Spring it's nice, When Winter it's crazy, When Summer it's sweet,
When unhappy it's sad,
When unsatisfied it's hitting badly, When inside it, it owns you, and When outside, it's great.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Laugh Of The Pretty Moon

The moon, To us, has a pretty and
laughing face Even if the thick clouds or the dark nights
Hide its pretty face, We know the
pretty face of the pretty moon Whether it is seen or unseen to
us, The pretty moon's face has a pretty laugh
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, The moon
which we know is Familiar to us and we love it,
It is always in our minds
Because we miss it when not seen and We love when it
is seen, Our love is everlasting
Because it is mutual Anytime and
anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Love Can Not Be Missed

Love is greatly pretty and wonderful, so It can not be missed in anyway or on all levels Because it's greatly sublime and it's wonderfully great, If we miss love, for any reason, it means we
Miss all directions in our pretty life and on all levels, and Henceforth it is deep-rooted in our hearts and our minds.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Mediterranean Sea

The sea of peace, The sea of beauty,
The pretty sea of seagulls,
The sea of love for all, The heart of all seas and oceans, The sea that embraces the pretty skies, The pretty sun shines over it wonderfully,
It gathers all in its sweet basin,
It stirs our feelings and emotions with love, It teaches the brilliant common living together, It's our real sensations and pride, It's the pretty sea of all love,
It's the real symbol of all its sons and daughters, It's our safe haven, It's our pretty resort and sweet comfort, It's ours,
It loves all and all love it, Its pretty waves touch us greatly, It learns us patience and wisdom, It's the pretty place of our hearts,
It's our pretty past, pretty present And the pretty future, It's to all coming generations The sea of love, the sea of beauty, and
The pretty sea of pride.
This is the pretty Mediterranean Sea Which lives in our hearts.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Moments Of Contemplation

There are moments in which anyone of us Feels really that he is or she is The exact picture of himself or herself Bad or good, Up or down, Rich or poor, or The true picture of himself or herself, Contemplation brings man closer to his true reality To review himself or herself anytime, There are people who refuse to admit that they're guilty or even filthy Simply because they don't want to show their inner world in truth, When we admit that we're mistaken, It means we are coming closer to our reality, Our pretty moments of contemplation are our real moments of truth Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Moments Of Truth

When everything wakes up in me and When
everyone knows about me and in me, Then I realize that
I can reach the pretty Moments of truth I have been
looking for. They are my moments of showing myself
well In the mirrors of everyone around me.
They are the clear moments that contain my
Truth in a world lacks its pretty truths. When we
discover our moments and our truths, Then we know very
well what we have in ourselves. They are difficult moments
when you look at Yourself in the eyes of everyone
around you. Our clear truths have certain moments that
Enable them to reach their clear meanings.
Our moments enable us to sink in our truths Because
without them we will not get anything. The pretty
moments of truths climb their summits And reach their
pretty goals and aims in our life. They are very critical moments
of clarifying and Reaching our inner truths and our outer
truths. Discovering and reaching these moments of truths
Will make us walk on a strong and solid background.
We will not be scared or afraid of anything when We
confront and face these moments of truths.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Moon

The pretty moon knows itself As a pretty planet all the time, We get sad when we miss it In a passing cloud or it's not there, but We keep loving it anytime, It's pretty and it's the pretty lovers' Safe haven all the time and anytime, True lovers sing pretty songs for it Because there is a mutual love between The pretty moon and its pretty lovers, The moon is always the same and it's Been like this for millions of years, Some people dream to go and live on The pretty moon because it's the lovers' house, The pretty NASA astronauts visited it and Had very pretty time with it, The pretty moon is in my poetry and all global Poets' pretty poetry all the time and anywhere, In Ramadan we start fasting with the moon's sighting And we break our fasting with the moon's return again, Everyone loves this pretty planet called 'THE MOON ' Because it's our closest and our prettiest neighbor, Some people dream about visiting the pretty moon Because it's going to be easy with available trips, and In a word, if a friend travels to the pretty moon I will send it a pretty flower with an invitation For a family visit to have a pretty lunch on top of it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Moon And Me

That pretty moon is always alone and I am always alone too... We are both alone
Simply because we like to be alone For some time or For ever and ever, so
Is it good for someone to be alone anytime?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Morning Moments

The sun is still unseen,
The moon is still in there,
The pretty stars are still twinkling, The air is calm,

The winds don't look cold, Nobody is seen in the streets, It's a little bit humid outside,

It's a little bit warm inside,
The electric fan is operating,
The folk talk loudly about different issues, It's not raining outside,
It's clear and pretty outside,
The house is not arranged and tidy inside, Most of the guys went to bed, I browse in the websites,

My phone does not ring,
My eyes are a little bit sleepy, It's completely quite outside, The TV is still on,

Dogs are barking outside,
It's still night outside,
The sun is going to rise after a little bit, and
I leave everything behind me.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Mountains Of The Pretty Love

Love is greatly installed and fixed on the Pretty mountains of the pretty love because It is greatly sublime and it is wonderfully Great in our life anytime and anywhere on earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Myrtles

The evergreen myrtles spread On the corners
and in the pretty Rocks hugging the rising
sunbeams. Their pretty shape dwells in my
Heart and in my mind for ever.
Nature's pretty myrtles grow in
The pretty rocks wonderfully. I go over there to
pick some of Them and put them over the
graves'tops. These pretty myrtles live and dwell
In our hearts and our minds for
Their love and their beauty.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Name Of Anaam

Anaam is the pretty name of a Mother-in-law,
If one's mother-in-law's name is
Anaam, then he has a pretty one. All
mothers-in-law are pretty and Sweet if they bear
this pretty name. All mothers-in-law's daughters
love This pretty name because it's their
Pretty mothers'sweet name.
Some of the daughters will name their New-born
babies Anaam as a reward. The good daughters
name their coming Daughters this name because they
love Their mothers greatly and wonderfully.
The name Anaam is pretty and sweet for
Someone (he/she) to name one's daughter. It's up to
any one's choice, but I suggest This pretty name to be one's
pretty daughter. Anaam is a pretty and sweet name
anytime or Any age because it's sweet and brilliant.
This pretty name might be the name of a pretty
Flower, a pretty star, or a pretty poem.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Name Of Raneem

A pretty name has a pretty meaning Because of its pretty choice. Raneem is a pretty name which means A song, to sing a song, or to recite A song anytime or any place on earth. It might be the pretty name of a flower, A pretty name of a star, or a pretty name Of a song.

It might be a poem in poetry or it might Be the name of a pretty girl somewhere. It might be the parents' pretty choice or The choice of a lovely dad to a new-born baby. It's a pretty name that sounds like a pretty Song sung by some kids to their friend Raneem.

If you like to choose a pretty name to your New-born baby, you might be better to choose it. Pretty names beautify the named persons and Make them lovely and sweet in others' eyes.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Pandoras Or The Pretty Tomatoes

They call it a Pandora or a tomato Anywhere or everywhere, I call it the same pretty words
Because it's everywhere.
Everyone loves Pandoras or tomatoes Any kind or any size. It's pretty and healthy
In any food or as a sauce.
Our mothers long time ago used to Squeeze the pretty tomatoes. Everyone knows greatly these pretty Tomatoes (Panadoras) everywhere.
Tomatoes came into existence even
Before man was found.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Pebbles Of Love

When we were little kids We used to sit together Collecting and counting
Too many pebbles to play
With these pretty pebbles. Each boy sat beside a girl And started the count game
By saying: 'You love me and you don't love me.'
And so on like this till the end.
If the boy ended with: 'You love me.' Then he was the winner or vice versa If the girl ended with same words She was the winner.
That was the pretty game of The pretty pebbles. These were the pretty pebbles of love And it was the memory of the pretty childhood.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Pilgrims And Their Pretty Pilgrimage

Mecca is the greatest holy City on our planet due to its Great importance to all of us...
Pilgrims have to perform their Pretty pilgrimage once In their life especially for those Who are only able to perform it... All pilgrims, men and women, go willingly To Mecca to perform a great pillar of Their pretty religion on an appointed time... That pretty pilgrimage is not only a normal trip, but It's to perform great prayers and a lot of Other performances related to the occasion...
Pilgrims willingly go to different places In Mecca just to satisfy God's will... Obedient pilgrims fulfill all their duties And all other related rites on time...
A good pilgrim fulfills all that is required To satisfy the Al-Mighty God willingly... Any pilgrimage is only performed greatly and Wonderfully within a certain period of time... A lovely pilgrimage is performed willingly By those pretty pilgrims to satisfy God's Will...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Pilgrims And Their Pretty Pilgrimage - ?????? ???????? ? ???? ?????? ?

??? ?? ??????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ????
??????? ???????... ????? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ??????
??? ?? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????...
???? ?? ??????, ????? ? ????,
?????? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ????...
??? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ? ??? ?? ????? ????? ????? ?
?????? ?? ??????? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ?????????... ???? ??????
?????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ????... ????
?????? ???????? ?? ???????? ? ?? ??????? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?????...
???? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ??????...
???? ???? ??? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?? ?????...
???? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ????????
?????? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE PRETTY POET OF THE BLUE SEA (???? ????? ?????? ??????)

I am the pretty poet Of the blue sea who
Cares about of everything
And everyone in life. I do not care
about myself, But I care about the pains
And the sufferings of everyone
Anywhere and everywhere on Our
pretty and lovely earth. I care about the
trivial things In life that matter to everyone.
I care about the orphans, the
Poor women, and the homeless People anywhere
and everywhere. I care about the cries of the
Tired and the exhausted people.
I care about the daily life Of all the poor
people anywhere. I care about the thirsty and the
Hungry people everywhere on earth.
I care about all the sick and All the people
who have cancers. I love people and I respect them
With all my pretty heart and mind.
I love all those who need help especially
The sick and the needed people. I care about
everything green And lovely on earth.
I love the flowers, I love the roses,
And all the pretty and wild plants. I care
about the homeless people Who need people to feed
them and Shelter them in a good way.
I care about the pretty neighbors
Who need all the pretty help. I care greatly about
the pretty people Who live in the tents and no one
cares about. I have a lot of things I care too much
About them anywhere and everywhere.
I love everyone on earth because this Is my motto
and that what my parents Raised me for in life.
This is the pretty poet of the blue sea
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Princess Of Love

There is only one pretty princess of love Dwelling in my warm heart for ever and ever Just to make our life pretty and sweet In this pretty world and remains immortal In my poetry and my sweet thoughts.

This is the pretty princess of love Whose love will shadow all my life And make all my feelings and emotions Direct always to her compasses of our love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Question Of An Innocent Question

Who led me to that dead end? It was a nasty
tyrant whose Main job is to slay and to kill
All the innocent people around him.
It was him and by all his cruel Powers to
erase everyone from his Ugly road map of his
criminal acts. He led me and led everyone to
Our inevitable destruction in life.
The filthy tyranny and the filthy Tyrant led
everyone to destruction. Love is not in the tyranny or
tyrant's Ugly calculations in our life.
An ugly tyrant has no consideration To any
human soul or innocent life. We got lost and got
displaced in Our pretty and wonderful life.
All was gloomy and melancholic if
Taken without great consideration.
The one who led to everyone's bad Dead
end was the ugly and mean tyrant.
Tyranny can do a lot of things in Life and a tyrant
can make life nasty. If we ask ourselves a million
questions It will be the same question.
Tyrants and their ugly tyrannies Led
to bad results and dead ends.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Rainbow Of Love

When it rains outside We see a clear rainbow
in the sky. When love comes to us
Its brilliant rainbow goes in our minds
And in our pretty hearts. The rainbow of love
lives in us, In our minds, and in our hearts
With all its pretty colors.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Rains Of Summertime

Rains are pretty and wonderful and They might happen any time. They might fall in winter, in spring, In fall, or in winter.
On our pretty planet we have all the Four seasons happen at the same time. In USA it might rain in wintertime, in Egypt it might Be in summertime, in France it might be in fall, And in Australia it might be in spring. In one country it might be all in four seasons, So we see all the four seasons' cycle of life.
Life is so sweet and so pretty to feel it Like you see everything in one thing. Summertime rains are different because rains Are usually associated with wintertime. These pretty rains wash our life and our Thoughts with their beauty.
It's the pretty summertime that beautifies our Connection with all summertime's joys and pleasures. When things happen in summertime it means that They share that pretty life of summertime including all Summertime's pretty rains.
It's love and joys life in summertime because Every drop of rain brings love and beauty to us. They're the wonderful rains of the pretty summertime That wash everything in us and around us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Ramadan Is Coming To Us

Not too long, The pretty month of Ramadan
Will be among us with its fasting days
And its pretty nights To be or not to be, so
We're waiting with pleasure The pretty coming of the pretty month.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE PRETTY RAMADAN IS GOING TO EXPIRE AFTER A SEVERAL DAYS ?????? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ????

??????? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?????...
??? ????? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ???...
? ??? ????? ???? ????? - ? ????? ???! -
????? ???? ????? ? ??????? ?????...
???? ??? ? ???? ??
? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ????????.. ??? ?????? ?
??? ????? ?????? ?????? ?????? - ?? ??? ????,
???? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ???????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ??????? ??? ???...
??? ????? ??????
???? ????? ??? ??? ???
????? ?? ????? ??? ?????...
???? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ???! ????? ??? ???
? ???? ? ?? ? ? ????? ? ???? ? ??? ?? ?????...
???????? ?? ???? ???
????? ??? ?????? ??????? ??????
???? ??? ???? ????? ??? ??? ????...
????? ??? ??? ???? ? ???? ????? ? ????? ?? ????
??????... ????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Refugees' Bad Ordeals

The worst ordeals is That when you don't
know What to do with what's
Going around you and everyone Looks
at you carelessly in A world greatly lacks any
Moral values towards
These poor refugees and their Horrible influx looking
for Any pretty help from a neighbor or
A foe anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Refugees Of Our Time

The pretty refugees Are greatly scattered
Like pieces of stones everywhere,
Their houses are these tiny tents, The dark caves, and under the green wood trees, They die a million of times everyday
And they're good neighbors of scorpions and snakes,
Their poor kids suffer all kinds of deprivation And the horrible misery in the camps of shame, They suffer all kinds of human sufferings and Pains anywhere, anytime, and everywhere, so
They are hopeless and desperate because The world has turned its back to them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Renewal Of Your Pretty Love

Your pretty love never replenishes me, so I renew it with
more and more with pure and true love Of mine that is
endless until the last moment. It's my pretty love to you and
my eternal love That is obedient to love every time willingly,
It's a huge love that has no borders and unlimited
That makes me on fire every time you come to mind, It's
your pretty and pure love that erupts me Like a huge
volcano erupts every time, It's your pretty and great love
that its waves Are carrying me into the kingdoms of beauty,
Love is renewed every time and every moment just
To make you happy and sweet in its shape and its content, It's
the wonderful renewal of this pretty love To suit your great
sublimity and your sublime greatness, It's love that pushes me to be
or not to be in your Eyes and every member of your body
greatly, The greatness of love and your pretty love make
Go ahead in my pretty and sweet love to you till the end because
I have no choice, but go further and further in my love, It's the
power of your pretty love that exceeds the Tsunamis of all other
loves and may be more. Wonderfully and greatly I renew my
pretty love to you Every day and every moment until the last day
of my life. My pretty renewal of your pretty love is like that pretty
Renewal of the sea waters and that of that of the winds'air.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Rock Of Suicide' Smiling Face ????? ?????? ????? ???????? ???????

????? ???? ???? ? ????? ???
? ?? ????? ???? ???? ???
?? ??? ???? ???????? ???! ?? ?????
??? ?? ???? ??? ??
??? ?? ?????? ??? ???????? ????!
???? ???? ?????
??? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ???? ??????
??????? ? ??????? ????? ?????
? ???? ????? ? ???????
????? ?????? ??? ?????
???? ???? ????? ????...
???? ????? ??? ?? ?????
? ?? ?? ????? ????? ???????? ????? ????? ????
???? ?? ?? ???? ???? ????? ????? ????
??? ?????... ????? ?????
?????? ? ?????? ???? ?????...
???? ??? ????? ? ?????... ???? -
???? ??? ??????? ???????? - ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??
?? ???... ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????? ???
???? ???? ??? ???????? ?? ????
???? ?????? ? ???? ???? ???????? ??? ????? ????? ??????
?????? ??????? ???????
???? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ???????... ???? ??????
??????? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ?
??????? ????? ????? ?????? ? ??????? ???????...
????? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ?????
????? ???????? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ????????
??????? ?? ???????... ? ?? ????? ??? ???? ????? ??????
????? ??? ??????? ????????? ??????
? ?? ?? ????? ??? ????? ? ????...
??? ?????? ??????...
???? ???? ???? ? ????? ???????? ???
??? ?????? ??? ?? ????????
? ??? ???? ???? ? ??? ???????? ??????
? ????? ???? ?? ???? ??????
????? ???? ???? ?????? .... ? ?? ??? ??????
????? ????? ????

?????? ??? ? ????? ??? ??... ?????? ??????

???? ?????? ?

????? ???? ???? ???????? ?? ?? ?????? ? ???? ? ??????....

08-09-2014

???????

_____???? ??? ??????? ??????... ??? ????... ?????? ????????...? ??? ?? ?? ??? ??????...

I dedicate this poem to great poet VALSA GEORGE, to great poetess NEELA NATH, and to all those who love life anywhere and everywhere.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Saurday

It's pretty outside and a little warm inside, But it's breezy and comfortable daytime,
It's sunny and hot outside and a little bit noisy, But it's a good day for having a cup of tea inside.
The teapot is ready to be served and no coffee now, But having and sipping a cup of tea is good now. Some voices come from the side of the staircase and The elevator, but it's still pretty inside and outside.
Saturday here is always pretty and lovely because it Rarely rains in this area and it's warm all summertime. The low sound TV is on and some mother yells at her kid Somewhere outside near the other apartments.
I am having my tea and sometimes I am sipping it because It's a little bit hot and it's nice to have it now.
The winds are slamming the apartment's windows continuously It's still breezy and nice outside and inside the apartment.
Saturday is a break day to most of the people and neighbors To have different sports outside and going to the seaside.
I rarely go to the seaside to stroll or enjoy a picnic or Swimming in the calm sea and having me myself on the hot sands.
They say that the hot sands are healthy and good for you body
Especially knees and elbows because it's humid here.
This is a lovely Saturday that everything looks pretty and Brilliant in all around you and all the skies are pretty.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Sea

It's always alone unless Being visited by us or by the pretty sun itself, We all love it simply because
We feel great when coming to its pretty shores and When sitting on its pretty rocks and On its pretty and golden sands Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
When feeling good, then We come it, When not feeling good, then
We come to it, We're always closer to it Just to forget our bad days and our cares, In all seasons,
We come to see its smiles and its laughs anytime, It is always hugged by the pretty sun and It embraces the pretty sun,
Its pretty waves come and go bringing pretty messages to us, then They bring back messages to those people who live overseas,
It loves that rock of suicide and it's just Kidding with it when it's nice, but It's tough when it's angry,
All boatmen sail in its big belly looking for livelihoods... Its generous by its giving and it never Refuses to give all people who come to it... Love is its great brand, so
Its pretty face is smiling unless Some cruel winds bother it... These passing clouds touch its head leaving into Unknown worlds...
These emigrating people go through its cruel waves to reach their Destinations, but Some fail to reach, so they drown horribly... It's a big secret inside it or outside it
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Sea And The Hard Rocks

Continuously the pretty sea's waves come ashore To the pretty hard rocks, It's been for millions of years that the pretty sea Sea is doing that, The pretty sea is doing kissing, hugging, and even embracing all The hard rocks, We love to come to see the pretty sea and the pretty hard rocks, We're in love with the pretty sea and the pretty hard rocks, The sea is hugging the pretty sky to shape the remote horizon which We see all the time, My kids love the pretty sea and they like to sit on the hard rocks to forget all day's cares and life's sadness, I love the pretty sea too because it teaches me to be strong and how To be patient towards everyone and towards things At the same time, so Things go on continuously to remind us of God's greatness in us and In everything around us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Sea And The Swimming Pool

Swimming in any sea is not and It will not be like that swimming in Any swimming pool
Simply because when someone swims in any sea, then He feels great and different, but When swimming in any swimming pool, then Someone feels that he is tied to the circumference of That swimming pool,
I am not saying that swimming in any swimming pool is not good, but It is not like of that swimming in any sea anytime, My late dad used to take us to the Oummal and Fares swimming pool To Teach us greatly how to swim,
We loved swimming in these swimming pools, but
We wanted to be free in the sea, At that time and we were being underage, It was a red line for us to swim in the pretty sea fearing that We might be drown....
We remained like this for as many years as we could.... Any sea is treacherous, so Swimming without being accompanied might cost someone his or her life Anytime.....
Swimming in any sea has its own people, but
Swimming in any swimming pool might be for all ages and It's always safer.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE PRETTY SEA AND THE SWIMMING POOL ????? ?????? ? ???? ???????

???? ???????, ?? ?? ???, ? ??? ?? ????
??? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???
??? ???? ????? ????? ????? ? ?????? ? ????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?????
??? ????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??????..... ???
?????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???? ? ?????
???? ???????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???..... ????? ???????
????? ?? ??????? ??? ????? ?????? ? ???? ??????? ??? ????
???? ????.... ????? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ? ????? ????? ?? ????
?????? ?? ?????..... ?? ??? ??? ?? ?? ????????
? ??? ??? ??? ????? ??? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??????? ?? ????? ??????
???? ????? ?? ?????.... ????? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ???
?????????..... ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ????
???????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ?????
?? ?? ???... ???????, ?? ?? ???,
????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ???
???? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ? ????
????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Sea's Ebbs And Tides

Ebbs and tides are pretty Hymns sung by the pretty sea By day and by night,
The pretty sea never stops Singing its permanent songs With every wave that comes
To the pretty shore, We feel the sea in its happiness And in its sadness anytime and anywhere, The pretty waves, with their pretty whiteness, Bring pretty songs to us,
The sea is a pretty singer that Never getting toiled or tired Singing to us the way
It likes and sometimes we like, It's the pretty sea (our dad) whom We love him in truth,
To be, it means to be present For listening to its pretty songs or Not to be, it means to be faraway From its pretty presence,
Its pretty hymns are greatly heard When seeing its waves in its happiness or In its sadness anytime and anywhere, so Every moment,
With or without our presence, The pretty sea sends its waves with Their ebbs and their tides to us
To listen to the pretty songs sung By the sea itself in happiness or in sadness.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Seas In Your Pretty Eyes

I love the pretty and blue sea Eternally
Because it's pretty and wonderful... Concerning your eyes,
They have in them a lot of secrets, In every eye,
There is an endless sea and In every eye,
There are unfathomable secrets... They are eyes and seas
That are wide and extended, They contain love's secrets
Because eyes contain endless kingdoms... In seas,
There are secrets...There are secrets... There are secrets... In the eyes, There are worlds, secrets, love, beauty,
Treasures, and a lot of things... Setting sailing in the eyes has no borders Because the normal sea has a beginning and Has an end, The eyes' sea or the eyes' seas are without
Borders... Eyes have shores extending
From a heart to another heart, Eyes can set sailing in the eyes to that
Extension that God wishes... Eyes have wonderful worlds
With their beauty, Their extensions, and
Their looks... Eyes are really pretty and calm seas,
We're crossing through them and in them into The warm hearts
To have a true love that is Pure and clear...
We do not need a visa to enter through the Eyes' seas, but
You have to dive in them into an eternal love Where you will learn swimming and
You might remain in there to as much as God Wishes,
These are the love's eyes And setting sailing in them needs only diving, floating, and exploring love.

_____I dedicate this poem called ' THE PRETTY SEAS IN YOUR PRETTY EYES ' to any girl or any woman who falls in love with me in truth because I am looking for a new and pure love in truth. Bye.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE PRETTY SEAS IN YOUR PRETTY EYES ????? ??????? ?? ????? ???????

???? ????? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????
???? ???? ? ????...
??? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ??
? ?? ?? ??? ?????
?? ????? ??? ???????... ???? ???? ? ????
????? ? ????? ????
???? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ????
????? ?????? ???... ??
?????? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ???? ?? ??????
????? ? ????? ? ?? ? ???? ? ???? ?
????? ?????... ??????? ?? ??????
?????? ?? ???
????? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ??
???? ?????? ??? ???? ???...
?????? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?????
? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??????
??? ????? ????... ?????? ????? ?????
??????? ? ????????
? ???????... ?????? ????? ???? ????? ?????
???? ???? ? ???? ???
?????? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????
??? ? ???... ???????
??? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ??????
?? ???? ??? ?? ???? ???
??? ?? ????
? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ???? ???? ????
??? ????? ???? ??? ?? ???? ????
? ??????? ????? ????? ???
????? ? ????? ? ?????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Seasons And The Pretty Rock Of Suicide

In Fall, the rock of suicide smiles While the pretty sea is watching it, In Winter, the same rock asks the pretty sea To splash it with its waves, In Spring, that pretty rock starts to wake up To get ready for its pretty visitors, and In Summer, the lovely rock exposes itself to the Pretty sun's beams, The pretty sea washes the lovely rock everyday Just to get it clean and tidy, The pretty rock hugs the pretty waves Just to keep an eye on good relations all the time, then Life goes on to the pretty cycle of life like this.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE PRETTY SEASONS AND THE PRETTY ROCK OF SUICIDE?????? ??????? ? ???? ????????

?? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ???????? ????? ??????? ????? ??????... ?? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????... ?? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????? ?????????? ??? ???? ????? ???????? ?????? ????????... ? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ??????? ????? ???????? ????? ???????... ???? ????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???? ????? ? ?????... ????? ?????? ??????? ??????? ??????? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ?????... ????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ??? ?????. ?????? ?? 21-08-2014 ???? ??? ??????? ??? - ???? ? ????? ? ???? - ????? ? ??????? ? ???????? ? ??? ??? ? ????? ? ?????? ? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Shadow Of A Poor Tent

To be in a poor tent is better than begging the door of an embassy,
To be in a dark tent is better than begging the door of a kingdom, To be in a gloomy tent is better than asking for a loaf of bread, To be in a cold tent is better than to kneel down for a poor meal, To be in a hot tent is better than to be in no man's land, To be in a scary tent is better is better to be in a neighbor's land, To be in a rocky tent is better than to be in the palace of humility, To be in a wet tent is better than to be in the paradise not yours,
To be in a dirty tent is better than to be in the unknown world, and
To be in a lone tent is better than to be homeless in a bad fate.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Shores In Your Eyes

Your eyes are two big seas Extending as much as God wishes....
They are extending into my heart that Loves them honestly...
These big shores that are full with a lot Of charming beauty
Take me into your world To be a passer-by into your pretty heart
To see what's inside it From love and from eagerness.... I
walk on the shores of your eyes lonely Looking for you among
The waves, Behind the rocks, and On the
sands themselves... I find your shadow Everywhere
Stating from my mind and My heart
And to the rest of things... You are the pure beauty
itself and Even much prettier than that of Helen of Troy,
Than that of Antara's Ablah, and Qais Ibn Al-moulawah's
Leila... Than from all those who loved up to this Moment,
It's unmatchable beauty because It's different, pure, and
transparent that Is designed only for my heart... Your shores' breezes
are unmatchable and the Golden sands which we walk on them... The
oysters and All that is the sea is spitting... Your eyes
are the love's seas that extend Into my eyes to unite with them, Love
only remains the hard-easy and the Possible-impossible formula, I
want to dwell in your eyes and I want you To dwell in my eyes
To be or not to be... Your eyes are still my seas in which I have
My ships in them and I set sailing through them into your pretty
World, You know yourself very well, I fell in
your love, Your pretty love's arrows hit my heart, so Instead of
dying, A new life of love started I looked for
thousands of years and I finally found it in you, In your pretty
eyes. - - -

THE PRETTY SHORES IN YOUR EYES ???????? ??????? ?? ?????

????? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ????? ????....
?????? ??? ????
???? ??????? ??????... ??? ???????? ???????
??????? ??????? ?????
?????? ??? ????? ????? ????? ??? ????
?????? ???? ????????
?? ?? ? ?? ????.... ???? ??? ?????? ?????
????? ???? ??? ??? ???????
? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?????...
??? ???? ?? ?? ????
???? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ??? ???? ???????...
??? ???? ???? ?
??? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ? ?? ???? ?????
? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?
?? ?? ????? ???? ??? ??? ??????... ???? ?????? ??
???? ????? ? ??? ? ???
? ?? ???? ??? ?????... ???? ????? ?????? ???
? ???? ?????? ???????
???? ???? ????? ? ???????
? ?? ????? ????? ??????...
????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?????
????? ????? ?
???? ???? ?? ??????? ?????? ?????? ???????? ??????
???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?????
? ????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??????...
? ??? ????? ?????
???? ???? ???? ??? ? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ?????
?????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ????
??? ???? ?? ??? ? ????? ???? ???? ???
??????? ????? ?? ?? ????
???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ???? ????
????? ??????
? ????? ?????? ??? ?
?? ????? ?????????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Song

WHEN THE SUN RISES IN THE MORNING THE WHOLE BIRDS, FLOWERS, FROGS, ROSES, LILACS, DAFFODILS, WHITE JASMINES, ... START THEIR DAILY JOBS HAPPILY. YOU SEE THE BIRDS SINGING, YOU SEE THE FLOWERS SMILING, AND ALL THE REST DO WHAT THEY DO EVERYDAY. THIS IS THE PRETTY SONG OF THE MORNING WE FEEL IT WELL.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Sound Of The Silent Silence

Our hearts are stones And our words are rocks,
We are murderers and killers
Because we kill ourselves with Our silent silence anytime and anywhere, We are merely corpses and we have died With our bitter silent silence,
We are tired and we are ready to be Recycled in nailed coffins because We are useless for our time,
Our houses turned into tents here and there, We are merely like scattered and passing Clouds over the high mountains without Any pretty hopes or any new horizons,
We run away in boats to die in the sea's
Abdomen and then to be delicious food for The greedy sharks and whales anytime, We are disappointed, desperate, and hopeless Because we chose the worst scenarios of life, then
Only the silent silence can prevail over our heads And we are ready to be in dark and nailed coffins.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Spikes Of Grain

THE HARDWORKING PEASANT WAITS FOUR SEASONS TO HARVEST THESE PRETTY SPIKES OF GRAIN
TO BE HIS FOOD AND HIS NEIGHBORS. HOW MUCH TIME HE SPENDS TO GET THEM READY TO BE HARVESTED?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Star And The Pretty Dove

The pretty star is over there Waiting for the
pretty dove to Fly into his kingdom where he
And she can meet and unite in
One pretty love for ever and ever,
It's not difficult for the pretty Dove to fly to the
pretty star Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere, As long as love is the common
Thing, then everything is easy,
The pretty star welcomes the
Pretty dove with her family to Come into
his pretty kingdom anytime, Nothing, but love
that can pave The pretty coming of the pretty
dove To be the pretty princess of the
Pretty star's kingdom anytime,
The pretty star is waiting for the
Pretty dove to come to be the First visitor
over there and for ever, Love dwells in the kingdom
of the The pretty star, so life is great,
Time flies, but patience is existing
For the pretty coming of the pretty dove, All
other stars are brilliant watching The pretty dove
flying into her love, The pretty star is always ready
to Welcome her pretty coming anytime, so
When she comes, immediately they will
Be united wonderfully in one and pretty love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Stars

The pretty stars look at us as We look at them
wonderfully. They are up in the huge skies,
With pretty eyes, stare at us
Like a lover looks at his love. With their
greatness, With their sublimity, and with
Pride they look at us greatly.
We love them and they love us With our
mutual love and more. The pretty stars are the
pretty And wonderful eyes of the skies.
Their brilliance and their sublimity
Stir our feelings and emotions. They are heaven's
gift to us and The pretty image to us.
We look at them wonderfully and
They look at us all the time. They are the pretty
creation of The Almighty God to us.
They are the pretty stars that
Fill our with pride and love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Suicide Rock

It was named the Suicide Rock And everyone knew about it. It was over there on the Kournish Of the Southern Shore.
It was over there for thousands of Years, but nobody told that anyone Committed suicide or threw himself or Herself because all people were good
And lovely. People used to call it this name and Even after it was hidden by days and By a lot of works. All lovers and all different kinds of People used to go over there to enjoy Themselves and to enjoy the sea winds. A lot of people had good memories in
That spot a long time ago. The Suicide Rock is still in the people's Pretty memories until now. Indeed it's the pretty rock that all
People of the pretty city loved it. Nobody committed suicide and nobody Killed himself or herself. It's the pretty rock of time that
Witnessed a lot of things and it's Still hidden somewhere and it's in Hearts and minds.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Sun

The sun rises in the east and sets in the west Everyday to do its daily job Here and there,
We need the pretty sun to radiate, so We get what we need, Without the pretty sun, then there will be everlasting darkness And there will not be any life,
This universe, in which the sun is a small part of it, completes itself,
God created the sun to do its pretty job without any hesitation and We thank God on His pretty creation.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Sun And The Great Sea

The great sea hugs The pretty sun like two lovely lovers Continuously and everlastingly...
The pretty sun loves that pretty sea and The pretty sea is in love with the brilliant sun, It is that everlasting and that permanent love That goes on like
That of the pretty earth that Revolves continuously around the sun, That love between these two great things Is true, pure, and transparent anytime,
The pretty sun covers the pretty sea Whenever it moves any side or any direction, The pretty sea enjoys that touch of the pretty sun To taste the true love's shape...
Both stay tuned to their love and
We witness with our naked eyes Their loyal and faithful love...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The pretty sun and the great sea ????? ??????? ? ????? ??????

???? ????? ?????? ????? ??????? ??? ?????? ??????
????????? ? ???? ????... ???? ????? ??????? ????? ??????
? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ???????...
??? ??? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ???? ?????
??? ??? ????? ??????? ????
???? ???????? ??? ?????... ??? ???? ??? ???????
?? ?? ????? ? ??? ? ???? ?? ?? ???... ???? ????? ??????? ????? ??????
????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ?????... ?????? ????? ??????
????? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ???? ???????...
?????? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ? ??? ??????, ??????? ???????,
??? ???? ????? ? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Tent Is Not Your Pretty Direction

There are very well known directions in life and They are known to everyone of us, They are the east, the west, the south, and the north. Firstly, if you take the east or The eastern direction, then You will be on eastward or eastwards, Secondly, if you take the west or The western direction, then You will be on westward or westwards, Thirdly, if you take north direction, then You will be on the northward or northwards, and Fourthly, if you take the south, then You will be on the southward or southwards. These are your fourth directions in life and You have no other directions.
It's your choice in life, so You can willingly choose any way in life. They are all your directions in life and The best is your pretty choice.
If you live in a tent, then Which direction is your way? If you have a pretty compass, then It's easy to know your way. If you're displaced or a refugee, then It's difficult to know your way. If you have a GPS, then It's easy to know your way.
There is only one tent for one family. The pretty tent is your pretty kingdom And it's not your pretty direction.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty Thoughts Of Life

The good land offers good corps, The smart student succeeds in his attempts, The experienced horseman rides well, The good worker loves his work, The good nurse practices fine,
The careful driver never exceeds speed limit, The clever singer respects his time, The good doctor diagnoses well, and The good sportsman exercises well.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE PRETTY WATER ????? ??????

??? ??? ???? ?? ? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??? ?? ? ?? ???? ??? ??????
??? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?????
?? ???? ???????? ? ???? ???????? ? ?????????? ? ?????????
??????? ??????! ????? ????
? ?? ?? ?? ???? ? ?????????
??? ?????? ? ???? ???...
??? ????? ?????? ?????? ??????
???? ? ????? ?? ??? ??? ??????
? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ???????
? ?? ??? ???? ?????
??? ? ??? ?????
?? ??????? ????? ??
?? ?? ?????... ???????
????? ????? ??? ???...
????? ????? ? ????
? ??? ?????????????????????? ????? ???? ? ???? ????...
????? ???? ????? ??????!
?????? ??????? ? ?????? ??? ??????
??????? ????? ????? ????? ????? ???
??? ????? It's water (H 2 O) It's 2 atoms of hydrogen and one atom of oxygen, so It's life,
?????! ?????! ?????! ??? ????? ? ???? ???!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Pretty White Jasmines

Whenever I come by My loved ones' house, I see the pretty white jasmines' tree That dangles from the top of the wall Where its fragrance fills up the air coming From those pretty jasmines' flowers In the place... I come closer to pick some of those pretty Jasmines to my sweetheart Simply she loves these flowers with their Fragrance and I in turn love her and I love Those white and pretty jasmines... They are the white and pretty jasmines that Fill up both of sides of the places, The old streets, and the American Street Where beauty, love, and that pretty fragrance Prevail here and there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Princess Of Love

She is my pretty princess of love Because she comes to me in my bed To wake me up to see her pretty face And to talk freely and happily to her.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Probe Of That Absolute Fear Anytime

Fear is greatly normal In our whole life, but
It turns into an ugly monster
What it invades our life wholly... We usually fear from certain persons or From certain things for many reasons...
The barriers of fear cross into our hearts And into our minds to break them wholly... When we live amid that invisible, but Absolute fear,
We realize our weakness wholly... If it attacks us suddenly, We feel it fully...
No one dares to confront it Simply because it is sometimes a super-hand When we are in our absolute weakness... We need to read it very-well,
We need to know it greatly, We need to do the impossible to break it, and We need to surround it from all directions or Our whole will be turned fearful
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
>>>

The Problem Of Time

Although time is like a sword, If you don't it, then
It will cut you anytime,
Some people insist to challenge this time And its authority
Simply because they think they can beat it easily... Time is powerful, but It's not an absolute champion Simply because we need to race with it... By not defeating or beating time, then
We fall, then To be beaten with the time's sharp sword dead...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The problem of time ????? ?????

??? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ??
????? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???..
??? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ? ??????
????? ?????? ????? ???? ???????? ?????? ??????...
????? ??? ? ??? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ???... ??? ????? ????? ?? ????
?????? ?????? ? ?? ??
?????? ???? ????? ????? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Real Beauty In My Point Of View

My eyes are my real cameras and I can distinguish Between what is beautiful and what is ugly simply Because I don't feel and I never felt in my life That one's real beauty lies only in one's face, but It might be in many spots physically and spiritually, We're all the pretty creation of the pretty Creator Who gave us the best shape to be on our planet, One's face is merely a grain of that beauty out of Piles of great beauty in our bodies and in our souls, Everything that makes man civilized goes under that Beauty to include everyone and everything in our life, The more we love people and everything around us, the The more we're great and we're wonderful in shaping beauty, so Beauty is a great thing that expands and extends to The whole pretty things available or hidden in the whole life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Real Coming Of A Pretty Fall

Every year A new fall comes
Pretty and lovely
To nature's lab To say I am here
With all my authority
To change all plants And flowers'
dresses To bring them new
Dresses later, I am
here watching With all my authority
All lands' plants to
Say the best words to All nature's stuffs,
I start with pleasure
The new cycle of life Because without me
There will no other
Seasons anytime, then I am
ready to be here Nice and pretty to be
A prelude to pretty
Seasons to come to lands And nature
everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Real Embodiment Of Love

Our hearts contain The real embodiment of
love Because the pretty things grow
Lovely over there with or without our wills, Love is a
pretty thing, so It is embodied in different ways
In our emotions and feelings
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Real Fear

THE REAL FEAR IS NOT THE FEAR WE KNOW, BUT
THE FEAR WE MADE IN OURSELVES. TO FEAR FROM
THE FEAR ITSELF IS THE REAL FEAR.
WE FOUND THE REAL FEAR IN OURSELVES
DIGGING IN OUR INNER THOUGHTS
JUST FOR NOTHING AND FOR WHIMS WE
GROW IN OURSELVES. TO FEAR FROM OURSELVES
IS THE REAL FEAR.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE REAL FLATTERY IN OUR TIME ????? ????? ?? ??????

????? ????? ????, ??? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???????, ???
????? ??? ?? ??????,
??? ??? ? ??? ???, ??? ???
????? ??? ? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????? ???!
?? ??? ??? ?????? ?????
?????? ? ?????
?????? ??? ?????? ??????! ?? ?? ?????
????? ???? ?????? ??????,
?????? ????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ?????
????, ????? ?????
?? ????? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ???
?????? ??????, ?? ???
????? ?????? ?????? ?????
? ??? ???????,
????? ????? ? ????? ? ???? ???? ???
??????? ? ??????? ??
??? ????? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Real Man In The Critical Times

If he does not have that great wisdom That enables him
To be or not to be anytime, then
He is merely weightless and he is just A rug of cloth... Wisdom is needed when dealing
Even with trivial matters or The whole life will be up-side-down anytime... To be wise, then
It means what your people need and not
What you need... If you need, then Their needs will be helpless and hopeless... A real man is that one who listens
To his people anytime... If you are a real man, then Listen carefully to your people and
To what they need immediately... People have wide eyes and some Have big mouths anytime...
The right man must be in the right place or
The whole life will be absurd, useless, and meaningless.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Real Mirror

When we look at ourselves In any mirror,
It means that we are absolutely
Watching our own images For reasons or for nor reasons... Some people don't like
To look at themselves in any mirror...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The real moments of truth anytime ????? ??????? ???????? ?? ?? ???

????? ???? ?????? ?? ???????
???? ?? ???? ??? ? ??
???? ??? ????... ?? ????? ???? ??????
?? ??? ? ????
????? - ? ???? ???? - ???? ?? ???? ??? ????...
??? ???? ?????? ???? ? ????
? ??? ?????? ????? ? ????
??? ??????...
????? ???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ? ????
??? ???? ?????? ?? ???????
?? ? ??? ????? ?? ??????? ????
?? ??? ????? ?????? ?
???? ?? ??? ??????... ??? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?????
?? ??? ???? ?? ????
???? ?????? ????? ????? ????
? ???? ???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??????
???? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ???? ??
????... ??? ????? ????? - ??????? ????? -
???? ? ???? ? ??? ???...
??? ?? ??? ?? ?????????
? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ??????- ?
???? ????- ?????
? ?? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?????
?? ?????
??? - ?? ??? ?? ?????? - ?????? ?? ????? ???...
?????? ????? ????
? ?? ????? ? ?? ???? ? ???? ???????...
???????? ?????? ?????
? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ?????
??? ???? ?????? ?????...
? ??? ????? ??????
??? ????? ???? ?
????? ????? ?? ?? ?????
? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ???
??????. 22-10-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE REAL SONG OF LIFE ????? ?????? ????????

?? ??? ????? ? ?? ??? ?????
? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ? ??
??? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ??? ???? ???????
??????? ???????? ???????
?????? ?? ????? ? ??????? ?? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ??
???? ?? ????? ????? ????? ???? ???? ????? ????
??????? ???????
??? ??? ???? ???? ??? ?? ???
?????? ? ???
???? ????? ?? ???? ?????
? ???? ?? ?? ? ???? ??
????? ???????
? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ?????
? ???? ?????
? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ? ????? ???
??? ???? ????? ?????
? ??? ??????? ? ????? ?????
?? ??????? ??????? ?????
????? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ? ?? ??????
??? ???? ????
? ???? ???? ? ???? ??? ??? ?????
???? ???????? ???? ?? ???????.

****

*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE REAL SONG OF LIFE ????? ?????? ????????

From the pain's heart, From the ache's heart, From life's heart, and From the heart of every pain and From the heart of every ache Tragedy comes, The real tragedy of man, That pain exists in his heart and Was born out of his pain In an hour of pains To be pain that hurts, The true man is consisting of pain and Aches because without pain He will not survive, Even to be, He must live amid pains, He must prevail in it, and He must die in it to feel his happiness Especially in awkward situations, It's the pain's sweetness and its ecstasy, The true pain squeezes both In the body and in the soul, then Spreading into the parts of the body till The end, The pain's end is the true beginning of the Pain because we can not live without even if We try, Pain was born with us, It walks with us, and It follows us down into the grave Because it can not separate itself from us.
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Real Winter Of Life

Winter usually is cold, Rainy, snowy, and even many Other things anytime...
Our Winter is that one in Which we feel that we are In a time closer to our end...
The real seasons of life are Going on within their time, but Only our life's Winter means
That we are closer to not to be...
Our whole Winter is ruthless and Gloomy simply because we go to That dark of life just to discover
Our whole truth within our time...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Real Winter Of Life - ???? ?????? ???????

???? ?????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ???
????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???... ?????? ??
??? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???
???????... ???? ?????? ??????? ???? ??? ????? ? ???
??? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ?? ????...
?????? ??? ???? ?????? ? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ???
??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ??? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Reasons Behind Our Pains And Our Sufferings

When we those ugly reasons Behind of our pains and of Our sufferings, then
There will be no wonder at all... Everything has its own reasons And our pains and our sufferings
Have their own reasons which make
Them come directly to us... Rains never come without clouds Firstly to any thirsty land, so
Our pains and our sufferings have Have their ugly reasons anytime... We only suffer from everything that Is around us to that extent in which
We forget those reasons behind all Of our pains and all of our sufferings... There is no big wonder at all When we the reasons behind everything...
The more we live in this world, The more we suffer from everything in it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Red Line (???? ??????)

There are red lines in our life Here and there,
There are red lines that mean
More what they are, Red lines
might be any normal red Lines, but they mean
different things, The traffic lights have a red line,
The sun's pretty setting looks like A red
line or the pretty horizon, Each one has his different
lines and Some have always red lines,
Red lines mean do not go farther from
What is allowed for you, Going beyond the red
line means you Cross the dangerous lines,
Crossing red lines might lead to
Risky and bad consequences, A red line is a line
that one must Stick to it and never crosses it,
Some people own red lines if crossed,
Then everything will up-side-down, If you cross
others' red lines you Might be liable to bad results,
Red lines are pretty, but dangerous
And never try to cross any of them.
Life has pretty lines, but the red
Line should be taken into consideration. This is our life and
these are the Lines which we are familiar with.

???? ???? ????? ?? ??????
??? ?
???? ???? ???? ????? ???? ????
???? ??? ?? ????
???? ?????? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????? ??????
????? ?? ?????? ??????
??????? ?????? ?? ???? ?
???? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ??
?????? ?????? ??? ???? ???
????? ???????? ? ????? ??? ??????
??????? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ????????
???? ??? ?? ????? ??
????? ?????? ??????? ????
??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????
?????? ??????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ????
? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ???
??? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???????

???? ????? ???? ????? ? ????? ??? ???????
????? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ???
???????? ?????? ??????? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ??????? ????? ????? ????
? ?? ???????? ?? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ???? ????? ? ??? ??? ??? ????
?????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ? ??? ??
?????? ? ???? ??? ??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Red Sea

They call it the Red Sea because They know it's pretty and lovely Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
The whole world knows that pretty name, so
We have no choice, but To accept that pretty and lovely name.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The River Of My Thoughts

The pretty thoughts flow Like the pretty flow
of a river. They come streaming in the mind
Until we utter them in time.
They are our pretty thoughts that Shape the
road map of our life. Without our pretty thoughts
We don't produce useful things.
Our pretty thoughts born in us
To live greatly on them. They pave our ways
with all pretty Bridges that connect us.
They are the precious diamonds which
We ornament our life with. They are the
pretty and pure Thoughts that flow greatly in
us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Roaches Must Be Smashed

The ugly roaches in our house Got toiled us and exhausted Every effort, but everyone
Decided to smash all these
Nasty roaches to relive and To comfort all the pretty People of the house for ever,
So no more roaches after today.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Road To Any Pretty Love

Love is grealy great, pretty, and
Even sublime on the lovers' faces
Simply because it brings them
Togther beautifully
To its great kingdom
To be or not to be
Anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere in our great world....
It does not forsake anyone
Simply because it is always
Great to bring lovers together...
It never abandons its lovers
Simply because it is great
In uniting couples
To its pretty kingdom...
The road to love is not long
And it is not short, but
It depends on the lovers' intentions
While they are in the pretty realm
Of their love anytime...
The road to love is always paved
With great expectations that are
Pretty, great, and wonderful
For they need to be fulfilled
By those pretty lovers.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Road To Any Pretty Love Is Always Wonderful

Love is grealy great, pretty, and
Even sublime on the lovers' faces
Simply because it brings them
Togther beautifully
To its great kingdom
To be or not to be
Anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere in our great world....
It does not forsake anyone
Simply because it is always
Great to bring lovers together...
It never abandons its lovers
Simply because it is great
In uniting couples
To its pretty kingdom...
The road to love is not long
And it is not short, but
It depends on the lovers' intentions
While they are in the pretty realm
Of their love anytime...
The road to love is always paved
With great expectations that are
Pretty, great, and wonderful
For they need to be fulfilled
By those pretty lovers.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Rock Of Suicide Is Still Over There

Undoubtedly I stare at That Rock of suicide if not With my eyes, but
With my mind Simply because I am faraway From it now...
This rock is still there Although those strong waves Keep hitting it continuously, but
Without removing it at all... Many people have come and Many others have gone, but It's still over there...
It's not just a hard rock, but Its insistence to be only and Its persistence to remain for ever...
It just watches us by day and By night making fun of us... We, as human beings, meddle with A lot of good and a lot of bad
Things just to get headaches While this rock distances itself From all that bothers it anytime...
This rock is still over there Telling us of many things that Happen to those people who hide Themselves inside it for many
And many reasons anytime... Many people have fled their Pretty homes just to take asylum
In countries that are faraway...
People have gone away looking for Another safer haven, but The pretty rock is still over there
Witnessing about what will happen To those who are still over there... Nobody knows if the whole people Will leave their homeland or
Something else will be seen...
Anyhow this pretty and hard rock Will remain for ever and ever waiting And waiting for new-comers or for
The pretty return of those who just left...
A rock remains to be, but A human being looks for another life... It is impossible for a mountain to
Meet with another mountain, but It is possible for a man to meet with Another on anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Life itself witnesses on a human being's Faults when leaving one's house for any
Reasons during any sudden occasions while A hard rock is still over there deep-rooted Even in the worst

events of our ugly life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Rock Of Suicide Is Still Over There - ?? ???? ???? ???????? ????

??? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???????? ??? ?? ??
??? ?????? ? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ???? ??? ????... ?? ???? ??? ?????? ????
??? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ????? ?????
???????? ? ??? ???? ??????? ????...
??? ??? ???? ?????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??????
? ????? ?? ???? ????... ??????
??? ???? ??? ? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ?????...
???? ??? ??????? ???? ? ????? ??????
???... ???, ????, ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ???????
?????? ? ??????? ?? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ????
????? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ??????
?? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ???????
?? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??? ?? ?????? ??????
?? ???? ????? ???... ??? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ??
???? ??? ??? ? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ???? ????... ??
??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?? ????? ???????? ?????? ?? ???
?? ??? ?????... ??? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ?????? ?????
????? ?????? ? ?????? ???????? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ?????? ????? ????? ?????... ???? ?????? ?? ???? ? ???
??????? ???? ?? ???? ????... ?? ????????
?? ????? ??? ???? ? ??? ?? ?????? ???
????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ???? ?????? ??? ?????
??????? ????? ????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??
??????? ?????? ??????? ???????...

_____

_____

_____

_____???? ??? ??????? ???????? - ???? - ?
??????.....

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Rock Of Suicide Is Still Over There ***

It is not just a hard rock, but It is more than this...
It is that symbol that stands over there
Looking upon us differently... We come and go, but It does not come and
It never goes... We used to go over there To look at that blue sea that
Stands under its feet splashing it With its salty water all the time... The blue sea hugs it and
It embraces it anytime...
It is eroded by the sea and It is still over there...
People go over there
When they are totally sad To forget their sadness anytime... It is like a mother to all who have
Troubles dealing with life carefully... It stands alone in Winter and It often stands unaccompanied by anyone In that windy Fall...
In Springtime and in Summertime It welcomes all people who come over there Looking for their rest anytime...
It is not just a huge rock, but It is more than this To those who know it very well... It is still over there, but
Some of us or may be a lot of us Are still away looking for other nations To shelter them...
It is that distance that separates us From it anytime... We greatly yearn to it
Anytime we remember it... It is the Rock of Suicide that Lives inside us unforgotten at all...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Rock Of Suicide Is Still Over There ***&&&

It is not just a hard rock, but It is more than this...
It is that symbol that stands over there
Looking upon us differently... We come and go, but It does not come and
It never goes... We used to go over there To look at that blue sea that
Stands under its feet splashing it With its salty water all the time... The blue sea hugs it and
It embraces it anytime...
It is eroded by the sea and It is still over there...
People go over there
When they are totally sad To forget their sadness anytime... It is like a mother to all who have
Troubles dealing with life carefully... It stands alone in Winter and It often stands unaccompanied by anyone In that windy Fall...
In Springtime and in Summertime It welcomes all people who come over there Looking for their rest anytime...
It is not just a huge rock, but It is more than this To those who know it very well... It is still over there, but
Some of us or may be a lot of us Are still away looking for other nations To shelter them...
It is that distance that separates us From it anytime... We greatly yearn to it
Anytime we remember it... It is the Rock of Suicide that Lives inside us unforgotten at all...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Rock Of Suicide Is Still Over There: ?? ???? ???? ???????? ????

??? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???????? ??? ?? ??
??? ?????? ? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ???? ??? ????... ?? ???? ??? ?????? ????
??? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ?????? ????? ????? ?????
???????? ? ??? ???? ??????? ????...
??? ??? ???? ?????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??????
? ????? ?? ???? ????... ??????
??? ???? ??? ? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ?????...
???? ??? ??????? ???? ? ????? ??????
???... ???, ????, ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ???????
?????? ? ??????? ?? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ????
????? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ??????
?? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ???????
?? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??? ?? ?????? ??????
?? ???? ????? ???... ??? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ??
???? ??? ??? ? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ???? ????... ??
??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?? ????? ???????? ?????? ?? ???
?? ??? ?????... ??? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ?????? ?????
????? ?????? ? ?????? ???????? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ?????? ????? ????? ?????... ???? ?????? ?? ???? ? ???
??????? ???? ?? ???? ????... ?? ????????
?? ????? ??? ???? ? ??? ?? ?????? ???
????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ???? ?????? ??? ?????
??????? ????? ????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??
??????? ?????? ??????? ???????...

_____

_____

_____

_____???? ??? ??????? ???????? - ???? - ?
??????.....

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Rock Of Suicide Over There

That rock of suicide is located over there Near the pretty sea,
It reminds me of a lot of pretty things
Except suicide, No one goes to that rock to commit suicide, but To enjoy being over there alone or accompanied with a friend or Anyone anytime,
To reach that pretty rock, then You have to climb it,
That pretty rock overlooks on the pretty sea
Face to face, No one dares to commit suicide over there Because people are in love with life, so That rock of suicide is merely
A rock that befriends pretty people only All the time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Rock Of Suicide Stands Alone Again

It was all alone, but They used to come near it
or They used to pay a visit to it...
They all left except Those who can not...
They used to come closer to it
To see that pretty sea in front of it... They all loved it,
but No one over there...
They all left for the unknown kingdoms of That
vague world looking for new safer havens For themselves and
for their families... That Rock Of Suicide sits alone and
All by itself waiting for those who left earlier To
come back, but all in vain... The pretty rock will stand
waiting for generations For new-comers to come again...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Rotten Watermelon Or The Great Watermelons?

Our days, These days,
The days which we live in, Are like watermelons simply Because when we buy a watermelon, It might be great and delicious,
It might be good and acceptable, or It might be bad and rotten, Our days are simply like watermelons Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, so
Let's buy the best watermelons and
Let's have very nice days.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Rule Of Love

Love is great and superior In its form and its content Because it comes spontaneous From our hearts and our minds
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, It is the great ruler that stirs Our feelings and our emotions to Make us lovely, sweet, and different, It is the pretty language that does Not a teacher to learn from anytime, It's in our hearts mixing with our blood To make us pretty lovers on our earth, then It is superior to any other things in life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Sadness Will Not Last On Your Face

I am sure, honey, that Drawn sadness,
On your pretty face,
Will not last for ever, but It is
temporary and may last For some time,
I know things and people,
Around you, Are not easy, but
Just be patient because
God tests your faith and My faith,
All bad things come
At one time and Some
people add more Sadness to your
sadness Because they're talkative,
Honey, be strong and
Trust in God, Life is sometimes cruel
and Hard, but it will not last for ever,
Honey, you know people very well
When you're in a bad situation And sometimes
when're in need, I am sure everything will be
good, so Just be happy and don't worry.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Sands Of Love

Sands are everywhere on earth, but The pretty sands of love are greatly in the heart. They are warm sands that touch the pretty waves of Love in our hearts.
Love swims wonderfully and greatly in our hearts
And rests on its pretty sands in the depths of our Pretty hearts. Inside our pretty hearts there are a lot of Pretty shores with their pretty sands where love takes Its tour and its rest.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Scarlet Letter

THERE IS NOTHING YOU CAN HIDE
IN DREAMS OR VISIONS.
EVERYTHING GOT CLEAR AND SEEN.
LIES ARE PERMITTED WHETHER
BLACK OR WHITE.
MONEY IS A MEANS TO AN END.
THE GOOD AND THE BAD,
TO SOME EXTENT, EQUAL. LOVE IS NOT
ONE HUNDRED PERCENT PURE.
KNOWLEDGE AND IGNORANCE
ARE OPPOSITES TERMS TO US. DREAMS
AND VISIONS ARE EQUAL OR NOT.
THE CONCEPT OF THE DAY AND
THE NIGHT. ALL COLORS MAY BE
ONE IN SOME EYES.
UNDERSTANDING THINGS IS OFTEN
MISUNDERSTOOD. ALL LETTERS ARE SCARLET
WHEN IT COMES TO FACING
ABSTRACT TRUTHS. IT'S A FACT
THAT THE SUN RISES IN THE EAST AND SETS
IN THE WEST, BUT SOMETIMES
WE LIE TO OURSELVES WHEN WE
BELIEVE THAT ALL LETTERS ARE SCARLET.
LETTERS ARE THE SAME, BUT
MAY BE WE HAVE EYE BLINDNESS
IN INTERPRETING OUR VISIONS THAT WE
EQUALIZE OUR DREAMS WITH OUR TRUE
VISIONS. INDEED TRUTHS ARE
CONTRADICTING LIES BLACK OR WHITE.
WE HAVE TO BE JUST
IN OUR UNDERSTANDING REAL OR UNREAL
THINGS. A SCARLET LETTER IS
SCARLET, BUT THE OTHER LETTERS
ARE NOT SCARLET.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The School Of Life

Life is the biggest school To all of us...
Every house is a classroom
In this life... Everyone of us is merely
A student in this life...
Either we learn from this life or We reject anytime...
Those who learn lessons from this life, then
They will be inevitably in a better situation While those who turn their backs to it, then Their whole life will up-side-down... It's our choice that matters
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Sea

Big as love, Hugged by the sky, Generous by its giving, All swim in its belly, Out of all dirt directed to him, It renews itself, It's been clean since it was created, By its side, To the desperate, The soul gets lovely and hope too, All ships sail in it, All passengers cross it worldwide Seeking freedom in new realms and A new life, Waves come and go like an eager lover, Its salty water has the sweetness of its Soul, If it goes mad, then It's a big thing, All people benefit from it contains Including pearls and all that is pretty, Its waves are like mountains, It has great waves cross into pretty Countries, Its waves are like curls, On its shores everything is thrown over There, On its sands, A lot of foam end over there, Its air is fresh, Ships and steamers are like kids' toys Floating like pieces of paper weightless, Its Great Creator - The Almighty God - is Seen in everything, Sometimes a coward desperate commits Suicide in it, Sometimes the fleeing refugees die in a Death that is waiting for them, We think it's endless, It smiles, It's one of God's wonder, It has many sports in it, It has diving, it has floating, and it has The butterfly's swimming, It contains a lot of fish in it, It contains sharks, dolphins, whales, soles, ..., ..., other kinds of fish, It contains the sea grass, the jellyfish, And rocks that look like high mountains in Its depths, Earthquakes and volcanoes, and all that is Unknown inside it, There is a nominal Rock of Suicide near it, There is a Fares' diving point amid it, There is the pretty Kournich, The restaurants on its sides, I remember Abu Al-HAUR, Yousef, Rami, Gogo And others, I remember the sight of the Hubleble near It, I remember the pretty scene of the asea, The pretty light of the moon is reflected On it, Everything looks dwarf in it, It's big in its shape because it's God's Creation, Those who lees than God can not make a Sea like it, Praise be to God! It's one of God's greatest wonders, It's the sea, It's the sea.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Sea Is Full Of Fish

A LOT OF FISH IN THE SEA
ARE PLAYING AND SWIMMING
FREELY, BY DAY AND BY
NIGHT UNTIL THE FISHERMAN COMES
AND STARTS FISHING
IN THE DEEPER WATER TO GET THE FISH,
TO TAKE SOME HOME AND
THE REST TO BE SOLD IN
THE FISHERY. POOR FISH! POOR FISH!
THIS IS THE WAY
EVERYDAY A NEW COMER TRIES TO GET
AS MUCH AS HE CAN.
THESE FISHERMEN EMPTY THE
SEA EASILY. A LOT OF FISH
GOT CAUGHT BY THE FISHERMAN'S
TRICKY LIVE BAIT. POOR FISH!
POOR FISH! THE SEA GOT EMPTY
BECAUSE A LOT OF FISHERMEN
CAUGHT ALL THE FISH AND SOLD ALL
OF THEM. THERE IS NOTHING
IN THE SEA OTHER
THAN SHARKS, WHALES, AND TURTLES.
THE FISHERMEN GOT EVERYTHING
AND FILLED THEIR POCKETS
WITH A LOT OF MONEY TO BE SPENT ON
BUYING DELICIOUS FOODS
AND SWEETS. O MY GOD!
O MY GOD! NO FISH IN THE SEA!
NO FISH IN THE SEA!
ALL THAT WAS A DREAM BECAUSE THE SEA
IS STILL FULL OF FISH.
ON THE SEA SHORE I TOOK
A NAB THAT LEAD ME TO HAVE
THAT DREAM. I
GOT UP TO SEE THAT THE SEA
IS STILL FULL OF FISH.
THANK GOD! THANK GOD!

The Sea Is My House

The sea is my house
He is my homeland and my neighbor...
I love in it its craziness,
Its smoothness, and
Its emotions,
I talk to him about
My cheers and I drown in it my griefs...
He always hears me and
He keeps my secret...
It's the sunset's time where I stood
In front of that sea...
O sun! Your color's setting that
I can not express...
Every human being is a captain
In that calm sea...
A drop plus another one make a sea,
Wisdom, and science...
A straw in the sea gets moving
By the current...
A branch on a tree gets moving
By the wind...
Only the man is being moved by
The will...

_____This poem is ' The house is my sea ' by the Syrian - Latakian poet called ' Izdihar Antar '.I translated this poem from Arabic into English, so a lot of readers can enjoy it. Thanks.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Sea Is My House - ????? ?? ????

????? ?? ????... ?? ????? ? ????
???? ??? ????? ? ???? ? ?????
???? ?? ?????? ? ???? ??? ??????
? ????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ??????
??? ???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?????...??? ?????
?? ??? ?? ?????? ???????
?? ????? ????? ?? ????? ??????
???? ??? ???? ??? ? ???? ? ???
????? ?? ????? ?????? ??????
? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ?????
? ??????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???????.

_____??? ??????? ?? ??????? (?????? ????) ? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ??? Latakia our home ???????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Sea Of One's Eyes

JUST TWO BRILLIANT EYES HAVE A LOT OF WAVES INSIDE THEM.
MAY BE THESE WAVES
BLUE OR ANYTHING ELSE. THINGS SWIM IN ONE'S EYES UNTIL WE GO TO BED.
THE SEA OF ONE'S EYES
LOOKS LIKE THE BIG SEA WITH ALL GO INSIDE INCLUDING ALL BOATS AND SHIPS.
THE IMAGES, INSIDE ONE'S EYES, SWIM FREELY UNTIL WE GO TO BED.
IN THE EYES THE SEA IS LARGE AND WIDE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Sea Shore

ONLY YESTERDAY I SAW ON THE SEA SHORE A LOT OF DIFFERENT OYSTERS
DRIVEN BY THE SEA WAVES
CARRYING ANOTHER WORLD OF WONDERFUL GOD'S CREATION AND HIS ETERNAL CREATIVITY IN MAKING THINGS PERFECT. I FELT A LOT OF MESSAGES
SENT IN THESE PRETTY OYSTERS
AND ONE OF THEM IS GOD'S ETERNAL AND PERFECT WORK. ONLY GOD CAN MAKE THINGS
PRETTY AND PERFECT.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The seventh floor ?????? ??????

??? ???? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?????
???? ????? ??? ????? ???
? ?? ???? ????? ? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ????.. ???????
??? ??? ?????? ???? ???????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?????
????? ????? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ?? ???? ????
?????? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ?????
????? ???? ???? ??? ?????.... ???? ? ???? ???? ????
?? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ?????? ???? ????????
????? ??????? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ??????
?? ??? ???? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ? ???? ??? ????
????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ??????
??????? ??????? ?????? ??? ??????? ????????? ??????
???? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????
?? ?????? ??? ???????? ? ??????? ???
????? ? ????? ????? ???? ??? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ??????
?????? ??? ????? ??????? ????? ??? ????? ? ?????? ????? ???
???? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??? ?????
??????? ??????? ???????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??
?????? ??????... ? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ??
??? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ????....
?????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????... ??? ??????
?????? ?????? ?? ??????
? ???? ????.... ????? ?? 13-09-
2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Shape Of Life (??? ??????)

??? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?? ???? ????
??????, ??? ????? ???????,
??????? ?? ??????, ??????? ????? ??
? ?????? ?????? ?? ????
?? ???? ??, ???? ?????? ?????? ??
? ?????,
????? ???? ? ??????, ????!
????? ??? ? ?????
??? ???? ? ????? ??????? ? ??????
????? ?????? ?????? ?
????? ???? ? ???? ????? ???
???? ??? ????
??? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??
??? ???????! ??? ????
?????? ? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ?????? ????????
???? ?????
? ?? ???????? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ???.
(??? ??????? ?? ???? ??? (

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Shortest Road To Our Downtown

All roads and streets are busy, overcrowded, and Jammed
anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Simply because a lot
of vendors, booths, and A lot of people occupy the sidewalks
and even All side streets anywhere and everywhere...
People occupied all sidewalks just to be over there Selling all
kinds of things and different stuffs... No one cares about those
passer-byes anytime... I call the vendors' existence as occupation
Simply because those people occupy all spaces over there
Without authorization from any local authority... Occupying
sidewalks prevents people from walking safely Into other streets
because it's difficult to walk freely... Those vendors have settled in these
places as if they Owned them a long, long time ago, but without any
documents... This situation caused a lot of harassment to all stores'
Owners to that extent that prevented them from even entering Their stores
as they are supposed to be anytime and anywhere... Removal of those people
is difficult, but it's not impossible But it needs patience, tolerance, and time
because things Do not happen in moments or in a few seconds anytime
and anywhere... There must be clear roads to allow ambulances to take the
shortest roads towards hospitals, so they can save a patient's life anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Silence Itself

I'm the silence, The silence itself,
I have a big mouth, I
have big ears, I have an upper hand,
I taste differently, I
smell good, I have a color which is like that
of the rainbow itself, My eyes are bright
And my face is pretty too, I never sleep or take a
leave, I talk and I speak up
Only to the dead people Because the living
people are half-dead, I'm the music of
The tired people, I'm a myth, but
I'm not an epic, I always fly without wings
Because I prevail everywhere, I'm
inside the graves or I'm around the graveyards,
I'm the silence of the pretty waves
In a pretty sea, I'm the pretty word of
The past, the present, and the coming future,
I'm not a miracle, but I'm the drinking
glass of the thirsty, I'm always noble,
My sun rises everyday, but it never sets, I always
prevail, so I'm the silence,
I'm the silence itself.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Silent People Talk

The living people talk and The silent people talk,
but No one hears any of them
Because everyone got silent Whether if
someone is in one's Grave or if someone walks on
One's foot, so what's the
Difference between the dead And the living people
anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere on earth?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Smile Of Life (This Is A Message To My Sweetheart)

It's not compulsory To smile or to laugh, but
Have a smile to make life
Around sweeter and better Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere, The pretty life is itself
A big and pretty smile On the faces of
pretty people, On the faces of pretty flowers and
roses, On the pretty face of the sun or the moon and
On the pretty face of my sweetheart, I am a real one
in this world and My smile is too,
If someone thinks differently or He or she
that there is no pretty smile, then He or she can check the
pretty smile of life Because it's a real one and
I am a real one in this world with my smile too.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Solar Eclipse (11-03-2013)

Today and only today A rare solar eclipse
happened Global that made a complete
Solar eclipse, To the coming
generations It was a wonderful solar eclipse
Ever seen by us anytime, The
sky was so wonderful To the extent that I saw
and All those looked up in the sky,
Solar eclipses are rare like my Love to my
sweetheart is rare, then I thank God on seeing this rare
solar Eclipse and I thank God on my rare love
To my sweetheart in her pretty kingdom.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Song Of A Smiling Apple

LIKE SUNSHINE I LOOK PRETTY AND SWEET. LIKE SUNSHINE I LOOK PRETTY AND SWEET.

I SMILE AND LAUGH LIKE A STAR ANYTIME. I SMILE AND LAUGH LIKE A STAR ANYTIME.

ROUND AND COLORED LIKE THE SMILING MARS. ROUND AND COLORED LIKE THE SMILING MARS.

TEETH SWEETNESS IN THE MOUTH I AM. TEETH SWEETNESS IN THE MOUTH I AM.

RED, GREEN, YELLOW, WHITE, AND BROWN I AM BRIGHT.
RED, GREEN, YELLOW, WHITE, AND BROWN I AM BRIGHT.

LIKE A STAR I LOOK. LIKE A STAR I LOOK.

MY SMILE STRETCHES SO FAR. MY SMILE STRETCHES SO FAR.

I AM PRETTY AND SWEET LIKE A BRILLIANT STAR. I AM PRETTY AND SWEET LIKE A BRILLIANT STAR.

ON TABLES I LOOK LIKE A SMILING SUN. ON TABLES I LOOK LIKE A SMILING SUN.

I AM SMILING LIKE SUNSHINE. I AM SMILING LIKE SUNSHINE.

I AM THE SMILING APPLE IN THE DAYTIME. I AM THE SMILING APPLE IN THE DAYTIME.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Song Of Our World

Live in this world as is And die in this world as is
Because you don't a pretty choice
To live it or a pretty choice To die in it, so you are deemed To not to be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Song Of The Palm Tree

THE PALM TREE IS TALL AND FREE.
THE PAM TREE
IS TALL AND FREE. THE PALM
TREE CAN'T COUNT TO THREE.
THE PALM TREE
CAN'T COUNT TO THREE. THE PALM
TREE IS ALWAYS FREE.
THE PALM TREE
IS ALWAYS FREE. THE PALM TREE
IS A NICE TREE.
THE PALM TREE IS A NICE
TREE. THE PALM TREE
IS A WONDERFUL TREE.
THE PALM TREE IS A WONDERFUL
TREE. THE PALM TREE
IS A DELICIOUS TREE.
THE PALM TREE IS A DELICIOUS TREE.
THE PALM TREE
IS A SLIM TREE. THE PALM TREE
IS A SLIM TREE.
THE PALM TREE IS A
SWEET TREE. THE PALM TREE
IS A SWEET TREE.
THE PALM TREE IS SWEET AND FREE.
THE PALM TREE
IS SWEET AND FREE. THE
PALM TREE CAN'T COUNT TO THREE.
THE PALM TREE
CAN'T COUNT TO THREE. THE PALM
TREE IS SWEET AND FREE.
THE PALM TREE
IS SWEET AND FREE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE SOUND OF FORGETTING ??? ???????

?????? ?? ??? ????????? ???? ??????? ???
?????? ?? ?? ??? ??????, ??? ????
?????, ??? ???? ???? ????, ?????? ??? ??????
??????? ? ???????! ??????? ??? ?????,
??? ???? ???? ????? ? ??????? ??? ????.
???? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ?????
????? ????? ???????.. ???? ???? ??????, ??
?????? ??? ????? ???? ?? ???, ??? ???!
???? ? ??? ??????...This poem is called 'THE SOUND OF FORGETTING' by an Albanian poet. I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Source Of One's Pains And Sufferings

We are not greatly pains-free or Sufferings-free simply because We are merely human beings anytime, Anywhere, and even everywhere... We all have pains and sufferings, but They depend on our whole situation... We have to suffer from anything just To survive or at least to stay alive... Life itself pressures us greatly while While we are living in its sides... Our pains and our sufferings are infinite And are permanent and even endless, but They depend on that situation we are amid it... We can not get out of our pains and our sufferings Simply because we have to experience life itself fully... Minimizing or maximizing our pains and our sufferings Are not any options, but They depend on each case we live it or anyone might live it... It's wholly our life that takes us many ways and Many roads just to be or not to be...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Source Of One's Pains And Sufferings - ???? ???? ? ?????? ?????

???? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???????? ???? ???? ?????
????? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ????? ???? ?
?????? ? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????
????... ??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ??
??? ????? ????? ??? ??? ??????... ???? ????? ?????? ????
???? ????? ??? ???? ?? ???????... ?????? ? ???????? ??
???? ??? ? ?? ????? ? ??? ?? ????? ???... ? ?????
????? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ?????... ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??
?????? ? ???????? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ????...
?? ?????? ?????? ? ???????? ?? ???????? ???? ??????
? ????? ????? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ??
????... ???? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ? ??? ????? ??? ??
???? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Source Of Our Headaches

Our headaches are infinite and Unlimited anywhere and everywhere Simply because there are many reasons Behind them...
If we count our headaches or the source Of our headaches, then We will get new headaches...
We might be firstly the first source of Our headaches willingly or unwillingly Simply because we interfere with everyone And everything with or without any reasons... Our environment in which we live in
Is another source for those headaches anytime... We are within those ugly circles of Our headaches...
We are surrounded and we are even besieged by A lot of those ugly headaches... It is impossible to get ourselves out of Our headaches as long as we are amid this Ugly life in which we live in... Our whole is contaminated with many sources To our headaches, so We only got stuck with an unfamiliar life of Ugly and absurd headaches...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Source Of Our Pains And Our Pains Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Undoubtedly our pains and our sufferings Are not coming from a certain emptiness, but There are many sources and there are mainstreams That arise from trivial problems, headaches, here And there, internal and external problems, and A lot of unexpected things in our life, We assert, as individuals and as groups, that We suffer from many things in our life, Life is innocent around us

Simply because it contains a lot of dark spots and A lot of ugly headaches arise from from many things, There are many factors that help increase our sufferings And our pains on many levels and in many directions, We, as human beings, are not innocent from what's going on Around us east or west, north or south, or any direction, We don't know what to do to our problems and to our sufferings That surround us from all directions and by day and by night... Inevitably everyone and everything are on that watch list that Are difficult to count in our database of our life anytime!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Source Of Our Pains And Our Sufferings Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Undoubtedly our pains and our sufferings Are not coming from a certain emptiness, but There are many sources and there are mainstreams That arise from trivial problems, headaches, here And there, internal and external problems, and A lot of unexpected things in our life, We assert, as individuals and as groups, that We suffer from many things in our life, Life is innocent around us
Simply because it contains a lot of dark spots and A lot of ugly headaches arise from from many things, There are many factors that help increase our sufferings And our pains on many levels and in many directions, We, as human beings, are not innocent from what's going on Around us east or west, north or south, or any direction, We don't know what to do to our problems and to our sufferings That surround us from all directions and by day and by night... Inevitably everyone and everything are on that watch list that Are difficult to count in our database of our life anytime!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The source of our pains and our sufferings anytime, anywhere, and everywhere ???? ?????? ? ???????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ? ???????? ??????
?? ???? ???? ? ??? ???? ????? ????? ? ??? ?????? ????
???? ?? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????... ??? ? ????...
????? ?????? ? ????? ??????... ? ?????? ?? ???????
????? ?????? ?? ??????... ???? ?????? ? ???????
????? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??????... ?????? ????? ?????
????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ??????? ? ?????? ?? ????? ?????
??????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?! ..... ??? ?????
????? ????? ??? ????? ???????? ? ?????? ??? ??????? ????? ? ?? ??????? ?????...
??? - ???? - ????? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ???? ????...????? ??? ?????... ?? ??
?????! ?????? ???? ???? ???????? ? ???????? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ????????? ?
????? ? ??????...! ???? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ?? ??? ????? ????????
???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ????? ???????? ??????? ?? ?? ???...!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Spikes Of Grain

All the dry spikes of grain, In the pretty summertime, Get themselves ready and
Obedient to the farmers' scythes.
They have no choice, but to be Happily ready to be harvested Before summertime ends.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Store Is Down

Nobody comes, The store is empty,
Different stuffs are overcrowded,
We can not pay the rent, the electric bill, the Water's bill,
employees' paychecks,....,...., Only some customers come to ask
about things We don't have them,
We're completely depressed, We have
customers who return things only, There is always a price
preference between The store and the purchaser anytime,
It's a bad time because things are difficult and hard time,
Clear worries are seen on everyone's face, The store is
hardly doing good Simply because no pretty
customers step in To buy what's inside, so
If things go like this, then The store will
shut down sooner or later Because it is down right now.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Storm Is Coming

The pretty winds blow Smoothly and
beautifully Like a pretty fan in a house, but
Suddenly everything turns into
Up-side-down because the storm Is coming
to uproot the ugly Tyranny and the ugly tyrant
For ever and ever, then peace
Will be ensued wonderfully.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Strange Thoughts Of Life

I love the silent's silence, I love the words that can not express themselves, I love to walk in the tunnel of darkness, I love to be by myself on a crossroad, I love to have a house on the top of a mountain, I love to be a pretty candle, I love to ride a passing cloud, I love to be always an immigrant to the unknown, I love to find someone to read my thoughts, I love to keep silent, I love to walk under the pretty rains without an umbrella, I love to go back to my childhood's pretty memories, I love to forgive myself, I love to talk to myself, I love to read my Capricorn, I love the white shirts, I love to swim, I love to drown in the blue eyes, I love to take care of myself, I love to be an eagle, I love to be inside a pretty grain of sand, I love to see the pretty Dubai one more time, I love to forgive everyone, I love to hear the pretty birds' chattering and singing, I love to hear the pretty echoing sound of the fallen pebbles, I love to be or not to be, I love to see the sun when it's rising and when it's setting, I love to read the written words on the MEDITERRANEAN SEA, I love to swim in a river, I love to read my thoughts, I love to buy a loaf of bread, I love to see a pretty smile on a refugee's face, I love to visit the pretty moon, I love to visit the forgotten graves of my relatives and my friends, I love to read what's going on in her mind, I love to know if my kids love me or not, I love to know if Raneem is doing well in her high school tests, I love to have a morning picnic on the pretty shore, I love to read my newest poems in a book, I love to know about tomorrow, I love to see the pretty drops of rain, I love to see Hyam's pretty kids'smiles, I love to see money in my empty pockets, I love to be in a sweet dream, I love to know the truth of myself, I love to know about my mother, I love to be nice with everyone, I love to see the pretty waves, I love to see the pretty spikes of grain in summertime, I love to find a thought in a stone,

I love to smell the pretty flowers, I love to see the freedom's banner waving up in the skies, I love to see the people's pretty smiles back again, and I love to say all the pretty thoughts I have. I have endless words to say and utter with my thoughts. This is life.

These are the pretty thoughts of life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE STRANGE THOUGHTS OF LIFE ????? ?????? ???????

???? ??? ??????, ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????,
???? ????? ?? ??? ??????, ??? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ??,
??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??? ??, ??? ?? ???? ???? ?????, ???
???? ??? ????? ?????, ??? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ???????, ??? ??
??? ???? ?? ????? ??????, ??? ?? ???? ?????, ??? ????? ???
????? ?????? ???? ????, ??? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ???????, ??? ?? ?????
????, ??? ?? ????? ?????, ??? ?? ???? ???? ???
?????, ??? ??????? ???????, ???? ???????,
??? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ???????, ??? ?? ???? ?????,
???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????, ??? ?? ??? ????? ??? ??????? ??? ????,
??? ?? ????? ??????, ???? ???? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ??????,
???? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ?????????, ???? ???? ????? ??????? ????? ???? ?
????? ????, ???? ????? ??????? ???????? ??? ?????
?????? ???????, ??? ?? ???? ?? ??????, ????
??????? ?? ?????, ???? ????? ??????, ??? ????
????? ?? ?????, ???? ???? ??????? ????? ??? ??? ????? ??, ??? ?????
????? ??????, ??? ????? ???? ??????? ? ??????? ???????, ??? ??
???? ?????? ?? ?????, ??? ????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ??, ???
?? ???? ???? ??? ???? ???? ???? ???? ??? ????????? ???????? ??????, ???
??? ???? ?????? ??? ??????? ??????, ???? ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??,
??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??, ???? ?????? ????? ????? ???????, ???
???? ???????? ????? ???? ???????, ??? ?? ??? ????? ?? ????? ???????,
??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????, ??? ????? ????? ????, ??? ??
???? ?? ???? ???, ??? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??????, ??? ????
??????? ???????, ??? ???? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ?????, ??? ??
??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??, ??? ?? ??????? ???????, ???? ????
???? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ?? ??????, ??? ????
???????? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ?????, ???
????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ? ????? ??? ?? ??????, ???
?? ??????. ??? ?? ??????? ??????? ??????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Sunflower

WHEREVER YOU ARE IF YOU LOOK AT THE SUNFLOWER AS IF YOU LOOKED AT THE SUN'S FACE.
YOU SEE THE SUNFLOWER DIRECTS ITS FACE TOWARDS THE SUN'S FACE.
IT LOOKS LIKE THE SUN IS THE SAME LIKE THAT FACE OF THE SUNFLOWER. THE SUNFLOWER LOOKS AT THE SUN AND THE SUN LOOKS AT THE SUNFLOWER'S FACE. IT'S SOMETHING WONDERFUL AND SWEET. WHEN THE SUN SETS IN THE EVENING,
YOU SEE THE SUNFLOWER LOOKS BENT,
BUT WHEN THE SUN RISES YOU SEE THE SUNFLOWER'S FACE UP AND TOWARDS THE SUN. IT'S A MARVELOUS RELATIONSHIP
BETWEEN THE SUN AND THE SUNFLOWER.
IT'S GOD'S GREAT CAPACITY.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Sun's Face

If we look at the sun's profile From any direction, then
We will be able to see
A pretty face..... From every angle of any place, We can see brilliance and beauty...
That pretty face of the pretty sun Overlooks greatly and wonderfully on us... Without the sun's pretty appearance everyday, then Life will be lifeless anytime....
Those sunbeams reach all of us Just to let us feel that great sun... Although it's hot and it might be very hot, but We - as creatures, as plants, and as everything -absorb The sun's pretty rays anytime...
It's God's greatest work that He created that pretty sun to warm up beautifully... It's great and wonderful
To see the sun's pretty face everyday...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Swallows' Return

WHEN I SEE THE SWALLOWS FLYING IN THE SKY I KNOW
THAT A NEW SPRING IS HERE. IN SPRING IT'S THE
SWALLOWS' RETURN.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Sweet And Pretty Sea Of My Heart

My heart's sea is very pretty and Very wonderful
because its waves Are the waves of love that come
Smoothly into my sweetheart's
Heart anytime and anywhere, There is a sweet and
pretty sea in My heart that resembles any real
Sea that contains continuous waves Of
love to whom I love permanently, Love is born in the
pretty sea of My heart and it starts sending all
Waves of love into the pretty shores My
sweetheart, so all my baby's Shores are getting all
these waves Continuously and permanently.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Sweet Butterflies

THERE WERE A LOT OF SWEET AND COLORFUL BUTTERFLIES IN THE GARDEN
FLYING FROM ONE FLOWER TO ANOTHER AND PLAYING ALL SWEET GAMES OF HIDE AND SEEK.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Sweet Song

I SIT UNDER A TREE LISTENING TO THE SINGING OF ALL BIRDS THAT TOOK A SHADOW IN THIS TREE. THE BIRDS' SONG IS SWEET AND THEIR SINGING IS SWEETER.

IT'S LIKE A LOVELY THING TO HEAR THE BIRDS' SINGING THEIR SWEET SONG.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE SWING ???????? - ???????? -

??? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ???????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ???? ?
???! ??? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??!
????? ?? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ???? ????
??? ????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?????-
??? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ??? ?????
?????? ????- ????? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ????? ??
?????? ? ??? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Syrian Citizens Should Not Kneel Down To Anyone Except To God

Bad days will go When we consider our true dilemmas... We will not kneel down to anyone
Just to let us crossing borders... We were raised only to kneel down To the Al-Mighty God and not
To tyrants anytime...
The whole world is truly blind, Deaf, and dumb when it comes to truths... Death is our companion which is
Our true ally... We only suffer from anyone and From everything around us
Anywhere and everywhere...
The moral obligations of our world Are totally dead simply because of The true hypocrisy of the world in which We are amid its roaring waves...
We don't kneel down to anyone, but To our Al-Mighty God simply because He is the only One Who will save us
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Our brilliant tomorrow will be the best Simply because we have abandoned our world's Selfishness towards us...
Syria will be the best place
Although the world's eyes are totally blind... We all love our own country and We all love the whole world around us...
Tomorrow will be ours Sooner or later...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Syrian Citizens Should Not Kneel Down To Anyone Except To God - ??? ?? ?? ???? ????????? ???????? ??? ??? ????? ???

????? ?????? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ???????? ????????,
?? ???? ??? ??? ??? ??????? ??? ????? ??????, ???
??????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ? ???
?????? ?? ?? ???... ?????? ??? ?????
???? ? ???? ? ???? ????? ????? ???????...
????? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ??????...
??? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ??? ????? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ?????????? ????????? ???????
???? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ????
??? ??? ?????? ???????... ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
????? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ??????
?????? ???????... ????? ????? ???? ????
??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ????... ???? ???? ????? ?
???? ???? ?????? ??? ?????... ????? ???
???? ?? ????? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Taste Of Death

Death is inevitable and Can not be escaped
anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, but Some think something
else... Immortality is impossible because
That's the way with death... How does it
taste? Painful or comfortable?
As long as it is behind our questions, then our
answers depend on what we hear or What we see...
The dead people can not come back into
Our world to tell us Simply
because it is impossible... Those who are alive and
Those who are around us can not figure out
Anything new other than what they have read, Other
than what they heard, or Other than what they
have seen... Every person tells us differently
Simply because that what he has or What
she has... We read about death,
We hear about it, and
We see it anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, but How does it
taste? Then Only those who pass away know it
very well... It is totally inevitable...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Taste Of Death - ??? ?????

????? ???? ? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ??? ?????
???? ???... ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ??????
?? ?????... ??? ???? ? ????? ?? ???? ?
????? ??? ???? ????????? ??? ??
????? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???...
?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ????????
???? ?????? ??? ??????... ?? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ????? ?
????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??? ?????
? ???? ??? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??????...
?????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ??
?? ?????... ???? ?? ????? ? ???? ???
? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ???
??? ???? ? ??? ?? ???
????? ????? ?????? ??????? ??? ???... ??? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Third Palestinian Uprising

No occupation will last For ever and ever
As long as there are bold people
Are defending their legitimate existence... As long as aggression goes on, then Another uprising will be the only way To eradicate the aggressors and
Their aggression anytime... Freedom will be within reach Simply because hope overlooks strongly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Third World War

A third world war is coming Tomorrow anytime
and anywhere, I smell it,
I feel it, I breathe it,
It is somewhere and anywhere,
I am sure it is going to be, It will start
anytime, but no one Knows when it is going to end!
There is something called a third
World war because the world witnessed Two other
world wars before, This world war is inevitable,
It is going to be anytime,
The drums of war are beating loudly, The whole world is
going to witness A different war which is sophisticated,
Technological, and destructive, The
war is inevitable because the masters Took decisions about
waging a war, This war's zero hour is still unknown,
Only God knows its timing, then
Those who wanted this war to be, We have not
witnessed a world war since 1945, I feel like I see such an ugly
war, All wars are ugly, but they're out of our choice,
A third world war is not a picnic or a game, but It is
something abnormal and cyber, When a third world
war starts, then The whole pretty image of our world
will come Into a horrible image of a standstill image or a
painting, Everything and everyone will be totally different
Because it's like the end of the human race, We're in a bad
timing and in a bad place, but We ask God's forgiveness and
God's pretty mercy, Our time is very different because
everything is Going to be changed very rapidly,
The horrors of wars are ugly and are inevitable, The
whole world is hearing the beating of the drums Of war coming
from here and there continuously, We're so frightened and so
scared, but we can't Do anything because the war's decision was
being taken, This third world war is greatly cyber and destructive,
No one wants a war, but there is a war like this Coming
and it's waving its ugly flags afar, If such a war stars anytime,
everywhere, or anywhere It is going to sweep the green and non
green everywhere, It is a world war that will destroy all hopes and all
Good intentions on our earth and no one knows what will happen,
This world war is not a dream, but it is something inevitable Because the

decision-makers made up their minds, then Tomorrow is not so far because it means a starting point for This war anytime, anywhere, and everywhere on earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Tombs' People

Those who passed away one day Are now the tombs' people Simply because they will stay over there For ever... They need us to pray for them All the time...
They were one day our loved ones... We do love them and We will not forget them...
They don't need anything from them
Other than to remember them... They were one day our parents, our brothers and sisters, Our loved ones, ...
It is not good to forget them
Because we used to be with them... I pray for all people whether I know or if I don't know...
As a reminder, We will be one day in places like these, so Never forget, then
You will not be forgotten.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Tragedies Of The Refugees' Camps

It's not the Day of Judgement, but It looks like a horrible day inside The refugees' camps where a lot of People are scattered over there like Mushroom in a wild land somewhere, A lot of ugly tents are spreading, Expanding, and extending everywhere, A lot of people inside including kids, Women, men, wounded people, sick people, Heart-broken people, and all kinds of people, A lo of horrible pains, a lot of ugly Sufferings, and a lot of painful aches Are over there anytime and everywhere, Only continuous tortures of humanity And a string of hellish pains in there, Love is not known over there because Everyone is suffering and aching all the time, An atmosphere of gloominess and an air Of dark clouds hanging over people's heads, Snakes, scorpions, mosquitoes, rats, Painful ants, wild bees, and all insects Are spreading over there in air and in dust, It's sometimes cloudy, rainy, cold, wet, Humid, hot, dusty,.....,.....,..... No one cares about people inside except Here and there some food and drinks are there, People do not look like normal people, but They look like dead people in an isolated land, All kinds of human tortures and human pains Are available over there without stop, and In all everyone and everything it's like People are different from what we normally know.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Train Of Time

In our life We, willingly or compulsory,
ride The train of time
To cross into new worlds and new horizons, During that long or
short trip, We stop at many stations
That demonstrate our full trip in life, During our trip
or journey We meet a lot people and
A lot of things, Good or bad,
We go to these stations to
Start reflecting our life Step by step and
Gradually we see time flies so fast and
We get aged with everything including Feelings
and emotions, This life's trip starts at a certain
point, We find a lot of good things and
a lot of bad things, We keep this
trip with a lot of burdens and headaches,
The train of time, which we ride, stops at its stations, so it gives you time to be or not to be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Treacherous Sea

No one is bigger than the sea Inside it or outside it, All people dwarfs if they're compared to It, The sea is treacherous and it does not a Promise, There were many people who died inside it and they went in vain, Never play with any sea and never kid with it, It may laugh to us and it May let us cry at the same time, The sea is treacherous...
I swear God! It is treacherous,
There were many who died in the sea when Touched the sea's edge,
If anyone drowns, then He will go for ever and ever...
There are some people who play sometimes with the sea, then they manage, but
There are some people who sometimes play with it, then they fail....
This is a sea...It's not a swimming-pool..... The sea is treacherous! No one can play with it! One must understand the game's rules!
_____I translated this poem from the Latakian dialect...
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE TREACHEROUS SEA ????? ??????

????? ??????
??? ???? ?? ????
????? ? ?? ???? ?????
?? ????? ???? ????? ?????
???? ? ???? ????
???? ?? ??? ?????
????? ? ???? ????? ??!
????? ??????? ??? ?
???????? ??? ???????
? ?? ???? ??????!
????... ? ????...????.... ?? ??? ????
???? ??????
?????? ????? ??? ?? ?????...
? ???? ?????
????? ????? ?? ???
?????? ??????
?????? ????? ? ?????? ???????!
???? ???
???? ???? ????? ????? ????
? ??????? ???...
???? ?????? ???? ???! 30-08-2014

_____

_____???????? ??????? ?????????? ??????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Triviality Of Our Current World

Our world's trust Is trivial because it
Does not keep its promise
And its world anytime, If someone's word like His urine, then he can not
Be trusted anymore and nevermore,
Triviality only prevails and Nothing else after today, All days are the same and all
Words are the same, so What then? We only live in a trivial world
That does not work anymore.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The True Contract Between Man And Woman

The pretty man and the pretty woman Are only one and only in one link When they unite their pretty hearts, When they make everything theirs, When they have common feelings and emotions, When they beautify their mutual thoughts, When they love each other in truth, When they share all common sensations, When they reflect each other in the same mirror, When they take their decisions together, When they make their souls unified, When they love their mutual and everlasting understanding, and When they make everything as their common ground. This is the true and pure contract between The pretty man and the pretty woman.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The True Dictionaries Of Freedom

All rights reserved. The true dictionaries of freedom Are sweet and pretty.
They contain only free words of
Freedom and love words only. All unjust acts and acts of injustice Are no longer anymore.
Life has changed wonderfully and
You will not see the words of tyrannies And tyrants in these pretty dictionaries Because life is changing rapidly towards the best. These pretty dictionaries are available soon
And you can have them anywhere.
Have your pretty copy and have A nice copy in your life. These pretty dictionaries are free of charge
And are available everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The True Fear Which We Ignore

We all know that fear Which spreads its wings
Around us anytime, anywhere,
And even everywhere... We might break all kinds of fear Except that one which lives
inside us whether we feel it Or not anytime... If we don't fear from ourselves, then We will be greatly in good shape...
It is that fear that lives inside us To break us and everything inside us... If we don't break that ugly fear
Inside us, then We will be melting amid our fear....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The True Fear Which We Ignore - ????? ??????? ???? ????

???? ???? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ????
???? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???,
??? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ??
????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ????, ??? ??? ????? ???? ???? ??????
?? ?????? ? ???? ?? ??? ??????, ??? ?? ???? ??? ????? ??????
?????? ??? ?? ????? ????? ??? ?????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The True Image Of Love

There is only one pretty image of love Which
dominates our souls and minds. It's the true love
that never dissolves Itself, but it remains everlasting.
It's pure and platonic in its shape and
Content wherever it dwells or stays. It's the
pretty image of a love that Sweeps all our sweet
and lovely emotions. It's only a true image and
permanent In its giving and pretty sublimity.
It's always sublime and great in true
Lovers wherever it goes or resides.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The True Language Of A Certain War

Only bullets, war planes, War equipment and the soldier's Shoes talk loudly anytime,
The harsh language of a war is
Prevailing by itself anytime, Love is removed from the war's Dictionary until that war ends,
The war's battlefield is the
Center of any prevailing decision, so The true language of a war describes Itself and defines itself by itself.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The True Love Which The World Needs

Our great world Needs a true love
Which comes from the depths
Of our hearts because This
love is eternal and Permanent in us in our
hearts, This love will build a better
Bridge between all people Global
and will enrich Our life with the spirit of
The true love itself, and
This is the true love That the world needs
For ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The True Lovers' Pretty Patience

The man gets patient on the woman, The woman gets patient on the man, and Both get patient on each other when they They build their pretty nest.
Everyone's patience is combined to form One pretty patience divided and shared between Both of them as long as they are together. It's their love that they share and build Together and which needs great patience.
They share the same cheese and the same
Bread together in one house and under one ceiling. It's the pretty and unlimited patience between The man (lover) and the woman (love) . Patience is shared and divided between the Pretty lover and his his pretty love.
It's the true lovers' pretty patience with
All its greatness and its pretty sublimity.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The True Meaning Of Death

What is death? We need to know about it,
don't we? When someone dies,
One's soul departs immediately... It is inevitable
Simply because that's the way with it...
It is scary, but We are unable
to do anything towards it... Some get scared upon hearing
Its name anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Undoubtedly it is behind Our
understanding, but We know a little bit about
it... When someone passes away,
They get everything ready for One's
immediate burial, but They can not tell us about
What is behind burial...
To die means to pass away Into another invisible
world With your good or bad deeds...
If you come to our world, then You have to
accept, Willingly or unwillingly, that
You will die until The Day of
Resurrection comes... Everyone understands death as
He knows or as he reads about, so
What else?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The True Meaning Of Death - ?????? ??????? ?????

?? ?? ????? ? ??? ????? ????? ???, ?????
????? ? ????? ???? ??? ?? ????? ????
????... ??? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ??
??????... ??? ???? ? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?????... ???? ????? ??????
??? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ??? ???? ????
????? ? ????? ???? ?????? ???...
????? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???
????? ???? ? ????? ?? ????????
??????? ???? ???? ???? ?????... ?? ?????? ??????
?? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ???
?? ??????? ??????? ?? ???????... ??? ?? ????? ??? ??????
?????? ????? ?? ??????
???? ?? ?????? ???? ??????? ??? ????
??? ?????... ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ??
??? ???? ??? ? ????
???? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The True Meaning Of Freedom

Freedom is the ripe fruit When its
summertime comes. It's to write with your
Feelings and emotions a new
Way of a good and true life. It's to
say things in their True and nice names.
It'a precious thing if you
Don't have it or you miss it. May be, to
some people, it's Unknown because their
granddads Experienced it or gave their
Life to it one day.
As for someone who still does not Have, it's a
great and big thing. Freedom's love is not like any
Other love, but it's a different love.
The true meaning of freedom is To
sacrifice your life and everything If you don't have it.
Freedom is pretty in its form
And in its content. It's the
pure water of the thirsty And it's the food to the
hungry. Its pretty tomorrow will shine
On the face of the skies.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The True Meaning Of Rains

Rains wholly draw that Pretty image of life
around us Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Passing clouds hover over those
Thirsty lands just to let them getting Replenished with
more and more rains... We greatly cheer up with those
Fallen drops of rains over our heads anytime...
We become happy upon watching Those wet streets
and roads, but Not with those muddy streets and
roads... The whole life gets great upon
Receiving abundant quantities of rains... Thirsty lands
and their farmers become glad Upon getting more and more
rains... We all love rains and
We all pray God for more and more... If they mean
life, then Their lack will be unlovely...
Without them, We will
get those wastelands that extend In front us anytime and
anywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The True Meaning Of Rains - ?????? ??????? ?????

???? ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????, ???? ????? ??????? ??? ??? ???????
?????? ?? ?????? ???? ??????? ? ?????? ?? ?????,
????? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ????????? ????? ??? ??????
?? ?? ???, ???? ????? ??? ???? ???
??????? ? ????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ? ????? ???????,
???? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ?? ???????,
???? ??????? ?????? ? ???????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ??
???????, ???? ???? ????? ? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ?
??????, ??? ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ??? ??
????? ????? ??? ????, ??????
????? ????? ??? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The True Mirages Of Life - ?????? ?????? ????????

?? ??? ?? ??? ?????? - ?? ??? ??? ???? - ???? ?????
??? ?? ??? ???? ? ????
?????? ?????? ??????? ???? ?? ?????? ???
???? ????? ??? ?? ??? ??? ????
? ?? ??????? ??????? - ?? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????? -
????? ? ????? ???? ? ??? ????... ???? ???? ?? ???
?????? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ??? ??? ????? ???
? ??? ????? ?????... ?? ????
?????? ???? ? ???? ???
??? ?? ?????? ????? ? ?????... ???? ?
?? ??? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ??????...
??? ??? ?? ?????? ???
???? ?????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Truth Behind Those Flash Floods

They call it nature, but They forget that God created it... They blame it for everything that Happens to us and They forget all about God's power Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We all have to blame ourselves for All that is going on around us... We blame nature about all that is Happening to us, but Without blaming our hands anytime... We have messed up with that pretty nature That encircles us with all that it has... Everyone of us knows what we have messed up With our mother-nature even the infants in Their mothers' laps... We are all guilty with our messing up With nature and we have to admit it... If we don't stop messing up with nature, then There will be no better tomorrow for All of us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Simply because all flash floods will inevitably Sweep us with all that we have built in Many and many of our life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Truth Of Childhood

We are completely ignoring The truth of our childhood until We remember every incident or situation We've got experienced before...
All people know their childhood, Good or bad, In its stages fully...
Absurdity is there, but It's not absurd...
We remember our joy and our playing, but All innocently... We figure out our childhood Only when we're adults...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Truth Of Childhood - ????? ???????

??? ???? ????
????? ???????
??? ????? ?? ??? ??
???? ????????? ?? ???,
???? ?? ????? ???????
???? ?? ????
?? ??????? ?????,
???? ?????
? ????? ???? ?????,
????? ????? ? ?????
? ??? ??????
???? ???????
??? ????? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Truth Of Life Cearly

It's better to know yourself and Your limits anytime
Simply because if you're so-and-so, then
You have to identify yourself clearly to us, but If you're hiding behind such-and-such, then You're clearly visible and
Your ugly deeds are clearly visible anytime...
Just get out of your ugly hideout, O disguised face!
The truth of life is clear, but
Some aggressors hide behinds screens Just to start their ugly playing...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Truth Of Red Lines

Red lines are everywhere, but Which ones are
really red lines? When you cross the red lines
It means you cross all lines,
They say that red lines are crossed Or they're
completely crossed, Crossing red lines is risky and
Dangerous, but nothing happens,
Red lines are merely words uttered By irresponsible
figures or persons, They say that if you cross the so-
called Red lines, then you will be beaten,
Red lines are crossed everyday and no Fines or
tickets imposed on anyone, I think these red lines mean
that They're merely mirages in a desert,
There are no red lines and no such- And-such
lines like these anywhere, Red lines are only on the
weak people, but When it comes to strong people
It is something else anytime and anywhere,
How many times these so-called red lines Are crossed
everyday in front of us? We hear here red lines and we
hear there Red lines anywhere and everywhere in vain,
They talk about crossing red lines here and
There, but nothing happens at all, So-and-so says red
lines should not be crossed, But they're crossed easily and softly,
so All is merely an ugly bubble in the eyes of
Everyone anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Tunnel Of Darkess' Endless Pains And Permanent Sufferings

Like ugly nightmares, We suffer from what's going on All levels
Simply because this world never stops Choking us with its painful hands That tie our whole bodies
With these permanent and endless
Pains and sufferings... Our dreams are merely pretty nightmares If compared to that world's ugly nightmares Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
It's like we're living in the one-thousand and One nights' tales... Everyday is worse than the day before it
Simply because that's our current world...
From an ugly calamity to another ugly calamity On a daily basis like something Inevitable and permanent...
Our ugly tunnel of darkness goes on and
Never ends like anything hellish anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The tunnel of darkess' endless pains and permanent sufferings?????? ??????? ? ???????? ??????? ???? ??????

??????? ????? ????? ??? ???? ??? ????
????????? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ??????? ????
?? ????? ???????? ??????? ???? ???? ???????
???? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ???????? ???????...
????????? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ???
????? ???????? ??????? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ??? ????
? ????... ?? ??? ???? ?? ????? ????
???? ????? ?????? ??????? ??
????... ?? ????? ????? ??? ????? ????
????? ? ??? ???? ???? ???? ???? ? ????...
? ????? ??? ?????? ?????? ????????
? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?? ??
???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The tunnel of darkness ??? ?????

???? - ? ???? ??????? - ???? ?? ??? ??????
? ????? ??????
???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???????
????? ??????
?????? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????...
??? ?????? ??? ??????
??? ??????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?????? ??
???... ????? ? ??? ?????
? ????? ? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ???????
???????... ???? ?????
???? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ??
??????? ?????? ??... ?? ??? ??? ???? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ? ??????
?????? ? ???
????? - ???????? - ????? ?????... ???? ? ????
??? ??? ??? ?? ?????...
?????? ???? ?? ??? ? ????? ????
???? ???? ?????... ????? ?????? - ???? ???? ???? -
??????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ?????? ???
????? ?? ?????? ? ??? ????? ?? ???? ??????
???? ???? ???... ????
?? ??????... ???????? ?? 04-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Two Happy Eids

There are two Happy Eids, The Eid Al-fitr Al-Saeed
and The Eid Al-Udhaha Al-Mubarrak,
These two Eids are great and wonderful Because
they come every year twice and They bring all pleasure and
happiness, The Al-Fitr Eid comes first and
The Al-Udhaha Eid comes next, In these two
Eids everyone is well dressed up And everyone is pleased and
happy, then I ca say: ' A Happy Eid to everyone on our
earth.'

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Two Whites

The two whites are simply The salt and its mate
the sugar, They are both closer friends
Though they taste different,
They enjoy us together and They hurt us
together anytime, We love them too much in our
Pretty foods and in everything,
If you don't need salt in this Food you might
need sugar in other foods, We like to add too much salt to
Our foods, but we forget its harm,
We like to add too much sugar to Our drinks
and anything else, Salt and sugar are two
lovely Things, but they harm together too,
The two whites hurt and harm our
Sugar rates and our blood pressures, We, by time
being, will suffer Their bad results as long as we
take Too much salt and too much sugar anytime,
The more we take the two whites
The more we suffer their deadly reasons, and
Greatly we need to minimize them As much as
we can until we abandon them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Tyrant's Absurd Smile

It is absurd to smile Without a reason even
If you are a great man or not,
It is fully absurd to see A tyrant's ugly smile Because a tyrant is absurd
And his smile is greatly absurd, so
Everything in a tyrant's life Is all absurd including his ugly words.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Tyrant's Failures

Being an ugly man With the ugly spirit of killing Of innocent people, so
He failed in everything Around him including His ugly judgments of things
And everyone around him.
He failed in ruling In a good way and in Controlling of the whole
Bad people around him, so The innocent people Paid very high price, and
After all people chose
To kick him out And built a good trust After him for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Tyrant's Fall Will Be Tomorrow Inevitably

O nasty tyrant! O mean tyrant! If you don't fall today
Tomorrow you will fall inevitably
Because if today is yours Tomorrow will be ours surely.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Ugly Clouds Of War

It is cloudy outside And everything indicates That it is going to rain Different rains of smart Bombs over the Mediterranean Sea anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Ugly Coward

Whoever kills, tortures, or Displaces a woman or a
kid from A certain place to another and for
Any reason logical or illogical is A big
criminal and an ugly coward. Women and kids are
pretty and sweet And when you touch their humanity
With one's ugly arrogance it's like touching
One's pretty heart badly and illegally,
Assaulting women and kids will touch All the pretty and
sweet humanity, We are being touched by the criminal
Acts of the criminal and ugly tyrants,
I am greatly and wonderfully proud to Be a great
defender of the pretty and Sweet women and kids
anytime, anywhere, And everywhere on our pretty earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Ugly Evil

Evil changes its skin every time Like an ugly snake just to accommodate itself With everyone and with everything, It lives among us To stir the weak images, Its ugly reputation makes it Changing itself to be in different skins, Evil doers are its servants, so Wherever it goes, They go with him, Its eyes look at us with disdain, but We keep sticking to it, It is that thing never rests until It makes everyone and everything up-side-down Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, so It is always ugly and mean.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Ugly Ignorant

The ugly ignorant does to his Country like an ugly enemy does To the same country because there In no difference between an ugly Ignorant if compared to an ugly enemy, The ugly ignorant wants to destroy His own country because he is a Stupid ignorant and the ugly enemy Wants to destroy the others' country

Out of the enemy's hatred, and in a Word the ugly ignorant is a bitter Enemy more than the normal enemy.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Ugly Images Of An Ugly Aggression

Only ruins anywhere and everywhere Simply because this is the only way To express your hatred to innocent people By demolishing and by destroying
Anyone, anything, and everything, Indescribable images of innocent kids whose Pretty bodies turned into scattered pieces of burnt human flesh, Innocent childhood got targeted meanly and A lot of innocent kids are dying on a daily base,
The bank of targets is including everyone and everything
Simply because everyone and everything are targeted, Stupid and smart missiles are still targeting Innocent human beings without any justifications, Life has turned into a hell-like sight of
Death, destruction, and genocides, Death or bitter death is chasing people from all directions Just to reap them till the end,
Banned weapons of mass destruction are tested over there, There is no repose for those poor people over there, so
They have no choice, but to stand up and to tell the whole world To save their lives (SOS) , This is our world in which everything becomes a target of an ugly Aggression anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, so This ugly aggression is going on without an indication that there Will be any ceasefire, any truce, or any single word to stop the Aggressors.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Ugly Mosquito

I got tired chasing that ugly mosquito Everywhere I go
because it keeps chasing Me for sucking more and more blood
from Body to be its pretty food anytime,
I got angry chasing that ugly mosquito Because it keeps
biting me and sucking The blood that it wants to be its food,
I'm complaining from that situation
Because I can not get it or perish it, I have a lot of things to
do including My daily works, so I'm looking for a way
To let me get rid of that ugly mosquito By keeping
chase it until I get it soon.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Ugly Smell Of A Coming War

Always ugly wars bring Deaths and scary
chaos Because out of any ugly
Wars we smell the rotten
Corpses of people left in Their destroyed
houses, Dead soldiers in their
Ruined tanks, dead hopes
Spreading here and there, Piles of broken tress
and Piles of broken stones are
Anywhere and everywhere, Kids
and women always pay A very high price for
the Ugly costs of ugly wars,
Everything is up-side-down In
the supposed battlefield, Love and all pretty
hopes Fade away without remorse,
The ugly traders of wars
Activate their ugly businesses, Everything is shut
down Even our pretty and lovely thoughts,
No one dares to be or not
To be because everyone is Out of what's going
on, The sound of the ugly bullets
And the nasty guns talk loudly,
The dark clouds of revenge Are hovering
overheads, Streets and roads are empty
Because silence only prevails, so
Only fear and silence are Walking outside
hand in hand.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Ugly Statues Of Tyrannies Will Fall Tomorrow And The Tyrants Too.

O ugly tyrants! O ugly tyrants! Tomorrow is your last day! Tomorrow is your last day! Your ugly statues will fall and crumble tomorrow! Your dark day will be tomorrow!
Your ugly kingdoms will vanish tomorrow!
Your ugly tomorrow is not so far! Your bad deeds will be shown tomorrow! Your inevitable fall will be seen by the whole world tomorrow! Your normal end will be tomorrow!
The whole world will be better without you tomorrow!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Unexpected Dream

Something trivial happened early yesterday And then it turned into a larger unexpected thing Everyone is talking about it now. A thing happened small and turned bigger. O My is it?
Can anyone tell me, what's going on now? Everyone is busy involved in his affair. Rumurs spread like fire.
Tittle-tattle everywhere like
rains fall here and there. O my anyone tell me the truth? I guess the sun will rise and
everyone will know the truth.
Nothing is hidden, but the truth is still
unavailable. I tend to find the answer, but in vain. A dream still unfulfilled coming out of our nightmares
crossing through our pains.
We have - I have - Everyone has the same dream that is a different one. A nightmare turns into a dream unfulfilled. Indeed I revise my thoughts and ideas about what's going around me.
I dare to say it is an unexpected beautiful dream.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Unexpected Dream - ????? ????? ?????

??? ??? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??????? ? ?? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??? ?????
?? ???? ????? ??? ????... ??? ????? ????? ? ????
??? ??? ???? ?? ????! ?? ?? ? ?? ?????? ??
??? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ? ?????? ???????
?? ??? ?????... ????? ???????? ????? ?????.. ???? ??? ? ???
?? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ?
????... ?? ????! ??
?????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?
????? ?? ???? ???????... ????? ??? ? ???
??????? ?? ???? ??????... ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ???
????... ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ??
???????? ???? ?? ???? ??????... ????? - ??? -
??? ????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????...
????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???... ?? ??????? ???? ????? ?????? ?
??????? ???? ?? ???? ????... ???? ??? ????? ????
??? ???? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Unknown Death Of A Sick Mind Of A Mean Tyrant

A sick man whose limits are infinite Because he is an
ugly man and an ugly Tyrant who slays his good
people like Slaying poor and weak cows and sheep.
He chose to confront and to face everyone
And everything instead fixing things.
He looks at his good people with disdain And with
great and bad disrespect.
He hates his pretty people because they Gave him their
pretty trust at a time.
He never respects his wonderful people Because he
is greatly mean and arrogant. He chose to hurt and to
insult his great People because of his sick and bad
mind.
He lives alone in his solitary confinement And he lives in
his kingdom of evil.
A tyrant whose bad deeds and his ugly Aggression are
spreading around everyone. He cheated everything and
everyone because This is his nasty motto and his mean
way.
He was born sick and has that disease of Being great in
his blind and rude eyes.
He will die like any dead corpse because He was born
dead in his heart and his mind. His unknown death will be a
pretty mark Towards paving the way for the pretty
freedom. This is the final chapter in a well known
Tale of a criminal tyrant and his nasty folk.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Unknown Heroine Of True Love

She is thirsty for love And especially for true love
Because she never experienced it
Or knew it even in a grain of sand Or in a drop of rain anywhere, but She looked for it everywhere in vain,
She is the true heroine of her pretty
Story of her true love that she lost A long time ago in Holland or anywhere Because the man she loved in the past
Is now with another woman after being
Divorced in the court quietly and absolutely And she is now a single mother with no love In her horizon, so she will be waiting for A new love even after her death anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Unknown Invade The Known

Ugly criminals and ugly strangers Are the unknown
people who invade The land of the known and butcher
All the pretty kids, all the pretty women,
And all the good men at one time to
Spread hatred and chaos. Love is not available
with the unknown Butchers because they're like this,
But love is available with the known
Because love unites the good people, and The great
differences between the unknown Criminals and the
known good make life A clear and true fact on our pretty
earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Unknown Ways Of Life Anytime

They choose ways that
Are greatly unknown to them
And to us
Simply because that's
The way them anytime...
This on-going infighting imposes
Its ugly effect on everyone around...
The choose the lesser of two evils
In their trips while crossing into
Those unknown worlds anytime...
No one knows where to go, but
Most of them risk their life just
To get new destination away from
These pains and these sufferings...
Life goes on while some of those
People die bitterly looking for
Any help by land,
By sea, and by air, but
All in vain...
Picking certain known ways while
Crossing into the unknown worlds
Is fatal and even absurd anytime...
It is fate that plays its part on
Those exhausted and tired people...
Ways of life are extremely gloomy,
Ugly, meaningless, and even dead-ends...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Up-Side-Down Image Of The World Around Us

Our world has one image Which is clearly seen to everyone Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Except to the deaf, dumb, and the blind people, This image is clearly called the Up-side-down image which is bad and painful, This image looks like the waste land or An image of an earthquake or a disaster, and in a word It is the permanent image of an up-side-down world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Voice Of The Mind's Eye

A pretty mind is needed When an ugly war
breaks out Between rivals anytime,
A war is always ugly and
Tragic to anyone on earth, If a war is inevitable
and It's out of anyone's choice, then
A great mind is needed to
Neutralize the pretty civilians And keep them out
of the war's fire, The pretty civilians suffered a lot
Ugly things and they're still
Suffering the horrors of war, As long as the
war is going to Break out, then there must be
Some wisdom in dealing with things,
The battlefield will be shown to Anyone as
is with all its players, If there is no alternative other
than the War itself, then let it to be
Because everyone wants to go to Its field
with or without desire, What will be the war's
outcome is The essence of any known war, then
I can utter all players will be losers
Even if some win that war anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The War Game In Our Time

A war is an ugly thing Anytime and anywhere,
It is waged for a reason
Or for no reason anytime, The war's players are greatly The known masters of any war,
There is no doubt that any
War can justified by anyone, Some start a war by justifying Their own reasons anytime,
We were taught that any war
Has internal and external reasons, The game war is beyond anyone's Imagination or anyone's guessing, A war is loved by its lords, but
It is hated by its opponents, It is a bad image of things Up-side-down and ugly chaos, Every player tends to show his
Muscles in the battlefield,
Waging a war remains risky and Dangerous anytime and anywhere, so Whoever starts a war should know When he should end it anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The War Never Won ????? ???? ?? ???? ????

?????? ????? ???????? ? ????????? ?? ???, ???
?? ???? ????. ??? ????? ??? ??? ????
??????? ???. ??? ????? ?????, ???? ?? ???? ?????. ??? ??
????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ????
?????? ???? ?????? ????. ?? ??? ??????? ???? ????? ?????
???? ???? ??? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ?
??? ??? ????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ???
?????... ??? ?? ????? ???? ?? ???? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Warmth Of Your Pretty Words

It's a little cold outside, I am a little bit hungry,
I need your pretty words to
Keep me warm, I want some warm soup to
forget My hungry stomach,
I need the whole world to look At the hungry
people who are Starving to death without an answer,
I need a warm touch on my forehead and
I need a pretty morsel to feed my stomach, Hungry people
cry for food, but no one Listens to them and to their poor
kids, so Only death is waiting these starving people.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The War's Inevitability And Peace's Inevitability

A war is a war, but peace is not a war, If a war is inevitable, then there must be A war ugly or good anytime or anywhere, If peace is inevitable, then there must be Peace because it means something lovely and good, A war versus peace because they're greatly opposites A war when there is a war anywhere it means no peace and When there is peace somewhere there is no war, A war is always a bad decision because its rules are Horrible, but peace is something else anywhere, Always a war is symbolized by ugly guns, but peace Is symbolized by a white dove which flies freely, I am never on the side of any war, but what do you Want to do if a decision is not your choice anytime? I am always on the side of peace because when peace Prevails, then everyone and everything will be lovely, A war and peace are always like two parallel lines The more they go longer they never meet anytime, A war is waged for a certain intention, but peace is Always sought as a good thing with good intentions, A war means destruction while peace means building, So whoever is launching a war is seeking something Out of it while peace is something lovely and known.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Wasteland

Ugly aggressions can turn good lands Into ugly wastelands
simply because there are Sick minds that believe only in waging
aggressions Against pretty people in their lands anytime and
anywhere, Missiles of mass destruction are targeting innocent people,
Pretty mosques and churches, hospitals, pretty towers, flowers and Roses, poor
animals, ..., ...are targeted Sick minds seek only
destruction of everyone and everything Out of hatred and out of bigotry,
That pretty land got turned into a wasteland
Where everyone and everything got shut down, Broken houses,
destroyed mosques, shattered windows of hospitals, Dead people, dead animals,
fallen trees, ..., ..., A pretty land got turned into an unknown land of
hopelessness By a criminal and and an ugly aggressions,
Chaos and devastation are wide spread because The aggressors
want everything leveled to earth, Graveyards are targeted on a
daily basis, Schools especially UN'S schools are targeted,
Ambulances and their crews are targeted, All pretty
words are targeted, All pretty mosques and the whole
qurans are targeted by An ugly aggression,
Life has turned into lifeless, Love is not available
because This aggression kills any opportunities to
peace, Death is the only name that is hovering over Gaza,
Everything turns into ruins by sick minds.... It's the wasteland of
our modern time....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THE WASTELAND ????? ??????

?? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ??????? ?? ???? ??????? ??????
??? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ?????
??? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????...
?????? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ???????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ?
?????????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ????????? ????????
????????????????????? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ? ?? ???
????? ?? ??? ? ????... ??? ????? ????? ??????? ??? ??? ????
??? ???? ??????? ? ???? ?? ???... ???? ????? ? ????? ????? ? ????? ???????
??????? ? ???? ? ????? ???? ? ????? ???????
??????????????????????????????????? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ??? ???
?????? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ????? ? ?????.... ????? ?????? ? ??????
??? ????? ????? ??? ???????? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?????.....
?? ??????? ??????? ???? ????.... ?? ??????? ??????? ?
????? ????? ????? ???????..... ?? ??????? ??????
??????? ? ???????.... ?? ??????? ?? ???????? ???????.... ?? ???????
???? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ????... ???
????? ?????? ??? ????... ?? ??? ???? ???? ???
??????? ???? ?? ??? ??????... ????? ??
????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ???! ?? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?? ???
???? ?????... ???? ????? ?????? ???????
??????....!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The White And Red Grapes

Only in summertime everywhere All kinds of grapes get ripe. On the roof's of my father-in-law There were two kinds of grapes
Red and white for many years.
One day some rough winds did Shake the grapes'long trees and They fell and went for ever. Father-in-law loved them like
His lovely kids, but they went.
Grapes are everywhere global, so Everybody enjoys eating their Different colors and kinds.
Only in summertime we see all
Different kinds of grapes.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The White Doves

FROM BEHIND MY GLASS WINDOW PANES I WAVED TO THE FLYING WHITE DOVES TRAVELLING EAST TO THEIR NESTS AFTER SUNSET. THERE WERE SOME FLYING SWALLOWS TRAVELLING WEST AT THE SAME TIME.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Whole World

The whole world is
Called a small village,
It is called greatly
One-man world,
It is called
One-eyed,
It is called
One-eared,
It is called
A no-mouth world,
It smells burnt,
Its foundation stone is fragile,
It is the world of misery,
It's not generous,
It is greatly a double-standard world,
A grain of sand is bigger than our world
Because we can see it
While our world is greatly dwarf and getting smaller,
Our world needs a loudspeaker to be heard,
The atmosphere is not healthy,
Our world needs a sieve to hide its face,
Our world is greatly dark,
There are a lot of clouds of evil,
Love is rare,
Poverty is growing like mushrooms,
Riding our world is risky and dangerous,
The dark clouds rain useless water,
All birds are crying instead of singing,
A lot of orphans everywhere and a lot of poor widows,
Money is hard to get,
Jobless and unemployment are everywhere,
Ongoing wars are everywhere,
Ongoing disasters and sudden earthquakes,
Stock-markets are down,
Life is down,
A lot of dead-ends,
Sudden deaths of pretty people,
Bad images of the world,
A hopeless world of ours,

You need visas to travel even to the Everest Mountain,
Our world is thirsty and hungry,
Life is absurd and lifeless,
Fake beauties are anywhere,
Electric powers are down,
The sea's tides are increasing,
Our world needs to be fixed and needs a pretty make-up!
Our world is not healthy,
Greenhouses are hurting our nature,
We are like aliens in our world,
We suffer too much,
Leafless trees are everywhere,
A lot of deserts in our world,
The sea-water level is dangerously up and up, but
Our drinking-water is down and down, and
After all either we fix our problems or
We buy man-made flying saucers to fly us into another pretty planet.
We still have a lot of problems need to be fixed soon.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Whole World Around Us

This world of ours is a great stage Where everyone can stand on it anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...
This whole world is tiny In my eyes Simply because I can't a place To stand on it anytime...
Although our whole world is Great and tiny at the same, but I often find it
Empty, hopeless, and even meaningless... I don't know how to start and How to end in our current world... I am in-between a great world and
A tiny world at the same time, but I don't find a safer, prettier, and more hopeful Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Our whole world is bottomless and
Its whole stage is shaken... I love our world, but I look at it differently...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Whole World Inside A Tent

Now my pretty palace has turned Into an ugly tent. It's hot in the daytime and it's Cold in the nighttime.
I put myself in a tent with my Feelings and emotions. I sit on the ground, eat on the Ground, and sleep on the ground.
I do not have dreams or visions, But to break the cold ice. I die one thousand and one times Inside and outside of my tent.
My friends are some flies and mosquitoes Flying around and bite my poor body. I come and go like a pendulum in Front of my everlasting tent.
I am a tent and live in a tent for Ever and ever. History writes its diaries on the Pretty sides of the tent.
If I die in my tent, please tell The whole world that someone has Died in the pretty tent of the Whole world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Whole World Is Crazily Burning

It is not Aleppo that It is burning, but
It is the whole world
Around us clearly... Aleppo is a candle that
It is paving the way for
That promised freedom which We have waited for a long time Impatiently and urgently...
If the whole world's eyes get Blind, but
Our eyes stare at all truths...
We pray God to help and to support Aleppo for all that mess that Goes on crazily...
A new birth will be seen tomorrow For our new Aleppo...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Whole World Is Crazily Burning ***

It is not Aleppo that It is burning, but
It is the whole world
Around us clearly... Aleppo is a candle that
It is paving the way for
That promised freedom which We have waited for a long time Impatiently and urgently...
If the whole world's eyes get Blind, but
Our eyes stare at all truths...
We pray God to help and to support Aleppo for all that mess that Goes on crazily...
A new birth will be seen tomorrow For our new Aleppo...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Whole World Is Crazily Burning ******

It is not Aleppo that It is burning alone, but
It is the whole world
Around us clearly... Aleppo is a candle that
It is paving the way for
That promised freedom which We have waited for a long time Impatiently and urgently...
If the whole world's eyes get Blind, but
Our eyes stare at all truths...
We pray God to help and to support Aleppo for all that mess that Goes on crazily...
A new birth will be seen tomorrow For our new Aleppo...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Whole World Is Crazily Burning ****** - ????? ?????? ??? ???? ????? /

???? ????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ????, ??? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ???????? ???? ????????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ? ???? ????, ??? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???????, ???? ???? ??? ?? ????? ? ?? ??? ????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ?????, ???? ????? ???? ??? ???? ?????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Whole World Is Going To Drown Tomorrow

We are all sinners And no exceptions because
We are sharing in harming our
Pretty planet (the earth) by Some ways or some other ways, We are guilty, but we deny that
Grave guilt when it comes to our mother earth,
Floods are everywhere, Hurricanes are stretching here and there, Rains, hails, storms, high sea waves,...,... Where are we going?
We are all going to drown Sooner or later,
The second flood might come anytime
To sweep everyone and everything! We are all far from what's going around us Because we have a lot of burdens carried on our backs, We are not protected from that wrath which Is coming tomorrow,
What shall we do tomorrow if today Is not better than tomorrow? ! Everyone and everything are going to drown Because we are all in the same boat, then
Tomorrow is not so far!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Whole World Is In A Grain Of Sand

A pretty grain of sand is Meaning a great thing for me Because in it I see a pretty world More than the current world in which I live and walk like a lazy snail, I don't know what's going on with our World which it looks to me like a large Grain of sand, but it's useless and hard, A pretty grain of sand is a safer world At least to me anytime and anywhere, You might laugh at me when I tell you so Because what I see in my pretty dreams I don't see in our real world which is Unreal to me and to the rest of all people, In a grain of sand I live happily, but in Our world we live hellish life which is absurd, Our planet is merely a network of pains and Eternal sufferings by day and by night, then In a grain of sand we wish to live eternal life, But in our current world we only wish to die.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Will Of The Will

You can beat me with all your weapons, but You can not beat my will, You can kill me with all that you have, but You can not break my will,
You can lock me up for ever and ever, but You can not bend my will, You can freeze me in your ruthless freezer, but You can not own my will,
You can do what you like with your might, but You can not control my will, You can take me and tie me for ever, but You can not buy my will, and You can do whatever you like to torture me, but You can not move my will,
My will is strong and hard.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Word 'Amal' Means Hope

The pretty Amal means Hope that brings
something To us which we lost it
Some time in the past or It
will bring us something We're waiting for
anytime, It is our pretty Amal that
Will light our ways for A better
life and for a better World anytime and
anywhere, We're greatly looking for
A pretty Amal all the time
In our pretty world to have Everyone and
everything around Us happy, wonderful, and
lovely, Amal pushes us amid a lot of
Hard rocks and big hurdles To
build a new and pretty life, So all our life is greatly
Mixed with that great Amal
Until it is achieved well.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The World Of An Ugly Mosquito (A Tyrant)

A tiny mosquito is like An ugly dictator does not
Care if we suffer from its biting
Because it cares only about sucking Our blood
to feed itself on it and so An ugly tyrant or a dictator
sucks all our bloods to To feed himself on them anytime
and anywhere, so A mosquito is ugly, but a tyrant is uglier
Because each tries to live happily on our bloods.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The World We Know Clearly

Our world is greatly unique in Its sufferings and even in its pains Simply because that's what we see
With our naked eyes anytime... We only suffer from everything In our current world and
We have a lot of pains too...
Our world is clearly unique in Its treatment to us...
We can not avoid things
Simply because that's the way With our world anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The World We Know Clearly - ?????? ???? ????? ?????

?????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??????? ? ??? ??
????? ????? ?????? ??? ??????
??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ??? ???
????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ??????
? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????... ?????? ???? ?????
?? ??????? ???... ?? ?????? ???? ???????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The World's April Fool

We're not in April, but I feel that all the year's Round is April because everyone Has something wants to say whether It is true or untrue anytime and anywhere, It's our world like this An April fool all the time, but It's difficult to believe it or not, Anyhow you have only to listen to other People's sayings or words in a good way, April fool is not bad, but it's the Person's intention anytime or anywhere, People are different on all levels, but Do all say good things or bad things? It's up to the people's intentions in A world relies on what people say, Henceforth we all love April fool as long As it satisfies us and not other than this.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The World's Real Face

Our world's real face Is greatly cloudy, dark,
and gloomy Because it is like the real face of a hypocrite
That it says something and It does
something else, It promises something and it
breaks its promise and It can not be trusted anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere, Our world has the face of hypocrisy in dealing with
Everyone, everything, and all important issues, Our world has a
lot of faces, so We're greatly sad in understanding our
current world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Worst

If you see in the darkness, it means That you're walking in the darkness, If you eat from others' hands, it means You don't work at wall, If you ride others' cars, it means You rely on others to pick you up, If you sleep too many hours everyday, it means You overstay outside with a bad company, If you don't go to work, it means Either you're unemployed or you're fired, If you dream everyday about getting rich, it means You're completely penniless, If you look at others with disdain, it means You're completely in a bad mood, then If you don't realize that you're in an awkward situation, So you're completely down and this is the worst thing in Your life to face anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Worst Is Not The Best Anytime

Life goes its way anytime Simply because that's its image To anyone of us individually...
We're merely players on this transitory life Anywhere and everywhere... If I have a choice, then
I immediately choose and I pick the best one
That enables me to be anytime... If I choose or if I pick
The worst choice, then
It means I am disappointed anytime... That gap between the best and the worst Is like that distance between heaven and earth... If I am not able to choose or
If I am not able to pick the best choices of life and
The best things in life, then I am totally unable to play that life's course anytime... The able can pick their best choices in life, but The unable can not play or can not pick their
Choices in life Simply because of their hesitance or because of Their weakness to fulfill that life's course... In a word, The worst is not the best choice in life, but The best choice is the best pick in life anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Wrong Side

To side with the wrong side is always a big mistake Simply because you don't need to side with what is bad or what is Wrong anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, You have a great mind to choose the best and Not to side with the wrong even if you're benefiting from, To be with the wrong, It means that you have chosen the worst decision That makes the best the worst, You always you need to read the headlines in a better way or You will fall on the wrong side, A better decision to be taken is the right decision on the right path towards the best outcome, When we choose the best, then Automatically we will on the best side, It's one's absolute decision to be on the right side or on the wrong Side anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Year Of 2017 Is Very Hopeful

The year of 2016 is passing quickly
Simply because of the year of 2017
That is coming quickly...
Hopes are ahead
Simply because that's the feeling
With it...
We can not compare the year of 2016
With that year of 2017
Simply because we would like to see
What's going firstly...
We only hope that
The year of 2017 is going to be hopeful...
The year of 2016 has shown its muscles
And it's going faster...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Year Of All Waves

EVERYDAY I SWIM IN A DIFFERENT WAVE, LOWER
OR HIGHER WAVES OF ROUGH SEA OF LIFE. I HAVE MY
BOOK IN WHICH I LIST MY TRAVELS THROUGH ALL
WAVES OF LIFE, GOOD OR BAD. A WAVE STARTS SLOW,
TRAVELS FAST, THEN FASTER,
AND FINALLY A TSUNAMI.
ALL SEA WAVES ARE DIFFERENT FROM MY OWN WAVES,
BUT IN BETWEEN MY WAVES ALWAYS TSUNAMIS LIKE
THOSE THEY HAPPEN SUDDENLY AND UNEXPECTEDLY IN
MY DAYS, NIGHTS, AND THOUGHTS. MY DREAMS
ARE DISTRIBUTED BETWEEN MY WAVES HIGHER OR
LOWER. IN MY REAL LIFE
IT'S DIFFICULT TO RIDE ALL DIFFERENT WAVES
INCLUDING THE TSUNAMIS. RIDING
WAVES BLUE OR BLACK IS NOT THE MATTER
IT'S WHERE THESE WAVES MIGHT TAKE YOU.
LIFE IS NOT A DREAM,
BUT IT'S A REAL THING. WHILE IN DREAMS
WE SEE REFLECTIONS OF OUR WAVES.
I OPEN MY BOOK TO WRITE DOWN
THE SPEED OF THESE WAVES, SO I
CAN DECIDE WHICH ONE IS DIFFERENT. THE WAVES OF
MY DREAMS ARE ENDLESS, WHILE MY DAILY WAVES
OF LIFE DENY MY ENERGY AND VITALITY.
THE BOOK OF WAVES OF LIFE
IS FULL OF TIRED AND BORED PAGES MIXED
WITH ONE'S WHOLE INSISTENCE AND PERSISTENCE IN HIS
EFFORTS TO ELIMINATE THE BAD THINGS AND SIEVE THE
THOUGHTS NOT LOVELY AND REPLACE THEM WITH
GOOD ONES. I HEAR THE ECHOES OF MY WAVES
EVERYDAY IN THE PAGES OF MY BOOK OPEN OR
CLOSED. EVERYDAY A WAVE TELLS SOMETHING
WRITTEN IN THE PAGES OF MY BOOK OF LIFE.
I CAN'T MIX MY DREAM WAVES WITH
THOSE OF REAL LIFE WAVES. MY WAVES START
SMALL, THEN ACCELERATES FASTER, AND FINALLY TSUNAMIS,
BUT NOT ALL THE DAYS.
MY DREAM WAVES TOUCH THE GRAINS OF SAND
IN MY MIND AND THOUGHTS,

WHILE MY DAILY LIFE WAVES TOUCH THE REAL
GRAINS OF SAND OF THE REAL DESERT. THE YEARS OF
WAVES OF MY LIFE TRAVEL LIKE THIS
ALL THE YEAR ROUND
AND NEVER ENDLESS.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

The Yellow Card

A yellow card carries Everything that is
attributed to you, but You are still a stranger anywhere and
everywhere, They give it to you to be or not to be,
You need more than a yellow card, You need love and
warmth, You don't know where you are
Because you are in full oblivion, You are
not just a yellow card, but You are a pretty soul with
emotions and feelings, You used to have a pretty life, but
Without a yellow card, Now you have
a yellow card, but Without a pretty life,
Yesterday's life (without a yellow card) versus
Today's life (with a yellow card) , so One day the pretty sun
will rise again Wonderfully as it does everyday to be in
Your pretty home, but without that yellow card.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Backbiting Is Ugly

I don't like to backbite anyone and I don't like anyone to backbite me For many, many reasons anytime...
To backbite means to talk badly about
Anyone, a friend, or a certain relative Badly anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... It's not funny to talk about others Just to have fun or to make fun of...
Mentioning others' backs badly means Someone never respects others in their Attendance or in their absence anytime... It's not a good habit to mention others' deeds in a bad way just to laugh at them... It is disrespectful to talk about other People's deeds or words without their Approval anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... To backbite someone means to disdain
Someone in a way that is not accepted...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THEIR BREAD ?????

????? ???? ????? ? ?? ????? ???? ???? ????
????? ? ?? ?????
???? ???? ??? ?? ????? ? ???????...
???????? ????? ?????
????? ????? ????? ????? ???? ????...
?? ????? ?????
?? ?????? ? ??? ?? ????? ?????
??? ??? ????? ????? ????...
?? ???? ?????? ??? ?????
? ?? ???? ?????...
??????? ?????? ??? ????... ???? ??????
??? ????? ?????...
???? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ???...
???? ??? ???? ?????
???? ????? ???? ??? ? ????? ???? ???
? ????? ???? ???? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Bullets Kill Us

They have deadly bullets To kill us anytime and not Lovely kisses to give us,
They are ready to kill a Pretty life anytime, They don't know what's the
Meaning of killing an innocent Life anytime and anywhere, They were trained to kill
And not to guide anytime, They kill for no pretty Reason, but just to harm,
They don't know what's the Meaning of life and love, They just accomplish foolish
Orders anytime and anywhere,
They have only bullets to End a good and pretty soul, so Their bullets kill us just
To keep us silent for ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Current Life

Life has turned ugly, absurd, and Hellish
In all directions and On all life's fronts Turning everything into clear chaos and Turning everyone into hidden ghosts...
Their pretty streets and lovely roads Have turned into empty streets and scary roads... Only fear prevails
Anywhere and everywhere...
Longer blackouts continue To that degree that makes life clearly suicidal... Only poor dogs and poor cats wandering
Through those haunted-like streets and roads...
Pains are friends to those who are not seen clearly and No one knows what's going on around... It's like an imposed curfew, but
There is not any curfew over there...
Their life has turned that endless pain That accompanies them Even into their bedrooms...
That unbearable and ugly life overlooks On everyone clearly..... Their current life is hard and even bad, but They've got stuck with everything that is bad.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their dreams ???????

?????? ???? ? ????? ???? ? ????
?? ?????? ?? ?????
?? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?? ?????
?? ?????? ? ??????
?? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ??? ??????
? ?? ??? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????? ?????
?? ???? ?????
?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????
?? ?? ?? ???...
????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ? ?????
??? ?????? ??? ??????
? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ??????
???????... ?? ??????? ? ???
?? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??????
???? ??? ??
???? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??????...
???? ????? ????? ? ?????, ? ???
??? ?????? ?! 17-12-2014

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Faces

Their pretty faces accompany me Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere Simply because they are my loved
ones... I can not forget their faces
One moment anytime... I feel their faces chase
me Like a permanent shadow...
The other faces of other people Come to my
mind In-between...
I keep their faces in my heart and In my
mind anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Faces And Our Situations Anytime

The same face take The whole scene
anytime... The Rock Of Suicide is still
Located in its place... Some went
faraway, but Some other people are still over
there... Different faces come and go
Endlessly... We don't know what's going
on With that ugly on-going infighting!
People are scared from What's going on...
Walking alone does not help and
Fear prevails anywhere and everywhere... We
wander if the whole situation Will be remaining as is...
Some passing clouds cover
The pretty sun's face for a short period of time... The pretty moon
disappears For some time...
All grave-yards are totally busy and The dead
are still in their coffins... Life has deteriorated wholly and
The whole scene remain vague...
Nobody knows exactly About that coming
tomorrow...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Faces And Our Situations Anytime...

The same faces take The whole scene
anytime... The Rock Of Suicide is still
Located in its place... Some went
faraway, but Some other people are still over
there... Different faces come and go
Endlessly... We don't know what's going
on With that ugly on-going infighting!
People are scared from What's going on...
Walking alone does not help and
Fear prevails anywhere and everywhere... We
wander if the whole situation Will be remaining as is...
Some passing clouds cover
The pretty sun's face for a short period of time... The pretty moon
disappears For some time...
All grave-yards are totally busy and The dead
are still in their coffins... Life has deteriorated wholly and
The whole scene remain vague...
Nobody knows exactly About that coming
tomorrow...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Faces And Our Situations Anytime... - ?????? ? ??????? ?? ?? ???

???? ?????? ????? ?????? ????, ?? ???? ???? ???????? ??????? ?? ??????, ??? ??? ????? ????? ??? ? ??? ?? ???? ??? ????? ??????? ????, ???? ? ???? ?????? ???????? ?????, ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ???????, ????? ?????? ??? ????, ?? ????? ????? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ??, ???? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ?????, ????? ????? ?????? ???? ?????, ?? ??????? ?????? ???? ? ?? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ????????, ??? ????? ?????? ???? ? ???? ?????? ??? ????, ?? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Faces In My Mind

I was one day over there, but I am in a different place right now... Their faces are stored in my mind Simply because I have a good memory That rarely forgets some persons or some things... Their images sometimes dominate My mind because I had known them for a long time... Some of them were good, but Some other images were totally bad... I don't want to mention names Simply because I keep myself good about Well-conduct people only, but The bad ones I intentionally forget them For ever and ever... I was good with everyone Simply because that's the way with me... Good people are very rare, but Bad ones are too many anytime... I don't understand people's behaviors Simply because people hide themselves behind their faces... I don't interfere with people's stuffs Simply because I am polite When it comes to deal with people... My mind is always a white sheet of paper That renews itself everyday Like those pretty waves of a pretty sea, but I don't understand people's minds anytime... People or it's better to say that some people Hide themselves behind their tidy appearances anytime. No one can swim smoothly in others' seas Simply because their seas are dangerous, risky, and high Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their faces ??????

??????? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ??
??????... ?? ?????? ????? ?????? ??????? ???? ?????
?? ?? ???... ???? ??????? ???????
??????? ??? ????... ???? ?????? ??????
????? ??????? ????? ??? ?????...
???? ??? ?????? ?? ????
? ?? ???? ?? ??
???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Final Destination (Of The Poor Refugees)

They had a hope
That the whole world would help them, but
Instead the whole world
Rejected and ejected all of them,
Now they are suffering too much
Because of the carelessness and Because of the selfishness of our world,
They dispersed here and there
Painfully and horribly,
Everyone knows them even the little babies
In their cradles anywhere and everywhere, Wherever they go

They are subject to be kicked out or be Beaten even to be spit on,
They are the poor refugees who are suffering
By day and by night all kinds of pains and aches, They knock at the door of every country, but
They are immediately being refused,
The world (our world) does not want them and
The embassies refuse them, so take the dangerous Ways where they are drowned in the seas' big bellies, They suffer horribly and tragically in the tents
And in front of the relief agencies' bureaucratic doors, They don't have money, so they stand here and there like beggars, Only God is on their side after the whole world abandoned them For ever and without any remorse anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Final Dreams

Those tired and toiled emigrants Finally lost all their dreams completely Simply because they had tough circumstances To cross by sea, by land, and by air Into those dreamy lands They looked for and They waited for endlessly, but In vain only... Their dreams got broke horribly and They got scattered into invisible individuals Anywhere and everywhere... Their lost their houses, their properties, and All they had owned before... Their hopes turned into nightmares Simply because of losing their confidence In the world around them... Love turned into hate of Everyone and everything around them... The world had neglected them Without any remorse... Those poor emigrants turned into Silent pictures and They turned into stories and into tales In others' big mouths... They got ended in body and in soul... Life turned them into a big mess In a messy world... Endless sufferings and permanent pains Chased them in addition to what Encountered them here and there... Some of them are still alive while they are dead... Some other emigrants passed away Calmly, silently, and sadly... All dreams got turned into foams As if they were not anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Focus

When they focus on you, It means that they mean you... You are their focus
In everything... You are not anyone, but You are their pretty focus...
You are something pretty to them Simply because you are their focus anytime... Who understands words, then He will know the essence of their focus anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Focus - ???????

????? ?????? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ???... ???
??????? ?? ?? ???... ??? ??? ?? ???
? ??? ??? ??????? ??????...
??? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ??? ????
?????? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ?? ???? ??????? ??????
????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Happiness Is Ours And Ours Is Theirs Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

We do our best and sometimes We do more than our best just to keep them happy, Their happiness makes us happy for ever and ever, We love to see all pretty smiles on their faces, They mean too much for us Because we really love them in truth, They are those pretty pieces of our livers and They are always in our hearts as Permanent residents, We do love them in truth Because this love is their happiness, We are their pretty parents who Care about them anytime, Their happiness is ours all the time and Our happiness is theirs anytime, Our love to them is greater than The greatness of the pretty word of love itself, Happiness means love and Love means happiness anytime, It is a pretty and true formula Between happiness and love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Love Is Superior To Anthing Else

They invade our hearts
With their love,
With their intimacy, and
We enter their hearts, so
They dwell in our hearts
For ever and ever,
Nothing is superior to their love
Simply because that's the way with it,
We love them and they love us, then
What do need from this world
Other than their love?
We live in them the whole life and
They live in us
For ever and ever,
Their love is our address and
Our address is their love,
Fate led us them, then
We welcome fate when
It leads us to them,
Their nothing superior to their love, but
God's love Who is the only one
Simply because that's the way with us,
Their love lives in us the whole life and
Our love lives in them the whole life and
For ever and ever....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Love Is Superior To Anthing Slse

They invade our hearts
With their love,
With their intimacy, and
We enter their hearts, so
They dwell in our hearts
For ever and ever,
Nothing is superior to their love
Simply because that's the way with it,
We love them and they love us, then
What do need from this world
Other than their love?
We live in them the whole life and
They live in us
For ever and ever,
Their love is our address and
Our address is their love,
Fate led us them, then
We welcome fate when
It leads us to them,
Their nothing superior to their love, but
God's love Who is the only one
Simply because that's the way with us,
Their love lives in us the whole life and
Our love lives in them the whole life and
For ever and ever....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their moral decline anytime ???????? ???????? ?? ?? ???

??????? - ??? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?????? - ?? ??????? ? ??????
??????
??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ??? ????? ???? ???
? ?? ??? ????...
???? ??????? - ???? ??????? ???? ? ?????? - ??? ???? ?? ????
????? ???? ? ????? ????
????? ?? ?????? ???????... ?????? ????
????? ? ?????
????? ?????... ??? ???? ???????
???? ????? ???? ? ????? ????????
??? ??????... ?? ?? ?? ????
???? ???? ????????
?????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?????
? ??? ?? ??? ??? ???????? ???? ???
?? ??? ? ???? ???? ??????...
???? ???? ???? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??????? ???
????? ??????
???? ???????... ?????? ???? ????
????? ???? ? ????,
??? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their On-Going Aggresion

Only innocent people die As a result of that on-going aggression On our pretty lands...
They have lost their minds- If they have minds-in bombing everyone and Even everything...
What brought those killers
To our pretty lands? Our whole world is selfish and Even ugly...
Victory will not be on the aggressors' side Anytime, but
It will be on the people's side...
Arrogance will not help Simply because there is that pretty wisdom That faces it...
We only pray God to destroy those killers Who have lost their humanity... Patience is needed simply because Tomorrow will be better for the patient people...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Pains And Their Sufferings Are Mine

I know that they are suffering From a lot of things
simply because They're alone and they can't work,
They suffer from those who are supposed
Their closest ones to help them, but Everyone looks for his
loved ones only, It hurts me badly to see them suffering and
I can not do anything to help them,
When I had a lot money, I used to help everyone,
but I see the same people, whom I helped,
Are refusing to help my loved ones, Days are
like stars that revolve And we will see who will laugh later
on, I don't blame anyone, but
I will my best towards these people next time, I am suffering
because I feel my loved ones Are suffering badly too, but
I'm hopeful that everything will be fixed
Sooner or later..... .

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Pains And Their Sufferings Are Mine Anytime

I know that they are suffering From a lot of things
simply because They're alone and they can't work,
They suffer from those who are supposed
Their closest ones to help them, but Everyone looks for his
loved ones only, It hurts me badly to see them suffering and
I can not do anything to help them,
When I had a lot money, I used to help everyone,
but I see the same people, whom I helped,
Are refusing to help my loved ones, Days are
like stars that revolve And we will see who will laugh later
on, I don't blame anyone, but
I will my best towards these people next time, I am suffering
because I feel my loved ones Are suffering badly too, but
I'm hopeful that everything will be fixed
Sooner or later..... .

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Pretty Memories

Only remain in my mind Their pretty memories
That include anything and everything
About them from that moment In which I knew everyone of them anytime... Some of them passed away like My late grandfather,
My late grandmother, My late dad, and
All those who left us for any reason...
I only remember their Pretty laughs and their pretty smiles... They were like pretty flowers and
Pretty roses that were here, then They got vanished in a glimpse... I have their pretty images
That don't leave my imagination...
I have a lot of things going on In my mind about them... Memories are these pretty images
That we store in our minds To be or not to be... I am still alive, but
One day I will have to be reunited With those who left us... This is life around us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their pretty memories ???????? ???????

??? ???? ?? ???? ????????
??????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ? ?? ???
???? ?? ??? ??????
???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???... ?????
????? ???????? ??? ? ????????? ????
? ???????? ????? ? ?? ????? ???????
??? ???... ??? ?????
??????? ??????? ? ?????????? ???????...
????? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ??
?? ?????? ?? ???? ?????... ???? ?????
??????? ???? ??????? ??????... ??? ?????? ??
??????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????...
???????? ?? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ???? ?? ??????... ????? ??? ??? ??????
? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ?????
????? ???????... ??? ?? ?????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Real World Is Heaven ????? ????? ????????

??? ????? ??? ??????,
????? ? ?????,
???? ? ???? ????,
????? ? ??????,
???? ? ?????,
??? ? ?????? ?????,
??????????????????????????
? ??? ??? ????????!

??? ???? ?????
??? ??????? ?????? ??????
?? ?? ???????!
???? ???????
???? ???????? ?????? ????????
? ???????? ? ?????!
??? ??? ???? ? ?????
?? ??? ??????? ??????
??????
?? ??? ????????
???? ?????? ? ?????!
?????? ?????
? ????? ?????? ?????? ??????
? ???? ?????
???? ????? ???? ???????? ? ?????
? ???? ???????
? ???? ?? ???????!
??????? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ?? ??? ??????,
???? ??? ???????
?? ??? ??????!
?????? ??? ???? ??????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Satanic Dreams

We care about Al-Aqsa Mosque Like our care about about any other mosque Anywhere and everywhere, but Al-Aqsa Mosque has that great place
In our hearts and in our minds, The Rock's Dome is another reminder Of the greatness of Al-Aqsa Mosque,
They -Those ugly aggressors-have many plans
To level our great mosque to the ground To replace it with their temple, Their satanic dreams push them
Towards a crazy action that might
Threaten the whole world anytime... Al-Aqsa Mosque will remain untouched Simply because all its sons and its daughters Will defend it without any hesitation...
We will not let anyone touch our great Mosque as long as we breathe... We love our great mosque and we will not let their satanic dreams to come true.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Satanic Dreams??????? ?????????

???? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??
?? ???? ? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ???
?????? ?????? ????? ?????
?? ?????? ? ?? ??????... ??? ?????? ??
????? ??? ????? ?????? ??????... ????? -
????? ???????? ????????- ??? ????? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????
????????? ???????... ?????? ??????? ????????? ???
??? ????? ???? ???? ???? ??????
??? ?? ?? ???... ??? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?
????? ???????? ??? ??? ?? ????...
?? ???? ??? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ??????
????? ??? ?????... ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ?
??? ?? ???? ???????? ????????? ?? ???? ?????. 05-
11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Silent Silence Anytime

If their silence is not working very well, then They have no choice, but To keep silent,
Their silent silence is Is the only language that a tyrant Might understand anytime...
Their silence might break any chains or Any hard rocks...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their silent silence anytime????? ?????? ?? ?? ???

??? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??? ??? ????? ????
????? ???? ??? ?????? ??????, ????? ??????
?? ????? ??????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ?????
?? ?? ???... ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ??
??? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Smart Missiles Are Not Smarter Than The Pretty Defenders

Killing innocent people with smart-imported missiles Will not achieve
a victory, but It will make people (defenders) smarter
to defend themselves, Smart-missiles (AIR TO HOUSES, AIR TO EARTH,
AIR TO CARS, AIR TO A FARMER, ...) are weapons of mass genocides
Simply because they only target innocent people - of any kind - I'm
against killing innocent people anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, If you are
able to destroy everyone and everything, then Remember that God is
over you and over your superiority anytime, Arrogance has failed
because of people's strong will against Any ugly and mean aggression,
People will not die - some might die -
Because they have the pretty inclination to survive, Smart-missiles
of aggression and arrogance will fall and will fail Against people's determination
to defend themselves, so Store your smart-missiles in the muddy
water because you might Need to look for fish among them one day.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Thoughts

If an ignorant knows the truth of life, then The whole life will be better... If a hungry man understands the true meaning of hunger, then The whole life will go pretty when ending hunger...
If a man understands a woman's feelings and emotions, then There will be that be great and wonderful relationship between them...
If a murderer understands the true meaning of a human soul, then He will not dare to kill anytime... Thoughts are theirs and I love their thoughts When they bring life to our life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Thoughts Will Pass Away With Them Anytime

Good people or bad people Will take with them
All their deeds
Bad or good Simply because all other things Will stay behind to their inheritors
To share them together, so Are you going to take with you All your thoughts and all your deeds When you will pass away later on or not?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Ugly Thoughts

They draw ugly images To their ugly thoughts
Just to convince us that
They are alright, but We suddenly and spontaneously Discover their ugly intentions immediately Simply because we are good readers
Of their ugly thoughts In their ugly images...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Will Be Inevitably Light Amid Any Passing Darkness

The more those nights get darker and Darker,
The more those pretty and brilliant
Days will be there... Any ugly darkness never prevails, but Assuredly for a short period of time...
Any brilliant light will be in there Just to more more room for those pretty Days which we keep waiting endlessly... Any darkness never meets with any pretty Light simply because they are really opposites...
As long as light is always ahead, then There will be no fear at all... A passing darkness goes away endlessly, but A brilliant day is a must...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Their Will Be Inevitably Light Amid Any Passing Darkness - ????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?????

???? ????? ???? ??? ??????? ???? ????? ?????
??? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ???? ?????, ?? ????
?? ???? ???? ???? ? ??? ??????? ?????
????? ?? ?????, ????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?????
???? ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ??????? ?????, ?? ????? ??
???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ??????
??????? ?????, ????? ?? ????? ???? ?? ??????? ??? ??
?? ???? ???? ??? ????, ???? ??
???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ???? ?????? ??????
?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There

There, As they call overseas,
There are our loved ones,
There are those whom we left one day, There are our pretty parents, We left everything for the unknown,
We left our pretty touches of life, We left our innocent childhood, We left behind the dead in their tombs, We left our past with all of its pages,
We are now somewhere looking for a new life, We are totally strangers among strangers, We feel different among the unknown, We're looking for new friends and new words,
We're looking for moments of truth, Our tears never stop running on our foreheads, We hear the echoes of our loved ones whom we left behind, Our life is hard and intolerable anywhere we go, We need love and warmth to be, so
We're still looking for destination on earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Are

Some are like diamonds anytime, Some are like the pretty gold, Some are like the great silver, but
The rest are like stumbling-blocks anytime...
Nightmare are never like dreams, but Some dreams might have nightmares anytime... Diamonds are not like gold and Gold is not silver, but
The wonderful iron might beat all of them... Our whole fingers are not the same neither Our words anytime...
To be means to be in words and in actions or
You're only a bubble... We see a lot of things in our life, but What's the alternative?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Are - ???? - ???? - ??? -

?? ????? ?? ???????? ?? ?? ???... ?? ?????
?? ?????? ?????? ? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ???
?????? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ???????? ?????? ???? ? ???
???? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
?? ???? ??????? ????? ? ????? ??? ??? ? ???
???? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ??????... ???? ??
??????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??????? ?? ??
???... ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ? ????
?? ???? ????? ???... ??? ?????? ?? ???????
?? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?? ?????? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Are A Lot Of....., But There Is

There are a lot of grains of sands In your desert,
There are a lot of drops of rain
In your lands, There are a lot of spikes of grain In your fields,
There are a lot of different kinds Of grapes on top of your house, There are a lot of pretty people Around you anywhere,
There are a lot of chains of mountains
Surround you everywhere, but There is only one pretty love that is Ready to hit your pretty heart with its arrow.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Are People

There are people who think that When you respect them it is something compulsory, but I tell them that nothing is compulsory when I respect so-and-so...
Nothing in the world can enforce me to Respect or to help anyone Simply because if people deserve respect, then I have no choice, but
To show my great respect to them... Some people misunderstand things Simply because this is the way with those people... It's great to respect all people anytime, but
Not to kneel down to some people just to make them happy... If respect is mutual, then Life becomes more pretty and more lovely... Respect, love, honesty, and all other positive things Are required just to enrich our life and to make it better...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Are People - ??? ????, ???? ????

?? ??? ??????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ????? ??
????... ?? ??? ??????? ?????
??? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ?? ????????
??? ??????... ?? ??? ??????? ???? ????? ??
?? ??????? ??????! ?? ???
???????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ? ???? ??????...
?? ??? ?? ??????
?????? ??? ?????... ? ?? ???... ? ?? ???...
? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Are People Who Are Not Ashamed Of Themselves

If you are not with me, then Do not be on our enemy's side at least Simply because me and my uncle's son Are united against our enemy anytime, but If a mule is against me and at the same time Against my uncle's son, then This is a big thing, Only mules side with enemies simply because They lack minds anytime, Red blood never turns into water anytime Because there are pretty ties among brothers anytime, We have learnt through history that critical moments Assemble and unite brothers even if they were at crossroads, There are people who never change because They were born only thorns that just pin others' skins, but They never penetrate inside, so There are people who are not ashamed of themselves anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO ARE NOT ASHAMED OF THEMSELVES ??? ???? ???????? ?? ??????

??? ??? ??? ??? ?? ?? ??????
??? ???? ??????? ??? ?????... ????? ?? ? ???
??? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???.. ??? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ? ?? ????? ????
?? ??? ??? ????? ???? ??? ????!
??? ?????? ??????? ?? ??????? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ??
?? ???! ???? ??????? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?????
????? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???.... ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ??????? ?????? ???? ?
???? ?????? ??? ? ?? ????? ??? ????? ???... ??? ???? ????????? ????
????? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ??? ???? ???????
? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ?????
????? ???????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There are people ???? ????

???? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ? ???? ???? ?????? ????
???? ? ???? ???? ??????
????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???... ?? ??????
???????? ? ????
???? ???? ????? ????? ??? ???????
???? ?? ?????? ???
? ?? ?????? ??? ???... ???? ?? ??????
?? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ?
??? ?? ???????
?????? ????? ???... ????? ?????...
?????? ??????...
?????... ???... ????...
??? ????? ???????
????? ????? ???? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?!
???? ??? ?????
?????? ?????... ???? ???? ??????
?????? ???? ???????...
??? ??? ?? ?????? ??????? ?! 23-09-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Are Pretty Alternatives

Give a flower To whom you love anytime,
Give a pretty word
To everyone anytime, Give a wonderful advice
To those who are in need anytime,
Give a book To those who like read,
and Give all that is good
To those who deserve anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Are Seasons Inside Winter- ???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??????

??? ??????
??? ???? ?? ?? ???
??? ?? ???? ?
?? ?????? ?
?? ????? ?
??? ?? ?? ??? ???...
???? ??? ???? ????? ??
????? ?? ??? ??????
? ???? ??????? ????? ?????? ???? ?
???? ?????? ????
?????? ????? ?????? ??????...
??? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ??
??? ??? ???? ???? ????????
?? ???? ???? ???? ??
??? ?? ???? ?
???? ??? ??????? ?
?? ????? ?????? ????...
???? ?????? ???????
??? ?????? ?? ???? ????
? ??? ??? ???????...
??? ?????? ???? ????? ? ????? ? ?????
??? ??? ???????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Are Some Passing Clouds In The Sky

It rains outside
Simply because there some scattered clouds
That pass quickly over our heads...
We only see those pretty drops of rains
fall over everyone and
Even our everything...
All streets and roads become wet and
Some people start carrying
Their colored umbrellas over their heads...
It rains anywhere and everywhere
Where we stand somewhere watching
Those pretty drops of rains turning themselves into
Floods that sweep everything that
Comes ahead of them anytime...
Those pretty rains keep falling abundantly
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
There are still a lot of passing clouds
That are bringing more and more rains to us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is A Message Behind Every War

The final message of Every war is to be or
not to be, If you want to be
It means you have to prevail or
Otherwise not to be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is A New War Coming Soon In Our Area

There is an ugly war Coming soon even it
Has not broken out yet,
This area (Our area) is Greatly
blessed by ugly Wars that happen every now
and then, How many wars have broken out
In our pretty area since it was found?
A lot of ugly wars broke out And a lot of pains
and a lot of sufferings Happened to these pretty people
who lived this area, It's a nasty thing to see wars that sweep
everything And everyone into destruction and chaos,
It's out of our choice and out of our will
Because of bad minds that cause these ugly wars, We have
suffered a lot because of these ugly wars And we're still
suffering the horrors of wars, then We hope that the coming war
will be the final one Towards building new hopes for good and
pretty people.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is A Pretty Feeling.....

There is a pretty feeling That I am going to be rich, There is a pretty feeling
That I am going to ride a passing cloud,
There is a great feeling That I am going to be a pretty word, There is a sweet feeling
That I am going to win a new planet, There is a wonderful feeling That UN is going to help the forgotten refugees, There is a pretty feeling
That I am going to ride a different wave, and
There is a splendid feeling
That I am going to find a new future.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is A Pretty Smile In Every Pretty Flower And In Every Pretty Rose Anytime, Anywhere And Everywhere

All pretty flowers and All pretty roses smile
happily to us Just to touch them and to pick them to our
loved ones, We look at these smiling flowers and these smiling
roses Just to enjoy God's greatness in these tiny things,
These flowers and these roses smile wonderfully Like pretty faces
smile to us, Their fragrance is another pretty thing
That makes us feeling great anytime, In
every garden and in every orchard, There are a lot of
these fragrant and smiling flowers and roses That even make everything
around us looks prettier, This is God's nature that breed flowers and
roses smiling to us And they us fragrance especially after light showers,
We all love these smiling and fragrant flowers and roses Simply
because they give a permanent impression About pretty smiles in
flowers' faces and in roses' faces Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is A Pretty Song For Our Pretty World

I want to be a singer to sing a pretty song To our pretty world and everything in it. Our pretty and sweet world needs someone to Sing a pretty song instead of an ugly bullet.

We need love and songs instead of pains and Sufferings in a world full ofaggression. We love life and life loves us because we Are tired of wars and the sounds of the bullets. A lot of people here and there are suffering
The mass pains of injustice and aggression.
A lot of tents and a lot of refugees are spreading Like the wild plants in the lap of the pretty nature.
We want to live like the rest of the other people Who are enjoying life with all its pleasures happily.
We would like to sing a pretty song by day and by Night just to feel our pretty world like the other people.
There is a pretty song in our minds and our hearts, there Is a pretty song, and there is an eternal song for all
Of us to be happy.
???? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ??? ??? ???, ????? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ????
???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ????? ????? ???????
???? ????? ???? ? ?????? ???? ?? ??????
? ???????? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ????
??? ?????? ? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?
????? ?????? ??? ? ???? ?????? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ????? ? ?????
????? ????? ????? ? ???? ?????? ?? ????????
????????? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? ??????
???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ????? ??????? ?????
??????? ??????? ? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ??
???? ????? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ???????
??????? ??? ???? ?????? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ??
?????? ??????? ? ???? ????? ????? ????? ??? ????
???? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is A Pretty Victory Coming Soon

Nothing comes from emptiness, but Everything comes from a pretty action Because victory has its pretty reasons. The pretty victory will come tomorrow

Because its pretty dawn is coming soon, Any pretty victory comes smooth and easy If got prepared for it in a good way. There is no dead-end with the pretty victory Because it's inevitable with its reasons, There is a great and pretty victory when Anyone overcomes his inner instincts, and There is a pretty victory when you get Yourself prepared for everything in life.

?? ??? ???? ?? ????
?? ?? ???
???? ?? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ???????
????? ????? ?????? ???
??? ???? ?????? ?? ????
??? ?? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ????
????????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ??????
???? ??? ???? ? ????
????? ????? ????? ??? ?????? ????????
? ???? ??? ???? ?????
???? ???? ??? ??? ?? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is A Song In My Mind

IF THERE IS A SONG IN MY MIND,
IT MEANS
THERE IS SINGING GOING ON
IN MY FEELINGS AND EMOTIONS.
I DON'T KNOW IF A SONG HEARD
IN MY DREAM OR
JUST A BEAUTIFUL THING IS
SINGING AND ECHOS OF THIS THING .
PERHAPS A FEELING OR
AN EMOTION RUNS SMOOTH AND
SWEET IN MY IMAGINATION.
IN ONE'S DREAMS
THERE MIGHT BE A SONG OR SINGING.
BUT NOT ALL,
IN ONE'S REAL TIME A RADIO STATION'S
LOVELY SONG. IT HAPPENS
WHEN I REMEMBER HER
ABSENCE IA A FAR TRIP OR
WHEN SHE SINGS
HER FAVOURITE SONG THAT ECHOS
ALL THE TIME.
I GUESS THERE IS A SONG IN MY
MIND WHICH IS HER SONG
AND NO OTHER SONGS.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is An Unfair War Against Kids And Women Going On Everywhere

The ugly wars are everywhere Because there are people who Like to wage wars against other
People for reasons or for no reasons, but
There is a dark war against kids and women Are going on anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, It is unfair to wage a war without a reason And especially against innocent kids and innocent women, Who gave you that ugly permission to kill these pretty Roses and pretty flowers on our peaceful earth? !
Kids and women are dying like insects and like rats
Because they're powerless and they're peaceful! What is this cruel world around us? We're crying these little kids and these innocent women Who are dying for nothing or for any reasons! The whole world is watching a bad image of the killing Of these kids and women in a big genocide and in big mass murder, We're tired and we're bored that no one dares to say or to do Anything against this ugly genocide! Where are you, fellow people? It is not acceptable anymore for what's going on to these pretty kids And pretty women who are dying like this everyday and every moment! We cry loudly condemning and denouncing this ugly genocide that Goes on and on against these innocent kids and innocent women, Where are the world's living consciences towards these crimes Against humanity for reasons or for no reasons? If all the pretty kids and the pretty women die like this, then There will be pretty roses or pretty flowers anymore!
If anything happens to these innocent kids and women, then the Whole pretty birds will commit suicide or die for them, and I can say to those who murder or kill these innocent souls: ' Stop Your ugly genocide against these pretty souls immediately. Your Ugly wars are real genocide against these pretty souls! '

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is Love In The Horizon Itself

That far horizon is located behind the pretty sun, but We can see it clearly and openly Simply because it's a glimpse of hope We trace it in spite of all obstacles
That surround us from all directions, Hope, even if it lies behind that far horizon, never Disappear and it never fades away
Simply because we're behind till the end,
We never give up looking for that pretty hope Because it is our last safe haven Which we track greatly and beautifully,
Regardless of all stumbling-blocks here and there, but
We keep an eye on that hope Until we grasp it beautifully To be our pretty tomorrow and it will be our brilliant future Which we made up our minds about it before.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is No Alternative To Love At All

I love you
Very much that
It means
I care about you...
Love takes us into
Pretty kingdom to unite
Our lovely hearts...
We can not abandon it at all
Simply because we might become cruel
If we get out of its circle...
True lovers pave their way
With true love
Simply because there is no alternative
To it anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere...
We live amid its pretty laughs and
We dig it deeper in our hearts
For ever and ever
Simply because that's
The way with it...
True lovers pick it
To be their pretty dwelling
Simply because there is no alternative
To it at all.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is No Difference

If you own or If you don't own,
If you have or If you don't have, If you are up or
If you are down, If you are educated or If you are an illiterate man, If you are so-and-so or
If you are such-and-such, Whatever you're or whatever You have,
There is no difference Simply because we all have that Big emptiness in our life...
We don't know why we have such that emptiness anytime... We just have that big emptiness
Due to many reasons in our life...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is No Life For Those Whom You Call Upon Anytime, Anywhere, And Even Everywhere On Our Pretty Planet

Life explains itself As we see it anytime,
anywhere, and Even everywhere, but
As for some of us There is no
life for those whom you call upon... Ahead does mean to be aback,
but Some that the way they go forward anytime...
When we don't the pretty sunrise from That
pretty sunset, then We are totally in a big
ordeal... Life is a big master
To learn from, but We don't care...
We go forward as we understand and not
As instructed by life, so We greatly fail
to the bottom of our life... Misunderstanding life means
A big failure to all of our efforts... As long
as we ride stubbornly our heads, then We will not reap, but
Absolute failure on all levels and
In all directions...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is No Life To Those Whom We Call Upon

Ugly wars go on For hideous purposes...
Criminal arms-traders,
Criminal war-lords, and Some policy-makers go on Uncaring about those who die
In those on-going wars they start them Secretly or openly... Ordinary people and innocent victims Don't know what's going on...
A lot of chaos and a lot of problems Come out to tell us about the size of Evil that encircles all of our planet...
Hidden plots, Evil-doers, and A lifeless life go hand-in-hand
To control the whole world... Indeed there is no life to those whom We call upon to stop evil and ugly wars...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is No Price Preference In Love

Love acts as a master, but
Not as a servant
Simply because it penetrates into
Our hearts just to empower them
With lovely, pretty, and wonderful energy...
There is nothing like it
Simply because it does not
Look-like anything else...
It can not be bought or
It can not be sold
Simply because that's
The way with
With all true lovers only...
It comes suddely to us
To change us into
Lovely people whose job
Is to know how love
Each other in truth...
When it comes to it, then
There is no price preference
To sell it or
To buy it anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere around us...
It can not be negotiated
Simply because it is not
A cheap commodity at all...
It is a great and lovely haven
To all of those whom
They know it only....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is Only One Egypt In My Heart

Egypt is great and unique That runs in my heart like My blood that runs in my body.
There is only one pretty Egypt
That stands great and firm for All times and all circumstances. I love Egypt and its love is
Engraved in my heart.
Egypt is my pretty love that Lasts for ever and ever. This is the pretty Egypt of
All times. O SWEET EGYPT, I LOVE YOU! There is only one Egypt in my heart.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is Only One Woman In My Heart And In My Mind

There are a lot of pretty women Worldwide, but I
am not greedy Because there is only one woman
Dwells happily in my heart and in
My mind anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, That
woman is the woman whom my heart Loves very much
and my mind picks, That woman always dwells safely in
my Heart because it is the safest place for her,
I love that woman with all my might and with all my
Authority anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, Wherever I
go she stays with me in every Member of my body even
she circulates with my blood, I love that woman till death because
she is my Pretty choice for this time and for ever, then
When we pass away we will be together in one grave
To share everything in life and in death.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Is Still A Pretty Hope

Hope never ends
Because it's always
Brilliant and bold,
It rises suddenly like
The pretty sun anytime,
It's the pretty candle of
Light that never fades away, and
Surely there is still a pretty
Hope in our life though there are
A lot of sufferings and pains.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THERE IS..... ????

There is a man in the woman's mind and There is a woman in the man's mind, There is a man in the woman's heart and There is a woman in the man's heart, There is a pretty man in the woman's eyes and There is a pretty woman in the man'seyes,
There is beauty in the woman's image and There is beauty in the man's image, There is a man in a woman's pretty words and There is a woman in a man's pretty words, There is a pretty man who misses a pretty woman and There is a pretty woman who misses a pretty man,
There is a pretty myth called a man in the woman's heart and There is a pretty myth called a woman in the man's heart,
There is a man who never forgets a lovely woman and There is a woman who never forgets a lovely man,
There is always a pretty man in the woman's heart and There is always a pretty woman in the man's heart.

???? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ????????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ???? ????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ???? ????? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ????? ????? ? ???? ????? ????? ????? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ????? '?????' ?? ??? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ????? ???? '??????' ?? ??? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?? ??? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

There Must Be A Curfew On All Cats Global

Cats are pretty creatures anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, but They have a great problem which is they stay out for ever and ever, Streets are always overcrowded with all kinds of cats anytime, so That leads to many problems starting from cars' incidents and to All other problems that bother all of us and they bother all cats, Cats like to stroll all streets looking for foods or for partners, so They regroup themselves to be all streetwalkers and all avenues' friends anytime..... Many cats are taking the sidewalks are pretty beds waiting for generous people to feed them with what is available anytime, Cats breed many kittens, so they need places to keep them safer or They leave these poor kittens in the streets to die or to be eaten By dogs or other cats..... It's a sad situation that makes someone unhappy with the daily sad Sights of different kinds of cats invade all streets, all corners, All old places, and any deserted houses to breed more kittens.... All cats suffer with their kittens and we, as human beings, suffer From the consequences of letting more and more cats in the streets and on all roads, so a pretty curfew must be imposed immediately or Our pretty planet will be turned into the cats' planets with or Without our willingness anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

These Days

With a naked eye of mine I see them leaving into the unknown, I see them sailing into the unknown, I see them running away behind the mountains, I see some of them dying badly and horribly, but I see all kinds of those poor people in bad shapes, Some got to their destinations before, but The rest got scattered like pieces of broken stones, It's horrible to see people do this or that Simply because that makes us weeping like kids for them, Some passed away to their inevitable death, so They are no more here or there to suffer, It's the Day of Judgment, but things are crazy, The hopeless dreams are everywhere because Days are hard and people's hearts are made of stone, so We wail impatiently for a nice tomorrow to come For all of us to be united in the same pretty place Which we left without our will or with our choice.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

These Days Anywhere And Everywhere

Our whole days are tough and even hard On everyone of us
Simply because that's what they are
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We only suffer from everything in Our days in all directions... Our whole days run hard and even difficult With everything in them...
We are living in the hardest times and In the hardest days due to many Visible or invisible things anytime...
Our whole days are images of sufferings and
They are images of what is cruel... Our whole days are cruel simply because they prey on us hard...
Our whole days turn us into weak people
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

These Days' Hints

We think, As everyone thinks,
That these days are ideal, but
I'm sure A hundred-percent
That these days are the worst ever,
Everyone looks from his or her Perspective towards
Others or
Towards things Simply because the rich
think The whole people are rich and
The poor think that All the people are
poor, We are absolutely mistaken
When we think or when we guess anytime... We're
completely lost between This or that,
These or those, and
Anywhere or everywhere... We are merely like
bubbles that see life For some time, then
They go away in vain... These days'
hints are the worst ever In the history of humanity
although We have witnessed a lot of discoveries and
A lot of explorations on our planet...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

These Days Of Pains And Sufferings

Our days are hard and cruel simply Because they squeeze all of us like squeezing juices, We're merely victims of our current days simply Because we have no choice at all,
We're suffering from the ugly and cruel hardships of days simply Because we're very weak and we don't have choices, We're like a football among these days' hands and feet simply Because played on by these days, Our days are merely increasing in pains and sufferings simply Because we got trapped easily in the corners, We are missing in our days simply Because things pressure us down to earth, so Our days are just signs of endless pains and sufferings.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THESE DAYS OF PAINS AND SUFFERINGS ??? ???? ???????? ? ????????

?????? ???? ? ????? ????? ?????? ??????
???? ??? ???? ???????, ??? ???? ????? ???????
??????? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ???? ????, ???? ?????
?? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ??? ????? ??????, ???
???? ??? ??? ???? ? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ??????,
????? ?? ?????? ???????? ? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ???????,
???? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ?????? ??????? ??????? ??????? ????
? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

These Ugly Wars

Arms-dealers and all those bad people Are behind every war globally Simply because this is their ugly job,
Ugly wars lead to ruins Anywhere and everywhere, People have not learned from
Previous wars because
They forgot their miseries and Theirs pains they caused to our humanity, Pretty countries have turned into
Destroyed and devastated countries,
A lot of people have died for no pretty reasons Simply because of sick minds that caused these ugly wars, Wars are ugly fields for testing
All kinds of banned weapons,
All ugly wars lead to permanent miseries and to Big losses on all levels, Hopes fade away with these ugly wars
Simply because they carry ugly futures to humanity,
At wars, all losers are losers and All winners are the biggest losers Simply because wars wipe that pretty image of Any hope or any future...
These are the ugly wars and their ugly consequences Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

These Volcanos And Their Eruptions

Volcanoes are natural boilers that Sweep everyone and everything if precautions Are not taken previously and properly, If they erupt anytime and anywhere, then They mean a war that is endless and catastrophic, They look -at most times - calm in appearance, but when They erupt, then a crazy boiler is going to explode, Some people are like volcanoes - They're tidy and well-dressed from outside, but They're really volcanoes and boilers inside, Anger and wrath are the common terms to be labelled To people who get angry with everyone and with everything, Volcanoes surround us from all directions and on All levels simply because they got encouraged by a lot of Reasons around them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, These volcanoes that besiege us are scary and dangerous If serious precautions are not taken well anytime, so We must be ready to encounter and to prevent these Sudden volcanoes and their eruptions before they might Cause us a lot of troubles and a lot of headaches.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They All Have Passed Away

Many and many people Have passed away...
My dad has passed away,
My granddad has passed, My grandmother has passed away, Some of my relatives have passed away, and A lot of my friends have passed away...
They all have passed away, but Their great memories are still in our minds... One day everyone of us will pass away Simply because there is none exempted from
Passing away anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere...
It is inevitable to pass away with One's deeds,
Good or bad...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They All Have Passed Away - ??? ????? ?????

??? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ?????...
??? ??? ????? ? ??? ??? ? ???? ???? ?
??? ??? ????? ?? ??????? ? ??? ??? ?????? ??
???????... ??? ????? ????? ? ??? ???????? ??????? ??
???? ?? ??????... ???? ??
????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ??
?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ??? ??? ???? ?? ????
?? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They All Left For The Unknown - ???? ?????? ??? ???????

?? ??? ??? ?????? ? ???? ???? ? ??? ??
??????? ????... ??? ???? ??????
?? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ??????? ???
??????? ????? ?????? ? ???????? ? ????? ?
???????? ? ????????? ?
?? ?? ????? ????? ? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ??????
??? ?? ??????...
????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ? ??? ??????? ????...
??? ????? ??? ???????
???? ?????? ????? ??????? ???... ????????
?????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?? ?????...
???????? ????? ????
????? ????? ?? ??? ???? ? ????... ??? ???? ????? ??????
? ??? ?? ????? ???????
? ??????? ???????? ?? ?? ?????...
??? ????? - ??? ???? -
????? ??????? ????????... ????? ?????? ?
??????? ???? ????? ? ??????? ??? ???
???? ?? ????... ??? ?????
?? ??? ????? ? ??????? ?? ??? ??????? ??????...
??? ????? ??? ?????? ??????
??????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ? ????? ???????
?????? ?????? ??? ??????? ????
??? ???? ???? ?? ????? ???????? ??? ?????...
?? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??? ? ????? ???????
????????... ????? ? ???????? ? ????? ??????
??????? ?? ????? ?????...
?? ?????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ? ???????? ? ????? ?? ?????
????? ? ????? ???? ??? ??? ???
? ??????? ??? ??????? ? ????????? ? ????? ??? ? ????????
? ?????... ??? ????? ???? ?????
? ????? ??? ????? ?????
???? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ??
??????...

They All Passed Away

All those who passed away up-to-this moment
Are in their tombs rest,
They passed away because they had no choice
Simply because death is inevitable, so
Shall we remember them every now and then?
I love my dad, but my dad passed away without Being available at that time,
The only thing I can do for my dad
Is to pray God for him to have mercy on him,
Everyone can pray God for all those who passed
Away anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, so
Are you going to pray God for your loved ones
Who passed away and they're now in rest in their tombs?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They All Passed Away From This World

Those who came before us A long, long time ago
left with their good deeds and Their bad deeds,
They left to unknown worlds To rest
from this world, They were one day great and
strong, but They left into their other world,
They left us here to suffer this world's permanent pains And
everlasting sufferings, We could not have the
opportunity to accompany them anytime, They rest for ever, but
We here suffer to our bones, We
don't know what to do with this life Simply because we're
saddened by what's going on around us, We're merely invisible sounds
simply because Our pretty echoes have faded,
We're complaining from everyone and from everything around us
Because we can not control our world, We're falling like
avalanches or like pieces of rocks from Tops of high mountains of life into
the deep bottom of our Failure in this life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Are Merely Words

When we utter words Without action,
It means we only play on words...
Our words are our pretty imitations of Our pretty deeds or no words... We don't say words just for fun, but
To show our great abilities... If our words are merely a bridge for crossing into Other words, then
They are hollow, absurd, and meaningless...
Our words should reflect our realities or no words... If our words are merely words for fun, then It's better for us to keep silent endlessly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Are Merely Words - ???? ???? ?????

????? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ???? ????
???? ???? ??? ???????... ??????? ?? ????????? ??????? ????????
??????? ?? ??? ???? ????... ?? ???? ?????
????? ??????? ? ??? ????? ????????
???????... ??? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ?????
??????? ?????? ?? ????? ? ????? ? ?????
?? ?? ????... ??? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ??? ???? ????...
??? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ??????
?? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Are Not Only Rains, But More Things Ahead

Rains are greatly and even Wonderfully pretty
anytime, Anywhere, and even everywhere
Simply because we all love
Them for our urgent needs, but Not when they turn
into flash Floods that sweep everything
Ahead of them including ourselves...
Cesspits are overflowing and A lot of things are
driven to Block our main roads and streets...
Nature preys on us to that extent In
which we become hopeless ever... Nothing remains as is
simply Because all things are driven
Towards the unknown including our
Thoughts about that life in which We live or what's
going around... Those pretty rains versus all
Those flash floods that make us More
and more headaches, pains, Sufferings, deaths, and
damages... We love those pretty rains, but
Not when they turn our whole life
Into that point of catastrophe...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THEY CAN NOT KILL THEIR WILL ???????? ??? ??? ???????

????? ???????, ???? ????, ? ???? ??????? ???????
? ??????? ? ????? ?????? ??? ???????
?????? ?????? ???????? ????????? ??
???? ????? ??? ? ????? ??????? ? ????????
??? ?? ???? ? ?????
??????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ???? ????? ? ?????? ? ?????
???????? ? ??? ??????? ??????,
??? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?? ??? ?????
????? ? ?????? ?????? ????? ??????? ?
???????? ? ???? ?????? ? ???? ????????
? ??? ????? ???? ????? ????
????????? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ? ????? ?
????? ?? ????? ????? ???????
????? ?????? ????? ?????????
... ???
???? ??????? ? ??? ???? ??? ?????
? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ?
?????? ??????? ? ??? ????? ???????
?? ????? ????????
????? ????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ????...
???? ??????? ???? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Cross

Our sisters and our brothers cross Into that unknown world Uncaring about their past, present, and their future Simply because they lost their hope In that hypocrite world... Thousands of those homeless people cross Into that unknown fate Just to save their lives... They cross into realms Where they might find some dignity and some shelter too... While crossing by land, by sea, and by air Some perish in vain... Death tolls increase and sufferings' tolls increase too Upon crossing into those far realms of new nations... It's difficult to imagine a situation like this With a young lady crossing in a boat With criminal smugglers just for a new life... I have a good memory of that young girl Who got perished when their overweight boat got broke And her corpse got settled on a rock as a permanent sign For a cruel world.... People cross on a daily basis everyday To get to a better destination As they think... Our world's eyes are blind Upon seen those people needing help... Crossing into the unknown goes on...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Finally Fell

Arrogant images of evil fell and Some other images of arrogance and evil Will fall fast sooner or later
Simply because good things will prevail For ever and ever, So Evil and its evil doers fall
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Because the pretty goodness (good deeds) versus evil (bad deeds) .

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Go To Their Inevitable Fate

They (The poor refugees) fled their pretty homeland To find a safe haven anywhere, somewhere, and everywhere Because their pretty houses turned into ruins and broken Stones on every corner and on every lonely sidewalk anytime, They ran away with or without their clothes and pairs of shoes To avoid being killed or wounded with blind shelling everywhere And to find a shelter behind a broken wall or a fallen tree, They find only the bitter death anywhere and everywhere on earth, So the inevitable death is chasing everyone and everything without Mercy especially the little babies and the rest of the refugees, Behind the borders they find different kinds of death anywhere Especially dying while someone is alive in front of the relief Offices, the embassies, the tents, and the whole world anywhere, The poor refugees die while fleeing in the boats in front of The whole world's blind eyes and no one dares to save their lives, Their inevitable bad luck and their inevitable death are chasing Their souls, so their lives are sacrificed without their wills.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Got Tired

Sufferings, pains, wars, human errors, and A lot of ugly things
led them Into ugly tents of shame,
Into ugly boats of death, Into that ugly
loss here and there, Into ugly separation,
Into that ugly poverty and Into that
horrible misery, They lost their original addresses,
They lost their real names, They
lost their loved ones, They lost their pretty houses,
They lost their own ways, and finally
They got tired.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Got Tired ??? ?????

???????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ?
??????? ??????? ? ?????? ?? ???????
??????? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ???????...
??? ????? ????? ???????...
??? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ?
????... ??? ???????? ??????...
??? ??? ????? ?????? ?
??? ??? ????? ??????... ???
???????????? ???????...! ??? ??????????? ????????...! ???
????? ???????...! ??? ????? ?????? ???????...! ??? ?????
?????...! ? ????? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Have

A year has twelve months, A month has thirty-one
days, thirty days, twenty-nine days, or Twenty-eight days,
A day has twenty-four hours, An hour
has has sixty minutes, and A minute has sixty seconds...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Killed Us, But They Could Not Let Us Bow To Them

They killed us, They killed everyone and everything, They killed all babies and their mothers, They killed all dads with their children, They killed all trees and all stones, They killed all cats, all dogs, and all donkeys, They killed all green frogs and all white doves,
The moon wept, The sun cried,
All planets and all stars wailed,
They killed the pretty childhood, They killed the sweet motherhood, and They killed the wonderful fatherhood, but
They could not let us bow to them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Knew Love Before, But.....

They, The true lovers,
Anytime and anywhere, Up and down, East or west,
At schools or in the college, By day or by night, Knew the true love by
Its pretty image, but There are still Some ignore its greatness
And its sublimity anytime, so It is great in its sublimity And it is sublime in its greatness Although some people ignore it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Left For Ever

It was not their choice, but They left for a new destination To be or not to be...
There is a new homeland for them Simply because their original homeland Became unpopulated, but
Only with ugly rubble and their memories...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Let The Fleeing Refugees Die

Selfishness and carelessness Are behind the
inevitable death Of the fleeing refugees who died
horribly Offshore for ever and ever and
All hopes vanish with no return.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THEY NAMED ME A NAUGHTY BOY ????? ???????? ???? ????

??? ????? - ???? ???? - ? ???? ??????? ' ??? ??? ' ? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ?????

??? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????

????? ?????? ??????

???? ??? ??? ? ???? ? ???? ??????

??? ????? ??????? ???????

? ??? ????? ??? ???? ??????? ? ???? ???

???? ???? ???????? ? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ???? ?????

? ??? ??????? ? ????? ? ?????..... ??? ???? ????? ? ?? ?????? ?? ???????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ???? ????

???????? ????? ? ????? ????? ? ???? ?? ???? ?? ????? ? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ????... ?? ??????? ??? ???? ????

? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????? ? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ? ???? ?????

???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ???????... ?????? ????????? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ????

?? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ??????... ??? ???? ?? ?????? ? ???? ????? ???????? ?????...

??? ???? ?? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ???? ???????? ??????? ? ???????? ??????...

??? ???? ?? ????? ? ???? ???????? ???? ? ???? ???? ???... ??? ????? ??????? ????? ???? ??? ???? ?? ? ???? ? ???? ? ??? ? ????? ? ???? ? ???? ? ??? ? ???? ? ?????... ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ????? ???? ????? ? ?????? ? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ????? ? ????? ????... ? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ? ???? ????? ??? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ? ??? ???? ? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ????? ???????? ? ???????? ?? ?? ?????

??? ? ????

? ???? ?? ??????.....

_____

_____?????? ?? 22-08-2014 ????? ??? ??

?????? ???????..... ?? ?????? ? ??????.....

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Passed Away

They passed away or forced to pass away By killing them
under the debris of their houses coldly Simply because they don't
want them to stay in our world or Something else made them take that
decision, They passed away like as if
They were not among us! What shall we do for
them? We're sad and our sadness is infinite!
They're dead because they got perished horribly
Under the debris of their broken houses, so They're no more
in this world, Some find that killing innocent people
The only way to revenge, but
It's a shame thing, Killing never brings love
because It versus it, so
Dead people rest in their graves for ever Simply because
the killers do not want them to be alive For some reasons.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Passed Away Calmly ????? ?????

?????? ????? ??? ??? ????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ?? ????
??... ??? ??? ????? ???? ??
?????? ??? ??????! ????? ????? ? ???? ? ?????? ??????... ???
??? ??? ????? ? ????? ????? ??? ????... ???
??????? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ??????!
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ?????? ???
???? ??? ???... ?????? ?????? ????? ??????? ???
? ?? ??????... ??? ?????! ?????? ?????
???? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?????... ?? ??? ???
??? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ????? ? ???
?? ???? ????? ??? ?????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They Passed Away Calmly ????? ?????

We don't know what happened to them Because we just heard that they passed away Calmly somewhere, It was their fate that Could not avoid it, They were men, women, and pretty kids, Death waited for them and They came to death surprisingly, It saddens me to see floating bodies of Men, women, and innocent kids, Thanks to God because They returned to their Creator as They came in the first time! Things sometimes can not be avoided even If we try, Such is our fate... Pretty souls left this world To be in the other world... They have nothing to do with this world anymore Because they passed away calmly and They have a Merciful God Who takes care of All of them.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

They passed away ???? ? ?????

????? ??? ??????? ? ????? ????? ???
? ????? ?????? ??? ?????
?? ??? ???? ? ????... ???? ?? ???????
? ?? ??????... ?????
???? ??? ??? ?????
? ????? ??? ?????... ??? ?????...
???? ?????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THEY WERE THE PRETTIEST DAYS OF MY LIFE ???? ???? ???? ?????

??? ?????? ?????? ? ?? ????? ????? ?
????? ?? ???? ???? ???????...
????? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ???? ? ??? ?????
?? ????? ??????
???? ???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ???? ?????
??? ????? ???? ???? ?
????? ??????? ?? ???? ??? - ???? - ?? ?????
????? ??? ????? ? ?? ?? ???
??? ?????? ? ?? ??????

_____

_____??? ??????? ?? ?????? ????? - ??????? ??????- ??? ?????.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THEY WERE THE PRETTIEST DAYS OF MY LIFE ???? ???? ???? ?????

Where are the sweet days? Are they going to come back? I wish the days of childhood to come back, I remember the days in which I used to play When I a little girl In our house's garden that Looks like a gold mine, They were the prettiest days of my life, Are they going to come back? I am Dode, I never change, I am still loving my house and all that it Contains, I love life and That it contains.

_____This poem is called ' THEY WERE THE PRETTIEST DAYS OF MY LIFE ' by the princess of poetry called ' DODE ALEX '. I translated into English, so more can read it happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Thieves - By Day And By Night

They never call themselves that name Simply because they are experienced with Stealing even tiny things,
They steal your thoughts and your feelings
Which are under all rights reserved, These night's criminals can do more than thefts and More than tiny thefts,
These people (thieves) are greatly evil and Even evil doers, Thefts are divided depending on
Many levels, These evil doers born thieves to be or not to be, Their ringleader is standing behind the screens To manipulate all of us,
Those who steal our minds, At anytime, Can greatly steal our stuffs,
We will not be sad because
We will furnish our houses firstly with love, then We will have all the new stuffs, To make up life with treachery,
It's like you stab me badly in my back, I will rebuild all my life regardless of The ongoing pains and sufferings because I'm always self-made and I was raised good.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Thieves - ????

???????? ?? ??????? ? ???? ??? ????????
?????? ? ?????? ?
??? ??? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ????????...
???? ???????? ?????? ? ?????? ?
???????? ? ??? ??? ??
??????... ???? ????? ??????? ? ???????
? ??? ??? ???? ? ??? ????
??? ?????? ???? ????
? ??? ??? ????? ???
?????? ????... ???? ???????? ???? ?????
? ?? ??? ??????? ??
??????! ???? ???????? ?? ???? ?????
??????? ? ??????? ?
???? ????? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ????????
? ???? ?? ??????? ????...
?????? ?????? ??? ? ?? ?????? ????
????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ???
?? ???????... ?????? ???: ' ?????
????? ? ??????? ????? ??? '
? ??????? ? ????? ????? ? ??? ?? ??????
??? ??? ?????? ??????
???? ? ???? ? ???? ? ?????
??????????????????????????.... ???? ?? ?????
??? ???? ???? ???? ?!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Third World War

A third world war is coming Tomorrow anytime
and anywhere, I smell it,
I feel it, I breathe it,
It is somewhere and anywhere,
I am sure it is going to be, It will start
anytime, but no one Knows when it is going to end!
There is something called a third
World war because the world witnessed Two other
world wars before, This world war is inevitable,
It is going to be anytime,
The drums of war are beating loudly, The whole world is
going to witness A different war which is sophisticated,
Technological, and destructive, The
war is inevitable because the masters Took decisions about
waging a war, This war's zero hour is still unknown,
Only God knows its timing, then
Those who wanted this war to be, We have not
witnessed a world war since 1945, I feel like I see such an ugly
war, All wars are ugly, but they're out of our choice,
A third world war is not a picnic or a game, but It is
something abnormal and cyber, When a third world
war starts, then The whole pretty image of our world
will come Into a horrible image of a standstill image or a
painting, Everything and everyone will be totally different
Because it's like the end of the human race, We're in a bad
timing and in a bad place, but We ask God's forgiveness and
God's pretty mercy, Our time is very different because
everything is Going to be changed very rapidly,
The horrors of wars are ugly and are inevitable, The
whole world is hearing the beating of the drums Of war coming
from here and there continuously, We're so frightened and so
scared, but we can't Do anything because the war's decision was
being taken, This third world war is greatly cyber and destructive,
No one wants a war, but there is a war like this Coming
and it's waving its ugly flags afar, If such a war stars anytime,
everywhere, or anywhere It is going to sweep the green and non
green everywhere, It is a world war that will destroy all hopes and all
Good intentions on our earth and no one knows what will happen,
This world war is not a dream, but it is something inevitable Because the

decision-makers made up their minds, then Tomorrow is not so far because it means a starting point for This war anytime, anywhere, and everywhere on earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Cruel Life

If life hammers our heads, then We will be under its mercy Until its gloomy clouds get clear...
Life is cruel with what it does To us when we're up-side-down... It's out of our will to suffer from
This cruel life anytime and anywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This cruel life ??? ?????? ???????

??? ???????? ?????? ???????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ?????
?????? ???????... ?????? ????? ??? ????? ???
????? ???? ???? ??? ???... ??? ??? ???? ???????
?? ????? ?? ?????? ????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Current Life Bothers All Of Us

Undoubtedly our life on this planet is Toiling, helpless, and absurd Simply because we were born to suffer
All our moments happy or unhappy,
We're suffering on all directions and All our ways are closed clearly... We go to bed with a lot of headaches and
We wake up to hear a lot of headaches...
Our life is really toiling Without any further chances to fix it... Our life is helpless simply because
It can not afford any help to the needed... Our life is really absurd Because of what's going on in it...
What else we need or what else we get from This life anytime, anywhere, and everywhere?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Friday

Today is Friday Which is sunny, cloudless,
and Clear at the same time...
Although in February, It's usually cold, but
It's warm today...
People come and go Simply because
everything is great... Noise is heard outside, but
Everything is great... It's just
today Friday...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Impossibility Is Not A Super Hand

Some people think that the idea of impossibility means
That is an ugly dead end to any problem
Simply because that what they learned from their whereabouts,
If impossibility means to give up, then
There will be no space for any life,
There are impossible things in life, but
That does not mean the end of our world,
There are pretty moments that enable us
To defeat the impossible moments anytime,
Life is fifty-fifty simply because
We can not overcome it one-hundred percent and
It can not overcome us one-hundred percent,
To be in an impossible situation, then it means to melt its ice or to give up... If impossibility rules, then we will be chained with its hard rules anytime....
Impossibility is not that super hand anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Is My Luck

Luck sounds if it is good, but If it is bad, then
It's like we're in up-side-down,
One's luck might be good, might be bad, or He might not have any luck at all, Some people were born with the best lucks, but Some other people were born with the worst lucks,
Some people feel do not have good or bad lucks Simply because they live on the marginal side of life, I don't think that there are people ever without lucks Simply because you have no choice to do with this anytime, This is one's luck whether
It's good or it's bad, That's it,
You don't have to do with your luck,
You can not refuse or accept your luck Simply because you born with it, so What do you think? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Is Not A Pretty Life

To go bed, then You get up everyday
Is not a good solution
Simply because there are A lot things one has to do To himself and to others...
Life has many things for us to do... It's not just going to bed and To get up, but
We have many things to fulfill...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Is The Spring I Love

Spring, In its pretty time,
Tops all other seasons With its pretty time, With its wonderful flowers
An fragrant roses, With all birds coming to it Including the pretty swallows,
With all pretty anemones spreading
On hills and on the creeks' banks, With all peasants strolling in the Green fields with their baskets,
With a lot of things spreading Here and there for a new life, Everyone and everything are over there Waiting for a new birth in nature,
Love is over there with everyone and Everything, so
For all reasons seen or unseen
This is the Spring I love.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Life

This life which I live Gave me everything and
Gave me nothing at all,
It gives everything, but In one moment it takes
Everything from me,
It gives a lot of headaches And a lot of sufferings, It's a big mess whether
It gives or it takes, There is no winner in it, But everyone is a loser,
A moment of pain is worth The whole joy of this life, We were born to suffer
All the time permanently, so
This life is only the life Of a moment of joy or it's
A moment of pain anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Life And Its Teeth.

When life presses its cruel teeth To bite me, then
I understand myself well, but
When life sides with me, then I understand
what's going on around, This is life double-faced
Anytime and anywhere, In
fact, I try to avoid things that hurt, but
I fail because things are out of my will, so
Life is like weather Is not the same anytime
and anywhere, We have to understand life well
To be in it or not to be in it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This life anytime ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???

?? ????? ????? ?????
?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??
????? ????? ? ????
?? ??? ?? ? ??? ??? ?? ????
???? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ????????? ??????
??? ?????? ?? ?? ??????
?? ???? ??? ???????
??????? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ????????
? ???? ????? ???? ??? ??? ???????
????????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ??????? ?? ???? ??????? ? ???? ??
??????... ?????? ????????
??????? ?????? ???? ????
???? ??? ??? ??????
?? ???? ?? ????... ???? ?? ??????
?? ???? ??? ??
?????? ???... ??? ?????? - ???? - ??????
???? ????? ?????
????? ???? ??? ???? ??????? ??????? ??
??????? ???????... ???? ?? ????? ???? ???????
??? ?? ?? ???? ???? ????? ???... ???? ??????
????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This life anytime ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???

?? ????? ????? ?????
?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??
????? ????? ? ????
?? ??? ?? ? ??? ??? ?? ????
???? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ????????? ??????
??? ?????? ?? ?? ??????
?? ???? ??? ???????
??????? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ????????
? ???? ????? ???? ??? ??? ???????
????????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ??????? ?? ???? ??????? ? ???? ??
??????... ?????? ????????
??????? ?????? ???? ????
???? ??? ??? ??????
?? ???? ?? ????... ???? ?? ??????
?? ???? ??? ??
?????? ???... ??? ?????? - ???? - ??????
???? ????? ?????
????? ???? ??? ???? ??????? ??????? ??
??????? ???????... ???? ?? ????? ???? ???????
??? ?? ?? ???? ???? ????? ???... ???? ??????
????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Life Is Like A Bubble

This pretty and great bubble which We see it flying away And without wings
Is like this life which We live day by day Simply because it's all, but
An illusion and a clear mirage... This life is not more than A bubble that lives the same life
Any flying bubble lives anytime...
Life is short-lived although We feel that we live it sometimes for ever and ever... Whatever the period which we live it here, then Our whole life will not be more than a bubble, so
Why don't we live it greatly and happily together?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THIS LIFE IS SO SAD TO ME ??? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ??

??? ???? ????? (???? ????????) ?? ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ????, ??? ??? ????? ???? ?????? (????) ??? ?????? ????? ? ?? ???? ????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??! ? ???? (????) ????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ? ????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??, ???? ????? ???? ?? ????? ? ????? ???????? ????? ??????? ???????, ???? ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???????, ???? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ?? ???????? ????????, ???? ?? ???? ? ??????? ??? ????? ????? ? ???? ????? ????? ? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ???????? ?? ??? ?? ?????, ???? ???? ????? ? ????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ???? ??? ?????? ?????, ???? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ????? ????, ??? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ? ??? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ????, ????? ?????? ? ?? ???? ? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ???? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Life Is The Biggest Thief Ever...

This life,
I mean
The life which we are amid it,
Steals everyone and
Even everything around us...
It steals our whole life
In some ways...
It steals our wealth
Which we keep collecting it
By day and by night...
It steals all that is pretty and
Even from within our hands anytime...
It steals all that keeps us good, but
It lets all that is bad...
We can not overcome it
Simply because it is stronger than us...
We only suffer from all that is
Within its painful hands, then
We must pass away silently
As nothing happened at all...
This life is totally
The biggest thief ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Life Is The Biggest Thief Ever... - ??? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ????

??? ??????
????
?????? ???? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ?
??? ?? ??? ?????,
???? ???? ?????? ????
?? ??? ?????,
???? ???? ??????
???? ??? ??????
??????? ? ??????,
???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?
??? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ? ?????
???? ?? ???? ???,
?????? ?? ??????
????? ?????? ???? ???,
??? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ????
??? ????? ????????? ? ?? ??
??? ????? ?? ???? ????
? ????? ??? ?? ???? ????,
??? ?????? ?? ????
?????? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THIS LIFE IS UP-SIDE-DOWN ??? ????? ???????

?? ?? ????? ????????? ??? ??????? ???????
???? ?? ??? ??? ? ???
???????...! ?? ?? ??? ????? ? ??????
???? ??? ????...
? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????!
??????? ??????? ?
?????? ?????? ????... ??? ??????!
???? ?? ???? ? ??
??? ???? ??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?????!
??????? ??? ? ?? ? ??? ?
????? ?????? ?? ???? ? ??? ????
? ??? ??? ??.... ????
????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ????? ?????
? ????? ????? ????? ?
??? ???... ??? ????
? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????... ???... ?
???? ???! ???? ??????
??? ???? ???? ????? ?????
????... ?? ????! ?? ???????! ?
??????? ??? ??... ??
???? ??????? ?! ?? ?? ???...
????... ????! 23-08-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Life Which I Feel

I am totally tired and Exhausted...
I am completely unaware of
My whole pains and of my whole sufferings... I feel those great burdens of life On me anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... I am always alone in my whole ordeals...
Patience is urged Simply because that's the way... I need to open a new way
For myself to fix everything...
Life pressures me with its Headaches and its sufferings... I am in a clear tunnel of pains and sufferings of Our current life... I am totally squeezed with Everyday life...
I have that distance that separates me from
What I feel and What I see... As long as I am heading towards a dead-end, then I will be looking for a pretty hope...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Life Which I Feel - ??? ?????? ???? ????

??? ??? ???? ? ????... ???? ?????
??? ??? ??? ????? ? ??? ???????... ???? ??????
?????? ??????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ??? ???? ???? ??
???? ????... ????? ?????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ??????... ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????
????? ?????? ?? ???... ???? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ????? ? ????????
???????? ????... ???? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ???????? ?????
?????? ???????... ???? ???? ????? ??? ??
?????? ?? ??????... ????? ??? ??????? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ? ???
???... ????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ????????
?????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THIS LIFE ??? ??????

?? ???? ?????? ????
? ?? ???? ??????
????... ????? ???
? ????? ???... ???? ???? ????
????! ? ?????? ???? ???????? ?????...
??? ??????! ?? ?? ?????
??? ???? ??????! ??? ??? ? ??? ??????...
?? ?? ?? ?????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THIS LIFE ??? ?????

???? ????... ???? ????...
?????? ???? ???? ????? ??????...
???? ????... ???? ????...
??? ???? ????... ???
???? ????... ??? ????? ????...
??? ????? ????... ?????
?????? ??? ? ?????...
???? ????... ????
????... ??? ????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ????...
??? ??? ???? ??? ??? ????
? ??? ????? ???????
? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ???? ?????
? ??? ???? ?????
???? ???? ???? ????
? ????? ??? ???????
?????? ????? ? ?????? ?????
???? ?? ??? ???????
???? ????... ???? ????
...
? ?????? ??? ??? ? ????? ????? ????
? ???? ?????
???? ???? ? ??? ????
???? ??? ?????
? ???? ???????? ?????? ?????
? ??? ??????
??? ??? ? ??? ??? ? ??? ???? ??????
?? ??? ???????...
???? ????... ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THIS LIFE ??? ?????

???? ????... ???? ????...
?????? ???? ???? ????? ??????...
???? ????... ???? ????...
??? ???? ????... ???
???? ????... ??? ????? ????...
??? ????? ????... ?????
?????? ??? ? ?????...
???? ????... ????
????... ??? ????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ????...
??? ??? ???? ??? ??? ????
? ??? ????? ???????
? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ???? ?????
? ??? ???? ?????
???? ???? ???? ????
? ????? ??? ???????
?????? ????? ? ?????? ?????
???? ?? ??? ???????
???? ????... ???? ????
...
? ?????? ??? ??? ? ????? ????? ????
? ???? ?????
???? ???? ? ??? ????
???? ??? ?????
? ???? ???????? ?????? ?????
? ??? ??????
??? ??? ? ??? ??? ? ??? ???? ??????
?? ??? ???????...
???? ????... ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Life's Great Ordeal Anytime

This life ignores and Really ignores people like you And like me
Simply because this is the way anytime... If you're worthy, then You will be of great importance
By land, by sea, and by air, but If you're merely anyone Like a poor man, a homeless man,
A forgotten refugee, or any unworthy man, then
All your life is a big ordeal On our planet anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... It's just what's going on around...
It's just what you are... It's just a matter of oblivion... It's just any matter on our earth...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Man Whom I Do Not Understand Him

His name is kept inside me Simply because I don't need people to know about him, He always breaks all promises even with the closest relatives and The friends anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, His words are silly and they go out like his urine, He never accomplishes any work even the trivial ones, He does not look like any human being Simply because he does not deal with people well, What he does is something and what he says is something else Because he never respects himself and his words, He comes, but he never goes back, He looks different even from all other creatures, If people go this way, then he goes the other way, He always swims in different seas and if he drowns, then he will not Be able to ask for help, He is always vague even to his closest relatives because They think he has something in his mind, I never ever understand him and I don't like to backbite people, so I can call him Mr.X because that suits his personality anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Materialistic World

Our world is greatly materialistic in All aspects of life
Simply because everything in it is not free...
The pretty soul has died and our body Is undergoing surgeries to fix it... As long as people rely on that ugly materialistic Side, then there is no room for love or for soul...
We are in a time in which the bigger fish is fed On all those smaller ones till the end... There is not anything free to enjoy even When we pass away, then we have to pay or they must pay For our funerals anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Our world is not our world, but nominally It is our world to be or not to be.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Materialistic World ??? ?????? ??????

?????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?? ????
?????? ??? ?? ??? ??? -??????- ??? ???? ???...
??? ???? ??? ????? ??????? ? ???? ????? ??? ??????
?????? ???????... ????? ?? ????? ?????? ???
?????? ?????? ?????? ?????
???? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?????... ???? ?? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ???????
??? ?? ??? ??????? ?????? ???? ??? ???????... ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????
??? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ????
??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ????????? ??
?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ?????? ??? ?????? ? ???
????? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ??
?????? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Morning

It's hot, but
It's not bad,
Life goes on as usual,
Flowers and roses
Get up as we do,
The pretty sun rose early
In the morning,
Birds are hiding
In the trees,
People never stop coming and going,
All passing clouds go away
Looking for their destination,
Fasting started this day, so
It will go on until sunset,
In between all these things there is
A lot of noise over there,
This morning laughs happily
Simply because it's still nice outside, then It will go like this.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This pretty Dubai ??? ??????? ???

????? ??? ??????
? ????? ??? ??????
? ?????
??? ?????? ? ????? ?? ??? ?????
? ?????... ???? ?????? ???????
?? ?????... ?????? ????
??? ?????...
??? ? ???? ?? ?? ???? ????...
???? ???? ???? ????
????? ???? ?????... ? ???? ??? ?????
???? ????? ??... ?????
????? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ?????...
???? ??? ????? ? ???
??????... ??? ????? ??? ?????
? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???????... ???
?????? ??????? ????? ???????
? ???? ?? ?? ????... ??
????? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
?? ?? ???? ??? ? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ??? ??????? ???? ??????
??? ???????... ????? ???
????? ??? ???? ? ??? ??????... ?????? ??
14-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This pretty Dubai ??? ??????? ???

????? ??? ??????
? ????? ??? ??????
? ?????
??? ?????? ? ????? ?? ??? ?????
? ?????... ???? ?????? ???????
?? ?????... ?????? ????
??? ?????...
??? ? ???? ?? ?? ???? ????...
???? ???? ???? ????
????? ???? ?????... ? ???? ??? ?????
???? ????? ??... ?????
????? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ?????...
???? ??? ????? ? ???
??????... ??? ????? ??? ?????
? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???????... ???
?????? ??????? ????? ???????
? ???? ?? ?? ????... ??
????? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
?? ?? ???? ??? ? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ??? ??????? ???? ??????
??? ???????... ????? ???
????? ??? ???? ? ??? ??????... ?????? ??
14-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Pretty Dubai ??? ??????? ???

????? ??? ??????
? ????? ??? ??????
? ?????
??? ?????? ? ????? ?? ??? ?????
? ?????... ???? ?????? ???????
?? ?????... ?????? ????
??? ?????...
??? ? ???? ?? ?? ???? ????...
???? ???? ???? ????
????? ???? ?????... ? ???? ??? ?????
???? ????? ??... ?????
????? ? ?????? ? ????? ? ?????...
???? ??? ????? ? ???
??????... ??? ????? ??? ?????
? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???????... ???
?????? ??????? ????? ???????
? ???? ?? ?? ????... ??
????? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
?? ?? ???? ??? ? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
??? ??? ??????? ???? ??????
??? ???????... ????? ???
????? ??? ???? ? ??? ??????... ?????? ??
14-11-2014

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Rock Is Not For Comitting Suicide

I know that They call it The Rock Of
Suicide, but No one tried to throw himself or herself
From its high top... Only hopeless
and desperate people Throw themselves in vain...
Life is greater than committing suicide anytime...
Looking forward makes someone looks for the best...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Smile

This smile, On their faces,
Does not depict their reality
Because they show things other than what they're, A smile is pretty if it is true And comes from one's heart,
Some smiles are absurd simply because
They look different from what we see, so This smile is like any fingerprint If it comes only true in one's face.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Time

This time is not as you imagine, but It's a different time you don't think about. The time, which we live now, has no taste Or any smelling in its real shape.
This is a timeless time of all times And it never happened something like this before. So, what is this time?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Time Is Different From What Was In My Childhood

I'm now different from What I was a long, long time ago Simply because everyone and everything have changed only For the worst, I stress for the worst, I was, at that time, dreaming About a pure world which I don't see it now,
Our current world is totally different and totally miserable Simply because we're suffering on all levels, We used to see a different world When we were little kids,
We used to be different from what we are now, What's the hell is that? ! We're really in a hellish life on all levels, People have got changed to be different from what we used to be and Even the water we drink today is different,
We're totally in a big loss Simply because we see ourselves running to the rear instead of Looking forward,
Stones and rocks are softer than from what we are now
Because all our life got into a dead-end, then Our tomorrow is not going to be better than today or yesterday Because we have lost the true meanings of things in our current time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Ugly Image

His dark heart looks like A dark cave anytime...
His mind is cruel and hard...
He stares at others with his Ugly disdain anytime...
He has a big mouth to tell lies
About others... His frowning face tells his Ugly story...
He never likes people around him, so This ugly image of him tells itself...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This ugly image ??? ?????? ???????

???? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ??
???... ???? ??? ? ???... ??? ???? ????????
???????? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ??? ??????
???? ???????? ??? ???????...
???? ???? ?????? ???? ???????... ??? ????
??????? ???? ? ???? ??? ??????
??????? ?? ???? ?? ?????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Ugly Infighting Generates Only Havoc And Disorder

Cloud smokes are visibly seen
In the skies telling about
The cruelty of that on-going infighting that
Escalates endlessly generating
More and more havoc and disorder
Anywhere and everywhere
Without any real possibility to stop it soon...
The whole world is utterly
Blind, deaf, and dumb about what's going on...
Innocent people pay very high prices
For that on-going war which is crazy and mean...
More and more graveyards are inaugurated by
Those paid grave-diggers...
All hospitals are over-crowded by
A lot of dead people...
Funerals never stop
By day and by night...
People's lives are divided between
Sadness and loss...
Everything goes in the wrong way
Without any possibility to have any pretty peace...
More and more buildings and stores are leveled
To the ground...
It smells bad anywhere and everywhere
Due to many scattered corpses
Here and there...
Only the sound of bullets and
The sound of shelling are heard continuously
Anywhere and everywhere...
Peace dwindles day by day while
This ugly infighting goes on endlessly
With more and more losses on all levels
And in all directions...

This Ugly Silence

This ugly silence that hovers Over our current world
is bad And unacceptable anytime and
And anywhere because it leads The whole
pretty words to commit Suicide without any scare or
Without any moral obligation,
This ugly silence kills our Inner feelings and our
external Appearances in our time for ever,
Love melts into drops of nonsense Because it
becomes shallow and Meaningless with all pretty
lovers, Dreams turn into ongoing nightmares
By days and by nights for ever, Silence is an
ugly killer that Stabs all our feelings and our
Emotions when we don't care about
Other people and their permanent Sufferings in life, so
we're tied To our fears and we're chained
By our circumstances anytime, Anywhere
and everywhere for ever And ever in this world in which
we live.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Unknown World

This World
Is Not
A
Pretty Place
For Most
Of
Us Because
We Suffer
To
Death In
It. We
Need
To Find
Other
Planets For
Each Of
Us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This unknown world ??? ?????? ???????

??? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ???????
????? ????? ?????
???... ???? ?? ???
?????? ???? ??? ???? ???....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THIS WAITING EPIC ????? ???????? ???

????? ?? ????? ? ?? ??? ??? ?????
??? ??????? ????!
????? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ??? ????? ?????
? ?? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ? ?????? ??????
? ??.... ? ??..... ??? ??????? ?????
? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ????????!
??? ?? ????? ??? ???? ??????
??? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ??? ??! ???????? ???
? ??? ?????
?? ???? ???? ????????, ???? ? ????
? ??? ???? ?? ????
??? ?????? ???? ???? ? ?? ?????, ??? ???? ?? ??
???????? ??, ?? ??? ????????
??? ????? ????, ?? ???
?????? ??? ? ??? ?? ????? ???? ????????
? ?? ?????? ???? ? ????
? ?? ??? ????? ??? ????????
??? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???????? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ????
??? ????? ???? ? ???????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This Winter

It's Winter outside, but I don't see any rains or
Any snows like I used to see
A long, long time ago, I see a lot of pregnant and dark clouds, but I don't see any rains,
It looks like a real Winter outside, but Rains are not there... I lover Winter anytime and anywhere, but
This Winter is just nominally called Winter... No one cares if there is any Winter or not Except those who care about their thirsty lands... Only our eyes see scattered and dark clouds, but No rains, All those clouds go away to Unknown lands to turn into rains over there, but Not here anymore...
We see something like Winter, but We don't get anything Other than that sighting of Winter...
What's going on? ! I think this Winter is merely a dream or It's just like any painting on a wall...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THIS WORLD (??? ??????)

This world is, but A big mirage because
It looks like a desert
When you are thirsty Amid it looking for water,
But you find only mirage,
Our world is hallow and A clear illusion because
That's what we see in it,
Our world is that desert Which we live amid it,
We are hopeless and disappointed
In this current world Because this is the way. ??? ??? ?????? ???
????? ????? ???? ???? ??????
????? ?????? ????? ?????
?????? ?? ????? ? ????? ???????
??? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?
? ?? ??? ???? ????? ???? ??
?????? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ???????
???? ???? ????? ????
?????? ? ?????? ?? ??? ??????
??? ?????? ???? ??.
02/15/2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Our current world is getting darker and Darker in everything in it... Undoubtedly there is no to show
Any evidences that our world is getting bad In everything it Simply because we all see
What's going on around...
Our world is getting old in its Its ideas and even in
Everything in it...
Human beings are treated badly By our world for many, many reasons... Our world great role is dwindling gradually Towards its fatal end...
Optimistic views are greatly invisible Simply because pessimistic views are replacing All that is good, vital, and even what is important... Our world's trust is on test, so
We don't find anything that encourages towards What is good and lovely anytime... Our world's inevitable sunset has just started Towards all that is bad...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

???? ?????? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ???... ???
??? ??? ???? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ??
?? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ??????
?????... ???? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ? ???
?? ?? ??? ???... ????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ????? ? ?????... ?????? ????? ??????
??????? ???????? ??? ?????? ???????...
??????? ????????? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ???????
????????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ? ???? ? ??? ???? ???... ??????? ??????
??? ????? ? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???? ???
???? ??? ? ???? ?? ?? ???... ??? ??? ???? ??? ??????
?????? ???? ?????? ???? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World If Compared To The Other World

This world- Our current world- is, but Temporary if greatly and wonderfully compared To the last world
Simply because we all here will pass away and
There is no choice for us ever... We only will take our deeds, Good or bad with us anytime...
Some people grasp on this world tightly Thinking that they stay in it For ever and ever, but
Unfortunately death's arrow reaches faster to them...
Some other people live happily or to some extent happily In this world and they attempt to win the other world gladly... They are one's good or bad deeds that decide If someone does good or not...
One's decision makes someone a giant or a dwarf...
Life gives many chances to us to be or not to be, but Some choose not to be not anytime... This world - if lived happily by us - then, Our other world be happier if compared to our current world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World Is Everyone's

I don't own this big world, but This world owns
everyone including me Simply because we are
restricted to Everything in it...
Although we might own something like A
palace, a house, an orchard, or Even a grain of sand,
but We are merely temporary occupants...
If a disaster or an earthquake happens, then
We automatically will leave for the unknown
Looking for a safer place... Borders are needed,
but We find ourselves revolving in the same
place Looking for those who can protect us, but
All with great difficulties anytime... While
looking for safer havens, then Thousands get perished
hopelessly By land, by sea, and even sometimes by
air... As long as this world is everyone's, then
Why don't we facilitate everything for everyone When
needed or when there are urgent emergencies Anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World Is Merely A Passing Cloud

Our life is so short on our planet Although some think that it's longer Than anything else...
Our life is not more than a bubble that That flies for a moment, then It vanishes quickly anytime...
We live this life thinking that We're going to live permanently... Some people think that they can own This whole life, but unexpectedly they Pass away while they're still young... This life is merely short and cunning Because things happen suddenly to turn things The other way anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Our current life is temporary and we're here Living temporarily until we leave anytime... This life of ours is not more than a passing Cloud that crosses quickly into another place, then Inevitably it disappears so fast anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World Is Messy

I always complain from Our world's double-faced criteria Simply because I have my own reasons anytime, I'm merely a figure that hears and sees
What's going around completely, but I don't understand things or things Don't understand me,
I feel differently when I walk like that Feeling that I'm a beggar or a homeless man anytime, This world of ours is not just one-world, but It's a world within worlds of worlds,
Where you stand, you feel different, then
When you to other places, You will feel very different... Here is not like there and
There is not like here and So on.....
Our reality makes someone cries like kids or
Makes someone yells loudly like those who suffer from life...
What shall we do to fix our messy world?
It's an open answer to those who live in it... Either we fix ourselves or we fix our world... It's a real mess in this messy world.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World Is Not Everlasting

Our world in which we live in is not permanent and everlasting Simply because we're in a transitional and temporary world, We love our world - our current world - because we were born And raised from our childhood to our graves when we pass away, We love our world so much and we love everyone and we love almost Everything in it although we suffer on all levels of our life, In this world and only in this world, we are merely like visitors Or like pretty dreamers of a short, nice, but not an everlasting dream anytime, anywhere, and everywhere in this current world, This world of ours lasts like a flash even we feel that we live In it like an everlasting life because our graves are ready for us, We simply live a very short life to fulfill what we are able to do For the other life that is our second life happily and without burdens, so this world is not everlasting to any of us anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World Is Not Ours Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

We totally disown Our world,
We disown anything
Although we own temporarily Houses, stores, cars, jewellery, And many other things...
We are here temporarily For a short period of time... Our death is inevitable and
All we own is not ours
Although we always claim That it is ours...
Wars, conflicts, famines, oppression,
Injustice, all bad deeds, and Many other things are totally Man-made anywhere and everywhere... Some evil-doers exploit things or
Persons for their ugly benefits To that extent in which They sow those bad seeds of poverty and all other seeds of evil
Anywhere and everywhere... We will pass away sooner or later, Willingly or unwillingly,
If we like or if we dislike, and If we're satisfied or if we're unsatisfied Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... All our whole life is just
A short glimpse of lightning, so Why do we fight each other? It is unjustified to stage wars
Against others in the name of such-and-such
And for the sake of such-and-such in vain... We absolutely disown our world and All that it contains...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World Is Not Ours Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ??? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

??? ???? ??????? ??????, ??? ?? ????? ?? ???
??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ? ?????
???? ?????, ??? ??????? ??? ?????
????? ????? ?? ?????, ????? ???? ? ?? ??
????? ??? ??? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???
?????, ?????? ? ???????? ? ???????? ? ???????? ? ????? ?
?? ??????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
????? ??????? ??????? ?? ??????? ???????? ???????
????? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ?????? ? ?? ???? ???? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????
?? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ???
????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????, ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???
???? ??? ????? ? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ?????
? ??? ??? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ???? ??? ? ???
?? ??? ??? ? ??? ????... ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????
? ?? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World Is Temporary

Even if we live, With or without,
Our will,
Thousands of years, It is going to be a short-lived period of time Because in this world we will an inevitable death That is compulsory sooner or later, If this world is short-lived or temporary that does not mean To abandon it or everything in it and At the same time we have to live in a great way, Although most of us are suffering on many levels, but We have to benefit from every moment available in it By building it and by contributing to its growth, We don't abandon ourselves from what is good to go to the worst Side, but we greatly draw a lovely picture to what is lovely in it, We share great views with other people and we make that short-lived Period looks like the whole everlasting life,
We live for today, We live for tomorrow, and We for both as we lived that past before,
Life is spent on good grounds and in what we afford in it, so This world is short-lived and temporary, but Our pretty deeds make it looking the whole life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World Of Ours

If you think that this world of ours comes or creeps Into your pretty presence, then you're fully mistaken Simply because it's not your choice or you have pretty options, This world of ours refuses or at least refuses to bow To come to you easily, but it will hesitate to come to you willingly, This world is good, but it's often as hard as a hard stone,
We have experienced this world and we have known what's going on in it Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, This world is a good master in luring naive people, but It's a bad master into an unknown destination, We are willingly ready to be in this world, but Not easy to choose sometimes, We need to impose ourselves on this world of ours With our mightiness and with our minds to prevail, This world comes only to the powerful people or those Whose who strong grounds to be or not to be,
Humbly this world will not come to us with its own will, but On the contrary, It will come to us with our own willing when we're strong and Powerful, so
Never wait this world of ours to introduce itself to us, but Just grab it to your side.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World Of Ours Anywhere And Everywhere

Our world is going endless With its permanent sufferings... I turn the other way just
To avoid this inevitable thing, but I can not...
All people have their own ways in life
Except those who refuse to swim with the currents Of change anywhere and everywhere... Some passed away yesterday, but We keep their memories in our minds...
Justice turns greatly into injustice
Anywhere and everywhere... Dishonesty beats temporarily honesty Anywhere and everywhere...
Private teachers or private tutors
Look for money only... All candles are sold everywhere... That long tunnel of darkness is
Still ahead with a lot of stumbling-blocks... Widows and widowers are on the rise Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Sea's waves are getting higher and higher
To that extent in which they might turn into tsunamis...
The voice of mind is so low, so Evil prevails for some time... The sun will rise tomorrow, but
There will be dark clouds too...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This world ?????? ?? - ??? ?????? - ???????

???? ???? ? ?? ???? ???? ????? ????
? ??? ??? ????:
??? ?? ???? ????? ??? ? ??? ? ?? ?????:
??? ??? ???? ?
?? ????? ?????? ???... ???? ???? ???? ??????
? ??? ???? ??? ??? ???????...
??? ?? ???? ???? ??? ? ??? ??? ???? ????
??? ???...
????? ???? ? ??? ?????? ????
? ??? ??? ???? ????
???? ?? ???? ????????, ?? ????...
???? ??? ? ?????
????? ??? ??? ?
??? ???? ?? ?????
????, ?? ????...
???? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?? ????
????...
????, ?? ????... ??? ?????? ??!
??? ?????? ?? ? ????
???, ?? ????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World ??? ?????

?????? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ????!
???? ??????? ???? ??????!
??? - ??? ??? - ?????? ??? ?????
? ???? ???? ??????!
??? ??????? ????? ? ?? ?? ???? ??????
? ?????? ????
???????? ?? ???????! ?? ??? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??
??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??? ????
??? ?????, ???
?????? ?? ??????
???? ???? ?? ???? ???
???? ?? ?? ??? ??????!
????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ????
??? ????????! ? ??????? ?? ??????? ?????? ????
? ??? ????? ? ???? ? ???? ? ??????
? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ? ???
?? ???? ???, ??
????? ?????? ?? ?? ????? ???? ?? ??????
? ??? ?????? ????? ? ???? ? ???????
? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??, ?? ???? ????? ?? ????
???? ??? ?? ??????
??? ????? ???? ?? ???? ? ????? ?????
?? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?????,
??? ???? ???? ??? ??????? ?????? ??
???? ???????? ???????? ????? ?????? ?????
??? ?? ?????? ???? ?????
???? ? ???? ? ?????, ?? ???? ?? ??????
????? ??? ???? ??? ????
? ???? ????? ?? ????,
????? ?? ????, ????? ??
????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World's Sadness

We all live in sadness Even if some of us feel happy... Sadness is a great thing
In this temporary world... We can not avoid this painful sadness Which we feel every now and then...
We were born only to suffer from
This world's permanent sadness... We are sad indirectly or directly For many, many reasons...
Undoubtedly we are all living this Huge sea of sadness of this world For many, many reasons anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

This World's Sadness - ??? ??? ?????

???? ???? ?? ??? ??? ? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??????
????? ?????... ????? ??? ???? ?? ???
?????? ???????... ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ????
???? ?? ??? ??? ? ???... ??? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
?????? ???? ??????... ??? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ?? ????
????? ?????? ?????... ??? ?? ?????
???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
==========□

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THORNS ?????

???? ????? ???? ???? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ??????... ?? ???????? ????????? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ?! ?????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ?????... ???... ??? ???? ???????? ?? ??? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ? ?? ?..... ????? ??? ? ????? ??? ? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ??????... ??? ??????? ?! ?????! ?? ??? ???????... ?? ???? ??????! ????? ?????? ???????... ?? ??? ????! ?? ????? ????? ??? ??? ? ??! ????? ?????.....

_____

_____??? ??????? ????????.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Absolute Dreams Anywhere And Everywhere -

Impossible dreams play on us
In some way
Just to run away...
Some of them are utterly pretty, but
Most of them are mixed...
They sometimes bewilder us
By what they enjoy us...
We all dream about things and
Even about persons, but
Most of our dreams come untrue
In some way...
We greatly love to dream about
Everyone and about everything, but
Our circumstances hinder
Our aspirations to be or to be not
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Absolute Dreams Anywhere And Everywhere - ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

???? ????? ??????? ?????????
?????? ??
??? ?????,
????? ???? ???? ??? ? ???
?????? ??????,
???? ?????? ??????
??? ??????,
???? ???? ?? ??????? ?
??? ?? ??????? ? ???
???? ??????? ????? ??? ??????
?????? ??,
??? - ???? ???? - ??? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?
?? ?? ??? ? ???
???? ??????
???????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those blue and pretty waves ??? ??????? ??????? ? ???????

????? ???? ??????? ??? ?????? ???????
???? ???? ????? ?? ??????,
???? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????
??? ??? ????? ?????..
????? ???? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ??????? ???
????? ???? ????? ?? ??????
?? ?? ???... ? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?????
???? ???? ??????? ???????
?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?????...
???? ??? ?????! ?????
?????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?
????? ??? ?? ??? ???? ???
????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???????? ???...
????? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ????
??? ?? ???? ??? ???? ??? ?? ????
?? ?? ???... ????
??????? ??????? ? ??????? ???? ???? ?????? ? ???????
??????... ????? ??? ??? ??????? ??? ???????
??? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ?????
???? ??? ? ????
? ??? ????? ????? ????? ???? ? ????... ???? ?????? ???????
??????? ? ??????? ??????? ??????
?? ??????? ??????? ?? ????? ?????
??????? ?????????? ? ????? ??? ?????? ?????
? ????? ?????? ??? ?????
??? ????... ???? ??????? - ?? ????? - ???? ?????
????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those books in her eyes ??? ????? ?? ??????

????? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ????
????? ?? ????? ? ?????... ??
?? ??? ??? ???? ?????
????? ? ????? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ?????
? ?????? ?? ?????????... ???
????? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ?????
? ????? ??? ???? ??????
????? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ? ????? ?? ??????
??? ??? ???? ???? ????...
??? ????? ?? ????? ????? ? ???? ????? ???? ?? ??
???? ??????...
?? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??? ????
??????? ? ?? ?????????
????? ??? ?????... ?????? ????? ?????
????? ???? ??? ?????????
????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ???? ????
???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??????
? ??? ???? ?? ????... ?? ??????
?????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????
? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ????? ??????
??? ????? ????... ??????? ?? ??? ??????
??????? ????? ??????
? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ???? ????????
??????? ???? ? ???? ????? ?????...
????? ?? ?????? ???? ? ???? ????
????? ?????? ? ???? ????? ? ?????
????? ?????... ?? ?? ????
?? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ??? ?????
? ??????? ?? ????? ????... ??
???? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ? ??
? ??? ????? ?????
???? ????? ? ??? ?? ????? ??? ?????...
???? ???? ????? ?
?? ????? ? ??????? ???? ????? ??????
?? ??? ??????? ? ???????
? ??????? ? ????? ??????? ??? ??????...
??????? ?? 20-10-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Different Blackouts

There might be different blackouts in life, but But there is only one permanent blackout Which is that of the permanent blackout of The people' tombs when they pass away...
Only one's good deeds turn one's permanent blackout Into that permanent light... Our good deeds count in this world, In our tombs, then
In the other world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Drowned Emigrants

Our world is greatly cruel In what we see and in
What we know
For ever and ever... This selfish and careless
world of ours Has a big responsibility
Towards everyone and towards everything, but All in
vain... We do not trust this world of ours
Simply because of its selfishness and
Simply because of its ugly arrogance anytime... Even good and
able-bodied swimmers can drown In those remote and big seas
Anywhere and even everywhere...
Our current only consists of Careless and
ignorant on-lookers... Instead of helping those displaced
emigrants, Our ugly world does not care about their
Innocent souls and about their unheard cries Amid dark,
big, and even scary oceans and seas... Our world's conscience is
dead, so What shall we do to fix it? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Fleeing Refugees Are Our Brothers And Our Sisters In Humanity

Set them free Simply because they are
Great human beings before
Anything else... Feel their pains and their
Sufferings anywhere and everywhere...
Protect them with their families Simply because
they need your support... Open your borders freely and even
Have your houses open for them
Simply because they're your brothers And even your
sisters in humanity... Share their sadness and even their
happiness With your pretty smiles anytime...
Accommodate them with all they want Simply
because they are in their great need... Love all of them just to let
them Those good impacts of your generous hands...
Give them a good impact that they are In safer
hands anywhere and everywhere... Keep them feeling that
there are still Good and benevolent people
Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Fleeing Refugees Are Our Brothers And Our Sisters In Humanity - ????? ???????? ???????? ?? ???????? ? ??????? ?? ?????????

?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???
?? ??? ???... ?????? ??????? ? ???????? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ?????? ?? ??????? ?????
?????? ??????? ?????... ?????? ?????? ????? ? ???
?????? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ??
?????????... ?????? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ??????????? ???????
?? ?? ???... ?????? ??? ?? ????????
????? ?????? ????? ????... ????? ???? ??? ?? ??????
????????? ???? ???????? ??????... ??????
??????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ???? ???? ????? ? ????? ??
?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Fleeing Refugees Are Our Brothers And Our Sisters In Humanity - ????? ???????? ???????? ?? ??????? ? ??????? ?? ?????????

?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???
?? ??? ???... ?????? ??????? ? ???????? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ?????? ?? ??????? ?????
?????? ??????? ?????... ?????? ?????? ????? ? ???
?????? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ??
?????????... ?????? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ??????????? ???????
?? ?? ???... ?????? ??? ?? ????????
????? ?????? ????? ????... ????? ???? ??? ?? ??????
????????? ???? ???????? ??????... ??????
??????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ???? ???? ????? ? ????? ??
?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Greedy People Are Real Thieves

Those who steal our pretty loaves are Real thieves because of their greed anytime... Those who steal our pretty words are Real robbers because they prevent us from talking in a better way... Those who live in luxurious palaces are Living in their ivory towers because they Forgot that we are living in ugly houses made of rusty cans... Those who fish and get a lot of fish forgetting That we own that big and blue sea...

Those ugly smugglers who steal the emigrants' money, then They drown them deliberately have forgotten that there is a pretty God Who watches all the time... Those who are greedy must repent of that ugly sin simply Because greed blinds their eyes and even their hearts anytime... To be greedy, then To be a clear thief and all people can recognize very well... Greed is an ugly caprice that kills one's soul and it blinds one's eyes, so those greedy people are thieves anytime.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Melancholic Thoughts About A Certain War

Anti-war thoughts are great and Even wonderful...
To be with a certain war,
It means you go with your evil thoughts... A war versus any peace... I get sick of watching wars
Anywhere and everywhere... A lot of wars go on for Many and many unjustified reasons... No one wants wars except
Those who are called evil-doers... All good-doers look for a pretty peace That prevails for ever and ever...
Arms-traders are greatly behind
Those ugly wars plus those criminal war-lords... To get melancholic with these on-going wars Means that you are totally anti-war...
We all denounce those ugly wars and
Their ugly consequences anytime... Ugly wars are the rise while The chances of a pretty peace dwindle
Day by day... Certain people look for wars just To get out of what they are in...
External and even internal affairs are greatly
Behind those ugly wars... As long as ugly wars go on, then Peace's pretty chances to live dwindle
Gradually into the bottom...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Melancholic Thoughts About A Certain War - ??? ??????? ????????? ???? ??? ?????

??????? ???????? ????? ????? ? ??? ?????... ??
?????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ?????
?????... ??? ??? ?? ?? ?? ????... ???? ?? ????
?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ????? ?????? ??
?????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ??? ?????... ?? ??? ????
????? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?????
?????? ????... ?? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ????
???? ???? ?????... ???? ?????? ?? ???? ????
???? ??? ?????? ??????? ???????? ??? ????? ????? ????????...
?? ?????? ???????? ?? ??? ?????? ???????? ???? ???? ????
?????? ??????... ???? ???? ??? ?????? ???????
? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ?????
?????? ??????? ????? ?????? ??? ????
???? ???? ????... ???? ??? ????? ?? ??????
??? ?????? ??? ?? ???... ???? ?????? ? ??????
?? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ???????...
????? ?? ?????? ??????? ????? ??? ?? ?????
??????? ?????? ????? ?????? ???????? ???
???? ????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those moments of fear ????? ????? ???

???? ? ???? ??????? ??????? ????? ?? ?????
????? ???? ???? ????
?? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ????
????? ?????? ???
? ????... ????? ??? ?????
? ?? ???? ????? ??????
????????? ????????
??? ??????? ???
??? ?? ????? ?????... ?? ???? ????? ?????
???? ???????? ??? ?? ????
??? ? ??? ? ????... ??????? ?????? ??????
???? ?????
????? ??? ???... ??? ????? ?? ???
????? ????? ??? ?????...
?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ?????? ???????
??? ???... ????? ?? ???? ???? ??
???? ?? ????? ????? ???? ???? ??? ????
??????? ????? ??? ????? ?????...
???? ??????? ?????? ???? ??
?????? ??? ????? ??????... ? ???? ????? ???????
? ?????? ????? ??? ?????
?????? ????? ?? ?????... ???? ???? ????? ??
????? ? ????? ???? ??? ?? ???????
????????? ??????? ??? ????...
?????? ?? 16 ????? 2015

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Moments Of Weakness

In our life and only In our world,
There are many moments of weakness
In which we fall Directly or indirectly...
We might fall from our top to
Our bottom When our morality declines... When we do successive and trivial things
Which we downplay... When we look at others With disdain for no reason, then We fall because of this moment of weakness...
When we don't care about others' issues carefully, then We will realize those big mistakes... There are a lot of moments of weakness In which we realize ourselves clearly....
We have to apologize to others About our moments of weakness or The whole of our life
Will be inevitably up-side-down...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Moments Of Weakness ????? ????? ???

?? ?????? ? ??? ?? ??????
????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ???? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ??? ??????...
????? ?? ???? ?? ??????? ??? ?????? ?????
????? ???????... ????? ???? ????? ????? ? ??????? ? ????
?? ??????... ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ???
??? ????? ???? ???? ???? ?????
???... ????? ??????? ????? ????? ??????? ??????
????? ????? ??? ??????? ???????...
???? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ????...
????? ?? ????? ??????? ???? ????? ????? ??
????? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those One Thousand Miles

From A to Z, We definitely work
To reach those required
One-thousand miles of our life Differently depending on How many steps we dare to take...
As for me, If I start the first mile easily, then The rest of those one-thousand miles will be Reached easily... There are many stumbling-blocks ahead of One's first mile in addition to many other problems... Some people cross their first miles easily, but Some other people find a lot of difficulties to cross Just one inch anytime... If one's whole life is consisting of one-thousand miles' trip, then Some people will reach the moon while one is Sitting in one's place...
It's one's will to be or not to be... The more we accelerate in our safer steps, The more we reach our safer goals anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Places In My Poems

I pick those places that I used to be available in them Like that Rock of Suicide,
The Palace of Sa'ada, The Patos Orchard,
The American Street,
The Fares' swimming-pool, And all those places that Came in my poems
Just to make them lovely anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Places In My Poems Anytime

I pick those places that I used to be available in them Like that Rock of Suicide,
The Palace of Sa'ada, The Patos Orchard,
The American Street,
The Fares' swimming-pool, And all those places that Came in my poems
Just to make them lovely anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Poor And Fleeing Refugees' Bad Situation Anytime

They have fled from what is worse into The worst...
They have abandoned everyone and everything
Just to be easy baits to sharks and whales in Those big and dark seas... Their unheard voices only heard by Heaven while no one else listened to them...
They have crossed many borders risking their life To reach their final destination... They have seen a lot of pains and A lot of sufferings while crossing hopelessly...
Many of them got killed while their boats got Capsized off-shore...
No one dared to hand any supplies for those poor Refugees while sailing towards the unknown... Many ugly ordeals have faced all those poor and Fleeing refugees...
Everything has happened to those poor refugees While the whole world forgot all about them...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Poor And Fleeing Refugees' Bad Situation Anytime - ????? ????? ?????? ???????? ???????? ? ??????? ?? ?? ???

??? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??????... ???
????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ?
??????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ???????... ???? ??????? ???????? ???
?? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???...
??? ????? ????? ????? ??????? ???????
?? ????? ?????? ???????... ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?
?????? ?? ???????? ????? ????? ?????? ??????...
??? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ????? ?????...
?? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ????????
???????? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ???????... ??? ?????
?? ????? ???????? ???????? ? ??????? ???? ?????... ???
??? ?? ??? ?????? ???????? ???????? ????? ??? ??????
?? ?? ????? ???...

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Poor Refugees

Those or and fleeing refugees Think that lost paradise
is over there... That lost paradise lies over there
Where they think anytime... The have sold
out everything and They are looking for the
impossible... Their lost paradise lies only
In their poor minds Simply because
nothing is free, so They will have very high prices...
Somebody has told them that their lost and
Their promised is over there Where they will reach it
easily, but Instead there will be higher prices...
It's not easy to convince them To take it
easy Simply because they are in a hurry
To reach their promised goal At
any price or at any cost As long as they don't have
anything else to lose... Life is not easy anytime, but
No one can convince those poor refugees To take
it easy... Destinations are so far, but
There are a lot of stranded souls
Ready for it any cost...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Poor Refugees - ????? ???????? ????????

Those poor and fleeing refugees Think that lost
paradise is over there... That lost paradise lies over there
Where they think anytime... The
have sold out everything and They are looking for the
impossible... Their lost paradise lies only
In their poor minds Simply because
nothing is free, so They will have very high prices...
Somebody has told them that their lost and
Their promised is over there Where they will reach it
easily, but Instead there will be higher prices...
It's not easy to convince them To take it
easy Simply because they are in a hurry
To reach their promised goal At
any price or at any cost As long as they don't have
anything else to lose... Life is not easy anytime, but
No one can convince those poor refugees To take
it easy... Destinations are so far, but
There are a lot of stranded souls
Ready for it any cost...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Poor Refugees Now

What is this cruel world now? ! Yes, it's greatly cruel
In all that it contains anytime,
Anywhere, and even everywhere... I don't care if this world reads
My poems or not, but
What I care about are only Those poor refugees who influx horribly
Into the unknown world!
It's a bad image to see little kids floating
Dead with their parents Here or there...
It's an ugly image to see those poor refugees
Dying inside locked trucks or Kidnapped by criminal human traffickers
Anywhere and everywhere...
It's really a shame on a dead conscience anytime,
Anywhere, and even everywhere!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Poor Refugees Now - ????? ???????? ???????? ????

?? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?! ???, ??? ??? ???? ????
??? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ?? ????? ??? ???
??? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ? ??? ?? ????? ???? ??
????? ???????? ???????? ????? ??????? ??? ?????? ???????! ????
????? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????? ????? ?????? ??? ?
????... ???? ????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???????? ????????
?????? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ????????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ??? ???? ???? ??? ???? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????! ! !

Those Poor Refugees: ????? ???????? ????????

????? ???????? ???????? ? ???????? ????? ?? ????? ???????? ??????
????... ???? ??? ????? ???????? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ?????? ?? ????????...
???? ????? ???????? ???? ??? ?? ??????
???? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ? ????
??????? ?????? ????? ???... ??? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ????? ???????? ?
???????? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ?
??? ???? ?? ??? ????? ???? ????? ?????... ??? ???
?? ????? ??????? ??? ?????? ????? ?????? ?????
?????? ???????? ?? ????? ????? ??????? ??? ???
?? ??? ????? ????? ???? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??????... ??????
???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ??? ?????? ??
??? ?? ???? ????? ???????? ???????? ?? ?????? ????? ??????... ?????
????? ????? ??? ? ??? ???? ?????? ??
??????? ??????? ??????? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Pretty Deprivations Of Things Are A Must

That ugly infighting
Between brothers has intensified
Those ugly deprivations of
Those people who are still
Inside their homeland and
Those who have left into
New destinations
Anywhere and everywhere...
Everything has turned into
Broken houses and stores...
All streets and all roads have
Turned into dead-ends and even
Into ugly checkpoints...
Foods ans water are extremely rare
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Camps have greatly expanded and
Even extended everywhere...
Most people are deprived of
Any basic needs...
Power and water supplies are
Extremely very rare on a daily basis...
Hunger and famines are dominating
From all directions...
Safety and security are not
As they used to be
For many and many reasons...
Grave-yards extend endlessly and
Many people get perished everyday...
The whole world's support is shy and
Even not as someone expects...
The whole life is meaningless, ugly, and
Even absurd...
That ugly infighting is still going on
Endlessly and
Without any signs of peace and hope...

Those Pretty Memories Of Childhood - ?????? ??????? ??????? ???

????? ?? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ????...
?????? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????? ??? ? ????? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ??????... ????? ????? ? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ??????? ????????? ?? ????? ???? ????? ???? - ???? ???? - ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ? ???? ???? ??????? ???? ? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?????... ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ? ????... ????? ????? ??????? ??? ????? ? ?? ?? ????... ????? ????? ??? ? ?? ????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?????... ??? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ??????? ??????? ??? ??? ???????... ??? ???? ??????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ???? ????? ? ?? ????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?? ??????... ???? ????? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ? ??????... ??? ???? ???????? ? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ??????... ??? ???? ??? ????? ?? ??????? ??????? ??? ?????... ???? ? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????? ????... ?????? ??????? ????? ????? ????? ? ???? ? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ???????? ???? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ????... ?? ??? ????? ?????????? ? ??? ??? ?????? ??????

???? ??????....
???? ????
???
????? ?? ??? ??????? ???????
?????? ?? ??? ? ????...
????
?????? ?? ???
??? ?????
?? ???? ??????...
????
???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ????
? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??????
??? ????...
???? ?????? ?? ????? ???????
? ???? ?????? ??
?????? ? ?? ??????...
???? ?? ??? ????
??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Pretty Stations In My Life

I was born to be in this world and I am still alive alive in this ongoing world... I came to this world
To be or not to be... I love this world, but I suffer too much in it...
I complain from this cruel world - although I love it - Simply because I have my own reasons... There are a lot of ugly thorns In our world which are difficult to avoid them...
This world is ours anytime, but We have a lot of pains and we have a lot of sufferings in it... I came to this world only to suffer from everyone and From everything in it...
I want something in this world, but I get something else... Although we live in this world to be, but Instead we're in great oblivion...
Our world is not a pretty haven for most of us Simply because we are not lucky... We are only in great loss
Simply because we are like this... I lack all pretty stations in my life Simply because they are all broke... Days have played their game, so
We are tied and without any pretty hope...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Sea's Waves

All waves come and go Ashore may be to tell us something Of what's going on inside the sea...
They come sometimes bringing Different things... We don't know about these waves' nature, but We do know they move coming and going
All the time... When calm, then They bring a few things like green grass,
Small fish, different kinds of trash, ..., ..., When roaring, then They bring capsized boats with loads of Dead corpses thrown on those hard rocks anytime... Those waves are getting curled
When it is a rough sea To tell us that it is hard to be amid the sea... Pieces of broken wood are floating on top of
Those waves came from a certain ship...
Waves have messages to us, but To decode them just to understand their nature anytime... When I look at the sea's level, then
I feel like I'm looking at a curly hair...
These waves explain themselves and They tell us about the sea's nature anytime.... Those who walk along seashores know how These waves behave anytime...
Things have meanings in them even if They don't talk to us, but We feel them greatly and wonderfully anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those sea's waves ????? ????? ???

???? ?? ??????? ? ???? ??? ?????
????? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ??
???? ???? ?????... ???? ???? ????? ??????...
?????? ?? ????? ??? ??????? ? ???
??????? ???? ???? ? ???? ??
?????... ????? ???? ????? ????? ????
????? ????? ?????? ?????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ?????? ?????? ??
???????? ????????????? ? ??? ???? ???? ?????
???? ??????? ??????? ??????? ?? ????? ??????
??????? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ??? ??????? ?????
????? ???? ????? ????? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ?????
?? ???? ??? ?????... ???? ??? ?? ??????? ??????? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ??????? ?? ????? ??...
???? ??????? ????? ??? ? ??? ??????
??? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
????? ???? ??? ????? ????? ?????
???? ????? ???? ??? ??? ????... ???? ??? ???????
????? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???

.... ???? ????? ????? ????? ??? ???????? ???????
??? ????? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
??????? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ? ?? ??????
? ????? ???? ??? ???? ???? ? ????
?? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those sensations ??? ????????

?? ???? ????? ????? ?????
? ?? ????? ???? ?? ??????
???? ?????... ?? ???? ???? ???? ??
??? ?? ???????? ??...
?? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ? ?????? ?? ? ??????!
???? ? ????? ????
?? ????? ??????? ???
????? ? ???? ? ???? ??
??... ??? ?????? ?????
?????? ? ??? ?????
??? ???? ??? ?? ????...
????? ????? ???? ????? ???? ??
????? ????? ?????... ???????? ? ???????? ?
?????... ????
??? ?????? ? ????? ???? ??? ?????...
??? ?? ???? ???? ?
???? ??? ?????? ? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ??...
???? ?????? ?????
? ????? ?? ????... ??? ? ?????
????? ???????... ???
?? ??? ??? ?????...
???? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ??
??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ??????
?? ???? ????
???? ???? ???... ????? ??? ?????
?? ???? ?? ???... ????
???? ???? ??? ?????? ?????... ???? ?????? ?????
? ??? ?? ??? ???? ????...
???? ???? ?? ???? ? ??? ???? ????
??????? ????
??? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ???
????? ???? ???? ???...
?????... ?????...
?? ????....!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those sensations ??? ????????

I don't feel myself that I am there and not When I look at a mirror that I am there... I am valueless among Those who don't feel my existence... Who am I to make them feeling me? ! I am not there and I am valueless... I walk like a wanderer in An endless desert Thirsty, hungry, and scared from Tomorrow... I am consisting of some documents In front of them, but My image is out of mind... I am in a strange planet and Perhaps I am not there... Perhaps I am the shadow of a certain man... I feel cold a little bit... I am trembling from fear... Boiled beans and Falafel are my luxurious Meal... I am a shadow, then I am there.....
I am looking for the grain of sand that I lost in that desert which is empty of sands..... To be my house which I have been looking for..... I will be back to the documents to know who I am..... Now I know that I was not there....
Perhaps some know me and I am no longer knowing myself... I am looking for myself..... If I find myself, then I will compare myself to my documents... Perhaps that person is me whom I'm looking for..... Perhaps...
Perhaps..... Who knows!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Sunflowers

Those pretty sunflowers Bewilder me when they turn With the pretty sun step by step...
They are greatly obedient To turn anyway politely... In the long run, then
They give us their pretty seeds To do what we like with them anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Ugly Barriers Of Fear Anytime

The more we break some of those of Ugly barriers of fear, The more we see more and more of Them ahead of us, The more we try to get rid of fear's Ugly and mean walls, The more and more of them are put in Front of us anytime, The more we challenge fear and its walls, The more they build ahead of us anytime, The more we tend to break wholly fear and Its ugly walls, The more they build ahead of us... As long as we go all the way towards breaking Fear and its ugly walls, The more we keep persistent on doing that faithfully... One day there will be no fear and Even its ugly walls Simply because we have decided to break them wholly With our persistence, With our insistence, and Even with our brave courage...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Ugly Barriers Of Fear Anytime - ??? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???

???? ????? ???? ?? ????
????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ????
???? ?????? ?? ????? ??
????? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ????
???? ?????? ????? ? ??????
???? ?????? ??????...
?????? ???????
???? ????????
???????? ???????...

?? ????? ?????
??????,
????? ????? ??????? ? ???????
?????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
?????? ???????
????? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ??????
???? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ???
???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?
????? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ??????
? ??????? ?
???

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Ugly Evil-Doers Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Evil-doers' hearts look-like Dark caves,
Their deeds are mean and ugly,
Their intentions are always bad, Their life is wholly cruel and ugly, and They are anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Ugly Mosquitoes' Invasion Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

I am at war With those ugly mosquitoes
Simply because they suddenly
Invade my poor body while I am thinking about our world... They just attack my poor body
For sucking more and more blood of it
As their delicious food... I suffer horribly from
Those ugly mosquitoes crazily...
They get as they want from my blood As if my looks-like a blood bank... I retaliate against those horrible mosquitoes As a kind of self-defense...
It is a continuous war between me and Those ugly insects for ever and ever... I don't get tired chasing them
And they keep landing on my body As a base for their supplies... And the on-going war never ends As long as I am alive and
As long as they are alive...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Visible Clouds

In the early morning of Today,
I saw those overcrowded and visible
Clouds in the sky, There were grey and dark clouds That filled that pretty image of the sky,
I thought rains will be later on, but I saw those mixed clouds flying away To an unknown destination to rain over there... When I was a little kid,
I saw different kinds of clouds, but Nowadays they're totally horrific in their Shapes anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... I don't know what has happened to those clouds! Visible clouds cross into faraway lands
Where they give birth in other lands... Scattered clouds shape themselves as Hanging images of things in the sky...
Today's clouds are totally different from We used to see when we're kids... Not all clouds bring rains
Simply because they're not real clouds, but
They're dark smokes or emissions from unknown Materials that bring death and bad odors... Our skies are no more pretty skies, but They're real images of our real abuse of nature...
We only see cloudless clouds that are rainless anytime And they're only pregnant with scary clouds That bring either bad rains or they're rainless... Rains are rare and those visible clouds are rainless, so What shall we do to our dry lands? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those who complain ????????

????????
????? ????
????? ??? ????? ?????
?? ??? ??????
????
??? ????? ??????
????? ???????
? ?????? ???? ?? ?
??????? ?????
????? ? ??????? ??
????? ?????
? ????? ?
?? ????? ?????...
????????
????
??? ??????
???? ?????????
??????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???...

???? ?? ??? ???? ??
?????? ???
?????
???????
??? ???? ??.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Who Left For Ever And Ever

They left for unknown destinations, Attended or unattended, In a hurry,
In a glimpse, In sadness or in fear, Looking for another life for
Themselves and for their kids, They left for ever and ever For that unknown place that
Waited for them for a long, long time,
They left for no return Because their houses turned into ruined stones, They left looking forward for a safer haven Because their pretty hope faded, so
They left.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Who Passed Away Earlier

They passed away with Their bodies, but
Their souls are still living
Among us, They left for ever and ever,
but Their pretty memories are still
Living in our hearts, They went to God's
kingdom To live there for ever and ever, and
They chose the other world On our
current world Simply because they will live
permanently In heaven for ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Those Who Passed Away Earlier ***

They passed away with Their bodies, but
Their souls are still living
Among us, They left for ever and ever,
but Their pretty memories are still
Living in our hearts, They went to God's
kingdom To live there for ever and ever, and
They chose the other world On our
current world Simply because they will live
permanently In heaven for ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Thoughts

Pretty thoughts twinkle While bad ones go away
like bubbles For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Thoughts Are Anywhere And Everywhere

Everyone of us, As I think,
Has a lot of pretty thoughts
Inside him or her Simply because we all have Five pretty senses
That make us look around To shape the best thoughts If we want.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Thoughts Commit Suicide Or Die As A Result

That rock of suicide never commits suicide Simply because it can not do this anytime and No one dared to commit suicide from its top anytime, but Some people greatly threw their pretty thoughts Into that blue sea that stands in front of it... If someone accidentally falls From the top of that rock of suicide, then People will say that he has committed suicide For any reason... Some people fall accidentally from their Houses' balconies, then People will say that they have committed suicide... Those who commit suicide have the intention to do this, but A few accidentally fall and people think that these are Attempts of committing suicide anytime... When people commit suicide, then All their thoughts commit suicide... Some people will not believe those who fell accidentally and Later died because of their fall, but They will this is a clear suicide... Committing suicide is against everyone and is Against everything, but If someone falls accidentally, then Then this another thing... committing suicide and when falling accidentally, then Those thoughts commit suicide or they die later on... Just different ways of death... When we pass away, then All our thoughts, which we carry inside us , Vanish immediately...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Thoughts Run Smoothly

Pretty words which are untold In any age,
Pretty thoughts which are hidden
In any books, Pretty eyes which are unseen In any alleys,
Pretty friends who are unavailable When needed,
Pretty lovers who are lost
In the wilderness of our time, Pretty faces which are missing In the dark corners,
Pretty voices of innocent lips are broken In the tapes, then Thoughts never stop, but they keep Running smoothly like our running steps.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

THOUGHTS ?????

????? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??????
???????? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ? ??????
????... ??? ???? ???? ????? ???
???? ???? ????? ????? ???? ??? ????? ?????
????? ???? ???? ???? ? ?????? ?????? ? ???
?? ???? ???? ??????? ????? ???????? ?? ?????
????? ???????? ????? ?? ?????
???? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???? ????
??? ???? ????? - ??????.
_____??? ??????? ?? ???????
????????? - HEATHER WIKINS - ? ???? ??? ??????? - THOUGHTS - ??? ???????
??? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?? ????? ?????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Three Days Are Just One Day

Yesterday went for ever and ever, Today is still playing its games, and Tomorrow will be anytime...
They are our days...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Three Days Are Just One Day - ????? ???? ?? ??? ??? ????

??? ??????? ??? ??? ???????, ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ?
????? ??? ?? ?? ???... ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Three Days Are Just One Day - ????? ???? ?? ??? ??? ???? ***

??? ??????? ??? ??? ???????, ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ?
????? ??? ?? ?? ???... ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Three Tenses In One Poem

Our past happened, our Present happens, and our
Future will happen when we get out
Of of our past and our present.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Three Ways In Our Life

I go ahead with what I have, I give up, or
I go in-between anytime...
There are three ways For you to choose, so
What do you want?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Through My Childhood

My mind was a white sheet of paper That depicted all that happened at that time, I was really a naughty boy at that time Who used to play with all friends happily, I loved everyone and everyone loved me Simply because innocence was so natural with us, I used to play with all our streets' children, Life was naive and simple and we enjoyed playing All pretty games including that 'hide and seek',
I used to be a good boy who complied with all the Games' rules with all streets' friends and relatives, Our alleys' borders were our our limits and Not more than this anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, The Patos Orchard was our ground which we had Most of leisure and at the same we enjoyed our pleasure, My days of childhood were those pretty recollections That streamed smoothly and happily in the whole of my life, There were many pretty images of those pretty days Which I had them happily with everyone I played with, We were natural kids who just had that pretty world Of childhood that contained our playing and our running, I loved to understand that life through my eyes While playing happily, wonderfully, and joyfully with all kids, To me, those days of my childhood are still sounding
And echoing deeply in my mind, my heart, and in my feelings.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time

ONLY WHEN I HAVE TIME I CAN OWN A THING, BUT IF I DON'T HAVE IT I GO TO BED.
TIME RUNS QUICKLY LIKE THE LIGHT VELOCITY. WE NEVER OWN OUR TIME, BUT CAN SQUEEZE IT
TO SERVE US WHEN WE NEED.
ONLY TIME JUDGES
WHEN WE NEGLECT IT.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time - ?????

????? ????? ? ?? ????? ???
? ???? ????? ?? ?????
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ??? ??????...
??? ???? ? ???
????? ? ???? ????? ????? ? ????? ?
?????... ??????? ????? ????? ??
?? ????? ????? ? ??????? ? ????? ? ???? ????? ??
???? ? ????? ??? ???
?? ????? ? ?? ????? ?? ????
???? ? ????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time And Its Pretty Meaning

Please, All of you,
Listen to me now! Time
flies, but We don't feel it,
It's not just a clock, a watch, A sand
clock, an atomic clock, or any other tools of time, It's the biological clock
that ticks inside Us to tell about us anytime,
We only look at regular clocks or watches To know our
time exactly all the time, We forgot our real clock that is
inside us, Time will cut us if we don't cut it,
We don't feel our real time Simply because we
have neglected Everything around us anytime,
Even our dreams are artificial although Our
dreams are untrue, We run into the rear and
We don't run into the front,
All clocks and watches will not help if That clock inside us
stops Simply because everyone will be directed into
a standstill One day.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Flies

If time flies, then What shall I do to control it?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Flies - ???? ?????

??? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ????
?? ???? ?????? ?? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time In Our Life.

I don't have any problem With time
Simply because it (time) doesn't care
If I have a problem With it or not...
Time flies not caring even
About those trivial things in life... It is a sharp sword, If we don't cut it, then
It will cut us... It lives as long as life lives and It will be ending when God wishes...
There is time which we feel it In our watches, In our alarm clocks, and
Many things around us...
Time never waits for us To do things or not to do... It's anywhere and everywhere...
We can not force time to work As we wish, but It forces us as it wishes...
We have to take advantage of
Time's advantages only Simply because its disadvantages are never On our side anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Although time is not easy and cruel, but
We still keep love for it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Is A Bitter Enemy

Time never stops anytime Simply because that's the way With it...
It always looks forward With its keen eyes...
It never waits us if
We look for something... It keeps running and running Endlessly...
It's not, but Like a sharp sword that Cuts off if we don't cut it off...
It's a racer that No one is able to beat it up... It's a pretty friend if used well, but
It's a bitter enemy if We don't care about it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Is A Sharp Sword

Time never waits for us Unless we are ahead of it anytime... It is always precious and great Simply because it is ready To take over of anyone or anything... We can not play with it Simply because it is serious anytime... If it is respected, then It's a wonderful friend, but If not respected, then It's a bad enemy...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Is A Sharp Sword - ????? ??? ???

?? ????? ????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??
???... ??? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ??????
????? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???... ?? ???? ??
???? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ???... ??? ?? ?????
??? ?? ??? ???? ????
? ??? ??? ?? ????? ???
?? ??? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Is Always Ahead

Time never waits us To be or to be not
Simply because it's always
Ahead of us running all By itself...
We can bend it just by
Running ahead of it If we can...
We can not bring it back
Simply because it's always Ahead of us...
We want it to be, but
We can not Simply because it has
Its own way...
As long as it's always ahead, then We must race with it
Just to be or to be not
If we can or If we try...
We can say that it always flies
Ahead never waiting for us to hold it Or just to grab it tightly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Is Always Ahead - ????? ???? ?? ???????

?? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ????
?????? ???? ?? ??????? ????? ?? ?????...
????????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ??
?????? ??? ??? ??????, ?? ???? ??
????? ?????? ???? ?????? ???? ??????,
????? ????? ? ????? ?? ????
???? ?????? ?? ????? ?????,
????? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????? ???
??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??
??? ?? ??????, ???????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????
??? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Is Always Ahead - ????? ???? ?? ??????? -

?? ??????? ?????
?? ???? ?? ?? ????
????
?????? ????
?? ??????? ????? ??
?????...
???????? ?? ?????? ????
?????? ??
??????
??? ??? ??????,
?? ???? ??
????? ??????
???? ?????? ????
??????,
????? ????? ? ?????
?? ????
???? ?????? ??
????? ?????,
????? ??? ???? ?? ???????
?????? ?? ?????? ???
??? ????? ?? ?? ????
??? ??? ?????? ??
??? ?? ??????,
???????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????
??? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ??
??? ????? ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Is Double-Edged Anytime

Nothing looks like time Simply because time doesn't Look like anything anytime...
Either it is on our side For good or it is against our side Anywhere and everywhere...
We all need to take that great advantage of it
And we all need to beware of its sharp sword anytime... Time is a great friend When it is on our side anytime, but
It is a bitter enemy When it's against us anytime... It is double-edged anytime,
Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Is Like A Cunning Magician

Time is a good name for something we feel it, but We can not grab it anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Simply because it's not a thing that can be grasped or Can be grabbed at anytime,
It plays on us if we don't tame it and control it
Because it shows us its pretty strength anytime, It never kneels down because It's running and running without pretty pauses, If it stops, then
We will be automatically stopped, It is nice and cruel when We bow or when we don't bow to it,
It cuts us badly if we don't submit To its timing will, All watches and all clocks indicate Its pretty usage, but
We don't see its body, No one can challenge time even if He tries anytime and anywhere,
If it goes out of control, then automatically We go out of control simply Because it's always in a hurry like a wave That looks like a high mountain and is
Ready to turn into a tsunami.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Is Not Over

A sinner? Okay.
You still have time To be or not to be,
Repent of your sins immediately And be another one in life
Because God listens to you, We're all sinners, so
We can repent of our sins soon If we have good will,
By not repenting of one's sins, It means we're still sinners,
We still have time to be good ones or When time is over, then
We will lose ourselves and everything.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Is Not Yours.

WE OWN EVERYTHING ON EARTH EXCEPT
TIME.
TIME ALWAYS FLIES. IT'S LIKE A
SWORD, IF YOU DON'T CUT IT
IT WILL CUT YOU.
IT'S ON YOUR SIDE IF YOU ARE
ON ITS SIDE.
IT'S IN ITS REALM DOES NOT CARE
ABOUT YOU,
IF YOU DON'T CARE ABOUT
HIM. IT'S PRECIOUS, BUT NOT
WITHOUT A PRICE.
IT'S NOT JUST LIKE ANYTHING, BUT
IT'S A COMMITMENT AND
RESPECT. IT'S NOT
OWNED BY ANYONE, BUT
A FRIEND TO THOSE
WHO RESPECT IT. TIME IS NOT YOURS.
IT ALWAYS FLIES.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Is Times

Time flies, It does not fly,
It travels,
It is, It waits, and
It does not wait.
Some they want it to go, Some they want it to stay, Some they don't know it,
Some they buy it,
Some they sell it, Some they like it,
Some they love it,
Some they look for it, and Some they read about it. It's the tool of life around us, It's the sword that cuts us if we don't cut it,
It's the engine that controls us, and
It's the precious treasure if we catch it. It works to be our pretty tool If we control it.
If it controls us, It will be tough. It's always in a hurry,
It's always looks for itself
If we don't look for it. It comes and goes rapidly and It never waits or stays.
It's what we feel it, but
We don't see it. It see us from above and We see it from the bottom.
It's our pretty friend
If we keep it and respect it. It is everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Passes Uncaring About Us Anytime

We all know time and Its absolute authority
Anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere... It is a sharp sword if
Neglected by any of us and
It is lovely when taken Seriously anytime...
It comes and
It goes without talking to us About its coming or
about its going Simply because it does its daily job...
When we don't understand it, It
means it will prey on us Leaving us fully broken
Like broken bones anytime...
Time runs so fast and We have to consider it...
It it stabs, then
It will be painful To those who don't care
about it... It is comfortable
When we take it hand-in-hand...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Passes Uncaring About Us Anytime - ???? ????? ??? ????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ????

???? ???? ????? ? ????? ??????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
??? ??? ??? ??? ?? ?? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ????? ????? ?????
???? ???? ?? ?? ???, ??? ???? ? ???? ????
?? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??????
???? ???? ??????, ????? ?? ????? ?????? ???
???????? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ?????
?? ?? ???, ???? ????? ???? ???? ???
? ????? ?? ???? ??, ??? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????,
??? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Runs Quickly

Time never looks back Simply because it only
Looks forward toward its way...
We can not grasp it, but Take advantage of it... Nothing looks quicker than it
Simply because it's the quickest ever... Its journey never ends unless Our whole life ends...
People come and go, but It's never back... It's always a good friend if
Handled wonderfully, but
It's a bad enemy if Neglected anytime...
We don't see it, but
We greatly feel it... We sometimes feel it faster than Anything else, but
We often feel it so slow... It is great to some people, but It's a damnation to others...
We can greatly go hand-in-hand with it, but
Some don't care about it at all...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time Runs Quickly - ??? ????? ?????

?? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ????
??? ?????? ??? ?????... ?? ?????? ?? ????? ? ?????
????? ?????? ???... ?? ??? ???? ???? ???
???? ?????? ?????? ????... ??????? ????? ????
???? ????? ?????? ????... ???? ????? ? ??????
? ???? ?? ???? ????... ??? ???? ???? ???
??? ?? ??? ??????? ????? ? ???? ??? ??? ??? ??
?? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ?? ???? ? ????? ???? ??
???? ????... ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???
?????? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ???... ??? ????
???? ????? ? ???? ???? ???????... ???????? ??
???? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ? ??? ??????? ?????
????? ????...

_____

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time ?????

Today is here, Yesterday left, but
Tomorrow will come
Sooner or later.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time's Authority

Time... What is time?
Is it what we feel anytime? We know it through our watches, We know it through our clocks, or We know it through many other things... Is it a sharp sword
If we don't use it good? It flies without wings
Simply because that's the way with it...
We can grasp it only If controlled by us...
It's greater if used
By us very-well anytime... If not used pretty, then
It will cut off hard...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time's Digital Image

TIME A FACE LIKE OURS
AT ALL TIMES GOOD OR
BAD BY DAY OR BY NIGHT
SLOW OR FAST. IT'S LIKE THE
SWORD, IF YOU DON'T CUT IT,
IT WILL CUT YOU. IT DOES SEE
OUR FACE, BUT
WE DON'T SEE ITS FACE. IT DOES NOT
WAIT FOR US.
IT RUNS LIKE THE BLOOD
IN OUR BODIES. IT IS A
DIGITAL IMAGE, BUT WE DON'T SEE IT.
TIME IS AVAILABLE IN OUR
WORLD AND ALL OTHER WORLDS
THOUGH DIFFERENT. WHEN
TIME JUDGES NO ONE CAN WAIT FOR TIME
ITS JUDGEMENT IS FINAL.
TIME'S IMAGE IS DIGITAL
EVERYWHERE. OWN
YOUR TIME AND DON'T LET TIME
OWNS YOU!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time's Essence

What is time? I always ask myself
About time and its importance...
Nobody ignores its importance Simply because it's great... What makes it great and
Even important at the same time? It's just our realization of Its supreme entity...
We are owned by it Simply because it has its great authority... It's bad and good
At the same time... If we don't care about it, then It will not care about it and Vice-versa...
It's lovely when we abide by Its great laws, but
It's sharp if
We don't abide by it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time's Essence - ???? ?????

???? ????? ? ???? ???? ???? ??? ????? ? ??????... ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ????... ????? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ?? ????? ???? ? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ??????... ??????? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ???????... ??? ??? ? ??? ?? ????? ????... ??? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ? ????? ????... ??? ???? ????? ????? ???????? ??????? ? ???? ??? ??? ?? ????? ??...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time's Eyes

We live in death and Death lives in us...
We have no choice, but
To surrender to death's Hands
anywhere and everywhere... We struggle in life for
good, but Life beats up strongly...
We do our best, but We can
not avoid things... Death is greatly and fully
inevitable Any kind we might face anytime...
Even in our dreams, We die
like all creatures... Time pressures us
To go ahead with everyone and everything...
The more we go forward in life, The more
we come closer to our inevitable death... Time's eyes keep
watching us arrogantly Just to prey on us fully...
We have to give up and
We have to yield to time's supreme authority Before time
invades us with all of Its great power...
We are merely here just
Like passer-byes... We are only passer-
byes... This is life around us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Time's Pretty Turn

Time has pretty eyes And has pretty ears
Because it turns everyone
And everything in a moment Into a different shape and a Different form all the time,
It has its sharp sword that
Cuts everyone and everything Without asking one's permission, It does not wait a tyrant to fulfill His ruthless tyranny or a thief
To go on stealing innocent people, but It decides and it orders what someone Deserves anytime and every time, It has the power and the authority to
Control if we don't cut it, and
It is pretty with the pretty people, but It's the worst sword that is able to Cut sharply and greatly anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tips

Some give tips anytime, Some don't give tips
anytime, and Some other people don't know about tips
anytime... Tips are not compulsory, but
They're appreciated... Jars are waiting for tips
To make employees give more service
To all customers anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tittle-Tattle

There is a little tittle about that tattle That's going on around,
Everyone wants to say something about what's
Going on in our world, People never
stop talking about things in Their daily life because this is
something normal, That little tittle-tattle gets bigger when mouths
Start talk about people and their things, That tattle
goes beyond the horizon of life to Become backbiting in all shapes
anytime, That tittle-tattle is promoted to be backbiting in
Its mean kinds when talking about people without a reason, Life is
pretty around us except when we tattle about Little tittles in life to
become like big things, so Our mouths and our tongues are the real
reap and the Real harvest of talking about fellow brothers or sisters
For fun and to make all those about us laugh and laugh.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Abandon

It's better for anyone To abandon one's bad habits Rather than to stick to them anytime... It's great to abandon smoking Simply because that thing will help You save your life and your money too... The abandonment of all bad things helps And we need to stick to that best things in life... Good deeds beat bad deeds anytime Simply because we feel always We are inclined to good deeds rather than To bad deeds anywhere and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Admit

Admittance means to accept willingly What you did
wrongly to others anytime... To admit that you're guilty
Means you're fully wrong...
To admit your mistakes helps you Promoting
yourself into a better step... To admit means that
You're free to accept the outcome willingly...
To admit does not show wrong or guilty, but On the
contrary You will be shown great and
wonderful In the other people's eyes anytime...
It's a better shortcut to admit Your
whole mistakes As a way to get yourself
promoted into A great degree of sublimity...
Admittance is an easy way into Getting
into a great sublimity...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Away From

To be away from God,
It means one is away from
Love... To be away from
One's parents, It
means one is away from Love...
To be away from
Friends, It means one is away from
Love... To
be away from love, It means one is away from
It anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Backbit Is An Ugly Bad Deed

To backbit means to talk about someone Who does not like you to talk about him especially In a bad way anytime, anywhere, and everywhere Simply because it hurts completely,
A lot of people talk about their friends Just for fun without knowing that is A bad kind of backbiting,
Gossips, tittle-tattle, private talks, etc... Are all wrong backbiting, If one's friends don't want him to talk about them, In their attendance or in their absence, is Another kind of backbiting, Backbiting reduces your good deeds down into bad deeds Simply because no one is allowed or authorized to talk about Others without their pretty permission.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be A Refugee

A refugee's kit is consisting of the following items:
1- A refugee,
2- A tent,
3- A place,
4- Food,
5-.....,
6-.....,
7-.....,
8- Waiting.....,
9-....., and
10- The last chapter is.....
11-? ? ?

To Be Alone Is Over

Loneliness is not a pretty merit, but A scary thing anytime and anywhere Because a pretty life needs us not to Be alone for ever and ever, A pretty life needs us to be together to Build a pretty love and to look forward, Being alone means to give up and to Surrender to all ugly obsessions, Life is built with all hands and all Hopes, so to be alone is over from now on.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Away From

To be away from God,
It means one is away from
Love... To be away from
One's parents, It
means one is away from Love...
To be away from
Friends, It means one is away from
Love... To
be away from love, It means one is away from
It anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Away From - ?? ???? ????? ??

?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ??
????? ???? ?? ????, ?? ???? ????? ??
?????? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ?? ????,
?? ???? ????? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ????? ???? ?? ????
?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Good Is A Pretty Choice Anytime

Choice means to choose What you like or
What you don't like
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... It's up to you
To choose what you like, but
I would rather choose to be good Without
kneeling down to others... My best choice to be good
Rather than to be bad...
To be good promotes you in life while To be other than this
Is not pretty...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be In This World Means Not To Be

Disappointment and despair accompany us Anywhere and everywhere, so How this world wants us to be? To be means only to be In everything we like, but Not to be means not to be at all... To be versus not to be...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be In This World Means Not To Be = ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ??????

??????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ????? ? ????? ???????
? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ??????
????... ????? ' ?? ?????? ' ????? ' ?? ?? ?????? '.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Is Something And To Be Not Is Something Else

To be means to prevail anyway, but It means the way you pick anytime... To be not means not to be as you Like or as you pick anytime... That distance between to be or to be not is the real issue anytime... How to be in this life makes your Life matters anytime... How not to be, then Will be your own matter...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Means Not To Be And Vice-Versa

To be means easiness To some people, but
It means hardships to others,
Not to be means to be To some other people, but It's not good to a few of people,
That distance between to be and Not to be matters only... One has to prove oneself to be or To be not anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Life supports the idea of To be or to be not By showing someone's situation
Amid one's pains and sufferings...
How to be is something, but How to be not is something else... It is not easy to be and
It is easy not to be... This is our whole life fully From its A into its Z....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Means Not To Be And Vice-Versa - ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ????? ????

?? ???? ????? ??????? ???? ????? ? ???? ???? ??????? ???????, ?? ?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??????? ? ???? ??? ??? ???? ????, ??? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ???, ??? ????? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ????? ? ???????, ??? ???? ??? ?? ? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???, ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ????? ?? ?? ????, ??? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ????? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Means Only To Be

If you don't want to be, It means it's up to you,
but If you want to be, then
You must to be anytime, anywhere, and Everywhere
on our planet...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Or Not To Be Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

If you are so-and-so, then You have you to prove to people that You have done such-and-such anytime or You are only not to be anytime... To be means that you are fully able To do or to achieve a certain thing For the purpose of letting people benefit From you on any level or on a certain field...
Achieving or doing a anything means that You prove yourself to be in life without faking Things or without taking from others...
If you are a teacher, then You can prove to your students that you're able To give them the best just to make them the best... Life gives a lot of examples of certain people Who proved themselves to be all the time...
To be means that you prevail for the best and To be the best in your giving anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To be or not to be anytime, anywhere, and everywhere ?? ?????? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

It's better to be rather than Not to be anytime
Simply because when you are, it means
That you prove yourself greatly and wonderfully in life, but If you don't want to be, then This is your choice,
First or last Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To be or not to be anytime, anywhere, and everywhere ?? ?????? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

It's better to be rather than Not to be anytime
Simply because when you are, it means
That you prove yourself greatly and wonderfully in life, but If you don't want to be, then This is your choice,
First or last Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Or Not To Be As You Like

You can own the whole world, but Do not be greedy...
Greed is as bad as the name
Of the word itself... To be greedy means that Greed controls all of you tightly...
I can not imagine seeing greedy people or Their greed anytime... Disowning our world helps purifying us From all that is bad...
To be means to distance oneself from greed and Those greedy people anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Or Not To Be As You Like ***

You can own the whole world, but Do not be greedy...
Greed is as bad as the name
Of the word itself... To be greedy means that Greed controls all of you tightly...
I can not imagine seeing greedy people or Their greed anytime... Disowning our world helps purifying us From all that is bad...
To be means to distance oneself from greed and Those greedy people anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Or Not To Be In Our Current World

To be, In our current,
Means not to be... To be not, In our current world,
Means to be only...
Everything has got reversed In our current world
For many, many reasons
That I ignore many of them... Nothing brings hope In our current world
For many, many reasons... To be turns itself into To be not anytime...
To be not turns itself into To be only...
How to be is something and
How to be not is another thing... Until to be, then You don't to be not and
The reverse is all right... I don't know how to be anytime and I don't know how to be not anytime... You need to be, but
You can not in our current world... You don't need to be not, but Something takes you into that to be not... There is a big gap between how to be and
How to be not anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... As a fact, to be has turned itself into to be not And to be not has transformed itself into to be In our current world for many, many reasons....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Or Not To Be In Our Current World - ?? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????

?? ?????? - ?? ?????? ??????- ?????? ?? ?? ??????...
?? ?? ?????? - ?? ?????? ??????- ??????? ?? ?????? ???...
??? ????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ??????
?????? ????? ? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ????... ??
??? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??????
????? ? ?????... ????? ???? ' ?? ??????' ????? ??? ' ??
?? ??????' ?? ?? ???... ????? ???? ' ??? ??????' ????? ??? ' ??
?????? ' ???... ??? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ? ??? ?? ??
?????? ?? ??? ???... ??? ?????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ? ????? ???? ?? ?????...
?? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ????? ??? ??????
? ????? ?? ???????? ?? ?????? ??????... ??
??????? ??? ?? ?????? ? ??? ???? ??
?????? ??? ?? ???? ' ??? ?? ?????? '... ???? ???? ???
??? ????? ? ??? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ??????
???? ???? ????? ' ?? ?????? ' ???? ??? ????? ' ?? ?? ?????? ' ?
????? ' ?? ?? ?????? ' ??? ????? ' ?? ??????' ?? ?????? ??????
?????? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Or Not To Be.....

I talk, but Nobody listens
Simply because I'm not so-and-so for
Such-and-such, They talk, but
I listen to all of them
Simply because I don't like To ignore the other
people Anytime and anywhere,
I'm a good listener, but I don't feel that
some people are good listeners, It depends on the situation
You're in, If you're up
and up, then People will come to you, but
If you're down or on the ground, then It's
not good for you, It's your situation that makes a
good sense or It's not good for you, then
This life depends on the way you take To be or not to be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Or To Be Not In Our World Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Everything and even everyone Have changed for
ever and ever In our current world and
There will be no possibility to Return
things or persons to normal Even if we try...
To be, in our current world, means
To be not anytime... To live means to die
anytime, To have means to lose anytime,
To give means not to take every time, To go
means not to come back anytime, and Whatever you do
anytime, then Might come against you...
To be is hard and to be not is a must
Simply because our world hard and even cruel In all it contains
anytime... The more we give,
The less we get... The more we
come forward, The more we go to the rear...
We live haphazardly in those circles, squares,
Lines, ..., etc. that we have drawn to ourselves earlier... We are totally
selfish and even ignorant In what we care about things and
about persons In our current world...
We only live in our absolute oblivion That encircles us
from all directions... All our roads and our streets are
Merely dead-ends... Our pains
and our sufferings are Completely ugly, absurd, but
They're truly real... We
only live to die bitterly, In other words,
We commit suicide without throwing ourselves
From the top of that lonely Rock Of Suicide
anytime... We only bury ourselves in that ugly world
Which we have chosen to ourselves...
We are clearly dead, but We don't feel ourselves
Simply because we are there physically, but
Not spiritually... Our world,
I mean, is totally ugly, mean, and even absurd...
Tomorrow is not ours Simply
because we have sunken in that ugly today That we preferred to
be in it... We are only figures that
Come and go in this temporary world... Who cares

about us? Do we care about ourselves
anytime? We are merely clear zeroes on the left sides
Of any even numbers... We are no
more, but We are the clear outcome of
Our good and bad deeds anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Or To Be Not In This World Anytime

Emptiness makes us down
Simply because that's the way
With it anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere
For many reasons which
We either know or
We totally ignore...
Those old streets and roads chase us
Anywhere and everywhere
Asking about our good and bad memories
Which we enjoyed together...
Fares' Swimming pool was one of those
Good memories which we have enjoyed
Together when our late dad used to accompany us
To train us how to swim well...
No one can ignore those pretty memories
Which we have enjoyed together
Except those who are not raised well...
We have enjoyed our narrow alleys
Whereas we used to sit together eating
Roasted sunflower seeds and peanuts...
We have enjoyed sitting opposite
To that pretty Mediterranean Sea
Near Rashou and Al-Asafiri restaurants...
We used to stroll
Together here and there
Looking for a pretty place
To sit beside like that
Pretty Rock of Suicide...
Our old memories were greatly lovely,
Great, and wonderful, but
We used to have that great emptiness
Inside us for many and many reasons...
Everything was fabulous before
Something happened and
Changed everything considerably...
It is difficult to remember old things
Without coming into that emptiness
That was inside us...

Lovely things go quickly
Simply because that's the way
With them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Old memories stir a lot of things
Inside us just to remind us
Of many things we kept them
Inside us for long time...
Our old streets,
Our old memories,
Our loved-ones who passed away,
Our school days,
Our childhood,
Our good and bad days,
Our difficult emptiness which
We have suffered from, and
A lot of other things are, but
Normal stations in our whole life
From our cradle in our graves...
We can not avoid our fates
Simply because that's the way
With our whole life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Or To Be Not In This World Anytime - ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???

?????? ?????? ??? ???? ????????
???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????
??? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
??? ?? ?? ????
?????? ????? ????
??? ???? ??
???? ????,
??????? ??????? ? ????? ???????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
???? ?? ???????? ?????? ? ??????
???? ???????? ??? ???,
??? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??? ???????? ??????
???? ???????? ??? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ?????
?? ??????? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ???,
??? ?????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ???????? ??????? ???? ???????? ??? ???
????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ???,
??? ???????? ????????? ??????
??? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ????
???? ???? ?????? ? ????? ???????? ???????,
??? ???????? ??????? ?? ??????
????? ?????? ??????? ??????
??? ????? ??? ? ?????????,
?????? ?? ?????
??? ??? ? ????
???? ?? ???? ????
???? ?????? ???
???? ???????? ???????,
???? ???????? ??????? ????? ?
????? ? ????? ? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ??????
??????? ?????? ?????? ????? ? ?????,
??? ?? ??? ????? ???
?? ???? ?? ??? ?
???? ?? ??? ???? ?????,
??? ?? ????? ?? ????? ??????? ???????
?? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??????
???? ??? ?????? ???????,

???? ??????? ??????? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????
???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????,
???? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?? ???????
?? ?????? ???? ????,
??????? ???????
? ???????? ???????
? ??????? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ?
???? ???????
? ???????
? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ?
?????? ????? ????
?????? ??? ?
?????? ?? ???????
???? ??? ????? ??????
?? ?????? ????
?? ????? ??? ?????,
??? ???????? ?? ????? ???????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ?????
?? ?????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be Out Of One's Situation

Life is very-well known to us If it is visible or if it is not Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
We just want to play on our life Cunningly for many reasons, but Not for ever and ever...
We take our time and we take our
Days until that moment in which We either manage our life or we Fail dramatically in our attempts...
It's not fair to laugh at life Anytime simply because it will Laugh at you satirically...
As long as we walk good in our
Whole life, then No fear from the coming days at all... To be out of one's situation
Depends on how much we care about Our life and about all that it contains... As long as we abide by life's laws, then We will not fall at all anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Be With Us Only

They tell you That you have only
One choice which is a must or
You will be invisible anytime... To be only with us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Blackmail

It's a big shame To blackmail people
For a bad intention...
It's a grave mistake For a man to blackmail A woman for something trivial anytime Or vice-versa...
It's an ugly thing for the strong To blackmail the weak anytime... Blackmailing hurts us
Simply because it is against
Anyone's free will anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Calm Down A Certain Situation

We tell people To be quiet anytime, then
Tomorrow we will fix everything...
When tomorrow comes, then We tell people
to be quiet again As if nothing happened...
People know what's going on, but
It's better to go to bed... - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -
- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Commit Suicide Means To Kill A Pretty Soul

It's easy to some people To commit suicide
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because either They're hopeless with this life or This life is hopeless with these people,
Nothing ever justifies someone to commit suicide
Simply because life is worthy to be live and That person deserves to live our life happily... If someone chooses to end one's life, then We tell him or we tell her that
We all need him to be with us... Committing suicide is a big crime Against humanity
Because nothing justifies it anytime... Hell will be the best place to live in it By those who commit suicide...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To commit suicide means to kill a pretty soul ?????? ??? ???????? ????? ??? ??? ?????

?? ????? ???? ????? ?? ??????
??? ???????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???...
????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ?????...
????? ???? ???? ????? ??? ?? ??? ???????? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ????
?????? ? ?? ??? ????? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ??????...
??? ??????? ??? ?? ?? ???? ????? ??????
????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ????? ????...
??????? ??? ???????? ????? ????? ?? ?????????
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ???
????? ????? ?????? ??? ????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Complain From Everything

It's sometimes fair To complain from everyone
and From everything
For many, many reasons Simply because
there are many things And many reasons that make you
Unhappy and even angry...
Let's keep silent anytime Simply because silence
Is a better language
That urges us to be calm and even well anywhere and
everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Die Means To Pass Away Anytime ******

Death,
As we know it,
Means to pass away
Physically and spiritually
Into God's possession anytime...
It is a new stage
That is invisible
Inside one's tomb...
As long as it is inevitable, then
We have to surrender
To its authority
Willingly or unwillingly...
It will be a new life
That is unknown and invisible...
Everyone of us has to experience
It fully and without any hesitation
Simply because that's the way
With it...
They bury someone just
In a hurry immediately...
They put someone in
One's tomb just to rest
As they say, but
We don't know what will happen later on...
We stay in that tomb alone
Until that Day of Resurrection comes...
We ignore about a lot of things
Inside that dark tomb
Simply because that's the way
With it...
What we know that we have to pass away
When one's moment of death
Comes at the exact time...
We have to die
Willingly or unwillingly
Simply because it is something
Out of our will anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Die Means To Pass Away Anytime ****** - ?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???

?????
??? ?????
???? ?? ???? ?????
?????? ? ??????
??? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???,
??? ????? ?????
??? ?????
?? ???? ??? ???? ??????,
????? ??? ???? ??? ??
????? ?? ??????
???????
???? ?? ????,
????? ???? ???? ?????
?????? ? ????,
??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??????
???? ??? ? ??? ????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ??????
????,
???? ?????? ????? ??????? ???
????? ????,
???? ????? ????? ???????
?? ???? ??? ??????
??? ?????? ? ???
?????? ???? ????? ?????!
???? ?? ??? ????? ??????
??? ???? ??? ????? ???,
???? ?????? ?? ???????
?? ???? ??? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ???? ?????? ???,
?? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????
????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??
?? ????? ???????,
??? ????? ?? ????
????? ?????? ???
???? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Dode The Pretty Princess

All the universe is your kingdom, O pretty princess! Why
are you sad? Life is pretty and wonderful, but That
vacancy in your life Makes you sad! You are the
pretty princess that anyone Wishes to talk to her and to touch her hands....
I don't know what to do for you! In truth,
You're in need for someone who takes your Hand into the land of
safety, so You can be happy in your kingdom, Light the candles,
Fill all around you with flowers and roses, The birds are chattering
to you, and Come closer to people, but Slowly...slowly
Dode, O pretty princess! You're only tired because of
Some matters here and there.... Come close to God,
Say your prayers, and Ask God's pardon, then
All that is good is going to come....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TO DODE THE PRETTY PRINCESS ??? ???? - ??????? ???????

?? ????? ??????, ????? ??????? ???????,
?????? ??? ????? ?
?????? ????? ? ????? ? ???
??? ?????? ?? ?????
????? ?????! ??? ??????? ???????
???? ????? ?? ????
?? ????? ????? ? ???? ?????...
?????? ???? ???? ????! ??
??????? ??? ????? ??? ???? ????
??? ?? ??????
?????? ????? ?? ??????... ????? ??????
? ????? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ??????
? ???????? ???? ????? ?? ? ?????? ???? ??
????? ? ??? ?????... ?????
????... ????? ??????? ??????? ??? ??? ????
?? ??? ?????? ??? ? ????...
?????? ???? ?? ???? ? ??? ?
??????? ?????? ??... ??

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Figure Out

All roads of life and their alleys Are all dead-ends...
The impossible life prevails forcibly and
There are no other ways to get out Out of them anytime... All life's burdens impose themselves
On almost everyone of us... We have got tired and even We have got exhausted with everyone and With everything anytime...
We have got lost in piles of Cares...
Our whole life is seen as impossible
With what we feel anytime... Our whole days beat us hard Simply because we have not cared about them... Only pains and suffering chase us continuously And endlessly...
It's difficult to figure out about Getting out of our whole situation anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Figure Out - ????? - ????? - ????

?? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
??????... ???? ?????? ????????? ??? ????? ? ?? ???
???? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ???... ???? ?????
?????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??????... ??? ????? ?
??? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???...
??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ??????...
??? ?????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ???...
??? ????? ?????? ? ???????? ???? ????? ? ????... ???
?? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Figure Out A Certain Problem Is Not Difficult - ?????? ????? ????? ??? ??? ??? ????

??? ??? ????
? ???
???? ? ????...
???????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ????...
????? ????????
?? ?? ???...
?? ?? ?? ??? ? ????
???? ???????? ????????...
??? ??

?? ???? ????
????? ????? ?? ??????
????? ?????? ?? ???? ????????
?? ?? ???? ?
?????? ????? ????
???? ? ????
???? ????? ???????
? ????
????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ???????
????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ???...

??? ??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Figure Out A Certain Prolem Is Not Difficult

It is not difficult To figure out about
Our world's sickness, but
You have to diagnose it Firstly and immediately...
Our world suffers from
Its double-standard images Anytime, anywhere,
and everywhere... Our world is truly sick
And it needs to be medicated
Immediately and without any Hesitation anytime...
We all wish our world
All that is good and lovely, but It remains with its
double-standards... As long as our world goes the wrong
way, then The whole life will be up-side-down...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Fix Our World - ??????? ??? ?????

??????? ??? ????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ????
??? ?????? ? ????????!
?????? ??? ???? ???? ? ????!
?????? ?????? ?
??? ?? ??? ??! ???? ????? ?? ???? ?????!
???? ???? ?????? ??????
?? ?? ????? ??? ??????! ????? ???? ? ????? ????
?? ????? ???? ???!
?? ????? ???? ??? ????? ???? ????...
?? ?? ??? ???? ????? ????
??? ???? ???? ????! ?????? ??? ???????
? ????? ??? ???????...
??? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ??????? ????? ??
?????! ?????? ???? ?? ????
? ?? ????? ??? ??? ????! ????? ??
?????? ? ??? ???????? ?????! ??? ???? ????? ????
? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????? ????...
?????? ??????? ? ???? ?? ?????? ?????... ?????? ?? ????? ??
??? ?????!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Forget Is The Best Way

We are not perfect anytime, Anywhere, and
everywhere Simply because we are weaker
human beings... We get busy in our life
For any reason or For anything else...
Life takes us into different ways
For many reasons... We sometimes
forget things or persons For many, many reasons...
We - as human beings - must forget
To live our life... We normally forget to be
Like forgotten things in remote worlds or kingdoms...
To forget means that we are in the case of Life's
cycle... We're overcrowded with a lot of
things That make us forget gently...
We have to forget, but Not completely
Simply because we need to go forward
For the best in life... It's a big grace to
forget some things, but Not all things at all...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Habibati (To My Love)

My love is as great as I need water when I am
Thirsty in a remote desert,
My love is pure as the clear Water in a bottle or a glass, My love is everlasting as long
As blood circulates in my body, My sweetheart knows how much I I care about our mutual love,
Our love is as great as the High mountains here and there, Our love is so pretty and sweet Because it's fragrant and nice, then
My love is unlimited and it extends To the greatest extent in life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Have Means To Lose In Our Current World Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Ugly wars, disasters, earthquakes, and Many other ugly
things make us losing Our pretty homes and stores,
Our pretty cars, Our
precious things, and Our loved ones anytime,
anywhere, and Even everywhere...
We only have to lose In our current
world due to Many and many reasons...
We lose our good memories and
Our good and lovely things as a result To many absurd and
ugly reasons... We were born to lose everyone and
Even everything due to many internal and
External reasons anytime... Loss is our great
headline which We start with it our whole life and
It is the same thing we end our whole life
With it regretfully... We have to lose our loved
things and Our loved ones due to those on-going wars
That reap more and more of those
Innocent lives around us... We live greatly just to
lose What we love or
What we care about anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Have Means To Lose In Our Current World Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ?? ????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

?????? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ? ????? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ????, ??? ??? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ????? ? ?????, ???? ???????? ?????? ? ??????? ?????? ? ??????? ?????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ?????, ??? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ???, ??????? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ? ?? ????? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ? ?????... ????? ?? ???? ??????? ???????? ? ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ???????? ???? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? ??????? ?????, ???? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Her In The 2015 Year With Pleasure

I wanted, my darling, to fulfill Everything, but
I could not in truth
Simply because I was surrounded by A lot of bad and
hard circumstances That tied me tightly...
I did my best, but All was
vain... Your picture and my loved-ones'
pictures Dominated my heart and my mind, but
I have had very difficult circumstances... My 2014 -
that expired a few minutes ago - was not Good to me, but
I did my best...
I tried, but Everyone and everything were
against my wishes or I felt so...
O my darling! I am still working on myself and On you...
I hope all my wishes are going to be fulfilled
Greatly and wonderfully for good only... I am a
hard-worker, but Hard times might impede my
progress anytime... I will keep working on
Fulfilling all we wish to be... I promise that
this 2015 is going to be Our year and just for good...
A good-bye is all I send to her in the 2015 year
Hoping all our wishes will come true...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TO HER ?????

???? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ????? ????? ????
?????? ? ???? ???? ??? ???
? ???? ???? ???? ??? ? ??? ????
????? ??? ? ???? ????? ??
? ??????? ???? ??? ???? ???? ? ???
???? ???, ? ?? ?????,
??? ???????! ????????
???? ??? ?? ?? ????! ??????? ??????,
????? ????????? ? ?????
????? ? ?? ??? ? ???? ????!
?????? ??????? ????? - ?? ??? ???? -
? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ????
? ?? ????? ??? ???
??? ???? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?????,
??? ??????
???? ??? ????? ? ?? ?????!
?? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????
? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ????!
??? ????? ?? ???? ? ?????
??? ????? ????? ? ? ??? ? ??? ? ???
?????
??? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ?????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Heyam

Your pretty name Bears noble motherhood
And sublime dignity,
Your good deeds put you On the road of greatness And the road of sublimity,
You are pure like the Transparent water anytime, My poem welcomes you and
Welcomes all your good deeds,
You are pure like the pure Creeks in Spring time, then My words are not enough to
Describe all your pretty Advantages anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Heyam With Pleasure

Hi, O my dear sister! I miss you too much...
I never forget your image, but
I'm scared that you don't dare To talk to me when needed... I'm scared of your ignoring your
Loved ones... I don't need to tell you that I Need your help anytime...
You're supposed to help your brothers And your sisters even with just pretty words... Life is difficult, but
This is not a justification to be away from us...
Our days change rapidly... If today is yours, then
Tomorrow will be ours...
Those whom we know are cruel Simply because they don't have any pity or any mercy on us... Help is wanted, so
Please lend us your ears to tell you
That we are very pretty people, but Our circumstances are so difficult... O Heyam! Please don't forget your loved ones... One day we will be together... A very goodbye to you...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Heyam with pleasure ??? ???? - ??? ????

?????? ????? ???? ???????, ??????
????? ???.. ?????? ????? ???? ? ???
???? ???? ??? ???????
??? ?????? ?? ??? ??????... ???? ???? ??
?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ?? ??????? ?? ?????
???? ?????? ? ??????? ??? ???????? ?????? ???... ?????? ????
? ??? ??? ????? ?? ????? ????? ???...
??? ??? ????? ???? ???? ?????... ?????
????? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??????...
???????? ?????? ? ???? ???? ???????
???? ?? ????? ????? ???? ??????
? ??? ?????? ???? ???...
????... ???? ?????? ??????... ???? ?????
???... ????? ????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TO HEYAM ??? ????

??????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ?? ???? ??????
??????? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ? ???? ?????, ????
??????? ?????? ??????? ?? ??
???, ???? ?????? ??: ????? ?? ? ???????
??????, ???? ??? ???????? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ??
???? ????? ???? ???????? ?? ??
????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To hold the cord's edge ??? ??? ?????

???? ???? ???? ??? ?????... ??? ????.....
??? ?? ???? ??? ?????
?? ???? ????? ??? ????... ???? ????...
?????? ???? ??????? ? ????
? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?????... ?? ??? ?????? ?????
??? ??? ???????
? ?? ???... ?? ????... ???? ???? ?????
????? ????? ?
?????? ??... ??? ??? ????? ???? ?????...
??????? ??? ??? ???? ?????....
??? ??? ????? ??? ????...
??? ?????, ?? ???
?????... ?? ????? ???? ???...
??????! ??????! ??? ??????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Know

To know is something double-edged Anytime
Simply because if you know
It's a problem, If you don't know,
It's another problem,
Knowledge is pretty, but When it comes to
uncover deep truths About hidden secrets, then
It's painful... To know is
better than Not to know...
Not to know is better than To know
anytime... If you mix between what you know
and What you don't know, then
It's sad... If I know about some truths,
then I have sometimes to hide behind them...
If I don't know about some truths, then It will be
better for me anytime... It's all like that game of
Hide-and-seek anytime and
That's our whole life... It's just to know or
You don't know... To
me, There might be a little and trivial
difference, but To others, I
really ignore and I really Don't know anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Laugh At

Poverty is ugly and Bad wars are too because
We don't get anything from them other
Than headaches and permanent sufferings, We love peace because it versus wars and Helping others versus poverty, Wars are ugly because they bring
Disasters and calamities, Poverty is a bad disease that makes Some people feeling deprived, so
We laugh at both poverty and wars
Because they're always ugly and bad.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Laugh Happily Is To Be Or Not To Be

Laughing is great and wonderful Because it means that we're greatly Happy and pleased anytime,
We need to laugh just to be or not to be, To be means to be happy and Not to be means that we're greatly sad, We need laughing and we need
To be happy and not to be sad, We have no options other than To be happy and always on the side of happiness, Laughing means smiling faces,
Happy hearts, and great emotions and feelings, To laugh is a must, so We need to laugh to be or not to be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Learn From

If I don't learn from my weakness The meaning of my strength, then I will be staying weak for ever and ever... If I don't learn from failure
The meaning of my success, then I will be staying in failure for ever and ever... If I don't learn from impatience
The meaning of my patience, then I will be staying impatient for ever and ever... We need to learn from others' failures and Their mistakes how to manage ourselves in life... Learning sets us free to do what is good or
We will be staying ignorant for ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Learn From - ?? ????? ??

??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?????
????? ????? ??? ??? ???????... ??? ?? ????? ??
???? ???? ????? ?????
????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???????... ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????
???? ???? ?????
????? ???? ????? ??? ??? ???????... ???? ????? ?? ????? ??
??????? ??????? ? ??????? ??? ???? ?????? ??
??????... ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?????
????? ???? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Learn Is Better Than Not To Learn Anytime

It is better to learn From any fall how to stand up fast or You will be trodden by
All those who are around you... It is better to stand up Just to be or to be not...
If you choose to stay fallen Like a wounded sparrow, then This is your choice...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Learn Is Better Than Not To Learn Anytime - ?? ????? ???? ?? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???

??? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ????, ??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????, ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Lie To Others

When we lie to others, We lie to ourselves...
To lie to others means
To lie to yourself... Never lie to others and
Stop lying to other...
Lying to others is a big Sin anywhere and
everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Lie To Others - ?? ???? ??? ???????

????? ???? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ??????... ??
???? ??? ??????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ????... ?? ????
??? ??????? ? ???? ?? ????? ??? ???????... ????? ???
??????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Little 'Judy'- My Dearest Daughter

YOUR DAD LOVES VERY MUCH.
YOUR DAD NEVER SLEEPS
UNTIL HE PRAYS GOD FOR
YOU. YOU ARE IN
YOUR DAD'S THOUGHTS
LIKE A WHITE DOVE. YOU ARE SO KIND
AND SWEET.
YOUR DAD ENCOURAGES YOU TO STUDY
WELL AND GET READY FOR YOUR
EXAMS. YOU ARE SMART AND CLEVER
ALL THE TIME. O
MY LITTLE DAUGHTER, JUDY! PLEASE, LOVE YOUR
MOTHER AND YOUR SISTER!
BE READY FOR YOUR EXAMS
BECAUSE TIME FLIES! I PRAY GOD FOR YOU
TO PASS YOUR EXAMS.
AND LOVE ALL YOUR FRIENDS.
GOD BE WITH YOU. FAREWELL!
FAREWELL!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Live In Death While You'Re Alive Anytime

It's a disaster to be dead while You're still alive and you don't know, To be alive in body while your Soul is dead is a catastrophe, It is disastrous and it is even catastrophic to Discover your case that you're totally dead in life While you're alive in death, There are a lot of people, On our planet, In any place, Like this, We're living in death totally and greatly Because our case is diagnosed like this, We can not avoid anything like this Because we're a vital part on our planet, Living in death means we're spiritually dead while We're physically alive anytime and anywhere, Dying in life means we're dead in our Dealing with our whole surroundings Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, As long as we're dead in life and As long as we're alive in death, then We're in the big morgue of our life, but We're waiting to die the normal death, Our feelings and emotions are shut down Because we do not rely greatly on them, We only run like tires or wheels just To race with time towards our inevitable end, The more we accelerate towards our end, The more our end accelerates our perishing soon, Even the little tittles have no considerations and Interest in our life, then We're inevitably living in death and we're greatly Dying while we're alive Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Live Means To Die In Our Current World Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Death is inevitable In our world
Simply because it is a must and
We can not avoid it at all... There are many various kinds of death In our current, but
Some of them are compulsory like
At wars or anything else... Inevitably death chases us By land, by sea, and even by air...
No one wants to die, but He should or she should Willingly or unwillingly...
Wherever we are or
Whenever we are, We can not escape our inevitable death... People die bitterly or smoothly depending on The way they are in...
Some people are fatally murdered,
Some die as a result of any cars' accidents, and Some die as a result of air raid of An aggressive force anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Look For Oneself

We don't find ourselves
Anywhere and everywhere
Simply because we are no
More at all and even for
Ever and ever...
We only find free-souls
Bodies that look for
Something that is missing
In the corners of all roads
And in the all streets...
We only all kinds of pains
And all kinds of sufferings...
We only dwell in our bad
Pains and in our ugly sufferings...
We want to be anytime, but
We always find ourselves
Missing in our sad life...
We are always surrounded with
Those gloomy circumstances
That accompany us permanently...
We only look for ourselves
In all life's particles that
sweep our whole life...
We keep looking for any way
That takes us into those
Safer havens that are ahead
Of us anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Look For Oneself Anywhere And Everywhere

We don't find ourselves
Anywhere and everywhere
Simply because we are no
More at all and even for
Ever and ever...
We only find free-souls
Bodies that look for
Something that is missing
In the corners of all roads
And in the all streets...
We only know all kinds of pains
And all kinds of sufferings...
We only dwell in our bad
Pains and in our ugly sufferings...
We want to be anytime, but
We always find ourselves
Missing in our sad life...
We are always surrounded with
Those gloomy circumstances
That accompany us permanently...
We only look for ourselves
In all life's particles that
sweep our whole life...
We keep looking for any way
That takes us into those
Safer havens that are ahead
Of us anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Look For Oneself Anywhere And Everywhere - ??
???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

?? ??? ??????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
????? ?????? ?? ??? ???????
???? ? ??? ???? ???????,
??? ??? ????? ??? ?????
???? ??
??? ?? ?? ????? ?? ????? ?
?? ?? ???????,
??? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?????
? ?? ????? ????????,
??? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ?
?? ???????? ???????,
???? ?? ???? ? ?????
??? ??????
???? ?????? ???????
???? ??????? ????,
??? ??? ???? ?? ??????
?? ?? ????? ??????
???? ????? ?????? ????,
???? ???? ?? ?? ????
?????? ??? ???
???????? ?????? ??????? ??????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To My Baby With Pleasure

Love is pretty and sublime Like you,
Like your pretty eyes,
Like your pretty words, and Like your great patience, It pleases me to see you happy
And patient too, I love your tears, but Not for ever because your tears
Mean relief to everyone, Have a smile, my baby, because That's what we need to live for and to survive it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To My Darling Raneem

You are like the star among The dark clouds, In a gloomy night, Twinkling Sublime and your head is always up, Raise your your head! You are a star among dark clouds Scattered here and there, These clouds can not remove you From your glory's top Because you are in your glory's top and The clouds must go and Scatter, As for you, Your star will remain Up lighting the dark nights and The gloomy clouds will not remove your light._____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TO MY DARLING RANEEM ??? ????? ???? ????

??? ?????? ??? ???? ?????
?? ???? ?????
???????? ????? ? ???? ???? ?????,
????? ????
???? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ?????
???????? ??? ?????? ?? ?????
?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????
? ?????? ?????? ?? ????
? ????? ? ??? ??? ?????
???? ????? ???? ???????? ???????
? ?? ?????? ?????? ??????? ??
???? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To My Daughter-

O MY DAUGHTER, RANEEM! I SEND ALL MY
BEST GREETINGS WISHING YOU
GOOD HEALTH AND CAREFREE
IN THIS WORLD. I SEND YOU ALL
FRAGRANT ROSES AND FLOWERS.
WHERE ARE YOU NOW? I
GUESS YOU ARE IN YOUR ROOM
ON YOU DESK
BESIDE YOUR BOOKS. I'M SURE
YOU ARE TIRED AND
YOUR EYES GOT TIRED. MY LOVE
FOR YOU IS
INFINITE. YOU ARE A
PIECE OF MY LIVER!
YOU ARE IN MY HEART
DWELLING FOR EVER. IT'S COLD AND WET
OVER THERE
AND NIGHT EVENING IS
SITTING CLOSER TO YOU. I PRAY GOD
FOR YOU.
YOU VOICE LIVES ETERNAL IN MY
HEART. YOU ARE MY
SOUL ITSELF. I AM
SORRY OF BEING SO FAR
FROM YOU.
O MY DEAR, RANEEM! FROM MY HEART
MORE AND MORE GREETINGS
WISHING YOU TO
PASS ALL YOUR EXAMS. O MY LITTLE
DAUGHTER! I SAY FAREWELL TO YOU
WITH TEARFUL EYES,
BUT MY HEART IS FULL OF JOY.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TO MY DAUGHTER ??? ?????

???? ???? ????, ????? ???????...
??? ?? ???? ???
???????? ? ??????? ??????? ?? ??? ? ????...
?? ????? ??? ? ????
??? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ? ????? ?????
? ??? ????? ??????? ??????... ???? ?????
??????? - ?????- ?? ??? ????...
?? ??? ??? ???? ??? ??????
???? ??? ? ???
???? ?? ??? ???? ??? ??? ?? ???
??? ??? ?????... ?????? ?????
? ?? ?? ??????? ?????... ???? ????
? ???? ? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ?????
? ??? ??? ??????
?????? ???? ?????... ???? ???? ? ????
?? ???? ?????
? ??? ????? ????? ????? ??????... ??? ???? ? ?????
?? ??? ????...
?? ????? ??? ????? ?? ????... ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????
????? ??????... ??? ???? ?? ??? ? ?? ??????
? ?? ?? ????? ??????... ????? ????
? ???? ???...
???? ???? ?? ??? ??? ???? ????.

_____

_____????? 10-08-2014

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To My Emigrating Sons

O Nightingale of risks! Is there Any glimpse presented to us, O Nightingale of risks? ! The spring's water got dried after your Departure, It's like we're in the deserts' tasks, but I see the faraway rain driven by the pretty Breezes of brilliant steps, I'm near my table that I love and in front Of me my papers and my life's silence, The memorandum's hints play with my mind, Your imagination is closer to me through Years, My hope and I write what's going on inside Me to reshape the breezes' marks, To you - youths of glory - my sweetest greeting Given to you with the truest calls, I dedicate them brilliantly ornamented by the lover's eagerness and words' sweetness , Do not get wondered from the influx of my feelings' truth Because I'm still waiting the next Flash, Days increased me - they're too many - with determination, with persistence, and Unmoved.

**********This poem is called ' TO MY EMIGRATING SONS ' by the Syrian great poet called YASER NASEEM SARI. I translated it from Arabic into English, so many can enjoy it.

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TO MY EMIGRATING SONS ??? ????? ?????????

?? ???? ???????! ?? ?? ???? ???? ???, ?? ???? ??????? ?! ??? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ???? ??????? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????? ???? ??? ??????? ???? ? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ????- ???? ?????- ??? ????? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ? ???? ??????? ???????? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?????? - ? ?? ????? - ???? ? ?????? ? ??? ????.

****

*****??? ??????? ??????? (??? ?????? ?????????) ?? ?????? ?????? - ???? ???? ???? - ?? ????? - ????? ???????? ???????. This poem is called 'TO MY EMIGRATING SONS' by the Syrian poet YASER NADEEM SARI.

****

*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To My Queen Ppe

There is a pretty dream Coming towards me like
A pretty star wants to
Guide me in the darkness Of our current world,
Dreams come true if they
Chase our real world Anytime and anywhere, My queen, the so-called
PPE, is my pretty dream That comes true everyday, So my dream comes true,
Pure, and lovely anytime.
???? ???? ????? ????? ???? ???
??? ???? ????
?? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ??????? ?????
??? ????? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????
?????? - ???? ???? -
? ? ??, ?? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ??
??? ? ???? ???? ???? ??????
? ???? ? ????? ?? ?? ???.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Play On Words

Words are very dangerous when are played on by anyone Simply
because they convey another meaning from what They're supposed
to be anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, They are pretty and wonderful
if they covey our real feelings And our real emotions anytime,
If words are played on by us or by anyone, then
Automatically they hurt to the bones, We talk to our loved
ones in a pretty way just To convey our feelings and our
emotions in truth, but Some play on words just to attract their
magnet what they want, Playing on words might be good in poems or in
novels just To add some spices to their pretty tastes,
Playing on our emotions and our feelings, For a bad purpose,
Is an ugly thing,
There are some people who like to play on words Just to
attract the other side to their side, then When they get what they
want, They abandon what they got in a bad way, so
Playing on words is a two-edged weapon
That one edge is good and the other one is bad.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Poetess Neela Nath With Pleasure And With Respect

If I know, Our dear poetess,
That there is only one person
Who loves you in truth, Who loves me in truth, or
Who loves anyone else
In this world anytime, then We can say that
There is someone who loves us in truth
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Ppe (My Pretty Sweetheart)

O pretty flower! O fragrant rose!
O brilliant moon! I look for you
Like a wave looking for coast to come to it, I look for you here and there
Like a crazy lover, I look for you in my poem, I look for you among the whole names in the world, I look for you in a grain of sand to find,
I look for you everywhere and When I find you
We will be together like two words
To make a pretty meaning.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Raneem

I feel lonely and Sad when I don't hear
Your voice anytime
Because it means To me a lot of pretty
things In my ongoing life,
To me,
You are my pretty song And you are in the heart of
My poems anywhere and everywhere, I feel sad and may
be Very sad when I don't feel you, my sweetheart, so
Be in my heart and in my mind Because I need
you to talk to me All the time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Run Away Is Not An Option

We can not run away from Death anytime
Simply because it is difficult
And we don't have any choice When our time comes... To run away is not an option and
We don't have any choice too...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TO SAY YOUR PRAERS ON TIME (?????? ??????)

???? ? ???? ??? ???? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?????
?? ????? ???? ??? ????
?? ???? ????? ? ???? ????? ? ???? ????? ? ????
?????? ? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????
??? ???? ? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ????? ?? ????.
?? ?????? ? ???????? ?????
?????? ?????? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????? ????
????? ???? ????? ? ?????? ? ?? ??????? ? ?????????
????? ?? ??? ??? ???? ???
?????? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?????????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Sign Up For A New Love

By signing up, First of all,
It means to sign in For our new love, Signing up and signing in
Mean the full acceptance of both parties
Willingly and wonderfully in truth, I accept your pretty love to me and You accept my pretty love to you, then
Our mutual acceptance takes into effect immediately, Our pretty hearts unite together with our souls To form one pretty love that Lasts for ever and ever to be only and nothing else, This is our true love, so You want to be my love?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TO THE AGGRESSORS ??? ???????

???? ??? ???? ???: ??????.. ??????..
? ???????.. ? ???????.. ?
????? ?? ???.. ? ?? ??????..
???????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ?
??? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ' ??????? ' ??? '
??????? '... ??????? ???? ???
? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ? ??
???? ??? ?????? ???????... ??? ????? ?????
? ??? ?? ?????
???? ????? ? ?? ?? ????
? ???? ?? ?????... ?????
??????? ? ???????
????? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To The Aggressors ??? ????????

???? ??? ???? ???:
??????.. ??????..
? ???????.. ? ???????.. ? ?????
?? ???..
? ?? ??????..
???????? ?? ?????? ?? ???
? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ??
??????
?? ' ??????? '
??? ' ??????? '...
??????? ???? ???
? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ?????
? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ???????... ???
????? ?????
? ??? ?? ?????
???? ?????
? ?? ?? ???? ?
???? ?? ?????...
????? ??????? ?
???????
????? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TO THE AGGRESSORS ??? ????????

??? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ??????
??????, ??? ????? ??????? ? ?????? ? ??????
?????? ????? ?????, ??? ?????
??????? ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ???????
????? ????: ???? ????! ???? ????!
?????? ??????? ??? ? ????? ?????? ???????
????? ???? ?????
? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ?????!
????? ??? ???? ? ??? ???
? ??? ???? ? ??? ??????? ? ????? ????? ? ??
??????, ???? ????????!
????? ?????? ????? - ????
???? - ????? ? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?????,
???? ?????
??????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ???? ?????
??????? ???????? ? ????
????? ????? ?? ??? ???????
? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????
?? ?? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ????????
? ?? ?????? ????
??? ???? ?? ?????? ????????
???????? ? ??? ?????? ?????
? ???? ??????: ???? ????!
???? ????! ???? ???????:
????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????
? ?? ??????? ???? ? ????? ???? ???????
? ??????? ?????? ??? ?????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To The Occupied Lands' People

Be patient as much as you can Simply because God's victory Is within reach anytime,
The more you are patient, The more you are closer to victory... Our warm hearts are with you
Simply because you are greatly
Suffering from those ugly aggressors... Your victory will be from God, so Just be patient.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To The Travels' Friends

To the travels' friends, Time's companions,
wandering in the glens ground and Rocky mountains:
The dismissed, in your conscience, wandered Suffering,
His heartburn longing is in the sadness Sightings, He no longer sees the road to you, He wandered by night, then lost behind wishes The stranger started spreading terrors From humiliation turns us into humiliation I kept away from it as a refugee - Would to God - or are we less? ! O time's companion! We do our best for a Thing...
We will find, O time's companion! Get rid of illusion out of your imagination Because I will not forget friends' clubs, Hillsides when we met,
Fields filled with daisies, Higher avalanches feel us
Up wonderfully and charmingly Behind them the old woods give Running waters to the thirsty, Never away from the fountains of honesty one Day, Be determined to take from the true meanings, Never blame me if I'm agitated calling that conscience's sound to the human being.....This poem is called ' TO THE TRAVELS'FRIENDS' by poet YASER NADEEM SARI. I translated into English, so more can enjoy it happily.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To The Travels' Friends ??? ????? ???????

??? ?????? ???????, ? ???? ??????, ???????? ?? ???? ?????, ? ???? ??????: ??? ??
???? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ??? ???????
?? ??? ???? ?????? ????
??? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ? ????? ?????? ????
???? ?? ???? ?????? ?????
?????? ???? ???? ????? -??? ????- ??
??? ???? ???? ?! ?? ???? ??????! ???? ????...
??? ????? ?? ???? ??????!
????? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??? ???? ????? ??????
? ???? ?????? ??? ???????
? ????? ????? ????????? ? ?????
?????? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ? ??????
????? ?????? ??????? ????
?????? ?????? ?????? ????? ??
????? ????? ???? ? ???? ????? ?? ????
??????? ??????? ??? ?????? ?????
??? ??? ?????? ???????.
****
******??? ??????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? YASER NADEEM SARI.
????????, ?? ??? ????, ??? ????? ?????????? ????? ???. ????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TO THE TRAVELS' FRIENDS ??? ?????? ???????

To the travels' friends, Time's companions,
wandering in the glens ground and Rocky mountains:
The dismissed, in your conscience, wandered Suffering,
His heartburn longing is in the sadness Sightings, He no longer sees the road to you, He wandered by night, then lost behind wishes The stranger started spreading terrors From humiliation turns us into humiliation I kept away from it as a refugee - Would to God - or are we less? ! O time's companion! We do our best for a Thing...
We will find, O time's companion! Get rid of illusion out of your imagination Because I will not forget friends' clubs, Hillsides when we met , Fields filled with daisies, Higher avalanches feel us
Up wonderfully and charmingly Behind them the old woods give Running waters to the thirsty, Never away from the fountains of honesty one Day, Be determined to take from the true meanings, Never blame me if I'm agitated calling that conscience's sound to the human being.....This poem is called ' TO THE TRAVELS'FRIENDS' by poet YASER NADEEM SARI. I translated into English, so more can enjoy it happily.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To The Unknown Destinations - ??? ??????? ????????

I carry my soul together
With my poor body into those
Unknown destinations looking for
Safer havens to myself together with
My other neighbors or friends who have
Left their empty homes to the unknown...
I am totally disappointed, tired, and
Even greatly exhausted from I encountered
In my way to those final and unknown destinations...
I find myself extremely lost
Amid unknown places of the unknown worlds...
I don't know if
I will be back one day or not
Simply because I am still in a big loss
Amid those ups and downs of
Our world anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

_____???? ???? ??
???? ?????? ??? ???
??????? ???????? ???? ??
?????? ???? ????? ??
?????? ? ??????? ?????
????? ?????? ??????? ??? ???????,
??? ???? ???? ? ??? ?
??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??????
?? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ???????? ? ????????,
??? ???? ????? ??????
??? ??????? ???????? ??????? ????????,
?? ???? ???? ??? ???
????? ???? ?? ?? ??
????? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ????
??? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

_____

My poem is called is called ' To the unknown destinations '... It is in English and in Arabic.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To The Unknown Destinations - ??? ??????? ???????? -

I carry my soul together
With my poor body into those
Unknown destinations looking for
Safer havens to myself together with
My other neighbors and friends who have
Left their empty homes to the unknown...
I am totally disappointed, tired, and
Even greatly exhausted from what I encountered
In my way to those final and unknown destinations...
I find myself extremely lost
Amid unknown places of the unknown worlds...
I don't know if
I will be back one day or not
Simply because I am still in a big loss
Amid those ups and downs of
Our world anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

_____???? ???? ??
???? ?????? ??? ???
??????? ???????? ???? ??
?????? ???? ????? ??
?????? ? ??????? ?????
????? ?????? ??????? ??? ???????,
??? ???? ???? ? ??? ?
??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??????
?? ????? ??? ??? ??????? ???????? ? ????????,
??? ???? ????? ??????
??? ??????? ???????? ??????? ????????,
?? ???? ???? ??? ???
????? ???? ?? ?? ??
????? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ????
??? ??? ??????? ? ???????
??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

_____

My poem is called is called ' To the unknown destinations '... It is in English and in Arabic.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To The Whole World

I walk on the eggs Near my pretty tent
And I am called a refugee
Because I have the yellow Card with my name and my ID# On it, but my whole life is miserable and hard, The stones and the pieces of rocks
Cry for me and no human soul does cry on me, My whole life is up-side-down Because I live in an empty link,
My friends are the nasty snakes, the ugly scorpions, The dirty roaches, and the rest of the nasty insects, I am dead in my emotions and feelings, but My body is still working like a rusty car shut down In the middle of a road near an isolated village,
I don't know where am I! I am the victim of crazy circumstances, but What shall I do?
I am lost and I am looking for a way to get out of it, It's a nightmare going on and on by day and by night! Where am I? ! Where am I? ! No one cares for me because I am like salt in water Melting in the long tunnel of the heart of darkness,
I am dying with no glimpse of hope because That's what I feel and I see, so There is no way out of it because I am drowning!
I am drowning!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Those Who Can Not Swim Amid A Stormy, Remote, And Dark Sea

Over there there is no luck Awaits for you,
O fleeing emigrants! If your boat capsizes for any reason, then You will get drowned if you can not swim... What will happen to those little kids, their Mothers, and the rest of those fleeing emigrants
If their boat breaks into pieces Amid a stormy and dark sea? It depends...
Alas! What a pity! Fishes inside those big seas are waiting For your poor flesh anytime...
Cries will not beard by anyone Simply because that's the way with our life... Even good swimmers might get drowned if They aimlessly swim towards the unknown...
O poor emigrant! O poor emigrants! You risk your pretty life and others' lives Hopelessly, aimlessly, and sadly anytime... O fleeing emigrants! Please go back to your Countries to die honorably over there instead of
Dying bitterly as baits to sharks, whales, and to All kinds of fishes anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... It's not worthy to risk your pretty souls and Your families' pretty souls, O pretty emigrants, for Just the sake of permit of residency over there
Simply because your wonderful lives are worthier To all of us anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Those Who Can Not Swim Amid A Stormy, Remote, And Dark Sea - ??? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ????

???? ?? ???? ???? ?????????, ?? ???? ????????? ????????!
??? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ??? ?? ?????
??????? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ???????... ???? ?????
?????? ??????? ?????? ? ??????? ? ???? ????? ????????? ???????? ???
?? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ??? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ???
?????... ?? ?????! ?? ??????!
????? ?? ???? ?????? ??????? ?????? ???????? ?? ??
???... ??? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ???
???? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ??????... ??? ???????? ??????? ???? ??
?????? ??? ?? ????? ????? ??? ???????... ???? ?????????
????????! ???? ????????? ????????! ???? ???????
??????? ??????? ? ????? ??????? ??? ??? ? ???
??? ? ????... ???? ????????? ????????! ???? ?? ??????
????? ??? ??????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ??????
???? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ? ??????? ? ??? ????? ??????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ?? ??????
?? ??????? ???????? ??????? ? ????? ??????? ??????? ?? ??? ????
????? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Those Who Left Us Silently

We don't blame anyone if He or she chooses to leave us alone, but We will not give up,
You chose certain destinations Here and there, but We chose to stay here in our houses
To be or not to be, You left for trivial things while we're Defending everyone's dignity, As I said before,
We don't blame you, If we die, then it will be something normal, but We will not carry your memories with us
Because you left silently and You chose being away from us for no reason, then Live these few days and you will be nothing to us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Unearth A Secret

KEEP A SECRET IN YOURSELF FOR IF YOU TELL
A SECRET TO YOURSELF OR TO UNEARTH THIS SECRET,
IT WON'T BE NICE!
A SECRET IS THE THING YOU
HOLD IT FOR EVER WITHOUT TELLING
ANYONE OR EVEN YOURSELF.
NEVER UNEARTH A SECRET
BECAUSE IT WON'T BE IF HEARD.
TEACH YOURSELF
A LESSON TO HOLD A SECRET OR
ALL YOUR BUSINESS IS NONE! KEEP A
SECRET OR UNEARTH A SECRET!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Whom I Complain From What I Suffer From

Only God hears my pains and My sufferings
anytime, anywhere, and Everywhere on our planet...
No one cares if you have pains or
If you suffer from anything Simply because
everyone has enough Pains and sufferings that prevent
him or Prevent her from coming forward to help...
Always be with God just to let God Sides with you
anytime... We suffer from many things
On a daily basis Simply
because that's the way With our whole life...
This life is not absolutely guaranteed to
To be lived pains-free or sufferings-free... We are all in that
circle of pains and Sufferings simply because that's the way
With our whole life... The
more we come closer to the Al-Mighty God, The more we feel
happy and even comfortable... In God we trust
Simply because He is our Creator...
Everyone lets alone, but God simply because He
created us and He will not abandon us...
We kneel-down to Him Simply
because He is the only One who Deserves our foreheads
to do so... Without His pretty support, then
Our whole life will be absurd, hollow, and meaningless... We
only pray God to help us To be pains-free and
sufferings-free... In God we trust
Simply because He is the only One to be trusted...
Praises be to Him, Thanks be to Him, and
There are no other gods except Him...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Whom I Complain From What I Suffer From - ??? ???? ??? ????? ???

??? ???? ???? ????? ? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ?? ??? ?????
??? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ????
?????? ??? ???? ????? ??????? ? ??????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ????? ????...
???? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ????
?? ?? ???... ???? ????? ?? ????? ????? ? ???
???? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ??????
????... ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ??????
????? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ????????... ???? ???? ??
????? ?????? ? ???????? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ??????...
???? ??????? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ???????? ? ??? ?????????...
????? ??? ???? ?? ??????...
?????? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ?????
? ?? ????? ???... ???? ???? ?? ????
?????? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??????... ????
???? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ??????
???? ????? ? ????? ? ?? ???? ???... ??? ??? ????
?? ???????? ??? ???? ?????? ?
??? ???? ????????... ?? ???? ??? ???? ??????
?????? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???? ??... ????? ?? ????
????? ? ????? ?? ???? ????? ? ?? ??? ???
??...

_____

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Whom I Complain?

I am a human being Like any other human beings, I complain from anything or Anyone, I am not a robot, I am that creature that has Feelings and emotions, There are trillions of reasons To complain from in life, I can count many reasons to Show things in life, I have a lot of sufferings and Pains in life, I wake up with headaches and I go to bed filled with pains, Life is pretty, but what goes Around makes me suffer By day and by night, No one shares my pains and My sufferings in life, I was born to suffer Every single moment in life, I am so patient, but To whom I complain?

??? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ? ?????, ???? ????????? ?? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ??????, ???? ?????? ?? ???????? ? ?????? ?? ??????, ?????? ?? ????? ???? ? ???? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ?????, ????? ? ??????? ????? ??????? ????? ? ??????? ?? ??????, ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?????, ???? ???? ? ??? ??? ???? ?!

****

******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Whom It May Concern

RAIN WON'T COME WITHOUT
CLOUDS'TRAVEL INTO A THIRSTY LAND
HERE AND THERE
ON HILLS, IN VALLEYS, OR ON
MOUNTAINS HIGH. THE LAND, THE
FARMER, AND MY EMPTY CUP ARE EAGER FOR
THE CLOUDS TO COME
ANYTIME. I AM
THIRSTY MY CUP IS EMPTY.
THE LAND'S THIRST
CRIES FOR THE CLOUDS TO COME
TOGETHER TO BRING RAIN AND LIFE.
THE FARMER'S LAUGHTER AND SMILE
WON'T COME UNTIL
CLOUDS TRAVEL INTO A THIRSTY LAND.
RAIN WON'T COME TOMORROW
UNTIL CLOUDS TRAVEL
WITH THE COMING WIND FROM SO FAR.
TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN,
RAIN WON'T COME TO A
THIRSTY LAND TO BRING A SMILE
AND LIFE,
AND I'M STILL WAITING TO FILL UP MY
EMPTY CUP. THE FARMER IS WAITING
UNTIL RAIN COMES.
WINTER IS NOT TOMORROW, BUT CLOUDS
MIGHT BRING RAIN EVEN IN SUMMERTIME.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Whom It Will Rain Tomorrow?

All Winters are very-well known For their rainy and even snowy days Except this Winter
Simply because it is a nominal Winter only... To whom it will rain? All people left their lands and
Their real estates and went to the unknown...
A lovely Winter cheers up With people and only for people, but This gloomy Winter is extremely sad
With what's going on around...
All Wintry days cheer up with people Anywhere and everywhere... To whom it will rain again?
A thirsty land cheers up for those coming rains, but
Not in this Winter... All people have fled into the unknown Looking for the safest havens globally...
In this special Winter It is going to rain only for the invisible ghosts Everywhere and particularly near those
Deserted graveyards... This Winter is going inevitably to be different In everything in it anytime... To whom it's going to rain tomorrow? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Whom It Will Rain Tomorrow? - ??? ????? ??? ?

?? ???? ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ???
??????? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ????
?????? ???? ?????? ???... ??? ?????? ???? ??
????? ??????? ? ???????? ? ????? ??? ???????... ????? ??
???? ???? ?? ????? ? ??? ????? ? ???
??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ??????...
????? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ????? ??? ????? ?
????? ????? ?????? ???? ??????? ? ???
??? ?? ??? ??????... ??? ?? ?? ????? ??? ???????
?????? ?? ???????? ?????? ???? ?? ??????... ??
??? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ??????? ?????? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ????????... ???
?????? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??
???... ??? ????? ?????? ??? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Whom The Al-Aqsa Mosque? ??? ????? ????? ?

??? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ????,
????,
?????? ??????... ?? ??? ??? ????? ???
?? ??? ???? ????
?? ???? ?? ????! ?????? ??? ?!
??? ??? ?????? ?????? ?
?? ?????? ? ???? ? ??? ???? ??? ??? 1967
? ????... ??
????? ???? ? ?????? ?????? ???????? ??? ?!
????? ????? ???????!
??? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ??... ???? ???? ??? ????
???? ???????? ? ??????...
?? ???? ??????? ? ?????? ?? ???
??????? ? ?????? ?! ??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?????...
???? ?????? ?? ?????? ??
?????? ?? ?????? ??????... ??? ????? ?? ???? ????
???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????...
???? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ?
??? ?????? ??? ???????...
??? ??? ??? ?????? - ??? ???? ?? -, ?? ???
???? ??? ??? ????? ?????... ???? ????? ??? ??????
?????? ???? ?????? ?????????
?? ?????? ????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ? ?? ?? ???? ????
?????? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ?? ????
???? ?????? ?????? ??????... ?? ? ???
????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????
? ????? ????? ?? ????
???? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??? ???? ??? ? ?? ?????
???? ?????...
???? ?? ???? ??? ? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?????
?? ??? ????...
??? ?????? ??????! ???? ????? ????? ???????!
??? ??? ?????? ????
?? ????? ??? ?????! ???? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ??? ???? ?????? ???!
????? ???????? ?????? ? ??? ?? ???????!

To Whom The Sun Rises Again?

Yesterday was cloudy and Even rainy, but
Today is completely sunny...
Those poor people suffered from That downpour
yesterday greatly Due to those heavy rains that fell
And turned their houses into ugly
Swimming-pools that are now totally Displaced from
everyone... Muddy streets and blocked cesspits
Turned life into that ugly one... Some
people are totally frustrated By the great size of those
ugly damages... The sun rose today, but
Life is still down... Nobody knows
from where he or she Can start a new day!
That pretty sunrise versus that
On-going life anytime... Critical moments are the
worst ones In which everyone suffers from what's
Going on anytime... Yes, there
is a pretty sunshine, but Life is still down...
Tomorrow might be better...
Who knows about tomorrow?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To Whom The Sun Rises Again? - ??? ???? ????? ??? ???? ?

??? ??? ??????? ????? ? ??? ????? ? ??? ?????
????? ????... ??? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ?????
??????? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ????
? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ????
?? ??????... ??? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ????????
???????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????... ??? ????? ?????? ????
?????? ?????? ??? ??????? ???????... ??? ????? ????? ????? ? ???
?? ???? ?????? ?????... ?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??????? ??
???? ?? ????? ???? ?????! ????? ???? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
??????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????
?? ?? ???... ???, ???? ???? ??? ???? ? ???
?? ???? ?????? ??????... ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????...
?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

To You

I look for you Anywhere and everywhere,
What is the true story
You're talking about? I love you and I miss you
At the same time,
You are my poem, my flower, My love, my pride,
and my present, You are my true words
Which I rely on, My poems are
yours, You are my garden that
I pick my pretty flowers from, so I find
you I will let fly with me
To where the kingdom of love is.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Today

It's the day in which we're in And the moment in which either To be or not to be because if it Passes, then it will not be called Today, but it's better called the missing day, The more we benefit from our days The more we're better and happier, Otherwise all our days are useless, so Today is a pretty day if we benefit from Or no pretty days at all anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Today Versus Tomorrow

If today is yours, then Tomorrow will be ours...
If today is dark, then
Tomorrow will be bright... If today is bad, then
Tomorrow will be good...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Today Versus Tomorrow - ????? ??? ???

??? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????... ??? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????... ??? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Today's Dinner

Today and only today, I want to figure out about
What my dinner is going to be anytime...
I eat everything and I don't care about my dinner's kind... It might be Falafel with Foul,
It might be any kind of omelet... My dinner is not going to be any kind Of pizzas...
I spend according to what I have in my pockets...
My carpet is not too long, so I don't go beyond my limits... The most important is to thank God
On everything.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Today's Dinner ???? ?????

????? ? ??? ????? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ?? ??? ?
??????? ??? ????? ?????... ???? ?? ???? ?????
????? ?? ?????... ???? ?? ???? ????? ?????...
?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ???????...
??? ??? ????? ???? ?????...
?????? ???? ? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ????... ???
??? ?? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ???
09-10-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Today's Pretty Face

Today shines brilliantly Because the pretty sun
rose Wonderfully from behind the clouds
That covered the skies all night long, This day is
different Because it smiles happily,
It is March with its rare Beauty
anytime, The streets are reflecting
themselves Like shinning mirrors,
It's calm outside and That gives a pretty
description of things, People come and go through
The side streets, Stores are
open, but Not too many shoppers,
There are not clouds hanging or
Passing in the sky, The pretty sun moves from
one building To another slowly,
Today is different from Yesterday,
It's noisy outside
Because of the cars' sounds, It's nice and pretty
around, Today's face is still pretty
Because it's nice and pretty everywhere, The
seashore is pretty because The pretty waves come
and go smoothly, Coffeehouse and bakeries are filled
With shoppers, so Today's
bright sun Has made everything different
From what it was yesterday.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TODAY'S WORLD ???? ?????

???? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ????? ???
????? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ???????? ???????? ??
??? ????? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ???? This poem is called 'TODAY'S WORLD' by a UAE'S POETESS called ANONYMOUS ROSE.I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Together

Me and my pains walk together endlessly Until the last moment of my life Simply because that's the way... My pains creep like an ugly snake Towards me anytime... I never give up, but I have to suffer from my pains endlessly... I walk hand in hand with my pains Just to prove that I am stronger then those pains... I don't stop complaining from my pains Simply because that's the way with me... Me and my pains are not like two parallel lines, but We meet together at a certain point anytime... I have got chained with my pains endlessly Simply because that's the way with them... I am not hand-free to overcome my pains, so I have to be pains-free to get out of my Whole situation anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Together - ???

???? ??? ? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ???
?????? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ????????...
???? ?????? ????? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???... ??
?????? ???? ? ??? ??? ??? ??
????? ?? ????? ??? ?????... ???? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ??????
???? ???? ????... ?? ???? ????? ?? ????? ?????
???? ??????? ???... ??? ? ?????? ????? ???????? ? ???
????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ????? ??????? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ???????
????... ??? ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ? ????
????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tomatoes

I love those red tomatoes Simply because that's the way With me...
They are round, delicious, available, and Pretty...
I can eat them anyway and
I can make them juices... Everybody loves them Simply because that's the way with them...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tombs

Only darkness prevails over there with Those ugly worms
that are fed on those Dead people without even any
remorse... Darkness, worms, that invisible life,
No relatives or friends are left over there, No wealth or
any possessions are accompanied, And nothing else are left with
the dead people... Good or bad deeds are the only inheritance
That accompany anyone into that dark tomb...
Marble tombs are clearly seen from outside, but We don't know
what's going on inside... Those dead people stay inside these
tombs For ever and ever...
Not a single dead person can go out For any reason
anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We are all going to be there
After our lives get expired anytime...
Tombs are our next homes Until that Day of
Judgement comes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tombs Are Our Next Homes

Only darkness prevails over there with Those ugly worms
that are fed on those Dead people without even any
remorse... Darkness, worms, that invisible life,
No relatives or friends are left over there, No wealth or
any possessions are accompanied, And nothing else are left with
the dead people... Good or bad deeds are the only inheritance
That accompany anyone into that dark tomb...
Marble tombs are clearly seen from outside, but We don't know
what's going on inside... Those dead people stay inside these
tombs For ever and ever...
Not a single dead person can go out For any reason
anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... We are all going to be there
After our lives get expired anytime...
Tombs are our next homes Until that Day of
Judgement comes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tombs Are Our Next Homes - ?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ***

??? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ????? ???
?????? ??? ???? ?? ????? ??????, ?????? ? ??????? ? ??? ??????
????????? ?? ????? ? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ???
??????? ????? ??????? ? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??????, ???????
??????? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ????? ??????,
??? ?????? ???????? ?? ?????? ? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??????,
???? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ???????,
?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ????? ????
???? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ??? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tomorrow

Greatly it's not today or It's not yesterday, but
It is going to be next day with
Its pretty flowers and sweet roses In a world lacks a lot of things Like justice and equality,
It is tomorrow that might bring
Everything that is good to everyone, So lets wait till tomorrow to come Because a good tomorrow brings Fragrance to everything even with
The rising sun itself.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TOMORROW (????? / ???)

????? ????? ????? ? ???? ?????
?? ??? ?????
? ?? ???
???? ?????
? ???? ?????
? ?? ??? ????? ? ????? ???? ????? ? ?????
? ??? ????? ???? ??? ??????
??? ????? ????? ? ??? ????? ?????!
????? ????? ?
??? ????? ??? ????? ???? ????? ???????
? ???? ????? ?????
? ??? ????? ? ??? ??? ??? ?????
? ??? ????: ?????
????? ? ??? ??? ? ?? ??? ???? ???? ????? ? ????
?? ??? ????? ?????. 01/29/2014

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tomorrow Is Not Going To Come Greatly And Wonderfully

Tomorrow means the next day or The day after today... It means hope and it might mean A lot of pretty things... Hope is great and wonderful, but Nothing indicates that that pretty tomorrow Will come anytime Simply because our current days are Hard times, stumbling-blocks, and toiling days... If the whole of our days are difficult and hard, then We will not be able to see a better tomorrow or A better future anytime... We're alive, but We're almost dead, so How can we wait for a better tomorrow...? That pretty tomorrow is not going to come anytime... We don't have better tomorrows or better days, so How can we expect better tomorrows anytime? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tomorrow 's Coming

If your tomorrow dose not come anytime, then It's enough for you to stick for your today only Simply because you're done,
Anyway, in this life...
Tomorrow will be others' day...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tomorrow Will Be Better

I imagine a pretty world Without ugly wars,
I imagine a pretty love
Without ugly hatred, I imagine a pretty house Without an ugly tent,
I imagine a pretty smile
On the poor's face, I imagine pretty words
On the passing clouds,
I imagine good rains Instead of bad tempests, I imagine a pretty image
Of the world around us, I imagine the pretty childhood Plays with the parents, I imagine the good homeless
Getting a pretty house,
I imagine the hungry Getting love and food,
I imagine the coming dawn
Beautiful and pretty, I imagine the whole pretty Family reunited again, I imagine the ruined houses
Rebuilt again, I imagine a new picture of The pretty birds in a garden, and I imagine all the sufferings and
The pains of the world around us
Be abolished tomorrow because the New tomorrow will carry all love and And a new dawn to everyone on earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tomorrow Will Be Better Anytime

Today goes
As is, but
Tomorrow will be better
As long as we work on it
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tomorrow Will Be Better Anytime - ????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???

???? ?????
??? ?? ? ???
????? ??? ?? ????
????? ???? ???? ????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tomorrow Will Be Different

The next day is called tomorrow, I remind all of you,
It means hope and glory
To those who are waiting their tomorrow to come, The pretty hope will mix greatly with tomorrow To shape a pretty and wonderful unity, If tomorrow of anyone does not come, then
There will be no hope at all, For those who are optimistic, then That tomorrow will be fragrant and great,
Hope will be the glorious outcome of Any great or brave work, so The pretty tomorrow will be different With that brilliant hope to be ensued
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tomorrow Will Be Friday January 1st,2016

Today we are still in 2015, but Tomorrow will the new 2016... Let's wait till tomorrow, but We hope it will be a pretty year... Just let's wait... Tomorrow will be there... 2015 will enter history with all That has happened in it, Good or bad... A happy, great, and wonderful year To all of you! Just let's wait...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tomorrow ??? - ?????

????? ??? ????? ?????
? ????? ????? ?????
?? ???? ???? ?????...
????? ???? ??? ? ????
?????... ?? ??? ???
?? ????? ????... ???? ????
???? ???? ?????...

02-10-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tomorrow's snowy storm ????? ????? ???????

????? - ?? ??? ???? - ????? ?????
? ???? ?????... ????
??? ??? ?? ??? ????!
??? ???? ???? ? ??? ???
?????! ??? ????
???? ???? ? ????
? ?? ????? ??? ??? ? ?????...
?? ????? ?? ???? ? ?????
?????????
???? ????... ????? ????????
????? ????? ???
????? ? ????????...
??? ?????? ??? ???... ??? ????
???? ? ??????
???? ?? ????.... ????? ???? ??
????? ? ?? ????? ? ?? ????? ?? ????? ? ?????...
?? ??? ????????? ? ?????
???? ? ???? ???? ?? ??????!
??? ? ?????? ? ?????????????
??? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ????...
????? ???? ????
?????? ???... ??? ? ????? ? ???? ?????...
?????? ????? ????...
????? ?????? ? ?? ?? ?? ??? ????...
???? ???? ?????? ?? ????...
??? ??? ??????... ?? ???? ????!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Too Many Sins

On my shoulders and Inside my soul,
I carry a lot of sins that
Make me sad and unhappy, so I want to repent of
my whole sins Because I love to a good soul
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, I ask
God's forgiveness from what My eyes did see, from what
my ears Did hear, from what my hands did
Touch, from what my mouth did say, and From
what what my nose did smell, I want to be another man
in this world And be ready for the next world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TOO MANY SINS ????? ????? ???

??? ????? ? ?? ???? ????
???? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ????? ? ???
???? ? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ?????
????? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??
?? ????, ?????? ???? ??? ???
????? ? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ????? ? ?????? ????
??? ???? ????? ? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ?? ??? ? ??????
???? ??? ????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ???
?????? ? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? . This poem by MOHAMMAD SKATI and it is called 'TOO MANY SINS '.I translated it into Arabic, so many readers can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Too Much Good Is Not Always Good

They tell me that I'm good and may be They say that I'm too much good simply because I was raised good, but
Some people misunderstand the meaning of being good or The meaning of goodness, To be good is greatly good, but Too much good is not always good
Simply because not all people understand things the same level, Being too much good will be understood as a weakness by
Some people especially those who're fishing in the muddy waters, To be good is something, but To be much good is something else, so It's your pretty choice, isn't is?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Too Much Laughing Is Not Good

Our teeth tell if we laugh or not, We laugh only when there is a pretty Reason to laugh,
We need to laugh because we need to Be happy anytime and anywhere, Not everything is worthy to make us laugh, but There are pretty things that make us laugh, Laughing cures like music, but
Too much laughing weakens our hearts and It might lead to inevitable death, so We need to laugh when needed only, We don't need too much laughing that
Might lead to our death, We're pretty people who need to laugh For worthy occasions or notable events.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tools Of Evil

Evil has many faces and
Many tools too,
It might come in different shapes
Good or bad,
Up and down,
Anywhere and everywhere,
Visible or invisible,
Hidden or clear,
rich or poor,
It might be a snake that bites or
Anything else,
What is important is that evils tempts us
To do what it likes and not what we like,
The problem with evil is that
Its pretty laugh or smile that comes through it
To us to play a trick on us,
It comes in a good shape, but
It deceives us through many shapes and tools,
It is well-dressed with virtue just
To cheat us,
People are played on by evil
Through its cunning ways,
We all are being deceived by the power of evil, but
A few who can manage to avoid it, so
Evil's tools are the cunning cords
That tie our will anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TOOLS OF EVIL ????? ????

???? ???? ????? ? ????? ????? ????, ?????
?? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ????
???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???
???? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????,
????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ??
?? ??? ???, ???? ??? ??? ???? ??????
????? ?????? ? ??????? ????,
??????? ?? ???? ?? ???????? ?? ????? ???????
???? ????? ???????, ???? ????? ???? ???? ?
????? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?
?????, ??? ????? ???? ??????? ??????,
???? ???? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ???????,
???? ?? ?????? ?????? ????
? ??? ???????? ?? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ? ????
?????? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ???? ???? ???????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Top Fashion

I choose the best words To suit your beauty and
You choose the best clothes
From Top Fashion's to suit Your pretty and sweet shape, I love you so much, so I am
Ready to sacrifice myself, My poems, and everything for you, Just be mine for ever and I Will be yours for ever and ever,
You are my pretty rose that I chose from the best gardens of the world, You are my pretty and fragrant flower That I picked from the best place,
I love the moon and you are my another moon, You are always the queen of my poems And you are the pretty princess of my words, Our love is not any love, but
It is that permanent and everlasting one, You are everywhere with me And even you're running in my blood.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tow Parallel Lines

Parallel lines are unlike Unparalleled lines
anytime... If you walk in parallel lines
With others, then You might be on
the straight path Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
If others' crossroads are not
Greatly straight, then We need some parallel
lines... A train needs two parallel lines
Just to head into its final destination... Not all roads
lead to any mill anytime, but There might be an uneven road
to take over there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Towards A Continuous Crisis

Death toll increases Day by day
Instead of decreasing
Day by day For many, many reasons
Up to this moment
Without any logical justifications... That stubborn and silly infighting Rounds up more and more of
Those innocent people Anywhere and everywhere... What's going on? !
I don't have any answer at all...
Death never gets tired sweeping Those poor people
By land,
By air, and even By sea...
The only winners are those ugly war-mongers
Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Towards A New World

Leaving everything and everyone behind me Is a big thing simply because I can not resist This ugly life I live in a lot of ordeals, If everything is great, then
I have no justification to leave, but I'm broke and I'm down to the bones To leave to a better world
Where I can start anew With a new life in a new place Better than this ugly life that goes on around me, If I am broke on all levels and on all directions, then What's the use of staying in a place that steals my whole life? I am determined to go to the unknown kingdoms in this world To feel myself only as a human being anytime, I have suffering by day and by night and No one cares about me,
It's too much for me and for my feelings and my emotions, so I am enthusiastically ready to start a new life In a new world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Towards Destruction

The more we go in the opposite directions, The more we become real sinners, We sin badly, then
Either God gives us a chance to repent of our sins or
He retaliates greatly, We have sinned to that extent that made us thinking that We are on the right path,
God never turns face of what we are doing, but
He always gives chances to repents of, The more sins we make openly or secretly, The more destruction is waiting for us, A sin means a way to punishment
Sooner or later, A sinner is the one who does sins, so He will pay a very high price,
Repentance of one's sins early, It means giving oneself a review of what's one is doing, Destruction is not good anytime, but It's the real outcome of what we are doing,
Keeping on sins, It means keeping on the wrong road anytime, Out of sins,
It means a new repentant and a new birth, then
Avoiding an inevitable destruction anytime, Arrogance fails, but There is still some time for someone to repent of one's sins For a great and wonderful life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Toys

That pretty world of toys stirs My childhood...
I got toys
When I was a little kid Just to build my own world, but Nowadays I am feeling that big world of toys is vague, unknown, and silent...
Comparisons are not fair, but We don't have any choices...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Toys - ??? - ?????

???? ???? ??????? ??????... ???? ???
??????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ??? ?????
????? ? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ????
???? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ?????? ???? ? ????? ?
????... ????????? ??? ????? ? ?????
??? ????? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TRAITORS ???? - ??????

??????? ?????? ? ?????? ???????
? ???????:
???? ???? ????! ??????, ? ?????!
?????? ?????? ????? ?
??????? ???? ???!
????? ??????? ?????? ? ?????? ?
?? ???????? ???????! ?? ????? ???????
? ??? ???????
?????? ??? ? ??? ??????? ?? ?????
? ?? ?????? ?????
??????? ?????! ?????? ?? ?????? ??????!
?????? ?????? ??????
? ??????? ????? ?????! ?????!
???????: ???
???? ???? ? ?? ???? ??????! ???? ??? ? ?? ????
???? ???? ??? ???????...
???????????! ? ??? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ????,
?????! ??? ???.... ???? ????
??? ?????? ?????! ????
?????? ????? ? ?? ???!
???? ?????! ??? ?? ????
??? ?????? ????????...
??? ?????! ?????? ???? ????!

_____

_____???? ??????? ??????? ??????????.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Treason, Traitors, And Traitorous Thoughts

Treason is a nasty word that is connected To traitors and to their traitorous acts,
To work against your own country with the enemy, To sell all the secrets of your own country to the enemy,
To side with the elements of enemy against your country, To sell your country's interests for money, To utter openly and secretly your words with the enemy, To do any work which is against the interests of your country, To have a satanic mind that cares only about one's interests, To be with the enemy and not to be with one's country, To love the enemy and to hate one's pretty country, To comply with the enemy's side and to disdain the one's country, and To work all the time against one's pretty country with the enemy. The traitor is full of traitorous thoughts and his life Is ugly treason.
Nothing justifies a traitor's ugly acts and his ugly treason, The love of one's country is over his narrow interests and Over any illegal acts of treason, If you love your country and your people, you will be the The best and greatest person openly or secretly, The love of one's country is from the love of God, so When you work against your country you work against God, The love of one's pretty nation or one's pretty country Is over and over any ugly or narrow interests. ??????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ????? ???????? ? ????? ??????? ??????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?? ????? ? ????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ????? ???? ??? ????? ? ????? ??? ????? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ???? ? ????? ???? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ??? ????? ? ??? ?? ???? ? ????? ??? ???? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ??? ? ?????? ? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ????? ??????? ??? ? ?????? ? ????? ??? ????? ??? ?? ????? ? ??? ?? ???? ? ????? ??? ??? ??? ?? ????? ? ???? ???? ?????? ? ????? ??? ????? ??? ?? ????? ? ????? ???? ? ????? ???? ?? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ???? ????? ????? ????? ???? ????? ???? ????? ????? ????? ?????????????? ?????? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ??? ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ? ??? ??? ????? ??????? ?????? ??????? ??? ??? ??? ???? ? ????? ??? ?????? ???? ? ???? ????? ??? ? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ????? ????? ??????

?? ?? ???? ?????? ??
??? ??? ????? ????? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Trivial Things Are Very Important

If we don't care about innocent people's lives Under any circumstances and we consider this as A trivial matter, then We are totally ignorant and careless Simply because if people's lives are trivial and They are not of great importance to us, We have to apologize to others... If we can not take care of others for logical or for illogical reasons, then We don't deserve to be good servers to them... Whoever says that trivial matters or things Are not of great importance or they are not worthy, then It's better not to be a good server to others, but There must good alternatives...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Troublemakers And Bad Employees

At work anyplace There are good people and
Bad people anywhere and everywhere,
There are bad employees who stir Storms in
cups for different reasons, Bad employees are jealous
For their own reasons...
Troubles arise from Those bad employees...
If employers don't contain
Employees' troubles, then Stores will be up-
side-down... Only bad employees are troublemakers
and They always blame their bad tools...
Good employees manage all the troubles that Arise from those
bad employees By their patience and by their
tolerance anytime... That's the way at any work and
One must an experienced employees Rather
than going to inexperienced people...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Troublemakers And Bad Employess

At work anyplace There are good people and
Bad people anywhere and everywhere,
There are bad employees who stir Storms in
cups for different reasons, Bad employees are jealous
For their own reasons...
Troubles arise from Those bad employees...
If employers don't contain
Employees' troubles, then Stores will be up-
side-down... Only bad employees are troublemakers
and They always blame their bad tools...
Good employees manage all the troubles that Arise from those
bad employees By their patience and by their
tolerance anytime... That's the way at any work and
One must an experienced employees Rather
than going to inexperienced people...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True And Pure Love Only

If she says she is in love with you It means she is greatly and wonderfully in love with you and If you say you're in love with her It means you're greatly and wonderfully in love with her, so What else you can say or she can say about this love? She can not say anything because this is a true love and You can not say anything because this is a true love and What else after all that true love from both of you? If one of you accidentally discovers that the other one Is not truly or wonderfully in love with the other one, so What will happen to anyone of you anytime or anywhere? I think one of you will be very sad and the other one will Justify things or find excuses to what happened to the other one, I am sure some great and serious problems will arise immediately Because one of the parties will complain while the other one will Go beyond what is familiar about one's true and pure love, A true love is not changed or shaken when there is a reason to Do this because this true love is great and sublime in one's life, And henceforth he or she will suffer and will break a true bond Of love between and a true love and a true love anytime and anywhere. A true love is greatly and wonderfully consists of a pretty love shared greatly and faithfully between a lover and a beloved.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True Blackouts Versus That Greater Light

When our eyes become Unable to see anyone
Or even anything, then
We retreat to those Ugly blackouts that
Besiege us from all
Sides anywhere... There are some true
and Ugly blackouts that are
Impose on us daily for Many and many
reasons... Dark hearts can not see
Simply because that's With them
anytime... We look through our eyes
Just to understand what's
Going on, but all goes in vain... We can not avoid our
fate, but We can do something good
To change it with our pretty will... Those dark
blackouts will not Prevail, but
There will that greater light That
should replace all those Ugly blackouts anytime,
anywhere, and Even everywhere on our planet...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True Blackouts Versus That Greater Light - ??????? ???????? ?? ???? ????? ??????

????? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???
?? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ???
??????? ??????? ???? ???????
?? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ????...
???? ??? ??? ?? ??????? ???????? ? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ???
?????? ????? ? ?????... ?? ???? ?????? ???????
??? ?????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ?
??? ???? ?? ?????? ????... ?? ?????? ??
????? ????? ? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???
??????? ???????? ???????... ??? ?? ???? ??? ???????
??????? ? ??? ????? ???? ???? ?????
??? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? ???????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ??
???? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True Feelings And Pretty Emotions

If I express myself about anyone or about anything anytime, then I can say gladly and greatly that I have true feelings and pretty Emotions, but What kind of that expression that leads to true feelings and pretty Emotions? I have to say my true point of view far from any unballanced judgement About a person or about his work that he or she deserves to be praised on it or not anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, True feelings and pretty emotions are not just a kind of scores, but They are my whole objective judgement about that person and his work, I judge greatly depending on my personal judgement and on my personal Experience to give that person what he or she deserves anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True Feelings And Pretty Emotions Anytime

If I express myself about anyone or about anything anytime, then I can say gladly and greatly that I have true feelings and pretty Emotions, but What kind of that expression that leads to true feelings and pretty Emotions? I have to say my true point of view far from any biased judgement About a person or about his work that he or she deserves to be praised on it or not anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, True feelings and pretty emotions are not just a kind of scores, but They are my whole objective judgement about that person and his work, I judge greatly depending on my personal judgement and on my personal Experience to give that person what he or she deserves anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True Love

I don't care
About money and position, but
I care about love
That is great and pretty
For me.
I do care about
A certain love that makes me
Happy and pleased.
I care about a lovely person
Whom I am in love with her
Hand in hand
For ever and ever.
I care about true love that
Unites my soul with
Another lovely soul.
I care about true love that
Can take me into
My love's pretty kingdom
To be there
For ever and ever.
There is nothing like
Any true love
Simply because it is
Great, lovely, and pure
Anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere in our world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True Love - - ???? ???????

??? ????
? ??? ???
? ??? ??? ??? ?? ?????,
????? ??? ?????
?? ???? ?? ????? ?????...
??? ???? ??????
?? ?? ?? ????
??? ????
? ????? ????,
????? ???? ???? ???
???? ???? ???
? ???? ??....
???? ???? ????? ???
???? ?? ????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True Love - ???? ???????

??? ????
? ??? ???
? ??? ??? ??? ?? ?????,
????? ??? ?????
?? ???? ?? ????? ?????...
??? ???? ??????
?? ?? ?? ????
??? ????
? ????? ????,
????? ???? ???? ???
???? ???? ???
? ???? ??....
???? ???? ????? ???
???? ?? ????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TRUE LOVE IN THE POETESS' EYES ???? ??????? ?? ???? ???????

????: ????? ??? ? ??? ???? ???
??? ?????, ?????
????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?????
?? ???????, ???? ????? ??? ????
??? ???? ?? ????? ??????! ???, ?? ????
??????? ?! ?????? ??????? ?????
???? ????? ?? ???? ??????! ??
??? ???? ?? ?????! ???? ????? ?????!
??? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
???? ?????? ??! ?????? ?????
???? ? ???? ? ??
??? ???? ??????? ???! ??? ???? ???? ?????
????? ??? ????? ?
???? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ????
????? ??????? ?? ??????...
??? ?????? ?????? ???????? ? ???????
? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ??????? ???????...
???? ?? ??????.. ??? ???
??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??????
???? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ??? ? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

TRUE LOVE IN THE POETESS' EYES ???? ??????? ?? ???? ???????

She said: I don't see love and I give love To all people, People lost the meaning of love Because it became a cheap commodity like Other things, They misunderstood it Because everyone understood from his or her Perspective of interest, then Which true love? ! Big question marks surround love from all Directions! There is no true love! It's a big disaster! Love got lost in our play's puzzles, then It lost estimate place, Our time is different with its love and its Hatred, We're no longer able to understand things at All, The meaning of love has turned vague after It inspired us, We've got searching for mirages only of an Alternative to love Like the all alternatives in our time... Days have chocked us with wonders and with its odds, so Solving the true love's formula got Impossible... Such is our time! We don't feel regretful for those who lost Love in our time because We will not live the coming times Even if we try.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True Realization

Swimming is good, but Drowning is bad...
If you can not swim and
You are a poor refugee, then Your drowning is inevitable and No one will dare to save your life
Simply because you don't mean anything
To our current world anytime... There are many refugees who lose Their pretty lives while sailing in
Those boats of death anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True Realization - ??????? ???????

??????? ???? ?? ????? ??
???... ??? ?? ??????? ?????? ? ????? ?? ????
????? ??? ???? ????? ???????
? ?? ??? ?????? ???????? ?? ????? ???? ????? ? ?? ??
???????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???... ???? ???? ?? ???????? ???? ??
?????? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ?? ??????? ?????? ????? ?????
??? ???? ? ????????...

_____???????? ??????????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True Realization ***

When we discover that Yesterday is no more,
Today is no more, and
Tomorrow will be no more, then Our true realization comes true Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True Realization ******

When we discover that Yesterday is no more,
Today is no more, and
Tomorrow will be no more, then Our true realization comes true Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True Realization ****** -??????? ???????

????? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ?
????? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???? ??????
?????? ???? ??????? ??????? ????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True Understanding

I understand everyone around me, but I don't know if everyone understands Me anytime...
If others don't understand me, then It's up to them... I love to understand others and I love others to understand me anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

True Understanding - ????? ??????

???? ?????? ???? ? ????? ?? ????
?? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???! ??? ?? ??????
??????? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ?????...
??? ?? ???? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ???????
?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Trust

I trust no more our world after today Because
there is nothing that Makes me do so, but I will
give Myself some time to analyze,
If the current world can change its
Skin and have itself ready for change, Although I don't
trust our world Anymore, but I will do my best to
See what's going on anytime and anywhere,
The world's trust is on the edge of
Slippery because no one ever can trust it, Losing trust in
our world leads to A tragedy which is the loss of the
world's role, If trust's slippery goes more than this,
It will be shameful and disgraceful to the True
image of our world anytime, so It's all that trust is no
more in Our world's dictionary after today.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Twenty Thirteen

We're still in twenty-thirteen and It's still a pretty year, We love years that carry good omens
And good news all the time,
Sometimes years carry a lot of Earthquakes and sudden disasters, People love the good years with
Good omens and not with bad omens,
There are some years that start Badly and end badly anytime, 2013 is still a good year with good Omens and there is a lot of goodness ahead,
People always like things start good
And end good because they want life to go on, and Greatly twenty-thirteen started good And hopefully it will end good if good wishes.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Twenty-Four Hours

If we don't divide Those twenty-four hours
that Make our day, then
All our days are nonsensical anytime Simply
because we must benefit from Every second in our life...
Wasting time does not bring, but
Nonsense only... The more we care about
our twenty-four hours, The more we enjoy our life
Greatly and wonderfully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Two Parallel Lines

Justice and injustice are merely Two parallel lines that never meet Even if they try...
They are like ice and fire or Like two opposite things time... The more we get closer to justice,
The more we get farther from injustice... If justice takes this way, then Injustice takes the other way... If we adopt that pretty justice, then
There will be no place for injustice among us... The more we love that brilliant justice, The more we abandon that ugly injustice...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Two Parallel Lines - ???? ????????

?? ???? ?????? ????????? ?????? ????? ???????
?? ?? ???... ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ??
??????? ??? ?? ?????? ??????
??? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ??? ???? ????? ??? ???????
???? ???? ???? ??????? ??? ??
???? ????? ???? ?????? ?????????... ????? ???? ?? ????? ????????
??? ???? ??? ????? ????????... ?? ???? ?? ????? ??? ??? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ??? ???? ??
???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Two Parallel Lines - ???? ???????? -

??????? ? ????? ??? ???? ???? ???????? ?? ??????? ????
??? ?? ?????... ?? ?????? ? ????? ??
??? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ??????? ????
?? ??????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?????... ??? ?? ???? ???????
??? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??????
?????... ??? ?? ?????? ??????? ??????? ??? ??
?? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?????... ???? ????? ??????? ???????
???? ????? ????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Two Paralleled Lines Never Meet.

THEY NEVER MEET EVEN IF WE BRING
THE BEST BLACKSMITHS
ON EARTH TO FIX THEM OR IF WE ASK
THE BEST ENGINEERS GLOBAL
TO BRING THEM TOGETHER OR
EVEN IN POETRY
THEY NEVER MEET. WHAT ARE THEY?
THEY ARE SIMPLY
THE GOOD AND THE EVIL. THE
GOOD AND THE EVIL ARE LIKE TWO
PARALLELED LINES WHICH THEY NEVER MEET.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Two Pretty Souls In Love

Two pretty souls Fell in love and
Wrote sown their
Pretty love in a Novel called it
'TWO PRETTY SOULS
IN LOVE ', Two pretty souls
Got mixed in one
Pretty love to go On till the end,
The pretty pages Of
that great love Go on greater and
Greater day by day, The
wonderful east Got mixed with the
Pretty west to make A
unique love deep- Rooted in the depths
Of two lovely hearts,
This is a unique and Epic love because
Its nature is sublime
And its soul is great, Love is great to her
And it is greater to me,
But it is the greatest Thing to us anytime,
She is my princess and I am
Her bright princess, Our love is great and
Sublime because it's true, so
A novel is a good start To write down
everything From its beginning till
Its end gladly and happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Two Pretty Things

If you have these two pretty things, then You're wealthy,
If you use these two great things well, then
You're a great man, If you
have these two pretty things in good health, then You're
are wonderful, These two pretty things are
Your pretty heart and your great mind, and
These two great things are all your pretty wealth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Two Things

TWO THINGS NEVER MENTION IN YOUR LIFE FIRSTLY, WHEN YOU HELP PEOPLE AND SECONDLY, IF PEOPLE DON'T HELP YOU.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Two Things Are Better

Two things make a couple, Two lines of poetry make a couplet, Two eyes can see well,
Two ears can hear well,
Two hands can work well, Two legs can walk well, Two tonsils can perform well,
Two dogs can beat a lion, Two clouds can ignite rain, Two-way trip can be perfect, Two pretty words can make one word,
Two things can make a formula,
Two souls make one soul, and Two drops of water make one big drop.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Two Wonderful And Great Poetesses

There are two pretty and great poetesses Watching the whole globe with love and with admiration Because they know people and they love them Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, They are like two pretty eyes Watching everyone and everything in their poems To describe in truth what they see, They love the whole world Because they have great hearts, They love everyone to be or not to be, They are two pretty stars shinning Endlessly to give admiration and to give love, so The two pretty poetesses love to describe the whole Pretty people and the whole things In their lovely poems for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tyrannical Thoughts

When they make you the next to them Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, then You must know that you are on the marginal side Of life...
Whey they keep you away from Any decision-making, then You must know that you are lesser Than any grain of sand...
When they steal everything from you, then You must know that you will get hungry anytime... When they lock you up, then You must know that you be in permanent confinement For ever and ever...
When they bargain anytime, then You must know that there is an ugly deal They get it arranged for you... Deal or no deal?
There is some time a choice Even under any tyranny Anywhere and everywhere.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tyranny And Cruelty

A cruel tyrant can Destroy himself and
Everything around him,
A tyrannical attitude Can sweep all that is good, An ignorant tyrant can
Do to himself and to everything Around him like an enemy Does to his enemy,
No tyrant prevails and
No tyranny prevails too, We have learnt that not
A single tree has topped
The highest skies because This is impoosible, Tomorrow will breed hope and
Heros, so
Hope will prevail because Tyranny will vanish like Ashes for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tyranny And Tyrants

A real tyranny is A real disease and
A real tyrant is A
real sick person Anytime, anywhere, and
anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tyranny, Aggression, And Other Things

They should know that Their absolute
mightiness is not Everything anytime
Simply because they will use it For a
short period of time... Aggressive tyrants are
dreaming of Different worlds other than
Those worlds which we know... Super-
powers are tiny when The weak show their clear
courage... They might destroy everything, but
Others' bold and brave will... Their
sophisticated weaponry show their Mightiness, but
In fact they are the weakest dwarfs...
Oppression and aggression will not prevail Simply
because they versus courage... Tomorrow the pretty sun
will rise again To light the whole world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tyranny, Arrogance, And Absurdity Have Their Own Price

I don't like to be a tyrant, but There are many ugly tyrants around us, I don't like to be arrogant, but There are many arrogant people around us, and I don't like to be absurd, but There are many absurd people around us... If those three ugly things meet together In a person,
It means that there is a bad person Who is qualified to be a war criminal... It is one-hundred percent illegal to scare Innocent people with one's superstitious mightiness When that one is greatly able to do what He wants anytime... It is not acceptable to threaten others with Nuclear weapons if someone owns them... It is not lovely to behave like a highway-man Threatening others for reasons or For no reasons at all... It is not wonderful to be more than What are you are anytime...
It is not good to make big mistakes that Let the whole world pay very high prices... If wisdom is locked, then Say peace on the world...
The world has its owns eyes that watch, so We are all united towards a permanent peace That saves our whole souls On our big and lovely world... A single evil-doer can not blackmail
The whole world with his meaningless threats Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tyranny's Fast Fall Will Be Inevitably Soon

Nothing can not fly higher and higher
Simply because it will not be
For ever and ever
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
If it is a pressure boiler, then
It will not be for ever and ever...
Inevitably tyranny can not remain
Prevailing for ever and ever
Simply because it will fall
Sooner or later...
A tyrant imagines another world
Which is different totally
From ours anywhere and everywhere, but
We have our own world which is
Totally different from his...
Heaven's justice hastens
Any ugly tyrant's fast fall...
History writes down all those
Who fall just to remind others
That fall might be imminent anytime...
Tomorrow will be another day
For people's victory...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Tyranny's Fast Fall Will Be Inevitably Soon -

Nothing can fly higher and higher
Simply because it will not be
For ever and ever
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
If it is a pressure boiler, then
It will not be for ever and ever...
Inevitably tyranny can not remain
Prevailing for ever and ever
Simply because it will fall
Sooner or later...
A tyrant imagines another world
Which is different totally
From ours anywhere and everywhere, but
We have our own world which is
Totally different from his...
Heaven's justice hastens
Any ugly tyrant's fast fall...
History writes down all those
Who fall just to remind others
That fall might be imminent anytime...
Tomorrow will be another day
For people's victory...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugarit's Daughters And Sons

Over Ugarit's pretty head A lot of pretty and passing clouds Are crossing here and there wonderfully Like people emigrate from here to There to find their wishes and desires,
Ugarit is still over there smiling to Its daughters and sons who sit around Her watching the pretty Mediterranean Sea Waiting for the pretty boats coming with Those who left a long long time ago,
It's like a pretty dream to wait for Pretty people who left hundreds of Thousands of years ago and did not come Back, but it's hoping to hear about their Pretty memories at least anytime and anywhere,
A lot of people traveled from Ugarit towards All directions of the world to find the Missing link they were looking for at that time, Ugarit is a pretty dream that might come true Anytime because dreams sometimes turn real,
Yaser N. Sari is still over there, Gabriel Sa'ada passed away and his grave is still Over there, Elias Al-Ladqani died a long Time ago,...., Me not there, and may be Mary lives abroad with all her pretty pride,
Our pretty mother Ugarit calls on us to Come to its pretty lap to hug us warmly, and We would like to come back, but inside us There is something urging us to stay there, We all love Ugarit because it is our pretty
Mother that fed up with all pretty love, and We tell our pretty mother that we will be Back to her warm lap because we don't want To die away from you and be buried like the Unknown soldier anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugarit-The Queen

HISTORY STARTED HERE THOUSANDS OF YEARS AGO WITH ITS BRILLIANT'S QUEEN LATAKIA'S BIRDE CALLED UGARIT.
UGARIT WAS BORN HERE AND STOOD UP LIKE THE SUN BRILLIANT AND SWEET. HERE THE FIRST TONGUE PRONOUNCED THE FIRST LETTERS
OF THE FIRST LANGUAGE EVER SPOKEN BY A MAN. THE FIRST LANGUAGE WAS BORN HERE: THE UGARITIC ALPHABET.
THIS UGARIT WAS BUILT ON THE MEDITERRANEAN SEA AS A BRILLIANT CIVILIZATION. THE SEA, THE MOUNTAIN, THE MUSIC, THE UGARITIC ALPHABET AND ALL LOVE. UGARIT IS THE QUEEN OF HISTORY AND CULTURE.
SELF-MADE AND STRONG
LIKE AN EAGLE. UGARIT IS THE QUEEN OF ALL CIVILIZATIONS.
UGARIT'S TIME IS NOT LIKE
ANY OTHER TIME. FROM HERE HISTORY STARTED AND FROM HERE MAN TAUGHT THE WHOLE GLOBE HOW TO TALK.
UGARIT IS A SWEET IMAGE OF A LETTER STARTED HERE. THE QUEEN UGARIT IS STILL HERE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugliness Can Not Be Turned Into A Pretty Shape Anytime

Wars are ugly, Bad deeds are nasty,
Disrespect versus respect,
Honesty is against dishonesty, and Bad thoughts are not appreciated Simply because ugliness can not be turned
Into a pretty thing or a pretty shape
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

UGLY AGGRESSORS ?????? ??????

?????? ??? ?? ??????? ? ?? ??? ???? ??!
???? ?????
? ??? ????? ????? ???? ???????
???? ? ????.... ????
?????? ??????? ??????? ?? ??? ??????? ? ???
???????... ???? ????? ? ?? ?????!
????? ????? ? ????? ?????...
??????... ??????... ??????...
????? ????.... ????... ????? ??????
???????? ???? ???? ????!
??????? ????? ? ????? ?????? ??????
?????? ?????
?????? ????? ????? ??????!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly And Mean Occupations

Their ugly mightiness Might overcome us
For a short period of time, but
Not for ever and ever... They can easily occupy
Our country for some time, but
They will not be able To stay for ever
and ever... Their ugly occupation
Will be a motive For us to resist
it strongly... People's will is stronger than
Any ugly occupation and Even its
arrogance... Arrogant invaders think differently
From we usually do... If
they prevail for some time, but That will not last
endlessly... Any ugly occupation's image
Is totally mean and ugly To all of
us... Our land turns into a big grave-yard
To all of those ugly invaders
Simply because we never accept Others to occupy our
lands and Even our pretty will...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly And Mean Occupations - ???????? ????? ? ?????

???? ?????? ????? ??????? ????? ????? ?? ????? ?
??? ??? ?????, ???????? ??
?????? ????? ???? ????? ? ???
?? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????,
????? ???????? ?????? ????? ??? ???????? ????,
????? ????? ???? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ? ??? ??????,
???? ?????? ???????? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????, ???
????? ???? ????? ? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???????, ???
???? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ? ?????
???????, ????? ????? ??? ????? ????? ???
????? ?????? ???????? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ????
??????? ??? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Days, But There Will Be That Coming Hope

The symphony of our ugly and painful days Is going on as if nothing hinders its way... We suffer from everything on a daily basis Simply that's the way with our ugly days...
Our whole days carry inside them a lot of Pains and a lot of sufferings to most of us... Our whole days are hard and even so difficult To that great extent that makes us feel painfully...
We wake up to feel that hard pain that surrounds Us from every direction and in all directions... The whole of our days prey on us like monsters Prey on their innocent victims anywhere and everywhere... Although our whole days are hard and gloomy, but
We feel that those coming days will be better...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Dead-Ends

When all doors get closed In front of us,
When all people abandon us
Anywhere and everywhere, When all streets and all all Roads have ugly dead-ends, then
We have no choice, but To depart for any destination Uncaring about anything anytime Simply we don't have anything
To lose or to think about...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Dead-Ends - ????? ???????? ???????

????? ???? ?? ???????
?????
????? ??? ?? ?????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
?????
???? ??? ??????? ? ??? ?????
?????? ?????? ?????
?????
??? ???? ????? ???
?? ????
???? ????
????? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ???
?????
?? ?? ??? ????? ?????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Floods

Sudden rains got into those Lovely streets and nice roads To turn them into nasty lakes
And even into messy anytime... People got bewildered upon seeing A lot of damages here and there... Everyone got bothered by what
Happened around, but in vain... No one could do anything other than To look around, but aimlessly...
Time was not on the right side, so
Some innocent got perished soon... Lovely rains did their job and Some people got hurt suddenly...
Ugly floods turned happiness into That absolute sadness just in a few Minutes while it crossed into our Lovely streets, wonderful roads, and
Even our cars just to turn everything Up-side-down and in a short glimpse...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Floods - ???? ?????

????? ??????? ???????? ??? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ???????
?? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ??? ??? ????? ???? ???? ?????
?? ?? ???... ????? ????? ?? ????
?????? ?? ??????? ??? ? ????... ???
????? ?????? ??? ??? ? ??? ??? ???
????... ?? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?? ?????
???? ? ??? ?????... ?? ??? ????? ???
?????? ?????? ? ???? ??? ??? ??? ????? ???????? ????... ????
??????? ??????? ????? ? ???? ??? ????? ?????...
??? ???? ??????? ??????? ??????? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ?????
????? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ??????? ?
??? ???????? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Harassment At Any Work

We all love our works Simply because they save us From any question anytime, but
We all face ugly harassment from Different sources anytime... We might be harassed from an owner or a manager, We might be harassed from employees themselves, We might be harassed from customers themselves, or From other factors anytime That make us abhor any work we do... Harassment is not good anytime Simply because it will affect on
Our situation or on our performance anytime... If that ugly harassment does not stop, then That good and lovely atmosphere Will not prevail anytime...
There must be pretty atmosphere that Brings everyone together or Everything will turn bad anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Hard Times In Our Current Times

Different crises storm Our whole regions rapidly,
but We don't care at all...
The fast influx of more and more Refugees cover
our whole globe, but We don't care at all...
Ugly wars, for reasons or for no reasons,
Spread like fast fires, but We don't care at all...
Life is globally deteriorating quickly, but
We don't care at call... Poverty prevails
anywhere and everywhere, but We don't care at all...
Homelessness dwells streets and roads globally, but
We don't care at all... Injustice lives within us
as an ugly partner, but We don't care at all...
Our whole pretty dreams have turned into Ugly
nightmares, but We don't care at all...
Scary diseases live with us, but
We don't care at all... Ignorance presides our
situations, but We don't care at all...
Hunger comes first anywhere and everywhere, but We
don't care at all... Hope dwindles day by day, but
We don't care at all, and
There are a lot of hard times In our current times,
but We don't care at all...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Hard Times In Our Current Times - ??????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??????

???? ??????? ???????? ???????? ???? ????? ? ?????
?? ????? ????! ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ??
???????? ?????? ??? ? ????? ?? ?????
????! ????? ?????? ??????? - ?????? ?? ???? ?????- ???
??????? ??????? ? ????? ?? ?????
????! ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ? ?????
?? ????? ????! ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ????? ?? ????? ????!
???? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ? ?????
?? ????? ????! ???? ????? ????? ????? ????
? ????? ?? ?????!
??? ????? ??????? ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ?????
? ????? ?? ????? ????! ????
??????? ??????? ???? ? ????? ?? ?????
????! ???????? ????? ? ?????
?? ????? ????! ??? ????? ?? ???????
?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?????
?? ?????! ?????? ????? ???? ?????
? ????? ?? ????? ????!
??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????
? ????? ?? ????? ????!

_____

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Illusions

I have got many people From here and there
That caused me a lot of pain and They hurt me too much, but
With time, I have forgotten them, Why? !
I have forgotten them because They were
illusions and they got become Illusions, I have seen a
lot of people Here and there whom I have learned
from them many lessons In everything, Today they
might be around, They might be underground, or They got
vanished.... They're merely ugly illusions! I love anything
that has a pretty meaning, But not that thing that is meaningless, Illusions are
meaningless.... Such is life! The caravan passes
and illusions fly away... Yes, they fly away...
Not a single illusion remains!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

UGLY ILLUSIONS - ????? ?????

I have got many people From here and there
That caused me a lot of pain and They hurt me too much, but
With time, I have forgotten them, Why? !
I have forgotten them because They were
illusions and they got become Illusions, I have seen a
lot of people Here and there whom I have learned
from them many lessons In everything, Today they
might be around, They might be underground, or They got
vanished.... They're merely ugly illusions! I love anything
that has a pretty meaning, But not that thing that is meaningless, Illusions are
meaningless.... Such is life! The caravan passes
and illusions fly away... Yes, they fly away...
Not a single illusion remains!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Illusions In Our World

We sometimes cling to Ugly illusions
For a reason or
For no reasons at all... What are those ugly illusions? There are many ugly illusive things or
Images we chase them willingly or unwillingly For many reasons... Life's illusions are many and
Some of us keep chasing them
Although they are aimless and useless... We only cling to the illusive world Simply because of its tempting image...
As long as we keep clinging to
Many ugly illusions, then All our images will be keeping illusive...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Illusions In Our World - ????? ????? ?? ??????

??? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ??
?? ???? ????? ????... ?? ?? ??? ???????
??????? ? ???? ????? ????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ???????
????????? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ?????...
????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ??? ??????? ?? ??????
??? ??? ????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ????? ?????... ??? ??? ????? ????
?????? ??????? ?????? ???? ?????? ???????... ????? ???? ????
??????? ?????? ????? ????? ??????
????? ?? ????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

UGLY ILLUSIONS ????? ?????

?? ??? ??? ????
??? ? ??? ?????
?????? ? ????? ???
?? ?? ????? ??????
??? ?
???? ??????! ????? ?????
? ????? ?????! ??
??? ??? ????
??? ? ??? ????? ????
???? ????
????? ? ????? ??? ?? ???
????? ? ?? ??? ?????
? ?? ??? ??????.... ??? ????? ?????!
??? ??? ???? ???? ??? ????
?? ????? ???? ????... ??? ??????!
??????? ????
? ??????? ????... ???... ????
???? ??? ????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Languages

A language is not just to Communicate between people, but It leads sometimes to oppression
Like that ugly language of hunger... We just need to look at those who are Dying as a result of any famine or Any man-made hunger
Anywhere and everywhere... We don't need to cheer up When we see hungry people, but We need to cry or to yell loudly...
There are a lot of people who are still Dying out of hunger everyday... Man-made hungers are mean, absurd, cruel, and Even ugly...
A hunger's language expresses itself For itself and even by itself...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Languages - ???? ?????

???? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ????? ? ????? ????
?????? ??? ???????? ???? ????? ??????? ???, ????
??? ???? ?? ???? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ??
?? ??? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ??
????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ???? ???? ? ???
????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ???? ???, ????? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???, ???????? ???? ????? ?????
????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ??? ?????, ???? ??? ????? ??
????? ? ?????? ? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Missiles Are Still Targetting Innocent People

Mass killings of innocent families Are still happening in Gaza Simply because these great people refuse To give up to an ugly aggression,
Genocides are happening on a daily basis To people who don't kneel down to anyone Except to God anytime and anywhere, Innocent kids pay very high prices To a criminal and an ugly aggression, The whole world regretfully is consisting of Careless onlookers and a hopeless UN, Only the sound of evil is heard loudly Against continuous cries of helpless parents, Missiles of evil are sent only to destroy Pretty lives and to destroy all hopes, There is no fair balance between innocent people And an ugly aggression, so It's better for our world to stand up against These aggressors and it's better to stop them Before it's too late.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Roaches

They are visibly seen Anywhere and
everywhere, but They depend...
I mean those ugly roaches that Come
closer to us just to provoke us Vehemently at anytime...
Roaches are mean and even ugly
Like those tiny mosquitoes... I don't like both of
them, That is,
Those ugly and mean roaches and mosquitoes Anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere... It's better for us to be away
from Both of those ugly and mean
Roaches and mosquitoes Simply because
stun us badly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Robberis

No one has the right to rob Anyone in a store or in the street Simply because this is a clear crime,
Robbing a store means invading illegally into A property without any right At handgun's point or at knife's point To get money or anything illegally,
A robber is a criminal with an intention To rob, to hurt, and to destroy a property, Bad people come to do what is not good, then Either they manage in their crimes or they
Fall in the justice's hands to get their punishment, Some robbers might get hurt or they might get killed As a result to their crimes, Illegal robberies scare pretty people anytime, but The ugly robbers will fall in the justice's hands, It's all a crime and a punishment To those who dare to rob pretty stores or pretty people In the streets,
It's better for people to be nice rather For some bad people to be robbers, It's not worthy for any thug to rob a store, a person, or Anyone in any street simply because
He will be locked up for many years or he might shot Dead as a result for his crime, Life is so pretty around us and
It does not need someone to act badly for nothing.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Talks Lead To Hollow End

All parties, Good or bad,
Sit together to negotiate all issues, but
All in vain Simply because of their bad intentions... Only innocent people pay
Very high prices for all of Those ugly and absurd talks... Bad intentions lead to bad outcomes
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Talks Lead To Hollow End - ???? ????????? ??????? ?????? ?????

?? ??????? - ?????? ?? ?????? - ???? ??? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ??????? ???????, ??? ???? ???????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ??? ????????? ??????? ? ???????, ???? ??????? ??????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly War Bring Only Choas....

Chaos and devastation are The primary products
of all Ugly wars anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere on our planet... No one
wants to see more wars Except those those who look
for them... A war is not a good option
Simply because winners and losers Lose all they
have for nothing... Winners and losers just play
The game's war like kids... Ugly
wars bring all that is bad To everyone, so
Are there good people to listen?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Wars

Wars are ugly Simply because they have
ugly messages and There are always evil doers
For some reasons, Not a single
war happens by itself Simply because,
Of course, There are
behind them bad policies, Wrong visions, crazy people,
arm dealers, and The rest of evil itself,
Wars push peace aside Simply because
peace lacks evil and Wars versus peace, so
The sound of mind is absent when An
ugly war breaks out.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Wars Are Signs Of Shame

Arms-traders, ugly policy-makers, and Those nasty evil-doers are always behind Those ugly wars that have become as signs of Shame, ugliness, and even havoc...
From 1948 up into All those successive wars, We are still suffering from their ugly impacts and Their nasty outcomes on all levels of life...
That June5th,1967 reminds me of The ugliest war ever staged by a barbarian enemy... The sixth-day war reminds me of Ugly pains and nasty sufferings on our life...
I never liked wars ever, but
Ugly wars were imposed on our lovely countries...
We are totally against any war, but
We have no choice except
To defend ourselves against all ugly wars...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ugly Wars Go On Endlessly Against Innocent People's Will

Our region witnesses Other clumsy and ugly
wars That destroy everyone and
Even everything anytime... In the name
of protecting Others, warlords dominate on
Whole region to turn it into A
burnt land for no reasons Other than occupying
others' Will under the patronage of
Evil and evil-doers anytime... Our whole
region enters another Dark tunnel of sufferings and
Pains just let it kneeling down
To foreign thoughts that carry Evil things in the
name of helping Others and even protecting them...
Those on-going wars are merely
Big lies that are clear to us... As long as those ugly
wars go on, then Our whole region will be remaining
Under the patronage of evil and Evil-
doers anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

UGLY WARS ?????? ???????

?????? ????? ????? ??????
??? ????? ????? ? ???? ????? ???? ???? ???????
?????? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ??????
???? ??????
?????? ????? ? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????? ? ???? ???????
? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ????? ????? ???
????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ? ?????? ??
?????? ? ???? ??? ??? ????? ????
????? ???? ?? ??? ?????.
11-08-2014 ???????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

U-In

Only private talks and special issues Are held over there to agree on certain points, but not All points simply because it's not easy To make a pretty decision anytime,
There are ready-made resolutions, but There are some that the whole life to take a pretty decision, We don't believe that there are right decisions over there In the right time simply because
There are always vetoes, Any veto automatically foils any resolution any time Only for the weak or tiny countries, so All's well that end's well.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Um Khammas (The Mother Of Khammas) ?? ????

Beauty, admiration, success, Love, folklore, colorful And laser lights operated by
Computerized abilities to show
The Um Khammas parade in the Heart of Almajaz in Sharjah. With my naked eyes I saw this
Pretty parade on the Arabian Gulf.
A wonderful parade shows the
Greatness of the Gulf heritage And the pretty heritage of The people over there.
The Um Khammas shows the past
With the pretty present and The benefits for the future. In minutes the pretty parade
Abbreviates the pretty past
With the pretty present. I saw this wonderful parade Many times and I admired it.
They're the pretty people who
Loved their past and translated It to us in a pretty parade. If your past is pretty, then Your present is pretty, and
Your future will be pretty.
At ALMAJAZ everything done Accurately and everyone loved It wonderfully and greatly. Man's greatness can be shown
In a pretty parade like this.
It's at ALMAJAZ everything Is pretty and everyone is Happy.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Un Must Stand Up For The Pretty Refugees Anywhere And Everywhere

With my naked eyes, In front of the UN offices
Here and there,
I see the horrible sufferings And the painful pains
of the pretty Refugees asking for some help
To themselves and to their pretty families,
People are suffering too much asking For help and for
support of the UN body, Regretfully no one cares fully
about The painful dilemmas of these pretty refugees,
UN has double standards about people and their
Sufferings it depends on every situation, People should be
equal under the international Body organization because of
the people's painful sufferings, It's not fair to treat people like this
because what's Going on to these pretty refugees in a certain time
at a certain time, Please immediately and surely end the painful sufferings of
these Pretty refugees now and before it's over because these people
Deserve all that is good and pretty anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Uncle Sam's Fleet's Are In The Warm Mediterranean Sea

A final decision is not made yet, but Uncle Sam's war
fleets are swimming in the Pretty belly of the warm
Mediterranean Sea Waiting for that zero hour to start as
they call them Air strikes, sea strikes, and may be land
strikes Against a certain spot somewhere on earth,
That zero hour is still unknown because
Hesitation is still the situation's case, Everyone is in great
tense because people Are waiting to see what's going on
around, Uncle Sam is always ready to hit hard, but
Always the problem is always with the strike's timing,
There is something going on here and there, but All people
worldwide are catching their breaths, Always technical problems
are behind a sudden Strike because a final decision is still
unknown, Kids and women are completely scared including
My kids and their mom because they are scared
Some stray missiles might hit them hard, Always
innocent people like kids and women are the Real victims of any
ugly war anytime and anywhere, Smart missiles should avoid our
kids and our women Because we do not want to die for nothing
at all, Wars are not pretty options for a reason or no
Reasons, but we don't have options or choices if A
decision made to go ahead with any war's decision, Please,
avoid innocent kids and innocent women When your smart
missiles hit hard any place, then A war is not a pretty thing or
a good thing, but Chaos and bitter deaths to be ensued in any
strikes.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Under my microscope's scrutiny ??? ????? ?????

????? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???
?????? ????? ???
?????... ???? ???? ???? ????
??? ? ???? ? ?????? ?????... ????
???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ???? ????
? ????? ???? ???? ??????...
?????? ??????? ?? ???????? ? ????? ??????
??... ??...
???? ????? ????? ???? ???? ?????!
?? ???? ???? ??????
??? ?????... ??? ?? ???? ?????? ????
???? ???? ???? ????...
???? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ????
? ??? ????...
?? ????? ?????... ?? ???? - ??? ??? -
????? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Under Our Microscope

If we, as human beings, put
under our microscopes, then
Of our world
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere
our world

Our current world
We will discover the real truth

Simply because
Is suffering from a lot of problems.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Under The Debris

Only sadness prevails In our life
Upon seeing dead people
Under the debris where their Pretty houses turned
into temporary graves, All people died and perished
Under their broken houses As an
example of inhumanity and cruelty In dealing with civilian
people Whose souls got perished for no reason,
We all watch this tragedy that goes on a daily basis, but We
don't care, We're in a world of loss that
Makes things worse than the worst things,
We live inevitably in a dead world Because it does not
have any pretty soul! We live in death although we're alive
And we're alive although we're clearly dead!
Death sweeps and even creeps To take only the
pretty and innocent souls, We're lost amid a trivial world
That is hopeless and useless, so
We only give up to our distress and to our sadness.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Under The Debris Of A Fallen House

A conscience fell among those whose houses fell, It's the world's conscience that fell that free and fast fall The day that started with the death of innocent people, This world has no conscience at all simply because either It's in bed or it's in a morgue,
Nothing happens when innocent kids, innocent women, and all kinds Of people die horribly under the debris of their fallen houses! Why only silence talk in a time it should be silent? This is our world's dead conscience, so
We're innocent from all our world's moody conduct.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Under The Greenwood Trees

They have no houses anymore Because their pretty houses Turned into ruins and broken
Stones anywhere and everywhere, They ran away from their fate To that fate where they put
Their blankets and quilts under
The greenwood trees to be their Beds in the cold weather of This place or the other place,
They are now pretty neighbors Of all kinds of snakes and all Kinds of ugly and poisonous
Scorpions in the unknown jungle,
They were left among the untrodden Roads to suffer for and ever, Nobody wants them and nobody
Wants to share them anything good,
They live like anything in the Jungle looking for firewood or Looking for a morsel to eat,
They were left over there just To suffer permanently and to die Without any remorse from the
Whole world anywhere and everywhere,
They are the poor refugees who Suffer by day and by night, so Who will save these poor souls
From their cruel and hard ordeals? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Under The Line Of Abject Poverty (??? ?? ????? ??????)

Poverty Is an incurable disease
Unless
It is erased As a whole
Not as partial.
It is A deadly weapon
Against humanity.
It is A weapon of mass destruction Because it deprives of
Of one's basic needs
And make people In a bad situation.
It is not moral or
Acceptable by good people. It is a worldwide epidemic And a dark plight.
It is not human or
Moral.
????? ??? ????
????
??????
???? ???? ? ??? ???? ????.
???
???? ????
?? ??????? ???????. ???
???? ?? ????? ?????? ??????
???? ???? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ???????? ? ???? ?????
?? ???? ???? ???.
??? ????????
?? ????? ?? ????? ???????.
??? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????.
??? ??? ??????
?? ??????.
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Under The Mercy Of Illusions

Illusions are mirages or like mirages Because that feeling
of having something And you don't have it is a tricky illusion,
It's like someone swims in the realms of glory, but
It's just swimming in a bubble, Life is true, but
It's like a false dream when someone plays on it,
A war is a war anytime and anywhere, Peace is
peace anytime and anywhere, Love is love when it's true
and we love real people, Everything is false when it contradicts
reality, We can't have something which is not found or
Available from what we feel everyday, Love is found
when there are pretty lovers and So on,
God is because we feel Him anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere, We feel pains and sufferings
although We don't see them,
Illusions versus realities because That's we feel,
Being under the mercy of illusions, then
It's like hiding great truths and facts From one's
naked eyes Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere, so Life is not illusive nor absurd, but
It's like what we see through our eyes and
Through our minds' eyes.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Under The Patronage Of Our Current World Anytime

This world consists of headaches that Are ugly wars,
Horrible tsunamis,
Ugly injustice, Poverty,
Tents, and a lot of other things
We come wholly together...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

UNDER THEIR FEET ??? ???????

???? ??? ???????, ??? ??????? ? ????????,
??? ?????? ???????
????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ?? ?????! ?????? ???????
??? ??? ????? ?? ?? ????? ? ?? ?? ?????? ????????
?? ??????? ??????? ??? ?????
??? ????? ? ???? ??????? ???????
??? ???????, ??
??????? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ?????
? ?? ??????? ?????? ??? ????????
?? ???????! ???? ?????, ???,
???? ?????? ??????,
??? ???? ??????! ???????? ??? ? ??? ?????
??? ??????? ????? ?? ???? - ??????,
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ?????,
???? ?? ???? ? ????
????? ???? ? ????? ????
???? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??????
?? ??? ????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Understanding Of Our Pains And Our Sufferings Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

We are not pains-free and We are not sufferings-free Simply because this is the
Way with our life anytime... Our pains and our sufferings Are like our foods and our
Drinks that replenish us to Go on our whole planet... Without pains and sufferings,
Our whole life is meaningless,
Hollow, absurd, and ugly... We have to suffer just to feel This ugly life that goes on
Adding more and more headaches To our ugly life that is full of Painful pains and everlasting
Sufferings as daily doses to us... When we understand our pains and Our sufferings clearly anytime, then We will clearly on the right road...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Understanding One's Life Anytime

Our life is like a big school In which we're permanently students From our birth to our death...
From the moment we come to this life,
We start getting things from here and there To understand things around us... Some people pass this life greatly and wonderfully And cross into their better life anytime...
Some people stay as is without moving one inch Towards a better life anytime... Some people fail hundred-percent in this life Because they have not learned anything from our life... That big school, that is called our life, gave Us many things, but some people's choice was not well... If someone takes things personal or one's moodiness Does not help him or help her to be with people, then That complete failure will one's permanent ally anytime... Our life is divers, but Our choices are not always diverse, so Some people's life goes on great while others' life Fails greatly to the bottom...
It's better to learn from that school of life rather than Blaming others for nonsense or anything else... We all look forward to be or not to be anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Understanding Others Gently

We only need to understand ourselves In that pretty circumference that we are inside... We need others to understand us Fully anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... If we don't understand others and Others don't understand us, then There will be a big dilemma in our whole life... There must be that pretty mutual understanding That connects all of us beautifully... The symphony of understanding each other Makes the whole life understood fully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Understanding Others Gently - ??? ??????? ???? ???

????? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ??????? ???...
????? ?? ??????? ?? ???????? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ?? ???? ??????? ?
??????? ?? ???????? ?????? ?????
???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ????... ????? ??
???? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ????
????... ?? ???????? ??? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ??????
???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Undertakers

No longer that person who is called The dead one cares
about who is going to bury Him or her anytime...
The silent body is no more and Into
the other world will be sent by undertakers... The lovely person
moves into the other world Simply because he is dead...
They take him into those rituals of
Washing one's whole body and Some other things...
The silent body does not feel
Anyone or anything around him or her... Man is the
weakest creature ever Simply because when he or she
dies They will call him or her
The dead one... This world abandons all
the dead people Simply because they leave it
Willingly or unwillingly... Undertakers do
their their best To hasten the burial's procedures
ahead... Our world is weird and even absurd
Towards us when we pass away anytime... Our short life
reminds us that We are here only temporarily for a
reason... We are wholly in the other world
Under the mercy of those hired undertakers... We have no
choice to be or to be not When we suddenly leave our
world Into the other world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Undertakers ***

No longer that person who is called The dead one cares about who is going to bury Him or her anytime...
The silent body is no more and Into the other world will be sent by undertakers... The lovely person moves into the other world Simply because he is dead...
They take him into those rituals of Washing one's whole body and Some other things...
The silent body does not feel Anyone or anything around him or her... Man is the weakest creature ever Simply because when he or she dies They will call him or her The dead one... This world abandons all the dead people Simply because they leave it Willingly or unwillingly... Undertakers do their their best To hasten the burial's procedures ahead... Our world is weird and even absurd Towards us when we pass away anytime... Our short life reminds us that We are here only temporarily for a reason... We are wholly in the other world Under the mercy of those hired undertakers... We have no choice to be or to be not When we suddenly leave our world Into the other world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Undertakers Anywhere And Everywhere

No longer that person who is called The dead one cares
about who is going to bury Him or her anytime...
The silent body is no more and Into
the other world will be sent by undertakers... The lovely person
moves into the other world Simply because he is dead...
They take him into those rituals of
Washing one's whole body and Some other things...
The silent body does not feel
Anyone or anything around him or her... Man is the
weakest creature ever Simply because when he or she
dies They will call him or her
The dead one... This world abandons all
the dead people Simply because they leave it
Willingly or unwillingly... Undertakers do
their their best To hasten the burial's procedures
ahead... Our world is weird and even absurd
Towards us when we pass away anytime... Our short life
reminds us that We are here only temporarily for a
reason... We are wholly in the other world
Under the mercy of those hired undertakers... We have no
choice to be or to be not When we suddenly leave our
world Into the other world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Undertakers Anywhere And Everywhere - ?????????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

?? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ???, ?? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ??????????, ????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ???, ???? ??????? ??? ???? ??? ????? ??? ??? ? ??? ??????? ????, ?? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?? ?????, ??????? ?? ???? ????????? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ???????, ???? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ?????? ??????? ?? ???? ?????????? ??????, ?????? ???? ? ??? ???? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???, ?????? ?????? ??????? ????? ??????? ??? ????? ???? ??, ??? ?? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ?????????? ??????????, ??? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Unequal Victory Upon Kids And Women

Cruel men and strangers kill And murder kids and women in Massacres and genocide because They're full with the spirit of Hatred and the ugly revenge! What are these ugly people who Murder and kill all numbers of Kids and women, and men! ?
Where are we in this world over What's going on to kids and women! ? Mass murder, hatred, genocide, Inhumanity, meanness, and revenge!
Why are the pretty kids butchered and the Innocent women are slaughtered everyday on earth?
We're surprised by the world's dark Silence over these ugly massacres! No one dares to utter or say a single Word about what's going on everyday!
We're not surprised because everyone Is twenty-four hour in bed! Perhaps the whole world can not see Well, hear well, or talk well!
O my GOD! O my GOD! O my God! O pretty world! O pretty world! Have mercy on kids and women! Have pity on kids and women!
Alas! Alas! Alas! Alas! Alas! I guess no one hears me, no one sees me, Or anyone wants to talk to me because I feel as if I am by myself in this world! Can anyone hear me just right now? I think everyone is in bed for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Unfounded Lies

It is when you say something And you do something else, It is when you lie to people And people believe you, It is when you believe your Lies and people believe you, It is all lies in lies in every Aspect of life anytime and anywhere, Lies are unfounded when you make People believe them anytime, and Greatly all lies are unfounded Because people know them very well.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Unfulfilled Dreams

Those abortive dreams or I can call them broken dreams Come unfulfilled or true
Simply because they're greatly tied To our chained reality... Our dreams are broken and
Stupid simply because they're like these...
Our dreams turn themselves Into invisible things that We become unable to track them anytime...
Everything gets darker around us
Including our dreams... Our dreams are born abortive and dead Like that of our reality anytime,
Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

United For Ever And Ever

She is habibati (my love) And I am habibaha (her love) For ever and ever,
We are both united under the oath Of love and under its tent, My dearest love said that we both
Are united in one and pretty soul, We are both united in our feelings And in our emotions for ever, I am her love and she is my love
United in one love that is true, so We are united in our pretty love and We are united in one pretty soul for ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Unkind Language Of Cruelty And Rudeness

Some think that cruelty is a better language Because of their unkind and stubborn minds, Cruelty is mean when used brutally against Unarmed and weak people anytime and anywhere, The brutal rudeness of ruthless people indicate That these people's education is like this, Both cruelty and rudeness are hard words and May be harder than the hard rocks themselves, By cruelty you can subdue anyone, but not for Ever because that small power will react by Time to be a big slap in the cruelty's face, Rudeness is an another cruel attitude in the Mind of the cruel hands and the cruel minds, Cruelty and rudeness are bitter words used By sick minds, but not for ever because things Never last for ever and ever on our earth, so Forgiveness and good conduct are better words Or alternatives to cruelty and rudeness anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Unknown Worlds Or Realms

There are pretty worlds or Wonderful realms
located behind Our real worlds or behind our dreams,
These worlds or realms either we see them
In tiny things or they are hidden, A pretty grain of sand,
A drop of water,
A germ, Under the sea,
In a mountain, In
the soil, In our eyes,
In our blood, In our
words, etc... There are a lot of things pretty
and wonderful, but They're either visible or invisible,
Tiny things, hidden things, invisible things, or Things we're
not able to see or touch easily, but They're great and fantastic
when we get them, They're worlds that are either unknown,
invisible, or Not easy to be detected by us,
They're precious wonders when we get them, There are a lot of
things either we don't know anything About or totally we ignore them,
Even we don't know a lot of things about our current
world Because there are a lot of things We need
trillions of years to discover or to detect, These things point to a
Greater Creator who Created everyone and everything,
We're enjoying the visible or visible worlds or
Realms around us every time we discover new things or Pretty shapes
in worlds other than our world, so We're merely swimming in
worlds or realms That are great, fantastic, and wonderful
We know about some of them or we don't know anything
About in our daily life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

UP-SIDE-DOWN ???? ??? ???

Everything and everyone got paralyzed By the broken images of dead people whose Bodies got scattered like pieces of broken Glass anywhere and everywhere,
A horrible picture of people and things Got destroyed everywhere, Love itself got scattered everywhere,
Fallen trees and ruined houses are visible everywhere,
Surrealistic images of scenes used to be Pretty places of life, Dead cats and dogs are torn into pieces,
Roads and streets got damaged and
Destroyed cars cornered up-side-down, Everyone and everything got lost in the heart of Darkness, so only the sight of things and images that Are up-side-down anywhere and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Upstairs And Downstairs

This world, In which we live,
Is like a skyscraper, Needs an elevator, Some live upstairs, but
Some live downstairs, If that skyscraper does not Have a pretty elevator, then
What will happen to those
Who live in the highest upstairs? Of course, you have to take the Side stairs or there is no way
To reach your flat or your floor, Elevators are pretty arteries of These high skyscrapers, but sometimes There is no power in the skyscraper,
So no choice, but to take a side stairway, We, step by step, get higher and higher In our buildings, but some of them have no Elevators to go up to our flats or floors,
Life is getting more harder and more difficult And a lot of people can not take the stairway Because they are old, sick, or unable for many reasons, Our life is like these upstairs and downstairs
And we need ways to get to where we like,
Hard time imposes itself on us, so We try and try to get the point, We suffer everyday trying to be or not to be, but There are a lot of burdens get themselves on us,
We try and try until we manage or perhaps we fail, We're eager to to be or not to be, then we get what we want or we shut down like the things around us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Uranium-Enriched Missiles' Wars

Almost all current wars By land, by sea, and by air Are using uranium-enriched missiles that Are accurate in targeting everyone and everything To that extent that make these exploded missiles To mix with any land's soil, so Our water gets contaminated badly, then Different kinds of cancers creep slowly Into our poor bodies... Later on we have to suffer, then That inevitable death takes us without Any mercy... These are the uranium-enriched missiles They're using now... Let's see and let's wait for Tomorrow's dawn...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Uranium-enriched missiles' wars ???? ??????? ??????? ???????????

?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??? ?
???? ? ??? ?????? ???? ???????
??????? ??????????? ??????? ?? ????????? ?????? ?
??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ???????
???????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ? ????
????? ????? ???? ????? ???? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??????? ???????
????? ?????? ?? ?????????... ???? ??? ?????
?? ????? ? ?? ?? ?????? ?????
??????? ??? ????! ??? ?? ???????
??????? ??????????? ???? ?????????? ????... ????? ??? ?
????? ???? ??? ??? ??... 07-10-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Useful Situations

Never ever let your happiness
Overcoming their situations
Anytime in this tiny world
Simply because others' happiness
Is a great thing to all of us...
We don't want selfishness to
Overcome others' situations...
You need to know if others are
Happy, then we are all happy...
If others are sad and unhappy, then
We have to justify what has happened
To other people anytime...
We don't need to be cruel when
Dealing with others anytime
Simply because we need to be good...
Honesty imposes itself on us
To be or to be not anytime...
Short cuts are not helpful, but
Straight ways lead us to what is good...
Any happy situation stirs us
To be lovely when dealing with others...
Goodness helps greatly if it is
Exploited by all parties anytime...
We must not kneel down to cruel
Circumstances simply because
We all need to look forward towards
What is good, great, and lovely...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Ustaz Yaser

He wakes up early in the morning To perform the Dawn's prayer while Most of people are still in bed, After finishing the Dawn's prayer, He reads some verses of the Holy Koran, After finishing reading the Holy Koran, He makes his morning tea to read in his books, He keeps like this for a several hours, then He leaves the house to see his friends or To perform some duties he does everyday, He keeps like this until the Noon's prayer, so He goes to the nearest mosque to perform his prayer, When he finishes this Noon's prayer, he Walks all by himself until he meets so-and-so, It takes him several hours walking and talking To his friends or anyone he meets on his way, A call to prayer is heard by him for the Afternoon's Prayer, so he leaves everything behind to perform This prayer willingly and wonderfully, then When he finishes doing this, he comes back home To have his dinner ready for him by his house, After having his dinner, a call to prayer is Around, so he comes down to the nearest mosque to Fulfill it fully and willingly, then He comes back home towards the big room that was Designated by him to be his library and his visitors' Sitting room anytime, so another call to prayer is Heard by him for the Dinner's prayer which will be The last one to perform today with satisfaction, Ustaz Yaser retired a few years ago, but he keeps Performing all his normal duties as if he never retired, He is nice whose reputation makes him a prominent teacher, A well-known poet, and a reputable researcher in some Fields of literature and some linguistic fields, He has very great morality, so he is being loved By everyone who just hears his well-known Yaser, His poems are touching almost all notable subjects People know or they don't know, He was a very great teacher for many, many years, and All those are preparing for final graduations and theses Come to replenish their needs anytime, He is still doing his things like a young man although He hair got gray and he is now in his sixties, so He still alive helping all people who need him happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

USTAZ YASER ??????? ????

?????? ????? ?? ?????? ????? ????
????? ????? ???? ????? ????,
??? ???????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ??
????? ??????, ??? ???????? ?? ????? ???? ??
????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ????
?? ????, ????? ???? ???? ?????, ?????
?????? ????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??? ???????? ???? ???? ??? ?????,
????? ???? ??? ???? ????? ????? ????? ???? ????? ?????,
????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ????? ??? ?????
????? ?? ?????, ????? ??? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?
?????? ???????? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ?????, ???
???? ??? ???? ????? ? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?????
??? ?????? ??? ???? ? ??? ???? ? ????? ????? ?? ???? ?????
???? ??????? ??? ????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ?????
? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ?
???? ???? ??? ???? ???? ??????? ????? ?
?????? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ????
????? ???? ???? ?? ? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ??????
??????? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????? ??? ???, ?????
??????? ???? ??? ???? ????? ??? ? ???? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ???????
? ???? ?? ?????? ????, ??? ????? ???? ????
???? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ? ????? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ????? ? ?? ??? ??????
??????? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ? ???? ???
????? ?? ?? ????? ????? ??? ????? ??? ????
???????, ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ???????? ??????? ???? ??????
????? ?? ??????????, ??? ????? ?????
?????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ??????
?????? ???????? ? ????????? ???? ??????? ???????
?? ?? ???, ??? ?????? ???? ??????? ???? ???
??? ???? ???? ? ????? ???????? ? ????
??? ?????? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ?????
????? ???????? ??????.
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Vague Words

If we don't understand Some others' words,
It means that they are
Totally vague to us... Clear words are totally
Understood to us anytime...
Words' vagueness are clearly Seen and their clarity are put On test anytime...
When we understand others' words, then
There is no need to go further Wither their meanings
Simply because they are clear...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Values Versus Benefits

We can not paint the air Around us, but
We can make it purer...
We can not walk in that Tunnel of darkness, but
We can light a candle to see...
We can not disdain poverty, but We can help the poor people... If our values come first, then
Our benefits will not overcome us... Our triumph appears when we cling to The good that we believe in and Not when we cling to our benefits...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Varieties

Varieties are here There...
I might be here, but Not there... I might not be here, but
I might be there... Here and there are nowhere In my dictionary...
I try to be there, but I am still here For many reasons...
Life is different here From what is there... Anywhere and everywhere might be Here and there...
Here exists, but As for there
I don't know... When we are there, then We are not there...
When we are here, then
We might be there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Varieties - ??????

???? ??? ? ???? ??????... ?????? ????
??? ? ??? ??? ????...
????? ?? ???? ???? ? ???
???? ?? ???? ????... ??? ? ???? ??? ??
???? ?? ?????... ????? ?? ????
???? ? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ?????...
?????? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ????...
???? ??? ???? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?? ????? ??? ? ????...
???? ??? ? ? ??? ??????? ???
???? ?? ????... ????? ???? ????
??? ?? ???? ???? ????...
????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ????
????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

VARIETIES OF FOODS ????? ?? ???????

???? ????? ????? ???? ??????
????? ??? ?????? ?????
??? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?
?????? ? ??????? ? ????? ????...
?? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ???
? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??
???? ???... ?????? ????? ???????
? ????? ??? ?? ??????
? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ???????
???????? ????? ?????? ? ???? ????????? ? ????
?????? ? ???? ??????? ? ???? ???????? ??????? ???????
????? ???? ????? ??????
????? ? ?????? ? ????
???? ??? ????? ?????? ? ?????... ??????
????? ?????? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ? ???????
? ????? ????...
?????? ???? ????? ????? ? ??????... ????? ???? ??? ????
? ???? ?????? ?????? ????
??? ?????... ? ????....

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

VARIETIES OF FOODS ????? ?? ???????

A man's stomach is Connected by a woman's taste,
The more the food is wonderful, The more the man is closer to the woman Through her foods' breathing, through her her drinking, and through her cleanliness and vice versa... Any mistake in the woman's food, then A problem arises out of it even If it is some salt or some sugar... A woman is excellently a cook by just putting her finger in that food, A man enjoys that food like these overstuffed vegetable-marrows, the overstuffed egg-plants, the overstuffed Potatoes, the..... overstuffed green peppers, A man is good taster of a woman's food, The woman's food indicates any food and its Pretty taste... A woman's food is judged by its pretty taste... The healthy and clean food shows a woman's Awareness and shows her education and Vice versa... Life contains a lot of varied examples...
A man always loves his belly, then A woman's pretty food fills up a man's belly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Various Things Happen Daily

In cold Winter the stove coughs up and The soot breaks into all rooms,
If there was a grill, then Chestnuts were ready,
The teapot, and The coffee kettle...
Mothers used to use the ashes a long time ago To wash clothes in the urns and in the others Things, The orange clay used to be as an alternative To shampoos to wash heads, Rains used to be the water to make The lentil-soup, Rice plus lentil's meal with salads were the Best a long time ago, The water which used to come from taps was Nasty and its taste was unacceptable, There was the black-white TV and The moving pictures were the best, The refrigerator was not available a long Time ago and we used to buy ice bars from the Ice Factory... My late dad used to cut the watermelon and he Used to let it in a tray to get cold, The simple life was dominant and
It got changed, then People got changed after
They owned money and No one could talk to them...
Many things are still happening around us and We see the with our naked eyes Simply we are still alive...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Various Things Happen Daily - ????? ?????? ???? ?????

?? ?????? ?????? ???? ??????? ? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ????? ????? ? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ????????? ????? ???? ? ????? ????? ? ???? ??????... ???? ??????? ???? ??? ??????? ???? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ? ????... ??? ???????, ???? ???, ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ?????... ???? ???? ??????? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ?????... ???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??????? ?????? ??????? ???? ???... ???? ???? ??????? ??? ???? ? ????? ??? ?????... ??? ???? ??????? ?????? ? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ???????? ?? ???????... ??? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ? ??? ????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ?????... ??? ????? - ???? ???? - ??? ????? ? ????? ?? ??????? ??? ????... ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ??????? ? ????? ????? ???? ????? ? ??? ???? ????? ? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????... ????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Vendors

If the whole world consists of vendors, then Where are the customers? ! I am not a vendors, but There are a lot of vendors around...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

VERY TRIVIAL THINGS (????? ?????)

You can not fly without wings, You can not be a billionaire without a reason, You can not be a P. H. Doctor without having a certificate, You can not be wet unless you dive or you swim, You can not be a driver without a driver licence, You can not be a singer without singing a song, and You can not be alive without oxygen.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Vespertine Prayers

Tranquility, calmness, and Submissiveness when putting one's forehead on the ground prostrating only to God as a kind of thanking Him on His great favors....
God does not our prayers, but He wants to test us fully....
He knows us very well, so
He wants to see His worshipers doing what He wants fully...
People differ in their worshiping as committed or not anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
God gives more and more time to His worshipers just as an excuse, but
He never forgets at all...
We do perform prayers either in masses or as some individuals do alone... We are spiritually and physically committed to perform our lovely prayers five time times a day gladly and happily... Our prayers are not optional, but they are compulsory, but
When someone is greatly sick,
When there exceptional cases or when women have their menopause...
Our performance of those daily prayers elevate our spirituality and our physical performance a day...
We are willing performing our daily prayers as a kind of thanking God on His many favors to us...
We never get tired or even bored when performing our daily prayers, but on the contrary We feel closer to tranquility which we miss when we don't perform our daily prayers...
Our daily prayers make us closer to God in a way that we are spiritually elevated in what we do in our daily life...
As long as our daily prayers are compulsory, then
They will not be dropped at all simply because God will reward or will punish any person for them in the Day of Judgement when all creatures will be there together in front of the Great Lord...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Vespertine Prayers ***

Tranquility, calmness, and Submissiveness when putting one's forehead on the ground prostrating only to God as a kind of thanking Him on His great favors....
God does not our prayers, but He wants to test us fully....
He knows us very well, so
He wants to see His worshipers doing what He wants fully...
People differ in their worshiping as committed or not anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
God gives more and more time to His worshipers just as an excuse, but
He never forgets at all...
We do perform prayers either in masses or as some individuals do alone... We are spiritually and physically committed to perform our lovely prayers five time times a day gladly and happily... Our prayers are not optional, but they are compulsory, but
When someone is greatly sick,
When there exceptional cases or when women have their menopause...
Our performance of those daily prayers elevate our spirituality and our physical performance a day...
We are willing performing our daily prayers as a kind of thanking God on His many favors to us...
We never get tired or even bored when performing our daily prayers, but on the contrary We feel closer to tranquility which we miss when we don't perform our daily prayers...
Our daily prayers make us closer to God in a way that we are spiritually elevated in what we do in our daily life...
As long as our daily prayers are compulsory, then
They will not be dropped at all simply because God will reward or will punish any person for them in the Day of Judgement when all creatures will be there together in front of the Great Lord...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Vespertine Prayers *** - ????? ??????

????? ??? ????? ??? ????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ????
??????? ??? ????? ?????????? ? ?????? ? ??????, ?? ???? ???? ???????
? ???? ???? ?? ??????? ?????, ??? ?????? ???? ???
??? ? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ?????, ????? ????? ?? ??????? ???????? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
???? ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ???? ?? ???? ????,
???? ?? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?????,
??? ??????? ????? ? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ??? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?
??????, ??????? ???? ???????? ?? ?? ??? ???
? ??? ????? ???? ????? ????? ???? ???? ?
????? ???? ???? ????? ????????? ?? ????? ???? ?????? ?????? ???????,
???? ?????? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ?????? ?????,
???? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ??? ???? ??????? ???,
?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???????? ??????? ? ????? ??? ?????
???? ????? ???? ????????? ???? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ???????,
?????? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ???? ????? ??
?????? ???????, ????? ?? ??????? ??????? ??? ???
??? ?? ????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ????
???? ?????? ??? ???? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????
??? ??????? ????? ?????? ?? ????????? ???? ???? ???? ??????...
_____??? ????? ???? ???????
??????? ??????????? ??????? (Vespertine prayers) ...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Veto

It's the rule of the strong Against the weak or it's the Injustice against justice
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, It's called 'veto' with its Yes or no anytime,
Anywhere there is a veto on
Someone or on something for The authority of the strong, so If people abide by it, then
It's the law of the jungle.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

VETO ?? ????? ? ????????

??? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ??
??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???
???? ' ?????? ' ????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???, ?? ??
???? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??????
????? ? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?? ?????
??? ????? ????? ?????.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Victory

Just never kneel down, then You will get that big victory anytime... As long as victory is a pretty image In your minds, then
You will get it Sooner or later... Any victory never comes
Out of any emptiness, but It comes out of one's imminent persistence anytime... There is no great victory Unless we sacrifice or
We pay very high prices... The more we give, The more we take... Nothing is free anytime,
Anywhere and everywhere... Any victory in inevitable As long as we work on it Greatly and wonderfully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Victory - ?????

??? ?? ?????? ? ?? ??
????? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ??
?????? ??? ?? ?????? ??
???? ?? ????... ?? ???? ?? ???
?? ?? ???? ? ???? ????
?? ??????? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???... ???
???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ??
???? ???? ????? ????? ???... ????? ?? ????
????? ?? ????... ?? ?? ??? ????
????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Victory - ?????

??? ?? ?????? ? ?? ??
????? ??? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ??
?????? ??? ?? ?????? ??
???? ?? ????... ?? ???? ?? ???
?? ?? ???? ? ???? ????
?? ??????? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???... ???
???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ??
???? ???? ????? ????? ???... ????? ?? ????
????? ?? ????... ?? ?? ??? ????
????? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Victory Is Coming Closer And Closer

The aim of victory Is to declare the
ultimate Defeat of the absurd tyrant
And his ugly men
Just in one sudden and great Strike on the
tyrant's strongholds Immediately and inevitably.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Victory Will Be Ours Anytime

We know those ugly killers Who stroll here and there... We know those dark faces who
Plan to kill us... We know all those allies of Evil who want to perpetrate
Their crimes in the name of Such-and-such for the sake of Such-and-such anytime... All would-be foundlings have
Come into our pretty lands just To invade them as they like... Evil's images are clearly seen Anywhere and everywhere...
Death prevails where those ugly Killers stroll freely anywhere... It will be some time for those Ugly killers to stay in our lands, but
Our lands are going to be their Inevitable graveyards with their Ugly weaponry for ever and ever... Allah's will prevails and their
Destination will be inevitably seen Where garbage lies anytime... As long as there are faithful people Who are ready to sacrifice their souls, then There will be no fear at all from
The so-called allies of evil... Aggression will be buried with Those allies of evil for ever and ever... If today is theirs, then
Tomorrow will be our great victory...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Voices

My voice is added to those Who look for shelter to the homeless Anywhere and everywhere
Simply because I have seen a lot of those pretty people Global... Streets, graveyards, behind the rocks, on the sidewalks, and Everywhere are their houses anytime,
A few people afford their shy help, but Many ignore... Those homeless people used to be like all those Pretty people, but
Bad circumstances led them to where they are now... Life is sometimes so cruel when it takes A good man, a good woman, or any good kid To the bad place...
Those poor homeless are suffering on A daily basis, so Who will care about their humanity?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Voices Anytime

My voice is added to those Who look for shelter to the homeless Anywhere and everywhere
Simply because I have seen a lot of those pretty people Global... Streets, graveyards, behind the rocks, on the sidewalks, and Everywhere are their houses anytime,
A few people afford their shy help, but Many ignore... Those homeless people used to be like all those Pretty people, but
Bad circumstances led them to where they are now... Life is sometimes so cruel when it takes A good man, a good woman, or any good kid To the bad place...
Those poor homeless are suffering on A daily basis, so Who will care about their humanity?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wait No More

A pretty passing cloud Will not wait anymore,
A pretty immigrant will
Not wait anymore, A pretty word uttered Somewhere will not wait anymore,
A missing lover will
Not wait anymore, A dying soul will not
Wait anymore,
A lost refugee will not Wait anymore,
A poor passer-by will
Not wait anymore, A departing ship will Not wait in the seaport anymore, A piece of paper flying away
Will not anymore, and
Everything and everyone Will Not wait anymore.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Waiting For Ever And Ever

I keep waiting for Everything and even
For everyone to come to help me, but
All in vain... All my waiting for others
and For everything to come
To help is useless and absurd... No one dares to
wait like me Simply because I dare to wait
Hoping to get anything... Nothing
comes out of any emptiness Anytime...
I dare to wait
Because it is a must to wait and Even for ever and
ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Waiting For Nothing, But A Pretty Hope

Everyone is waiting for something And that thing is still missing, But there is a pretty hope coming
Out of the sufferings and the pains Of the the displaced, the hungry, The poor, and the pretty orphans. There is always a glimpse of hope
Overlooks on our minds to tell us
About a pretty thing coming to us, We, as human beings, wait and wait Until we're tired and bored because We have no choice, but to be ready
For any new thing or a pretty hope, Life without hope is like hope without Life because we always cling to good Things in life and to lovely hopes,
We hope for better life and for good
Images just to make our life pretty, We keep waiting for a pretty hope To come to the displaced people who
Left their houses and got into the
No man's land, for the hungry who
Suffer to feed their kids and themselves, For the poor people who struggle To live and to survive with some Morsels, and for the pretty orphans
Who have no dads and they need our help,
Hope is great in our pretty life if It comes out of our will because we're Sharing this pretty hope and we're
Part of it anytime and anyplace, and
We're the pretty lovers of a pretty Hope that might look on us anytime To change this pretty world around us, Waiting for nothing is useless, but
Waiting for a pretty hope is our
Pretty aim anytime, anywhere, and Everywhere on our pretty earth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Waiting For The Unknown

The unknown, in our pretty world, Are waiting for the unknown because
They merely wait for everyone and everything That are unknown for them anytime and anywhere,
The unknown, in our pretty world, Are ignoring everyone and everything that Are around them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, The unknown, in our pretty world,

Are the heart-broken and poor people who struggle To get the minimum things things in their life, and
The unknown, in our pretty world, Are those people who are sweet and pretty in everything They say or they do in their life all the time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Waiting For The Unknown To Come In Vain

This world will not give you anything Unless you take from this world Because you were not born with a golden Spoon in your mouth as they say, This world's life is hard and difficult To give anyone of us easily and freely, We must take our morsel from the mouth Of this world willingly or in some other Ways to prove to life that we're stronger, Life smiles, then laughs to deceive us The way it likes anytime and anywhere, We try to be smarter than our current Life, but we fail easily and unexpectedly, This world is a big monster that preys Us with all of weapons of deception, so We have to be in this life stronger and Smarter to get the morsel we want anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Walking

We sometimes walk, but Hesitated simply
because There are a lot of stumbling-blocks
Ahead of us for many reasons... We
look to walk forward, but They put the sticks ahead
of us... We often run to the rear
Simply because we can not walk To the front for
many reasons... We don't have wings to fly anytime
Simply because that's the way with us...
We always complain from everyone and From everything
for a thousand of reasons... We are alive, but
In fact we're completely dead... We
want to be, but We find ourselves in the not
to be category... All our ways are completely dead-ends
For many, many reasons... We want to
know, but We exceedingly ignore everything...
We only run in the same spot
Simply because that's the way with us... We are greatly in big
loss... We only dare to walk towards
That unknown world Which we have
made for ourselves...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Walking - ????? - ?????? -

???? ?????? ? ??? ??????? ????
?????? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?????...
???? ?????? ?? ???? ? ????? ?????
????? ??????... ????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?????
?????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????... ???
??? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??
????? ??????... ???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?
???... ??? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?????
?? ??????? ????? ????... ???? ?? ????
? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ????...
?? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ? ?????... ????
?? ???? ? ????? ???? ?????? ??
???... ??? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ???
??????... ??? ?????? ???? ????... ???? ??? ??? ?????
??? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ?????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Walking Alone, But I Am In Her Heart And Her Mind

My sweetheart walks alone As her habit everyday,
Today there is no sunshine, but
It's not bad outside, I see her walking alone, but She is very happy and glad,
It is almost the pretty sunset That has come happily to welcome her, She walks lightly like a pretty dove And all trees are watching her,
The pretty birds are singing For her while she is walking, Outside nature welcomes her
Before night falls anytime, so After finishing her walking, My sweetheart will be back
Home to complete all her pretty
Things as her usual habit.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

War Criminals Must Stand Fair Trials Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Death tolls increase Day by day and
War criminals increase too, but
Without fair penalties anytime... Innocent people get perished As a result of those ugly crimes
Against humanity and as a result of Of some on-going genocides Anywhere and everywhere...
We really don't know if
Fair trials will be set to War criminals or not!
All war criminals, who are at large,
Must stand fair trials Sooner or later
Just to bring justice to our world...
Justice is a must or There is no fairness anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

War Criminals Must Stand Fair Trials Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere - ??? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ???????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

????? ????? ????? ???? ???? ? ?????
?????? ?????? ???? ? ??? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ???!
???? ???????? ?????? ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ?????????
? ?????? ???? ???????? ???????? ???????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ??? ????? ?? ????
???? ??? ??? ????? ???? ??????? ????? ?????? ?????? ??
??! ??? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? - ????? ?? ??????
?????? - ???????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ???
???? ??????? ??? ??????, ??? ?? ????
??????? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Warlords And Arms-Traders Are Evil's Brothers

At wars, People who can not hear are utterly deaf, Those who can not see others are blind, and Those who can not see or can not hear, then They are absolutely dead... There is that wary language Which is different from all other languages...
If the mind's sound is not heard well, then The whole life is greatly absurd and meaningless... One day that ongoing war will stop To make room for that brilliant peace...
Only warlords prevail when There is no peace... Arms-traders are warlords' brothers
Simply because they bring havoc to life... In spite of everything Tomorrow will be better...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wars Are Not Peoples' Choices Anytime

When any war breaks out, then It means bad policies
and arm-dealers Are behind it anytime,
No one loves to see any ugly war Simply
because it is not a picnic anytime... We have witnessed two world
wars that Generated in millions of innocent victims...
Right now we might witness a global war against An
invisible such-and-such For the sake of such-and-
such On behalf of so-and-so...
A third world war is going to be within one's reach Simply
because we feel it and we smell it anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wars' Normal Outcomes

Wars only generates misery and Havoc to those who
suffer from them Anytime, anywhere, and even
everywhere... War-mongers hide themselves behind those
Ugly arms-traders just to profit from their
Collaboration... All wars' outcomes are very
well known To all of us, but
What shall we do? There are ugly faces
behind Those mean wars who stir things badly...
As long as evil persists, then Ugly
wars will be for ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wars, cold or hot ?????? - ????? ?? ?????

???? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??????
?? ?? ?????? ??????
??????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ????? ????? ?
???? ???? ??? ??? ?? ????
????? ????? ?????? ??
?????? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ????
?????? ? ?? ???
?????? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??????
?? ??????... ??
???? ?????? ?? ????
?? ??? ??? ? ????...
??????? ????? ??? ?????
? ????? ????? ?? ??? ????? ???
??? ????? ?? ????????
?? ?????? ????? ?? ???????
???? ??????
??????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
???? ????? ? ???? ?????
???? ??? ??????? ????? ??????
????????? ????
??? ????? ?????? ??? ??????? ???????...
?????? ?????? ?
??? ???? ??????? ????? ???? ???????
? ????
????? ????? ????? ??? ??????
??????? ? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Watch Yourself Before You Watch Others

Have an eye on yourself before Having an eye on
others because You have a lot of things to fix
And a lot of things to mention,
We all have mistakes and the Biggest mistake is to
have an eye On others anytime and anywhere,
Don't forget that you have a lot Of
mistakes in your own life and By watching what
others do you make A big mistake of having
yourself In others' affairs anytime and
Anywhere, so it's a bad thing to
Follow people's faults all the time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Water

I love water because Without it we can not stay alive, It's consisting of two atoms of Hydrogen and one atom of oxygen, so It means life and continuation, I can not live for ever without This heavenly precious grace,
God created everything for everyone And for everything when He created the universe , Water is great and wonderful To everything and everyone,
We love God for His pretty Creation of everything including water, We must thank God for His great Creation of water to us because We can not survive if we try.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Water Is Great.

Water consists of Hydrogen and oxygen
Which are necessary to our life...
Without it we will not be able To stay alive...
We must not let our taps pour
A lot of water for no reason... Fire and ice never can not live together Even if they try...
Creeks and rivers run continually until They dry one day... Water can be used as
We wish it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Water Is Life And Vice-Versa

What is water? What is a glass of water?
We keep drinking it
As we need it... Without it, then
We will get perished... If
we don't care about it, then One day we will inevitably
be Looking for it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Water Is Life And Vice-Versa - ????? ?? ?????? ? ????? ????

?? ?? ????? ? ?? ?? ??? ????? ? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ?????, ????? ?? ?? ?????, ??? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WATER ?????

??? ????? ????, ?????, ?????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??????..
??? ????? ?? ???? ???????? ? ?? ??? ????????..? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ?
?????????... ?? ???? ?? ???? ??? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ???????
????????! ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ? ? ??? ??? ????? ???
?????... ????? ??? ???? ? ???? ??? ??? ?
??????..... ???? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ???
?? ??? ?????! ????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ???
????? ?????? ??? ??????????? ????? ?? ??????.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wating For Nothing Is Toiling And Meaningless

I waited for the pretty stars to knock at my door when I was a little Kid, but nothing like this happened, I waited for a pretty thought to come to my mind to change me Greatly and brilliantly towards a better world, but I got only Normal thoughts that did what I didn't want, I waited for the pretty sea to send one of its pretty waves to take Me to the other parts of the world, but nothing like happened, I waited for a pure love form a pretty woman that could make a Great man, but nothing happened at that time, I waited for a dream to come true without any headaches or Sufferings form the world, but nothing happened at all,
I waited for a grain of sand to creep into me to be my dear friend, but nothing like this happened, I waited for the dead to come out from their graves and see what happened to us, but nothing like this happened, I waited for a dear friend to afford what he could in need, but nothing like this happened, then I realized that waiting for nothing is toiling and meaningless.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Waves Of Customers Inside Those Stores

Some people care about the newest Models, fashions,
and all other items More than even their any other
precious moments Simply because they have a lot of money
That they want to spend it anyway... Stores
welcome all those pretty customers Who have their pockets
or their purses Are filled with all kinds of money...
Some stores have waves of those customers That
they look like those of any sea's waves Coming and going as
long as these stores are open... Those customers have those stores
with big brands And very well-known names worldwide...
Stores are always on high alert for those Customers
with all their crews... Customers get their stuffs ready
for them anytime And they're fully paid by their credit or debit
cards... Tips are generously paid for all employees For
their pretty service and for their pretty hospitality... Those great stores are
still welcoming all those Waves of customers by day and by night
with great pleasure... Life goes on and stores go on ready for all occasions
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WAVES ?????

????? ????? ????? ? ?????
?? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??????
? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ????? ???
?????? ??????
??????? ??????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??
?????... ??? ??????? ???? ? ????
??????? ? ????? ? ???????? ?
????? ? ??????
???? ????? ???? ???????
? ????? ????? ? ??????? ? ???????? ?
?????????? ? ?????? ?????
???? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ????? ? ?????? ???? ???
????? ???????? ??? ??????? ???????...
??? ????? ???? ??? ??? ? ???
??????? ????? ??????? ?????
? ?????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????
? ??????? ???????... ??? ??????? ???? ? ??????
??? ?? ??? ???? ?????...
??? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ?
??????? ???...
???? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ????? ? ??? ???????? ?????
?????? ?? ??????? ? ??????
??? ??????... ??? ?? ?????
? ??? ?? ?????? ???????
???? ??????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wavy Seas

We all swim greatly and wonderfully In our seas when
they are calm, but As they turn wavy,
We immediately go ashore... We
come closer to that Rock of Suicide To cling tightly...
Whitecaps keep coming ashore just to
Show their muscular abilities anytime... We get belittled
and we get scared when Those wavy seas move towards
us... We are weaker than anyone can think
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Only
swimmers who get scared from Those wavy seas can go
to swim in Fares' swimming-pool anytime...
Who rides any sea, even those wavy ones,
Should not get scared from drowning anytime....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wavy Seas - ???? ??????

?????? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ??
?????? ????? ???? ????? ? ????? ?????
????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ???? ???? ??? ???????... ?????
???? ?? ???? ???????? ??? ?????? ???? ????... ?????
??????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ???????
?? ?? ???... ???? ??? ? ???? ???? ???? ?????
????? ?????? ??????? ?????... ??? ???? ???
???? ?? ????? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ??? ???????? ???????? ???????? ?? ?????? ??
???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???... ?? ????
????? - ??? ??? ?????? ??????? - ??? ?? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??
???...

_____

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We

We fly without wings Metaphorically or in our dreams only Simply because our wings got broke
By this world's ugly sufferings and ugly pains, We fly to run away To a land called the land of the unknown To know our top from our bottom,
We fly to be or to be not, but It seems we fly only in vain, We fly looking for our loved ones
Who traveled to different destinations,
We fly only to disappear among these Passing clouds to enter any country invisibly and Without a visa,
We fly looking for pretty peace Because we got replenished from these ongoing wars, then We keep flying until we reach the last destination of Our last trip anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We # You & I - ??? ? ???? ? ???

??? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????
?????, ???? ?????!
_____??? ??????? ???????
??????? ????????? ??????? - ???? ???????? - Ruby Mustazir - ??? ??????? ???????
??????? ???????? ? ????...
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We All Love Him (Blssings Be Upon Him) The Prophet Muhammad

We all love him, The prophet (Blessings
Be upon him) anytime,
Anywhere and everywhere, We love him more
than Our parents, our loved
Ones and after Allah, The great
prophet is Our guide, so our love
To him is greater, We all love
him because He is our leader, our
Prophet, and he will be Our
intercessor in the The Day of Judgement,
Everywhere love was spread
By him, so we all love him, Blessings be upon him!
He lives in our hearts,
In our minds, and we all We love him, so
Blessings be upon him! Blessings
Be upon him!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We All Love In Truth

I love in truth,
You love in truth,
He loves in truth,
She loves in truth,
We love in truth, You love in truth,
They love in truth,
These are our pronouns
Which we use to love our
Loved and pretty ones.
We all love in truth, so
Whose pronoun does not love in truth.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Always We Sing For The Flowers

THE FLOWERS'SHAPES AND FRAGRANCE MAKE THEM PRETTY AND LOVELY.
THEY NEED US TO SING AND RECITE SWEET POETRY FOR THEM.
THEY DESERVE US TO SING ALL THE TIME FOR THEM AND WE LOVE THEM.
SO, WE ALWAYS WE SING FOR THE FLOWERS.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are

We are merely IDS and numbers, Passports,
fingerprints, and some Other things if someone wants
to know, We are the weakest creatures on earth though
we Behave like we're the strongest on earth,
We are merely statues or like statues because We're
unable to change our world into a better world, Our pretty souls
died long time ago and funeral processions Were made for them
because we didn't use them well, We are like dead corpses
because we can't do anything Well for our brothers who are
suffering too much, and We are no more as we used to be before
because we're Helpless and useless on all levels in our life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Absolutely Besieged

All enemies surround us From all directions...
We are cornered by air,
By sea, and by land... Although we are surrounded From all directions, but
We don't care... Our foes are watching us Just to prey on us, but
We don't care... We are at loss and we are Absolutely desperate and
Even we are sadly gloomy...
We don't know what has happened To all of us!
We are absolutely besieged...
Yes, we are only besieged In our world which we have Found for ourselves...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We are absolutely besieged- ??????? ???? ????

??????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ??????... ???????
??? ? ???? ? ???... ??? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ??????
??? ?????! ??????? ???????
??? ????????? ? ????? ??
?????... ??? ?????? ? ??? ????
?????? ? ?????? ????... ?? ???? ????? ???
??? ?????! ???? ??????? ?????...
???... ??? ??? ??????? ??
?????? ???? ??????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are All At War

Not all wars mean to wage a war Against a certain enemy anytime, but We have many wars on
Many fronts starting from ourselves'
Fronts up to those wars against selfishness, Fear, hunger, corruption, etc... We fight everyday to be or not to be
In many directions.... Our wars are permanent, everlasting, and Continuous...
We are fighting a lot of enemies that
Are seen or unseen anytime... We need a lot time to overcome those Enemies on many fronts...
These are bitter enemies
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, so We have to stand up against all these Brutal enemies until we defeat all of them...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Alone In This World

Although we are greatly and Even wonderfully
surrounded by A lot of people and
By a lot of good and bad things, but At
critical moments We feel totally alone...
Feeling alone means that
Either we distance ourselves from Others willingly or
unwillingly or We get to that situation
In which we are alone... To be alone is
a painful thing that Hurts more than other pains
anytime... We reach that point in which
We feel lonely in a huge world...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Alone In This World - ??? ?????? ?? ??? ??????

??? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ? ??? ???? ???? ??????
??????? ?? ????? ? ??????? ?? ??????? ?????? ? ??????
? ????? ?? ??????? ?????? ????
????? ??????... ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ???? ???
???? ??????? ?? ??????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ????
??? ??? ??? ????? ???? ???? ???? ??????... ?? ????
?????? ?? ??? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Anytime

We sometimes look-like high mountains, but We rarely look-like valleys... We are sometimes giants, but Some sometimes look-like dwarfs... We are greatly nice, but We sometimes are not... We are sometimes great, but We sometimes are not... We are sometimes givers, but We are takers at the same time... We are very generous, but We sometimes are not... We are what we're Simply because it depends on What we're anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Anytime ??? ?? ?? ???

???? ?????? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ????? ??
???? ????????... ?????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ????
?????? ????????... ?????? ?????? ???? ????
? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ???????
?????? ???? ? ??? ?????? ???? ??
????? ????... ?????? ???? ? ???
?????? ?? ????... ??? ?? ???
???? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We are anytime ??? ?? ?? ???

???? ?????? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ????? ??
???? ????????... ?????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ????
?????? ????????... ?????? ?????? ???? ????
? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ???????
?????? ???? ? ??? ?????? ???? ??
????? ????... ?????? ???? ? ???
?????? ?? ????... ??? ?? ???
???? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We are anytime ??? ?? ?? ???

???? ?????? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ????? ??
???? ????????... ?????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ????
?????? ????????... ?????? ?????? ???? ????
? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ???????
?????? ???? ? ??? ?????? ???? ??
????? ????... ?????? ???? ? ???
?????? ?? ????... ??? ?? ???
???? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We are anytime ??? ?? ?? ???

???? ?????? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ????? ??
???? ????????... ?????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ????
?????? ????????... ?????? ?????? ???? ????
? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ???????
?????? ???? ? ??? ?????? ???? ??
????? ????... ?????? ???? ? ???
?????? ?? ????... ??? ?? ???
???? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We are anytime ??? ?? ?? ???

???? ?????? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ????? ??
???? ????????... ?????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ????
?????? ????????... ?????? ?????? ???? ????
? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ???????
?????? ???? ? ??? ?????? ???? ??
????? ????... ?????? ???? ? ???
?????? ?? ????... ??? ?? ???
???? ?????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Both In Love

I love you and
You love me...
We both love
Each other...
You love me and
I love you...
Love is our home that
We both live in it...
You love me and
I love you...
I love you and
You love me...
We are in love
Simply because
Love is our real home...
We can not abandon love
Simply because love is
Our dear homeland
For ever and eber...
You love me and
I love you...
I love you and
You love me
We are both in love
Simply because love is
Our great home.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are In Reality

We are dead, We are half-dead,
We are alive in death,
We are dead while we are alive, We are neither dead nor we are alive, We are dead and we are alive at the same time, We don't know if we are alive or we are dead,
We know that we are dead and we are alive at the same time,
We are merely ghosts or we are merely corpses, We are all cases, We are all diagnosed with all cases
Simply because this is our life, We don't have anything to lose Because we lost everything a long, long time age.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WE ARE IN REALITY ??? ?? ???????

???? ????... ???? ????? ????... ????
??? ??? ?????? ?? ?????... ???? ???? ????? ??? ?????...
???? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????... ???? ???? ? ????? ?? ??? ?????...
?????? ??? ??? ????? ? ????? ?? ??? ?????... ???? ???? ???? ????? ? ????? ??
??? ?????... ???? ???? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ????...
????? ????? ?? ???????... ??? ?? ??????? ????? ???????
????? ?????? ???? ?? ??????... ??? ????? ?? ??? ??????
????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ????.. ????..

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Merely Onlookers

This cartoon world is merely An image of something that's going on By land, by sea, and by air Simply because we're merely onlookers In this world... We don't know what's going on around and They don't know what's going on around, then Who knows what's going on around?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Merely Onlookers Anytime

This cartoon world is merely An image of something
that's going on By land, by sea, and by air
Simply because we're merely onlookers In this
world... We don't know what's going on
around and They don't know what's going on around, then
Who knows what's going on around?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Merely Ordinary On-Lookers

There are many things that Happen in our world
which we Ignore all about them...
We don't know what's going on Simply
because that's the way With our world anytime...
We watch as on-lookers only
Just to know the real truth About what's going on,
but All greatly goes in vain...
We need our world to tell us About the real
truth of things Simply because we're tired of
All that messy situation anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Not A Sleeping Nation

She said: ' They're a sleeping nation.'
We are not,
We are a pretty nation,
We look for a better tomorrow with kin eyes,
We never forget,
We love to be or not to be,
We forgive when needed, but
We never kneel down to anyone Except to God,

We love everything and everyone, but
We never forget any aggression without any reason, It is ours and

It will be back one day because
It is ours and not theirs,
They occupied it, but
We never forgot it,
We never forget it, and
We will not forget it
Because we are not a sleeping nation (people) .

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Not Alone

People think that someone Is entirely alone
When walking in a lone street
Or in a certain road anytime... Of course, no and a thousand of noes Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere... If not accompanied with anyone, then
The street itself, Al trees, roses, and flowers, Clouds,
All kinds of birds, God from His Heaven watches, and And a lot of things that accompany anyone Other than human beings anytime...
To be alone is a lovely idea, but Not away from people... To be alone only
When you pass away and is put in a grave...
To be alone does not mean that You are by yourself, but To feel alone
While you are amid people And this is the worst kind of loneliness anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Not Alone - ???? ??????

??? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ????? ?????
???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??
???... ????, ??? ? ??? ??? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ????...
??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??
?????? ???? ? ?? ??????? ? ?????? ?
?????? ? ??????
? ?? ????? ??????... ??? ???? ?? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ?? ??????? ???? ????? ?????
?? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???... ?? ??????
??????? ??? ???? ????? ? ??? ?? ????? ???????
????? ?? ?????! ?? ?????? ??????? ??? ????? ?????? ???
?????? ????? ? ???? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??... ?? ??????
??????? ?? ???? ???? ??????? ? ???
?? ?????? ???? ??????? ????? ???? ??????? ?????
? ??? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Not In A Time

Our time is not Like any other time, but
It's a weird time
In which Nothing cheers up or
Pleases,
No one is happy or Satisfied,
Not a single word or
A single flower Can
change our time Or its smelling,
We're in a time
In which Everyone becomes
invisible Or greatly unseen
By our naked eyes, but Eyes
can see only Different images of
Everyone and everything,
We're not in a good time That makes us good
and pretty, but We're merely reversed and completely
Different people in a different time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Not Pains-Free Anytime

As long as painful pains
Are in there and everywhere, then
We will be suffering endlessly
And on all levels...
We must suffer from everyone and
From everything around us
Due to many logical or illogical
Reasons anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Our whole life is completely
Not pains-free, but
We live in those ugly pains as
Normal doses which we take them
On a daily basis...
We are not pains-free
Simply because that's the way
With us anytime...
Our pains are completely stored
In our cells
For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Not Pains-Free Anytime - ???? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???

????? ?? ?????? ???????
???? ? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??
???? ????? ??? ?????
? ??? ?? ?????????,
??? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?
?? ?? ??? ?????
?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
?????? ???? ????
???? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?????
???? ?? ??? ?????? ???????
?????? ?????? ??????
??? ???? ????,
???? ????? ?? ??????
???? ?????? ??? ?? ??????
???? ?? ?? ???,
?????? ????? ?????
?? ???????
??? ??? ???????...

????? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ????????? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are One Soul Together

I chose you
To be my second half
By my pretty will and
Without any pressure from
Any other forces that
Prevent us from choosing
Those whom we are in love with...
I admit
To you that
I am in love
With you and
Without any doubt....
My dream comes true
Simply because it is fulilled
By having ourselves closer
To each other
Than any other time...
I can say fully that
I love you and
I am in love with you...
No one can hinder
Our true love
Simply because
We are truly in love
With each other...
I am her second half and
She is my second half, then
If I add my myself to her and
She adds herself to me,
We will be just one soul...
We are one soul together and
We have only one love...
Our dream is truly fulfilled
By getting ourselves united together
By our great and pretty love
For ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Are Temporarily Here

This world in which we live in, By day and by night,
Is merely temporary
Whatever our ages reach Simply because God made it temporarily for us As a pretty land to test us
Good or bad, One day everyone will pass away And no one will remain,
We will pass away taking only with us
Our good deeds and our bad deeds together, We will not be able to take anything else With us,
If our good deeds beat our bad deeds, then We will be saved from Hell's fires, so This world is merely transitional towards The other world which is greatly everlasting.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Blame

We blame the pretty time And we don't blame ourselves Because we're so weak and we like
To blame things all the time.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Can Even If We Can Not

We tend to be, then We can...
We tend not to be, then We can not... That distance between to be or
To be not Is like that distance between What we can do and
Between what we can not do anytime...
We simply can even if we can not...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Can Not Stop Heavy And Flashy Rains, But We Can Be Ready For Them Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

Rains are Heaven's pretty gifts To us anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere Simply because they carry
good things To us to benefit from them...
When those rains get out of control and They
become downpour, then It becomes something
that is Out of our control anytime...
To avoid all that is fatal or what is Unexpected
and unlovely, We have to be ready to confront
Nature's unusual craziness anytime...
We all love those pretty rains, Heavy or flashy, but
We don't rains to take us
Into the unknown anytime... Readiness saves a
lot of pretty souls and It saves a lot of properties anytime...
Hesitation means delays and catastrophes
To all of us in all directions... We all need rains, but
We don't want more deaths or
More damages in all fields... We don't need to
blame those unexpected rains, but We need to get ready for all
that is unexpected Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Choose Willingly To Fast The Holy Month Of Ramadan

People choose to fast the month of Ramadan willingly For God's sake
simply because They love Him and they do everything
to satisfy Him, Fasting is great like prayers, the pilgrimage, ..., but
Someone needs to be healthy and not seeking travels to longer Places ,
Fasting is healthy simply because you abstain
from all foods and all Drinks for longer hours and that helps saving one's body,
To fast willingly elevates you spiritually and leads to tranquility Anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere, When we fast, then
We choose by our will on all levels, so
Choosing to fast the month of Ramadan willingly is the right choice Anytime,
anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Disown Our World

Our world is inevitably
God's possession anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...
We disown our world
Simply because we will leave it
Willing or unwillingly anytime...
We nominally own some properties or
Some other stuffs temporarily...
We are here in our world
For a short period of time...
We come into our current world
Just to be for some time...
All we own is not ours
Simply because we will pass away
Sooner or later...
We can not be in our world
For ever and ever
Simply because that's the way
With our current world...
As long as we disown our current world, then
We are here for a short trip...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Disown Our World Anytime

Our world is inevitably
God's possession anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...
We disown our world
Simply because we will leave it
Willing or unwillingly anytime...
We nominally own some properties or
Some other stuffs temporarily...
We are here in our world
For a short period of time...
We come into our current world
Just to be for some time...
All we own is not ours
Simply because we will pass away
Sooner or later...
We can not be in our world
For ever and ever
Simply because that's the way
With our current world...
As long as we disown our current world, then
We are here for a short trip...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Don'T Accept Anything Anytime....

We lose everyone and we lose everything Simply because we don't know what we want... We don't want to die neither we want to live... We don't want to be neither we don't want to be not... We don't want to eat neither we want to fast... We don't want to come neither we want to come... What we want is invisible... We're alive, but in reality we're dead... We're really in death while we're alive... We are only pretty gravediggers to those who die In front of us... We cry and laugh at the same time... We lost that glory that we owned from our forefathers... We are like sardine cans... Our situation is so difficult to predict it... We are only in our bodies here, but Our souls are almost dead... We don't look like any other pretty nations... We are merely flying bubbles that their death is fast and Inevitable anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We don't want to be such-and-such ?????? ???? ??? ? ???

?????? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ??????
? ??? ???? ???? ? ??
? ???????? ? ?? ? ??? ?? ??????? ? ??
? ???? ??... ??
????...?????? ????? ????
?????? ??????... ??
?????? ????... ???? ?? ???? ???
?????????? ??????... ????
??????? ? ?? ?????...
????? ????... ?? ????...
?????? ???????? ?
??? ???? ??... ?? ???? ?
????? ???? ?????!
???? ??? ????! ????? ????? ????!
??? ? ???
??? ????? ????? ? ??? ????? ???? ?? ?? ?
??? ??? ???? ???????...??
????? ????... ????? ???? ?? ????!
????? ???? ?? ????!

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Fall

We fall like that fall of Those fallen leaves in any
Fall or Anytime simply because
No one remains for ever... Our forefathers
fell before For many reasons...
Adam and Eve fell from that pretty Heaven
into our current earth... Newton's apple fell, then
He discovered a new law for us...
Everyday we fall one by one For different reasons...
We are merely crossing into the
Other world to be or to be not...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We fall - ??? - ????

???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ??????? ?? ??
??? ???? ?? ?? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ????
?????... ??? ???? ????? ??????? ??????? ?? ???
?????? ?????... ??? ??? ??? ? ????
?? ??? ??????? ?????? ??? ????? ???????... ???
???? ????? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ???... ?? ???
???? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ??????...
???? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????
????? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Flee

We flee from our sins Because we've sinned too much, We flee from ourselves Because we've abandoned ourselves, We flee from our reality Because we've lost it, We flee from our words Because they've become useless, We flee from our mirrors Because they've shown ugly images, We flee from our birth dates Because we've forgotten them, We flee from our days and our nights Because they've become shapeless, and We flee from those whom we love Because they've traveled far away.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Give Life To Others

Hand in hand I go together with anyone
Just to donate our blood
To anyone who needs anytime, By giving our blood
To others, then
We give life and hope To those who are living in this world... It's a great and a wonderful thing
To donate one's blood to others anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Have An Ugly Infighting That Keeps Going On Rapidly

All wars start and
End at a certain time, but
Ours is endless and even permanent
For a lot of reasons
Which we know some of them and
We ignore a lot of them...
We don't love those ugly wars, but
They are totally
Out of our choice...
We wish these ugly wars to end soon, but
All is not well that
Keeps going on endlessly...
Our people, at home and abroad, are
Suffering horribly from this on-going war...
Grave-yards ask for more and more and
Hospitals too...
Everything has got leveled to the ground
Including our pretty houses and
Our pretty stores too...
We don't know what's going on around us, but
We assuredly know that there is an ugly war(infighting)
Going on endlessly...
This ugly and imposed war rounds up
A lot of innocent people and
Even everything anywhere and everywhere...
We pray God to end this ugly war
Immediately...
Although hopes dwindle, but
We keep praying God to have everything
Good, lovely, and calm...
All we need is that promising peace
That can return us to our homes soon...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Have To Stay Firm Towards This World

Face-to-face with this empty world Simply because we don't want to give up Although we suffer from this world On a daily basis... We will not kneel down to anyone or to Anything except to the Al-Mighty God, We stay firm all the time Regardless of what's going on around us... We are real heroes if We compare ourselves to that current world That hurts us with all of its vast power... Firmness is needed to face this world or We will fail in dealing with this world All that it contains anytime and anywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Hide Behind

We hide ourselves Completely or partially
Behind our different images or
Behind our whole thoughts Simply because
that's the way with us... We all like to hide
Behind persons, Behind
things, and Behind everything for different
reasons, Logical or illogical anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere... Hiding behind persons or things is ultimately
A huge safe haven for us For many, many
things... We like to hide behind persons or things
For our justifications only... We dare
to hide behind everything We can feel it or we don't feel
it... We love to hide just to escape
Our courage and even our bravery anytime... We are skilled in
hiding behind Persons or things for
Millions of reasons... Hiding behind
things or persons Is another world for us...
It's the other world in which We
greatly live in it... No one dares to avoid that
Great world of hiding anytime...
Briefly we are ready to hide Simply because it's the
easiest Short cut for us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Look For

We look for patience, but We find impatience instead... We look for relief, but
We find grief instead, We look for respect, but We find disrespect, and
We look for many pretty things, but
We find unlovely things instead... We all live this situation
That turns someone from to be
Into to be not... We always look for things, but Our naked eyes see opposite things...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Look For - ???? ??

???? ?? ?????
???? ?? ????
???? ?? ????????
? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?????
?????... ???? ???? ??? ?????
??? ?? ?? ????...
????? ??? ??????? ??????? ????? ?????...

????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?????...
????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ?????...
????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???????? ?????
????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ??? ??????
???? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ????
???? ???? ?? ?????

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Look For Persons And For Things

Life takes us Into its ways greatly
Making us as things
We look for ourselves In its maze...
Amid life, We
look for those who passed away A long, long time ago
and We for things that
We lost them some day Trying to find
them anew... We are merely human being
Who are inclined to remember and to forget...
We are not perfect Simply because we're only
weak human beings... We keep looking for persons stored
In our minds and we look for things In our
diaries anytime... Some of our loved-ones left for
the other world, but We are still here to suffer on a daily basis...
We are like things either lost or found When we
deal with life's stuffs anytime... We were born only to suffer
From all life's cruel burdens...
We always keep looking for The sublime things in
life, but We fail due to our incapability or
Due to many other things That we
ignore them totally...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Must Stick To Our Words

Our words are our pretty headlines in life, but interpreted or conveyed in a wrong way, then anymore.

If they're
People will not trust us

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WE MUST STICK TO OUR WORDS ??? ?? ????? ????????

??????? ?? ???????? ??????? ?? ?????? ? ??? ???
???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??? ?????
??? ??? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Only Become

Before our death, That is all that time which we live Before we pass away to the other world,
We are only bubbles and we are only like Those mirages of any desert in the eyes of Other people...
We are in great oblivion before We move into the other world... No one cares about you and about your life If you're a poet or you're anything else... That's our world! We are merely appearances in the people's eyes, but It depends...
People only discover our greatness and our creativity After we pass away for ever...
Before one's death no one knows anything about us Simply because people are like this... There are many examples about people who Passed away a long, long time ago...
We become great and icons only after We leave this world immediately... When we are still in this world,
No one cares about us at all...
In-between distance separates our existence as Normal human beings and our departure as something else... Our world is unique in what It treats us before and after...
We can not change that 'before' with that 'after' Simply because that's our world choice which is a must... We can not change our world's road map If it insists on it.....
This is our world anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Only Suffer

This great life is, but The source of our happiness
and The source of our sadness anytime
Simply because it's our playground Which we all
stand on its stage To be or not to be...
Most of us suffer to death from all That is
in this life anytime, but A few only enjoy this temporary
life... Our happiness is very short simply because
Our prevailing sadness beats it anytime... We suffer from
trivial things up to great and Horrific disasters in our life
anytime... We are greatly replenished with a lot of
Pains and with a lot of sufferings... Our doses of
pains and our doses of sufferings Are permanent, endless, and
without borders...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Stay Firm

Face-to-face with this empty world Simply because we don't want to give up Although we suffer from this world On a daily basis... We will not kneel down to anyone or to Anything except to the Al-Mighty God, We stay firm all the time Regardless of what's going on around us... We are real heroes if We compare ourselves to that current world That hurts us with all of its vast power... Firmness is needed to face this world or We will fail in dealing with this world All that it contains anytime and anywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Swim

We swim in the pretty sea Of our thoughts
To discover the real depth of
Our pretty world... We dive in those pretty thoughts Just to make our world better, then
We drown in the outcome of pretty thoughts To see our world's thoughts Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We swim ????

???? ?? ????? ??????
????? ????? ???????
??? ??????? ???????

????????
??????? ??????...
??? ?? ???? ?????? ????...
???? ?? ???? ??????? ???????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.

??
???? ??
? ?? ??
?? ??? ?????

??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Were, But We Are No More

We were human beings who Looked for the best
in life, but We are called refugees anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Were, But We Are No More - ??? ? ????? ?? ???

??? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ?
????? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Will Pass Away Sooner Or Later

Rich or poor, High or low,
Up or down,
Anywhere or everywhere, Whenever or
wherever, We will inevitably be leaving
This world into another world
Willingly or unwillingly... We must leave
Simply that's the way with us...
Death waits for us To round up individually or
In masses...
We have no choice anytime, Anywhere, and
everywhere... We will not stay, but
For a few moments...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We Will Pass Away Sooner Or Later - ????? ?? ????? ?? ????

?????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?? ?? ??? ??? ???
?? ??? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ???? ??? ????
?? ????? ???? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ???
???? ?? ????, ??? ?? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ????, ????? ????? ???
??????? ???? ????? ?? ??????, ???
????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ??? ?? ????
??? ???? ?? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We ???

???? ???????? ???????? ?? ?? ??????? ??? ???
??????? ????? ?????? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ???????? ???????
???? ????? ??? ??? ???? ????? ????????...
????? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ? ???
???? ???? ???? ???? ???... ???? ?????? ?? ???????
????? ?????? ??? ????? ??????... ???? ?????? ??? ???
???????? ???????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ???? ??? ?? ??? ? ????
??????... ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??????
???????... ? ?? ?? ????? ???? ???? ???
??? ??? ?????? ??????? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wedding Celebration

BEFORE WEDDING CELEBRATION, MY WHOLE FAMILY INVITED EVERYBODY WHOM THEY KNEW.
ALL DRESSES, ALL RINGS, ALL FOOD AND SWEETS GOT READY. WE NEEDED A LOT OF CARS, SO ALL INVITED PEOPLE WOULD SHARE A SWEET RIDE TO THE BRIDE'S HOUSE.
A LOT OF FLOWERS AND BOUQUETS OF COLORED ROSES WERE PUT ON THE SIDES OF THE WALLS.
MEN AND WOMEN WELL DRESSED, KIDS, AND OF COURSE THE BRIDE WITH THE GROOM.
EVERYBODY CAME IN AND MUSIC WAS HEARD EVERYWHERE. A MOMENT OF SILENCE FOLLOWED FOR A LITTLE WHILE.
RING BOXES WERE BROUGHT AND WERE EXCHANGED. EVERYBODY CLAPPED THEIR HANDS FOR THE BRIDE AND THE GROOM. KIDS WERE DANCING AND ADULTS ENJOYED THE MOMENT WITH THRILLED VOICES.
THEN ALL DELICIOUS FOODS WERE DISTRIBUTED AND EATEN. THE BRIDE AND THE GROOM SHARED EVERYONE THE WEDDING PARTY.
EVERYBODY ENJOYED THE WEDDING AND THE BRIDE AND THE GROOM WENT TO THEIR ROOM. HONEY MOON SET TO BE LATER.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We'Re All Fishing In The Muddy Water

We look for others' support, but Completely in vain
Simply because we all know that
Only a few people will help, but Most of the people will not help Even if you die in front of them or not... We're merely fishing in the muddy water
Simply because we know those who support us From those who don't anytime... This life goes like this with those people... We don't need to fish in the muddy water...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We'Re Alone In This World

We have everything, but We follow shadows,
We know everyone,
But we chase a mirage, We have a lot of money, but We're totally bankrupt,
We enjoy life too much, but
In a moment we forget everything, We're in a big world, but Sometimes we're lost,
We have a lot of knowledge, but
We're greatly illiterate, We know something, but We don't know everything,
We come and go and we Go and come anytime because Whatever we have or we possess We remain alone in this world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We'Re Not Ashamed Of Ourselves

Life, in its great extension, is built on credibility and Honesty in dealing
with anything around us, In our current time we tend to be
much more enthusiastic to Avoid, to some extent, moral terms like
credibility and honesty
Due to our materialistic matters and personal ones, We have
abandoned ourselves and thrown ourselves in the hands of
Our interests and our narrow horizons of our greed, If we ask our
computers a certain question a bout a certain issue
We find the computer shuts down out of something we don't know it,
But we, unlike the computers, immediately ready to be obedient to
Our desires and depending on our narrow and hollow interests,
We have become different and unaccepted in our real life due to
Our limitless expansion and extension in dealing with things, Life has
taught us great lessons and has given us pretty terms,
But we have abandoned and refused all that is clear and pure,
We're in a different time and in a different age due to different
Changes happened while we were in great and complete oblivion,
It's our life that has imposed sanctions on us because we did not
Pay true and clear attention to pretty things around us, The more
we come closer to our pretty mottoes and pretty principles
The more we become accurate and straight in dealing with things,
Life is the core issue in our pretty issues we tend to make them
Nicer and sweeter especially in the good and hard times, and
In a word, we have chosen to be in a way and not to be as our
Whereabouts want us and everything that matters to us. We are never
ashamed of what we've done and what we are doing in
Our current time and in a different age. Our current age is
different, our time is different, our mottoes Are different, our computers
are different, and we are completely Different.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We'Re On Our Planet

Ugly circumstances lead us into this situation of Being scattered like pieces of stones or pieces of glass on Every spot of our planet simply because we were displaced By a lot of grim reasons,
We're everywhere and anywhere simply because Our houses and all that we owned got turned into debris, We're in the corners of the world and on every spot Begging others to accept us to be or not to be! We're in big ordeals simply because
We're not like the other people in their normal life! We're suffering badly simply because we have no choice To be or not to be on our planet! We're alive in death and we're dead while we're alive Simply because that's our feeling anywhere and everywhere, We die a million of times by day and by night
Simply because we suffer on all levels! We're human beings like the other human beings, but What we feel around us is unbearable and ugly, so Who will care for us and for our children? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We'Re So Absurd When We Do So

When we glorify the bad and At the same time
We disdain the good, then
We're so absurd when we do So
anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We'Re Still On The Ground Or We'Re Still In Bed

If we look forward, then We will be always in the front, but If we keep looking backward
As we always we do, then
We will remain on the ground or We will be in bed for ever... As long as we stick to all that is not useful, then The outcome will be inevitably useless...
Others have reached the remotest stars Simply because they did their best greatly and wonderful... There is no fair comparison between Our situation and others' situation... We will be remaining on the ground or
We will be in our beds endlessly As long as we choose this willingly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We'Re Surrounded With Everyone And With Everything

From all directions and on all levels of life, We're greatly surrounded with care and with distress Simply because this life is hard and is so difficult To resist anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, We're surrounded with bad people that Prey on like beasts Simply because they don't know the real meaning of life, We're surrounded with that ugly poverty That makes the needed in abject poverty, Nature, with its hard times, makes Us suffering badly, Our life is hard and may be harder than the real rocks themselves Simply because it keeps hitting us with its hard stones everyday, Patience sometimes fails to control all that is going on around us, We keep suffering even we're in bedtime simply because Our dreams turn into nightmares, It's a hard life that tests us with its arrogance to make us Kneel down, Everything goes dark around us because That everything lacks logic in dealing with us, We're only victims of our surroundings and our circumstances Simply because life presses on us, We're broke till the last step Because we can not walk to our destination, then We don't think tomorrow is going to be better than today.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

We'Ve Knocked At The Door

WE FEEL COLD EVEN IN SUMMERTIME!
WE DON'T HAVE GRAPES OR
POMEGRANATE, BUT WE
HAVE DIFFERENT KINDS OF DRINKS. ON TOP
OF OUR HOUSE'S ROOF
WE'VE SAT DOWN
TO SMELL THE FRESH AIR. WE'VE GOT TIRED
OF THE AIR CONDITIONERS'
AIR AND SOUND.
WE'VE TALKED NONSENSE ALL THE TIME.
OUR TIME IS, BUT
WASTING TIME. WE'VE
DRUNKEN GRAPE AND POMEGRANATE
JUICES. ALL KINDS OF FOODS
BEING PUT ON THE TABLE,
DIFFERENT FOODS, MUTTON, SWEETS, MIXED
FRUIT. WE HAVE NOT EATEN TOO
MUCH. WE'VE GOT TIRED AND BORED
WITH OURSELVES.
WE'VE KNOCKED AT THE DOOR, BUT NO ONE
HAS HEARD US. WE REVOLVE IN
AN EMPTY LINK ALL
THE TIME. IT'S BEEN TOO HOT
OUTSIDE AND NO ICED WATER HAS
REFRESHED AND COOLED
OUR HEARTS. THERE HAS NOT
BEEN A SMART MAN AMONG US EXCEPT
OURSELVES.
WE'VE LEFT OURSELVES IN VAIN.
WE'VE HEARD OUR NEIGHBOR
CURSING AND BEATING
HIS WIFE, FOR TRIVIAL REASONS,
AS HIS HABIT EVERYDAY.
WE'VE RUN AND COME BACK. THE
LITTLE KIDS HAVE BEEN YELLING LOUDLY ALL
THE TIME. WE'VE EATEN, BUT WITHOUT
BEING REPLENISHED.
WE'VE GONE LIKE THIS ALL
THE TIME. YEARS AND YEARS HAVE

GONE AWAY LIKE THIS.

WE HAVE NOT CHANGED

OURSELVES AND WE'VE STAYED NAILED

IN OUR PLACE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What A True Mother Means?

A true mother gives More than what she takes anytime... Under a true mother's feet
There are those ways that lead to heaven... A true mother is a great and A wonderful school by herself... A true mother is that
True love that we cling to anytime... A true mother is life In sublimity and in greatness...
A true mother is a true shield To those who look for it anytime... A true mother is everything great and lovely We keep looking for it
For ever and ever... A true mother is that hope We find when we direct our compass
Towards it anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What A True Mother Means? - ???? ???? ???? ???????
?

???? ???? ???????? ???? ??? ???? ?? ??
???... ??? ????? ???? ???????? ???? ???
????? ???? ???? ??? ?????... ???? ????????
????? ????? ? ????? ??????...
???? ???????? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ????? ??
?? ?? ???... ???? ???????? ?? ?????? ??
????? ? ??????... ???? ???????? ?? ????? ???????
?????? ????? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ???... ????
???????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ????? ???? ??? ?????...
???? ???????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?????
???? ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Are The Aims Of The Coming War?

If we highlight the aims of the coming war, then We will say that it is behind an enemy that lives in the shadows More than a clear enemy, It's clear that this coming war will be different in all of its players simply because it is going to be global and Not a single country is exempted from... The war's clear aims are to eliminate and to remove a cancerous enemy, but in fact That war has a lot of hidden aims... It is going to dominate on the whole regions of the whole world Under a decorated and an ornamented war... Ugly domination and an indirect occupation of the whole world and its pretty will are going to be the main aims... The winners will dominate to impose their superior will while The other parties have to accept that will... In the eyes of the whole world, It is going to be a global war against a ruthless enemy, but In fact it is going to be a poisonous war against the whole world's free will anytime, so Let's wait a little bit...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Are These Days?

Our days are like those Passing clouds up in the sky Simply because they pass so quickly
And they replay this all the year around... They are merely seven days, but They sometimes slow down to that extent That we feel them like seven-hundred years Especially when we're sick or
When we are in awkward situation... These days go faster than anything else Especially when we need them to slow down... Our days are pretty, but
They sometimes carry a lot of surprises to us... Some days, we're happy, but In some other days
We're very sad... Days are our births' history and They are our deaths' history too...
We are merely available among
The hands of these days to take us From this day to that day and So on...
Some of our days up and up, but Most of our days are completely down Simply because no on can
Guarantee these days at all.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Are These Days? !

Our days are like those Passing clouds up in the sky Simply because they pass so quickly
And they replay this all the year around... They are merely seven days, but They sometimes slow down to that extent That we feel them like seven-hundred years Especially when we're sick or
When we are in awkward situation... These days go faster than anything else Especially when we need them to slow down... Our days are pretty, but
They sometimes carry a lot of surprises to us... Some days, we're happy, but In some other days
We're very sad... Days are our births' history and They are our deaths' history too...
We are merely available among
The hands of these days to take us From this day to that day and So on...
Some of our days up and up, but Most of our days are completely down Simply because no on can
Guarantee these days at all.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WHAT CAN I DO WITH MY AFRICAN ELEPHANT IVROY? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????? ???????? ?

???? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????, ????,
????? ??? ???? ???????? ???! ???? ???? ???? ????? ??????, ?????
???? ???? ??? ????? 379 ?? ???? ???????? ????? ???
??????? ????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ??????
????? ???? ???? ????? ? ?? ????? ??????! ??? ????? ??
?????? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?? ??????
??????? ???????? ??????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ????? ???? ???????
?? ???? ???? ????? ???????? ? ???? ????? ? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ????
????????? ?????? ? ???? ?? ????? ? ?????? ????? ???
?????? ??? ????? ???? ???? ??????, ???? ????? ?? ??????! ?????
????? ?? ?????? ???????? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ????? ? ?? ??
???: ' ??????? ????..??????.' ??? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ?????
????? ???? ????? ??? ?? ???? ????????, ???: ' ????? ??? ? ??????
?? ????????? ??? ?, ?????? ?? ????????? ?????? ?? ????
?????, ???????? ????? ??????? ? ?????, ???? ????? ? ?? ?????
??????, ??? ????! ? ???? ????! ??????? ???? ? ?????
??? ??????! **********???
??????? ??????? ' WHAT CAN I DO WITH MY AFRICAN ELEPHANT IVORY ' ?? ???
??????? ???????? ??????? RACHEL NICHOL. ??????? ??? ?????? ???? ???????
??????. ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Comes Easy

What comes easy,
It will go easier anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere
Simply because that's
The way with our world...
If you don't work hard, then
Everything will be useless
Simply because that's
The way with our world...
>>>

What Comes Easy - ?? ???? ????

?? ???? ????
????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
???? ?????? ???? ??
????? ?? ??????...
??? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ??
????? ?? ??? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ????
????? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Comes Easy - ?? ???? ????...

?? ???? ????
????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
???? ?????? ???? ??
????? ?? ??????...
??? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ??
????? ?? ??? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ????
????? ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Do We Have To Lose More Than What We Lost?

Childhood got perished, Our mothers got killed,
Our dads got gone,
Our whole neighbors got perished, and Everything got gone for ever, so What else do we have to lose?
When guns talk, then
Everyone and everything should keep silent Because they all have no choice, Under the patronage of an ugly aggression That goes on destroying everyone and everything, Life has turned into a hell-like sight,
No one is exempted from that ugly aggression
Including dogs, cats, donkeys, jackasses, and all animals, This aggression goes on to stop life and Turning it what is ' The Wasteland ' of our century Simply because what we see can not be described by anyone, What's going on? ! It's absurd to see the pretty childhood dying like this and No one dares to utter a single word! Where are we, O world? !
It's not a Hollywood movie, is it? A lot of innocent people got perished up-to-this-moment and No one dares to do anything! We lack everything including
Our love because If there is love, then There is peace,
I shout loudly to stop this ongoing genocide and
This real holocaust against innocent people immediately! It's absurd, O world to keep silent like this! We're all human beings.... We're not aliens...
Love is turned into hatred, so Who is behind this?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Else Do You Have? - ???? ???? ????? ? - ?? ?? ???? ? ***

??? ? ??? ? ???? ? ???? ??? ???????
??? ????? ? ??? ?????...
??? ?????? ??? ? ??? ???? ? ?????? ? ?????? ?
??? ? ??? ??????????????????????????????????...
??? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?
?????? ???????? ?????????????????? ???... ??? ?????? ?????? ?
?? ??? ???? ? ???? ?????
? ?? ??? ????? ? ?? ??? ???
??????????????????????????????????? ??? ? ?????... ???? ?????
?????? ? ??? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ???
??????????????????????????????? ???...
??? ? ????? ? ?? ??? ?????? ?????
?????? ? ??? ??
????? ????? ???????! ??? ? ????? ?
?? ????? ????? ? ?????
???? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??? ? ??? ?? ??? ???????? ??
??? ??? ??????? ??? ???!
?? ??? ????? ? ??? ?? ??????? ???
??????! ????? ??? ?????? ???
????? ??? ? ?????? ??? ??????
???! ?? ?? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ???
?????? ???? ? ?? ??? ?????!
?????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???????
??? ???? ??? ???????...
?????? ?? ???? ? ??????? ???? ?
????? ???
???? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ????
??? ?? ???...
???? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ??? ?? ?? ?????
? ??? ??????
??? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ??????
???? ????? ??????? ???? ? ??????? ????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What If I Own

What will happen if I own a pretty heart Anytime in my life?
What will happen if tomorrow comes today
To me to tell me the truth? What will
happen if I get a sudden fortune From an unknown figure?
My expectations are not easy to know simply
I know my luck anytime, I never give up, but
I keep on looking for More from life's sudden updates,
Life's sudden updates and sudden upgrades
Come unexpected to those who are not waiting for, If life creeps into
me with pleasure, then I will own everyone and everything for
good, Right now I'm just tied to everyone and
To everything around me all the time, so This is life around us
with all expected or Unexpected updates and upgrades anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What If One's Bad Deeds Beat One's Good Deeds

Bad deeds always versus good deeds Simply because that is the way in life, If something is bad, then We must avoid it or If something is good, then We must appreciate it anytime, Only good deeds prevail because that's a good way in life or Someone chooses a rouge life which is disgusting anytime, As pretty human beings,
We tend to choose only good deeds against all bad deeds, Good deeds relieve us unlike bad deeds bother us in life, Most of the pretty people in life what is termed good deeds Against what is termed to be bad deeds, but A few people choose the wrong road simply because they like to lead a Wrong life for some time, then they will fall sooner or later, The more anyone gets happy, the more he gets sticking to good life, so Good deeds are appreciated anytime, anywhere, and everywhere over bad Deeds.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What If The Whole World.....

What if the whole world abandons you, So, what will happen? What if the whole world is angry with you, So, what will happen?
What if the whole world forgets you, So, what will happen?
I tell you greatly and wonderfully
Don't worry because the Almighty God Will not abandon you, He will not be angry with you and
He will not forget you because
He is Merciful and Just.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What If The World Has Turned.....

What, if the world has turned into a pretty flower? What, if it has turned into a pretty candle? what, if it has turned into a sweet picture? What, if it has turned into a true love? What, if it has turned into a good word? What, if it has turned into a white page? What, if it has turned into a pretty song? What, if it has turned into a pretty dove of peace? What, if it has turned into a nice good deed, and What, if it has turned into a pretty tent for the refugees? The answer is: It's going to be smelt fragrant, It's going to light the tunnel of darkness, It's going to show a big smile, It's going to be a lovely world, It's going to be a nice word, It's going to be a pure world, It's going to be a nice song, It's going to be a peaceful world, It's going to be a good act, and It's going to be a good place for the displaced.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What If.....

What if the whole world goes wrong, then What do you want to do? What if your wife asks you for divorce, then What do you want to do? What if a loved one dies of cancer, then What do you want to do? What if you discover a friend of yours cheats you, then What do you want to do? What if you go the wrong way, then What do you want to do?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Is A New Year?

If a new year consists of days and Nights only, then
We don't want it anytime...
We want a year that works For all of us wonderfully Wars-free...
We love a year to be only With everyone of us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Is A New Year? - ?? ?? ????? ??????? ?

??? ???? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ???
???? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ???? ??? ???? ?????
???? ???? ? ????? ?? ??????, ???? ?? ??? ??
???? ??? ?? ?? ???? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Is Behind Red Lines?

We hear about red lines Anywhere and everywhere, but
What is that lies behind these So-called red lines? Red lines are merely a bad trick
Played by the masters of the world
To justify things anytime and anywhere, so They're merely a cheap game, but What do you want do with life?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Is Fall?

Is Fall just fallen leaves or What?
Yes, fallen leaves That fall slowly on The ground or they fly away
With wind... In other words, Fall takes off its clothes (leaves) Just to pave the way for what is coming...
Old fallen leaves leave their mother-tree just To make room for the new comers... Those old leaves get old and they go To their final trip and their final destination
In our stoves, in the rivers, in the corners, ..., etc Fall overlooks with frown smile To tell us that it's here...
Winds blow everything including All those fallen just To make their journey in life... The naked tress wait to be dressed
In the coming days patiently... Those evergreen leaves cling and stick To their trees, but Not for ever...
Every fallen leave bears that pretty Fall On its face...
Every fallen leave is an image to those Leaves that were one day on their mother-tree... They're (The fallen leaves) separated by Winds just to make room for the other new leaves That will come to life later on...
These fallen leaves are like us, that is, When their comes, then They have no choice, but To leave to their final destination
Because it is impossible for them to stay... This is the pretty Fall and this is The life of those fallen leaves.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Is This World Of Ours ????? ?????? ???? ??? ???

?????? ??? ??? ?????
????? ? ????
?? ???? ???? ????? ??????
???? ??? ??? ??????
? ?? ???? ????? ???
? ??? ???? ?????? ? ???????
??? ???? ??????
??? ???? ????...
???? ??????? ?
????? ? ????? ? ????
? ???? ? ??? ? ???? ?
?????...
?????? ??????
??? ?? ???
????? ????
? ??? ?????? ? ??????????????????
?? ?????? ???? ? ?????
???????? ???
????...
????? ??? ???? ??? ? ???? ???...
????? ? ?????? ? ???????
?
????? ? ??????? ? ??????????????
?????? ?????? ?? ???
?????
?? ??? ? ????...
????? ?????
?? ????? ?????...
???? ? ???
?? ?? ???...
???? ??? ?????
? ?????? ????? ?? ??????...
??? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???
????? ?? ??? ??????
???? ???? ???
? ????? ?? ????? ?????
? ?????? ?????...
??? ??? ??????
???? ?????
?? ?? ???? ???...
??? ???? ?????? ?
??????? ? ????? ? ?????
? ?????? ?????????????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WHAT SHALL I DO FOR YOU, MY DARLING? (???? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ????, ?? ????? ?)

O my pretty darling! O my pretty eyes!
O my pretty image!
What shall I do for you, my darling? ! I want just to enter your pretty kingdom Or you just enter my pretty kingdom to Love you honestly.
Love dwells in my heart and in my pretty
Mind just for you and for your pretty eyes. I can do more and more for you because I Love in truth and you're always in my eyes. Your pretty beauty and your pretty love Make me sink and drown in your pretty kingdom
Like a pretty diver jumps from the top of
The pretty Fares' Zattat into the pretty Mediterranean Sea. All I want you to accept my pretty and honest love For you and only for you all the time. As for me I tell honestly I love you so much like That true love of the pretty sun to the pretty sea. Believe me I love you from all my heart and more
And I just want you to accept me and my love.
What shall I do for you, my darling? ! ?? ??????? ???????! ?? ????? ???????!
?? ????? ???????!
???? ????? ?? ???? ?? ????, ?? ??????? ?!
???? ???? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ????.
???? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ????? ???????.
??????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?????
???? ???? ? ??? ???? ?? ?????. ????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??????? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ??????? ??????.
?? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ? ??? ?? ?? ?????. ??? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ???? ??? ???? ??????? ????? ??????? ????? ??????. ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ??? ?? ??????? ? ????? ???.
?? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?? ????, ?? ?????? ?!
****

******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Shall I Do To Fix A Crooked World?

If I can fix a dog's tail, then I can fix everything
around me, A dog's tail never stops moving
Right or left permanently, A world,
that is overburdened with A lot of thorns and with a lot
of Problems, can not be fixed
Because it has got rotten and it Has got rusty for
ever, I would like to fix myself, everything,
And anything around me for good, but I find
it difficult all the time to do so, Things are out of control, so
Fixing them becomes useless
Because all is over.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Shall I Do To Our World?

Shall I compare our world To a nightmare?
I think our world
Is a pretty snake? Isn't it?
Our world is not a dream or A
lovely nightmare... It is difficult to understand
Our world anytime
Simply because it's not straightforward anytime... It is double-
standard anytime and It's in its hideout
When needed... Our world
must not be blamed, but We are only to be blamed...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What shall I do to our world? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ?

?? ?? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ? ???? ?? ???? ? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?????... ?? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ?????? ???????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ?????? ????? ???????... ??? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??? ???? ?????? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What Will Happen If The Pretty Sun Rises In The West?

If the sun rises in the west and Sets in the east, then what Will happen to our earth anytime?
NASA is the most trusted agency on Earth noticed that there might be Something like that anytime... Normally the sun rises in the east
And sets in the west regularly anytime... It is a big thing to notice a phenomenon Like this where the sun does an unusual thing... A big disorder and a lot of chaos will follow This huge happening, so
Are we ready to see that thing anytime?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What You Do Is One Hundred Percent Wrong

The word ' what ' means to ask a big question, The word ' you ' means I talk to someone, The words 'one hundred percent ' means the whole, and
The word 'wrong' means there is something wrong, Yes and a billion of yeses there is a wrong thing, There is an ugly wrong doer who can not stop his atrocities, Before I forget there is the main verb ' do ' which Enables someone to do what he likes anytime and every time. The 'WHAT YOU DO IS ONE HUNDRED PERCENT WRONG.' is my Headline about what someone is doing wrong to others in a wrong way. I swear God that the whole world is watching what you do, But regretfully they keep silent and not caring about the
The ugly image of a surrealistic painting on the wall of the
Whole humanity and on the silent wall of that silent history. We all cry everyday, every time, anywhere and everywhere For those who suffer, die, complain, and cry for help. What is this world around us? What's wrong with everyone and Everything around us anytime, anywhere, and everywhere? ! It's a shame and a billion of shames on those eyes that can see And can not do anything to save women, kids, men, and a lot! It's wrong to be watching a wrong thing on the wall of history And on the wall of humanity and you can not even utter a word! Hundreds of thousands of women, kids, men, and even animals
Died in vain without having anyone cared about their death! Love, beauty, honesty, faith, good, goodness, courage, Manhood, brotherhood, neighborhood, and any word are just Words you find them in your dictionary or in the world's dictionary! Love is merely like a passing cloud in a clear and pretty day, Beauty is just a pretty shape in a nice magazine in a shop, Honesty is just like any word I see people like to mention it,
Faith is to have a good intention to do good and to do well, Good and goodness are merely nice words like any other words, Courage is a brilliant word being used in the knights' age, Manhood, brotherhood, and neighborhood are good words to use, and Any other words should be kept in one's pretty and nice book. O my God! O my God! God help us! God help us! God help us! Where are we? Where are we? Where are we? Where are we? We die, we suffer, we complain, we wait, and we perish! It's a clear death and clear genocide in the modern age!
SOS! SOS! SOS! SOS! SOS! SOS! SOS! SOS! SOS! SOS! SOS! We have no other choice or other choices, but to die and to go For ever and ever without any chance to go back to life again! Bye, O pretty world! Bye, O pretty world! Bye, O pretty world! Do not forget to write our numbers and our

pretty souls on the Ice cubes and keep them as a reminder for the coming generations To know all about what happened to us in a bad time and in a bad Place on the hands of merciless and inhuman people and figures!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What's Making A Flower Pretty?

A LOT OF THINGS MAKE A FLOWER PRETTY: FIRST OF ALL ITS SHAPE, SECONDLY ITS FRAGRANCE, THIRDLY ITS EXISTENCE,
AND MANY OTHER THINGS.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What's Up?

Tell me what's going up with you... What's up! ? May God blind your enemy! O My God! What's up! ? You're always like this! I don't know what's going on with you... It's going on with you like it's going on with others... You have lost everything! You are looking for something you don't know About it, You got stuck with life... God damn you! May God blind your enemy! This is life, This world consists of two days, One that is for you and one that is against You, It's up to you... Get yourself out of it! I got bored... You got me tired... What's going on with you? You don't know what's going on with you! If you don't know what's going on with you, Then how do you want me to know about you? ! You don't what's going on! Stop that nonsense! It's all bullshit! That's enough! No more!

_____I translated this poem the dialect into English standard.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WHAT'S UP? ?????? ? ??? ? ?? ???? ??? ?

??? ?? ???? ???... ???... ????? ????? ????!
?? ????! ???..
???.. ??? ??? ??? ???? ????..
? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ???! ???? ???
??? ?? ???? ?? ????... ???? ???? ?????
??? ?? ????? ????... ? ?? ??
?? ???? ?????... ????? ??????!
????? ????? ????! ?????? ???
??? ??? ? ??? ????!
?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ???? ??????... ??
?????! ?? ???? ??? ?
??? ??? ?? ????? ??? ???? ???
????! ??? ?? ???...
? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????! ????? ???
? ???.....
??? ???! ???? ? ??!

_____

_____??? ??????? ????????.

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What's Wrong With This?

I eat although I am not hungry,
I drink although I am not thirsty,
I sleep although I am not to sleep,
I dream although I prefer to be in a real world,
I sit alone although I need others' company,
I suffer from this world, but I am still amid it,
I run to the rear although I need to walk straight...
What's wrong with this world Of mine?
I don't know.
I'm really unhappy and I'm completely sad...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

What's wrong with you? ??? ? ?? ???? ??? ? ???? ???? ?

???... ???...? ?? ???? ???...?
????! ?????
??????! ??... ??? ?!
???? ??? ??? ? ?????! ?? ?????
?????! ????? ??? ? ????? ????...
?? ?????? ????? ? ?? ???? ????...
??? ??... ????? ???????...
?????... ?? ?????... ????
????... ??????...
????... ????... ???? ???????... ?? ?? ???
??????? ?????... ???... ???... ???... ???...
???... ???! ? ???? ????
??????? ??????...! ???? ??? ????...! ?
???... ???! ????? ???...
?? ?? ??...!
??? ?? ????... ?? ??????...
??? ???... ?...
???? ???...!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When

When my weak body hurts, I know that I am sick... When I know my top from my bottom, I discover my truth... When a war breaks out, I know that there are bad people... When the pretty sun rises, I know that there is a new day... When that pretty Spring comes laughing, I know that there are flowers and roses... When a new-born baby comes, I know that there is a pretty face... When a refugee abandons one's tent, I know that there is hope... When rains comes, I know that all farmers are happy...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When - ???

??? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ????... ??? ????
???? ?? ????? ????? ??????... ??? ????? ?????
???? ??? ?? ???? ??????... ??? ????? ????? ??????
???? ??? ???? ??? ????... ??? ?????? ????? ????
?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??? ? ???... ???
????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ?? ?? ????... ??? ?????
????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ???... ??? ?????
???? ?? ?? ????????? ???????...
_____????????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When An Ugly War Breaks Out

Wars are common these days Simply because there are ugly People behind them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... When a war breaks out in a glimpse, then
Huge tragedies arise Here and there...
Arms-producing factories work busy
By day and by night To offer arms to arms-dealers Anywhere and everywhere...
Wars are great fortunes to Arms-dealers, bad policy-makers, and evil-doers... A lot of people pay very high prices As an outcome for those ugly wars...
Al wars are the tyranny's upper-hand and
Their evil tools to dominate on humanity... Wars might take years sweeping innocent lives And bringing havoc and destruction to everything Including the basic infrastructure of all countries Affected by those ugly and ruthless wars
Anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Death Comes Anytime

We absolutely give up To death anytime,
anywhere, and Everywhere when
It comes immediately... We
absolutely accept It simply because that's
The way with it anytime...
It is inevitable, immediate, and Unavoidable...
We have to surrender to it
Simply because it is compulsory... It never stops to
round up All those are absolutely willingly or
unwillingly predestined to die...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Death Comes Anytime - ????? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???

?????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ???? ????? ???? ????,
????? ????? ????? ???? ?? ??????
??? ?? ?? ???, ??? ???? ? ???? ?
?? ???? ?????, ????? ?? ?????? ?? ????
?????? ????, ??? ?? ????? ???? ?? ???? ??
????? ?????? ??? ?????, ?????? ?? ????, ?? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Evil Extends

Evil is tiny, but When it extends beyond
borders, then It becomes dangerous and
Our whole life will be under its mercy... It
needs to be cut off anytime or It will spread its poison
Anywhere and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When evil extends ????? ????? ????

???? ??? ?????? ? ???? ????? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ????
? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????... ??? ??? ???? ????
?? ?? ??? ?? ????? ???
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When evil extends ????? ????? ????

???? ??? ?????? ? ???? ????? ?????
?? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ????
? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????... ??? ??? ???? ????
?? ?? ??? ?? ????? ???
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Heavy Rains Fall Immediately Anytime

Rains fall heavily and They turn everything wet
Even our pretty words...
It sounds like something is Hitting the ground strongly... It's rainy outside and people
Go inside immediately... It smells different Simply because those pretty
Rains wash everything outside...
Thunderstorms and lightnings Happen every now and then... I love those falling rains and
Their musical sounds... My late grandmother used to sing To us the rains' songs...
It gets a little bit windy, but
It's not cold at all... Heavy rains are no more, but
Some pretty drizzles occur
Outside as I hear... There is nothing pretty like Hearing the sound of those
Falling rains outside anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Heavy Rains Fall Immediately Anytime - ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ?? ???

???? ??????? ?????? ? ???? ?? ??? ????? ???
??????? ???????... ???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ????
????? ????... ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ????... ??? ????? ?????? ????
?????? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??????...
???? ??????? ? ????? ??? ???? ? ????... ????
??? ??????? ????????? ? ??????? ?????????... ???
?????? ???????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ????? ???????... ????
?????? ?????? ????? ? ??? ???? ?????
????? ????... ?? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ? ??? ??? ??????
????? ??????? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ????... ??? ????
???? ???? ??? ???? ??? ??? ??????? ????????? ??
?????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Hope Departs Anytime

Hope is always ready to be, but When despair enters,
then A hopeless hope controls the whole
Scene of life anytime... Without
hope, then Life turns itself hopeless...
It's that critical moment When
that pretty hope departs To another land looking for
A new life with other people...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Hope Departs Anytime - ????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???

????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ? ??? ?????
???? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ????
??? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ???...
???? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ????... ???? ??? ?????? ??????
????? ????? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ????
????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Humanity Dies Inside Us

God is anywhere and Everywhere watching all
of us, but Some of us are really cruel and
Even mean about humanity... They let us
drowning in those Dark and deep seas instead of
Saving our souls anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere on our big planet... We only feel all
those ugly pains and Even those painful sufferings
Around us anytime... We only
to God's ropes Simply because they are strong
and lovely... The whole world sides with evil
Simply because it is a blind world... Tears are not
enough to justify Ordeals, but
Our hypocrite world wants all refugees To
sacrifice their souls for allowing To enter to a certain
country... We will not kneel down to our hypocrite
World simply because it is not worthy To
sacrifice for a trivial thing... Tomorrow will be ours and
A new and sunny day will come with
A lot of happy things to all of us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When I am able to do what I like ????? ???? ????? ??? ??? ?? ????

?????? ????? ?? ??? ?
???? ???... ????? ?
???? ????? ?? ????? ????!
???? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ? ???? ? ????
? ??? ??? ??? ???? ????? ?
???? ? ????
? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ??
????... ??? ??? ?????
???... ?? ???? ?? ????
????? ? ???? ??? ??
? ?? ??? ??? ???? ????? ????? ?
????? ? ???????...
??? ?????? ???? ?? ?????
...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When I am at work anytime, anywhere, and everywhere ????? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

???? ??????? - ? ????? ??? - ??? ??? ? ??? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ???
???? ??????
???? ???? ?????? ????? ????
??? ???? ? ???? ??? ??? ?????...
??? ???? ? ?????? ?? ? ???? ???
???? ??? ? ??? ??? ????
? ??? ??????... ??? ????? ?????
?????? ? ?????? ????
???? ????? ???? ????? ?? ???...
????? - ??????? ?? -
????? ? ????? ? ????? ????? ?? ???? ?????
???????... ?????? ???? ??? ???? ????
? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ???????? ? ?????
? ??? ???? ????????
??????? ??? ???... ?? ??? ??? ?????
? ???? ???? ???
???? ??? ?? ????... ???? ?? ?????
? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ?
???? ??????? ????? ???? ????? ???????...
?? ??? ???? ?????
????? ????... ???? ?? ?????? ?????...
15-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When I Am Tired

I don't know, but I know that when I am tired all I need is to focus on people and On things Simply because I have no choice, but To be....
Always when I am tired, then I go far away to those Places that are residing in my mind, I send my tired thoughts into Their destinations to look for A better world for myself only... I am tired,
I was tired tired, and I will be tired for ever and ever... This is my reality show ...
I live every moment of my life... Only when I am tired... I always feel different... Only when I am different...then... It means that I am totally tired....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When I Came Back ????? ???

I grew older, but I am still in my prime youth,
Suddenly I came back
To all those whom I left them To years of oblivion
To face a different life of sufferings
And permanent headaches, When I came back to my home I found a lot of thorns in my way,
People, whom I knew before, are Totally different and difficult, I found that appearances worked
And nothing else to all of them,
Those whom I sacrificed for are Totally different people,
Everyone and everything got changed
In the opposite direction, My friends are different and My memories are too,
I don't know what happened to Everyone and to everything, Life faced me with hard time, thorns, And a lot of clear sufferings,
I resisted, but it was too much For me, so I made up mind to Go back to a new station in my life
In which I can find myself One more time only for good. ????? ?? ?????? ? ?????
????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ???
??? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ??????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ???????? ? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ? ????? ???? ?? ??????? ???? ? ????? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ???? ??????? ???? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ?? ??????? ??????? ???????? ??????? ? ??????? ????, ?? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ? ??? ???! ???? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ? ????? ? ??????? ?? ???????? ???????, ??????? ? ????? ???? ????? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?? ????? ? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ??? ??? ???? ???. **********

*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When I get tired ????? ????

???? ????? ????? ????? ????? ????
? ?????? ???????
??? ???? ?????... ?? ????? ?????? ? ?????
? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?????
??? ???? ????? ?????
???????... ???? ????? ????
?? ?? ??? ????
?????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ?
??????? ? ???????? ?????????????? ??? ?? ????? ??????
??? ????? ????? ? ???????
? ????? ???? ?? ????? ????????
???????? ? ????? ???????? ?????
??? ??? ???? ? ??
?????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ???? ? ?????...
???? ????? ? ????? ? ???????
?? ???? ???? ????? ? ??? ?????? ????
????? ???? ????? ????... ?? ??????
???? ??? ???? ? ????? ???? ?
????? ????? ???? ?????? ???????? ???????? ???? ? ???? ?
?????? ? ????... ???? ????????...
?? ???? ???? ????? ??
?????? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ???? ? ??????
???? ? ??? ?????????? ???????
????? ???? ????? ???????? ??
????? ?????? ??? ????... ??????
?????? ??????? ?
??????? ????? ??????? ?????? ????? ????? ???...
???? ?????
????? ? ?????
? ?????
? ??????... ????? ??? ??? ?????
??? ?? ??????????
?? ??? ?? ??? ??? ????????????
?? ??? ????? ?????
?? ?????? ? ??????...
????? ?? ?????
? ??? ?? ???? ?????... ????? ????? ??????
?????? ??? ??????? ??????
????? ?????...

????? ???? ?????

??? ????? ?????

?????? ? ??? ? ????

? ?? ???????...

????? ????...

????? ?????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When I Know

When I know my world I know myself immediately, When I know my thoughts I know myself immediately,
When I my friends I know myself immediately, When I know my truth I know myself immediately,
When I know my dreams I know myself immediately, When I know my visions I know myself immediately,
When I know my today I know myself immediately, When I know my tomorrow I know myself immediately,
When I know my past I know myself immediately, and When I know all about me I know myself immediately.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When I'M Tired

Only when I'm tired, When I'm only alone and
Away from my loved ones,
I do forget everyone and everything including myself
and the day of my birth Because this hard and cruel life
makes You forgetting anything around you from A to Z.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WHEN I'M TIRED ????? ???? ????

??? ????? ???? ????, ????? ???? ??? ????? ? ?????
?? ????? ???? ?????? ? ?? ??? ??? ???? ? ???
????? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ??????? ?????? ????? ??
??? ????? ?? ????? ??? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When It Comes To Money

Money is lovely and Double-edged, so
Be careful when it comes to people
Who deal with money anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When It Gets Colder And Colder Anytime...

As Winter starts its course, We enter with its cold course... Snows and heavy rains come together
To show us the pretty month's strongest
Muscles as it is in a wrestling contest... When it is stronger than us, then We have to stay indoors
Near fire-places and having our hot soups... No one dares to wrestle with That strong Winter
Simply because everyone will be defeated...
Al birds will come to their places Looking for their warmth or They will liable to any bitter death...
When it gets colder and colder, All our streets and all our roads will Inevitably come to that an absolute stand-still Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When It Gets Colder And Colder Anytime... - ????? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???

????? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ????? ??????...
????? ?????? ? ??????? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?????
?????? ? ???? ?????? ???????... ????? ???? ??? ?????? ????
??? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?? ???? ????
?????? ??? ???????? ? ?????? ???????? ???????... ?? ??? ???? ??? ??
?????? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ?????...
???? ?????? ??? ??????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ????? ???? ??? ???
????... ????? ???? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ??????
???? ?? ?? ??????? ? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When It Is Very Cold Outside

Thick sweaters are greatly needed, Trench coats and raincoats are urgently needed, Dark and thick jackets are wholly required, Long boots for everyone and
Especially those who are able to buy them, Woolen hats and shawls are greatly needed, Woolen masks are needed,
Thick socks are urgently preferred, and
Many other wintry things are needed... It is cold outside and We all feel that clearly...
We need to be warm and We need to have money to buy What we need anytime... The poor people need money to buy
What they need anytime...
The poor refugees need fire-wood to To warm up their tents... Those strong winds whistle clearly
Just to tell us that it is cold... Winter costs too much money, but Not all people have it anytime...
We need to help the poor people
To feel safe and warm anytime... Feelings and emotions are mixed with Any cold winds anytime...
All people and all other creatures Go in-doors just to feel warm... It is difficult to feel cold out-doors
Simply because that's the way...
Roast chestnuts are delicious when We have anytime...
Tea-pots, coffee kettles, and other boilers
Are used greatly by us when sitting together in-doors... Trees and other natural things remain outside Enjoying nature's phenomena anytime... It is cold outside and
We go in-doors just to be safe and warm... Who cares about those poor people and About those who are needy anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When It Is Very Cold Outside - ????? ???? ?????? ????? ??? ?? ??????

??????? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ?
??????? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ?? ????? ?
???????? ??????? ????? ? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ?
??????? ??????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ???????? ??? ?? ???????? ?
??????? ??????? ? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ? ??????? ??????? ?????? ?
??????? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ??????
??????... ?????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ???? ???? ?????,
????? ??? ???? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ?? ?????
?? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ????? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ???????? ?? ?? ???, ????? ???????? ???????? ???? ?????
??????? ??????, ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????
??? ??????? ?? ?????? ?????, ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ???
??? ?? ????? ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ?????
??? ????? ??????? ??????? ??????? ? ?????? ?? ??
???, ????? ??????? ? ?????????? ?? ??? ????
????? ?? ?? ???, ???? ?? ????? ? ??
????????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????, ??? ??? ????? ??
???? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?????, ???????
??????? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ??????
?????? ????? ? ????? ?????? ? ???????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?????
????? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??????, ???? ??????? ? ??????? ???????? ??????
?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???,
?????? ????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ??? ???? ??????
????? ????? ? ??????, ?? ????? ???? ????? ??????? ?
???? ????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When It's Very, Very Hot

It's very hot now and We are unable anything
for it... We are just sweating
Like a cloud in a sky... Temperatures are up,
but We are completely down...
Kids, senior people, and all Poor patients
don't feel good... We only drink a lot of water, yoghourt,
and All other cold drinks just to quench our thirst...
It's getting from worse into the worst With those very high
temperatures anytime... There might be some solar storms
On the sun's surface that affect us badly...
Some of us go to the seaside just To enjoy that hot
weather anytime... It's still going from hot into very hot,
but We don't know what to do with that situation!
It's really very, very hot...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When It's Very, Very Hot - ????? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ???

?????? ???? ??? ? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?????... ??? ??? ????? ???? ????? ?? ??????... ????? ??????? ????? ? ????? ??? ?? ???? ???????? ?????... ??????? ? ???? ???? ? ?????? ???????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ????... ??? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ??????? ? ?? ????????? ??????? ??? ?????? ?????... ???? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ??????? ??????? ??? ?? ?? ???... ???? ???? ????? ????? ??? ??? ????? ???? ???? ????? ???? ???... ????? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ????????? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???... ?????? ???? ? ????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ? ????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????! ???? ????? ???? ??? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Life Preys On Us

Life is pretty, but When it preys on us, then
It turns us into scattered pieces of
Things anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When life preys on us ????? ??????? ??????

?????? ????? ? ????? ????? ????
????? ????? ?????? ??? ??? ??????
?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WHEN MAGNANIMITY DIES ????? ???? ???????

??????? ??????? ? ?????? ? ???? ???? ?? ???????
? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ?? ???????,
?? ????? ????? ???????
???? ? ????? ??????
?? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ??? ? ??? ?
??? ????? ????? ? ??????? ???? ?????? ?????????
? ??? ??? ?? ????,
??????? ?? ??????? ???? ? ?????
????? ??????? ??????????
???? ????? ???????? ????! ?? ??????? ??
?????? ??? ????? ? ??? ??? ??? ??????? ???? ?? ????
? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ????? ?????
?? ?? ??????? ? ????? ??? ????? ? ?? ???????
?? ???? ???? ?????? ?????
?? ?????? ? ??????, ?????? ??
???? ??????? ? ??? ???????
? ?? ??? ??????? ???????
? ?? ??? ? ?????????
??????????????????????
??? ??? ?? ???? ???????, ?????? ?????
??? ?? ? ???? ????
? ???? ??????? ????? ? ???????
? ??? ???
..... ?? ?? ????
????? ???!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Men Cry

Men rarely cry, but Sometimes they cry and their crying
Is honest Because they allow to their tears' reservoir To
shed tears continuously at critical Moments... Crying is not
a shame, but On the contrary, It's necessary
because It washes the mind and the heart out of Cruelty
Even if men's tears fall, then Tears come in the
crying's list... Men are serious, but They cry
at the critical moments To get out of what they are
including the World's oppression in its full meanings... It's not a fault for men to
cry, but It's a fault if they don't cry... Men's tears are true
and They don't have anything from crocodiles' Tears...
It's life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WHEN MEN CRY ????? ???? ??????

????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ?????
? ?????? ????
????? ?????? ????? ??????
?? ????? ??????? ??
??????? ??????... ?????? ??? ????
?? ??? ????? ????? ????
???? ????? ? ????? ?? ??????
? ??? ? ?? ???? ???? ??????
??????? ??? ?? ???? ??????... ?????? ?????
? ????? ????? ??
??????? ?????? ???????? ?? ??????
??? ?????? ??? ???????... ???
???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ????...
???? ?????? ?????? ?
??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???? ????????... ???? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Money Comes First

If money comes first, then Be informed that all other Things are to be followed Including dignity and honesty.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When money comes first ????? ???? ????? ????

??? ?? ??? ????? ????? ???? ????? ?????
????? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ????? ??
???? ????? ??? ?? ??? ??????? ? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Needed

We can draw a new face To hope, but
Only when needed...
Hope remains the only option and Only when needed... As long as we are strong, then
Hope will be available, but Only when needed... When needed means to have a pretty Alternative anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When one conscience dies anytime ????? ???? ???? ?????

????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????
? ??? ???
????... ?? ??? ????? ??? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ??? ? ???
????? ?????? ?! ???? ???????
? ?? ?? ??? ????... ??? ????
???? ? ???
???? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??...
???? ?? - ?? ????? -
?? ???? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ??????
?????... ??? ????? ??????
??? ??? ??????? ????? ???? ??????
??? ?????
????? ??????... ????? ?? ??? ?????
? ?? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?????
?????! ????? ??? ??? ?????
? ??? ??????? ???
???????... ?? ????? ??? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When One's Conscience Dies Anytime

It is a great thing to consider One's conscience as a
vital part Anytime, anywhere, and even everywhere
Simply because if it dies, It
means life dies around... Undoubtedly our
consciences are our Great treasure that make us pretty
or Everything will be considered useless...
A living conscience works, but A dead one will not
work anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When One's Conscience Dies Anytime - ????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???

??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?? ????
???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ???
?????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????... ??? ??? ??????? ?? ?????? ????
?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ?????...
???? ?????? ???? ? ??? ?????? ?????
??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When One's Conscince Dies

The death of someone or Something means the
inevitable death Of one's whole entity or
Anything's whole entity, The death
of one's conscience but, He is still alive,
It means that is the real death of That
human being, When someone's conscience
dies It means everything pretty is going to die,
What's the use of man's flesh without Having his
pretty conscience? We're completely dead when
our consciences Die or stop working for any reason,
Our consciences contain everything pretty in us
Including our pretty feelings and emotions, We turn bankrupt
we lack good things in us Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere, Life is so pretty and so great when
We estimate everyone and everything in it well, The
real death of us happens When our pretty
consciences die and Stop working for good, so
The more we keep our consciences active,
The more we get pretty and well in life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When one's time comes ??? ????? ??? ??????

??? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?????
???? ?????? ???... ???
?????? ? ?????? ?? ????
????? ??... ?????
?????? ????? ???... ??? ??? ????? ??? ??????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Others Don'T Care About You

When others don't care about you And when they turn you back behind Their backs, then
You will be out of their concern... Only rely on God in everything Simply because He will not abandon you... This world cares only about its benefits
While others' ordeals are not theirs... Rely on God because He will be On your side anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Others Don'T Care About You - ????? ?? ????? ??????? ???

????? ?? ????? ??????? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ?????? ??? ? ?? ?? ??????? ????
????? ????????... ??? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ????
?? ????? ????... ??? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ?????? ????? ???
??????? ???? ?? ??? ????????... ?????? ??? ???? ???? ?????
??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Our Hearts Fall

When we get sad
Our hearts get broken immediately
Simply because that's
The way with them...
We get sad for everything
We encounter or
For everything we see everyday...
Our sadness never comes
Out of any emptiness, but
It comes out of a lot sad things
That happen repeatedly around us...
Our hearts fall from their tops into
Their bottoms due to many
Sad things that surround us everyday...
Due to our hearts' sadness,
We greatly get sad and
May be we get sadder...
Sadness breaks our hearts into
Those tiny pieces that disappear totally...
Our poor hearts fall fast
Due to those griefs that encircle us
From all sides and
From all directions...
Underneath every broken heart,
There is that ugly sadness...
Sadness hurts greatly those pretty hearts
Turning them into broken hearts...
We never tend to be sad, but
Sadness does its work on us...

_

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Our Hearts Fall - ????? ???? ?????? - ????? ??? ??????

????? ????
????? ?????? ?? ?????
???? ?????? ???
?? ?????? ????,
???? ?? ??? ?? ???
?????? ??
??? ??? ???? ?? ???,
?????? ????? ????
?? ?? ???? ? ????
???? ?? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ???? ????? ?????,
???? ?????? ?? ???????
??? ?????? ????
????? ????? ????? ??????? ?? ???,
???? ??? ??????
???? ???? ???? ?
???? ???? ???? ????,
???? ????? ?????? ???
??? ????? ??????? ???? ????? ????,
???? ?????? ???????? ?????
???? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ???
?? ?? ??????? ?
?? ?? ??????,
??? ?? ??? ????
???? ??? ????? ??????,
??? ????? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ????
????? ????? ??? ???? ?????!
?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ? ???
???? ????? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Snow Falls

Perhaps here or there Snow falls greatly and wonderfully Just to whiten our hearts with love...
When I see that pretty snow's fall, then
Immediately I feel happy and I feel relaxed... Nature is still good
Simply because there is that snow's fall...
It's God's pretty act to turn everyone and To turn everything happy anytime... Nature is God's tool that
Does its work greatly and wonderfully...
I love that pretty snow and I love its pretty whiteness anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Snow Falls Anytime

Snow is pretty and wonderful When it falls anytime
Simply because of that wide and vast sight
Of that white dress of nature... Snows' pretty whiteness means
Clarity and transparency of our hearts... The mere looking at snowfall Brings happiness to our eyes...
Although there are some headaches with Snowfalls, but The pretty sight of snowfall
Makes us enjoy nature fully...
Watching that white snow outside is A great reminder of our love to a True and wintry day anytime... Life comes to that great standstill of nature's image That turns everything into that white color anytime... Although some careless drivers make some messes
During their trips, but Life goes on...
What a wonderful sight of that pretty snow outside! Heavy snows make some messes to some houses' roofs, but
Life goes on smoothly... That sight of that wonderful snowman Makes us feel life greatly and wonderfully... Some houses' chimneys show their dark and gray
Smokes in the sky... From behind our glass windows, I see the real whiteness of nature... Snows stay for some time, but
In a several of days will melt so fast To go smoothly into those creeks over there... When we see those white snows, We start talking about snows' pretty talks... Snows are loved by all of us, but
They don't fall all the time... Every time snow falls, then We immediately salute its pretty coming
With our wide smiles and With our lovely laughs anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When snow falls anytime ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???

????? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ???????
???? ?????... ???
???? ??? ????? ??????
????? ????? ???????
??????? ?? ???? ??????...
???? ????? ?? ????? ??????? ??????? ?????
????? ? ???? ' ???? ???? '
?????? ?????? ??? ??????... ????? ?? ????
??? ????????
???? ?????? ?????? ????? ??????
??????? ?????
?? ????? ???????... ????? ???? ? ????
? ??? ???? ???
?? ?????? ?????... ???? ?? ?????
?????? ????? ????? ???... ??????
???? ????? ????? ???????
? ????? ?? ????? ???? ??? ?
???? ????? ?? ???????
???? ?????? ??? ?????... ????? ??? ??
???? ???? ? ????? ????
? ????? ??? ??? ?? ???
??? ???? ??? ? ????...
????? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ??????
????? ? ????
?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When snow falls anytime ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???

????? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ???????
???? ?????... ???
???? ??? ????? ??????
????? ????? ???????
??????? ?? ???? ??????...
???? ????? ?? ????? ??????? ??????? ?????
????? ? ???? ' ???? ???? '
?????? ?????? ??? ??????... ????? ?? ????
??? ????????
???? ?????? ?????? ????? ??????
??????? ?????
?? ????? ???????... ????? ???? ? ????
? ??? ???? ???
?? ?????? ?????... ???? ?? ?????
?????? ????? ????? ???... ??????
???? ????? ????? ???????
? ????? ?? ????? ???? ??? ?
???? ????? ?? ???????
???? ?????? ??? ?????... ????? ??? ??
???? ???? ? ????? ????
? ????? ??? ??? ?? ???
??? ???? ??? ? ????...
????? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ??????
????? ? ????
?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Snows Bring Hard Times - ????? ???? ?????? ??????? ??????

???? ?????? ??????? ???? ??? ???? ??????
?????? ??? ????? ?
?? ????... ?????? ????? ????? ????
?????? ???? ?????? ?????...
???? ??????? ????? ???? ? ???? ??? ??
??????? ??? ????? ???????? ????????
????? ??????? ? ?????? ??????? ??
????? ?? ?????? ? ??? ?? ????? ????
???????... ??? ???? ??? ????
???? ? ???? ??? ????? ???????? ? ???? ????
??? ???? ?? ??? ???? ????... ???? ????? ???? ???????
??? ?????? ??? ? ????????
?? ?? ???... ?????? ?????? ? ????? ??
?????? ????? ??? ??????? ?????...
???? ?? ?????? ????? ?????? ? ????? ?????
?? ?? ???... ???? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ???????
? ??? ?? ???????...
????? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?????
??? ???? ????? ???? ????? ??? ????...
????? ??????? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ????
????? ??? ?? ????... ????? ?? ????? ???? ????? ?
?? ???? ??????? ?????? ??? ?? ???...
??? ??? ? ????? ????? ??? ??????? ?? ??????? ??
?? ???? ?????...
???? ???? ????? ??? ? ??? ???? ????? ???
?????? ?? ???????? ???????? ??...
???? ???? ??? ??? ?? ????? ????
?????? ?????? ??????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Snows Fall, Then There Will Be Hard Times -

Snows fall heavily Over there turning
everything wholly White anywhere and everywhere...
It is better to go in-doors rather To
be out-doors anytime... In the beginning snows are
okay, but They turn accumulated piles of
Hard times anywhere and everywhere...
Chimneys are clearly seen Through their smokes...
It is a pretty painting of
That pretty nature that Looks like a silent life...
Driving is totally impossible
Especially when snows' accumulated piles Get bigger and
bigger around houses or Even anywhere...
Winds blow violently and they
Spread small pieces of snow everywhere... Life turns totally
lovely and Ugly at the same time...
Everything comes to a total standstill Which
looks like a curfew anywhere... Snows cover everything
outside and We try happily to look through
Our windows' glass panes to see That
pretty snowfall... All pizza stores close their doors
When snow-storms get intensifying rapidly
And all drivers refuse to deliver pizzas To those risky
roads and streets... Emergency crews work had just
To spread salt and to remove all snows ahead...
Birds and all other creatures go Inside keeping
themselves safer... Radio stations and TV stations
broadcast Telling residents about what's going on...
Careless drivers get trapped as a result of their
carelessness and their recklessness... It is very cold and
It is hard for anyone to walk out alone...
It is difficult to think about Any snowfall simply
because one should wait For any snowstorm' end anytime...
There are those hard times that ensue
Any any immediate snowfall...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When someone grows older ??? ????? ????? ?????

?? ???, ??? ??????? ??????,
??????? ?? ???????
????? ???? ??????
??? ?????? ????
????.. ?? ???? ?? ?????
? ?????? ????? ????? ????
????? ????? ??? ????? ???????...
???? ?? ?????? ? ??????
??????? ??? ?????? ????????
? ?? ??? ????? ????? ???... ?
???? ???????? ???? ? ???? ??? ????
????? ????? ?
????? ?????? ? ???? ???? ? ????? ?????? ??? ? ???
? ?????? ????? ???? ????...
?? ???? ???????? ?? ???? ?????? ???
??????? ? ?? ?? ??? ??????? ?????...
??? ???... ?? ???? ??????? ?! ???? ?
????... ? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ?????
???? ????? ?????
????? ?? ?? ?? ????! ????? ?? ??? ???...
28-09-2014 ?????

_____

_____??? ??????? ????????... ??? ????? ?????? ????????...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Someone Passes Away Suddenly And Quietly

The only thing that never kids Anytime is death
Simply because when it comes to anyone
It never asks permission, but It takes someone's soul Suddenly and quietly...
Everyday we witness this inevitable thing, but
We think it's away from us... Everyone has his or her own day anytime, so Just like our life is inevitable anytime, then Our death is inevitable... Life goes on, but Suddenly death interrupts it
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When The Pretty Moon Hides Behind Those Passing Clouds Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

I know when I see Those passing clouds hiding That pretty moon, then
I can say that I will not able
To see for a while...
Every time that thing happens When I look upward in the sky... Clear skies always let us
Seeing that pretty moon Which we all love in truth... Clouds or passing clouds can not prevent From loving or watching
Our pretty moon anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When The Pretty Winds Blow Suddenly

Winds usually blow anytime, but At critical moments,
These pretty winds blow to sweep all that is good and nice In front of it, Winds are parts of nature that can not be controlled by man anytime Simply because they become crazy and out of control, Life has taught many lessons about winds and their work, but We sometimes forget what happened before,
Pretty winds rarely go crazy, but When they go, then They're greatly disastrous anytime Simply because they behave like they're playing with us, but In reality,
They warm up to fight with us, to show their strong muscles, then To beat us to the ground, so We're merely weak figures in front of nature and its winds because We have limits that do not allow us to go beyond anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When The Storm Calms Down...????? ???? ???????

????? ???? ????? ???? ???????
??? ???? ????????
??????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ? ????
????? ????? ? ????? ? ????
??? ???? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?? ???????
?? ??? ?????
???? ???????... ???? ?????? ? ?????
? ??? ????? ?? ??? ??????
?? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???...
??? ???? ????? ???
??? ?????? ???? ????? ????
? ?? ?? ???
????? ???? ?????? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ??????...
??? ???? ????? ????
??? ???? ??? ?????... ???? ???? ??????
??? ??? ???? ????????
?? ???? ?? ??? ??... ???? ????? ????
?? ???? ?
??? ?? ??? ???? ????... ?? ??? ???? ?????
?? ???? ????? ?? ?????? ? ??????
????? ????? ??? ??????? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When They Pass Away Anytime

Only when they pass away, That is
The rich and the poor
Become equal in everything, but Inside these dark tombs and Not outside them
Simply because death brings All people to these equal terms... Outside these tombs,
There might be decorated and ornamented tombs anytime
Because it depends if A person is rich or poor, In these tombs,
We are equal with what we have, That is
Our good deeds or our bad deeds anytime...
When we pass away we take only These pretty treasures that are Our good deeds or
We take these ugly good deeds...
We are all human beings who come to that equality Only inside our dark tombs...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Those Pretty Rains Scare Us Anytime, Anywhere, And Even Everywhere On Our Wonderful Planet

If those pretty rains that fall in Winter or anytime scare us greatly, then We are completely in a big ordeal...
Rains are clearly heaven's gift to us Anytime and they look great to our Thirsty lands anywhere and everywhere... If they turn into flash floods, then
We completely get scared and even Bewildered by what comes out of them... Things are double-faced especially those Pretty rains simply because they mean
More than what they are really anytime... We all need those pretty drops of rain For our whole life simply because we Can not live without them even if we try... Floods are greatly scary, but as long as
We are ready to confront them, then They will not be fearful or scary anytime... Although nature is sometimes crazy, but We can confront it with our pretty readiness...
If we don't care about our readiness, then The whole life will be turned up-side-down... The more we learn from our nature anytime, The more we are ready to confront difficulties...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Those Pretty Rains Scare Us Anytime, Anywhere, And Even Everywhere On Our Wonderful Planet - ????? ?????? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ????

??? ?? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ??
?? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ????
?? ???? ?????... ??????? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?
???? ????? ???????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????... ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ???? ????? ??????
???? ???? ? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ????...
??????? ????? ? ????? ??? ??????? ??????? ????? ????
???? ??? ?? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
???? ????? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ????? ??????? ???? ?????
?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ????? ??? ? ?? ??????...
?????? ????? ???? ???? ? ????? ?????
???? ??????? ????????? ?????? ??? ????
????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???... ??? ????? ?? ??
??????? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ?? ???????
????????? ???????... ??? ?? ???? ????????? ??????
?????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ???...
???? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ??? ??????? ???????
??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Time Becomes Absurd

Time, In its pretty meaning,
Is a great thing because without it We become out of control, It controls our life by its superpower Which we ignore for some reasons,
It does not need us at all, but We greatly in need for it, It mixes with our life
To make it worthy and meaningful, but Some people really ignore it for ignorant reasons, Money and time are good servants, but They are bad masters if being used badly, so
Time becomes absurd in the eyes of those
Who ignore it anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Tomorrow Comes Alone

Tomorrow will not come Until today passes and
Yesterday too.
There will be tomorrow hiding A letter in an envelope. My heart never beats up.
Why tomorrow brings a secret? There is a secret not read in a word! Perhaps tomorrow brings sadness or happiness In a secret.
That scares or it hurts. Always this tomorrow is new, but a burden. I am ambitious about tomorrow's coming, but What scares me the secret in the envelope Or the envelope'secret.
When today goes A new tomorrow comes. And when tomorrow comes alone
A hidden secret comes.
I am scared.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When We Are Anytime

When we are hungry, We look for food,
When we are thirsty,
We look for drinks, When we are sad,
We look for happiness,
When we are orphans, We look for parents, When we are at war,
We look for a good peace, When we have money, We look for poor people,
When we have love,
We look for those who deserve it, When we have more, We look for those who don't have any, and When we have everything, then
We look for those who have nothing Just to let them know that We are there for them anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When We Are Anytime - ????? ???? ?? ?? ???

????? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ??????,
????? ???? ??????? ???? ?? ??????,
????? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ???????,
????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ??????, ?????
???? ?? ????? ???? ?? ???? ???, ?????
????? ?????? ???? ?? ???????, ?????
????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ????????, ?????
????? ??? ????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?
????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????
?? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ?????
???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When We Depart

We depart either willingly or Suddenly into other worlds To be or not to be...
We either depart into those Worlds that we wish to be there For one thousand and one reasons...
Some depart suddenly into the Other world Simply because this life is theirs anymore... We depart to look for those left
Faraway to see new worlds or We depart to be friends and companions Of misery, homelessness, and sadness... Our departure might be permanent, temporary,
Or unknown for many reasons... Our coming back to our homes is vague, Unknown, and it might be impossible... Our departure was not our choice, but
It was mostly compulsory Directly or indirectly Simply because that's life around us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When we depart ????? ?????

????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ??? ???
??? ????? ???? ????? ?? ??????...
???? ????? ??? ??? ???????
??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ????
???? ??? ? ??? ...
????? ??????? - ??? ??? ??? - ???
?????? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ???
???? ???? ??? ?? ?? ???... ???? ????? ??
???? ?? ????? ????? ??????
????? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ??
???? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ?????
????? ? ?????? ? ?????... ???? ???? ????????
????? ? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ?????... ?????? ??????? ????? ?
?????? ? ???? ???????... ?? ??? ???????? ?????? ? ???
??? ?????? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When we grow older ????? ???? ?? ?????

Growing older means becoming More wiser,
More patient,
More knowledgeable , More decent, and
Closer to the best...
We become more wiser about dealing with things Around us anytime... We become more patient with anyone and with everything Because we need to calm down...
We become with more knowledge with our life
Simply because we have learned more and more... We become more decent in life Because we come closer to better things... As long as we come closer to all those pretty terms of life, then We will the best among the rest... If we grow older just to older in our age, then We are certainly going to be useless... When we comprehend life, then
Life becomes ours anytime or We will in the opposite direction and Without borders...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When We Know The True Meaning Of Our True Silence

Silence is not that language To those who never talk,
but It is the language who talk to
Others and it is the true language Of the dead
people anytime... When we know how to be silent,
It means we understand what's
Going on around us anytime... To be silent is
sometimes better To talk to those who can not
Hear you very well anytime...
Those who in their tombs can not Hear us very well and
those who Don't like to listen to us...
When we are silent in our life, We tend to talk
to others as They like us to them anytime...
That silent silence tells others About
those pretty words we convey... When some people don't
understand Our true silence in our daily life, then
We keep silent for ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When We Lack That Pretty Wisdom

Wisdom is a must and We need it anytime,
anywhere, and Everywhere to be or
To be not... We need to be
wise When we are dealing with trivial matters
or with The greatest issues ever...
When we lack it, We live in ordeals...
The more wise we are,
The more great we are... If we lack it, then
We go the wrong way in
Our whole life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When We Lack That Pretty Wisdom - ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???????

?????? ?????? ? ??????? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
????? ?? ?? ????...
????? ??? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ??
?? ??????? ??????? ????... ????? ??????? ?????
???? ?? ???... ???? ??? ????? ???? ???
?????... ??? ?? ????????? ??? ??
???? ?? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When We Pass Away

We will pass away sooner or later and This is an inevitable fate to all of us even if One lives for hundreds of years
Simply because death is inevitable By God through His Archangel Izrael, Most people believe that they will die Differently, but they will pass away,
In between death and before death,
We're more vital and more energetic, At a certain point,
Some think that they will not die or death is Mistaken them, Death never mistakens anyone, but I's just a matter of time,
We can not avoid death especially those Sudden deaths that happen to many people, Some people believe that death is inevitable and It might come anytime and anywhere, The idea of death scares most of us
Simply because it's not easy for someone when He is going to die or death will come inevitably, When we die, then
We will inevitably let everyone and everything to others Because we can not take anything with us except our deeds,
Most people are not ready to face death Because they think that they should enjoy life till the end, Sudden deaths are on the rise, but Nobody cares,
Some people think that they should live only to stay in this world and They don't have any idea about the other everlasting world, Anyhow we are inevitably going to leave this transitional world Whether if we're willing or not towards the other everlasting, that is Hell or heaven, so
Death is not scary, but To some people it's very scary.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When We Pass Away Suddenly - ????? ???? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???

????? ???? ? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?????
??????? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ?????...
??? ?? ???? ?????????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ???
??????? ???? ???? ????...
???? ????? ??? ? ????
????? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ??
??? ??? ??? ???... ????
????? ?????? ??? ????? ? ??? ??? ??? ??????
????? ??????? ?? ??? ???...
??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ???...
?? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ?????
? ???? ????? ???? ?? ? ???? ????? ???
??? ? ???... ?? ???? ??????? ??? ????
? ??? ???? ??????? ??? ?????? ?? ????... ??
???? ?? ??? ??? ????? ???????? ??? ?????? ?? ??????
? ??? ??? ??? ????? ????
???? ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When White Snows Start Thawing Anytime

White snows are greatly and Really lovely when on mountains, When on wide plains, or
Anywhere and everywhere, but Not when they start thawing Turning into pure water
Anywhere and everywhere
Inside those serpentine creeks and Rivers...
They take some time
To stay with us, but Not for ever and ever... We really enjoy their lovely whiteness, but
Nothing remains endlessly... The pretty sun does its pretty work To heat up those lovely snows Turning them into water that
Crosses endlessly in creeks and In rivers for as it takes to stay Until another snowfall happens
Later on... We see a lot of things in nature That come and go like
That pretty game which
We used to play and which was called 'Hide-and-seek'...
The whole life goes like this and
White snows do the same...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When White Snows Start Thawing Anytime - ????? ???? ?????? ??????? ????????

?????? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ? ???? ????? ?????
????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????? ??
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ???
????? ???? ???????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???????
????????? ? ???????, ???? ???? ??? ?????
?? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?????,
??? ????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ??? ??
??? ???? ??? ?? ?? ?????, ???? ????? ???????
????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ????? ??? ???? ????
??? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??????? ? ?? ???????
????? ???? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ????
???, ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ???????
???? ? ???? ??? ???? ' ??????? '
???????... ???? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ? ???? ??????
?????? ????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Will I Come Back To My Pretty House?

I don't have a house, but I do have a tent,
I don't have a fixed address, but
I am in no man's land, I don't have money, but I live on others' support,
I don't have anything, but
I do have a complete misery, I have tears on my face, but No one sheds tears for me,
I have a lot of sufferings, but
Nobody cares for me, I have the snakes and scorpions near me, but No friends or relatives near me,
I have headaches and stomachs all the time, but No cure or medicine for me, and
I am not carefree, but I am always With a lot of care and stress.
I want to come back to my pretty house, but When will I come back to my pretty house! ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Wind Blows

We are not in any Fall For the strong winds to blow, but We are greatly and wonderfully in that Great Spring where all trees' branches move Right or left... It does not need to be in Fall For the winds to break everything, but It's just to be in Spring to get havoc... Spring is sometimes cruel With some images that we see in it... Fall's winds are greatly appreciated while Spring's unexpected winds might turn everything Up-side-down anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... A pretty Spring might generate a lot Havoc, disorder, or destruction while A windy Fall might bring a smooth life to nature... When only winds blow, then Everyone can expect the unexpected anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Wind Blows Strongly

I feel that someone whistles Strongly everywhere...
Windows whistle all the time
As long as wind does... It is February that shows itself As out of control...
It is that feeling that makes Someone reacts towards it... It is not raining out-doors, but
Winds do their work hard... Nature is sometimes cruel and Even hard when it changes itself
Any way to let us feeling it...
We love that whistling that comes From those strong winds, but We keep that strange feeling
Inside us anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere around us clearly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Wind Blows Strongly - ????? ??? ?????? ????

???? ??? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ????, ????
??????? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ????, ??? ???
???? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ????,
??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ??????,
?? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ?????
??????, ?????? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ? ??? ???? ????? ????
????? ???? ????? ??????? ???? ???, ???? ??? ?????? ????
???? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ???? ??? ??????
?????? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ???? ?????
?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Wind Blows Strongly - ????? ??? ?????? ???? - -

???? ??? ???? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ????, ????
??????? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ????, ??? ???
???? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ????,
??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ??????,
?? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ?????
??????, ?????? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ? ??? ???? ????? ????
????? ???? ????? ??????? ???? ???, ???? ??? ?????? ????
???? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ???? ??? ??????
?????? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ???? ?????
?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Women Cry

I don't doubt that their tears are dear and Pretty because they look like pearls more Than they're tears... They cry from their hearts For any reason and Sometimes there is something attributed to Crocodiles' tears, but Their tears, Anyhow break men's hearts and They might break them... How beautiful are women's tears in their Honesty and even in their dishonesty! Tears are a pretty and expressive language And every tear means something in the man's Mind, so Men's heart get broke upon hearing women's Crying.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WHEN WOMEN CRY ????? ???? ??????

????? ???? ?? ?? ?????? ????? ? ????? ????? ????
???????? ???? ???? ?? ????...
????? ?? ????? ??? ???
? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ????
????????... ???, ??? ?? ???,
?????? ???? ???? ?????? ? ?? ??????...
?? ???? ???? ??????
?? ????? ? ??? ?? ?????! ?????? ??? ?????
????? ? ?? ???? ???? ????
?? ??? ????? ? ???? ?????
?????? ????? ??????
??? ???? ???? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Words Turn Mirages

If our whole words get useless, then I know that they need a junkyard to Throw them over there anytime, but We need alternative words that can Replace our old words... Empty words are greatly and clearly Mirages that never gives any life... Without those pretty words in life, then I know all talks are trivial and meaningless...

??? ????? ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ?????
???? ???? ????? ???? ???? ??? ????? ???? ? ???
????? ??? ????? ????? ???? ??? ?? ????
????? ??????? ???????... ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ?
????? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ????...
???? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??????
???? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ? ?? ???? ??...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When You Are Alone

When you are alone
All will realize
The meaning of being alone
In time,
In place, and everywhere...
When you are alone
All will know
The meaning of loneliness...
To be alone
It means to distance yourself
From everything around you...
Loneliness is a hard thing, but
It is easier than if you are with people
And you feel that you are alone among them...
To feel alone
It means to live
A quiet, safe, and optimistic life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When You Are Alone - ????? ????? ?????

????? ????? ?????
????? ??????
???? ?? ????? ?????
?? ?????? ? ?? ??????
? ?? ?? ????...
????? ????? ?????
????? ??????
???? ?????...
?? ????? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ?????
?? ?? ??? ????...
?????? ??? ??? ?????
???? ??? ?? ??? ?? ????
? ???? ??? ????? ?????...
?? ????? ???????
?????? ?? ?????
?????? ????? ? ???? ?
???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When You Die

When you die anytime, anywhere, and everywhere You take everything with you except your material things, You take your good deeds and your bad deeds with you Inside that grave that was designated for you a long time ago, You are scared, aren't you?
You will be alone after they bury you inside that dark grave, Your soul will leave your body inevitably to be somewhere, We will know later who will love you or who will mention your Bad deeds or good deeds, You know people very well if they will mention your good deeds Or your bad deeds,
Everything that is good will be in the scale of the good deeds and Anything that is bad will be in the scale of the bad deeds, God never created you or anyone of us in vain, but He created you or us to fulfill a good duty in life, Are you still scared, aren't you?
Everyone will inevitably leave this world sooner or later into The other world that is waiting for him or for her, Our life here (in this world) is not everlasting and permanent Simply because we can not be alive for thousands of years, We take what we did in this world for the other world to be or Not to be over there, so When you die inevitably you will discover what you did in this World if it is good or if it is bad, but without coming back again To tell us about your situation over there and even we will not be Able to tell what people talk about you after passing away this world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When You Don'T Have Money

If you don't have money, then Everyone will not love you, Everyone will avoid you, Everyone will not be related with you, Everyone will not shake hand with you, Everyone will not be your friend, Everyone will not care about you, and
And all of them will forget you.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When You Dream Alone

Dreams are pretty When you are alone...
They are not pretty
When you are accompanied by Any heavy
nightmares anytime... As long as you dream, then
You are very-well anytime...
Keep your dreams to yourself Simply because the
whole world Will not care about your dreams and
Even about yourself...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When You Dream Alone - ????? ???? ?????

??????? ????? ????? ???? ?????... ????
????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ??
???... ????? ??? ???? ??????
??? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???...
????? ??????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ??????
?? ????? ???? ?????? ? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When You Have Money

When you have money and Only money
Everyone loves you,
Everyone becomes related to you, Everyone shakes hand with you, Everyone knows you,
Everyone kneels down to you,
Everyone welcomes you, Everyone becomes your friend, Everyone cleans your pairs of shoes, and
All respect you.
Anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When You Know

Your knowledge never comes Out of emptiness, but
It comes out of you and
Out of everything around you... You have to know that any friendship Comes out of a good relationship or There is no friendship at all...
When you realize that you know about things, then Your knowledge becomes accurate and even pretty... You don't need to stand behind things, but You need to be with your things anytime... Emptiness never brings knowledge, but
We learn out of it How to be or to be not.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When You Know - ????? ??????

??????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???? ? ?????
???? ???? ? ?? ?? ??? ?????...
??? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??
??? ???? ????? ????... ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ????
??????? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ? ??? ?????...
???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ??? ???????
? ??? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ??
???... ?? ???? ?????? ???????? ? ?????
????? ???? ??? ???? ?? ?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When You Know God

God is anywhere and everywhere and This is easy and simple Simply because if we look at ourselves, then We will discover His creation...
He is anywhere and everywhere Simply because we feel Him Around us in this great and wonderful universe... He creates everyone and everything
With His great hand... He is the First and He is the Last, We can not see God, but
We can feel Him anytime and everywhere... When we know God very well, then We have to behave ourselves... He takes care of everyone and
He takes care of everything Simply because he is Able To do what He likes anytime...

- - - -

When you know God ????? ?????? ????

???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??? ??? ??? ? ????
???? ?? ????? ??????? ????? ??????
????... ??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
????? ???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ?
??????... ??? ???? ?????? ? ?? ???
???? ???????... ?? ????? ? ?? ?????...
?????? ?? ??? ???? ? ??? ????????
?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????... ????? ????
???? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ??
????? ???? ?????... ??? ???? ??????? ? ?? ???? ??? ???
???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Your Dad Passes Away

All people are neighbors Except your parents...
Your parents are never neighbors, but
They are your eyes that You can see through them, They are your ears that
You can hear through them, and
They can be everything lovely In your whole life if
You just consider them...
If your dad passes away, then You will lose a dear one... Your dad is great in what
Makes in you and In your great personality... As long as death is inevitable, then
We have to keep our dads' memories
In our minds and in our hearts For ever and ever...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Your Dad Passes Away - ????? ???? ??????

?? ????? ????? ????? ???????... ????????
????? ?????? ???? ? ??? ?? ?????? ????
???? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ??????
?? ?????? ? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ????
?? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ???? ????????...
??? ?? ????? ?????? ????? ??????? ???? ?????...
??????? ???? ???? ????? ???? ? ??
??????? ???????... ????? ?? ????? ???? ??? ??
?????? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ??
?????? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When Your Days Turn Into Nights And Vice-Versa

Know, O good people, that if Your pretty days
turn immediately Into horrible nights, then
You are absolutely in trouble... Nights
never turn themselves Into days or
Vice-versa unless
There are a lot of troubles... Al your days and all your
nights Are fully pregnant with
A lot of great troubles For many and
many reasons... Check, O good people, your whole
days And your whole nights
Before going to bed anytime... When troubles
come to your side, O good people, then
Know that your days and Your
nights are equal anytime... Days and nights tell us
about Themselves anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When You'Re Alone

Alone means, To some extent,
To be with yourself, but Not one-hundred percent anyhow, You might live by yourself in the house, but Not out of everyone's range,
To be with yourself means To pick certain thoughts That take you into worlds different from what you see, Being alone means to be in a case of relaxation more Than in a case of loneliness.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When You'Re Alone Anytime

You can ride a pretty camel By yourself,
You can walk alone all
By yourself, You can talk completely to
Yourself, You
can live, if you want, all By yourself,
You can look at yourself in the mirror all
By yourself, You can do a lot of
things all By yourself, then
You can die, when your time comes, all By
yourself... It's because you're alone, so
It's up to you to do what you like...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When you're alone anytime ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???

??????? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?????...
??????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?????... ???????
?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ... ?????? ?? ???? -
??? ???? - ?? ?????... ??????? ?? ???? ?? ??????
??? ?????... ??????? ?? ???? ??????
??? ?????... ? ?? ?? ??????
?? ???? - ????? ???? ???? - ??? ?????... ???? ?????
? ???? ???? ??? ???? ??
????? ??????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When ?????

????? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ???
??? ??? ??? ????? ??? ?? ????...
????? ???? ??? ?????? ? ??????
???? ??? ??????... ???? ?????? ??????
? ??????? ???? ????
? ???? ????? ???? ?????... ????? ?? ?????
? ????? ?? ??????
? ?????? ?? ????????.... ???? ????? ????? ?????
????? ? ????? ????
? ????? ???? ??????? ?????? ??????
?????? ?????? ? ?? ????? ???? ?????
??? ???? ????? ????? ????? ??
???? ????? ? ????? ? ??????... ?? ?????? ????
? ??? ????? ????? ?????
? ????? ???? ??? ??????... ? ???? ???????
??????? ??????... ?????? ????? ? ??? ????
?? ?????... ??? ??
????? ? ??? ??????? ? ???? ????? ???? ???? ????? ? ?????
??? ?????....

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When ?????

??? ??? ??? ????... ??? ??? ???? ???? ???????...
??? ????? ????????
???? ??..?? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??????
? ??? ?????... ??
???? ?????? ?????? ???????...
???? ??? ????? ????
???? ?? ????? ? ??? ????? ?? ?????...
???? ?? ??? ???? ?
???? ????? ????... ???? ???? ??????
??? ???? ??????
????? ?????? ???...
??? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??????
??? ????? ?????...
???? ?????? ????? ????
? ????? ???? ? ?? ???? ?????
??????? ???? ? ????? ?????
? ?? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ????
???... ?? ???...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When ???

??? ???? ??? ?? ????? ????? ???? ????...
??? ?????? ???? ?????
??????? ??????? ????... ??? ????? ???? ?????
????? ??
??? ??????? ?????? ?????... ?? ???? ????
??? ????? ?? ???
???? ???? ???????...
???? ?? ??? ???... ?? ???? ???
?????? ? ??? ?? ???? ?????...
???? ?????? ?????... ?? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ? ?????? ?????...
??? ?? ????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

When ???

??? ???? ??? ?? ????? ????? ???? ????...
??? ?????? ???? ?????
??????? ??????? ????... ??? ????? ???? ?????
????? ??
??? ??????? ?????? ?????... ?? ???? ????
??? ????? ?? ???
???? ???? ???????...
???? ?? ??? ???... ?? ???? ???
?????? ? ??? ?? ???? ?????...
???? ?????? ?????... ?? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ? ?????? ?????...
??? ?? ????? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Where Am I Now?

I might be in a pretty word, I might be in a pretty rock, I might be in a passing cloud, I might be in a grain of sand, I might be in a drop of rain, I might be in a spike of grain, I might be in a pretty sea, I might be in a dark tomb, I might be in a pretty trip, I might be in a golden desert, I might be in a flying saucer, or I might be in a known or unknown poem.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Where Are The Best Friends And The Best Relatives?

Money, as I told my friend One day in his house,
talks, That friend looked at me
And said angrily: ' What Do you say,
buddy? '! Today and tomorrow
I will repeat the same words That
money talks, When you have money, then
Everyone is related to you and
You will have a lot of friends, This is our world,
Money speaks out in every age
And its men! If you, by some way,
don't have Money, then you will lose everyone
Including your pretty relatives, So keep your money in your good days for the bad days.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Where Are The Pretty Days Of The Pretty Past?

???? ?? ???? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?? ???
??? ????
??? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ???? ' ????? '
??? ??? ???? ' ?????? '
??? ??? ?? ??? ???????? ?? ????? ???????
? ??? ??? ???? ????? ?????
? ?? ????? ? ???? ???????
? ??????? ????
? ??? ? ?????
? ???????? ??????? ? ????
???? ? ???? ??? ????
? ????? ????? ?
???????? ? ????? ????????
? ???????? ? ???????? ?
??????? ? ???? ? ???? ? ??????? ?????
? ??????? ????? ?
???? ??? ? ?????? ? ?? ? ???
? ???????? ???? ????? ????
? ????? ????? ? ???? ????????
? ??? ????
? ???? ?????? ? ???? ???
? ????????? ?
?????? ??????? ? ????????
? ????? ??????? ?
????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ????????
? ???????? ?
??? ??????? ? ??????? ?.....
???? ????..... ???? ????
????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Where Are We?

I am looking for everyone Here and there,
Up and down,
Near or far, Seen or unseen,
Alive or dead,
Wounded or killed, Locked up or set free, Baby or young,
He or she, We or I,
They or you,
You or it, Old or young, Male or female,
Hungry or replenished,
Displaced or a refugee, In a tent or in a palace, In a valley or on a mountain,
In the gulf or in the Arabian Peninsula,
In a rent house or in an owned house, A prisoner or at large, Displaced or placed,
Begging or giving, Owns a store or rents a store, Has a car or has a bike,
In a hospital or in a lunatic asylum,
Missing or found, In a grave or on earth, Given asylum or drowned in a sea,
Crying or laughing, and
I am still looking for you and For everyone.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Where Are You, My Lovely Queen?

Love bends to your majesty Because it knows your sweetness And your sublimity anytime,
It comes to you To share you all its merits and Its pretty joys,
It looks for you In the pretty corners Of the world
To hug you and to embrace you, It finds its way To your pretty heart
To live happily for ever and ever, so Just be ready to receive it Anytime and and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WHERE IS SAFETY? ??? ????? ? ?????? ?

??? ????? ? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?? ???? ????!
????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?????? ???????! ????
???? ?? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?? ???? ??
???? ?????? ? ??? ????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ???????
??? ?????? ???? ???? ????????? ???? ????? ????? ??????
????????? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ?
?????? ? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ? This poem is called ' WHERE IS SAFETY? ' b an Afghan poet.I translated it into Arabic, so more can read it

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Where Is She?

She might be somewhere or Anywhere,
She might be hiding in a
Grain of sand or behind a rock, She might be behind the
pretty Horizon hiding her pretty face,
I don't care because I got tired Looking for Her
Majesty, I miss her, but what shall I do to
Find anywhere or even somewhere, I
am alone in my life and this Is my pretty on our
planet, She remains my pretty queen in
My heart and even in my mind, so Where is
she right now my sweetheart?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Where Shall We Go?

If more and more tsunamis happen, , If more and more earthquakes and more volcanoes occur, If more and more wars occur, If more and more famines go around, If more and more disasters and catastrophes happen, If more and more mass murders and genocides happen, If more and more solar and lunar eclipses occur, If more and more diseases spread, If more and more floods increase, If more and more sudden deaths happen, then Where shall we go?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Which Is Greater?

A human mind is greater or That of the
computer's? A high mountain or
A hat on a pretty head? Man-
made systems are Not perfect, so God's
make Is great and perfect,
Without our minds We can not
think well! A computer's mind is great, but
It's overstuffed,
We think because we need To think and work,
but the Computer only introduces
Only what it's been stored, If we
compare man's mind to that Of the computer's
We find the great differences,
The mind that invented that Computer is
greater than of that of The computer anytime and
anywhere, Comparisons are here just for knowledge
Because the origin of a thing is not
Like a copy of it, and in a word There is a good thing,
there is a better thing, And there is the best thing.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Which Is Not Yours It Will Not Suit You

Never borrow a suit or a uniform which is not yours because it will Not suit you,
Never borrow a book or a notebook which is not yours because it will not help you,
Never borrow a car or a bike which is not yours because it will not be Helpful for you, and Never borrow anything which is not yours because this thing will not Help you.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

White Teeth

Our teeth are wonderfully white And all other creatures are white too, Teeth work for us and they're Pretty tools to help us show our Feelings and our emotions clearly, If someone does not have teeth, then He can not show his feelings and emotions Through one's laughs or one's sadness, A pretty denture is needed to help Those people who don't have teeth, Our teeth are always to show our Clarity and our truth in life, Without teeth we don't feel even Eating or chewing our foods, We feel great when our teeth are good, but We feel bad when we toothaches, so Our white teeth are true symbols of Reality or they are merely for food only.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Whitecaps

Different waves swim like us, but Those great waves
comes ashore to Welcome us and to play with us...
All waves are like swimmers who Are
trying to come ashore bringing More whitecaps to hug
and to embrace Those golden sands that keep waiting
For them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WHO ARE WE? ?? ??? ?

?? ?????? ???? ?????
? ????? ??????? ? ????
??????? ? ???? ??????
? ???? ??????? ?
????????? ???????????????????????????????? ? ???? ?????? ???
? ????? ??? ???? ??????!
??? ???? ??? ??????! ?? ??? ???? ???
????? ? ???? ?? ???? ? ???? ?? ????? ?!
???? ?????? ??? ? ???
???? ? ?? ???? ????? ??
???? ????? ?! ?? ??????
?????? ? ???? ?? ????? ?
?? ?????? ???? ? ?? ??????
???? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ???? ?? ?? ????? ?????? ?
?? ??? ??? ????? ? ??
??? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?? ????? ????? ????? ?
?? ???????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ?
?? ??? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ?????? ? ?? ????
????????? ?? ????????? ????? ?
????? ????? ????? ??? ????! ??
??? ? ?? ??? ?????? ?
?? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Who Are You? ?? ???? ?

?? ???? ??? ?????? ????????
? ?????????? ? ???
??? ????? ???? ????
? ???? ?? ???? ??? ???
??????? ????? ?? ??????
? ?? ??????? ??? ? ????
?? ??? ?? ?????
??? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ??
??????? ? ???????? ????
???????? ???????? ??
??????? ???, ???, ???,
??? ???? ??? ???? ?!
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Who Is Behind The Influx Of More And More Refugees Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere Towards The Unknown?

It is a big mess To see that ugly influx of
More and more of those poor and
Fleeing refugees towards the unknown Worlds, but
You can not do anything at all!
It is that messy situation that We have reached and all in vain... Innocent people are anywhere and even Everywhere looking for that absent protection
For themselves and for their tired families, but All in vain... Nobody knows exactly what's going on With the current situation...
Our eyes can see all that horrible scene, but Our hands are totally chained and tied tightly... Super-powers play their games
Uncaring for all that ugly misery that
Encircles everyone... The whole world is greatly divided into Small portions of pains and of sufferings
Anywhere and everywhere... Selfishness and carelessness are spreading Anywhere and everywhere...
Innocent refugees are in big dilemmas and
Little aids come to them shyly... Nature is that big bed that all of those refugees Dare to step on...
More and more tents are spreading like
Mushrooms anywhere and everywhere... The whole world will be a big tent To all of us
Sooner or later, but Who stands behind it? ! ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Who Is Behind The Influx Of More And More Refugees Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere Towards The Unknown? -?? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ???????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??

???? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ??????
?????? ? ?????? ?? ???????? ???????? ? ??????? ??? ??????? ???????? ? ?????
??? ???????? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ????! ??? ??? ????? ??????? ????
?????? ? ??? ??? ????! ???????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ?
??? ?? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? ??????? ??????? ? ???????? ??????
? ??? ?? ??? ??? ????! ????? ???? ???? ???? ??????
?? ????? ??????! ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ? ??? ??????? ????? ? ????? ????? ???? ??????! ???? ????? ?????? ???????
??? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ??????! ?????? ??? -????
???? - ???? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????! ????? ???????? ?
?????????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????...
???????? ???????? ?? ?? ????? ????? ? ???? ??????? ?????
????? ???? ????! ??????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ???????? ???
?????? ????... ????? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ????? ?????? ???
???? ????? ??????? ????? ?? ???? ? ???
?? ??? ???? ?????????????! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! ! !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Whoever

Whoever listens to others, then He will hear what they say Good or bad...
Whoever talks to others, then He must be kind or No one will listen to him...
Whoever takes from others, then He has to give to others... Life is give and take or It's up to what you pick...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Whoever -

Whoever does bad, He or she will inevitably
Get bad anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere... Whoever does good, He or she will inevitably
Reap good anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere... Good deeds beat bad deeds Simply because good deeds feel
Great and wonderful while Bad deeds feel shameful and bad...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Whoever Comes To Us Anytime

Whoever knocks at my door, It means that he is coming To see me or to pay a visit to me
Except death simply because It comes without any invitation... Death comes suddenly to do
Its job anytime, anywhere, and
Even everywhere without any need To ask permission or any invitation... No one knows when it comes
To one's neighborhood Simply because most of the people Are in a hurry towards our materialistic life... It is within our reach and
Even its near us anytime... If we are not ready to welcome it, then It will surprise us by its sudden coming... It is inevitable to come to us
For a few seconds just to fulfill its job... We have to be ready with our deeds, Good or bad...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Whoever kills kids and their inocent childhood ?? ???? ??????? ? ??????? ???????

??? ?????? ??????? ?? ???? ???????
??????? ???? ???????
???? ??? ??? ???? ?? ??? ????...
????? ???? ???????
? ??????? ??????? ???? ??????? ? ?????? ??
????? ?????? ?? ??????? ???????
???? ???? ????? ???? ???????...
???? ?? ??????? ???? ??????? ???????
??????? ??
????? ?????? ? ?? ????? ????? ?? ????
??????... ?? ????? ???????? - ? ??? ??????? -
?????? ???????? ????? ? ????????
???????? ? ???????? ????????
? ????? ?? ????????...
??????? ??????? ??? ???? ?? ??????
????? ??????? ?????
? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ????
????????... ?? ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????
??? ??? ?? ??? ??? ???
????? ????? ????? ?????? ???????... ??? ????? ???????
??????? ?
???? ? ????? ? ????? ???? ????? ???
? ?? ??????? ?? ???????
? ???? ??????? ?????? ?????...
??? ???? ??? ??? ???????
??? ???????... ? ???? ???????
?????????? ? ?????? ? ???????
?? ????? ? ???? ? ???????... 21-09-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Whom Do You Think You'Re? !

If you think you're a high mountain, then
You're greatly mistaken,
If you think you're are a big sea, then
You're sadly mistaken,
If you think you're so-and-so, then
You're satirically wrong,
If you think you're greater than a grain of sand, then You're horribly mistaken,
If you think you're a drop of water, then
You're clearly wrong,
If you think you're a brilliant star, then
You're obviously wrong,
If you think you understand more than anyone on earth, then You're critically wrong,
If you're to be or not to be on our earth, then
You can show yourself with what you have Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere, You're merely a human being among Billions of pretty people,

It's what you do for others or what you afford
In your life, so
We're all pretty in what we give and not
Only what we take,
At the end we're human beings,
Yes, we're,
Yes, we're.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Whose Beauty Is This?

TO WHOM THIS BEAUTY THAT IS DRAWN ON YOUR FACE?
INDEED IT'S YOUR LOVEY BEAUTY. NO ONE HAS
THIS BRILLIANT BEAUTY. IT WAS ONLY GIVEN FOR
YOU. YOU DESERVE IT.
WHY NOT? YOU ARE
THE BRIDE'S BEAUTY. SO, WHO ARE YOU?
WHOSE BEAUTY IS THIS?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Whose Responsibility?

If you say: I am responsible, then
Who's responsible?
It comes after that Everyone is blaming Each other,
No one admits his Responsibility, Everyone is responsible if
No one admits responsibility,
Blaming is each other's deed Anytime and anywhere, It's a shame if no one
Admits a certain responsibility,
Responsibility is a serious matter Because it's everyone's affair, then Whose responsibility is this?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Why Do Need Wisdom Anytime?

Without that great wisdom anytime, then Our whole life will be turned up-side-down Simply because we need wise people and their Pretty wisdom to teach us the true meaning of Life and how we keep people happy and straight... If life lacks that great wisdom, then We, as human beings, lack anything and everything in life... Wisdom is to be great in its wise men and their Pretty teachings to people or no pretty life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Why Do Not Behave Like Very Pretty Human Beings?

Some take cruel stands in life At critical moments
For a reason or for anything else...
At bad moments, Some people might commit suicide which Is against one's pretty freedom!
Some might invade a pretty store To rob a cashier or to assault and To rob pretty customers!
Some might shoot innocent people
For no clear reasons...! We sometimes don't understand people's Cruel acts towards others, but
We do understand that there will be crimes or casualties anytime, Everyone's life is worthy and is very important, so Why don't we behave like pretty human beings in life? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Why Gaza Is Targeted Like This?

Gaza is a thorn in their eyes, so They made up their ugly mind to remove it from the freedom's map, They failed before to let Gaza kneeling down to them, so They repeated the same ugly mistake one more time, Gaza is a target that can not be subdued because of its great will, Gaza is a place for testing the weapons of mass destruction, so No one cares about it, They turned most of Gaza into ruins, but It is still fighting with its eyes and with its will, Although mostly destroyed, but It will remain alive and it will be for ever, As long as this tiny Gaza is with Allah (God) , then No fear or no wonder.....
Gaza will win the whole battle from A to Z because of Its great will and because of its people's will.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Why Innocent Kids Are Targeted By An Ugly Aggression?

Mass killings of innocent kids By an ugly and mean
aggression stir Our feelings and our emotions about that
time, A lot of innocent kids are still targeted by an ugly war
machinery That is using its full force against a little force Militarily
and strategically there is no fair balance between pretty Defenders and war
criminals who are testing banned weaponry! This bad timing in killing
innocent kids makes us asking ourselves a Lot of questions about what's going
on, The whole world is only watching a genocide clearly
against pretty and innocent civilians, but instead of blaming the ugly aggressors,
They blame the true defenders of their true land, Our world is either
blind or it's looking with one-crossed eye just To avoid the blaming game for
certain narrow calculations, Honestly our world is cruel when dealing with
truths Simply because it sides with aggression and with the
aggressors, Mass murders of kids is a genocide in its full meaning, so
We let things to history to say its true word!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WHY INNOCENT KIDS ARE TARGETED BY AN UGLY AGGRESSION? ????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?

????? ??????? ??????? ???????? ??
??? ????? ???? ? ???? ???? ??????? ? ??????? ???
??? ?????, ?????? ??? ??????? ??????? ???????? ?? ??? ???
??? ????? ?????? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ? ?????????? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ????????? ???????? ?
?????? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ?????! ?????? ??? ???????
????? ?? ??? ??????? ???????? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????? ???
??????, ????? ?????? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ???? ??
?????? ?????? ? ?????? ? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???????? ????????
????? ?????? ????????? ????????? ?? ????? ????????, ???
?????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?????? ????
?????, ??????? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ????? ????????
?????? ???? ????? ??????? ? ????????, ?? ????? ??????? ??????? ???? ??? ?????
?????? ??????? ?????? ? ???? ????? ???? ??????? ???????
????? ????? ????????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Why Not Very Pretty Human Beings?

Some take cruel stands in life At critical moments
For a reason or for anything else...
At bad moments, Some people might commit suicide which Is against one's pretty freedom!
Some might invade a pretty store To rob a cashier or to assault and To rob pretty customers!
Some might shoot innocent people
For no clear reasons...! We sometimes don't understand people's Cruel acts towards others, but
We do understand that there will be crimes or casualties anytime, Everyone's life is worthy and is very important, so Why don't we behave like pretty human beings in life? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Why Wars Only? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ? ! ! !

Why? ?????... ??? ?

??? ??? ??? ???? ???? ? ?? ???? ???? ?
?? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?
?? ??? ????? ?? ????... ?????? ?????!
???? ???... ????
?????? ? ??? ???????...
?? ???? ? ??? ???? ???
???? ?????? ? ????? ???? ????...
???? ???... ??? ??????
??????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ?
???? ???... ?? ????????
???? ???? ????
? ?? ?? ??? ??? ???? ? ????????
? ????? ?????? ? ??????????????
???? ??? ????? ???? ????
???? ??????...
??? ???? ??? ? ????? ??? ????
???????... ????... ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wild And Pretty Flowers In The Patos Orchard

Nameless wild flowers and Many other green-
plants used To fill the Patos Orchard...
I knew some of their names When I
was a little kid, but I ignored some other wild
flowers' Names a long time ago...
Anemones were the greatest wild Flowers that
filled the place... There were the pretty daffodils
That used to be in Springs over there... I
loved all those flowers and their Shapes greatly and
wonderfully... Today I rarely find them in the same place
Simply because they built a lot of High
buildings over there...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wild And Pretty Flowers In The Patos Orchard- ??????? ?????? ? ??????? ?? ????? ???????

?????? ??????? ?????? ???????? ????? ? ?????? ????? ????? ????
?? ???? ????? ???????... ???? ???? ?? ???????
????? ??? ???? ????? ? ????? ????
????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ???... ????
????? ????? ??????? ??????? ?? ???? ????
??????... ???? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ?????? ??????? ????
?????? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ?????? ????... ???
???? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ???? ???? ? ???? ????... ???
????? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ????????
??????? ??????? ????...
_____***??? ??? ?????
??????? ????? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ???? ???? ????? ??????
??????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wild Flower ???? ????

???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ???? ?
?????? ??? ???? ???? ???????.This poem is called 'WILD FLOWER' by a Chinese poetess called LEAF.I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wild Flowers

Wild flowers are anywhere and everywhere Simply because they're greatly and wonderfully seen On high rocks like the rock of suicide, On the seashores like the shore of azure, On the old buildings' walls, On the broken stones of destroyed schools of Gaza, On any river's pretty banks, In the Patos Orchard's soil, and On any left sands here and there, They have different shapes and pretty colors Although most of them never smell fragrant, I know some of their names, but Regretfully I ignore most of their names, Although they're not fragrant, but I used to pick many kinds of them for my mother, so She put them in the glasses of water just to be displayed Wonderfully and beautifully on the table.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wild Flowers And Roses

There are many wild flowers and Even many wild flowers Here and there...
Although those wild flowers and roses Don't smell fragrant, but They look great and wonderful... Our eyes scan everyone and
Even everything upon looking at Persons or things anytime... We don't like to miss
Those flowers' wonderful beauty and
Even those pretty roses' shapes anytime... Life is a big teacher that We learn from many things and
We try to imitate them... Nature can not work by itself Simply because it's God's tool anytime... We normally while we enjoy nature's beauty,
We pick some of those flowers and some of those
Roses to our loved ones although they don't Smell fragrant, but They look pretty and wonderful...
Nature breeds a lot of things that We always love and enjoy As long as we are still alive and Even our loved ones put some of those wild flowers and Some of those wild roses on our toms Just to remember us beautifully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wild Flowers And Roses - ???? ? ???? ????

??? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????
??? ? ????... ??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
???? ??? ????? ???? ? ????? ???? ????? ? ?????...
???? ?????? ?? ??? ? ??? ?? ??? ??? ????? ??? ??????? ? ??? ???????
?? ?? ???... ?? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ???? ?????? ?
??? ????? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ??? ????? ????? ?
????? ?? ??????... ?? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ??????
????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???... ???
???? ????? ? ????? ?????? ????? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ? ???? ?? ???
?????? ???????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ??? ??? ????? ???? ? ?????
???? ????? ? ?????... ???? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????? ????
???? ??? ? ?????? ????? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??????
? ??? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ???
?????? ??? ???????? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wild Flowers Are Flowers, But Their Fragrance Is Different

All wild flowers Smile and even laugh to us
Just to pick them beautifully to our loved ones
When needed... They look-like all other flowers anytime, but They don't have any fragrance anytime... We pick all kinds of flowers to those
Whom we love in truth... Wild flowers tempt us To pick them politely and beautifully
Before we know that they're Fragrant or not... We love to pick flowers- all kinds of flowers To those who us and to those
Whom we love in truth anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wild Flowers Are Pretty Flowers

They smile with their pretty faces to us Simply because they want to tempt us To come to pick them to our loved ones happily, Firstly we hesitate, but We come joyfully to them to befriend them, then We pick them to be in our hands later on.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wild Flowers Are Pretty Flowers Anytime

They smile with their pretty faces to us Simply because they want to tempt us To come to pick them to our loved ones happily, Firstly we hesitate, but We come joyfully to them to befriend them, then We pick them to be in our hands later on.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wild Flowers In The Patos Orchard

Wild flowers are not fragrant, but They look pretty in the Patos Orchard, I used to pick some of them to my Mother, so she had them in the glass Of water just for their shape only, There were a lot of these wild flowers Around which our eyes were able to See them greatly, wonderfully, and brilliantly, All lowers are pretty whether they smell Fragrant or not simply because they Give us that pretty feeling of beauty Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wild flowers ???? ????

?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
????? ??? ???? ???? ? ???? ??? ?????? ???????
??? ???? ????????... ??? ?????? ?????? ???
??????? ????????... ??? ????? ??????? ???????... ???
??????? ??????? ?????? ??? ???????... ??? ???? ?? ??? ????...
?? ???? ????? ???????... ? ?????? ???????? ???
? ????... ??? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ????? ???
????? ?? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ???? ????... ???? ????
?? ??????? ? ??? ????? ????
???? ??????? ? ??? ????? ?? ???? ???? ????
? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ????? ????
???? ? ???? ???? ?????
?? ????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ???? ? ????
???? ??? ???????. 09-09-2014
_____????? ???
??????? ????.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

William Shakespeare Of All Times

That great man, whom We all love, Was born
to be or not to be, so He prevails in all times only to be
The thing or the person we love for
Ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

William Shakespeare's 23april,1564

William Shakespeare was born 23d April,1564 To be or not to be, The whole world celebrated the 450s'Anniversary Of the great man who gave us and who taught us the Meaning of to be or not to be
In different types and different forms, He loved all of us, so He gave us the true meaning of to be or not to be, He wanted us to be, He did not want us not to be, The difference between 'to be ' or 'not to be ' Is like the difference between fire and ice,
He gave us the meaning of life in all of its shapes To understand it fully, We love him,
He loves us, There is a mutual love between us, We love all poetry and all his plays,
The world celebrated the great man's 450s' Anniversary, so
He remains in our minds for ever and ever To be or not to be.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Window Panes

Some people have window panes, but A few don't have them Simply because they live underground... A house without window panes is not A house, but It's like any empty box... Our house has many window panes From which we look at our world Greatly and wonderfully... I love our house and Its window panes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Windows In Life

Not only houses or cars Have windows, but
There are many windows in life,
Visible or invisible, Which we feel them anytime... Hope has its own windows that
Enable us to feel optimistic anytime... There are those minds' windows that Enable us to see differently through them... There are those windows of eyes that
Enable us to see our world clear...
There are a lot of windows In our life that enable us to see very-well Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wingless Clouds

All clouds are in the skies Hovering wingless over our heads... They fly happily
From one place to another Bringing life to those thirsty lands... They don't to have wings
Simply because God created them wingless...
We enjoy looking up in the skies For those scattered and wingless clouds That keep hovering over our heads...
If they are not here, then They might be somewhere... Some lovely clouds shape pictures of Persons or things that astonish us
Greatly and wonderfully anytime... We all love all kinds of clouds Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wingless Clouds - ?????? ??? ?????

?? ???????? ???? ?? ???????? ???? ???
????? ??? ?????... ???? ???? ??????
?? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ???????
??????... ?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ??? ????? ??? ???? ????? ???
?????... ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ????????
?? ??? ??? ?????? ???????? ? ???? ?? ??? ?????
???? ???? ???? ??? ?????... ??? ?? ??? ?????? ???
??? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ??...
???? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???... ??????
?????? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter

There are only
Four seasons which all
Of us know them very well...
Those seasons are Fall,
Winter, Spring, and Summer...
We love all of them, but
They depend on what we love more...
I love all of them, but
I can admit that
Winter is my favorite
For a million of reasons anytime...
It might rain or
It might snow in Summertime, but
It's not Winter at all...
Winter is greatly in its coming and
Even in its going...
Snows, rains, strong winds, ..., ...etc. are lovely...
We can realize that it is
A cold weather in its time...
It smells differently
While we keep watching it from behind
Our houses' glass panes...
It is cold outside and
The snow-men are anywhere and everywhere...
Umbrellas are seen in
The people's hands...
Wet streets and roads are clearly
Seen from all directions anytime...
Clouds hover our heads bringing rains
To all of us...
Snows sometimes fall heavily
Bringing headaches to all of us, but
We do love them...
Sweaters, woolen jackets, woolen hats,
Leather jackets, and all Winter's clothes
Are clearly seen anywhere...
Running creeks and rivers are filled with
With abundant quantities of water...
Stoves with their fire-wood are greatly

Seen in front of any houses...
It is Winter that prevails in
Our minds for ever and ever
Even if we are in Summertime...
- -

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter - ??? ?????

???? ???
????? ????
???? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ???,
??? ?????? ??
?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????,
??? ???? ???
????? ????? ??? ?? ??? ????,
??? ????? ???? ???
??????? ?? ????? ??
??? ?????? ?? ???? ??????
?????? ??? ?? ?? ???,
???? ???? ??
???? ???? ?? ??? ????? ???
???? ?? ??? ?????? ????,
?????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?
??? ?? ?????,
?????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ???...
?????,
?????? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??????
??? ???? ?? ????,
?? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ?? ???
??????? ???????? ???????,
?????? ????? ?? ?????? ?
???? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????,
??? ??????? ??????? ?? ?????
?? ???? ?????,
??? ??????? ? ????? ??????? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ???????
???????,
???? ?????? ?????? ??????
????? ?????? ??????? ???? ? ?????
?????,
??? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ???????? ??????? ? ??
????? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ????,
?????? ??????? ??????? ? ???????
?????? ????? ?? ??????,

??? ???????? ??????? ?? ????? ???? ????
???? ??? ????,
??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ??????
???? ???????
??? ? ?? ??? ?? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter And My Love...??? ?????? ? ???

??? ???? ? ????? ? ????? ? ????
? ???? ???? ???????
????? ???? ????
?? ????...
??? ??? ? ??????
?????? ???
???? ?????? ???? ? ???? ???...
??? ?????? ??? ?????
? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ????...
???? ?????? ????? ? ????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ????????
? ??? ??? ???? ???? ?? ????
? ???? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
? ????? ? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?????...
?? ???? ???????? ??? ???? ?????? ??????
?? ???? ?????? ??????
????? ???? ????
? ???? ???? ?????...
???? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ?????
?? ?????? ???????
? ?? ?? ???...
???? ??? ??????
?? ???? ??? ??????? ???????
??????? ????? ? ???????
? ?? ??? ???? ?????...
?? ??? ?????? ????
??? ?????? ???? ? ????
??? ??? ?? ?? ???...
???? ???? ??? ??????
? ????? ????? ?? ??????
????? ??? ???? ???
?? ???? ????? ? ?? ???? ?????...
?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??????
? ???? ???? ???? ?????? ?????..
???? ?? ??? ??????
???? ?? ???? ?? ????
?? ?? ??? ?
?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter As Is - ?????? ??? ??

??????? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ?? ???????
????? ???????? ??? ? ????,
???? ??????? ?????? ? ???? ?????
? ???? ?? ???? ???
? ???? ???? ???? ??????? ??? ????????
??????? ??????? ? ??? ????? ?????
?? ?? ???, ?? ????
?????? ??????? ??? ??? ?????? ?
??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?????? ???????
? ????? ??????? ????? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ??
??????, ????? ?????? ? ????????
? ??????? ??????? ????? ?? ?????
?????, ??? ?????? ? ??????? ? ????? ???????
? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ? ?????
?????? ????? ? ?????? ? ???? ???? ????????,
?????? ? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????
?? ??? ???? ????, ????? ???? ???????
???? ???? ?? ?????? ???????
??? ??? ????? ????? ????? ???????, ???? ?? ???
??????? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ??????,
?????? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
?????? ??? ? ????, ????? ????????? ? ??????
?? ??????,
???? ????? ???? ????? ????????? ? ???? ????
?????? ?????? ?? ????? ??????? ? ???????,
???? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?????? ???? ??? ? ?????? ???? ?????
?? ???? ????? ??????, ???? ????? ?????
???? ?? ??????...
?????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ??
??? ????? ? ??? ?????...
? ????? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ??...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter Comes Back Again ?? ?? ??? ?????? ??? ????

It's cold outside, but It's March,
I feel Winter, but It's
March here, People wear Winter's
Clothes again, but It's
March, I feel cold outside
Because this is the way, Winter
shakes hands With us in a different form,
We all love Winter, but We
want Spring, March is not always pretty
Because it behaves
Like a cruel monster, Yesterday some hailstones
Fell on the ground,
It rained last night Downpour,
Life is pretty, but
Nature is sometimes crazy, Trees are still waiting
For Spring to come,
It's a little bit cold around, It's cloudy and
There is no sunny day today, so
Winter makes a sudden visit To our presence.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter Comes Next To Fall

Always winter, the brother of other seasons, comes after fall(autumn)
with fallen leaves flying here and there and spreading on the ground
like stars fall from the sky and in every fallen leaf
there is something written
hiding secrets of the tree itself or perhaps a tale
in its yellow shape.
Perhaps I share one of these fallen leaves a story about myself.
I don't know, but I guess everyone has a tale or a story If he can read
the fallen leaves well. Everyone must read his fallen leaf as he likes.
Always fall
comes before winter and winter comes
next to fall.
All seasons are nature's lovely and sweet kids and the different faces
of nature's smiling or weeping face.
Always fall comes first, next winter, then spring, and finally summer.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter Here

Winter is approaching Day by day,
By day and by night, and
Gradually to bring cold days and Cold nights us...
I love Winter with its rains and
With its snows anytime... Cold days are
appreciated by me Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere Only when I am inside my house, but
Sometimes I have to go to buy some
Firewood for my stove anytime... I love to see all those
drizzles When they happen anytime,
I love to watch snows' fall on the Patos
Orchard and on my old school Near the Sa'ada Palace
anytime... I love to see those rains that fall
Like dogs and cats near our house.. Everything is
pretty and wonderful Even those blackouts that happen
due To violent storms anywhere...
I love those roast chestnuts on our Stoves
accompanied by tales and stories From our old relatives
anytime... I love to see those colorful umbrellas
Carried by different people in the streets... I love
those loud winds that come Through windows and doors
anytime... I love to see all Winter's fruits and
Vegetables sold by vendors on the roads... I love to see
all cars' wipers moving Fast right or left to remove rains...
I love to see the chimneys' smokes
Coming from different houses around us... I love all Winter's
stuffs simply Because it is a pretty reminder of
Seasons' coming to us anytime and anywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter here ?????? ???

????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ? ????
? ????????
??? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ???????
?????... ???? ?????? ??????? ? ??????
?? ?? ???... ?????? ?????? ???????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
???? ??? ????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ? ???
?????? ????? ??? ?? ???? ?????
??? ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ??? ??
??? ?? ??? ??????? ??????? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???... ??? ?? ???
???? ?????? ??? ????? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ??????? ??? ???
????? ?? ?? ???... ??? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ??????
? ????? ??? ?????... ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ??? ???
?????????? ?? ?????? ????????? ???? ???? ????
??????? ??????? ?? ?? ????... ??? ???? ????????
??????? ??? ??????? ???????? ??????? ? ??? ???????? ???????
?? ?? ???... ??? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ???????
???? ?????? ??? ??????? ?? ???????...
??? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ????
??????? ? ??????? ?? ?? ???... ??? ?? ??? ??
????? ? ??????? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ???????? ??? ?????...
??? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ???????? ????? ???? ? ????
?????? ??????... ??? ?? ??? ????? ???????
???? ???? ?? ?????? ?????... ??? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????...
_____?????? ??? ??? ? ???
???? ? ??? ?? ???????? ???????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????.
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter Is A Pretty Season

After Fall immediately
Winter comes to show us
Its strong muscles and its
Cold teeth amid its strong
Winds and its strong violence...
Without it, then
There will not be any Spring,
Any Summer, or even Fall itself...
Although it is cold and strong, but
It is lovely in its pretty rains
And it is sometimes lovely by
Its white snows here and there...
Chimneys are installed,
Firewood is sold here and there,
Dark clothes are put on and
Colored umbrellas are carried
By many people who go outside...
We buy chestnuts just to roast them
And we get our coffee kettles and
Our teapots always ready
To be drunk by us...
Naked trees are clearly seen
Anywhere and everywhere...
Lovely sights of white landscapes and
Lovely sights of high mountains' white tops are great...
Creeks and rivers run
With abundant quantities of water...
Stoves turn houses hot and warm
Amid those cold days and nights...
Winter utter clearly about itself
Through those cold and violent days and
Nights that pass slowly...
Although we greatly feel cold, but
We greatly feel lovely
With what come by this lovely month...
We utterly love this cold month
Simply because it passes with its
Funny days that bring some fun
To us through its lovely nights

Around hot and lovely stoves...
We come together to enjoy
The pretty month's nights
Where we enjoy sitting drinking and eating
The most delicious and wintry foods, drinks,
And even all pretty soups...
We love to be for ever and ever
In this lovely month, but
The other months appear to be too...
In spite of all that is
In this lovely month, but
We wholly love it greatly and wonderfully...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter Is A Pretty Season - ??? ?????? ??? ????

??? ??? ?????? ????
???? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?????
?????? ?????? ?
?????? ??????? ???
????? ?????? ? ???? ?????,
?????? ?? ??
??? ?? ???? ?? ????
? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ????,
??? ????? ?? ??? ???? ? ????
???? ?? ?????? ???????
? ??? ?????? ????
?????? ??????? ??? ? ????,
???? ???????
???? ??? ???????? ??? ? ????
???? ?????? ??????? ?
???? ??????? ??????? ?? ?????
?? ??? ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ??????,
????? ???????? ??? ???????
? ???? ????? ?????? ? ????? ????? ???????
?? ??????,
??? ??????? ??????? ?? ??????? ?????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
??????? ??????? ??????? ??????? ?
??????? ??????? ????? ?????? ?????? ???????
?? ????? ?????,
???? ??????? ? ???????
?????? ????? ?? ??????,
???? ???????? ?????? ??? ???? ? ?????
??? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ????,
??? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ? ????? ???? ??????? ???? ????
?? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ????? ??????,
??? ???? ???? ??? ????? ??????
???? ?????? ????
?????? ??????? ???? ???? ???????
??? ?? ???? ????? ???????
??? ???????? ??????? ? ???????,
????? ?? ????? ?? ??????
?????? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ????? ? ????

??????? ? ???????? ??????? ? ?????? ????
??? ?? ???????? ???????,
??? ?? ???? ?????
?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ???
???? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ????,
??? ????? ?? ?? ???
?? ??? ????? ??????
??? ???? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter Is Ahead - ?????? ????

??? ??? ?????? ????? ?
????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ?
???????? ????? ??? ??????? ?
????? ????? ? ?????? ?
???? ???????? ? ???? ?????? ?
????? ????? ?????? ?
?????? ???? ?????
??? ??????? ?
?????? ??????? ?
????? ?? ????? ?
????? ???? ?????
?????? ??????? ? ???
???? ???? ????? ?
???? ????? ? ??????
???? ?????
???? ???????? ????????
???? ???? ??????
???? ??????
??????? ???? ??
??? ?? ?????? ??????...
??? ??? ??????
?????? ? ????? ? ????? ?????
????? ??....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter Is February Itself

My late grandmother used to call it As the uncontrollable
month for it Behaves differently from all of other
A year's others' months... Things get
worse and worse For many reasons...
February can not be trusted
Simply because that's the way With it anytime...
Winds blow violently,
Unexpected snows and heavy rains fall Dramatically
everywhere, Empty streets reflect the situation
That controls out-doors...
Winter is always there mixed with That crazy February
To that extent in which we feel
Both as real Winters anytime... We feel
very cold and We feel that everything looks
different... Winter is February and
February is Winter itself... In a word,
They look-like twin-brothers anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter Is February Itself - ??? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ????

?????? ???????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ???? ??? ????
???? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??
?????? ?????? ?????, ???? ??????? ???? ???? ?
?????? ?????, ?? ???? ?????? ???? ???? ????
?????? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ???, ??? ??????
???? ? ???? ?????? ???????? ? ??????? ??????? ????
????????? ?? ?? ????, ???? ???????
??????? ????? ???? ???? ???? ?????, ??? ?????? ????
???? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ??????? ??? ?????? ????
???? ???? ??? ?????? ????? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ???? ???? ??? ? ???? ??? ?? ??? ????
?????, ??? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ? ??? ???? ?? ??? ??????
????, ??????? ?????? ?????? ??????? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ??
?? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter Is Great And Even Wonderful

Plovers, sweaters, Closed windows, thick clothes, Hot drinks and soups,
Naked trees, Heavy snows and heavy rains, Different kinds of umbrellas,
Wet streets, Rains' sounds anywhere and everywhere... Winds blow strongly and
Flying leaves fall... Life is totally different from It is in Spring or
Even in the pretty Summertime... As long as Winter is anywhere, then Its taste will be different anytime... Although it is crazy, but
We all love its pretty days around Those pretty fireplaces with Eating roast chestnuts...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter Is Great And Even Wonderful - ?????? ???? ? ??? ????

????? ????? ??? ????? ? ??????? ??????? ??????? ?
??????? ??????? ????????? ??????? ? ???????? ?
??????? ??????? ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ???????
????? ?????? ?? ??????? ??????? ?? ????? ????? ?????
????? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???
?????? ???? ? ???? ??????? ???????... ??????
???? ?????? ??? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ??? ??
??? ??? ?????... ????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ??
????? ????? ????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ? ?????
???? ????? ??????? ??? ???????? ??????? ??
??? ???? ???????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter Is Not Fall

If Winter suddenly comes before Fall, then This is not Winter
Simply because things come haphazardly at any time... The four seasons are Fall, Winter, Spring, and Summer... It happens that hails or heavy snows fall Even in Summertime, so
Do we call this Winter or Summer? ! Winter is not Fall and Fall is not Winter anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter Is Really A Lovely Season

It's the snowman over there
Waiting for me
To play with him...
It's all white anywhere and
Everywhere with all that white
Snow that fall heavily...
I am completely in-doors and
Everyone is in-doors...
It is my car is parked
Closer to my house under that
Big tree all alone...
I sit near my fireplace
Reading my favorite novel
Called Jane Eyre...
I enjoy watching that pretty
Snowfall while I am keeping
My favorite novel ever...
I roast some pretty chestnuts
On my fireplace and
I always my teapot ready
For me all the time...
I love to watch Winter all
By myself just to enjoy it greatly...
It is Winter anywhere and
Even everywhere...
Indeed I love that great season
Greatly, wonderfully, and freely...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter Is Really A Lovely Season Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere

It's the snowman over there
Waiting for me
To play with him...
It's all white anywhere and
Everywhere with all that white
Snow that fall heavily...
I am completely in-doors and
Everyone is in-doors...
It is my car is parked
Closer to my house under that
Big tree all alone...
I sit near my fireplace
Reading my favorite novel
Called Jane Eyre...
I enjoy watching that pretty
Snowfall while I am keeping
My favorite novel ever...
I roast some pretty chestnuts
On my fireplace and
I always my teapot ready
For me all the time...
I love to watch Winter all
By myself just to enjoy it greatly...
It is Winter anywhere and
Even everywhere...
Indeed I love that great season
Greatly, wonderfully, and freely...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter Is Really A Lovely Season Anytime, Anywhere, And Everywhere-??? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????

??? ??? ????? ????
???????
????? ???,
?????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ???? ??? ????? ??????
???? ???? ??????,
??? ???? ???? ?????? ?
?????? ??????? ???? ??????,
???? ?????? ?? ???? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ???
?????? ???? ??????,
???? ???? ???????
???? ?????? ???????
??????? '??? ??? ',
?????? ??????? ???
?????? ?????? ????? ?????? ????? ?????
?????? ?????? ??????? ????,
???? ???? ?? ???? ???????? ???????
??? ?????? ?
???? ???? ?????? ????? ?????
?? ???? ?????,
??? ?????? ??? ?????? ??
????? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ????,
??? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ?
??? ?? ?? ????,
?????? ??? ??? ????? ??????
???? ???? ? ???? ???? ? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter's clothes ????? ??????

??? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ??????
???? ? ?????...
?? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???????
????? ?????
?????? ???? ? ????... ????? ??? ?????
??????? ? ???
?????? ??? ???????? ?
???? ?????? ? ?????? ???????... ?
?????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ????? ?????
???????... ? ???? ?????? ???????
? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ????????
??????? ? ??????? ???????
? ?????? ?????? ??????... ? ????
???? ?????? ?????? ?????...
?????? ???? ???... ? ?????
??????? ?? ?????? ???????
?? ??????????... ???? ????
????? ????? ???????? ??????? ???????...
??? ????? - ? ????? ???? ????? -
????? ????? ?????? ?? ???????
? ??? ??? ????????
???? ????? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ??????...
?????? ???? ???...
????? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ??????
? ???? ????? ???????? ?? ??????...
???? ?????? ?????? ????
????? ? ????? ?????? ????????...
???? ?? ?????? ?????... 18-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter's clothes ????? ??????

??? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ??????
???? ? ?????...
?? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???????
????? ?????
?????? ???? ? ????... ????? ??? ?????
??????? ? ???
?????? ??? ???????? ?
???? ?????? ? ?????? ???????... ?
?????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ????? ?????
???????... ? ???? ?????? ???????
? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ????????
??????? ? ??????? ???????
? ?????? ?????? ??????... ? ????
???? ?????? ?????? ?????...
?????? ???? ???... ? ?????
??????? ?? ?????? ???????
?? ??????????... ???? ????
????? ????? ???????? ??????? ???????...
??? ????? - ? ????? ???? ????? -
????? ????? ?????? ?? ???????
? ??? ??? ????????
???? ????? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ??????...
?????? ???? ???...
????? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ??????
? ???? ????? ???????? ?? ??????...
???? ?????? ?????? ????
????? ? ????? ?????? ????????...
???? ?? ?????? ?????... 18-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter's clothes ????? ??????

??? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ??? ??????
???? ? ?????...
?? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???????
????? ?????
?????? ???? ? ????... ????? ??? ?????
??????? ? ???
?????? ??? ???????? ?
???? ?????? ? ?????? ???????... ?
?????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ????? ?????
???????... ? ???? ?????? ???????
? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ????????
??????? ? ??????? ???????
? ?????? ?????? ??????... ? ????
???? ?????? ?????? ?????...
?????? ???? ???... ? ?????
??????? ?? ?????? ???????
?? ??????????... ???? ????
????? ????? ???????? ??????? ???????...
??? ????? - ? ????? ???? ????? -
????? ????? ?????? ?? ???????
? ??? ??? ????????
???? ????? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ??????...
?????? ???? ???...
????? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ??????
? ???? ????? ???????? ?? ??????...
???? ?????? ?????? ????
????? ? ????? ?????? ????????...
???? ?? ?????? ?????... 18-11-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter's Rains

In Winter and Only in this cold season,
Rains have special sounds
That make them clear to us... On the ground we can see circles That get bigger and bigger until
They disappear anytime... When they fall, They hit those scattered houses'
Roofs that make different sounds...
They hit windows' glass panes hard To that extent in which we hear clearly... They don't look-like any other rains
In different times or different seasons...
Winter is totally different in Its rains and even in everything in it...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter's Warmth

Winter is cold, but Its warmth is visible in our hearts When we love each other in truth...
It's cold in Winter, but Our pretty words become lovely and warm When our eyes meet beautifully...
When our eyes look at our hearts, then
We will know that there is a pretty love In the horizon of our life... Our feelings and our emotions mix together
To make a warm winter inside us anytime...
We don't care about that cold Winter outside Because our inner word turns into a pretty and Warm Winter anytime, anywhere, and anywhere... Love turns all seasons into pretty landmarks
Just to us feel very warm in a cold Winter...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter's warmth ??? ??????

?????? ???? ? ??? ???? ????
?????? ????? ??? ????? ????? ?????... ?????? ?????
?? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??????? ??????? ????
???? ? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ???? ????... ????? ???? ??????
??? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ???? ?????
?? ??? ??????... ????? ??????? ? ??????? ???
?? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???... ??????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??
?????? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ???
??????? ??? ????? ???? ????? ??? ??
??? ???? ????... ????? 28-09-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Winter's warmth ??? ??????

?????? ???? ? ??? ???? ????? ??
?????? ????? ??? ????? ????? ????...
???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ???
???? ??????? ??????? ????? ? ?????
????? ????? ?????? ???? ????... ?????
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ????? ?? ???
?? ???? ?? ??? ??????... ????? ??????? ?
??????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ??????
?? ?? ???... ??????? ???? ??? ?????? ??????
?? ?????? ??? ?????? ??????? ????? ???
???? ???? ? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???? ????
?? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ?? ????? ????? ???? ????
?? ???? ????...
_____???? ??? ??????? ?????...
? ??????...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wintry Sightings Of That Coming Winter Anytime

In Winter trees get undressed Except some
evergreen trees Here and there...
Get yourselves ready to have Thick
plovers and multi-colored sweaters For that coming Winter...
Get your boots ready
To step on the ground... Cold winds will be
different, but Who knows?
Snows might fall heavily Turning the
whole sightings into A single white dress...
Winters come with a lot of flues and With
a lot of colds to people, so Get your hot soups ready
anytime and Your colds' medicines plus those Winter's
shots Ready to take when needed...
Wintry sightings are the most beautiful Among all of
nature's other sightings... Have your firewood ready for
Fire-stoves when needed...
Have a lot of Charlotte Bronte's wintry books Like the pretty
novel of Jane Eyre Just to sit down behind windows to
read it... Senior people will be ready to narrate
To their family members all about Old tales and
pretty stories... God's pretty Hand is always seen
Anywhere and everywhere... Be
careful not to slide on those frozen lots Simply because that
hurt badly... Have your sunflowers' seeds, peanuts,
pistachios, cashews, and All other wintry foods ready in your kitchen...
There might be some storms or hurricanes That
are bad, so Get your candles or torches
ready... Although Winter is messy, but
It is the most interesting season for me... It is wholly a
lovely season puts us on the road To all other pretty seasons...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wintry Sightings Of That Coming Winter Anytime - ????????? ??????? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ??? -

?? ??? ?????? ????? ??????? ????? ??? ??
??????? ??????? ???????? ??? ? ????... ??????? ??
???? ????? ????? ????? ????? ? ????? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ???
?????? ?????... ????? ??????? ??? ?????? ??????? ??????? ????? ??
????? ??? ?????... ????? ?????? ??????? ?????? ? ???
?? ???? ? ???? ???? ?????? ???????
????? ????????? ???? ??? ??? ???? ????...
???? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????????? ? ?????? ?? ????????
??????? ????? ? ???? ????? ???????? ??????? ?????
?? ?? ??? ? ????? ????? ????????
??????? ?????? ??????? ????? ?? ??????? ??? ??????...
????? ??????? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ?? ????????? ?????? ???????...
????? ????? ??????? ????? ???????? ??? ??????...
?????? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??? ????? (??? ???) ???????
??? ?? ?????? ??? ??????? ????????... ????? ???? ???? ??? ?????????
?? ????? ?????? ???????? ?? ???
???????? ??????? ? ????? ???????... ??? ?? ???? ??????? ????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ????? ??? ??? ?? ?? ?? ??????? ??? ???
?????? ???????? ???? ???? ???? ???... ?????? ??? ????? ? ?????
???????? ? ?????? ?????? ? ??????? ? ?? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ????? ??
???????... ???? ????? ???? ??? ??????? ?? ???????? ???? ????
???? ? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ???????? ???? ???? ???
????????? ????? ?????... ??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ????
??? ??? ????? ?????? ???????? ??????? ??... ???
???? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ??
?????? ?????? ???????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wisdom

If this world lacks any kind of wisdom, then Let's say peace be upon it Simply because without wisdom, It means our world will turn Into no man's land anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wisdom ***

There is nothing like wisdom Simply because it takes us Into the right way...
When we lack it, We will be in a bad way... Not everyone has it, but
Some have it... Wise deeds lead to that pretty Light which we are able
To see it ahead of us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wisdom ***/

There is nothing like wisdom Simply because it takes us Into the right way...
When we lack it, We will be in a bad way... Not everyone has it, but
Some have it... Wise deeds lead to that pretty Light which we are able
To see it ahead of us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wisdom ***/ - ??????

??? ???? ???? ??????? ????? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????,
????? ??????? ?????? ?? ??? ???, ??? ??
???? ??????? ??? ????? ?????????, ????
??????? ??????? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ???????? ?? ????
??????....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wisdom Comes First

HAD I DONE WELL, I WOULD HAVE
SUCCEEDED IN MY LIFE. I ALWAYS WAITED
FOR SOMETHING
TO COME TO ME TO HELP
ME. I NEEDED SOME
WISDOM BEFORE I
STARTED ANYTHING. I ALWAYS BLAMED
MYSELF
FOR NOT DOING THIS OR
THAT. I RELIED ON OTHERS
INSTEAD OF THINKING
EVEN A LITTLE BIT. OUT OF A LITTLE
BIT OF WISDOM,
THINGS STREAM OR COME
SOMETIMES FLEXIBLE. WISDOM IS NEEDED
IN EVERY ASPECT OF LIFE.
WISDOM COMES FIRST AND
BEFORE ANYTHING ELSE.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wisdom's Great Aim

To fear God is the great aim of wisdom Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... If you don't fear from God, then You don't have any kind of wisdom... God, even denied by some, is anywhere And everywhere in this great universe... When we fear from God anytime and anywhere, It means we are very wise and very great Simply because this this is the true wisdom of life, so Not everyone has that great wisdom To be or not to be in this life...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wishes

I have a lot of wishes in my life That might come true one day, First of all is to come back to my homeland And not to die drowned in the middle of a rough sea, The second wish is to talk freely About what's going on around me, The third wish is to live a good life That anyone wants to live normally, The fourth wish is to live in peace and in safety anytime, The fifth wish is to see my kids living in a better case Than me, The sixth wish not to beg anyone for anything, but I get what I deserve as any human being, The seventh wish to be treated like a human being Equal in everything with everyone else, The eighth wish is to feel myself alive and to Feel myself living a good life, The ninth wish is to ask others' forgiveness if I did anything They did not appreciate it, and I'm still having a long list of wishes That I want them to come as soon as possible, My wishes are anyone's wishes anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere, We are pretty human being like the other human beings on earth, so When will that day come soon?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wishes ?????

??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??????, ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ????, ??????? ?? ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ????, ??????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??????, ??????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???, ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?????, ??????? ?? ???????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ???? ??? ??????? ??? ???? ????, ??????? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???? ???? ???, ??????? ?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????, ??????? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???????? ? ????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ??? ????, ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ??? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ? ???? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?? ????? ? .....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

With Cold Blood

There are red lines That are crossed here
And there with cold
Blood and no one utters A single word at all.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

With Good Intention

One's good intention versus One's bad intention,
One's good deeds versus
One's bad deeds, One's dark days versus One's nice days,
One's good words versus
One's bad words, One's good money versus One's bad money, and
In a word, it's with one's Good intention to overcome All that is hard and difficult. It's your good intention that
Decides your good deeds or Your bad deeds anytime, anywhere, And everywhere greatly and wonderfully.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

With Money Or Without Money

They say that money is evil, but Can we live without out? They say that it is a bad master, but Can we distance ourselves away from it? They say that it is a good servant, but Does it serve us better anytime... Whatever they say or they will say about it, It is everything even if we say other than this... Without money, then No one will care about you... With money, then Everyone becomes related to you... Money talks... With it or without it, then You have to think about it A million of times... In a word, We can not live without it anytime Simply because it is the language of our age... It is the golden age of money, so Can anyone deny this? !

MOHAMMAD SKATI

With money or without money - ????? ?? ??? ????

?????? ?? ????? ?? ? ??? ?? ???? ??
???? ????? ? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ??? ? ???
?? ???????? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ??? ? ?????? ?? ?????
???? ???? ? ??? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ????
?????? ?? ???? ??????? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ???? ???? ??? ???? ??
???...???? ??? ????? ??? ?????
?????? ?????... ????? ????? ?????
???? ?????? ??????... ????? ?????...
????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?? ???? ??
????? ???... ??????? ?? ????
?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ?????...
??? ????? ?????? ????? ? ???? ???
?????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

With One Eye

YOU CAN SEE WITH ONE EYE,
BUT IT'S NOT ENOUGH.
YOU NEED TWO EYES TO SEE
GOOD AND CLEAR. PUT YOUR HAND
ON ONE OF YOUR EYES
AND SEE WHAT WILL
HAPPEN! WITH TWO EYES
YOU SEE COMFORTABLY AND
EASILY, YOU SEE A BIGGER
WORLD AND CLEAR THINGS.
WITH ONE EYE
YOU SEE A SMALLER AND DIFFERENT WORLD.
WITH ONE EYE YOU SEE
A SMALLER IMAGE OF THE WORLD, BUT
WITH TWO EYES YOU SEE THE
WHOLE IMAGE OF THE WORLD.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

With Or Without Money

Some people love you for having a lot of money Simply because money talks to these people anytime and anywhere, If you're deaf, if you're blind or if you're dumb, but Your money is available, then you're great, If money is a good servant or a bad master, then people Don't care, but They care only if you have money, Money is great and wonderful because It represents you anywhere and everywhere, With your money, then You will be carried on shoulders, but Without money, then Your days are bad and meaningless, This with or without matters to some people because Of its magical impact on them anytime, so Money is your wind carpet that Takes anywhere and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

With The Starting Of The Holy Month Of Ramadan

Ramadan will start sooner or later With the seeing of the visible crescent with Our naked eyes anytime,
We only start fasting this pretty holy month With only seeing the crescent and it expires With the seeing of the crescent with one's naked eyes And to take an oath about seeing clearly the crescent, We, as adults, start fasting this holy month on a daily basis From a certain appointed time to a certain appointed time
On condition that someone is not sick or he travels to a place That scholars say that he should not fast, We willingly abstain not just from foods or drinks, but from All that satisfies God (Allah) ,
Patience is needed in this holy month because
It needs one to be a good example in fasting and in performing Everything that is needed, Fasting this holy month is healthy simply Because our bodies need rest on all levels,
Fasting is not torturing one's self, but On the contrary to habituate one's self On doing good things on all levels,
In fasting, all able people (the faithful) share the same
Rich or poor anytime, Fasting is protecting our bodies from diseases, so We fast willingly and wonderfully,
This month is very special on all levels, so We benefit from being patient and to behave well, Foods and drinks are presented accurately and taken According to what we benefit from only, We're fasting very long, long hours which helps
Us keeping a very good and healthy body, Spiritually, we're elevated with comfort and with relaxation, This period of fasting helps us getting out of Ramadan With good health and with good manners, so Only those who fast the pretty month of Ramadan know
Its great fruits they reap them every year.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

With Us Or Against Us

To be with us, then You are okay or to be
Against us, then you are not okay,
This is what our world applies On the weak nations or weak people Anywhere, anytime, and everywhere, We are not in a jungle to apply this
On poor animals, but we are in a pretty world That is filled with a lot of contradictions, It's a shame if this is what we seek in our Contemporary time and it's a shame if anyone
Accepts this kind of scary words, therefore I can say we must be only with the right things And not with the wrong mottoes anytime and anywhere Because we are pretty human beings understand and Know what's going on around us.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

With Us Or Against Us Anytime

Wherever we go, We find 'with us or against us '... It's a global term that gives a choice
Between this or that... If you are not with us, then You are against us...
If you are with us, then You are not against us... We, as ordinary people, don't know
What to do with their 'with us or against us'!
Undoubtedly this term is sometimes against one's Freedom of speech or anything else... With us means fully melting in what they want, but Compulsory anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... Against us means that someone is against what
They believe in even if it is wrong... Such banners of ' with us or against us ' are Merely nothing, but
Empty bubbles flying away in vain...
Get out of these hollow and empty banners For the sake of a good and pretty life anytime, Anywhere, and even everywhere on our planet...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WITH US OR AGAINST US ???? ?? ????

?? ?????? ???? ????? ?????
??????? ?? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ???? ???????,
??? ?? ????? ??????
??? ????? ??????? ?? ???????
?? ??? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???? ?? ???? ?????
??? ??? ????????? ???????, ? ????? ?? ???? ????, ??
??? ??? ???? ??????? ?? ??????????, ????? ??
????? ??? ??? ??? ??????? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ????? ???
?? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ?? ??
???????? ?? ????: ??? ?? ???? ?? ??????? ???????
? ?? ?????? ?? ???????? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ????
????? ???? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ?????? ????? .This is one of my poems called ' WITH US OR AGAINST US '. I translated it into Arabic, so more readers can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WITH ??

?? ??? ?? ??? ???
?????? ??? ???, ?? ?? ??!
? ?? ??? ???? ?????
?? ????? ??? ?????, ??? ??????
?? ???? ???????!
??????? ????? ? ???? ?????
? ?? ?????, ??!
??!
???? ????? ??? ????????!
????! ?????! ?????! ?? ???
?????! ??? ??????!
? ????? ????! ?? ??? ???
???????? ?????????? ???!
????! ?????! ?????? ??????
?? ???? ???? ??????!
???? ????? ??? ??? ???????
????? ?????? ??????!

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Within A Minute

If I can not change our world Within a minute,
then I have to do anything good
For it that it matters...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Within Autumn

As Autumn starts, I feel it...
I feel myself Amid it... Winds smell differently and
Leaves start to fall... It's sometimes cloudy outside and Even it rains some showers Here and there...
Although Autumn is short-lived, but It lives inside us for ever... Those fallen leaves fly away letting
New birth for other new leaves...
In-between its days, We feel that pretty season differently...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Within Autumn - ??? ??????

????? ???? ?????? ???? ??... ???? ?????
????... ???? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ? ???? ???????
???????... ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ? ??? ???? ????
??? ?????? ??? ? ????... ??? ????? ?? ????
?????? ????? ? ???? ???? ??????? ?????...
???? ??????? ????????? ????? ????? ?????? ?????? ????
??????? ??????? ??????... ????? ?????
???? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Within One's Reach

To say pretty words To others and to all
people Means that you are gentle and
You are pretty, so Your words
describe your happiness or Your sadness
Anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Within Those Twenty-Four Hours

Moments of life are absolutely Precious and lovely
If they are lived or
They are felt lovely... Amid those twenty-four hours We sometimes become tired and
Exhausted with what we see, With what we hear, With what touch,
With what smell, and
With what we taste... We live those moments of sufferings and Pains willingly and unwillingly
To be or not to be... We have choices, options, and We have many other things...
We often become satisfied or
Unsatisfied anytime.... We have to live those daily
Twenty-fours just to let things go
Smoothly or even anyway... We sometimes suffer from everyone and Even from everything around us... We go like this from that pretty sunrise
Up into that pretty sunset... We beautifully revolve with the Earth which we stand on it
Just to taste our life as it goes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Within Those Twenty-Four Hours ***

Moments of life are absolutely Precious and lovely
If they are lived or
They are felt lovely... Amid those twenty-four hours We sometimes become tired and
Exhausted with what we see, With what we hear, With what touch,
With what smell, and
With what we taste... We live those moments of sufferings and Pains willingly and unwillingly
To be or not to be... We have choices, options, and We have many other things...
We often become satisfied or
Unsatisfied anytime.... We have to live those daily
Twenty-fours just to let things go
Smoothly or even anyway... We sometimes suffer from everyone and Even from everything around us... We go like this from that pretty sunrise
Up into that pretty sunset... We beautifully revolve with the Earth which we stand on it
Just to taste our life as it goes...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WITHOUT BORDERS OR BORDERLESS LOVE ??? ???? ?? ?? ???????

I love you in truth, so My love is without borders,
I love you because I find
Your love in my mirror, I love you because I chose you From among all these millions
Of pretty faces anytime, I love you because you deserve To be loved by me anytime,
I love you because you mean too
Much for me in my whole life, I love you because you have A pretty and wonderful soul,
Your love is rare and exceptional, so My love to you is without borders Because it is true and lovely.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Without Money

If I have money, then It's a problem,
If I don't have money, then
It's the biggest problem, Money talks, but when
It does not talk, it means
I don't have it or I smell it, It is a good servant, but
It is a bad master at the same time,
If I have money, then Everyone will
respect me, If I don't have money, then
No one will at me including My wife
and my kids, Money is a big magician
That can do the impossible
To satisfy the possible, Without money,
then all my life Will be in a big turmoil.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Without money - ??? ????? - ??? ???? - ??? ????

??? ????? ???? ? ??? ??? ??
? ???? ?? ?????... ???
??? ????? ??? ? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????? ???
? ??? ?????? ??????...
???????? ??? ? ???? ?? ???...
????? ???? ?? ??? ????
??? ????? ?! ???? ??...
? ????????? ???
????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
? ??????? ????? ????
? ?? ???? ???? ???? ??? ? ???? ????... ??? ?????? ??????...
??????? ??????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ?!
???? ???? ?????? ? ???? ????? ? ??
?????... 08-02-2015
?????

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Without Repose

This life is pretty, but It's hard at the same time,
We were born in this life to suffer
On a daily basis simply because We have a lot of hard time dealing with Ourselves and with others anytime,
We're in big ordeals simply because We can not satisfy anyone and Even we can not satisfy ourselves, We don't have any pretty reposes anytime
Simply because this life which we live
Pressure us to go beyond even what is familiar, We all suffer on all levels, Poor or rich,
Good or bad, Up or down, and
That's is our reality, so To repose means to pass away only and That is not a good choice anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

WITHOUT REPOSE ??? ????

This life is pretty, but It's hard at the same time,
We were born in this life to suffer
On a daily basis simply because We have a lot of hard time dealing with Ourselves and with others anytime,
We're in big ordeals simply because We can not satisfy anyone and Even we can not satisfy ourselves, We don't have any pretty reposes anytime
Simply because this life which we live
Pressure us to go beyond even what is familiar, We all suffer on all levels, Poor or rich,
Good or bad, Up or down, and
That's is our reality, so To repose means to pass away only and That is not a good choice anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wolves Are Not Doves

I don't believe that a dove Can be a friend with a wolf Simply because it's unfriendly...
A wolf looks for victims to be Its food, but not friendship... Even in dreams wolves and doves
Can not friends anywhere and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Women Are Our Hope

A man and a woman make A pretty family
Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
Women are really our mothers, Our sisters, and our daughters... Without them, then
Life will be lifeless...
Their favors are unlimited even If we try to count them... A mother is a school
By herself anytime... If our world is great and wonderful, then There is a woman behind it...
Love, warmth, maternity, giving, sacrifice, and
A lot of wonderful things are women's...
There will be any world if It lacks a woman... We can see through them, We can hear through them, We can taste our world through them, We can smell through them, and We can touch through them... They are not aliens, but They are truly our pride...
We do love them in truth
Simply we are nothing without them...

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Women Are Our Hope - ?????? ?????

???? ????? ? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
?????? ????? ?? ??????? ? ??????? ? ??????,
?????? ????? ?????? ????? ????,
?? ??? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ???????,
???? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ??? ????
?????? ????? ? ????? ??? ?? ????? ?????
?????, ???? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ??
??????? ??????? ?? ????? ??????, ?? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??
???? ??? ??????, ?????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ? ??????
?? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?
?????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ??????,
???? ??????? ?????? ?????? ????? ?????, ????
????? ????? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wonderful Thoughts

Never wait till tomorrow comes to you, but Go to it and see
What's going on there...
Never exaggerate yesterday's deeds, but Take from it for today, and Never stop in today's same spot, but
Look forward for what's the best...
If we don't learn from our days, then They will give us hard lessons in life... We joyfully take from yesterday for today and Today till we get the best tomorrow...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wonderful Thoughts - ????? ?????

????????? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?? ??????
???? ? ?????? ???? ???? ????... ?? ???????
?????? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???
????? ? ?? ??????? ?? ???? ????? ???? ? ???
??????? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ??????... ??? ?? ????? ?? ??????
??? ?? ??????? ?????? ????? ?????...
???? ????? ?? ??????? ????? ? ?? ????? ??? ??? ????? ??...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Wonders Of The Humankind

THE SEVENTH WONDERS OF A MAN ARE: PATIENCE, GENEROSITY, PIETY, FORGIVENESS, ALTRUISM, STRAIGHTFORWARDNESS, AND LOVE. 1-IT'S A GIFT TO BE A PATIENT BECAUSE NOT EVERYONE IS PATIENT. THIS IS THE BEST WONDER.

2-IT'S A GIFT TO BE GENEROUS

BECAUSE NOT EVERYONE IS GENEROUS. THIS IS THE BEST WONDER. 3-IT'S A GIFT TO BE PIOUS

BECAUSE NOT EVERYONE IS PIOUS.

THIS IS THE BEST. 4-IT'S A GIFT TO FORGIVE BECAUSE NOT EVERYONE FORGIVES. THIS IS THE BEST.

5-A GIFT TO PREFER OTHERS ON YOU

BECAUSE NOT EVERYONE HAS ALTRUISM.

THIS IS THE BEST. 6-IT'S A GIFT TO BE STRAIGHTFORWARD BECAUSE NOT EVERYONE HAS THIS. THIS IS THE BEST.

7-IT'S A GIFT TO HAVE LOVE BECAUSE NOT EVERYONE HAS LOVE. THESE WONDERS ARE ALL THE BEST. SO, DO YOU HAVE ONE OF THE THEM OR DO YOU HAVE ALL OF THEM?

OR YOU DON'T HAVE ANY OF THEM?

DO YOU HAVE? or YOU DON'T HAVE!

THESE ARE THE REAL PILLARS

OH THE HUMANKIND.

THEY ARE ALL THE BEST.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Words And Their Meanings

If words give their exact meanings, then They are greatly and wonderfully ideal words, but In fact words convey their meanings to us To analyze them in our minds, then To react about them anytime... If a word like 'peace' means something we love, then What does the word 'war' looks like anytime? Of course, the word 'war' does not mean 'peace' anytime, but Immediately interpreted as a horrible action against all humanity... The word 'war' always versus the word 'peace' Simply because they are opposites in their meanings, but To warlords they are just words for consumption anytime... A war is indeed is not a friend indeed, but Peace is a lovely and great friend indeed.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Words' Consumer

I don't know why He sells me only words,
I trust him, but I
know he just sells words, This is his way with
everyone, but I listen to him,
I'm patient, but my patience is not infinite, I don't know
what makes him Sells and buys words,
I wait everyday for him to repent of this sin
Of lying to me, I can wait for him to be, but
not to be, I got tired waiting and waiting for him
To be changed totally, but He gets even
worsen, He consumes more and more words to
justify His human weakness,
He is as is, but I'm still so patient,
He thinks he owns others, but in fact
He does not own a grain of sand, He says he will do
such-and-such, but He never does anything for anyone, so
He only loses me and he loses everyone.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Words Fail Me

Even if words fail me,
I will not give up
Simply because I am stronger
Than my words.
We live in a world that takes us
Faraway,
We are not made of stones when
It comes to us anytime,
Our words are echoed anywhere and
Everywhere, but
None hears us,
We have got lost amid our pains
And our sufferings.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Words Sometimes Are Harder Than The Iron Itself

Some have hard words Because that's the way
They use them,
Iron is hard, but words Sometimes are harder
than it, Smooth words work, but the
Iron words hurt, Even
dictionaries differ In explaining the meaning of
Hard things, Love
breaks the hardest pieces Of iron and it can melt
them into Liquids anytime and anywhere,
Soft words beat the hard words Because
they work only for good, Iron or hard words work for
nothing Other than breaking hearts,
Some people's hard (cruel) words Break
emotions and feelings, Soft is always against hard
Because hard things will crack
Into pieces by time, so Love is sweet because it
can Break all hard words and all
Hard borders anywhere and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Words That Are In-Between

I look at my words When they convey love and respect To others greatly and wonderfully Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...
I don't look at words That meddle with others' issues Simply because I respect others' issues anytime, Anywhere, and everywhere...
As long as my whole words carry love and respect To others, then I don't care about anything else...
As long as love and respect are my terms, then I go bed to bed happy and glad... My whole words must please others or No one will care about my other words...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Words That Are In-Between - ??????? ???? ?? ??? ?????

???? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ? ????????
??????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ?? ???? ???
??????? ???? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ??????
????? ???? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ?
???????? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ??? ???...
????? ?? ???? ? ???????? ???????? ??? ??
???? ??? ????? ????? ? ??????... ????? ?? ???? ?????? ????
??????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ??????? ??????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Words Versus Actions

The more words we have, The less actions we get, As long as we don't move our words into actions, then All our words are absurd and meaningless...
The more we talk, The less we do...
Our words are great and wonderful
If we turn them into actions anytime... The less we say, The more we do...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Words Versus Actions - ?????? ??? ???????

???? ???? ??????? ???? ???? ???????... ?????
???? ?? ???? ??????? ??? ????? ????? ???
??????? ????? ? ?? ???? ???... ???? ??? ??????? ????
?????? ???? ???? ?? ?????... ???? ???????
????? ? ????? ??? ?? ??????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???... ???? ???
???????? ???? ??? ?????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

World Leprosy Day ??? ??? ?????? ???????

??? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????... ????? ?? ???
?? ?????? ? ??????? ???????? ???? ?????
? ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????... ??
??? ??? ?? ???? ????? ? ?????...
???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ??????....

_____

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

World Poetry Day

It is a lovely thing That all poetesses and all poets have A pretty, lovely, and wonderful day To celebrate greatly and wonderfully.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Write Off ?????

??????, ??? ?????,
?? ???? ??????? ?????? ??
?????? ? ?? ?????? ??
??? ??? ?????? ??? ????
???? ???? ?? ???? ????
?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???
???, ????
????? ??????? ? ???????? ???
????? ? ???????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ?????? ???????
?????? ????
? ???? ?? ??? ???? ????? ? ????
??????..... ??????? ?????? ???? ??????
? ????? ????? ? ????
???? ????? ? ??? ? ??? ???? ???????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Yaser Nadeem Sari - A Well-Known Figure

Yaser is a great eagle Who flies higher and higher In his pretty research,
He is a prominent figure Whose banner waves to Everyone and to everything,
He is a pretty lover of all
Kinds of learning and poetry, He is a great poet with the Pretty knowledge of many languages, He is a lover of human kind and
All the pretty humanity, He is a great figure whose Reputation goes beyond limits, He is infinite in his giving
To everyone global and local, He is loved global and local By all slices of pretty people, and He is a great head whose pretty
Love to everyone and everything is
Unlimited and infinite anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Yaser Nadeem Sari Is The Great Poet Of His Time

Yaser Nadeem Sari was born to be a great poet Of his time
Simply because he loves all people and
All people love him, This love is mutual, so Yaser's poems reflect his own choice of words About everyone and about everything...
This is the great poet of his time... We all love him....
He loves all of us...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Yaser Nadeem Sari is the great poet of his time ???? ???? ???? ?????? ?????? ??????

??? ???? ???? ???? ????? ????? ????? ??????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ? ?? ?????
???????... ??? ?? ?????? ? ????
???? ????? ???? ??????? ??????? ?? ??????
? ?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ????
?????... ??? ?????? ?????. 14-09-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Years Of Pains And Sufferings

As long as our whole years visibly Are not comfortable
and lovely, then They always carry in themselves
Cruel pains and permanent sufferings To
all of us for sure and If not for most us...
We suffer from everything in
Our life and on a daily basis For any reason...
Pains and sufferings accompany us
From our births to our deaths... The whole years of
us are the Same years of pains and sufferings
Which we come by continuously... We
are not greatly exempted from Our whole years of
pains and sufferings Simply because that's the way
With them anytime, anywhere, and everywhere...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Years Of Pains And Sufferings - ????? ????? ? ????????

????? ?? ????? ??????? ???? ????? ???
????? ? ????? ??? ?? ????? ????
?? ????? ?????? ??????? ? ???????? ??????? ???????
???????? ? ??? ?? ??? ????????...
???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ? ??? ???? ????
??? ???... ??????? ?????? ? ????????
?? ????? ??? ?????... ????? ??????? ???? ??
????? ?????? ? ???????? ????? ???? ??????? ????????...
???? ???????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ? ???????? ????
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????... ???????? ?? 09-06-2015

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Yes Or No, I Don'T Know

Do you like the word ' yes '? You say you don't know,
Which one you prefer yes or no?
You don't know! There are the 'yes' people, but
There are the 'no' people too,
If you don't like any of these words, then You can go in-between them easily, so This is our life
Either yes or no.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

YES OR NO, I DON'T KNOW ??? ?? ??.. ??????!

?? ????? ???? ' ??? ' ? ?????? ???? ????????! ???
???? ?????? ' ??? ' ?? ' ?? ' ? ????????! ???? ???? '
????? ' ? ??? ???? ???? ' ???? ' ????, ??? ???? ???????
?? ?? ??? ???????.. ????? ???????? ?? ?????? ???
????? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ??? ' ??? ' ?? ' ?? '.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Yes Or No?

There is no one-hundred yes and There is no one-hundred no anytime Simply because either we pick Yeses or we pick noes anytime...
Yes replies, but No rejects...
If two hearts say: 'yes, then
There is an inevitable love, but If they say other than this, then There is no love at all...
Yeses are made to be pretty and Noes are made to reject... Yes or no?
It's anyone's choice To say: 'yes or no ' anytime... It depends...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

YES, YES, YES ???, ???, ???

???, ???? ?????? ??????: ?? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ? ???? ???????: ???, ???, ???!

This poem is by the American poetess NICHOL RACHAEL and it is called ' YES, YES, YES '.I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy its reading happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Yesterday and today - ????? ? ?????

???? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ????? ??????...
????? ? ??????? ? ???????? ?
?????? ?????? ? ????????????????????? ????? ???
??? ??? ???? ? ??? ???? ???????
? ??? ??? ? ???? ? ???? ????? ?
??? ??? ??? ?? ?????... ??? ???? ??????...
??? ?????? ???????
? ????? ? ?????? ? ??? ?? ?????... ???? ?????? ?????
?? ????...
? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?? ? ??? ????? ???? ?
????? ? ???? ???????
? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ?
?????? ? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ??????
?????... ???? ??????
? ??? ???? ??????? ? ??? ???? ???
?? ????? ???? ?? ???...
????? ?????? ????? ??? ?????...
?? ????? ??? ??? ?
??? ?? ??? ??? ???? ???????
?????...
? ???? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
? ???? ????? ?? ????...!
?? ??? ??? ?? ????? ??? ??? ?? ???
????? ??? ????... ???? ???
? ???? ????????????????? ??
??? ??? ? ??? ???????? ?
???? ????...

_____
_____????????
_____
_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Yesterday, Today, And The Coming Tomorrow

Yesterday was really painful, Today is still more painful, but We don't know if tomorrow will be The most painful or not! We are either locked up or Displaced anywhere and everywhere... If we combine today and tomorrow, then We get pains and sufferings, but We still ignore about tomorrow... Yesterday carried a lot of pains and A lot sufferings in what we lived it Willingly or unwillingly anytime... Our today looks-like rivers of sadness And creeks of sufferings... Our coming tomorrow is still vague and Unknown simply because of our yesterday And of our bitter today... Pains and sufferings are really our True headlines anywhere and everywhere... We love to be or to be not anytime, but We find ourselves locked up within those Ugly pains of our past and those mean Sufferings of our past tremendously.... We all just revolve in an empty link Trodden with our pains and our sufferings... Our past and our today are really the Same in their ugliness and in their stubbornness... Unless our future is going to be better, then We will be in the same ugly shape which We had it before or which we have it now...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Yesterday, Today, And The Coming Tomorrow - ??????? ? ????? ? ???? ?????

??? ??? ??????? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ? ???
?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?????? ??????! ???
??? ??????? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ????! ??? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ????? ? ?????? ???? ????? ? ????? ?? ????
???? ?? ????? ???? ????... ??? ??? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ??
???????? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ????... ????
????? ????? ??????? ? ????? ???????? , ??????
????? ???? ????? ???? ? ????? ???? ??? ??????? ? ????
????? ????, ?????? ? ???????? ?? ????? ????????? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???? ? ?????
??? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ?????? ? ??? ???????? ???????
??????? ???? ????, ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???? ??????? ?
????????, ?????? ? ?????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ? ??
??????, ???? ????? ???????? ???? ??? ?? ????? ??
????? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ????? ?? ????
????? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

YESTERDAY'S DINNER ???? ???????

????? ??? ???? ????? ???????
? ??? ?? ????
???? ??? ???? ?????? ? ????! ??? ????? ?????
?????, ???????,
??? ????? ?? ??? ? ????? (?????) ??? ?????
????? ? ?? ??????
? ??? ??? ???? ? ?? ??????
?????? ? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ? ??? ?? ??????
? ????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ??????
???? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
???? ?? ?????? ???? ? ?????? ????
???, ????? ??? ????? ?? ????
????? ?? ???
? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ??????
???????? ????? ???? ? ??? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ?
???????? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You All Contradict Yourselves

They all wish to pass away, but They're still alive,
We are all alive, but
We all live in death, This life is divided into to be as The first half and to be not
As the second half anytime, We are equal just in words, but We are not equal indeed,
They are happy anytime, but In fact they're sad, We all love to be generous, but
Most of us are greatly misers,
You're greatly and wonderfully great, but Our hearts know what you are, and We all contradict ourselves anytime,
Anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You Are A Great Loser

Perhaps you might own the whole world, But you don't have morality, then You are a great loser,
Perhaps you might have the whole power,
But you don't have morality, then You are a great loser, Perhaps you might have a lot of fortunes,
But you don't have morality, then
You are a great loser, Perhaps you might have a lot of knowledge, But you don't have morality, then You are a great loser,
Perhaps you might have a lot of people behind you,
But you don't have morality, then You a great loser, and Perhaps you might have such and such, But you don't have morality, then
You are a great loser.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You Are My Curse

Your eyes as a curse... You ambush me everywhere...
Your lips are an avenging sword... You are always in my sheath to whet it by me Your hands are keys...whereas my sadness' Smiles get opened...
You are my fate that awaits my soul... You are running in my veins to Settle in my neck... My fate that flourished after I was like a leafless tree... - - - - - - (13/4/2015)
_____I translated this poem written by poetess Sarah Zakkour into English from Arabic just to make more readers enjoy it...

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You Are My Pretty Dream

Because you are my pretty love And I trust you,
You will be my princess whom
I have been waiting for thousands of Years in my poems and in my real World, so You are my pretty dream that will come true one day.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You are the best ??? ??????

??? ????? ???... ??? ??? ??? ??.. ???? ??
?????... ??? ??????... ??? ???? ?????
??? ??????... ???? ????? ? ???? ? ??????? ? ?? ??? ?????
??????... ?????? ??????
? ?????? ??????... ??? ?? ??????? ? ?????
????? ?? ??????? ????? ???? ????
????? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???????
?????? ???? ?????... ?????? ??? ???...
???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ?????
??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ??? ???...
???? ? ??? ??? ? ???? ? ????? ???? ???? ???
??????...????? ??? ? ?????? ???????? ?? ???? ????... ???
??????, ?? ????, ???? ????? ??? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ? ??????? ?????? ???? ????
????... _____???
??????? ??????? ??????? - ??? ?????? YOU ARE THE BEST - ??????? ?????????
????? ?????? RACHEL NICHOLS - ??? ??????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??????. ????
_____I dedicate this translated poem into Valsa George, Neela Nath, and Rachel Nichols.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You are the best ??? ??????

??? ????? ???... ??? ??? ??? ??.. ???? ??
?????... ??? ??????... ??? ???? ?????
??? ??????... ???? ????? ? ???? ? ??????? ? ?? ??? ?????
??????... ?????? ??????
? ?????? ??????... ??? ?? ??????? ? ?????
????? ?? ??????? ????? ???? ????
????? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???????
?????? ???? ?????... ?????? ??? ???...
???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ?????
??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ??? ???...
???? ? ??? ??? ? ???? ? ????? ???? ???? ???
??????...????? ??? ? ?????? ???????? ?? ???? ????... ???
??????, ?? ????, ???? ????? ??? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ? ??????? ?????? ???? ????
????... _____???
??????? ??????? ??????? - ??? ?????? YOU ARE THE BEST - ??????? ?????????
????? ?????? RACHEL NICHOLS - ??? ??????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??????. ????
_____I dedicate this translated poem into Valsa George, Neela Nath, and Rachel Nichols.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You are the best ??? ??????

??? ????? ???... ??? ??? ??? ??.. ???? ??
?????... ??? ??????... ??? ???? ?????
??? ??????... ???? ????? ? ???? ? ??????? ? ?? ??? ?????
??????... ?????? ??????
? ?????? ??????... ??? ?? ??????? ? ?????
????? ?? ??????? ????? ???? ????
????? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???????
?????? ???? ?????... ?????? ??? ???...
???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ?????
??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ??? ???...
???? ? ??? ??? ? ???? ? ????? ???? ???? ???
??????...????? ??? ? ?????? ???????? ?? ???? ????... ???
??????, ?? ????, ???? ????? ??? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ? ??????? ?????? ???? ????
????... _____???
??????? ??????? ??????? - ??? ?????? YOU ARE THE BEST - ??????? ?????????
????? ?????? RACHEL NICHOLS - ??? ??????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??????. ????
_____I dedicate this translated poem into Valsa George, Neela Nath, and Rachel Nichols.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You are the best ??? ??????

??? ????? ???... ??? ??? ??? ??.. ???? ??
?????... ??? ??????... ??? ???? ?????
??? ??????... ???? ????? ? ???? ? ??????? ? ?? ??? ?????
??????... ?????? ??????
? ?????? ??????... ??? ?? ??????? ? ?????
????? ?? ??????? ????? ???? ????
????? ? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???????
?????? ???? ?????... ?????? ??? ???...
???? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ???? ?????
??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ??? ???...
???? ? ??? ??? ? ???? ? ????? ???? ???? ???
??????...????? ??? ? ?????? ???????? ?? ???? ????... ???
??????, ?? ????, ???? ????? ??? ????? ?????
?????? ??? ? ??????? ?????? ???? ????
????... _____???
??????? ??????? ??????? - ??? ?????? YOU ARE THE BEST - ??????? ?????????
????? ?????? RACHEL NICHOLS - ??? ??????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??????. ????
_____I dedicate this translated poem into Valsa George, Neela Nath, and Rachel Nichols.

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You Are With Whom You Love In Truth

If you love God in truth, then you are with Him,
If you love a dear one, then you are with that one,
If you love yourself, then you are with yourself,
If you love a friend, then you are with this friend,
If you love your parents, then you are with your parents, If you love your family, then you are with your family,
If you love your home, then you are with your home, and If you love anyone you choose, then you are with whom you love In truth.

This is life and it's your own choice.
To be with whomever you choose, then it's your choice. It's your pretty choice.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You Can Not Own Me Anytime

No one can own anyone anytime Simply because
everyone is not a commodity To be sold or to be bought
anytime, A husband can not own his wife
Because he has a marriage certificate, but There
is only a commitment between both of them, An employer can not
own an employee anytime Simply because he needs someone
to hire him, Anywhere and everywhere there must be only great
respect By all sides to let things go smoothly,
Owning someone or something means A case in which
things are out of order, Each one needs others' experiences
to have them In the right place,
Imposing one's thoughts and one's orders is another Kind of owning
others directly or indirectly anytime, so Life must be pretty to be in
harmony between so-and-so and So-and-so anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You Can Not Satisfy People Anytime

Satisfying people is not a must or An option anytime, but it's an impossible job That is harder than a rock
Simply because some people are difficult to accept Others' objective points of views, These days I can not satisfy so-and-so for such-and-such Simply that so-and-so is not inclined to listen to what I say, Satisfaction is not guaranteed even with little kids
Because in our days no one accepts others or their opinions, We suffer on all levels to tell people This is such-and-such and that is such-and-such Simply our life's gets tougher and misunderstood, so We can not satisfy people Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You Can Take The Horse Into The Water, But You Can'T Make Him A Decision About Drinking Water

Our current world needs to be fixed And needs to
informed to be wise enough When it comes to have a
pretty decision, Not everyone has the pretty will that can
Make him take a pretty decision in one's life,
Lack of will and lack of strong personality In addition to
hesitation might lead to bad Consequences in one's pretty
life and after, A good decision needs a pretty mind
and A strong determination to make a good thing,
Either lack of things or lack of strong
Personality might lead greatly to bad things, We're living in
an age that lacks everything That is pretty and lovely
including determination, Henceforth any decision-making needs
all Pretty elements that shape our pretty life.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You Look For Something

You always You look for something
To find it, then when
You find it you lose it again and so on,
Perhaps that thing is a great Love you find it somewhere in A corner, on top of a mountain,
On a passing cloud, or anywhere,
It is difficult to look for something And when you find it you lose it again, Life is always like this all the time
Looking for, finding, then losing, What is this toiling life that makes us Like this all the time in vain? Then We keep doing this all the time because
We can't avoid things even if we tried.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You Need To Know

All you have to do In your life
Is to know... Yes,
you just need To know
What's going on around... If
you know is better not To know
Simply because that will save
You from those hard times In your life...
Knowledge saves from
That complete ignorance Anytime, anywhere, and
Everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Acceptance Makes Me Different

Your love talks And walks in my kingdom
Like a pretty thing that
I love for ever and ever, Love can change things into kingdoms of bringing lovers
Together anytime and anywhere, My poem becomes a pretty witness Of our pretty love which we
Build together to be strong and
Not shaken by any circumstances, So our new love will bridge Everything including me and you.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Approval Is Necessary

Your kingdom of love Is lovely and great
Because I chose to
Move into its pretty Gate willingly and
Happily immediately,
But I need your approval First and then your
Pretty satisfaction, so
Are you ready to hug the New-comer anytime into
Your pretty kingdom of
Love, my pretty princess?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Dad Chose Mary As His Wife

I was almost fifteen year old at that time and
It was almost in the daytime when I saw you and Your mom sitting and crying like pretty kids.
It was a hard day for you, for me, for your mom, And for the rest of the members of the family. Your dad did it and got married from another woman Called Mary and it was the saddest day for you. By his act he let you cry like kids and you the Only one who never cried for anyone or for anything in your life.
Mary became his second wife without anyone's choice In the family, but it was out of your choice.
He loved that woman crazily and he did what was In his head and he did not care about your pretty tears. You were his favorite daughter that he loved her Too much, but it was difficult for him to forget that woman. Love controlled him and handcuffed him strongly, so He could not balance between Mary and his daughter. Mary beat him and everyone else, so he was not able To focus on anyone or anything else around him.
This time love made a different man and only this time Good luck was on Mary's side and got married happily. Mary lived with him until he passed away a several Years ago and she remained alone with her pretty kids. It was love that was so strong and it controlled the Your lovely dad.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Fall In Our Summer

There are some leaves That have not fallen yet,
but Most of them fell so fast
Simply because that's the way with them... One leaf after another fall rapidly Due to our persistence and due to our insistence on Having a pretty Spring for others...
Those fallen leaves are clearly visible In front of our eyes and They are scattered in all directions...
That evergreen tree is no more Simply because it has fallen... There will be another tree
That will replace that fallen one anytime...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Heart

IF YOU LOVE SOMETHING YOU MAKE THIS THING CONNECTED WITH YOU, IF YOU LOVE A CERTAIN HEART, YOU MAKE THIS HEART CONNECTED WITH YOU. IF YOU LOVE A WOMAN, YOU MAKE HER HEART CONNECTED WITH YOU AND YOUR HEART CONNECTED WITH HERS.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Love Is Eternal

When I say I love you
It means I love you in truth And for ever and ever
Because my love is eternal
Even after leaving our world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Love Is Strong And Concrete

O my pretty baby, your love Is great and wonderful
to me Because it's honest and pure!
Then I accept it willingly and Greatly from
its A to its Z Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere,
Your great love is great, strong,
And concrete in the whole world And in my warm heart
for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Love Prevails

Love is sublime and wonderful Because it's bringing us together Although there are some zigzags here and there,
We water it like a pretty plant until It grows great and sweet, It dwells in our hearts and runs with our bloods,
O my dear sweetheart, your love prevails
In my heart for ever and ever Because its bond unites between me and you!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Name Is Pretty And Lovely

Your name is pretty and Lovely because it looks
Like a pretty flower that
Smells great and its fragrance Is greater anytime and anywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Parents

All people, After your parents, Are
neighbors, Nobody feels you well Like your
parents, If you get sick or you Get sad, then
You don't anyone else - After God - except your
parents, Your parents are like two eyes, If you lose one of them,
then You can see only with one eye, All people are neighbors!
All people are neighbors except Your parents.
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Parents ???? ? ???

?? ?????, ??? ???? ? ???,
?????, ????? ????
??? ?? ???? ??? ???? ? ???,
??? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??? - ???
???? - ??? ???? ? ???
???? ? ??? ??? ????????
??? ???? ????
????? ????? ???, ?? ????? ?????!
?? ????? ????? ???
???? ? ???!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

YOUR PARENTS ??????

All people, After your parents, Are
neighbors, No one feels you except Your
parents, If you get sick or If you get sad,
You don't have none to care about after God Except your
parents, Your parents are like eyes, then If you lose one,
You can see with the other one, All people are
neighbors, All people are neighbors After your parents!
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Past, Your Present, And Your Future Are Your Whole Days

From birth time into Death time,
We absolutely live all our days,
Good or bad, Willingly or unwillingly,
Satisfied or unsatisfied,
Sad or happy, Up or down,
Sick or wholesome,
Anyway or anything, and Whatsoever...
We are either willing or
Unwilling in this world For many reasons...
We might have suffered from our past,
We may suffer from our current present For many reasons, and We don't know if we will suffer from Our coming future or not...
Our past, our present, and Even our future are wholly are All our days,
Good or bad... We come into this world to be, but We often find ourselves to be not
For many reasons... To be means to live your whole life With great satisfaction, but
Dissatisfaction turns you into
That to be not... We suffer from everything and From everyone depending on
What we get in our whole life... Our circumstances push themselves towards To turn us into fallen souls Amid miserable life that
Takes us this way or that way...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Patience Is Greatly Ours Anytime

Everything and even Everyone stand in your face and
From all directions, It is God's fate To the
patient people, You die one million and one times
Everyday in everything, Nobody cares about you
Simply because you have become A burden on the whole world,
You have not chosen your misery With your will, but
It is the outcome of A miserable world, All
ways are dead-ends In your face and Borders
are closed From all directions, Death reaps
you wholly As if you are like spikes of wheat and it is time
to harvest them, Your patience is infinite and That astonishes
us, so We bow humbly in front of you Anytime,
You don't have anyone, but God, so
Raise your heads up and say: 'O God! O God!
This world, That surrounds us and
That surrounds you, Is very cruel and Is
more cruel than the flint stone Regretfully, Your
patience is our teacher Whom we learn from How to
suppress our wrath and Our sadness on you
Anytime, This world, Which we
live amid it, Treats you with absolute cruelty As if you are
nothing and You are absolutely well-bred Regretfully,
You have become like The mulberry tree's
leaves That fly away that Will not be back and
Perhaps will not be back Whereas this is the way with
them... God's fate is inevitably unavoidable...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Patience Is Greatly Ours Anytime - ????? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???

?? ??? ? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ? ?? ???? ??????...
??? ??? ????
????????...
?????? ?? ??? ????? ??? ? ???
?? ?? ???...
?? ??? ????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ????
??? ?????? ????...
?? ??????? ????? ???????? ? ???? ????? ????
?? ???? ????...
???? ????? ?????? ?? ??????? ? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ??????
? ?????? ????? ????
? ????? ????? ??? ? ?? ??? ??????... ?????
?????? ?? ???? ?? ? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??????
?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???...
??? ??? ??? ???? ? ???? ?????? ??????
????? ? ????? ???: ?? ????! ?? ????!
??? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ? ??? ??? ??? ?
???? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?????...
????? ??????? ???? ????? ??? ???
???? ????? ? ????? ????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???, , , ,
??????? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ???
????? ??????? ? ????? ???? ? ?????
??????? ? ???? ?????? ?
?? ?????... ??? ???? ?????? ?????
???? ?????? ????? ? ?? ????
? ???? ?? ???? ? ???? ?? ????????
? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Pretty Choice

It's not the matter of To be or not to be,
It's not the matter of
Being so and so, or It's not the matter of
To be here or to be there, but
It's the matter of understanding The whole world
around you Anytime, anywhere, and everywhere.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Pretty Imagination

Had you got pretty imagination You would have
conquered the world, If you got pretty imagination,
You would conquer the world, but
If you have pretty imagination, You will
conquer the whole world. It's your pretty
imagination that Decides the way you're in the world.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Sadness Draws A Sad Picture

That sad sadness Drawn,
On your pretty face,
Is of great importance To me because
I notice it And I feel it well,
Sadness means too much
To me Anytime, anywhere, and
everywhere, This sad sadness fills up
All the world's seas and oceans
Because it is too much And it is beyond that
too much, It is horrible
When I feel that drawn sadness
Covers all sides of your face, This sadness takes
me away into Unknown worlds and unknown
kingdoms By day and by night, so
Your sadness is something that
Makes sadder and more upset Because I can not
resist it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Tears Are So Dear To Me

Sadness or May be something else
Makes my baby cries and
Her pretty eyes shed a lot of tears and This makes me suffer For her,
Her pretty tears are so dear to me Because they mean to much for me, Her love penetrates my heart and Runs with my blood,
Her pretty tears are like Gems or pieces of pretty diamond and Even more precious and more expensive, so Her pretty tears are more precious and
More beautiful, but they make me sad.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Ugly Injustice Does Not Help

If you're able to overcome and defeat people Inevitably and surely you will be defeated oneday too, Your ugly injustice will not stay and will not prevail Because justice is over there and no one can avoid it, and I can say greatly and wonderfully your ugly injustice versus Our pretty justice, so you will not prevail for ever and ever.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

YOUR WEDDING PARTY ???? ?????

????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ?????? ?? ???? ??????
??????? ??? ???? ??? ? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ?????
?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ???????
???????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??????? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ? ?????
?????. .....??? ??????? ??????? ' YOUR WEDDING PARTY ' by the poet OMAR ELDAMSHEETY.??????? ??? ??????? ??????? ??? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Winter Is My Spring

I love both Winter and Spring Simply because each of them means Something to me anytime...
Your Winter and your Spring are totally Different from mine anytime... Your Winter is not like any Winter Which we know anytime and
Your Spring is not that ideal Spring Which I might fall in love with... Your Winter is stormy and crazy more than that Winter which we come by every year...
Your Spring is not Spring we go to anytime... My Winter is pretty although It's full of a lot of strange things and My Spring is always unique with its
Pretty roses and those wonderful flowers... My Winter and my Spring is different totally from Yours simply because they are two parallel lines That never meet even if they try to do this...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Winter is not my Spring - ????? ??? ?????

???? ??? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ??
????? ?????? ???? ???? ?? ?? ?? ?? ???...
?????? ? ????? ??????? ???? ??
????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???... ????? ??? ??? ????
????? ????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?????
??? ??? ?????? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ???... ?????
???? ? ????? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ???...
????? ??? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ???...
????? ???? ??? ????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ??
??????? ??????? ? ????? ???? ????
?????? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ???????...
?????? ? ????? ??????? ???? ?? ????? ? ?????
???? ?????? ???? ????? ???????? ???? ????? ???????? ????...
_____?????? ??? ???????
???????? ?? ??? ???????? ??????? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ??????? ? ??? ????
????????...
_____????? ?? 5 ????? 2015

_____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Your Winter Is Warm And Sweet

As your pretty winter comes Immediately I feel happy and Glad because it reminds me of A lot of pretty things, so all My days turn warm and sweet in My love's pretty winter anytime.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

You'Re Faraway, But You'Re In My Heart

We're on the same planet, but I'm here and you're there, I smell you like I do
To a pretty flower or A laughing rose, You're a real thing to me and
A real thing is not a dream, I'm here and you're over there Like someone is attracted to
Another one by a magnet,
You're my moon, but I'm still in love with the real moon, I'm faraway, but
You're a hair's distance from me, I never forget because You're always in my heart and
You're circulating with my warm blood, I love to be closer to me, but We're always like this, so
I hope one day
That me and you will be together To be or not to be
You're always in my heart.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Yourself

Lying to yourself equals Lying to others anytime, anywhere, and everywhere... It's wise to fear God
Simply because that is promoted into top wisdom... If your arrogance overbalances other things, then You are greatly fallen... It's wise to act in accordance with
What you say anytime...
Judge yourself before Others judge you greatly...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Yourself - ????

????? ????? ??? ???? ????? ??? ??????? ?? ??
??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????... ??? ?? ?????? ?? ????
???? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ??? ??? ??????... ??? ??
???? ??? ?????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?????? ???
????... ??? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ? ???? ?? ??
???... ???? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ???????
???? ????... _____

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Zeiad Abou Ain ???? ??? ???

??????? ????? ? ????? ??? ?????
??? ?????? ???????...
??? ???? ? ?? ???? ???? ???????...
??? ?? ????? ?
??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ? ???? ?? ?????
????? ?? ??????
???? ? ?????... ?? ??????? ???? ???
?? ???????? ?????... ???
?????... ?????? ??????? ??????
??? ???? ?????? ??????
??? ? ?? ?? ????? ? ???? ?? ??????? ??? ???
???????? ?????? ????
???? ???? ? ???? ?? ??? ?????...
??? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ? ??
??? ??? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??
?? ????? ????? ? ????... ?? ????
?? ?????? - ???? - ????
?? ????? ????? ????? ???? ?
????? ?????? ? ????? ?? ?? ?????
?? ?????... ??? ???? ? ??
???? ???? ???? ????????? ?????...
??? ???? ????? ??? ???? ?????
? ??? ????? ??? ??????
??? ??????... ???? ????? ??????
?? ???? ?? ?? ????
? ?? ??? ?????? ????... ????...
????...

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Zero Hour

Twenty-four hour such- and -such And twenty-four hour so-and-so, but Zero hour is something else,
Each hour is sixty seconds, but
Zero hour is zero seconds, At war, there is something called Zero hour in which all war operations Start, but in peace there is something
Called Zero Hour in which something
Happens to end something bad or changing A certain case like shutting down all Tents in a refugees' camps to ease the Refugees' case or situations anytime,
Any zero hour must start immediately
To relieve or end people's sufferings, Life's zero hour is critical because Things are irresistible and difficult,
If any zero hour does not help people
Change their current situation it means Everything is going to be bad and all Will not be ending for people's sake.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

Zip Fasteners

Zip fasteners are necessary When needed, but
when not Needed they're naught and
We need something else,
We need zip fasteners for Our mouths when
too much Backbiting happens all the
Time anywhere and everywhere,
Backbiting is a grave mistake Because it is too
much abusing Our pretty tongues talking about
Our friends or about other people
Without any moral right just we We want talk
freely to amuse Ourselves or to allow ourselves
Talking about things behind our
Friends' backs and their consent, To stop
backbiting we need good Zip fasteners to shut our
mouths And talk about other issues in a
Good way anytime and anywhere, and
In a word we need moral zip fasteners Just to respect
others in a civilized Way anytime with or without their
Pretty attendance in our communities.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ?? ??? ???? I Look For A Pretty Moon

????? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ????
?????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???
???? ????? ??????, ???? ????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ????
???? ???? ???? ???? ? ????
??? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ???
??? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ??
????. **********

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ???? ? ???? ?? ???? ???

????? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ???? ???????
????? ? ????? ? ??? ???? ?????? ??????
? ??? ????? ???? ??? ? ???????
?????? ? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ????
? ??????? ?? ???
? ?? ???? ? ???? ?? ??? ? ??? ?? ?????
???? ? ?? ?? ??????? ????? ? ??????
????? ????? ? ??????? ??????
?? ???? ???? ? ???? ????? ??? ????? ???
???? ????. ???? ??? ???????
?? ????? ????? ? ???? ??????
? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??? ???? ??? ???
???? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ?????
? ????? ?? ????? ?????
? ??????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?
????? ????? ??? ?? ???? ????
?? ????? ? ?????? ? ????
?? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ??????
?? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ???
? ???? ? ???? ???????? ?????.
????? ???? ?? ????? ???? ? ???? ? ?????
???? ?????? ??????. ?? ????? ?? ??? ????? ??
????? ??????? ? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
? ???? ?????? ? ???? ????
?? ??? ???? ?? ?? ????? ?? ??? ????? ??????
?? ????? ???? ???? ??? ???? ? ?????
??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ? ??????
???? ???? ? ???? ?? ? ???? ???? ? ????
?? ? ???? ?? ???????? ? ??? ??? ??
???? ???? ???? ???????
?? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?? ?? ????
??? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??????? ? ???? ?
?????. ?????? ????? ????
? ???? ????? ?
?????? ???? ? ?? ??? ????? ?????
?????? ? ???? ???? ???? ? ?????
? ?? ??? ???? ??? ????
?? ??? ????? ????? ? ???? ??? ??????? ?
?? ????? ??? ??? ?????? ??

? ?????? ?????? ??? ????

?????? ??? ??? ???? ? ?????? ? ?????

?? ?????? ? ?? ?????

? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ????. ?????? ???? ?

????? ??? ??? ???? ? ??????

???? ?????? ??

?? ?? ????? ? ????

? ?? ?? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? ????? ??????? THE PRETTY LAUGHING'S SENSATIONS

?????? ??????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ??
?? ????? ?????
?????? ????? ? ????? ????? ??? ??? ???
? ???? ??? ????
? ???? ??? ???? ? ??? ???? ??? ???
? ????? ??? ?????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ????, ???? ?????? ????????
???? ??????? ???? ???
? ????? ????????? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ???
?????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ???,
?????? ??????? ???????
????? ????? ? ??? ??? ????,
???? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ????,
???? ???? ???? ?? ?? ????
? ????? ??? ????? ?????,
?????? ??????? ???? ?? ?????
? ?????? ? ???????,
?????? ??????? ?? ???? ??????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ????, ??? ???? ??? ??????
??????? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ??????? ,
?????? ???? ?? ?????
????? ? ???.....
??????.....? ????.....?
? ???.....? ??????.....!
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ?? ???? ?????? I Love You Through The Dark

???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ????
????? ?? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ????
?????? ? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?? ??? ????? ??
?????? ?????? ???? ????? ??????
????? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ????

???? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ????
???? ????? ???? ?? ? ???? ??? ????
???? ????? ?????? ?
?????? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ?
?????? ???? ???? ???? ?????
??????? ? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ????
???? ?? ? ?? ???? ???? ??? ????
? ???? ???? ??? ?? ???
?? ????? ??? ?? ? ??? ???? ???? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? MY CHOICE AND THAT IS WHAT I WANT ANYTIME AND ANYWHERE

???? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ????
???? ????? ???? ?? ? ???? ??? ????
???? ????? ?????? ?
?????? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ?
?????? ???? ???? ???? ?????
??????? ? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ????
???? ?? ? ?? ???? ???? ??? ????
? ???? ???? ??? ?? ???
?? ????? ??? ?? ? ??? ???? ???? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ?????? ???? ????

????, ????? ? ?????
????? ? ????
????? ? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ???????
???? ?????? ???? ????
?????? ?? ?? ????
?????? ? ????? ?? ???
???? ???????? ?????? ???? ????
?????? ?????? ????? ??? ??????
??? ??? ??????
? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ????
???????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?????
? ???? ????
?????? ??????? ?? ??????? ?? ??????
??? ??? ???? ???? ???
? ?????? ? ?? ?????
?????? ???? ?????? ???? ????
??? ??? ????? ? ?? ??? ?????
???? ????? ?? ????
?????? ???????? ? ??? ?????
??? ??? ?????? ???? ????
???? ???? ? ???? ??????.
??? ??? ????
????? ?? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ??????

?? ??? ??????? ????? ??????

?? ??

????? ???? ??????

?????? ??? ? ???

? ?? ???

??? ??????? ? ??????? ????? ????

??? ??? ? ??? ???

? ?? ??? ????? ??????? ? ?????

??????? ????? ????

???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ????

? ????? ??????? ????

??? ?? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ??, ?? ??

??? ???? ??? ?????? ??????? ?? ??? ??????

?? ??? ???? ????? ????? ? ?? ???

???? ????? ???? ? ????

??? ?????? ? ????

?????? ? ?? ??? ????? ??????

? ????? ??????? ? ?? ???

???? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ??????

??? ? ???? ? ??? ???? ? ??

??? ????? ? ????? ????? ????? ?????? ????!

? ??? ??????? ????? ??????!

??? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ????

? ???? ??? ????? ????? ??????

? ??? ???!) (??????? ?????? ???????) (

02-18-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? ????

?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???????

?????? ????

?? ?? ??? ??????? ?????? ????

?? ????? ?? ??? ??????

?????? ???? ?? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?????

?????? ????

?? ?? ?????? ?????? ????

?????? ? ??????

?????? ???? ????? ???? ? ??????

?????? ????...

?????? ????... ?????? ????.....

****

******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? ?????

??? ?? ????? ? ?? ???? ?
???? ? ?? ????? ? ?? ????? ? ???? ? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?? ??????? ?
?? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??? ???? ?????? ? ??? ??????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ????? ?
?? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ? ?? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ? ?????
?? ????? ? ?? ????? ? ?????? ????? ??????
??? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ? ??????
? ?????? ??????? ? ????? ???????
? ?? ???? ????? ? ??????
??? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ? ?? ????? ??
???????? ? ?? ?? ??????? ??????? ?????
? ?? ?????? ? ??????
? ?????? ? ??????? ???
???? ??????? ???? ?????? ???????
? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ??????
? ????? ? ????? ? ????
??????? ? ?? ??? ?? ???? ??????
? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ??? ???????
? ?? ?? ??? ??????? ? ???? ???? ??
??????? ??? ?? ??? ?????
?? ????? ??? ???? ??????
??? ??? ???? ??? ????? ?? ?? ???? ??? ?????
??? ???
??? ??? ??????? ???
?????? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? ??????

???? ???? ?????? ? ???? ? ??????
? ????? ? ?????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ?
??????? ? ???????? ? ??????? ? ?? ??? ???? ? ?????? ? ??????? ?
??????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ? ???? ?? ??? ???????
? ?? ???? ???? ??????? ? ????
?????? ??????? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?????
? ?? ???? ????????
? ???? ??????? ? ?? ???? ????
??????? ? ?????? ? ????? ???
? ?? ??? ?????? ??????
? ?? ???? ????? ? ?? ?????? ???????
? ????????? ???????
? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ??????
?????? ? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ?????
???? ???
???? ??? ??????? ???? ??????? ???????
? ?? ?????? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ????? ?? ????? ??????

?????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ???? ?? ????? ??
????: '?? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ???.'
??? ???? ?????? ?? ????,
? ????? ????? ? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ??.
????? ?? ?????? ???? ? ????? ??????
??? ???? ??? ????? ? ??? ????? ????? ? ????? ??? ??? ????? ?? ?????. ????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??? ???????
? ???? ??? ?? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ?? ???? ? ?????. ?? ???? ??????!
????? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ?
??? ????? ?? ??????? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ? ???? ???? ????? ????? ??????.
?? ??? ??? ???? ? ???? ?
???? ?? ???? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ????? ??????
? ????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ?? ??????.
??????? ??????? ?????? ?? ?? ???????
?? ??? ????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ?? ??
????? ? ????? ????? ???????. ???? ????? ????? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ???? ??? ? ???? ? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????????

???????? ?? ????? ?????
??????,
? ???? ????? ??? ???? ?????
??????, ?? ?? ??? ???? ????????
???? ? ????, ??? ???????? ????
???? ?????? ????? ?????
???????? ??? ??? ??? ???? ????????
????? ????? ? ?????.

????? ?????? ???? ?? ??? ???
???? ???? ?????
?? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ? ?? ????
???? ?? ??? ?????
???? ????? ?
? ????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????????

??? ????? ? ???? ??????? ?????
? ?????? ?????
? ?????? ????? ? ??????
????? ? ?????? ????? ?? ????? ????
? ???????? ????
? ?????? ??? ? ??????? ????
? ?????? ????
? ??????? ????? ? ??????? ?????
? ?????? ?????
? ???? ???
? ????? ??? ? ??? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ???
? ?? ??? ??? ???? ????? ?????
? ????? ?????
? ???? ???? ? ?????
????? ? ???? ?????
? ???????? ??? ??? ????????
???? ????? ? ????? ???? ?? ????? ??? ??
?????? ? ???????? ????
? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ??
????? ???? ??? ??? ???? ??? ???????? ??????
?? ??? ?????
?? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?? ????
???! ???? ?? ???? ????? ???????
??? ????? ???????
? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ? ???? ?? ????
? ?? ???? ????? ???? ? ???????.
?? ???? ???????? ??? ??? ??????
??? ????? ?????? ????? ???????
??? ????? ??????
??? ?????? ? ??? ????????? ??
????? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??????!
???????
??????? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ??????
? ??? ?????
????? ??????
??????? ??? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ??????? ? ???? ?
???? ????? ?? ??? ????? ??????!
?? ????? ????? ????

? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????! ??, ?? ??? ??????! ??, ?? ??? ????? ??????! ?? ??? ?????? ??? ???????? ?? ????? ????? ? ??? ????? ? ??? ?????! ??? ?? ??? ????? ? ???????? ?????? ? ????? ? ????? ? ?? ??? ?????? ????! ? ?? ??? ??????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ???? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??????? THE OPPOSITES

?????? ???? ? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ?? ??????, ?????? ????? ? ???? ?? ????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ??????, ?????? ????? ? ???? ?? ????? ??? ??? ???? ???? ?????? ?? ??????, ?????? ????? ? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ????? ?? ??????, ?????? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ??????, ?????? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??????, ?????? ????? ????? ? ???? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??????, ??????? ???? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ???????? ? ?? ???? ????? ? ??? ???? ????? ?? ????? ???.

****

******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? (CATS)

?? ??? ????? ????? ????
? ??? ????? ?
??????? ???? ? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?????
? ?? ??? ???? ??
????? ??? ???????
?? ??? ?????? ?? ???
????? ? ?? ??? ???? ???
?????? ??? ???? ????
????! ?? ???????? ?!
???? ????? ????? ??????
?????! ?? ?? ???!
?? ???? ??? ????? ??? ? ?? ??! ? ?????!
??? ??? ???? ????! ?
????? ????? ?? ?????! ???? ??? ???
??? ???????! ????? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ?????
?? ??? ?? ??? ??! ??? ??
????? ????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???? ????
?? ??????! ??? ???? ??? ??? ?????
?? ????? ???! ?? ????! ????? ????!
???? ??? ??? ???????
?..... ?? ??! ?????!
?? ???????! ? ?? ???
?????? ?? ?????
? ?? ??? ?????! ! ! ???? ?? ??!
???? ????? ????
????? ??? ???? ?????????
????????
?? ?????! ????? ??? ?? ???? ??
? ??? ???? ????? ?????
???? ? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???
????? ???
????? ????? ??? ?????
? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???
????? ????!

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? PAINS

??????? ???? ?????? ????
????? ???? ??
???? ???? ??? ?????
???? ???? ????,
????? ?????? ??????
?????? ??
?????? ???? ??? ?????,
?????? ????? ???? ???? ? ???????! ???
???? ????? ? ????? ??? ?????
???? ?? ??????? ?????,
?????? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ?????
????? ?? ????? ??????? ? ??????
???? ??????? ? ??????? ??????
??? ?????,
???? ?????? ??? ?????? ?????? ???????
?????? ??????? ??? ? ????,
?? ???? ????? ?? ????? ????? ??
??????? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ???, ???
?? ?????? ?????? ??????? ???
? ???????? ??????,
??? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ??? ????
? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ??? ????, ??? ????,
??? ????!
????? ?? 5 ????? 2014 ????? ??? ????
???????? ? ????? ?? ??? ??????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????

?? ??? ???
? ??? ??????? ?????
??? ?????? ??? ??????
?????? ??? ????
?? ?????
????? ??????? ?????
????
????? ?????? ? ??? ????????
?? ???????
???? ???????? ????? ?????? ???? ??????,
????
?? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ? ?? ??????
? ?? ??????
, ???? ????
?? ?????? ?????
??????? ? ???? ?????
????? ? ??????,
??????? ?? ????????
???? ?????? ???
?? ? ??? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? (THE IGO)

?? ???? ???? ??? ? ??? ? ???
? ???? ?????? ??? ????
??? ??? ???????! ??? ??? ?
???? ???? ???? ????!
?? ????? ??? ???????! ??? ? ?? ???
??? ??? ????? ???????
?? ??? ?????? ????? ?????
? ???? ?? ??! ?????
???? ??? ?????? ???????
? ??? ???? ??????? ???? ????
??? ? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???
???? ???? ???? ???????
???? ???? ???? ????? ????? ???? ???? ??
????? ??? ???? ???
?????? ????? ???? ??? ? ?????
??? ? ???? ? ???? ???
? ??? ?? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ???
? ????? ? ?????
??? ? ???? ? ????? ???
????? ?????.

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???????? ??? ? ??? ? ????

???????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ??? ? ???? ? ???
???? ????? ????
??? ????? ??? ? ?? ???? ???
????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ?????
?? ?? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
?? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ?????
??????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ??? ? ???? ???
????????? ???
? ?? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???? ??? ???? ??
?????? ?????? ? ??? ??? ????? ????
????? ?????? ?? ????????
????? ???????? ???? ???? ????? ?????
??????? ???????
? ????? ????? ??????
?????? ??????? ? ?????? ?????? ?????
? ??? ???????? ????
? ???? ???. ???? ????? ? ??? ?????
? ???? ? ??? ?????
? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ????? ???
???? ???????? ?? ????????
?????? ? ????? ? ?????
?????? ???? ?????? ??????? ?
??????? ? ????? ? ????
? ????? ? ????? ?
?? ????? ???????? ? ???? ????
???? ??? ????? ????
??? ???????? ? ???????? ?
????????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??????? ??????? ? ???????? ???????? ???????

??????? ?? ????? ???? ??? ??????? ???? ?????? ? ??
???? ?????? ?? ?? ????? ??????? , ??? ??????? ??????? ????? ????
??? ??????? ?? ?? ???.
??? ?????? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ????????? ??????
???? ????? ? ????? ?????, ????
??????? ??????? ??? ????? ??? ? ?????
???? ??? ? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?????
???? ??? ??????? ??????? ????? ???
?? ???? ???? ??? ?????.
??? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ???????
??????? ??????? .
??? ?? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ??????? ?
???? ??? ??????? ??????? ????????? ? ??? ??: ' ????, ??
??? ???, ???? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ??????? ?????????
? ????? ?????? ???? ????? .'
???? ??? ???? ????? ??????? ???????? ?????
??????, ? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ????? ??????
? ??????? ??????? ???? ???? ? ????.
????????, ???? ???? ???? ??? ???????, ???? ????
?? ????? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ?? ???????
??????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ???? .
****
***** ??? ????? ??????? THE PRETTY FALLEN LEAVES OF THE PRETTY MARYLAND ? ???? ?? ?? ?????? ???????? ???? ????? ? ???????? ???. ? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ???? ? ????? ?? ????? ? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ??????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ??? ?? ???????? ? ??????? ?? ?? ????? ??????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??????

?????? ???? ?????? ?????? ?????, ?????? ???? ???? ???? ????? ???,
??? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ? ????? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ??
????, ??? ???? ???? ? ????? ????? ???? ????????
?????? ?? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ???? ?????? ????, ????
????? ?? ?? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ????????
???? ????? ????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ???? ??? ??????
????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ?????
????? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ???????? ????? ??? ?????? ?????
????? ????? ??????? ?? ??????? ??????? ??? ?
???? ?? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??? ???? ????? ??
??? ????? ?? ???????, ? ???? ??????? ????? ??????? ???
??????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ? ?? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????

???? ?????
?????? ?????? ???? ??????
???? ?????? ?? ??????
???? ???? ?? ?? ??????? ????
???? ????????? ??
??? ???? ??? ????? ????????
????? ???? ????? ?
????? ? ???? ????? ?? ?????
? ???????? ??? ????
???? ??????? ???????
??? ????? ?????? ? ??? ????
???????? ???? ????? ????
? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ??
????? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ??????
? ??????? ? ?? ???? ???
? ??? ????? ???????
????? ??? ????? ????? ? ?????? ????????
??????? ? ???? ??? ????? ?? ????
? ????? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ????
? ????? ? ???????
??? ?????? ??????? ? ???????? ????
??? ???
???? ????? - ?????? ? ????? - ?? ?? ??? ???
? ??? ????? ????? ??????
? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ???????? ???????? ?? ???
??? ??? ???????
????? ??? ????? ? ?? ?????
??? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?
??? ?????? ????? ? ???? ????? ? ????? ? ?????
??????? ? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ????
????? ? ??????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ?
?????? ? ??????? ? ????? ? ????? ?????
? ?????? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ??????
? ??? ??????? ? ???????? ? ?? ????? ???? ????????
? ??? ??????
? ??? ???? ? ???????? ??????
? ??????? ??? ?????? ?

????? ??? ????? ? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ? ?????
? ???????? ??????? ?
???? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ?? ??
? ??? ????? ????? ??? ???? ? ??
??? ??? ???? ????? ???? ???? ????? ? ???
? ??? ??? ???? ?
???? ??? ????? ?? ???? ? ????? ???!
??? ??? ?? ???? ????. ??
?????! ?? ?????!
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? ??????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?

??????, ??? ??????, ?????? ????
?????? ??? ?????? ??????
????? ????? ????? ????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ? ?????
? ?? ???? ???? ? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ??????? ????,
?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
? ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ? ????
?????? ????? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? ??????? ?? ?????? ?????? ? THE ROTTEN WATERMELONS OT THE GREAT WATERMELONS?

??????, ??? ??????, ?????? ????
?????? ??? ?????? ??????
????? ????? ????? ????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ? ?????
? ?? ???? ???? ? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ??????? ????,
?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
? ???? ??????? ???? ?????? ? ????
?????? ????? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ??? ????

??? ???? ???? ????? ??????? ?????, ???
???? ???? ????? ??????? ?????, ??? ????
????? ????? ??????? ?????, ??? ???? ????
???? ??????? ????, ???? ? ??????
??????? ?????, ?? ????? ?? ??
?? ????, ????? ??????? ??? ???? ?
?????? ?? ???, ????? ?? ?? ??? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ??? ????

??? ???? ???? ????? ??????? ?????, ???
???? ???? ????? ??????? ?????, ??? ????
????? ????? ??????? ?????, ??? ???? ????
???? ??????? ????, ???? ? ??????
??????? ?????, ?? ????? ?? ??
?? ????, ????? ??????? ??? ???? ?
?????? ?? ???, ????? ?? ?? ??? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??????

???? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
???? ????
? ???? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????
?? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???? ????
???? ???? ??? ?? ???? ????
??? ???? ????? ?? ?????
??? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ???
??????? ?? ??? ??????
?? ??? ??? ?????
???? ?? ???? ??
???? ?????
? ???????? ?????? ????
????
????? ?????? ??????? ?
??????? ????? ???? ?? ??????
? ??????? ??? ??????
? ???? ?? ????? ??? ?????? ????
?????? ?? ???? ???
? ?????? ?????? ??? ??????? ????
??? ?? ????? ? ???? ?? ??? ?????
? ???? ??? ?????
? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ???
?????? ?? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?
????? ???? ?????
??? ??? ????????
??? ????? ??????? ?????? ?? ???? ????
???? ?? ?? ??? ??????
? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???????? (Altifahıya- The Little Apples Immersed In The Red Dye)

????? ????? ??????? ?????? ??? ??????
?????? ???? ?????? ???????
??? ???? ???? ???? ???
????? ? ???? ? ??? ???? ???
????????
?????? ??????? ? ???? ?? ????? ??
???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ?????
?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????
?????? ???????? ???????? ??? ?????? ?????
? ???? ??? ???????
??? ?? ???? ??? ?????
? ????? ??
??????? ???????? ??????? ? ?????
?? ?? ??????? ? ???? ??? ??????
? ???? ???:
?????? ????? ?????! ?????? ????? ?????!
? ??? ?? ???????? ???????.

Like the pretty fireballs, Like
the pretty sun at its sunset, Like the pretty
fire of the furnace, and Like any pretty red planet.
We were little kids
And our mother used to make us
The pretty and sweet Tifahiya
Which consisted of little apples Immersed in the red
sweet dye, Then the red dye stuck to the
little apples And turned them into pretty Tifahiya.
The red immersed apples were put
On a tray Were taken
And sold in the neighboring streets
Close to the alley.
They were being loved by those Who bought
them. My little brother
yelled:
Each apple weighs an ounce! Each apple weighs an ounce!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ?? ??? ?????

????? ???? ???? ???? ? ??? ? ?????
? ????? ???? ??? ???, ??
???? ???? ? ????? ?????
? ??? ??????? ???? ????
??? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ? ????
????? ????? ?????? ??? ????
???????, ????? ???? ?????
????? ? ????? ? ??????
? ??? ????? ????
???? ???? ??? ?????? ? ???? ???? ???
????? ????, ???????? ????
????? ???? ????? ????? ???? ?? ?????
???? ??? ????? ????? ???
????? ??? ????? ? ????? ?????
??????? ???? ?????? ? ????? ? ????
?? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ? ?????
??????! ????? ????? ?????? ? ??? ???????
? ?????? ??? ?????! ?????
???? ??????? ? ???? ???? ????? ?? ??????
??? ???? ?????? ? ???
???? ?? ???? ??? ? ?? ??? ?? ??????,
??? ?????? ?????? ??????
?????? ????? ?? ?? ????,
???? ????? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?????
?? ??? ????? ? ???? ??? ?????
? ??? ??????? ?????? ? ????
'???????' ???? ??? ?????? ? ??? ????!
???? ?? ???? ???? ? ???? ??
?????? ? ?????? ? ???? ????? ??????? ? ?? ??????
? ???????(??? ??????) ????
??? ????? ?? ???????? ?? ??? ?????
?? ??? ????? ? ????? ? ??
????? ????? ? ?? ?????? ?????
? ??? ???? ??? ????
??????! 03-27-2014
****
****

???? ???? ????

???? ???? ????? ?????
???? ???? ? ??????
????? ?? ??? ? ????
????? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ??
?????? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ????
???? ???? ????
?? ?????? ? ???? ?????
? ????? ?? ????? ????
????? ?? ?? ???
? ???? ???? ???? ???? ???
??? ?????? ?????
?? ???????? ?? ?? ???
?? ?? ???
???? ??? ???? ??????
???? ?? ?????
?? ???????? ?? ????? ???
??? ????? ???? ??? ??????
??? ??? ??? ???? ???????
? ?????? ?
???? ??? ??? ???? ?????
?? ???? ?? ???? ???????
? ??????? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ????
? ????
?? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???
???? ??? ????
???? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ? ????? ?? ??????
???? ? ??? ??? ???????.

..... I dedicate this poem to those who know the true love anywhere and everywhere.

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ? ??? ???

??? ????? ???? ?????? ??? ???
????? ? ??? ??
??? ??? ??? ? ??? ??? ????
? ?? ??? ?????! ???? ??????
??? ???
???? ??? ? ???? ????? ??????
? ?? ?? ?? ??? ???
??? ????? ?????? ? ????? ?????
? ????? ??????? ?? ??
??? ?????? ???????
?? ?? ??????? ??? ???
?? ???? ????????
? ????? ?? ????????! ????? ?????
? ????? ???? ?
??? ???????? ???? ??????,
??? ??? ??? ? ??? ?
????? ? ?? ????
?? ??? ? ??? ?.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ? ????? ???????

??????: ??? ?? ????? ?? ?????
??? ?????? ?????!
? ??????: ??????
??????! ? ??????:
??? ?????? ???? ??????!
? ??? ????: ???? ????? ?????
? ?????? ? ???? ?????!
????? ????? ? ????? ???
? ??? ????
? ????? ????! ?????
?? ??????
???? ?? ???? ???! ? ??? ??????
??? ?????
? ?? ????? ????
????? ? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ??? ?????
??? ??? ??????
?????? ???? ? ?? ??? ????
? ??????? ????? ?????
?????? ? ????? ? ?????? ? ????
??? ?????? ????? ?????
??? ???????
?? ?? ????? ???? ????? ? ??? ???
????? ?????
? ????? ?????
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ?????? (The Pretty Dream)

???? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ???????
?????? ????? ?? ????? ?????
??? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ?
???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?????
???? ??????? ? ???????? ?????
?? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ??? ??
??????? ? ??? ?????? ??? ?????
????? ???? ????? ? ??????? ????? ??
???? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ????? ?
??? ????? ???? ?? ????? ? ??? ??? ????? ?? ????
????? ?????? ?????? ??
???? ????? ? ???? ???? ? ??? ????? ???
????. This poem is dedicated to PPE only.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ????? (Illusive Fear)

?????? ?? ?????
?? ????? ?????
? ??? ????? ???? ? ??? ????? ???
??? ????? ???? ????? ?????
? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ? ?????
????? ???? ??? ?????
? ??? ?????
????? ???? ??? ?????
? ?? ???? ????
??? ????? ???? ? ?????
? ??? ????? ???????
? ??? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ?????
? ???? ???? ? ???? ????
????? ????? ? ?????
????? ???? ????
???????? ????????
???????? ??? ?? ???? ? ???? ??? ???? ? ?????
?? ??? ? ?????
??? ??? ????? ?????
???? ?????????
?? ?????
??? ?? ???? ??? ???????
? ?????
? ??????? ? ??????
? ???
???? ??????
??? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? (THE CUCUMBERS)

?????? ???? ?? ????
??? ?? ????
???? ???? ?? ?????
???? ?? ????
????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ????
? ?????? ????
??? ??? ???? ?
??? ??? ???? ? ??? ???????
? ?? ??????? ????
???? ?????? ? ???? ????? ?? ???
??????? ? ????? ?? ?? ????.
???? ????
????? ? ????? ? ????? ???
? ?? ???????
? ?? ???????? ??????? ? ????????
? ?????
???? ?????. ???
????
? ???? ? ??? ??
?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? HONESTY

????? ?? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ?????,
????? ?? ?? ???? ????? ? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ??? ????,
??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ?? ???? ? ???? ?? ???? ????, ???
???? ???? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????, ??
???? ????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ????
??? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ????? ? ?????
???? ??? ???? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???????

?????? ??? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ?
???? ??????? ? ?????? ????? ????
? ?????? ??????
? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????
???? ???? ???????
?? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ?????
??? ????? ????? ???????
?????? ???? ????? ????? ???????
??? ????? ??????? ? ????? ?????
?????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?????
????? ????? ????? ???? ?????
? ???? ?? ??? ????? ??????
???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ??????
???? ?? ????
????? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ?????
???? ????????..
??????? ???? ???????
????? ?? ??? ?????
?? ??????? ??? ???,
????? ??? ?????
? ??????? ??????? ??? ? ????...
???? ?????
????? ?? ?????? ?????
???? ??? ??????...
?? ?? ????? ?? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ?
??? ????? ? ???? ?????!
??? ??????
????? ???? ??? ?????!
?? ??? ??
????! ?? ?????
????? ??? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???????

?????? ??? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ?
???? ??????? ? ?????? ????? ????
? ?????? ??????
? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????
???? ???? ???????
?? ????? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ?????
??? ????? ????? ???????
?????? ???? ????? ????? ???????
??? ????? ??????? ? ????? ?????
?????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ?????
????? ????? ????? ???? ?????
? ???? ?? ??? ????? ??????
???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??????? ??????
???? ?? ????
????? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ?????
???? ????????..
??????? ???? ???????
????? ?? ??? ?????
?? ??????? ??? ???,
????? ??? ?????
? ??????? ??????? ??? ? ????...
???? ?????
????? ?? ?????? ?????
???? ??? ??????...
?? ?? ????? ?? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ?
??? ????? ? ???? ?????!
??? ??????
????? ???? ??? ?????!
?? ??? ??
????! ?? ?????
????? ??? ?

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????????? - (AL-ASAFIRI)

??????? ????? ? ??????? ?????
? ?? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ? ????
? ???? ???? ?????? ????
??? ????????? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ??????
? ???? ??????? ?????? ? ??????
? ?????, ?? ???? ??????, ???? ??? ????
??? ????? ??? ?????? ? ??????
???? ??? ????? ??????
? ??????? ??????? ???? ??
????? ?????? ?????? ??????. ??? ????, ? ????? ???
??????, ???? ??????? ??? ?????????
? ??????? ??? ?????? ? ???
???? ? ???? ?? ????? ? ???? ????? ????
? ??? ???? ??????? ???????? ???????
? ??? ??? ???????? ????????? ? ?? ???????
??????? ? ??????? ? ??? ???? ????? ? ?????
? ??? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?????
???? ??????? ??????? ??? ?????????
??? ??? ? ??? ????? ? ??? ????????
? ??????? ??????? ? ???????? ? ????
???? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ???????
??? ???? ???
? ??????? ??????? ?????? ? ???? ???
??????? ????? ?????? ???? ????.
? ??? ?????????
? ??? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ????? ????
??? ??? ??? ????
? ??? ????? ? ???????? ???? ???
??? ??????? ?????? ???
? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ???????. ?
????? ? ??? ??? ? ??? ??? ? ????????? ?????
? ??? ???? ????????
? ??? ??????? ???? ? ??? ????? ??????
? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ????? (THE COURAGEOUS KNIGHT)

Virtually we are not in the Renaissance Age, Boldly we are not in the Victorian Age, Greatly we are not in the Arabian Nights' Age, Wonderfully we are not in Byzantine Age, Regretfully we are not in any of these ages, but We are in the age of the paper hero or paper knight, We are in the age of the shameful heroes, We are in the age of the unknown champions or knights, We are in the age that lacks courage and heroism, We are in the age that lacks real and known heroes, We are in the age that lacks people like Hercules, We are in the age that lacks knights like Antara, We have heroes whose work is on to boost themselves only, We have champions and knights who are only the heroes of Themselves,
Our times have changed and our age has changed,
We have only shadows or shapes look like knights, but We lack the image of the real knight in our time. Our current knights are only in shapes and not in Reality.

The courageous knight is only in the pretty novels And the stories of the old people and the pretty kids. They are the days that beget these people and we don't Have them and see them anymore even in our novels or stories.
Our days are different from the different days of The real knights whom we witnessed long time ago. Our days beget only pretty shapes and nice images, but the Real and courageous knights were only in the past. ?? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ??????
? ????? ???? ??? ?? ????? ?????????
? ???? ???? ??? ???? ??? ?? ??? ??? ???? ? ????
? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ????? ????????
? ????? ???? ??? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ???
????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ???? ?? ???
??????? ????? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?? ??? ???????
?? ??????? ????????? ???? ?? ??? ?????
??????? ? ??????? ???? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?????
???? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??????? ? ???????
???? ?? ??? ????? ????? ??? ????
????? ????? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ????? ???
????? ????? ? ????? ?? ????? ?????? ???
??? ????? ??????? ? ???? ????? ????

????? ??? ????? ?? ?????? ???? ???????? ? ???
?????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ???????? ???????
????????? ???? ?? ??? ?? ????? ? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ??????
?????? ????? ??? ?? ???????? ??????? ? ??? ???? ???? ?
??????? ??????? ???? ?????? ????
???? ????? ??????? ? ????? ????? ?? ????? ???
?? ???????? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ????
?? ???? ??????? ????????? ????? ??????? ??? ???
???? ??? ?????? ??? ?????? ????? ?
???? ????? ? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ????????? ?????
??????? ??? ???? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? ??? ?????

??? ????? ?? ???? ????????? ?? ??????
?? ???? ????
?? ???? ??? ?? ??
??? ?? ????? ?? ????
??? ??? ??
??????. ?????? - ?? ?????? -
??? ???? ?????
? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ????? ??
???? ???? ??????? ?????? ?? ?????
? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????
? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ??????
?????? ?? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ?????
???????? ?????
? ?? ??? ????? ? ??? ?? ????
???????? ?? ???
??????? ????????? ??? ????? ??????
???? ??? ?? ? ????? ??????? ?? ?????? ???????
?? ???? ??????? ???? ???
? ???? ???? ????? ???? ????? ??????? ? ????
?????? ????? ? ?????? ??????
? ???? ??????
? ?? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ???
??????? ??? ??????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??????? ??????? ?? ?????? ???????

????? ??? ????? ?? ????????
?? ???? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ??? ???? ?????
?? ???? ?? ?? ????
? ???? ?? ?? ????
???? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ?????
?????? ? ???? ????? ???? ?? ???
??????? ? ??? ???? ?? ????? ???????
???? ??? ????? ?
????? ??? ??? ???
? ??? ?? ??????? ??????? ?? ??????
???????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??????? ??? ???? ? ?????

???? ???
???? ??? ???? ????
????
?????? ???? ??????
???? ??????
???? ??? ????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ????
??
??? ???? - ??? ???? - ??????? ??? ???
? ?? ??? ??? ? ??? ?
??? ????? ???? ? ?????
? ??? ???? ??? ???? ????
???????? ???? ????? ????
????, ???? ?
????? ???? ???
??? ???! ????? ?????
????? ?? ???? ???!
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??????? ??? ???? ? ?????

???? ???
???? ??? ???? ????
????
?????? ???? ??????
???? ??????
???? ??? ????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ????
??
??? ???? - ??? ???? - ??????? ??? ???
? ?? ??? ??? ? ??? ?
??? ????? ???? ? ?????
? ??? ???? ??? ???? ????
???????? ???? ????? ????
????, ???? ?
????? ???? ???
??? ???! ????? ?????
????? ?? ???? ???!
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??????? ??? ???? ? ????? THE MISER AND THE TEA

???? ???
???? ??? ???? ????
????
?????? ???? ??????
???? ??????
???? ??? ????? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ????
??
??? ???? - ??? ???? - ??????? ??? ???
? ?? ??? ??? ? ??? ?
??? ????? ???? ? ?????
? ??? ???? ??? ???? ????
???????? ???? ????? ????
????, ???? ?
????? ???? ???
??? ???! ????? ?????
????? ?? ???? ???!
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???????

??? ????, ?????,
?? ???? ????? ???? ??
????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
? ??? ???? ?? ???? ?? ????
????? ?????! ??? ????
? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???
??? ???????? ????? ????? ????? ? ???? ? ???
?????? ?? ????!
??? ??? ???? ??????? ??? ??? ????
?? ??? ????
?????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??????? ?????? (THE PRETTY TRAVELER)

???? ?????? ? ??? ? ?? ?? ??? ??????
???? ?????
????? ? ????
??? ????? ? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ????
???? ?????????
????? ?????
??? ?? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ? ????? ???? ??? ????
????? ??? ?????
????? ? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???? ?????
? ??? ????? ????
? ??? ???? ??? ? ????
?? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??? ???????
? ????? ???????
? ??? ??????? ?
???? ???? ???? ??? ??????? ? ????? ?
????? ? ???? ???? ??????
? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?????
?????? ??????? ??
??? ????? ??????
? ?????? ?
?????? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ????
??? ?????
?? ???? ? ??? ?? ?
???? ????? ???? ? ???? ?? ?????? ???
? ?? ??? ???? ?????
??? ??????? ?
??? ??????? ? ??? ??????
?????? ?? ?????? ? ?????
? ????? ????
? ?? ????? ?????? ?? ??????
? ???? ??? ???????
? ?? ???? ????
??? ?? ??? ???? ? ??? ???
????? ?????? ? ???? ????????
??? ??????
?????? ??? ???? ????
? ??? ?? ???
? ???? ???? ????
??? ???? ? ???? ??? ???????

? ?????? ? ?????

? ????? ? ?????? ?

?? ???? ????? ??????

? ?????

? ???? ? ??? ?????

?? ??? ????

??? ??? ????

???? ??? ?????? ?? ????

? ???? ??

????? ??? ?????? ????

??????? ? ??? ???? ????

??????? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? ??????

??????? ?????? ?????? ????? ????? ?? ????
??? ???? ?? ?????
???? ?????? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ????????
? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ????
? ????? ??? ???? ? ?????? ???? ????
????? ? ??? ??????,
?? ???????? ??????? ???? ? ???????
??? ??????? ???????? ???????
??? ????, ????? ?????? ??
? ??? ???? ??? ?????
? ????? ????? ???? ??????? ???? ?????,
???? ????? ??????
????? ??? ?????? ???? ???????? ?????
? ???? ???? ?????
????? ??? ??? ????? ??? ???????
??? ??? ????? ?????,
???? ???????? ????? ???? ??? ??????
??????? ??? ???????? ??????? ? ???????,
???? ???? ????? ? ??? ???? ???
????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ????? ?????
??? ???? ???? ?????
??? ??????? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ?????
? ??? ??? ??? ???.
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???????? ?????

???? ?????
???? ????? ?????? ????
??????? ??????? ???? ??????
???? ?????? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ??????
???? ?????????? ?? ????? ???????? ????????
????? ??????
???? ????? ? ???? ???????
???? ?????? ???????
????? ??????? ???? ??????
??? ????? ?? ???? ??????
? ??? ?? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?????
??? ????
???????? ????? ???????
???? ??????
? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ?? ????
?????? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ??????
?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ????? PEOLE ARE OF DIFFERENT METALS.

????? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ? ????? ?
????? ????? ???!
??? ????? ???? ???????! ??? ??? ? ??!
??? ???? ??? ??????
???? ?????! ??? ???? ?????
???? ????? ????
??????? ?????? ??? ? ???? ????,
?? ????! ? ???? ?
?????? ??????? ?? ???
??? ????? ??? ?? ? ???
????! ??? ???? ?????
??? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ?????
??? ???? ???? ????
? ?? ???? ????? ????????
? ??????? ??? ??????
????? ??? ?????? ????????? ?!
????? ??????!
? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ???? ??? ???
? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ?????
? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ?
??..... ??? ???? ?????? ?????
??? ??? ?????! ? ??? ???? ??
???? ????? ??? ???? ?? ???????!
??? ??? ???? ???? ? ??? ?? ?????
????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
? ?? ???? ?????? ?????! ??, ??? ?
????? ???, ???? ???? ?????!
???? ?????? ?????! ?? ?? ??
?????! ? ????? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ? ???? ??
????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?????.
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? ?????? Painful Goodbye

????? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ????? ??? ??? ?????
???? ??? ????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???? ???: ?????
????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ???? ???? ??? ???
??? ?? ?????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???????? ?????? ??????

???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??????, ?? ???? ????
??????, ??? ???? ???????? ?????? ???????
? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??????
? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ????? ?? ????
???????? ?? ?????? ? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?????
???????? ??????? ?????? ?????
? ??? ????? ???? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ?
??? ????? ?????? ? ???? ????? ????????
??????? ???????. ??? ???????? ?????? ??????
???? ???? ????? ?? ??????? ??????
? ??? ????? ????? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ?? ????
????????? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ? ?????
???????? ??????? ??? ? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????? (IN FRONT OF THE BAKERY)

????? ????? ??? ?? ?????? ??????
????? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ??? ????
??? ??? ??????? ??????
????? ????? ? ??? ?????
??? ?? ?????? ? ??? ???? ??? ???????
? ???? ????? ????? ? ????? ????
????????? ???? ????? ?? ????? ? ?? ????
?? ?? ??????? ???????
? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ????
????? ? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??????
???? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ???
? ??? ???? ????? ??????? ? ???????
?? ????? ????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ? ? ????
??? ???? ?????
? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?
??? ???? ????? ?? ????? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ?????
???? ???? ?? ??????? ??? ???
? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ?????
? ??? ????? ???? ????? ? ????? ???
????? ?? ??????? ???? ???
? ????? ??
???? ??????? ????? ??????????
? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ?????
? ?????? ????? ? ??
??? ???? ??????? ????? ???? ???? ???
? ?????? ?????? ??????
??? ???? ????? ???? ? ???
? ????? ??? ????????? ? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ?????
????? ??? ??? ??? ?? ???? ????
? ??? ?? ??? ???????? ???? ???????
???? ???? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????

??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ??
??????, ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ???
??? ????, ??????? ?? ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ????,
??????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ????
???? ?? ???? ???? ??????, ??????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ? ??
???? ?? ?? ???, ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?????, ??????? ??
???????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ???? ??? ??????? ??? ???? ????, ???????
?? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???? ???? ???, ???????
?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????,
??????? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???????? ?
????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ??? ????,
??????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
??? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ? ???? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????

??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ??
??????, ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ? ?? ?????? ????? ?? ???
??? ????, ??????? ?? ????? ???? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ????,
??????? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ????
???? ?? ???? ???? ??????, ??????? ?? ???? ?? ??? ? ??
???? ?? ?? ???, ??????? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?????, ??????? ??
???????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ??? ???? ??? ??????? ??? ???? ????, ???????
?? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ???? ???? ???, ???????
?? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????,
??????? ?? ???? ??????? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???????? ?
????? ??? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ??? ????,
??????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????,
??? ??? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ? ???? ??? ????? ??? ????? ?? ????? ?
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ??????? - ??? ??????? (Egypt- Our Great Mother)

??? ??????? ???? ???????
???? ???????
??? ?? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ???? ???
?? ???? ???? ? ??????
?? ??? ????????? ??????? ?? ????
??? ????? ?? ??? ???? ? ??????
?? ???? ??? ??? ?????
?? ???? ??????? ?? ???? ???
?? ??? ????? ? ???? ? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ? ??????? ? ??
??? ??????? ? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ??????
?? ???? ?? ????? ???
?? ??? ???????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ? ??
??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ????? ? ?? ???
??????? ???? ??????
????? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ????? ? ????? ?????? ???
????? ????? ???????
? ???? ??????? ???
??? ????? ???? ?? ?????? ? ????? ?
????? ??? ???? ???? ???????
??? ???? ??? ??????? ???
???? ????? ??????? ??? ???????
???? ???????
???? ???????
??? ?? ?????? ? ??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ???????

, ??? ?? ??? ?????? ??????,
??? ?? ?? ????? ???
? ???? ??? ?? ????? ???. ??? ?? ????? ???
??? ? ???? ????
? ?? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?
????? ?? ??? ????, ?? ????. ??? ?? ??? ???????
????? ???? ?????
? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ????? ???
??? ?? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ???? ????
? ?????? ????? ???? ??????
? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??? ?? ??? ????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ??????? ? ??????
???? ???????? ? ????? ????? ? ???? ? ??????
???. ??? ????? ? ?? ???
?? ??? ? ?? ????? ???? ?? ??
???? ??????? ?????? ? ???, ???? ?? ???,
?????? ??????? ? ??????
? ?????? ???? ?????? ???
? ?????? ??? ? ????? ???
?????? ?????? ? ????
? ???? ???? ?? ???
???? ??? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ????
??????? ???? ???? ???? ? ??? ???? ?? ??????
? ??????. ? ???? ????? ???
? ?? ?? ???? ??
???? ??? ?? ? ????? ??
??????. ??? ????
???? ??? ?
??? ???? ??? ???? ???
? ????? ?????? ??
??? ??????. ??? ???
????? ? ???? ??????
? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ??? ??????.
???? ???? ?
????? ?????? ??????
???? ??? ???? ??????
? ??? ?????? ????
???? ??? ?? ??????
?? ?? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? ????? ???? ? ?????? ?? WAITING FOR NOTHING IS TOILING AND MEANINGLESS

?????? ?????? ??????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ????? ??? ???? ?????
??? ???? ???? ?? ????, ?????? ???? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ??
?????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ??? ???? ???? ??? ??????
????? ??? ???? ??? ???? ? ?? ??? ??? ?? ????, ?????? ?????
?????? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ?? ?????? ??? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ????, ?????? ??? ???? ?? ?????
????? ???? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?? ???
?????, ?????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ??????
??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ????, ?????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??
???? ?????? ??????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ????,
?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ???? ????? ??? ???
???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ????, ?????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ????????
??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ?? ???? , ????? ????? ??
???????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ? ??????.This poem is called 'WAITING FOR NOTHING IS TOILING AND MEANINGLESS 'by MOHAMMAD SKATI. I translated it into Arabic, so more pretty readers can enjoy it happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ????? ??? ?????

????? ????? ??? ????? ? ??? ???? ???
? ??? ????? ????? ??? ?????
????? ????? ??? ?? ???? ?? ????? ?
?? ?? ????? ????? ?????
? ???? ????? ?? ???,
? ?? ???, ?????
???? ?????? ?? ????? ???
?? ???? ????! ?? ??????? ?
??? ????? ?
??? ?????! ?????? ?????
? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ?????!
?? ???? ????! ?? ?????
?? ?????? ?
????? ? ?????? ? ???? ???????
?? ??? ??? ????? ????? ?
?? ?? ??? ?? ??? ??? ? ???
????? ??????? ? ??
??? ????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ???? ??? ?????
?? ????? ????
?????? ?? ???????
?? ?? ?? ??????! ????? ?
???? ????? ??? ????? ????
??????? ????? ??
??????? ???? ???
????? ??????? ? ?????
??????! ???? ???? ?? ?? ?????
???? ????? ???? ??
??? ?????? ??????
? ?? ???? ?? ????! ?
???? ?????
???? ??? ????????.) ???????
????????)
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ??? ?WHERE ARE YOU?

??????? ??? ????? ?????? ?????,
??? ??? ? ?? ????
??? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ??????!
??? ???? ? ???
? ???? ???????!
???? ??? ?? ?? ??????? ? ?? ???????
? ?? ????????
??? ??? ??? ????? ???????
?????????, ?
???..... ??? ??? ?
???? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????
?? ?? ????! ?? ???? ??? ???!
????? ???? ??? ????
? ?? ???!
????? ????? ? ??? ?????
?? ??? ?? ?? ??? ????
????? ???????? ? ???? ??????!
????? ???? ???????? ???
???????? ???? ?????? ?? ???
???? ? ?? ???? ???! ??? ???,
?? ???? ? ?? ???! ?
????? ????? ? ???? ?????
? ??? ??? - ??? ?? ???? -
?? ???? ????? ? ?? ???? ???? ????
??? ??? ????,
?????! ?????!
?????!
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ?????

????? ??? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ????
???? ?? ?????? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ???? ??
????? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ? ??? ??? ?????
???? ??????? ???????, ?????? ?????.
??? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ?????,
????? ????? ???? ?? ????? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ???? ?????? ??????

???? ??????
??????
?????? ?? ?????
? ???? ???? ?????? ???????
? ???????
??? ?????? ???????
????? ???? ???? ???????
??? ???
??? ???? ????.
??? ????
???? ???? ?????
?? ???? ?????
??????? ???????
? ?????? ???????
??? ??? ??? ??????
?? ?????
???? ????? ?????
? ?? ??? ????
? ???
???? ??????
??? ????? ?
?? ???? ?????? ?????
? ??? ??????
??? ?????
???? ? ?????
??? ?????
??? ?? ??? ????? ?????
? ??? ???? ??????
???? ??? ?? ???
???? ??????
? ?? ???? ?? ????? ???????
??? ?? ???? ? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ???? ??????

???? ????? ???? ??? ????? ????
???? ????? ???? ???
??? ?? ??? ??? ????? ? ??
???? ??? ???? ?????
???? ???? ???????
??????? ? ???? ? ??? ????
??? ?????
????? ?????? ???????? ????? ? ???? ????
??? ????? ???? ? ?????
? ???? ????????
?? ????? ????? ? ?? ?????? ???
????? ?????? ? ??? ??? ??????
? ??? ???? ?
????? ???????? ??? ?????? ? ?????
???? ???????
? ??? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ??? ????
???????? ??????? ? ??????
??? ????? ? ??? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? Baleed

???? ???? ? ???? ????
????? ????? ? ????
???? ????? ??????
? ?? ????? ???? ????? ??
??????? ????.....????.....
He knows himself, but He
distances himself, People know him, but
He rejects, His
image is known, I never understand him,
He is always in my memory
Baleed, Baleed (not lovely) .

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ??? ????? ?

???? ?? ???? ? ???? ????
??????? ???? ??? ???????
????? ????? ????? ??? ??? ???? ??? ?????
??? ??? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??????
?? ?? ?? ????? ???? ???? ????? ?????
??? ??? ?????? ? ?????
? ???? ???? ???? ???? ??????? ????? ?
??????? ????? ? ?? ?? ??? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ??????

????? ?????? ??? ??? ????
??????? ? ????????? ?
??????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ???? ????
??????? ???? ???????
?? ?? ???? ???? ??????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???????
? ??????? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ????? ?
??????? ????? ???????
?????? ? ??????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ???????
??? ????? ? ?????? ??????
????? ????? ???? ?????????? ??????
?? ??????? ???????
??????? ??????? ?????? ??? ??????!
?? ??? ???????? ?????
?? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ???
? ??? ????? ?????
???? ???? ??? ?? ?? ??? ? ????? ?? ????? ???????
? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?????
? ?? ??? ?????? ????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????, ?? ????, ?? ???? ?????? (Raneem's Success Is Everyone's Success)

?? ???? ???????, ?? ??? ?????? ??? ???? ?
?????, ????? ????
? ??? ?? ?? ????? ???? ???? ? ??? ? ????
?????? ? ?? ??? ???? ? ????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????
????? ??? ???? ????? ?????
? ????? ??? ? ?????? ? ?? ?? ???? ?
???????? ? ?????? ? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ??
?????? ???? ? ???
??? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ? ????? ??? ???
???? ? ??? ??????
? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ???? ????
???? ?? ???? ?????? ???
? ????? ????? ??
???? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ????
? ????? ???? ??????
? ???? ??? ????
? ??? ???? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????
? ?? ???
???? ?????? ?????? ???? ????
??????? ? ??? ???? ??? ?????
???? ?? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ??????
???? ???? ????? ????
????? ????? ?????? ??
? ??????? ?????
? ?????? ????? ?? ? ??? ?? ??? ?????
?? ? ?? ?????? ??
? ????? ??? ????? ????? ??????
? ?? ??? ??? ???? ? ?? ??? ????
? ?? ??? ?????
??? ? ?? ? ?????
?? ??????
? ?? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ?????

???? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ??? ???????
? ??? ?????? ?
??? ?????? ? ??? ???????
? ??? ??????? ? ???
??? ?????? ??????, ????? ???? ??????
??????? ????? ? ????
?????? ? ???? ?????,
???? ????? ????? ??????? ? ??????
????????? ? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ??????? ? ????
??? ?????? ?????? ???? ?? ???,
???? ????! ?????
?????? ? ?????
? ???? ????? ???? ??? ?? ???,
???? ?????? ?????
? ???? ???? ??????? ? ??????? ????
??? ???? ???? ?????
? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??????, ??? ????? ????
? ???? ? ???????? ????
? ???? ????? ???? ??? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ?? ?? ??? ?? (No Man's Land)

The whole world is ours, It's everyone's share,
We share the air, we share
The water, and we share The soil depending on where We stay and where we live.
To some people, this is not
Applied to them by anyway. Some people expand and extend Depending on what's going on. Some people who are not satisfied, so They go beyond their limits.
People who like to expand and
Extend always ask for more. Our world is like a pretty cake And some people are clever in
Dividing the divided and partitioning
The partitioned. It's like a no man's land that Everyone tries to prey on the Weakest partitions anywhere.
The pretty world (the pretty cake) Has turned into a poor cake. The strong can enforce us to be In a tent and take over your pretty
House and your property. No man's land pushes you to The corner and to an ugly tent. It's the law of the jungle that
Was built by the forces of evil. As long as we witness this and We see this, then we're in danger. Love and the pretty sharing of
Life greatly among us will
Strengthen our pretty relations. ?? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ????
???? ??????? ????? ??????
? ???? ? ????? ??? ???? ??? ??? ???? ? ??? ??? ???? ??? ??????? ??? ??? ????? ???? ???
???? ????? ??????? ? ??????? ??? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ????? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?? ????? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ? ??????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ? ????? ??????

?? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????
???? ????? ????? ???????? ??? ??????? ???????
?????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?????? ?????? (?????? ???????) ?????? ??????
??? ?????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ?
????? ??? ?????? ??????? ? ???????? ?? ????
????? ?????? ?????? ??? ???????
???? ?????? ??????? ???? ????? ?????
???? ????? ??? ????
? ????? ???? ???? ??? ?? ??????
????? ?????? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?
???????? ??????? ?????? ???? ???? ?????
??????? ???????? ??????? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ????? ??

?? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???? ???
???? ???? ??? ???? ?? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ????
?? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ????
?? ??? ????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?? ???
??????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??? ????
???? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ??? ????? ??.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? (My Darling)

???? ???? ??????
? ?? ?? ?
???? ????? ?????? ? ??? ??? ??????
??? ??? ????
????? ???? ????? ?????
? ???? ????? ????? ? ????? ? ????? ?
???? ???? ???? ???? ???? ??? ? ????? ??????
? ???? ?????
???? ???? ?? ???? ?
?? ???? ???? ?????
? ????? ?????
? ?????? ????? ??????
? ?????? ???
? ???? ????? ???? ???
??????? ?? ??? ???
???? ? ????.
????? ??? ???? ?????? ? ??? ???? ???
??? ?????? ??? ????.
??? ?????? ????
??? ?? ???? ???? ??????
???? ??????? ? ??????
? ???? ??? ????? ? ???? ? ????? ? ???? ???
???? ??? ????. ???? ?????? ???????
? ??????? ???????
? ??????? ??????? ? ??? ?????
???? ???
? ????? ???? ????
? ???? ? ?????? ??????
? ?????? ???????
? ?????? ???? ? ??
??????? ? ???? ????? ?? ????
????????? ? ????? ?????
?? ?? ????
? ??? ???? ????? ? ???? ???? ?
?????? ? ????? ???? ??????? ???
? ????? ???????

? ??????? ? ?????? ? ???????? ? ???? ????
???????? ? ??? ?????????
? ?????????
? ?????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ???? ??????
??? ??? ?????
? ????? ????? ?????? ????
?? ??????. ???? ? ?????
? ??? ?????? ???????
? ????? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ?????
? ????? ? ?? ???? ??????
???? ??? ?????
?? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ????
????? ???? ????? ????????
? ??? ????
????? ??????? ??? ???? ? ??????
? ??? ?????? ????
? ??? ????? ??
?? ???? ? ???? ?? ?? ????
? ??? ????
????? ? ?? ?? ????
? ??????
???? ?? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ????? ? ???? ????

??????? ????? ???? ???? ??? ??? ?? ???? ?????
?? ???? ???? ?? ?????
?? ?? ??? ???? ??? ???????? ?? ???? ?? ??
??????? ???? ????,
?? ??? ??????, ???? ??? ?????
? ????? ??? ???? ?????
? ???? ??? ???? ???? ????? ?? ????
??? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ???????
????? ???? ???????? ?????? ???
?????? ?????? ? ???????
? ?? ?? ??? ??????? ????
?????? ??? ??? ???????
? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ??
??????? ?? ??? ??? ??????
?? ???? ???? ? ???? ? ??? ??????
? ?????
???? ???? ?????? ? ????? ??? ??????
???? ??? ????? ??? ?? ????
???? ???? ????? ?? ???? ??? ??????
???? ??????
? ??????? ????? ? ?? ???? ?? ??? ??? ???
?? ???? ?????
?????? ??? ?? ?? ???
? ?? ???? ??????? ???? ?? ???
? ????????? ?? ????? ??? ?? ???? ??
??? ? ??? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ?? ???
? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ????
? ??????? ????
? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ?? ????? ?????
? ???????? ?????? ????
???? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ???? ????
? ?? ??? ??????
??? ?????? ?????? ? ??????? ? ???????
?????
? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ????.... ????... ????
?????!

****

???? ? ?? ???? ?

??? ??? ???? ??? ??? ??????

???? ??? ???? ?

??????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????

???? ? ???? ?

??????? ???? ??? ??? ?

????? ? ?? ??? ? ??? ??

???!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ???? ????? ? ??????

????? ? ?????? ?????? ???????? ?? ?? ???? ?
???? ? ??? ?????
???? ????? ?????? ? ??????
??? ??? ??????? ? ?? ???? ???? ?????
??? ???? ? ?? ???? ???
?? ?? ??? ????? ?????
? ?????? ???? ????
? ???? ???? ?? ????
?? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ???????
?? ??? ?? ????? ??????
? ?? ?? ?????? ?
????? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ?
?? ???? ????? ???? ?????
?? ??? ????
? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ??????
??? ????
??? ????? ?? ?? ??????? ?
?????? ???? ?????
?? ?? ????
??? ?? ???? ????????? ?? ?? ????
? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? - ??????? ?????? ????? Dubai - The Most Beautiful City

????? ??? ??? ??? ???????
?????? ????? ?? ?????? ??? ?? ????? ??????, ???? ???
?????? ? ??????,
??? ???? ????? ? ???????? ??????? ???? ???
????? ??? ???? ?????? ??????, ???
?????? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ? ?? ???????? ? ?? ?????
??? ???? ????? ????? ???, ??? ???? ????? ??????? ??????
???????, ??? ????????? ?? ??????? ? ????????,
??? ?????? ?????? ? ?????, ? ????? ??? ???
??????? ??????? ??????? ????, ???? ?? ??? ????? ? ????? ?
??? ?????? ??????? ?? ??? ??????? ???????,
??? ???? ??????? ???? ???????? ???????,
??? ???? ???? ????? ???????, ??? ?????
???, ???? ?? ????? ???? ?????
???? ??? ????? ????, ?? ??? ???????
??????? ?????? ????? ??? ????? ?????,
???? ???? ??? ??? ????? ?????,
??? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ??? ??? ??? ?????, ????
???? ????? ?? ????, ??? ??????? ???
???? ??????, ???? ?? ???? ?? ?????
?????? ? ?? ????? ??? ?? ???? ? ??? ????? ?????,
??? ?????? ??????? ???????,
??? ?? ???? ?????? ???????, ??? ???? ?????
???????, ??? - ??????? ?????? ????? -
?? ??????? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? DUBAI

?????? ???? ?????
????? ?? ???? ???????
????? ????? ??????? ? ?????? ?????,
????? ??????
?????? ????, ????? ?? ???
????? ? ??? ? ???
??? ????? ??????, ? ??? ????? ???? ??? ???
????? ??? ???? ???? ????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ??????? ?????? ?? ????? ???? That Great Change In Inevitable

????? ??????? ????? ????? ???? ????? ???? ??? ????,
????? ?? ????, ????? ?? ??, ??? ?????
?? ??? ?? ????, ??? ?????? ????? ???? ????? ????? ???
??? ?????? ??????? ???? ????????? ???? ????, ????? ???
????, ????? ?????? ? ?????? ?????? ?????? ??? ??? ???
??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????, ???? ?????
??????? ???????? ? ??????? ??????? ??? ?? ????? ??? ??? ?????,
????? ??????? ??????? ?? ?? ????, ????? ??? ???? ????? ?????,
????? ?????? ???????? ??? ?????, ??? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?? ??????
??????? ?? ?? ????, ???? ?????? ?? ?? ????,
???? ???? ??? ????? ? ??? ??????, ?????
???? ???????? ? ???????? ?? ?? ??????, ?????
?????? ?????? ?? ???? ??? ?????, ???
????? ??????? ? ???????? ?? ?? ????, ??????
????? ??? ?????, ????? ????? ??????? ?????? ??? ? ????
?????? ???? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ??? ??????.
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ?????

???? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ???? ???? ???????
? ??????? ??? ?????,
??? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ??????
? ????? ????? ???? ? ????
?? ?????? ?? ??????? ????? ?? ??????
? ????? ????? ??????? ???????
?? ?????? ????? ?????? ? ?????
? ????? ???? ??????
????? ?????? ????? ???? ??? ?????
? ????? ?????? ???? ? ?????
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ?????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ?????

????? ??? ? ?? ???? ??????? ?????
??? ???? ??? ? ??? ? ?????
?????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ????? ??? ?????
???? ?????? ????? ?? ??? ????
? ??? ??????? ????? ???? ????? ? ????? ????
??? ????? ????? ??????
??? ?? ?? ??????? ??? ????? ???????
? ????? ????? ?? ??
???? ????.....
??? ????? ???? ?? ????
????? ????? ???? ?????
? ????? ??? ???? ???? ??? ?????, ?????? ??
??? ???? ????? ? ????? ? ?????
????? ???? ????? ??
?????? ? ??? ?????
??? ?????? ? ?? ????????
???? ????? ? ???? ???? ?????,
????? ??? ? ?? ????? ?????
????? ?? ?? ??????? ? ??????
?????? ?? ??????? ? ???? ? ????? ?? ??? ??????
????? ? ?? ??? ??? ???
???? ?? ????? ??????? ??????? ??? ???,
? ????? ???? ??????
? ??? ?????? ?????? ? ??? ????????
???? ?????? ?? ?????????
? ???? ??? ????? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????

???? ?? ???? ???? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ???
??? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ? ??? ???? ???
????? ??? ????? ????? ?????? ?????? ?? ????
????? ? ??? ????, ??? ?? ??????
??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ???? ???? A Pretty and Laughing Spring

?????? ?????? ????? ???? ? ????
???? ??? ????
????? ????? ??????
? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ??????,
? ???? ???? ????? ????? ??????.

???? ????? ? ?????
??? ??? ???? ??? ???? ???
???? ????? ??? ??? ??????
???? ???? ??? ?????? ??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????

???? ???? ??? ?????? ???????
??????? ? ????? ?????? ????????
???????
??? ?????? ??????? ??? ???
? ??? ???
? ??? ?????? ???? (??????)
?? ???
?? ???? ??? ??? ????? ????? ??????
??????? ??????? ? ???? ????????
? ??? ???????
??? ???????? ????? ?????? ???????
????? ??????
? ?????? ? ??????
? ???? ?????
???? ????? ???
?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ???? ????

??? ???? ??? ??? ???? ? ???? ????
???? ??? ?????
??? ??? ???? ???????? ????????? ???
????? ??????? ??????? ???????
?????? ???? ?????? ? ???? ????? ??
???? ???? ? ????
??? ? ?????????
? ???? ??????
?? ??? ????? ? ??? ??? ????
? ??????? ???? ??? ????? ??????
? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ?
??? ??? ???????? ????? ?? ?????
? ?????? ??? ??? ????
?? ?????? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ????? ?
??????? ??? ???? ???? ? ??? ????? ????
???? ???? ??????
? ???? ???? ???? ????? ? ????? ??
??? ????? ???? ??????
? ????? ????? ?????? ?????? ???
??? ????? ??? ???? ? ????? ? ??? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ??????
?????? ?? ??? ???
????? ? ???? ????? ???????
? ?? ????? ?????
? ???? ????? ????? ? ?? ??? ??? ?????
????? ???? ?? ????? ????? ?? ??????? ???
? ???? ??? ???? ????
?? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ??????? THE TIME OF ABSURDITY

?? ???? ?? ???? ????
??? ??? ??? ????????
????? ???? ?? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ??
????? ? ??? ???? ????
?? ?? ???? ???? ? ??? ????? ??
???? ???? ???? ??? ????
?? ?? ???? ?? ????? ????? ??? ? ????
??? ?????? ???? ????? ?????
??? ??? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ?????
????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ?? ????? ???? ????? ????
???? ????, ??????, ?
??? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??
? ??? ???? ???? ?????
??????? ?? ??????? ??? ??? ?????? ?????
??????
??? ???? ????? ? ??? ???? ??????? ???? ???????? ??????
???? ????!
???? ??? ????! ?? ???? ?? ??? ??????!
????? ?????? ?? ????
??? ?????? ?????????? ? ??? ???? ?? ????
? ?? ???? ??? ????? ? ?? ???? ?????,
? ???..... ????? ??? ????? ????? ???
?????? ? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??? ????
?????? ????? ??? ?????? ????? ?
????? ??? ? ????
????? ????? ??????? ??? ? ??????
???? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????
? ??? ???? ???? ?
????? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ?? ??
??? ???? ?????? ?? ???? ?? ???
????? ?? ???????? ?????? ???? ??? ???
? ???? ??? ?????
? ???? ??? ?? ????? ???? ???? ????? ???? ???
???????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ????????

??????? ???? ????? ? ???? ???? ???? ?????
?? ???? ????????
? ?????? ???? ??? ? ???? ??????
? ?????? ??????:
?? ?????! ?? ??? ???? ?????
?????? ? ?????? ????
? ??? ??? ???? ???? ????
??? ????? ?????? ??????
?????? ?????! ??????? ???? ?????
?????? ???? ???? ? ????
????? ?? ?? ????? ??? ??? ???
?? ??? ??? ??
????? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ????? ???
???? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???? ???? ????
? ????? ???? ??? ???????
? ???? ?????? ?????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ????? ? ?? ???? ?????

?? ???? ?? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ??? ??? ????
?? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ???????
??? ???? ? ?????? ? ??????
??? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????? ?? ?? ???
???? ?? ?? ????? ??? ? ???? ?? ??? ???? ?? ????
??????? ?????? ? ?????? ?? ???
?? ???? ??? ??? ??????
??? ?? ?????? ??? ? ????
??? ??????? ? ????
? ?? ???? ???? ???????? ?? ????????.
??? ??? ??????
? ??? ??? ? ??
???? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???? ????
? ?? ???? ??????
??? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ???? ????
?????? ? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ??????
? ???? ?????? ?????
?? ??? ?? ????? ????? ? ??????? ?
??????? ? ??????? ? ??????????
? ??? ??? ????? ???
??? ???? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?? ?? (A METAL BUCKET)

??? ?? ??? ????? ? ?? ??? ????? ? ??? ??? ???? ??? ?
???? ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ????? ?????? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ? ?????? ? ?????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ?
?? ???? ???? ? ?????? ?? ?? ??? ????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ???? ? ?????? ????? ?? ??????? ???? ????? ? ?????? ??? ??? ????? ???? ????? ? ????? ????? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ??????? ???? ??? ??????? ????? ??????? ? ????? ????? ?? ??? ? ???? ???! ??? ??????? ??????? ???????? ?? ????? ?! ???? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ? ?????? ???????? ? ???? ??? ???? ????! 01/28/2014

****

******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ???? ???? (I WILL KEEP LOOKING FOR HER)

??? ?? ?????? ? ??? ??? ????
?? ??? ???? ????
?? ?? ??? ?? ?? ????
?? ?? ????
?? ???? ????????? ? ?? ???????
???????? ??? ? ??? ???? ????
?? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ????
? ???? ??? ????? ?????? ? ???
?????? ? ???? ???? ??????
?? ???? ?????? ?? ???????
? ????? ? ?? ??? ???? ????
? ??? ??? ?????
???? ???? ???? ?? ????
? ??????
? ??? ????? ????
? ???? ??????? ? ?? ????? ??????
??? ??????
???? ???? ??? ???? ?? ????
?? ?????
? ??? ????? ? ?? ??? ? ??
???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???? ???? ???? ????? ?????
???? ?????
? ????? ?? ????? ????? ????
??? ?? ? ?? ??? ??????
?? ??????
? ?? ?? ?????? ? ??? ? ??? ??
??? ???? ???? ????
? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?? ?????
? ?? ?? ????? ???? ???
??? ???? ????
? ???? ?? ???? ????? ? ?? ?????
?? ?? ?????
? ?? ????
? ???? ????? ????? ? ????? ????
??? ????? ???? ??????? ??? ?????
? ?? ???? ????? ???? ????
? ????? ???? ???? ???? ? ??? ??? ?????
???? ???? ????
?? ????? ???? ?

???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ???? ??????
? ???? ???? ????
? ?????? ???? ? ???? ?? ???? ? ??
????? ? ???? ???? ??????
??? ??? ?? ????? ????
? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ? ?? ??? ??????
? ????? ??????
????? ???? ???????
?????? ???? ? ?????? ????
? ???? ???????
?? ???? ?????? ?? ??????? ?
??? ???? ?? ??????? ???? ???? ????? ? ??? ????? ????
??? ???? ???? ?? ?????
??? ????? ??????
?? ???? ????
?? ????? ??? ???? ? ???????? ????? ? ???? ????
?? ????? ???????? ?? ??? ?????? ?????????
? ??? ??? ? ?? ???
??? ? ???? ? ??? ?? ???
???? ???? ????
?? ?? ???? ?
?? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ?????
??? ??? ?????? ???
??? ???? ????????? ? ?????
???? ?????
? ???? ??????? ???? ??????
? ????? ? ??? ???? ????? ?????????
???? ???? ? ?????
? ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ??? ??????
??? ????? ????
? ??? ????? ? ??? ???? ????
? ????? ??? ????? ?????
?? ??? ???? ????
??? ????? ? ??????
???? ?????? ???????
? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????? ? ??
???? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ????? ? ??? ???? ???? ????
??? ??? ????
?? ?????. ???? ????????
? ????? ??????
? ????? ???????
? ??? ???? ? ???? ?????

?? ????

????? ????? ??

??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?? ??????

?? ????? ???? ? ?? ????? ??????
? ?? ????? ???????
? ?? ????? ??????? ? ?? ????? ?????
? ?? ????? ?????
? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????
??? ???? ???????
???? ?????? ?????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ???????
?? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ???
? ????????? ??? ? ?????? ????
? ??????? ????
? ????? ???? ????? ??? ??????? ?
?? ????? ? ?? ???
???? ? ?????? ? ??????? ???? ??
????? ?? ??????
??? ??? ????? ? ?? ??????
??? ???? ??????
??? ????? ??? ????? ???????
?????? ?????? ???? ??????
? ????? ???
??? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?? ??????

?? ????? ???? ? ?? ????? ??????
? ?? ????? ???????
? ?? ????? ??????? ? ?? ????? ?????
? ?? ????? ?????
? ?? ???? ?????? ?? ?????? ???? ?????
??? ???? ???????
???? ?????? ?????? ?????? ? ?? ??? ???????
?? ?? ??? ?????? ?????? ???
? ????????? ??? ? ?????? ????
? ??????? ????
? ????? ???? ????? ??? ??????? ?
?? ????? ? ?? ???
???? ? ?????? ? ??????? ???? ??
????? ?? ??????
??? ??? ????? ? ?? ??????
??? ???? ??????
??? ????? ??? ????? ???????
?????? ?????? ???? ??????
? ????? ???
??? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????? ??? ??????? ???????

???? ??????? ?? ?????
??? ????? ???????
????? ???????? ?? ?? ??????
?????? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ??????
??? ??? ???????? ??????? ????
??????
? ????? ? ?????? ????
?????? ????
????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
??? ????? ?????? ? ????
????? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ????
?????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????
???? ????? ????? ?? ??????
???? ????? ????? ?????
?????? ???? ??? ?????
? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ??
?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ??????.
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????? ??? ??????? ???????

???? ??????? ?? ?????
??? ????? ???????
????? ???????? ?? ?? ??????
?????? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ??????
??? ??? ???????? ??????? ????
??????
? ????? ? ?????? ????
?????? ????
????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
??? ????? ?????? ? ????
????? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ????
?????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????
???? ????? ????? ?? ??????
???? ????? ????? ?????
?????? ???? ??? ?????
? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ??
?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ??????.
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????? ??? ??????? ???????

???? ??????? ?? ?????
??? ????? ???????
????? ???????? ?? ?? ??????
?????? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ??????
??? ??? ???????? ??????? ????
??????
? ????? ? ?????? ????
?????? ????
????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
??? ????? ?????? ? ????
????? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ????
?????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????
???? ????? ????? ?? ??????
???? ????? ????? ?????
?????? ???? ??? ?????
? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ??
?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ??????.
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????? ??? ??????? ??????? THE FALL OF THE LEAVES OF THE FAKE FRIENDSHIP'S TREES

???? ??????? ?? ?????
??? ????? ???????
????? ???????? ?? ?? ??????
?????? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ??????
??? ??? ???????? ??????? ????
??????
? ????? ? ?????? ????
?????? ????
????? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????
??? ????? ?????? ? ????
????? ?????? ? ???? ?????? ????
?????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????
???? ????? ????? ?? ??????
???? ????? ????? ?????
?????? ???? ??? ?????
? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ??
?????? ?????? ? ??? ?????? ?? ??????.
****
*****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ????

????? ?? ???
????? ??? ?????? ???
????? ????? ???? ? ??? ????? ????? ??? ???
? ??? ?? ????? ???? ??????
???? ???? ?? ??????? ????? ??????
?? ???? ?????
? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ??????? ???? ??
??? ??? ? ??? ?? ????? ??? ??
?? ??? ??? ????? ?? ????
?? ???? ??????? ? ????
? ???.... ??? ????
???? ???????...
????? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???? ? ???, ??? ????,
????? ??????? ??? ??? ???????
?????? ????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????
?? ???? ??? ??? ?? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ?
??????? ????! ????? ?????
?????? ????? ???? ??????
????? ???? ??????? ????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????? (BUYING TIME)

????? ?????? ?? ?? ????? ???? ? ????? ??? ? ?????
? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ???
?????? ??????
??? ??? ?? ??? ??? ? ??? ?????
?????? ?????
? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ?????? ? ???
????? ??????? ???? ?? ???? ????
????? ? ?? ???? ??? ????
? ?????? ?????
? ???? ?????? ??? ???? ????? ? ???? ????
?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ??? ??? ?? ????? ?????
?? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ????? ?????
???? ?? ?????? ?
???? ???? ????? ???????
? ???? ?????
?? ??? ???? ???? ??
???? ?? ???? ?????
?? ?????? ?? ??????
?????? ? ????? ?????? ???? ??? ??
????? ??? ? ??? ???? ??? ???
? ??? ?????? ???? ???? ?????
? ???? ???? ???? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ??????? ANEMONES

???? ??? ??????? ????? ??? ?????? ???????
??????? ????? ???????
?????? ?????? ????? ??? ??? ?????
??????? ??? ??????,
????? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ????? ????? ? ????? ?
?????? ?????, ???? ?????
???? ???? ??????? ????? ????? ?
?????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??????!
???????, ????? ???????, ???
?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ?????? ?? ????
??? ??? ?????? ???????,
?? ????? ?? ????? ???????! ????? ???? ?? ???
???????? ???????
??? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ? ????
? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????? ???? ???? ?????? ??? (One Candle Can Light The Whole Darkness Of The World)

?? ??? ?? ????? ?????
????? ???? ????
?????? ??? ???? ????? ?????
?????
? ????
?? ?????? ???? ????
??????? ???????
???? ????? ? ?????
? ?????? ????
? ???? ?? ????
????? ????? ?????
???? ?? ????? ???? ?????
?
???? ???? ?????? ???????
? ????
????? ??????
???? ? ?? ????? ????
??? ????? ???? ???? ? ?????
?????? ??????? ?? ???? ??????
? ????? ???
???? ?????
??? ???? ?? ?? ?????
?????? ??? ? ????
? ?????? ????? ? ?????
? ???? ????? ????
????
? ???? ?????
?????? ???? ??????
? ?????? ???? ?????
? ???? ?????
???
??????
???? ?? ?????? ? ?????
?
?? ???? ??? ??????
??????? ???????
?????? ?? ??????? ???????
??? ?? ?? ???? ??????
????? ????? ???
??????? ???????
???? ??? ?????? ???????
? ???? ?????? ???????
??? ??? ??????
???? ???
??????
? ??? ???? ?????? ???????
????? ??? ????? ??????
? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????? ??? ???? ?????

????? ???? ????? ? ???? ????? ?? ?????
? ?? ??? ?????? ? ??????
? ?? ??? ????? ??????? ??? ?????
???? ??? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ????
? ?????? ???? ?????? ? ??????
???? ???? ?? ????? ???? ? ?????? ????? ?????
??? ?? ???? ??? ? ???? ????? ??? ??? ?????
? ??? ??? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?????
??? ??? ???? ?? ????? ????
???? ???? ???? ??? ????? ????
??? ???? ? ??????
? ????? ? ???? ????? ???? ??? ?? ??? ?????
??? ???? ??????
? ????? ?????? ???? ????
????? ? ???? ?? ??? ???????
???? ???? ?????
????? ??? ????? ? ????????? ? ??????? ?? ????
??? ????
??? ??? ???? ?????
????? ??? ???? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ?????

??????? ?? ??? ??????? ???????
????? ????
??? ????? ??? ?? ????????
?? ???? ????
? ??? ????? ?? ???????? ? ??? ????? ??
?????? ?????? ? ???? ??? ????
? ??? ???? ???????? ???????
? ??? ?? ????????? ? ???? ??????
? ???????
? ????? ? ???? ?? ???
??????? ? ?? ??? ????????
? ???????? ????
? ????? ? ??? ??? ?? ?????
?? ??? ? ???
? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ???? ????? ?
?? ???? ??????
? ?? ?????? ????? ??????
? ??????? ??????
????? ??????? ??
???? ?? ?? ???? ??? ???????
? ??? ????????
?????? ?????? ??? ? ????? ?
??????? ??? ????? ????
? ??? ?????? ? ?????
? ??????? ? ??? ?????? ???
??????? ??????
? ?? ???? ????? ? ???? ?????? ??? ? ???? ??? ?????
? ????? ? ??????? ? ?????
? ??? ???? ??? ?? ??? ???????
? ???? ? ??????? ????? ??? ?????
? ???? ??????
?? ?? ??????? ??? ???? ?????
?? ???? ?????
? ???? ??????? ???
??????? ? ???? ????? ????? ???????
? ???? ??? ????
????? ? ?????? ? ??? ????
?? ???? ????? ????
??????? ???? ??????

???? ????? ? ????

? ??? ??? ??? ??? ???

? ??? ???? ???????

????? ?? ??? ???? ??

? ??? ???? ?????. ? ??? ?????? ??? ????

???? ??? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? MY FRIEND

??? ???? ?? ?????, ??? ?????, ????? ???
????? ???? ??? ? ??? ?? ??? ?????? ??????? ????,
? ???? ? ???? ??? ???? ???!

This poem is called 'MY FRIEND' BY Sandra Feldman.I translated it into Arabic, so more can enjoy it.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????

????? ???? ???? ??????
??????? ????? ???? ?????
???? ???? ??? ???? ???? ???? ? ???? ?? ????
????? ???? ?????? ?????? ??
??? ???? ????? ?????
???? ???? ?????? ? ??????
????? ???? ??? ??? ?????? ??
?? ???? ?????
???? ???? ??????? ??? ?? ???? ??????
????? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ?? ????
??????? ?????, ?????, ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ?????? ?????? ?? ??? ????

?? ??? ???? ??? ??? ??? ?? ????? ???
??? ?????? ?????? ?? ??????
??? ????? ????? ?????? ??? ????
?? ??? ???? ????? ????? ???? ???? ???
?????? ???? ??? ????? ?!
???? ???????? ? ???? ???????
? ??? ????? ???? ? ???? ??? ????
??? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ???? ???????
? ??? ?????? ??? ????
? ?????? ? ???? ??
??? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ??????? ? ???? ???? ??? ?????
? ???
????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ?????? ??
????? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ????
? ???? ?? ????? ? ??? ?????
????? ??? ?????? ?? ????? ????? ?
????? ?????? ??? ??? ????
? ?????? ??? ??? ????
???? ????? ??????? ? ???? ???? ?????
???? ? ???? ????? ????
? ???? ????? ????
? ???? ????? ???? ? ?????? ?????
???? ? ???? ???? ????????
?? ?? ??? ????????
???? ??? ??? ? ???? ??? ?????
? ??? ??????
? ????? ??? ???? ? ????? ? ???? ? ????
????? ??????? ? ???? ???? ??????
????? ???? ???? ??????
? ????? ????? ???? ? ???? ?
???? ???????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ??
????? ? ???? ??? ???????
? ??????? ??? ??????
? ????? ????? ????
??? ????? ????? ??????
?? ??? ????? ? ??? ???????
??? ? ?????? ?
???????? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ??????
? ?? ??? ??? ???

?? ??? ?????? ??? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???
?? ?????! ?? ?????! ??? ?????
????? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ??
???? ? ?????? ???? ??? ??? ??????
?? ??? ???? ???????
? ??? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ? ???
?????!
?????!
????? ????? ?????? ?????!
? ???? ???????? ???????!
??? ?????? ??? ????? ??????? ??????? ???????
??????? ???? ????? ? ??????? ????? ???
?????? ? ????? ? ?????
????? ???????? ? ??????.
??? ????? ? ???? ????? ???? ????
??? ??? ???? ? ???? ????? ? ?????
? ?? ???? ???? ????
????? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ???????
? ??? ?????? ?????? ???? ???? ???????
? ???? ??? ???????
? ??????? ?? ???? ?????
? ????? ? ???? ?? ?????? ?????? ? ?? ???
??? ????? ?? ?? ??????
????? ? ?????? ? ?????
? ???? ??? ????? ???????
??? ???? ???? ????? ? ??? ???? ? ???
??????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ????

??? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ????
?? ???? ????? ??? ?? ??? ????? ??
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???? ???? ?? ??????
???????? ??? ???? ?? ???, ??? ??????? ???? ??? ????
? ??????? ??? ???? ?? ??? ????? ? ????
???? ??? ??????? ??????? ?? ??????
????? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???,
????? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ??????
??? ????? ??????? ???????? ?? ????? ????? ????? ????? ???? ??
??????, ????? ?????? ?? ???????
??? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ???
??????? ??????, ? ???? ??? ????? ???? ??? ???? ?? ???
?????? ??? ??? ? ????????
?? ???? ?? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????? ????

????? ??? ???? ? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??????
??? ???? ? ?????
??? ??? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ??
?????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ?? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?
????? ?????? ???? ??? ?????
??? ??? ??? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ??? ??? ?????? ?????
?????. ??? ???? ??????? ???? ??? ?????
?????? ? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????? ? ????? ??????.
??? ??? ???? ? ??? ???? ? ??? ?
??? ? ??? ? ??? ?? ?????? ? ???????
? ?????? ? ??????? ? ???????? ???????? ?
??? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ????? ?????
? ????? ?? ?? ?? ?????
??? ??? ????? ? ??????? ?
????? ?????? ? ?? ???
??? ?? ????? ??? ?
?????? ?????? ?????? (?) ' ???? ???? '.
? ??? ?????? ?? ??????
?? ????? ????? ??? ?????? ? ?????? ? ?? ????? ?
??? ??????. ?? ???? ??? ?????!
?? ???? ?????? ???!
?? ???? ????? ??? ??? ???????! ?? ??? ? ???? ???? ??
????? ? ????? ???? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ?? ????? A Laugh That Comes Out Of One's Heart

Only those pretty laughs that come Out of our hearts are greatly true And they will be like waving banners On our faces for ever and ever.

??? ??? ??????? ??????? ????
???? ?? ?????? ?? ????? ?????? ???? ????
? ????? ??? ??????? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ??? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ? ???? A DRUM AND A DRUMMER

???? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ? ????? ?????, ??????
?????? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ?????, ???? ??????
?? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ????? ??????? ??????, ??? ??? ??????
??? ????? ? ????? ?????. ?????? ????? ?
?????? ???? ? ??? ???????? ?? ?????? ????,
?????? ?? ???? ???? ?????? ??? ?
????. ??? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??????
???? ????? ?? ??? ?? ??? ?????. ?? ???????
???? ????? ?? ???? ?????, ??????
?????? ?????? ???????? ? ???????, ?????? ????? ?
?????! ?????? ??????? ????? ???? ? ????
?????? ?????? ??? ??????
???? ?????? ? ????? ????? ???? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ??? ??? (UP OR DOWN)

??? ?? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?? ????
???? ?? ??? ??????? ??? ??????? ????????
?? ??? ???? ??? ?? ? ???? ??? ?????
?? ??? ??? ? ??? ??? ?? ??? ???? ?????
? ?? ???? ???? ?????
? ?? ???? ???? ???? ?
?? ????? ????? ??? ???? ? ?? ??? ?? ???? ???
??????? ? ?? ??? ?? ???? ??? ??????
? ?? ??? ?? ?? ????

I don't like the following: To be with us or to be against us, To see the normal colors as they are not, To see so and so unlike so and so, To see so and so up and so and so down, To see with other people's eyes, To hear with other people's eyes, To touch with other people's hands, To taste with other people's mouths, To walk with other people's feet, To run away to the front, and I don't like not to be.

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? ?????? (I HAD BAD DAYS)

??? ???? ???? ?????? ??????? ??? ??? ??????
?????? ?????? ????
?????? ???????? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ? ????
? ????? ????? ???? ?? ???
?????? ??? ??? ???? ? ?? ????
???? ??? ?
?? ?? ??? ????? ? ????? ?????
??? ???? ?? ? ??
??? ??? ????? ? ?? ?????? ????
????? ??? ? ????? ???
?? ?????? ? ?????? ?????? ????
?????? ? ??????
????? ????? ??? ? ????? ??? ?? ????
??? ???? ???
? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??? ???? ??????
????? ??? ?????
? ???? ???. 01-24-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ????? ????? ??????

?? ??? ? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???????
??????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?? ??
????? ???? ?????, ????? ????
?? ??????? ???? ?????? ???????, ??? ??? ????
???? ??????? ? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?
????? ????? ????? ?????? ? ???? ?????,
??????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ????? ? ????
????? ????? ?????, ???? ??? ??? ???? ?????
????? ? ???????? ????? ? ?? ???? ??? ????, ?????? ???
???? ? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???? ????? ?????? ???? ??
??? ??? ? ???? ???? ??
????? ? ???? ?? ?? ??????.

This poem is dedicated to (IMAGINE WHATIF)

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ????? ????? ??????

?? ??? ? ???? ?? ???? ???? ???????
??????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ?? ??
????? ???? ?????, ????? ????
?? ??????? ???? ?????? ???????, ??? ??? ????
???? ??????? ? ?? ???? ??? ????? ?
????? ????? ????? ?????? ? ???? ?????,
??????? ??? ???? ???? ?? ????? ? ????
????? ????? ?????, ???? ??? ??? ???? ?????
????? ? ???????? ????? ? ?? ???? ??? ????, ?????? ???
???? ? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?? ?? ??? ?
?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ???? ????? ?????? ???? ??
??? ??? ? ???? ???? ??
????? ? ???? ?? ?? ??????.

This poem is dedicated to (IMAGINE WHATIF)

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ????? ????????

????? ?? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???? ???????
????? ?? ??? ???????
?? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ?? ??? ???????
?? ?? ???? ???????
???? ????? ?? ??? ??? ? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ??
??? ?????? ???? ???? ? ??? ???? ??????
???? ??????? ? ?? ????? ??? ??
??????? ???? ?? ??? ? ??? ?? ??????? ? ????
??? ?? ??????? ? ??? ?????
??????? ???? ? ???? ???????? ??????? ???? ???????
??? ???? ????? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ?
? ?? ??? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ? ???
??? ??????? ?? ???? ???? ? ?? ? ??? ??? ??!
??? ????? ??? ?
??? ???? ???? ? ??? ????? ????
? ??? ????? ????? ? ???
? ??? ? ??? ? ??? ???????? ???? ?????
?????? ??????? ??????
??? ??????? ??? ? ?? ???!
???? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ?????
???? ? ?? ?? ?
?????? ???????? ?? ?? ????!
?????!

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ????? ??? ?? ?????

????? ???????? ???????? ?? ???? ???? ? ?????
??????? ????? ?????
???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ?????? -
????? ???? -
????? - ????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??? - ???? ? ????
???? ????? ? ???? ???? ?????
?? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ? ??? ????
???? ?????? ? ???? ???? ????? ???????
?? ????, ???? ??????!
??? ??? ??? ???, ?? ????! ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???
? ???! ?? ??? ???? ??? ?????, ?? ????!
????? ???? ??? ??? ??? ????? ? ??????! 10-12-
2013
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ?????? ??? ?? ?????

????? ???????? ???????? ?? ???? ???? ? ?????
??????? ????? ?????
???? ???? ???? ?? ????? ??????? ?? ?????? -
????? ???? -
????? - ????? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??? - ???? ? ????
???? ????? ? ???? ???? ?????
?? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ? ??? ????
???? ?????? ? ???? ???? ????? ???????
?? ????, ???? ??????!
??? ??? ??? ???, ?? ????! ????? ??????? ?? ?? ???
? ???! ?? ??? ???? ??? ?????, ?? ????!
????? ???? ??? ??? ??? ????? ? ??????! 10-12-
2013
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?? ??? ?????? (IN THIS WORLD)

?? ??? ????? ? ??? ????? ? ?? ??? ????? ???
? ?? ??? ??? ? ?? ??? ???
? ?? ??? ????? ? ????? ? ?? ??? ?? ?????
?? ????? ? ?? ? ?? ? ??
???? ? ????? ? ?????? ??? ? ????
???? ???? ????
????? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ????
???? ????
??????? ????? ?????? ??????
?? ??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ??????
? ?? ??? ????? ?? ????? ??????? ? ?? ??? ????? ??
??????? ???? ? ????
? ?? ??? ???????? ??? ????? ????? ??????
??????? ? ?? ??? ?????
? ?? ??? ?? ????? ? ?? ???
?????? ?? ?????? ??? ?????? ???? ?????????
???? ??? ?? ????? ?????
? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ?? ??????!
???? ????? ?????.
****
******??????: ?????? ????? ????? ?????? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ???????? ??????

???? ????? ????? ????? ?????
???? ?? ???? ?????
? ??????? ???? ?????
? ??? ????? ? ????
???? ??? ????? ??? ??????
?? ????? ?????
?????? ???? ? ???????
? ?? ???? ??? ??? ????? ? ????? ???
????? ????????
?????? ?????, ? ??? ?????
???????, ??? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ??
? ??? ??? ????? ????? ? ????
??? ? ?? ??? ???? ??????
????? ?????? ?? ????
??????? ???? ? ?????? ????
? ??? ?? ????? ???? ? ??
????? ??? ??? ?????! ? ??? ??? ??????
???? ??? ?? ?????? ???
????? ???????? ?????
????? ??? ?????
???? ????? ? ????? ? ???? ?? ????? ?????
??? ????? ? ?? ?????? ?? ????
?? ????? ?? ?????
????? ????? ???????? ?!
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ?????

?? ???? ???? ???? ??????
???? ?????
?? ???? ?? ??? ????
???? ???? ? ??? ???? ??
????? ????? ????? ??????
???? ????? ? ???? ?????
????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ???
???? ?? ?????? ??????
????? ? ???? ???? ?? ??????
??? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ??
?????? ??? ???? ??? ??? ?????
??????? ??? ??? ????? ? ???? ????
?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ??? ? ??? ????? ?? ????
??????? ? ???? ??????
? ??? ??? ??? ?????? ?????? - ??? ???? -
?? ??? ??????
???? ??? ?? ??? ???? ? ??? ?? ?? ???? ???
??? ???? ? ??? ?????
????? ?????? ??? ??????? ???? ? ???? ????
? ????? ???
? ???? ??? ? ?? ???? ??? ? ??? ?????? ????
? ?? ???? ?? ????? ? ???? ?? ????
???? ??? ???? ?? ?????
???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ?????
??? ???? ???? ?? ??? ??
???? ????? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ?????
??? ???? ????? ???
?????? ? ?????? ? ????????
? ???? ?????? ??????? ???
????? ??? ?????
???? ??? ???? ????? ? ????
???? ?????? ? ???
????? ??? ??? ????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????

????? ???? ???? ???,
?? ??????? ??? ????
??? ??????
? ????? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????
? ??????
?????? ??? ????? ? ???? ??????
????? ?? ??????? ? ????? ???????
??? ????? ? ????? ????? ? ????
?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ??
???? ?..... ?? ????
????, ?? ?? ??????
????? ???? ? ????? ????
? ????? ????
? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ??? ????
? ???? ???? ?????
??? ???? ?? ???? ???
???? ??
????? ? ?? ????? ? ?? ????
? ?? ???? ? ?? ????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????

????? ???? ???? ???,
?? ??????? ??? ????
??? ??????
? ????? ???? ???? ????? ??? ???? ????
? ??????
?????? ??? ????? ? ???? ??????
????? ?? ??????? ? ????? ???????
??? ????? ? ????? ????? ? ????
?????? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ??
???? ?..... ?? ????
????, ?? ?? ??????
????? ???? ? ????? ????
? ????? ????
? ????? ???? ?? ?? ???? ??? ????
? ???? ???? ?????
??? ???? ?? ???? ???
???? ??
????? ? ?? ????? ? ?? ????
? ?? ???? ? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ?????

???? ?????? ??? ????
? ??? ????? ??? ????
??? ?????
???? ????? ???? ?????
???? ?????
?????? ?????
??? ?? ??? ????? ??? ?????? ??????
??? ???? ????
?? ???? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ?????
????? ????? ?????
??????? ??? ????? ????? ???
????? ??? ????
??????? ??? ???? ??????? ?? ?????? ????? ????
?????? ???? ?????
????????? ???? ????? ????? ????
??????? ???? ?????
?????? ??????? ???? ?????? ??????? ????
? ??? ?? ??? ????
???? ???? ??? ??? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ???? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ?

???? ??: ????? ????.
???: ? ?? ???? ???? ?
????: ???.
???: ?? ? ??? ??!
????: ??? ?????? ?? ????.
???:
??, ???? ????? ?? ????! ????:
???? ?? ?????? ???? ? ???? ??
????? ??? ??????? ?? ????.
???: ?? ????? ?? ????!
????:
???. ???:
???? ???? ? ?? ????
???? ????? ? ????. ????:
????? ?? ??????.
???: ?? ??? ???? ????
??? ???? ??? ?????.
????: ? ??? ???? ??
??????. ???:
????? ????, ????? ???? ???
?????? ? ????? ? ???????? ? ????? ? ??????? ? ??? ???? ?
???? ???? ??????? ?? ?????.
????:
???? ????? ? ?????. ???:
?? ?????? ? ?? ?????
???? ???? ???? ? ????? ???
? ??? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?????
??? ?? ????? ??
?? ?????? ????? ???? ?? ????
???? ?? ?? ??????
?? ????? ??? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????? ??????? - ???

??? ??? ???? ??? ?? ???
???? ??????? ????,
?????? ?????? ???? ????? ? ?????,
????? ?????
? ?????? ??, ???? ????
?????? ???????
????? ??? ??? ????,
??????
??? ???? ? ???? ?????? ??
???? ???? ?? ?????
? ?? ???????, ??????
?? ??????
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??
???????, ?? ?????? ????
?? ??? ?????
?? ??? ? ??? ???
???? ???? ?? ???????,
?????? ????? ????
??? ???? ?? ????????,
????? ??? ????? ??????? ????? ???? ???? ???
??????, ???
? ??? ? ?? ?????? ??? ??????,
??? ??????,
??? ??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??????? ??????? ?? ?????? ???? ? ????? ? ??????

???? ?????? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ?????
???? ?????? ? ??? ???? ? ??? ??????
??? ????? ????? ? ????? ???????? ?
????? ??? ???? ??? ???? ? ???? ?
????? ?????? ?? ?? ?????? ?? ??????
? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ?? ??????
? ??????? ??? ???? ???? ? ???? ??????
??????? ????? ?????? ?? ????? ??? ???? ???????
? ????? ??? ??????
? ??? ?????? ?
????? ?????? ? ????? ???????
? ????? ????? ??? ?? ????
? ?????? ?????? ?
?????? ??? ?? ???? ? ????? ????? ??? ??
???? ? ??? ????? ????
? ??? ???? ? ????? ????
? ??? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ? ???
???? ?? ??? ??? ????
? ???? ??? ? ???? ???
? ????? ???? ???? ???????
?? ???? ? ?? ????
? ?? ?? ???? ? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ??????? ???????

???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ??
?????? ?? ?????, ??? ???? ????? ?
????? ????? ????? ?? ??????
?? ?????, ???? ???? ??? ?????? ????
????? ????? ??????? ??? ???? ????
?? ??????, ???? ?? ?? ??? ?????? ??
????? ????? ?? ?? ????, ?? ????? ??????? ? ??
????? ????? ?? ????? ???? ??????? ??, ????
?????? - ? ??? ????- ???? ??????? ??????? ???? ????
???? ????? ????? ????? ??? ????? ?????
????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ????? ??? ???
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ????????... ????? (?.?.) IN THE MEMORY OF THE IMMORTAL... IN THE MEMORY OF (M.S.) :

?? ???? ????? ????? ??? ???? ??????
????? ???? ??? ?????? ????
?????? ??? ???? ?????? ???? ?????? ??????? ???
????? ?????? ?? ???? ????? ?? ??? ??????
???? ?????? ???? ?? ???? ????? ????? ???
??? ?????? ? ?????? ????? ?????? ???? ??????
?????? ??? ????? ?????? ???????? ???
?????? ?????.. ??? ???? ???? ????? ????? ?? ????
???????? ???????? ??? ????? ??????
??? ?? ??? ??? ??? ???? ?????? ? ?? ????? ???
??? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ?? ?????
??????? ???? ?? ????? ???? ???? ?? ?????.
****
*****??? ??????? ?????? ?????? YASER NADEEM SARI. This poem is by the great poet of his time Mr. YASER NADEEM SARI. I will translate it into English, so more readers can enjoy it happily.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ???? ?????

????? ??????? ? ??? ????? ??????? ????? ?????? ??
??? ???? ? ????? ?????? ?? ??? ??? ? ?????
? ???? ??????.....
??? ??? ????? ???????? ? ??????? ???? ??????
??? ?????? ???? ????
?? ?? ???????.

17-07-2013

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ????? ?? ???

??? ????? ?? ??? ??? ????? ?? ???? ?? ?? ????. ?? ???? ???? ? ???? ??? ?????? ?? ?? ???? ?? ???? ?????? ?????. ????? ?? ??? ??? ?? ???? ? ????? ?? ???? ??? ???? ? ???? ????? ? ???? ????? ? ???? ????? ??? ??? ? ????? ?? ? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??????? It's not enough.

?? ????? ??? ????
??? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ??? ?
?? ??? ????? ???? ???? ????
??? ?? ?????? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ? ????? ??????

???? ????? ??????? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ????
??????? ????? ????? ???? ? ???? ??? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
?????? ?????? ? ?????? ???? ?????
?????? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ???? ???? ????
????? ???????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ? ????
?????? ????? ?????? ???? ?????? ??
? ???? ????? ???? ??????? ?????? ?? ????
????? ???? ???? ?????? ????? ? ???? ????
????? ????? ???? ????? ??????? ??? ??????
?????? ? ??? ?? ????????
????? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ???? ????
??????? ?????? ?????? ? ????? ????
????? ?????? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ?????.

****

**** This is the translation of my poem #161/441 which is called: MAJED AND THE BLUE SEA. Thanks.

****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ??? ??? ????

??? ????? ??????
? ??? ????? ???? ?????
? ??? ?????? ????
????? ???? ???? ????? ? ?? ??? ????? ??
????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??
?? ?????? ???? ?? ????????
?????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ????
?? ??? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ????
???? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ????
? ???? ???? ? ????
?? ??? ??????? ?
???????? ??? ????
?? ? ???? ??? ????
???? ????
???? ?????? ??? ???? ????
??? ????.

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ??? ??? ????

??? ????? ??????
? ??? ????? ???? ?????
? ??? ?????? ????
????? ???? ???? ????? ? ?? ??? ????? ??
????? ?????? ??? ?????? ??
?? ?????? ???? ?? ????????
?????? ?? ?? ??? ??? ????
?? ??? ??? ??? ?????
?????? ????
???? ????? ??? ?????? ??? ??????
????? ????? ????
? ???? ???? ? ????
?? ??? ??????? ?
???????? ??? ????
?? ? ???? ??? ????
???? ????
???? ?????? ??? ???? ????
??? ????.

****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ?????? ??? ?????? (BEFORE MARRIAGE WITH THE WOMAN)

?????? ???? ???? ?? ??????
??? ??????
??? ??? ??? ?? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ? ??
????? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ????
???? ??????
??? ??? ??????? ?????
????? ????
????? ??? ?? ??????? ???? ?????
? ?? ??? ?? ???? ?????
????? ?? ???? ?????? ?????
???? ?????? ??????
?????? ?? ?????? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ??????
?????? ???????? ? ??????
? ???? ????????
?? ?? ???? ?????? ? ???? ?? ???
??????? ????? ?? ????
?? ???? ?????
? ?? ???? ??????????? ?????? ? ?????
?????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
? ?? ????? ?? ???????
? ??????? ??? ?????? ??
??????? ? ????? ? ? ??????? ? ?????
? ?? ???? ??????? ?????? ????
????? ????? ?????? ??????
??? ?????? ??????? ????? ?????? ????? ?????????
?????? ??? ?? ??
? ????? ? ????? ???? ???
????? ??? ??? ? ??????
????? ?????? ? ?????????
? ?????? ? ??????? ? ???????? ? ?????
???? ????? ????
???? ? ?????? ??????? ?? ?? ????
??? ????? ?????
? ????? ???? ?? ???
???? ???? ???????? ? ?????
???????? ???? ? ????????
??? ?? ???? ?????

? ?? ?? ???? ??????? ??
??????? ? ??????? ????? ????? ?? ???? ?? ???
???? ??????? ? ?????
? ???????
? ??????? ??? ??? ?????? ? ???? ??
?????? ? ????? ???? ?????
? ??????? ?????? ??? ??????
? ????? ????? ? ??
???? ??????? ? ??? ?? ???? ??
??? ??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ?????? ?? ???? ?????
? ?????? ?????? ???????
? ??????? ?????? ?????? ?
?????? ??? ??? ???? ??????
? ??? ?? ???? ???? ?????
? ??????? ????? ?
?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ? ??????
??????? ???? ???? ? ???? ??????
?? ????? ????? ??????
? ????? ??????
??? ??? ??? ? ????? ??? ?? ???
?????? ? ?????? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????

?? ???????? ????????
????? ???????
??????? ??????
???? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ???
?? ??? ???? ?
????, ???,.....
???? ??? ??? ?????
????.....
????? ?? ????? ???????!
????? ??? ????? ?
????..... ?? ????? ???? ??? ??? ??????!
?? ?? ??????!
????? ????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ??????
??????? ???
? ?? ?????? ? ???? ??? ???? ?????
???? ????? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????

?? ???????? ????????
????? ???????
??????? ??????
???? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ???
?? ??? ???? ?
????, ???,.....
???? ??? ??? ?????
????.....
????? ?? ????? ???????!
????? ??? ????? ?
????..... ?? ????? ???? ??? ??? ??????!
?? ?? ??????!
????? ????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ??????
??????? ???
? ?? ?????? ? ???? ??? ???? ?????
???? ????? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ???? (My Money Is Not Mine)

?? ???????? ????????
????? ???????
??????? ??????
???? ????? ?? ??? ? ?? ???
?? ??? ???? ?
????, ???,.....
???? ??? ??? ?????
????.....
????? ?? ????? ???????!
????? ??? ????? ?
????..... ?? ????? ???? ??? ??? ??????!
?? ?? ??????!
????? ????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ??????
??????? ???
? ?? ?????? ? ???? ??? ???? ?????
???? ????? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????

????? ???? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ??
?? ?? ??? ? ?? ????
??? ???? ???? ?? ?? ??? ? ?? ??? ??? ??? ?????,
?????
????? ????? ? ?? ??????
?? ??????
??????? ???? ???, ????? ????
?????? ??,
????? ??? ?? ?????? ? ??????,
????? ???
??? ?????? ? ??? ?? ????,
?????? ???? ?????
? ????? ???? ?? ????
???? ????? ?????????, ????? ?
????? ? ????? ?? ?? ???,
???? ???? ???? ??
???? ??? ???? ?? ??????
? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ???
????, ???? ????
???? ????? ??? ?? ???
? ??? ?? ????
????? ???? ? ?????, ????? ???? ? ????? ???
? ????? ???? ? ???? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????

??? ??? ????? ???????? ????? ? ???????,
????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ?????,
??? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ??????? ??????? ? ?????? ?
????????, ??? ?????? ???? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ? ???? ???? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ??? ?????? ?? ???????? ?? ?????? ? ????
?????? ??????? ?????, ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ???
????? ? ???? ? ????, ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ?????? ?
???? ???? ?????? ?????? ???????, ??? ???? ??????? ??????? ??
????? ??????? ? ??? ??????, ??? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????
??? ???? ?????? ??? ???????, ?????? ?? ???? ??????
???? ?????? ? ????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ????????
?? ? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????

??? ??? ????? ???????? ????? ? ???????,
????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ?????,
??? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ??????? ??????? ? ?????? ?
????????, ??? ?????? ???? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ? ???? ???? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ??? ?????? ?? ???????? ?? ?????? ? ????
?????? ??????? ?????, ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ???
????? ? ???? ? ????, ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ?????? ?
???? ???? ?????? ?????? ???????, ??? ???? ??????? ??????? ??
????? ??????? ? ??? ??????, ??? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????
??? ???? ?????? ??? ???????, ?????? ?? ???? ??????
???? ?????? ? ????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ????????
?? ? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????

??? ??? ????? ???????? ????? ? ???????,
????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ????? ????? ?????,
??? ????? ?????? ???? ???? ????? ??????? ??????? ? ?????? ?
????????, ??? ?????? ???? ??????? ? ???? ??????? ? ???? ???? ?? ??
???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ????, ??? ?????? ?? ???????? ?? ?????? ? ????
?????? ??????? ?????, ?????? ??????? ???? ???? ???
????? ? ???? ? ????, ??? ?????? ?? ??????? ?? ?? ?????? ?
???? ???? ?????? ?????? ???????, ??? ???? ??????? ??????? ??
????? ??????? ? ??? ??????, ??? ???? ???? ??? ???? ????
??? ???? ?????? ??? ???????, ?????? ?? ???? ??????
???? ?????? ? ????? ???? ???? ? ???? ???? ????? ???? ?????? ????????
?? ? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????

??? ??????? ?????? ????? ?????
? ???? ?????? ????? ????
??? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ??
???? ??????
?????? ?????? ? ?????? ????
??? ??? ??
????? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ?? ????
???? ?????? ?? ???? ?
?? ????? ?????? ??????? ?????,
???? ?????? ???
????.
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????

??? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ??? ????
??? ?? ???? ???? ??????? ?????? ?? ??????
? ??? ???? ??????
??????? ?????? ??? ??? ???? ???
?? ????? ? ?? ?????.
??????? ?????? ????? ????? ?????
? ????? ??????? ??????? ?? ?????
????? ???? ?????? ??
????????? ? ???? ???
? ???? ???? ??????
? ??? ?????? ????? ????? ? ??? ???
??????? ???? ??????? ???? ??????? ??????
????? ? ??? ??????? ?????? ?????? ??????
? ??? ???? ???? ????????
? ???? ??????? ? ????? ?????? ? ?????
??? ????? ??????
? ??? ???? ???
?????? ?????? ? ???? ????? ?????
? ????? ???????? ?? ???? ????
? ???? ???????? ?? ?? ??????? ? ????????
???????? ???????? ?????? ? ??? ???? ???
? ???????? ?????? ? ????????.
??????? ?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ??????? ???????
????? ???? ??? ??????? ??????
?????? ??????? ???? ???.
? ???? ???? ??????? ???????
??????? ?? ???? ????????
??? ???? ????
??? ????? ?????? ????. ? ???? ????
?? ??????
?????? ??????? ???????? ???? ?????? ????
? ???? ??????? ??? ?????
? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??????
?? ? ????? ??????? ???????
? ?????
???? ???? ????? ?? ???? ????
???? ??? ???? ?????
??????? ?????? ??????? ? ??? ???
???????? ????????? ?????? ? ??? ???? ???? ?????

????? ? ???? ?????? ????? ?????? ??? ?????
?? ??? ??? ???? ???? ???????
?? ??? ??? ? ??? ???? ????
??? ?? ????
?? ??? ?? ??? ???? ???? ????
? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??????
????? ? ??? ???? ???? ? ????? ???
????? ?????? ??? ?????? ? ????? ?? ????.
??? ???? ????
? ??? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??? ??? ?????
? ??? ????? ?????
? ?? ???? ???? ?? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??????? ???? ????) She Is Eagerly Looging For A Groom)

???? ???? ?? ??? ?????
?? ??? ????? ???
?? ???? ???? ?? ????
?? ????? ?????
???? ???? ??? ?????? ????
??. ??? ? ?? ??? ????
??? ????? ?????
???? ?????? ??? ??? ????????
? ???
???? ???? ???? ???? ????
? ????? ??? ????? ????? ? ?????
?? ?? ?? ????? ??? ????
?? ?? ??? ????
????? ?????? ???? ??????! ??? ?????? ????!
?? ???? ????!
??? ??????? ? ?? ?? ?????? ?
?? ??????? ????? ???
??? ? ???? ??? ???!
???????, ?? ?????? ??
????? ?? ?????? ???? ????? ?????
?????! ????? ?
???? ??!
??????? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ???????!
?????? ??? ????
?? ??? ??? ????! ! ! ! ! !
****
******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ??????? ?? ??????

????? ???? ????? ?? ??????
? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???? ? ???
?? ???? ???????, ?? ???
???????, ?? ?? ??????!
? ?? ?? ???? ???? ????? ?? ?
??? ?? ?????? ? ??? ??
??????? ? ??? ????
? ??? ???? ???
?? ?????? ?? ???? ???????
?? ???? ?????? ????!
?? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???? ??????!
??? ?? ?? ?????? ?????? ????: ??
?????? ? ?? ????
?????? ??????? ?? ?? ??????
?????? ??? ? ?????? ??? ? ???????? ????? ??? ??? ?????
? ???? ? ???????? ? ?? ?????? ?????!
?????? ???
? ????? ??? ? ???? ???
? ??????? ???
?? ??? ???? ???!
?? ???? ?? ??????!
????? ???
???? ????? ?? ????? ???? ??????
??? ? ????????? ???????
? ??? ?????
? ????? ????? ????? ??????? ????? ??
?? ??????.
? ?? ??? ??? ???? ?
???? ???? ?? ?????? ? ?? ?? ????? ???
?? ???? ?? ??? ?? ???
???? ???? ? ??? ????
??? ????? ??????? ??????? ? ???? ?????? ????
??? ??? ?? ??? ????? ? ???? ? ?????
????? ???? ??? ?????
? ???? ??? ? ?? ??? ???? ???
?? ??? ???????
?? ?? ??????!

????? ????? ????????

???? ??? ??? ? ????
? ???? ?? ????? ? ???? ??????? ? ??????? ??????? ????
??????? ??? ????? ????? ? ?? ???? ??? ? ???? ? ???? ???? ?
????? ? ?????? ? ?? ????? ???? ?????? ? ???? ??????? ??????? ?????
?? ????? ? ???? ? ???? ????? ?????? ??????? ??????? ?
??????? ?????? ???????? ???? ????? ? ???? ????
? ???? ??? ???? ????? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???? ???? ??
??? ????? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ? ???? ?????? ?????? ? ????
?????? ??????? ??????? ????? ? ????? ??? ???? ??????? ????
???? ???? ???? ? ????? ???? ??? ???????
??? ???? ??????? ??? ??? ????
? ??? ???? ???? ? ??? ? ?? ?? ??????? ? ??
????? ??? ?????? ? ???? ? ??????
? ?? ????? ? ?? ????? ??????
??? ???? ???? ???? ???? ??????? ?????????
??????? ? ?????? ??? ???? ?????? ?????? ???????
?????? ???? ???? ???? ?? ?????
? ??????? ??? ? ?? ?? ????? ? ???? ? ??? ??? ?
????? ??? ? ??? ? ????? ????? ? ???? ?????
??????? ? ??? ??? ????
??? ?????
? ??? ??? ????? ????? ??? ??? ?????
? ????? ?? ?? ??? ???
? ????? ????? ?? ?????? ?
??????? ?? ??????? ? ???? ?? ?? ??? ???
???? ?? ????? ???? ????? ??? ? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ??? ??????? ????

??? ??? ??????? ??????? ? ????? ??? ??????
? ??? ?????? ???????
???? ??? ?????? ? ?? ??? ??? ??? ??
???? ????? ??? ? ????
???? ?? ??? ?? ?????? ???
?? ??? ??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ???? ?? ???????? ???????? ?????? 2013

?????? ???? ? ???? ??? ???? ?????
??? ??? ????? ??? ???????
? ?????? ?? ????? ?? ??? ????? ? ???????
????? ??? ??? ???? ? ????? ????? ?? ?????
??? ??? ?? ??????
? ??????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ??? ?????? ????
???? ????? ?? ???? ? ???? ????? ???? ? ??????
? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?????
? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ?????
? ???????? ????????? ????? ?????
???? ???? ? ??? ???? ??????? ??????? ??????
??? ???? ????? ??? ?????? ??
??????? ????? ? ?????? ???? ?????
? ?? ???? ??? ??? ????? ????
? ?????? ?? ????? ??????
?????? ?? ?? ????? ?????
? ?????? ???? ?????
? ????? ????????? ??? ?????
?? ?? ??? ?????? ????? ?? ???? ?????? ??? ?????
??? ???? ????? ??? ?????
? ?????? ???? ? ??? ????? ??
?????? ????? ??? ??? ?????
??? ??????? ?
?????? ???? ????? ?????? ????? ??
?????? ?? ???? ????
????? ??? ?????? ?? ??????
? ??? ????? ???? ???
? ???? ??????????
? ?? ???? ???? ????? ? ???????
????? ??????? ??????
? ?????? ???? ?
??? ???????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ????
? ???? ??? ??????????
? ???? ???? ? ????
???? ???? ?? ???????? ? ??????
? ?? ????? ??? ????? ?
???? ???? ??? ???? ???????
? ?? ???? ?? ???? ????
? ???? ????? ????? ?????

??????? ????? ? ????? ???? ?????
? ????? ??? ?? ?? ????
????? ????? ??? ?????
?????? ???? ? ?????? ????? ? ??????
???? ? ???? ??? ? ????? ? ????? ????? ? ??????
??????? ??? ?????? ??
??? ???? ????? ?????? ?????
? ??? ??? ????? ?? ????.
? ??? ???? ??????? ??????? ??????
??????? ? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ? ???? ??????
?????? ??????? ??????
??????? ????? ? ?????? ??? ???

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ????? ??????

???? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ???????
? ?????? ?????? ? ??????
???? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ??? ????
??? ?????? ? ?? ???? ??? ????
? ????? ?? ??????
??????? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ????
? ??? ??? ????? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ???
?????? ? ??? ? ?? ??? ???
??? ????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???
? ??? ????? ? ?? ????
??? ?????? ??? ???????? ??? ? ??? ????
?????? ?????? ? ???? ? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????? ???
????? ? ???? ??? ???? ????? ??? ????????? ??
????? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?????
??? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??? ? ???? ????? ????
? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ??????
? ??? ???? ?
???? ???? ????? ?? ??? ? ?????? ??????? ??
?????? ??? ??????? ???????
? ?? ?? ?????? ???????
??? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ? ??? ?????
? ????? ???? ?????
? ????? ???? ?? ????? ? ?????
???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ????
?????? ??????? ? ??? ???? ????
??? ??? ???
????? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
???????? ??? ?? ?????? ??????
????? ????? ???? ? ?????? ??????
? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ??????? ??? ????? ? ????
??????? ? ???? ??? ????? ? ?????? ? ????? ???
???? ? ????? ????? ? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ???
? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ?????
? ?? ????? ???????? ????? ? ???? ??????
? ??? ??? ??????? ????????
? ????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ????? ?
???? ??? ? ???? ??? ????? ???????
???? ?????? ??? ?????
????? ???? ?? ????? ??

?????? ? ????? ?????
? ???? ?????? ?????
????? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ???? ?? ??????
???? ?????? ???? ? ??????
? ?? ?? ?????
?????? ??????? ??? ????
????? ??? ???????
????? ?????
?????
? ?????? ????? ??????
? ????? ?????? ??????
??? ???? ?????
? ??? ????? ??? ??????
????? ???
??? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????
?? ????
??? ???? ?? ??????? ? ?????
?????? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ????
???????? ??????
? ??? ??? ??????? ????? ????? ???????.

25-07-2013

.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ????? ??????

???? ??? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ???????
? ?????? ?????? ? ??????
???? ????? ?? ?? ?????? ??? ????
??? ?????? ? ?? ???? ??? ????
? ????? ?? ??????
??????? ????? ?????? ????? ?? ????
? ??? ??? ????? ????? ? ?????? ?????? ???
?????? ? ??? ? ?? ??? ???
??? ????? ???? ???? ?? ???? ???
? ??? ????? ? ?? ????
??? ?????? ??? ????????? ??? ? ??? ????
?????? ?????? ? ???? ? ?? ???? ?? ??? ????? ???
????? ? ???? ??? ???? ????? ??? ????????? ??
????? ???? ??? ??? ???? ?????
??? ??? ???? ????? ?? ??? ? ???? ????? ????
? ??? ?? ??????? ?? ??????
? ??? ???? ?
???? ???? ????? ?? ??? ? ?????? ??????? ??
?????? ??? ??????? ???????
? ?? ?? ?????? ???????
??? ??? ?? ?????? ?????? ??? ???? ??? ? ??? ?????
? ????? ???? ?????
? ????? ???? ?? ????? ? ?????
???? ?? ???? ????? ??? ????? ?????? ??? ?????? ????
??????? ??????? ? ??? ???? ????
??? ??? ???
????? ????? ?????? ? ?????? ??????
???????? ??? ?? ?????? ??????
????? ????? ???? ? ?????? ??????
? ???? ?????? ? ?????? ??? ??????? ??? ????? ? ????
??????? ? ???? ??? ????? ? ?????? ? ????? ???
???? ? ????? ????? ? ???? ?????? ??? ????? ???
? ??????? ?????? ????? ? ?????? ?????
? ?? ????? ???????? ? ???? ??????
? ??? ??? ??????? ????????
? ????? ???? ??? ??? ?? ????? ?
???? ??? ? ???? ??? ????? ???????
???? ?????? ??? ?????
????? ???? ?? ????? ??

?????? ? ????? ?????
? ???? ?????? ?????
????? ???? ?????? ?? ????? ? ???? ?? ??????
???? ?????? ???? ? ??????
? ?? ?? ?????
?????? ??????? ??? ????
????? ??? ???????
????? ?????
?????
? ?????? ????? ??????
? ????? ?????? ??????
??? ???? ?????
? ??? ????? ??? ??????
????? ???
??? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????
?? ????
??? ???? ?? ??????? ? ?????
?????? ????? ?????? ???? ?? ????
???????? ??????
? ??? ??? ??????? ????? ????? ???????.
25-07-2013
.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? NISAN - APRIL - ?????

????? ????? ??? ???????,
?? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ????
????? ? ???? ????? ???????,
?? ????? ???? ??????
???? ? ???? ???????,
??????? ????? ? ??????? ????
??????, ???? ??? ?? ???????
??? ????? ? ??? ?? ???? ?????
?????? ??????,
????? ?? ?? ???? ???? ?? ?????? ???????
??? ???? ? ?????,
????? ??? ?? ????? ? ???? ????? ??????
????? ?????? ?????? ?????,
???? ??? ?????? ??? ??? ??????
????? ??? ????? ????? ?????,
?????? ?? ????? ????? ? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ?
????, ?? ??? ?? ????? ????
? ?? ???? ?? ????? ????.
****
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????! ??????! ?? ??! Ha Ha! Hou Hou! Hi Hi!

??? ?????? ?? ?????
??????
? ??? ????!
????
?? ??????!
?????? ???????!
?? ??!
?? ??!
?? ??!
???? ????? ??????
?? ???????
???????? ??????
???? ????
? ???? ???? ?????
? ???? ???? ????????
? ???? ?? ???? ???? ??????!
????? ?? ?????? ????
? ?? ???? ????!
???? ??? ??????
? ??? ???? ???? ?? ??????!
??? ????? ??? ???? ?!
? ???? ????? ?????? ???? ?????!
? ???? ??? ?????,
????? ???? ?????
???? ? ?????!
???? ???? ?? ??????!
?????? ???? ?????
? ??? ???? ??? ??????!
?? ??!
????!
??
??!
?? ??!
????!
?????!
??? ????!
??? ??? ?????!
???? ?????!
??? ?????? ????!
??? ????? ???? ????!
????? ???? ???? ????!
? ??? ???? ?? ??? ????? ?????!
???? ?????!
???? ????
?? ???? ???? ????? ?????!
?????? ? ??????
??? ? ???!
???? ????
?
????!
????!
??? ?????!
???? ??? ?
????
??? ???? ???? ?????!
??? ????? ???? ????!
?? ??? ?????
????!
???? ??????
? ???????!
???? ?????? ?
??? ????????
??? ?????? ??????? ????!
????? ????? ??????
?
??????!
??! ??! ??!

??! ??! ??! ??! ??! ??!

????! ????! ????!

****

******

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ??????

?????? ??? ?????? ???? ?????? ?? ??? ? ?? ????? ?? ???,
???? ?????? ?? ??? ? ????? ????, ??
???? ?????, ?? ??? ???, ???? ???? ??????
????? ? ?????? ?? ????????, ???? ????
?? ???? ?? ?? ????, ?? ?? ???? ????,
? ??? ???? ????, ?? ???? ??? ????? ??
???? ??? ??????, ???? ????? ?????? ???? ????
???? ?????, ??? ?????? ?? ??? ???? ???? ??
???? ??? ?? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?? ?? ??? ???? ?? ???? ?

?? ??? ????? ???? ?? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ??? ????? ???? ?????? ????? ?? ??????? ? ??????? ? ?? ??? ?? ???? ??????? ? ?? ?????? ??? ? ???? ? ?? ???? ??????? ??????? ???? ?? ?????? ??????? ? ?? ???? ??? ???? ???? ?? ???? ??? ??? ???? ? ?? ?????? ??? ??? ???????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?? ??? ????????? ??????? ??? ???? ??????? ??? ?????? ? ?? ?????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ??????? ? ??????? ? ?????? ? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ??? ? ??? ? ?? ? ??? ? ???? ? ?? ???? ??? ????? ? ??? ???? ????? ? ???? ????? ? ?? ???? ?????? ???? ? ????? ??????? ?? ??? ????? ? ?? ???? ??????? ????? ????? ???? ?????? ?????? ? ??????? ??????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ???? ??? ????? ????? ? ???? ?????? ????? ? ?? ???? ??????? ? ??????? ? ??????? ? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????? ????? ?????? ????? ????? ? ??? ??? ????? ?????? ???? ????? ???? ????? ?????? ? ??? ????? ?????? ? ??? ?? ???? ????? ?????? ??? ?????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ?????? ???? ??????

?????? ??? ??? ?? ?????? ?? ?? ?? ?? ?????
???? ? ?? ??? ????? ?? ??? ????? ???? ???
? ?? ???? ??
????? ????? ? ????? ??? ???
? ????? ????
? ????? ???? ?
????? ??? ? ?? ???? ????? ??? ?? ???
??? ?????? ?? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?????? ???? ????
?? ???? ??????!
?? ???? ??????! ? ????? ???? ??????
? ????? ??? ?? ?????
? ??? ?? ??? ??? ????
?????? ???? ???? ??? ???????? ???
???? ??: ??? ??????
??? ???????? ?? ????? ?? ????!
?? ????? ?? ????!
??? ?????? ??? ??
????? ????: ??? ??????.
????? ??? ??
????? ? ?? ??? ?????
? ????? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????

????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ????
? ?? ??? ????? ??
???? ??? ???? ???? ???? ????
? ????? ? ??????
??? ????? ? ?????
??? ????? ??? ??? ???
???? ????? ???
?? ????? ???????....
?? ??? ??? ?
??? ????? ??? ?????! ???? ??? ????
?? ????? ????
?? ????? ??? ???? ??????? ???
??? ???? ?????? ???? ???
?? ??? ????? ? ???? ?? ?????
? ??????, ????
??? ?? ???? ????, ?? ?? ????
??? ??? ??????? ???
?????! ?????? ???? ????
?? ?????? ??
?????? ????! ?? ???? ??? ?? ?????
????? ???? ????? ??
?????? ????? ????? ? ??? ???? ?????
????? ? ??? ?? ??????.
?? ???? ??? ??????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ????

?????? ???? ? ???? ? ????? ????
? ???? ???? ??????
? ??? ?? ???? ??? ?? ????
??? ???? ? ???
???? ??? ???? ??????? ????? ?
???? ????? ? ????
?????? ? ??? ??? ??? ?????
??? ?????? ?? ???
???? ???? ???? ?? ????????
? ???: ? ????
????? ??????? ???????. ??? ?? ?????
?? ????? ?????? ???? ?????
????? ??????? ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ??????
?? ??????? - ?????? ???? -
?? ?? ???? ? ???
?? ???? ????? ??
??????? ???? ?????
??? ?????? ??? ???
?????? ? ??? ????? ???? ? ????
? ??? ???? ?? ?????? ?? ??
????? ??? ???? ?? ???????
? ?? ????? ?? ????? ?????! ???
???? ?? ??? ????.
****
******(??????? ????????) 21-02-2014

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ????? ??????

???? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ??????? ?????
????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ???????? ???? ?????
??? ??? ????? ???? ????? ??????, ??? ???
???? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ???? ???????
????? ??? ??????? ???????, ?????? ????? ??
?????? ? ??? ???? ???? ????? ???????, ???? ????? ?
?????? ?? ???? ??????? ????????,
?????? ???? ??????? ? ???
??? ???? ?????? ?? ?????????, ?????? ???? ????? ??
????? ?? ??????, ????? ????? ??????? ?? ????
??? ???? ??? ????, ????? ????? ??
???????, ???? ???? ?? ??????
???? ????? ???????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ?? ??????,
?????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ? ????? ??
?? ????, ?? ????? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ? ????
?????, ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????????,
???? ???? ????? ??????? ??
??? ????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ??? ???
???? ??? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

??? ????? ??????

???? ????? ?????? ??? ????? ??????? ?????
????? ?? ??? ?????? ???? ??? ???????? ???? ?????
??? ??? ????? ???? ????? ??????, ??? ???
???? ?????? ?????? ?? ?? ???, ???? ???????
????? ??? ??????? ???????, ?????? ????? ??
?????? ? ??? ???? ???? ????? ???????, ???? ????? ?
?????? ?? ???? ??????? ????????,
?????? ???? ??????? ? ???
??? ???? ?????? ?? ?????????, ?????? ???? ????? ??
????? ?? ??????, ????? ????? ??????? ?? ????
??? ???? ??? ????, ????? ????? ??
???????, ???? ???? ?? ??????
???? ????? ???????? ?????? ????? ? ????? ?? ??????,
?????? ??? ????? ????? ??? ?????? ?? ?????? ????? ? ????? ??
?? ????, ?? ????? ???? ??? ??????? ??????? ???? ? ????
?????, ?????? ??????? ? ??????? ??????????,
???? ???? ????? ??????? ??
??? ????? ?? ??? ???? ????? ??? ???
???? ??? ???????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ??? A Point Of View

?????? ???????
???????
??? ????? ????? ?? ??? ??? ???
?? ?? ???? ???
?? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???
??????? ?? ?? ??? ???? ?????
?? ??? ??? ?????
?? ??? ??? ??? ?? ?? ?????
?????? ?? ??? ?????? ??????
?? ??? ??? ??????
?? ??? ??? ????? ??
?? ?? ???? ??? ?????
??? ?? ??? ?????
????? ????
????? ?????? ????? ?????
? ??? ?????? ??????? ???????
????? ??? ???? ??????
??? ????? ????? ?????
???? ?????????
? ??????? ?
??????? ? ??????
?? ????
?? ??????? ? ??
?????? ??????? ? ??? ??????? ? ?? ???????
?? ???? ? ????
? ?? ?????? ??
????? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ? ?? ?? ??? ?? ??
???? ?? ???? ? ?? ???? ?!
????? ?????
?????? ??? ??????? ? ?????? ??????
??? ???? ??????
? ?? ???? ???? ? ??
???????? ??? ?????? ??????? ?????? ???????
? ?? ???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ??????!
????? ?????
????? ??? ? ????? ?????
??????? ???? ????? ? ?????? ???? ?
?? ???? ???? ???? ?????
? ???? ????

? ??????? ? ????? ???
???????! ?? ???? ??? ??????
? ?? ??? ???? ?????.
?????? ?? ???? ???? ? ???? ?????
? ???? ???????
? ???? ??????? ? ??
?????? ???? ???? ???? ??? ?? ?????????.
? ????????
???? ? ????.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????

?????? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ?????
? ????? ???? ?? ???? ????
? ????? ??? ????? ??? ??????
? ???? ??????
???? ???? ???? ????? ????? ???? ??????
??? ???? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
? ??? ???????? ???
??? ????? ????? ??? ????? ???
??.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

?????

?????? ??? ????? ??????? ???? ?????
? ????? ???? ?? ???? ????
? ????? ??? ????? ??? ??????
? ???? ??????
???? ???? ???? ????? ????? ???? ??????
??? ???? ????
?????? ?? ?????? ???? ?? ?????? ?????
? ??? ???????? ???
??? ????? ????? ??? ????? ???
??.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ?? ??? ??????

???? ?????, ???? ?????, ?????? ?????
?????, ????? ?????, ???? ?????,
???? ?????, ????? ?????,
???? ?????, ????? ?????, ???? ???????
?????, ????? ?????, ???? ??????? ?????,
???? ?????, ????? ?????? ?????,
???? ?????, ????? ?????, ???? ????,
????? ???? ????, ???? ???? ?? ???????,
?? ??? ????! ???? ?? ???????!
???? ??? ??? ?????, ???? ?? ??? ??????, ??
??? ????? ????, ???? ???? ?????.....

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????? ???? And My Heart Falls

?? ??? ???? ? ??? ?? ??? ???????,
???? ?? ??? ?
??? ?? ???? ?? ?? ???, ???? ??? ?? ???? ?? ?????
???? ?? ????? ?? ?????? ?? ????
?? ??? ???? ????? ???? ?? ?????!
???? ????? ??????? ??? ??? ????? ???
???? ? ????! ???? ??????? ???? ?
???? ??? ??? ????? ???! ???? ??????? ??? ??? ????? ??? ???? ?
????! ???? ????????? ??? ?????? ??????? ???!
????? - ????? - ???? ?? ??? ???? ? ???? ? ???? ???
??? ????? ???! ???? ??????? ? ???? ??????!
? ????? ????? ????? ??? ??? ???! ? ?????
????? ????? ? ?? ???! ??? ????? ?????
? ???? ?????? ????! ??? ??
??? ??? ??? ????
??? ???? ????? ? ???? ????, ????
?????? ??????? ??????? ??????! ??? ??? ???? ??????!
????? ???? ? ????
???? ?? ????? ???? ???? ????? ??????
??? ?? ???
? ??? ?? ???.

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????

?????? ?? ??? ???????
?????? ?? ???
?????? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ?? ??? ????
??????
? ??????.

?????? ?????? ?????? ?????,
???????? ????????? ??? ???????,
????? ??? ??????,
???? ????,
? ??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????

?????? ?? ??? ???????
?????? ?? ???
?????? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ?? ??? ????
??????
? ??????.

?????? ?????? ?????? ?????,
???????? ????????? ??? ???????,
????? ??? ??????,
???? ????,
? ??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

????

?????? ?? ??? ???????
?????? ?? ???
?????? ?? ??? ??????
?????? ?? ??? ????
??????
? ??????.

?????? ?????? ?????? ?????,
???????? ????????? ??? ???????,
????? ??? ??????,
???? ????,
? ??????

MOHAMMAD SKATI

???? ???? ???? - ????? ?????? YASER NADEEM SARI - A WELL-KNOWN FIGURE

???? ??? ???? ???? ????? ? ????? ?? ????
?????? ??? ??? ?? ??????? ???? ?????? ? ???
??? ??? ???? ???? ??? ????? ????? ? ?????
?? ???? ???? ?? ???? ????? ????? ???
???? ??????? ? ????????? ??? ????? ?????
?????? ?????? ?? ?????? ?????? ??????
??? ???? ????? ??? ?? ?????,
??????? ??? ???? ????? ? ???? ??? ???? ??
??? ?????? ? ??? ??? ??????? ?? ?? ???.
****

MOHAMMAD SKATI